This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

10. m. 11

10. m. 11

A

MODERN GREEK

AND

ENGLISH

LEXICON,

To which is prefixed an Epitome of

MODERN GREEK GRAMMAR.

By the REV. I. LOWNDES,

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF SCHOOLS

IN THE

IONIAN ISLANDS.

"Τὸ δυσκολώτερον μέρος τῆς σωστῆς εἶναι, νὰ ἐνοῇ ἢ προσδιορίζῃ τις τὴν σημασίαν τῶν λέξεων."

CORFU.

Printed for the AUTHOR
And sold by
BLACK, YOUNG AND YOUNG, FOREIGN BOOKSELLERS,
No. 2. TAVISTOCK STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON.

1837.

LIBRARY OF THE TAYLOR INSTITUTION
UNIVERSITY
29 OCT 1936
OF OXFORD

PREFACE.

Ten years have elapsed since the publication of the ENGLISH AND MODERN GREEK LEXICON. I then gave notice of this second part, MODERN GREEK AND ENGLISH, which, after long delay, is now brought to a termination. This delay is to be attributed principally to the great deficiency, in *copia verborum*, of all Modern Greek Lexicons hitherto published, and the improvements that have been made, and are still in progress, in the Modern Greek language.

The Lexicon first adopted as the groundwork of the present, was that of Ventote; which was published originally in three volumes quarto, and in three languages, Greek, French and Italian. Parts of it have been reprinted since, by Vlandi at Vienna, and by Deheque at Paris. It is, however, so very defective, that it was necessary to add a vast number of words which are occurring perpetually in writing and conversation. Many have been collected from the Lexicons of Weigel and Somavera, and from the writings of Corai and other authors, as well as from any other source whence additional terms were to be obtained. The advances now made in Modern Greek literature render perfection in Lexicography unattainable; but the one I now present to the public contains above twenty five thousand words more than Ventoti's, which has been, till the present time, generally, and almost exclusively used.

In the present work nouns are distinguished by their respective genders, adjectives and pronouns by their appropriate terminations, and verbs by their tenses. The principal tenses are, the present, as γράφω, I write; the imperfect, as ἔγραφα or ἔγραφον, I was writing; and the aorist, as ἔγραψα, I wrote. These three tenses, which are the principal parts,

are inserted in the Lexicon, thus, γράφω, α or ον, ψα. In the Modern Greek there are only two sorts of contracted or circumflex verbs, viz: in άω, ῶ, and έω, ῶ. Those that existed, in the ancient language, in όω, ῶ, are all, when used in the modern, written όνω, as τυπόνω, not τυπόω, ῶ. As the original form of circumflex verbs is scarcely ever used in Modern Greek, a person who is not familiar with the Ancient would sometimes not easily discover whether verbs of this description are derived from roots terminating in άω or έω. To obviate this difficulty, the ground form is printed after the verb, as ἀγαπῶ, άω· ἀγρυπνῶ, έω.

The few words in the Ancient Greek of the New Testament, that are not used in the Modern language, and most of those in the Septuagint of the Old Testament, are embodied in the present work, so that, in a great measure, it may serve as a Lexicon to the Sacred Scriptures.

The Grammar that is prefixed is an additional proof, if additional proof is necessary, that the Modern language, in comparison with the Ancient, has suffered little in harmony and regularity, while its less complicated formation renders it much more easy of attainment.

In addition to the length of time that has elapsed since the first volume was published, circumstances rendered it entirely impracticable to have the former part of this printed under my own immediate inspection. The latter circumstance I should have more cause to regret, had not those sheets which were not subject to my own revision gone through the Press under the superintendance of my friend, the Rev. S. S. Wilson, to whom I take the present optunity of presenting my grateful acknowledgements.

Corfu, 2nd January, 1837.

I. L.

EPITOME

OF

MODERN GREEK GRAMMAR.

Grammar, which teaches the method of speaking and writing correctly, consists of four principal divisions, viz: Orthography, Etymology, Syntax and Prosody.

I. ORTHOGRAPHY.

Orthography treats of the nature and power of letters, and the proper method of spelling words.

In the Greek Language there are twenty four letters, viz:

Form	Name	Sounded as	Form	Name	Sounded as
Α α	..alpha	..a in father, hat.	Ν ν	..nee	..n.
Β ϐ β	..veeta	..v.	Ξ ξ	..xee	..x.
Γ γ ſ	..gamma *	..g, more guttural.	Ο ο	..omicron	..o in not, go.
Δ δ	..thelta	..th in this, that.	Π π ϖ	..pee	..p.
Ε ε	..epsilon	..e in let, met.	Ρ ρ	..rho	..r.
Ζ ζ	..zeeta	..z.	Σ σ ς	..sigma †	..s.
Η η	..eeta	..ee or e in me.	Τ τ ʅ	..taf	..t.
Θ ϑ θ	..theeta	..th in thing, think.	Υ υ	..upsilon	..ee or e in me.
Ι ι	..iota	..ee or e in me.	Φ φ	..phee	..ph or f.
Κ κ	..kappa	..k.	Χ χ	..chee *	..k, more guttural.
Λ λ	..lamvtha	..l.	Ψ ψ	..psee	..ps.
Μ μ	..mee	..m.	Ω ω	..omega	..o in not, go.

Of these twenty four letters, seven are vowels, viz:

α, ε, η, ι, ο, υ, ω.

The remaining seventeen are consonants, viz:

β, γ, δ, ζ, ϑ, κ, λ, μ, ν, ξ, ϖ, ρ, σ, τ, φ, χ, ψ.

* For the sound of these two letters, γ and χ, see the Lexicon. For precision however the living voice will be better.

† The former of the two small sigmas is used in the middle of a word, and the latter at the close.

Of the consonants,

Nine are *mutes*, viz: κ, π, τ, soft.
ϛ, γ, δ, middle.
ϑ, φ, χ, rough.

Four are *liquids*, viz: λ, μ, ν, ρ.

Of the nine mutes there are
three labials, viz: π, ϛ, φ.
three palatines, viz: κ, γ, χ.
three dentals, viz: τ, ϑ, δ.

ς may be considered a solitary consonant, and when placed after the mutes assists in forming three double letters,

Thus, ... τς, δς, ϑς, form ζ.
κς, γς, χς, form ξ.
πς, ϛς, φς, form ψ.

There are six principal *diphthongs*, viz:
αι, αυ, ει, ευ, οι, ου.

To which may be added, as less proper, ῳ and ηυ.

Sound of the Diphthongs.

1. αι, as e in met, or a in care, e. g. καὶ, καιρός.
2. αυ, has two sounds, viz:
   1. before β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, and all vowels, as av in avow, e. g. αὔριον.
   2. before θ, κ, ξ, π, σ, τ, φ, χ, ψ, as af in after, e. g, αὐξάνω.
3. ει, as ee or e in me.
4. ευ, has two sounds, viz:
   1. before ϛ, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, and all vowels, as ev in ever, e. g. εὐλάϛεια.
   2. before θ, κ, ξ, π, σ, τ, φ, χ, ψ, as ef in cleft, e. g. εὐχή.
5. οι, as ee or e in me.
6. ου, as oo in room, e. g. ἀκούω.
7. υι, as eei in fleeing, e. g. υἱός.
8. ηυ, has two sounds, viz:
   1. before ϛ, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ, and all vowels, as in the proper name Eve, e. g. ηὕρα.
   2. before θ, κ, ξ, π, σ, τ, φ, χ, ψ, asief in belief.

There is no single letter in the Greek language that expresses either b or d of the English. To express b, μπ are used. When these two letters are in different words or syllables, the μ has its own proper sound, and the π is pronounced as b, e. g. ἔμπειρος, embeeros. The same effect is produced by νπ, e. g. τὸν πατέρα, ton batera. To express d, ντ are used. But when the two letters are in different words or syllables the ν has its own proper sound, and τ is pronounced as d, e. g. τὸν τρόπον, ton dropon.

Γ, before κ, ξ, χ, is pronounced as n, e. g. ἄγγελος, angelos.

Ι, is sometimes written under another letter, as e. g. ᾳ instead of αι, ῃ instead of ηι or ει.

The sound of η, ι, υ, ει, and οι, is so similar, that it is not easy to lay down rules of distinction between them, yet there are cases in which there is a sensible difference.

II. ETYMOLOGY.

Etymology treats of the different kinds of words and their modifications

In the Modern Greek language, as well as the Ancient, there are nine parts of speech, viz: ARTICLE, NOUN, ADJECTIVE, PRONOUN, VERB, ADVERB, PREPOSITION, CONJUNCTION, INTERJECTION.

The first four are declined by Gender, Number and Case. There are *three genders*, Masculine, Feminine and Neuter —*two numbers*, Singular and Plural, *—*five cases*, Nominative, Genitive, Dative, Accusative and Vocative. †

* The Modern Greek has not the dual number.

† To avoid the necessity of inserting the corresponding English expression in all the following examples, the learner must bear in mind the meaning of the different cases; which is as follows,

	Singular.		Plural.
N. ἡ ἡμέρα,	the day,	αἱ ἡμέραι,	the days,
G. τῆς ἡμέρας,	of the day,	τῶν ἡμερῶν,	of the days,
D. τῇ ἡμέρᾳ,	to the day,	ταῖς ἡμέραις	to the days
A. τὴν ἡμέραν,	the day,	τὰς ἡμέρας	the days
V. ὦ ἡμέρα!	oh day!	ὦ ἡμέραι!	oh days!

The Nominative and Vocative are frequently alike in the singular, and always in the plural.

The Genitive plural always ends in ων.

Neuters have the Nominative, Accusative and Vocative alike and in these cases they all end in α.

CHAPTER I.

ARTICLE.

An article is a word prefixed to a noun, frequently serves to fix its meaning with precision, and always agrees with it in gender, number and case.

In Greek there is but one article, which answers to the definite article (the) in English. The English indefinite article (a) is sometimes expressed by the numeral adjective εἷς, μία, ἕν, one. And frequently the noun is, without any article preceding it, sufficiently precise, as, εἶδα ἄνθρωπον, I saw (a) man.

Example of the Article.

ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, the.

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	ὁ,	ἡ,	τὸ,	οἱ,	αἱ,	τὰ,
G.	τοῦ,	τῆς,	τοῦ,	τῶν,	τῶν,	τῶν,
D.	τῷ,	τῇ,	τῷ,	τοῖς,	ταῖς,	τοῖς,
A.	τὸν,	τὴν,	τὸ,	τοὺς,	τὰς,	τά.

CHAPTER. II.

NOUN.

A noun, or substantive, is the name of a person, place, thing, &c. as, Ἰωάννης, Εὐρώπη, Θάλασσα, Καιρὸς, &c.

There are two sorts of nouns, viz: common, as ἄνθρωπος, man; and proper, as Ἰωάννης, John.

Nouns have *five declensions.*

This declension ends, in the nominative, in α and η feminine, and ας and ης masculine.

Examples.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	ἡ μοῦσα,	αἱ μοῦσαι,
G.	τῆς μούσης,	τῶν μουσῶν,
D.	τῇ μούσῃ,	ταῖς μούσαις, *
A.	τὴν μοῦσαν,	τὰς μούσας,
V.	ὦ μοῦσα,	ὦ μοῦσαι.
N.	ἡ τιμὴ,	αἱ τιμαὶ,
G.	τῆς τιμῆς,	τῶν τιμῶν,
D.	τῇ τιμῇ,	ταῖς τιμαῖς,
A.	τὴν τιμὴν,	τὰς τιμὰς,
V.	ὦ τιμὴ,	ὦ τιμαί.
N.	ὁ ταμίας,	οἱ ταμίαι,
G.	τοῦ ταμίου,	τῶν ταμιῶν,
D.	τῷ ταμίᾳ,	τοῖς ταμίαις,
A.	τὸν ταμίαν,	τοὺς ταμίας,
V.	ὦ ταμία,	ὦ ταμίαι.
N.	ὁ τελώνης,	οἱ τελῶναι,
G.	τοῦ τελώνου,	τῶν τελωνῶν,
D.	τῷ τελώνῃ,	τοῖς τελώναις,
A.	τὸν τελώνην,	τοὺς τελώνας,
V.	ὦ τελώνη,	ὦ τελῶναι.

Nouns ending in δα, θα, ρα or α pure, † form, in the singular, the Genitive in ας, the Dative in ᾳ, and the other cases like μοῦσα, as N. φιλία, Gen. φιλίας, Dat. φιλίᾳ, &c.

---

* Vulgar abuse often adopts the dative form in the nominative and accusative plural, as ταῖς μούσαις, instead of αἱ μοῦσαι, τὰς μούσας, &c. This observation applies equally to articles, nouns, adjectives and pronouns in the feminine gender.

† A vowel is pure when preceded by another vowel, impure when preceded by a consonant.

SECOND DECLENSION.

This declension comprises nouns that end in ος masculine and feminine, and ον neuter.

Examples.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	ὁ λόγος,	οἱ λόγοι,
G.	τοῦ λόγου,	τῶν λόγων,
D.	τῷ λόγῳ,	τοῖς λόγοις,
A.	τὸν λόγον,	τοὺς λόγους,
V.	ὦ λόγε,	ὦ λόγοι.
N.	ἡ ὁδός,	αἱ ὁδοί,
G.	τῆς ὁδοῦ,	τῶν ὁδῶν,
D.	τῇ ὁδῷ,	ταῖς ὁδοῖς,
A.	τὴν ὁδόν,	τὰς ὁδούς,
V.	ὦ ὁδέ,	ὦ ὁδοί.
N.	τὸ δένδρον,	τὰ δένδρα,
G.	τοῦ δένδρου,	τῶν δένδρων,
D.	τῷ δένδρῳ,	τοῖς δένδροις,
A.	τὸ δένδρον,	τὰ δένδρα,
V.	ὦ δένδρον,	ὦ δένδρα.

THIRD DECLENSION.

This declension comprises nouns ending in various letters, of different genders, and increasing in the oblique cases. The following are the principal formations.

Examples.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	τὸ σῶμα,	τὰ σώματα,
G.	τοῦ σώματος,	τῶν σωμάτων,
D.	τῷ σώματι,	τοῖς σώμασι,
A.	τὸ σῶμα,	τὰ σώματα,
V.	ὦ σῶμα,	ὦ σώματα.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	τὸ γόνυ,	τὰ γόνατα,
G.	τοῦ γόνατος,	τῶν γονάτων,
D.	τῷ γόνατι,	τοῖς γόνασι,
A.	τὸ γόνυ,	τὰ γόνατα,
V.	ὦ γόνυ.	ὦ γόνατα.

N.	τὸ κρέας,	τὰ κρέατα,
G.	τοῦ κρέατος,	τῶν κρεάτων,
D.	τὸ κρέατι,	τοῖς κρέασι,
A.	τὸ κρέας,	τὰ κρέατα,
V.	ὦ κρέας,	ὦ κρέατα.

N.	τὸ φέρσιμον,	τὰ φέρσιματα,
G.	τοῦ φέρσιματος,	τῶν φερσιμάτων,
D.	τῷ φέρσιματι,	τοῖς φέρσιμασι,
A.	τὸ φέρσιμον,	τὰ φέρσιματα,
V.	ὦ φέρσιμον,	ὦ φέρσιματα.

N.	ἡ γυνή,	αἱ γυναῖκες,
G.	τῆς γυναικὸς,	τῶν γυναικῶν,
D.	τῇ γυναικὶ,	ταῖς γυναιξὶ,
A.	τὴν γυναῖκα,	τὰς γυναῖκας,
V.	ὦ γύναι,	ὦ γυναῖκες.

N.	ἡ πατρὶς,	αἱ πατρίδες,
G.	τῆς πατρίδος,	τῶν πατρίδων,
D.	τῇ πατρίδι,	ταῖς πατρίσι,
A.	τὴν πατρίδα,	τὰς πατρίδας,
V.	ὦ πατρὶς,	ὦ πατρίδες.

N.	ἡ σάλπιγξ,	αἱ σάλπιγγες,
G.	τῆς σάλπιγγος,	τῶν σαλπίγγων,
D.	τῇ σάλπιγγι,	ταῖς σάλπιγξι,
A.	τὴν σάλπιγγα,	τὰς σάλπιγγας.
V.	ὦ σάλπιγξ,	ὦ σάλπιγγες.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	ὁ Ἄραψ,	οἱ Ἄραβες,
G.	τοῦ Ἄραβος,	τῶν Ἀράβων,
D.	τῷ Ἄραβι,	τοῖς Ἄραψι,
A.	τὸν Ἄραβα,	τοὺς Ἄραβας,
V.	ὦ Ἄραψ,	ὦ Ἄραβες.

N.	ὁ Ἕλλην,	οἱ Ἕλληνες,
G.	τοῦ Ἕλληνος,	τῶν Ἑλλήνων,
D.	τῷ Ἕλληνι,	τοῖς Ἕλλησι,
A.	τὸν Ἕλληνα,	τοὺς Ἕλληνας,
V.	ὦ Ἕλλην,	ὦ Ἕλληνες.

N.	ὁ σωτὴρ,	οἱ σωτῆρες,
G.	τοῦ σωτῆρος,	τῶν σωτήρων,
D.	τῷ σωτῆρι,	τοῖς σωτῆρσι,
A.	τὸν σωτῆρα,	τοὺς σωτῆρας,
V.	ὦ σῶτερ,	ὦ σωτῆρες.

N.	ὁ βασιλεὺς,	οἱ βασιλεῖς,
G.	τοῦ βασιλέως,	τῶν βασιλέων,
D.	τῷ βασιλεῖ,	τοῖς βασιλεῦσι,
A.	τὸν βασιλέα,	τοὺς βασιλεῖς,
V.	ὦ βασιλεῦ,	ὦ βασιλεῖς,

FOURTH DECLENSION.

This declension comprises nouns terminating in ης masculine and feminine, and ες and ος neuter, and forms the genitive in ους.

Examples.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	ὁ Δημοσθένης,	οἱ Δημοσθένεις,
G.	τοῦ Δημοσθένους,	τῶν Δημοσθενῶν,
D.	τῷ Δημοσθένει,	τοῖς Δημοσθένεσι,
A.	τὸν Δημοσθένη,	τοὺς Δημοσθένεις,
V.	ὦ Δημόσθενες,	ὦ Δημοσθένεις.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	τὸ ἀληθὲς,	τὰ ἀληθῆ,
G.	τοῦ ἀληθοῦς,	τῶν ἀληθῶν,
D.	τῷ ἀληθεῖ,	τοῖς ἀληθέσι,
A.	τὸ ἀληθὲς,	τὰ ἀληθῆ,
V.	ὦ ἀληθὲς,	ὦ ἀληθῆ.

N.	τὸ τέλος,	τὰ τέλη,
G.	τοῦ τέλους,	τῶν τελῶν,
D.	τῷ τέλει,	τοῖς τέλεσι,
A.	τὸ τέλος,	τὰ τέλη,
V.	ὦ τέλος,	ὦ τέλη.

FIFTH DECLENSION.

This declension comprises such nouns as reject the final consonant in forming the genitive case.

Examples.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	τὸ ὀρνῦν,	τὰ ὀρνᾶ,
G.	τοῦ ὀρνοῦ,	τῶν ὀρνῶν,
D.	τῷ ὀρνῷ,	τοῖς ὀρνοῖς,
A.	τὸ ὀρνῦν,	τὰ ὀρνᾶ,
V.	ὦ ὀρνῦν,	ὦ ὀρνᾶ. *

N.	ὁ χατσὴς,	οἱ χατσίδες,
G.	τοῦ χατσῆ,	τῶν χατσίδων,
D.	τῷ χατσῇ,	τοῖς χατσίδαις,
A.	τὸν χατσῆν,	τοὺς χατσίδας,
V.	ὦ χατσῆ,	ὦ χατσίδες.

N.	ὁ ψαρᾶς,	οἱ ψαράδες,
G.	τοῦ ψαρᾶ,	τῶν ψαράδων,

* The Modern Greek language, in this instance, adopts the contracted form of the ancient, thus ὀρνέον, ὀρνοῦν, &c. The same rule holds good, almost universally, in all words that, in literal Greek, would admit of contraction.

	Singular.	Plural.
D.	τῷ ψαρᾷ,	τοῖς ψαράδαις,
A.	τὸν ψαρᾶν,	τοὺς ψαράδας,
V.	ὦ ψαρᾶ,	ὦ ψαράδες.

N.	ὁ καφὲς,	οἱ καφέδες,
G.	τοῦ καφὲ,	τῶν καφέδων,
D.	τῷ καφὲ,	τοῖς καφέσι,
A.	τὸν καφὲ,	τοὺς καφέδες,
V.	ὦ καφὲ,	ὦ καφεδες.

IRREGULAR NOUNS.

Such nouns as are not formed according to any of the above five declensions are called *irregular*. Of these,

Some are *redundant*, having two or more formations.—in the Nom. as Μωσὴς or Μωϋσῆς—in the oblique cases, as, Nom. Ἄρης, Gen. Ἄρεος or Ἄρητος. Nom. πατὴρ, Gen. πατέρος or πατρός.

Others are *defective*. Of these, some have no singular, viz: the names of various festivals, as Κρόνια—and of some cities, as Ἱεροσόλυμα, Ἀθῆναι, &c. Others have no plural, as, σίδηρος, πῦρ. Some are undeclined, e. g. generally proper names of foreign origin, not susceptible of Greek inflections—the names of the letters of the alphabet—all cardinal numbers from five to one hundred, &c.

Some have *different genders* in the singular and plural, e. g. Sing. ὁ νῶτος, Mas. Plur. τὰ νῶτα, Neut.

Others are of *different declensions*, e. g. γυνὴ, γυναικὸς, &c.

Some *feminine* nouns have the appearance of a *masculine* termination. e. g.

	Singular.	Plural.
N.	ἡ φαγοῦ,	αἱ φαγοῦδες,
G.	τῆς φαγοῦς,	τῶν φαγούδων,
D.	τῇ φαγοῦ,	ταῖς φαγούδαις,
A.	τὴν φαγοῦν,	τὰς φαγοῦδας,
V.	ὦ φαγοῦ,	ὦ φαγοῦδες.

And also some proper names of women. e. g.

	Singular.	Singular.
N.	ἡ Δέσποινα,	ἡ Κοντίλα,
G.	τῆς Δέσποινας,	τῆς Κοντίλας,
D.	τῇ Δέσποινᾳ,	τῇ Κοντίλᾳ,
A.	τὴν Δέσποινα,	τὴν Κοντίλα,
V.	ὦ Δέσποινα,	ὦ Κοντίλα.

Many nouns, by long established and improper use, have an irregular nominative formed as the accusative. Some as the accusative sing. e. g. φροντίδα instead of φροντίς—γυναῖκα instead of γυνή—νύκτα instead of νύξ. Others as the accusative pl. e. g. ἄνδρας, ἀνδρὸς, instead of ἀνὴρ, ἀνδρός.

In the formation of neuter nouns in ιον, the last syllable is frequently cut of in common conversation, as, παιδὶ, instead of παιδίον.

CHAPTER. III.

ADJECTIVE.

An *adjective* is a word that expresses the quality, &c. of a noun, as καλὸς ἄνθρωπος.

Adjectives are declined like nouns; and have *three declensions*, which are distinguished by the number of their terminations.

Those of the *first declension* have three terminations, the first Mas. the second Fem. the third Neut.

Those of the *second* have two terminations, the first Mas. & Fem. the second Neut. *

Those of the *third* have one termination only, which serves for all genders.

---

* Some simple adjectives are thus formed, and almost all compound ones. The exceptions in compound adjectives are, most of those that end in κος, as ἀντιρρητικός, ή, όν, and all comparatives and superlatives, except some comparatives in ων, as μείζων, ον.

Adjectives of *three* terminations end in

M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
ας,	ασα,	αν,	ος,	α,	ον,
ας,	αινα,	αν,	ος,	η,	ον,
εις,	εσσα,	εν,	υς,	εια,	υ.

Examples.

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	πᾶς,	πᾶσα,	πᾶν,	πάντες,	πᾶσαι,	πάντα,
G.	παντὸς,	πάσης,	παντὸς,	πάντων,	πασῶν,	πάντων,
D.	παντὶ,	πάσῃ,	παντὶ,	πᾶσι,	πάσαις,	πᾶσι,
A.	πάντα,	πᾶσαν,	πᾶν,	πάντας,	πάσας,	πάντα,
V.	πᾶς,	πᾶσα,	πᾶν,	πάντες,	πᾶσαι,	πάντα.
N.	μέλας,	αινα,	αν,	μέλανες,	αιναι,	ανα,
G.	μέλανος,	αίνης,	ανος,	μελάνων,	αινῶν,	άνων,
D.	μέλανι,	αίνῃ,	ανι,	μέλασι,	αίναις,	ασι,
A.	μέλανα,	αιναν,	αν,	μέλανας,	αίνας,	ανα,
V.	μέλαν,	αινα,	αν,	μέλανες,	αιναι,	ανα.
N.	χαρίεις,	εσσα,	εν,	χαρίεντες,	εσσαι,	εντα,
G.	χαρίεντος,	έσσης,	εντος,	χαριέντων,	εσσῶν,	έντων,
D.	χαρίεντι,	έσσῃ,	εντι,	χαρίεισι,	έσσαις,	εισι,
A.	χαρίεντα,	εσσαν,	εν,	χαρίεντας,	έσσας,	εντα,
V.	χαρίεν,	εσσα,	εν,	χαρίεντες,	εσσαι,	εντα.
N.	μακρὸς,	ᾱ, *	ὸν,	μακροὶ,	αὶ,	ᾱ,
G.	μακροῦ,	ᾶς,	οῦ,	μακρῶν,	ῶν,	ῶν,
D.	μακρῷ,	ᾷ,	ῷ,	μακροῖς,	αῖς,	οῖς,
A.	μακρὸν,	ᾶν,	ὸν,	μακροὺς,	ᾶς,	ᾱ,
V.	μακρὲ,	ᾱ,	ὸν,	μακροὶ,	αὶ,	ᾱ.

* Adjectives in ος pure and ρος make the feminine in α. Other adjectives in ος form the feminine in η.

Ἄλλος, τοιοῦτος, καὶ τοσοῦτος, form the neuter singular in ὸ, as ἄλλο, κτλ. And also the pronouns οὗτος, ἐκεῖνος, and αὐτὸς with its compounds.

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	καλὸς,	ἡ,	ὸν,	καλοὶ,	αἱ,	ὰ,
G.	καλοῦ,	ῆς,	οῦ,	καλῶν,	ῶν,	ῶν,
D.	καλῷ,	ῇ,	ῷ,	καλοῖς,	αῖς,	οῖς,
A.	καλὸν,	ὴν,	ὸν,	καλοὺς,	ὰς,	ὰ,
V.	καλὲ,	ἡ,	ὸν,	καλοὶ,	αὶ,	ὰ.
N.	ὀξὺς,	εῖα,	ὺ,	ὀξεῖς,	εῖαι,	έα,
G.	ὀξέος,	είας,	έος,	ὀξέων,	ειῶν,	έων,
D.	ὀξεῖ,	είᾳ,	εῖ,	ὀξέσι,	είαις,	έσι,
A.	ὀξὺν,	εῖαν,	ὺ,	ὀξεῖς,	είας,	έα,
V.	ὀξὺ,	εῖα,	ὺ,	ὀξεῖς,	εῖαι,	έα.

Adjectives of *two* terminations end in,

M. & F.	N.
ος,	ον,
ης,	ες,
ους,	ουν,
υς,	υ,
ων,	ον.

Examples.

	Singular.		Plural.	
	M. & F.	N.	M. & F.	N.
N.	Ἔνδοξος,	ον,	ἔνδοξοι,	α,
G.	ἐνδόξου,	ου,	ἐνδόξων,	ων,
D.	ἐνδόξῳ,	ῳ,	ἐνδόξοις,	οις,
A.	ἔνδοξον,	ον,	ἐνδόξους,	α,
V.	ἔνδοξε,	ον,	ἔνδοξοι,	α.
N.	ἀληθὴς,	ὲς,	ἀληθεῖς,	ὺ,
G.	ἀληθοῦς,	οῦς,	ἀληθῶν,	ῶν,
D.	ἀληθεῖ,	εῖ,	ἀληθέσι,	έσι,
A.	ἀληθῆ,	ὲς,	ἀληθεῖς,	ῆ,
V.	ἀληθὲς,	ὲς,	ἀληθεῖς,	ῆ.

	Singular.		Plural.	
	M. & F.	N.	M. & F.	N.
N.	τετράπους,	ουν,	τετράποδες,	οδα,
G.	τετράποδος,	οδος,	τετραπόδων,	όδων,
D.	τετράποδι,	οδι,	τετράποσι,	οσι,
A.	τετράποδα,	ουν,	τετράποδας,	οδα,
V.	τετράπους,	ουν,	τετράποδες,	οδα.
N.	ἄδακρυς,	υ,	ἀδάκρυες,	υα,
G.	ἀδάκρυος,	υος,	ἀδακρύων,	ύων,
D.	ἀδάκρυϊ,	υϊ,	ἀδάκρυσι,	υσι,
A.	ἄδακρυν,	υ,	ἀδάκρυας,	υα,
V.	ἄδακρυς,	υ,	ἀδάκρυες,	υα.
N.	σώφρων,	ον,	σώφρονες,	α,
G.	σώφρονος,	ονος,	σωφρόνων,	ων,
D.	σώφρονι,	ονι,	σώφροσι,	σι,
A.	σώφρονα,	ον,	σώφρονας,	α,
V.	σῶφρον,	ον,	σώφρονες,	α.

Adjectives of *one* termination are declined like nouns of the third declension, as ἅρπαξ, αγος· μονόχειρ, ειρος. φυγὰς, άδος.

IRREGULAR ADJECTIVES.

Μέγας and πολὺς borrow all their cases from μεγάλος and πολλὺς, except the Nom. Accus. and Voc. of the Mas. and Neut. singular. Thus,

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	Μέγας,	μεγάλη,	μέγα, *	μεγάλοι	μεγάλαι,	μεγάλα,
G.	μεγάλου,	ης,	ου,	μεγάλων,	ων,	ων,
D.	μεγάλῳ,	ῃ,	ῳ,	μεγάλοις,	αις,	οις,
A.	μέγαν,	μεγάλην,	μέγα,	μεγάλους,	ας,	α,
V.	μέγα,	μεγάλη,	μέγα,	μεγάλοι,	αι,	α,

* In Modern Greek μέγαλος is frequently used as N. μεγάλος, μεγάλη, μεγάλον. Ac. μεγάλον, μεγάλην, μεγάλον· Voc. μεγάλε, μεγάλη, μεγάλον.

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	πολὺς,	πολλὴ,	πολὺ,	πολλοὶ,	αἱ,	ἃ,
G.	πολλοῦ,	ῆς,	οῦ,	πολλῶν,	ῶν,	ῶν,
D.	πολλῷ,	ῇ,	ῷ,	πολλοῖς,	αῖς,	οῖς,
A	πολὺν,	πολλὴν,	πολὺ,	πολλοὺς,	ἃς,	ἃ,
V.	πολὺ,	πολλὴ,	πολὺ,	πολλοὶ,	αἱ,	ἃ.

COMPARISON.

Adjectives have three degrees of comparison, the *Positive*, *Comparative* and *Superlative*.

The *Positive* is the natural formation of the word, as ἁπλοῦς. The *Comparative* is formed by adding τερος, as, ἁπλούστερος, and the *Superlative*, by adding τατος, as ἁπλούστατος.*

Adjectives in ος generally drop the ς, as μακρὸς, μακρότερος. Some however change ος into εστερος and εστατος, as, ἀχρεῖος, ἀχρειέστερος, ἀχρειέστατος. If the penultima of the positive has a short vowel, the ο is changed into ω, as, σοφὸς, σοφώτερος, σοφώτατος.

Adjectives in ας, ης and υς, add τερος and τατος to the Neut. as, μέλας, Neut. μέλαν, μελάντερος, άντατος· ἀληθὴς, Neut. ἀληθὲς, ἀληθέστερος, έστατος· βαθὺς, Neut. βαθὺ, βαθύτερος, ύτατος.

Adjectives in ων add τερος and τατος, to the Neut. pl. as, σώφρων, Neut. pl. σώφρονες, σωφρονέστερος, σωφρονέστατος.

IRREGULAR COMPARISON.

Some adjectives deviate from the above rules in forming the comparative and superlative. Thus,

Positive.	Comparative.	Superlative.
ἀγαθὸς,	βελτίων,	ἄριστος.
	κρείσσων,	βέλτιστος.
		κράτιστος.

* Another form is also admissible, which consists in placing πλίον and παρὰ before the positive, as, θερμὸς, warm, πλίον θερμὸς, warmer, παρὰ θερμὸς, warmest, very warm, too warm.

Positive.	Comparative.	Superlative.
αἰσχρὸς,	αἰσχίων,	αἴσχιστος.
κακὸς,	κακώτερος,	κάκιστος.
	χειρότερος,	χείριστος.
καλὸς,	καλλίων,	κάλλιστος.
	καλλίτερος,	
	καλήτερος,	καλώτατος.
μέγας,	μείζων,	μέγιστος.
μεγάλος,	μεγαλήτερος,	μεγαλώτατος.
μικρὸς,	ἐλάσσων,	ἐλάχιστος.
	μικρότερος,	μικρότατος.
	ἥσσων ἢ ἥττων,	
	μείων,	
πολὺς,	πλείων,	πλεῖστος.
	πλειότερος,	πολλότατος.
	περισσότερος,	
φίλος,	φιλίων,	φίλιστος.
	φίλτερος,	φίλτατος.

NUMERAL ADJECTIVES.

Numbers are expressed in Greek, either by figures, or b letters of the alphabet, or by words. Thus,

Figures.	Letters.	Cardinals.		Ordinals.	
1.	α΄.	εἷς,	one.	πρῶτος,	first.
2.	β΄.	δύο or δύω,	two.	δεύτερος,	second.
3.	γ΄.	τρεῖς,	three.	τρίτος,	third.
4.	δ΄.	τέσσαρες,	&c.	τέταρτος,	&c.
5.	ε΄.	πέντε,		πέμπτος.	
6.	ϛ΄.	ἕξ,		ἕκτος.	
7.	ζ΄.	ἑπτὰ,		ἕβδομος.	
8.	η΄.	ὀκτὼ,		ὄγδοος.	
9.	θ΄.	ἐννέα,		ἔνατος.	
10.	ι΄.	δέκα,		δέκατος.	
11.	ια΄.	ἕνδεκα,		ἑνδέκατος.	

Figures.	Letters.	Cardinals.	Ordinals.
12.	ιβ'.	δώδεκα,	δωδέκατος.
13.	ιγ'.	δεκατρεῖς,	δέκατος τρίτος.
14.	ιδ'.	δεκατέσσαρες,	δέκατος τέταρτος.
15.	ιε'.	δεκαπέντε,	δέκατος πέμπτος.
16.	ιϛ'.	δεκαὲξ,	δέκατος ἕκτος.
17.	ιζ'.	δεκαεπτὰ,	δέκατος ἕβδομος.
18.	ιη'.	δεκαοκτὼ,	δέκατος ὄγδοος.
19.	ιθ'.	δεκαεννέα,	δέκατος ἔνατος.
20.	κ'.	εἴκοσι,	εἰκοσός.
21.	κα'.	εἴκοσι εἷς,	εἰκοσὸς πρῶτος.
22.	κβ'.	εἴκοσι δύο,	εἰκοσὸς δεύτερος.
30.	λ'.	τριάντα,	τριακοσός.
50.	ν'.	πεντῆντα,	πεντηκοσός.
60.	ξ'.	ἑξῆντα,	ἑξηκοσός.
90.	ϟ.	ἐννενῆντα,	ἐννενηκησός.
100.	ρ'.	ἑκατὸν,	ἑκατοσός.
300.	τ'.	τριακόσιοι,	τριακοσιοσός.
900.	ϡ.	ἐννεακόσιοι,	ἐννεακοσός.
1000.	͵α.	χίλιοι,	χιλιοσός.

To express the nine *units*, nine *tens*, and nine *hundreds*, the letters of the Greek Alphabet are frequently used; but as there are only 24, and for this purpose 27 are required, ϛ stands for 6. ϟ for 90, and ϡ for 900.

Greek capitals also serve as numbers. Thus I is 1—Π, 5—Δ, 10—Η, 100—Χ, 1000—ΠΙ, 6—ΠΙΙ, 7—ΔΔ. 20, &c. Π multiplies, by 10, any letter it encloses, thus $\boxed{\Delta}$ is 50. The current year is 1835, ͵αωλε', Χ$\boxed{\text{Η}}$ΗΗΗΔΔΔΠ.

An acute accent is placed over the letters to express the numbers as far as hundreds, as ε' 5—τ' 300; and under them to express thousands, as ͵α 1000, &c.

The ordinal numbers are all declined like adjectives of three terminations, thus, πρῶτος, πρώτη, πρῶτον· δεύτερος, δευτέρα, δεύτερον.

Of the cardinal numbers, all hundreds, thousands and millions are declined as adjectives of three terminations, in the plural number: thus Διακόσιοι, διακόσιαι, διακόσια. Χίλιοι,

χίλιαι, χίλια· Μύριοι, μύριαι, μύρια. All, as far as one hundred are indeclined, except these, viz: εἷς, τρεῖς, τέσσαρες, which are all declined, both in their simple and compound state, as εἷς, δέκα τρεῖς, πενῆντα τέσσαρες. They are formed as follows.

	One. Singular.			*Three.* Plural.		*Four.* Plural.	
	M.	F.	N.	M. & F.	N.	M. & F.	N.
N.	Εἷς, ἕνας,	μία,	ἕν,	Τρεῖς,	τρία,	Τέσσαρες,	τέσσαρα,
G.	ἑνὸς,	μιᾶς,	ἑνὸς,	τριῶν,	τριῶν,	τεσσάρων,	τεσσάρων,
D.	ἑνὶ,	μίᾳ,	ἑνὶ,	τρισὶ,	τρισὶ,	τέσσαρσι,	τέσσαρσι,
A.	ἕνα,	μίαν,	ἕν,	τρεῖς,	τρία,	τέσσαρας,	τέσσαρα.

AUGMENTATIVES AND DIMINUTIVES.

In Modern Greek there are numerous *augmentatives* and *diminutives*, both nouns and adjectives.

Augmentatives end in

ατσα,	as from γυναῖκα	γυναικάτσα,	a large woman.
ιτσης,	..... ἄνδρα	ἀνδρίτσης,	a large man.
λα,	..... κεφαλὴ	κεφάλα,	a large head.
ος,	..... μύτη	μύταρος,	large nosed.
ρα,	..... ποδάρι	ποδάρα,	a large foot.

Diminutives end in

ακης,	as from Γεώργιος	Γεωργάκης,	little George.
ακι,	..... παιδίον	παιδάκι,	a little boy.
αριον,	..... ἄνθρωπος	ἀνθρωπάριον,	a little man, dwarf.
ιγω,	..... Μαρία,	Μαριγῶ,	little Mary.
ιον,	..... αἰγίδα,	αἰγίδιον,	a little goat.
ιδιον,	..... μάχαιρα,	μαχαιρίδιον,	a little knife.
ις,	..... θεράπαινα,	θεραπαινὶς,	a servant girl.
ισκη,	..... κόρη,	κορίσκη,	a little girl;
ισκος,	..... νέος	νεανίσκος,	a little boy.
ιτσα,	..... Ἑλλένη	Ἑλλενίτσα,	little Ellen.
συλα,	..... Ἀναστασία	Ἀναστασύλα,	little Anastasia.
συλον,	..... ἄρχων	ἀρχοντόπουλον,	a young gentleman.

ουλος,	.....πικρὸς——πικροῦλος,		a little bitter.
ουτσικος,	.....{μικρὸς——μικρούτσικος,		rather small.
	.....{μεγάλος——μεγαλούτσικος,		rather large.

CHAPTER IV.

PRONOUN.

A *Pronoun* is a word used instead of a noun, to prevent the too frequent repetition of it. There are seven kinds of pronouns, viz: *Personal*, *Relative*, *Possessive*, *Demonstrative*, *Reciprocal*, *Indefinite* and *Interrogative*.

I. PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

There are three *personal pronouns*, viz: ἐγὼ, I· σὺ, thou· αὐτὸς, αὐτὴ, αὐτὸ, he, she, it. They are thus declined.

	Singular.		Plural.	
N.	ἐγὼ,	I,	ἡμεῖς,	We,
G.	ἐμοῦ or μοῦ,	of me,	ἡμῶν or μᾶς,	of us,
D.	ἐμοὶ or μοὶ,	to me,	ἡμῖν,	to us,
A.	ἐμὲ or μὲ, *	me,	ἡμᾶς or μᾶς,	us.
N.	Σὺ or ἐσὺ,	Thou,	ἐσεῖς or σεῖς,	We,
G.	σοῦ,	of thee,	ὑμῶν or σᾶς,	of us,
D.	σοὶ,	to thee,	ὑμῖν,	to us,
A.	ἐσὲ or σὲ, †	thee,	ἐσᾶς or σᾶς,	us.

	Singular.					
N.	Αὐτὸς,	he,	αὐτὴ,	she,	αὐτὸ,	it.
G.	αὐτοῦ ‡ or τοῦ,	—	αὐτῆς or τῆς,	—	αὐτοῦ or τοῦ,	—
D.	αὐτῷ,	—	αὐτῇ,	—	αὐτῷ.	—
A.	αὐτὸν or τὸν,	—	αὐτὴν or τὴν,	—	αὐτὸ or τό.	—

* Vulgarly ἐμένα and ἐμέναν.
† Vulgarly ἐσένα.
‡ Sometimes a syllable is improperly added to the end of this pronoun, in the genitive case, as αὐτεινοῦ, instead of αὐτοῦ, αὐτωνῶν, instead of αὐτῶν.

Plural.

N.	αὐτοὶ,	they,	αὐταὶ,	they,	αὐτὰ,	they.
G.	αὐτῶν, * or τῶν,	—	αὐτῶν or τῶν,	—	αὐτῶν or τῶν,	
D.	αὐτοῖς,	—	αὐταῖς,	—	αὐτοῖς,	
A.	αὐτοὺς or τοὺς,	—	αὐτὰς or τὰς,	—	αὐτὰ or τά.	

A *compound* personal pronoun, formed from the preceding simple ones, is frequently used. It is applied only in the Nom. and Gen. cases, but has both a singular and plural number, and three persons. Thus,

Singular.	Plural.
Τοῦ λόγυ μυ, I, or of me,	τοῦ λόγυ μας, We, or of us,
τοῦ λόγυ συ, thou, or of thee,	τοῦ λόγυ σας, you, or of you.
τοῦ λόγυ τυ or της, he, of him, her,	τοῦ λόγυ τυς, they, or of them.

II. RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

The relative ὅς, ἥ, ὅ, (who,) of the original Greek language, is very rarely used. Ὅς-ις frequently occurs in the Nom. singular and plural, as ὅς-ις, ἥ-τις, ὅ,τι, † οἵ-τινες, αἵ-τινες, ἅ-τινα, who. Some writers also use ὅσ-περ, in its different formations, as ὅσ-περ, ἥ-περ, ὅ-περ, &c.

The proper and common relative of the modern Greek is ὁ ὁποῖος, and is thus declined,

Singular.

N. ὁ ὁποῖος, ἡ ὁποία, τὸ ὁποῖον, who, which, that.
G. τοῦ ὁποίυ, τῆς ὁποίας, τοῦ ὁποίυ, whose, of whom or which.
D. τῷ ὁποίῳ, τῇ ὁποίᾳ, τῷ ὁποίῳ, to whom, to which.
A. τὸν ὁποῖον, τὴν ὁποίαν, τὸ ὁποῖον, whom, which, that.

Plural.

N. οἱ ὁποῖοι, αἱ ὁποῖαι, τὰ ὁποῖα, who, which, that.
G. τῶν ὁποίων, τῶν ὁποίων, τῶν ὁποίων, whose, of whom or which.
D. τοῖς ὁποίοις, ταῖς ὁποίαις, τοῖς ὁποίοις, to whom, to which.
A. τοὺς ὁποίους, τὰς ὁποίας, τὰ ὁποῖα, whom, which, that.

* See Note ‡ page xix.

† Ὅ,τι has frequently the force of the compound relative what, as ὅ,τι ὀρέζετε, what you like, whatever you wish.

The vulgar and improper use of the particle ὁποῦ, instead of ὁ ὁποῖος, is very common. It is adopted in all numbers, genders, cases and persons, and never changes its form. Not unfrequently also the ὁ is omitted, and ποῦ only used.

III. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS.

The only *possessive pronoun* generally used in the modern Greek, is one compounded of ἰδικὸς and the genitive case of the personal pronouns. Thus,

Singular.

	Mas.	Fem.	Neut.
N.	ὁ ἰδικός μου,	ἡ ἰδική μου,	τὸ ἰδικόν μου, my or my own.
G.	τοῦ ἰδικοῦ μου,	τῆς ἰδικῆς μου,	τοῦ ἰδικοῦ μου, of my own.
D.	τῷ ἰδικῷ μου,	τῇ ἰδικῇ μου,	τῷ ἰδικῷ μου, to my own.
A.	τὸν ἰδικόν μου,	τὴν ἰδικήν μου,	τὸ ἰδικόν μου, my or my own.

Plural.

N.	οἱ ἰδικοί μου,	αἱ ἰδικαί μου,	τὰ ἰδικά μου, my or my own.
G.	τῶν ἰδικῶν μου,	τῶν ἰδικῶν μου,	τῶν ἰδικῶν μου, of my own.
D.	τοῖς ἰδικοῖς μου,	ταῖς ἰδικαῖς μου,	τοῖς ἰδικοῖς μου, to my own.
A.	τοὺς ἰδικούς μου,	τὰς ἰδικάς μου,	τὰ ἰδικά μου, my or my own.

The above form serves for all the possessive pronouns, in both numbers and in all cases, by changing only the enclitic Gen. case of the personal pronouns. Thus, ὁ ἰδικός σου, thy or thine—ὁ ἰδικός μας, our, &c.*

IV. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

The personal pronoun αὐτὸς, αὐτὴ, αὐτὸ, has often the force of a *demonstrative pronoun*, signifying *this*. But the proper demonstrative pronouns in Modern Greek are two, viz: οὗτος, *this*; and ἐκεῖνος, *that*. They are thus declined,

* In polite speaking and writing the possessive pronoun ἡμέτερος, ἡμετέρα, ἡμέτερον, sometimes is used.

	Singular. M.	F.	N.	Plural. M.	F.	N.
N.	οὗτος,	αὕτη,	τοῦτο,* this,	οὗτοι,	αὗται,	ταῦτα,* these.
G.	τούτου,	ταύτης,	τούτου, of this,	τούτων,	τούτων,	τούτων, of these.
D.	τούτῳ,	ταύτῃ,	τούτῳ, to this,	τούτοις,	ταύταις,	τούτοις, —
A.	τοῦτον,	ταύτην,	τοῦτο, this,	τούτους,	ταύτας,	ταῦτα, —
N.	ἐκεῖνος,	ἐκείνη,	ἐκεῖνο, that,	ἐκεῖνοι,	ἐκεῖναι,	ἐκεῖνα, those.
G.	ἐκείνου,	ἐκείνης,	ἐκείνου, of that,	ἐκείνων,	ἐκείνων,	ἐκείνων, —
D.	ἐκείνῳ,	ἐκείνῃ,	ἐκείνῳ, to that,	ἐκείνοις,	ἐκείναις,	ἐκείνοις, —
A.	ἐκεῖνον,	ἐκείνην,	ἐκεῖνο, that,	ἐκείνους,	ἐκείνας,	ἐκεῖνα.* —

V. RECIPROCAL PRONOUNS,

A *reciprocal pronoun* has no nominative case, as it has a reflexive meaning. In the Antient Greek there were three in use, viz: ἐμαυτοῦ, of myself· σεαυτοῦ, of thyself· ἑαυτοῦ, of himself. These were used in the Gen. Dat. and Ac. cases. They occur in good writers in the Modern language. But the more regular reciprocal pronoun is one composed of the article, the pronoun ἑαυτοῦ, and the enclitic Genitive of the personal pronouns, as τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ μου. It is used in the Gen. and Accus. only, and is thus declined,

	Singular.	Plural.
1. p.	τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ μου, of myself, τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, myself,	τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ μας, of ourselves. τὸν ἑαυτόν μας, ourselves.
2. p.	τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ σου, of thyself, τὸν ἑαυτόν σου, thyself,	τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ σας, of yourselves. τὸν ἑαυτόν σας, yourselves.
3. p.	τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ του, of himself, itself, τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ της, of herself, τὸν ἑαυτόν του, himself, itself, τὸν ἑαυτόν της, herself,	τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ τους or τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ των, of themselves. τὸν ἑαυτόν τους or τὸν ἑαυτόν των, themselves.

* In common language the Nom. sing. is thus formed, τοῦτος, τούτη, τοῦτο; and the Nom. plur. thus, τοῦτοι, τοῦται or τούταις, τοῦτα. And not unfrequently ι is prefixed to the word, as ἰτοῦτος, &c. Sometimes also a syllable is improperly added at the end of the genitive case, as τουτουοῦ or ἰτουτουοῦ, instead of τούτου.

VI. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

There are various *indefinite pronouns*. As,

ἄλλος,	other.	κάστοιος,	some one.
δεῖνα,	such a one.	ὅλος,	all, entire, complete.
ἕτερος,	other, another.	ὅστοιος,	whoso, whosoever, whoever.
κάθε,	each, every.	τάδε,	such a one.
καθεῖς,	each, every one.	τέτοιος,	such, such like.
κάμποσος,	some.	τὶς,	any one, some one.
κανεῖς,	no one.	τοιοῦτος,	such.

Of these, κάθε and τάδε are indeclined, and used in the singular only. Καθεῖς and κανεῖς are declined like the numeral adjective εἷς. Ἄλλος, ἕτερος, κάμποσος, κάστοιος, ὅλος, ὅστοιος,* τέτοιος and τοιοῦτος, are declined like adjectives in ος of three terminations.

Δεῖνα is sometimes indeclined, and at other times declined, Thus,

	M.	F.	N.		Singular.
N.	ὁ,	ἡ,	τὸ	δεῖνα,	such a one.
G.	τοῦ,	τῆς,	τοῦ	δεῖνος,	of such a one.
D.	τῷ,	τῇ,	τῷ	δεῖνι,	to such a one.
A.	τὸν,	τὴν,	τὸ	δεῖνα,	such a one.
V.	ὦ,	ὦ,	ὦ	δεῖνα,	oh! such a one.

Τὶς is thus declined,

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M. & F.	N.		M. & F.	N.	
N.	τὶς,	τὶ,	any one,	τινὲς,	τινὰ,	any.
G.	τινὸς,	τινὸς,	of any one,	τινῶν,	τινῶν,	of any.
D.	τινὶ,	τινὶ,	to any one,	τισὶ,	τισὶ,	to any.
A.	τινὰ,	τὶ,	any one,	τινὰς, †	τινὰ, ‡	any.

* Ὁστοιοσδήποτε, whoever, whosoever, is frequently used, and declined like ὅστοιος, as, ὁστοιοσδήποτε, ὁστοιουδήποτε, ὁστοιαδήποτε, &c. The latter part of it, viz: δήποτε, is never changed in declining.

† Τινὰς is also used in the Nom. singular.

‡ See also τίς interrogative.

VII. INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

There are *two interrogative pronouns*, viz: Ποῖος and Τίς. They are declined as follows.

Singular.

	M.	F.	N.	
N.	ποῖος;	ποία;	ποῖον;	who? which?
G.	ποίου;	ποίας;	ποίου;	of whom? whose?
D.	ποίῳ;	ποίᾳ;	ποίῳ;	to whom? to which?
A.	ποῖον;	ποίαν;	ποῖον;	whom? which?

Plural.

N.	ποῖοι;	ποῖαι;	ποῖα;	who? which?
G.	ποίων;	ποίων;	ποίων;	of whom? whose?
D.	ποίοις;	ποίαις;	ποίοις;	to whom? to which?
A.	ποίους;	ποίας;	ποῖα;	whom? which?

Singular.

N.	τίς;	τί;	who? which?
G.	τίνος;	τίνος;	of which? of whom?
D.	τίνι;	τίνι;	to whom? to which?
A.	τίνα;	τί;	whom? which?

Plural.

N.	τίνες;	τίνα;	who? which?
G.	τίνων;	τίνων;	of whom? whose?
D.	τίσι;	τίσι;	to whom? to which?
A.	τίνας;	τίνα;	whom? which?

From ποῖος, the interrogative ποιανοῦ, is formed, which is used only in the Gen. as ποιανοῦ, ποιανῆς, ποιανῶν, whose? of whom? Thus, ποιανοῦ εἶναι τοῦτο; whose is this?

The only difference between τὶς indefinite and τίς interrogative, is in the accentuation. Τὶς indefinite has always a grave accent, and when the word has two syllables, it always removes the accent to the last, as τινὸς, &c. Τίς interrogative has always an acute accent, and when the word has two syllables, it always remains on the first, as τίνος; &c.

CHAPTER. V.

VERB.

Verbs describe an action, the receiving of an action and suffering, or a state of being; and are therefore *Active*, *Passive* or *Neuter*. In the Modern Greek they are much less complex than in the Ancient. They have,

TWO VOICES, *Active* and *Passive*.

THREE MOODS, *Indicative*, *Imperative* and *Subjunctive*.

FIVE TENSES, *Present*, *Imperfect*, *Perfect* or *Aorist*, *Pluperfect* and *Future*.

TWO NUMBERS, *Singular* and *Plural*.

THREE PERSONS.

The verbs Εἶμαι, I am—Ἔχω, I have—and Θέλω, I will or wish, some of whose tenses are required in forming the tenses of other verbs, are conjugated as follows.

EIMAI.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	εἶμαι, I am,	εἴμεθα, we are,
2d. pers.	εἶσαι, thou art,	εἶσθαι, you are,
3d. pers.	εἶναι, he, she or it is,	εἶναι, they are.

Imperfect Tense. *I was*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἤμην or ἤμην,	ἤμεθα,
2d. pers.	ἤσην or ἤσον,	ἤσασθε or ἦσθε,
3d. pers.	ἦτον or ἦτο,	ἦσαν or ἦταν. *

* Ηταν is vulgarly used in the third person, both singular and plural.

Perfect or Aorist. *I was or have been*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. ἐςάθην,	ἐςάθημεν,
2d. pers. ἐςάθης,	ἐςάθητε,
3d. pers. ἐςάθη,	ἐςάθησαν. *

Pluperfect. *I had been*, &c.

1st. pers. εἵχα } ςαθῇ,	εἵχαμεν } ςαθῇ.
2d. pers. εἵχες }	εἵχετε }
3d. pers. εἵχε }	εἵχαν }

Future. *I shall or will be*, &c.

1st. pers. θέλω εἶμαι, } εἴσθαι or ςαθῇ,	θέλομεν εἶναι } εἴσθαι or ςαθῇ. †
2d. pers. θέλεις εἶσαι, }	θέλετε εἶναι }
3d. pers. θέλει εἶναι, }	θέλουν εἶναι }

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. per. ἂς ἦμαι, let me be,	ἂς ἤμεθα, let us be,
2d. per. ἔσο, be, or be thou,	ἂς ἦσθε, be, or be you,
3d. per. ἂς ἦναι, ‡ let him, her or it be,	ἂς ἦναι, let them be.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may be*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. νὰ ἦμαι,	νὰ ἤμεθα,
2d. pers. νὰ ἦσαι,	νὰ ἦσθε,
3d. pers. νὰ ἦναι,	νὰ ἦναι.

---

* Another form of this tense is often used, which is more properly the Perfect, viz: ἐςάθηκα, ἐςάθηκες, ἐςάθηκε, ἐςαθήκαμεν, ἐςαθήκετε, ἐςάθηκαν.

† This is the most general form of the future. For other formations see page xxxii, Note ‡ (α).

‡ Ἔςω, (let it be,) is frequently used.

Imperfect. *I might, would, wished to be.*

1st. pers.	ἤθελα ἤμαι	ἠθέλαμεν ἦναι	ἦσθαι or ϛαθῆ.
2d. pers.	ἤθελες ἦσαι,	ἠθέλετε ἦναι	
3d. pers.	ἤθελεν ἦναι,	ἤθελαν ἦναι	

PARTICIPLE.

Present. *Being.*

	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	ὢν,	οὖσα,	ὄν,	ὄντες,	οὖσαι,	ὄντα,
G.	ὄντος,	οὔσης,	ὄντος,	ὄντων,	οὐσῶν,	ὄντων,
D.	ὄντι,	οὔσῃ,	ὄντι,	οὖσι,	οὔσαις,	οὖσι,
A.	ὄντα,	οὖσαν,	ὄν,	ὄντας,	οὔσας,	ὄντα. *

ΕΧΩ.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. *I have,* &c.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	ἔχω,	ἔχομεν,
2d. pers.	ἔχεις,	ἔχετε,
3d. pers.	ἔχει,	ἔχουν.

Imperfect. *I had,* &c.

1st. pers.	εἶχα or εἶχον,	εἴχαμεν,
2d. pers.	εἶχες,	εἴχετε,
3d. pers.	εἶχε,	εἶχαν.

Perfect or Aorist. *I have had,* &c.

1st. per.	ἔλαϐα or ἔχω	ἐλάϐαμεν or ἔχομεν	λάϐει.
2d. per.	ἔλαϐες or ἔχεις	ἐλάϐετε or ἔχετε	
3d. per.	ἔλαϐε or ἔχει	ἔλαϐαν or ἔχουν	

* In common language ὄντας, and also ἔχοντας, are frequently used, for all persons, numbers and cases, and are indeclined.

Pluperfect. *I had had*, &c.

Singular.		Plural.	
1st. pers. εἶχα	λάβει,	εἴχαμεν	λάβει.
2d. pers. εἶχες		εἴχετε	
3d. pers. εἶχε		εἴχαν	

Future. *I shall or will have*, &c.

1st. pers. θέλω	ἔχει or λάβει,	θέλομεν	ἔχει or λάβει. *
2d. pers. θέλεις		θέλετε	
3d. pers. θέλει		θέλουν	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.	Plural.
1. p. ἂς ἔχω, let me have,	ἂς ἔχωμεν, let us have,
2. p. ἔχε, have thou,	ἔχετε, have you,
3. p. ἂς ἔχῃ, let him &c. have,	ἂς ἔχωσι, † let them have.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may have*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. νὰ ἔχω,	νὰ ἔχωμεν,
2d. pers. νὰ ἔχῃς,	νὰ ἔχητε,
3d. pers. νὰ ἔχῃ,	νὰ ἔχωσι. ‡

Imperfect. *I might, would, wished to, have*, &c.

1st. pers. ἤθελα	ἔχει or λάβει,	ἠθέλαμεν	ἔχει or λάβει.
2d. pers. ἤθελες		ἠθέλετε	
3d. pers. ἤθελεν		ἤθελαν	

---

* See page xxxii, Note ‡ (*a*).

† Frequently in common language, ἂς ἔχουν.

‡ Frequently in common language, νὰ ἔχουν.

PARTICIPLE.

Present. *Having.*

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	ἔχων,	ἔχουσα,	ἔχον,	ἔχοντες,	ἔχουσαι,	ἔχοντα,
G.	ἔχοντος,	ἐχούσης,	ἔχοντος,	ἐχόντων,	ἐχουσῶν,	ἐχόντων,
D.	ἔχοντι,	ἐχούσῃ,	ἔχοντι,	ἔχουσι,	ἐχούσαις,	ἔχουσι,
A.	ἔχοντα,	ἔχουσαν,	ἔχον,	ἔχοντας,	ἐχούσας,	ἔχοντα.

ΘΕΛΩ.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present. *I will, wish,* &c.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	θέλω,	θέλομεν,
2d. pers.	θέλεις,	θέλετε,
3d. pers.	θέλει,	θέλουν.

Imperfect. *I would or wished,* &c.

1st. pers.	ἤθελα,	ἠθέλαμεν,
2d. pers.	ἤθελες,	ἠθέλετε,
3d. pers.	ἤθελε,	ἤθελαν.

Perfect or Aorist. *I wished or have wished,* &c.

1st. pers.	ἠθέλησα,	ἠθελήσαμεν,
2d. pers.	ἠθέλησες,	ἠθελήσετε,
3d. pers.	ἠθέλησε,	ἠθέλησαν.

Pluperfect. *I had wished,* &c.

1st. pers.	εἴχα	εἴχαμεν	θελήσει.
2d. pers.	εἴχες θελήσει,	εἴχετε	
3d. pers.	εἴχε	εἴχαν	

Future. *I shall or will wish*, &c.

Singular.		Plural.	
1st. pers. θέλω	θελήσει,	θέλομεν	θελήσει. *
2d. pers. θέλεις		θέλετε	
3d. pers, θέλει		θέλουν	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.	Plural.
1. p. ἂς θέλω, let me wish,	ἂς θέλωμεν, let us wish,
2. p. θέλε, wish thou,	θέλετε, wish you.
3. p. ἂς θέλῃ, let him &c. wish.	ἂς θέλωσι, † let them wish.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may wish*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. νὰ θέλω,	νὰ θέλωμεν,
2d. pers. νὰ θέλῃς,	νὰ θέλητε,
3d. pers. νὰ θέλῃ,	νὰ θέλωσι. ‡

Imperfect. *I could or would wish*, &c.

1st. pers. ἤθελα	θελήσει,	ἠθέλαμεν	θελήσει.
2d. pers. ἤθελες		ἠθέλετε	
3d. pers. ἤθελε		ἤθελαν	

PARTICIPLE.

Present. *Wishing, willing.*

	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	θέλων,	θέλουσα,	θέλον,	θέλοντες,	θέλουσαι,	θέλοντα,
G.	θέλοντος,	θελούσης,	θέλοντος,	θελόντων,	θελουσῶν,	θελόντων,
D.	θέλοντι,	θελούσῃ,	θέλοντι,	θέλουσι,	θελούσαις,	θέλουσι,
A.	θέλοντα,	θέλουσαν,	θέλον,	θέλοντες,	θέλουσαι,	θέλοντα.

---

* See page xxxii, Note ‡ (*a*).

† Often in common language, ἂς θέλουν

‡ Often in common language, νὰ θέλουν.

REGULAR VERBS.

Regular verbs terminating in ω may all be classed under one Conjugation. This comprises what are called barytone verbs, viz: those that have an accute accent on the antipenultimate, or last syllable but one, as γράφω—and perispomena, or circumflex verbs, viz: such as have a circumflex accent on the last syllable, because they are contracted, as τιμῶ, contracted from τιμάω· φιλῶ, contracted from φιλέω.

Conjugation of Regular Verbs.

ACTIVE VOICE.

---

1. The Principal Parts.

Pres. γράφω—Imp. ἔγραφον—Perf. or Aor. ἔγραψα.

2. The Moods and Tenses.

	Indicative.	Imper.	Subjunctive.	Particip.
Pres.	γράφω,	γράφε,	νὰ γράφω,	γράφων.
Imp.	ἔγραφον,		ἤθελα γράφει,	
Per.	ἔγραψα,	γράψε, *	νὰ γράψω,	γράψας.
Plu.	εἶχα γράφει,-ψει,		ἤθελα γράψει,	
Fut.	θέλω γράφει,.ψει,			

3. The Numbers and persons.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present. *I write*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. γράφω,	γράφομεν,
2d. pers. γράφεις,	γράφετε,
3d. pers. γράφει,	γράφυν or γράφυσι.

---

* The aorist, properly speaking, expresses indefinite time, and may therefore be applied in the Imper. Mood. See also page xxxii, Note ‡ (6).

Imperfect. *I was writing*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. ἔγραφον,	ἐγράφομεν,
2d. pers. ἔγραφες,	ἐγράφετε,
3d. pers. ἔγραφε,	ἔγραφον.

Perfect or Aorist. *I wrote or have written*, &c.

1st. pers. ἔγραψα,	ἐγράψαμεν,
2d. pers. ἔγραψες,	ἐγράψετε,
3d. pers. ἔγραψε,	ἔγραψαν. *

Pluperfect. *I had written*, &c.

1st. p. εἴχα 2d. p. εἴχες } γράφει or γράψει, † 3d. p. εἴχε	εἴχαμεν εἴχετε } γράφει or γράψει. εἴχαν

Future. *I shall or will write*, &c.

1st. p. θέλω 2d. p. θέλεις } γράφει or γράψει, † 3d. p. θέλει	θέλομεν θέλετε } γράφει or γράψει. ‡ θέλεν

---

* The sense of the English perfect is sometimes expressed by ἔχω γράψει, &c. I have written—and also by ἔχω γραμμένον, ην, &c.

† Some writers use the regular infinitive of the Ancient Greek in such cases, and say εἴχα γράφειν and εἴχα γράψειν, &c. θέλω γράφειν and θέλω γράψειν, &c.

‡ (α) The above is the most regular formation of the future tense. Another form is however used, according to which the principal verb is changed to suit the numbers and persons, and the auxiliary θέλει is placed in the third person singular throughout, as, θέλει γράφω or γράψω, θέλει γράφεις or γράψεις, &c. In addition to these, common use has introduced another form, which is, θὰ or θὶ γράφω or γράψω, θὰ or θὶ γράφομεν or γράψομεν, &c. This last, good speakers and writers avoid.

A compound future tense is sometimes used, answering to the second future in English, as θέλω ἔχει γραμμένον, ην, &c. I shall have written.

(β) Θέλω γράφει and θέλω γράψει, &c. Between these two formations of the future there is a marked difference of meaning. Γράφει, being formed from the present tense, has always reference to continuation or repetition: but γράψει, being formed from the aorist, denotes what is completed at once: e. g. Ἀφ' οὗ τελειόω τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον θέλω γράφει τὴν ἱστορίαν τῆς Εὐρώπης, when I have finished this book I will write the history of Europe. (This would be a continuation of writing.) Ἀφ' οὗ, &c. θέλω γράφει πάντοτε, when &c. I will continually write. (This would be a repitition.) Ἀφ' οὗ τελειόω τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο θέλω γράψει τὸ ὄνομά μου, when I have finished this book I will write (subscribe) my name, viz. as the author. (This would be done and

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. *

Singular.	Plural.
1. p. ἂς γράφω, let me write,	ἂς γράφωμεν, let us write,
2. p. γράφε, write thou,	γράφετε, write you,
3. p. ἂς γράφῃ, let him write,	ἂς γράφωσι, † let them write.

Perfect or Aorist. *

1. p. ἂς γράψω, let me write,	ἂς γράψωμεν, let us write,
2. p. γράψε,-ψον, write thou,	γράψατε, write you,
3. p. ἂς γράψῃ, let him write,	ἂς γράψωσι, † let them write.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may write*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. νὰ γράφω, ‡	νὰ γράφωμεν,
2d. pers. νὰ γράφῃς,	νὰ γράφητε,
3d. pers. νὰ γράφῃ,	νὰ γράφωσι. §

Imperfect. *I would or wished to, write*, &c.

1st. pers. ἤθελα } γράφει,	ἠθέλαμεν } γράφει.
2d. pers. ἤθελες }	ἠθέλετε }
3d. pers. ἤθελε }	ἤθελαν }

---

completed at once.) This rule of distinction in meaning between γράφει in a continuative and γράψει in a finished sense, applies also to the present γράφε and aorist γράψε of the Imperative—to the present νὰ γράφω and the aorist νὰ γράψω, the imperfect ἤθελα γράφει and pluperfect ἤθελα γράψει of the subjunctive—and to the same moods and tenses in the passive voice.

* See page xxxii, Note ‡ (C.)

† In common language, frequently ἂς γράφουν.

‡ The infinitive of the ancient language is occasionally used. (See also page xxxii, Note (†.) But almost universally these two tenses of the subjunctive, νὰ γράφω, &c. and νὰ γράψω, &c. are adopted to convey the sense of the infinitive. For the distinction between the meaning of the two forms, see Note ‡ (C.) page xxxii.

§ In common language, frequently νὰ γράφουν.

Perfect or Aorist. *That I may write*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. νὰ γράψω, *	νὰ γράψωμεν,
2d. pers. νὰ γράψῃς,	νὰ γράψητε,
3d. pers. νὰ γράψῃ,	νὰ γράψωσι. †

Pluperfect. *I would or wished to, write*, &c.

1st. pers. ἤθελα } γράψει,	ἠθέλαμεν } γράψει.
2d. pers. ἤθελες	ἠθέλετε
3d. pers. ἤθελε	ἤθελαν

PARTICIPLES.

Present. *Writing.*

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	γράφων,	ουσα,	ον,	γράφοντες,	ουσαι,	οντα,
G.	γράφοντος,	ούσης,	οντος,	γραφόντων,	ουσῶν,	όντων,
D.	γράφοντι,	ούσῃ,	οντι,	γράφυσι,	ούσαις,	υσι,
A.	γράφοντα,	υσαν,	ον,	γράφοντας,	ούσας,	οντα.

Perfect or Aorist. *Having written.*

N.	γράψας,	ασα,	αν,	γράψαντες,	ασαι,	αντα,
G.	γράψαντος,	άσης,	αντος,	γραψάντων,	ασῶν,	άντων,
D.	γράψαντι,	άσῃ,	αντι,	γράψασι,	άσαις,	ασι,
A.	γράψαντα,	ασαν,	αν,	γράψαντας,	άσας,	αντα.

PASSIVE VOICE.

---

1. The Principal Parts.

Pres. γράφομαι—Imper. ἐγραφόμην—Per. or aor. ἐγράφθην.

---

* See page xxxiii, Note ‡. † In common language frequently νὰ γράψῃ.

2. The Moods and Tenses.

	Indicative.	Imper..	Subjunctive.	Participles.
Pres.	γράφομαι,	γράφυ,	νὰ γράφωμαι,	γραφόμενος,
Imp.	ἐγραφόμην, μην,		ἤθελα γράφεσθαι,	
Per.	ἐγράφθην,	γράψυ,	νὰ γραφθῶ,	γραμμένος or
Plu.	εἶχα γραφθῇ,		ἤθελα γραφθῇ,	γραφθείς.
Fut.	θέλω γράφεσθαι or γραφθῇ,			

3. The Numbers and persons.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present. *I am written or described*, etc.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	γράφομαι,	γραφόμεθα,
2d. pers.	γράφεσαι,	γράφεσθε,
3d. pers.	γράφεται,	γράφονται.

Imperfect. *I was written*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἐγραφόμην or όμυν,	ἐγραφόμεθα,
2d. pers.	ἐγράφουσουν,	ἐγράφεσθε,
3d. pers.	ἐγράφετο,	ἐγράφοντο.

Perfect or Aorist. *I have been written*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἐγράφθην,	ἐγράφθημεν,
2d. pers.	ἐγράφθης,	ἐγράφθητε,
3d. pers.	ἐγράφθη,	ἐγράφθησαν. *

Pluperfect. *I had been written*, &c.

1st. pers.	εἶχα	εἴχαμεν
2d. pers.	εἶχες γραφθῇ,	εἴχετε γραφθῇ.
3d. pers.	εἶχε	εἶχαν

* Another form of this tense is often used, viz: ἐγράφθηκα, ἐγράφθηκες, ἐγράφθηκε, ἐγραφθήκαμεν, ἐγραφθήκατε, ἐγράφθηκαν.

Future. *I shall be written*, &c.

Singular.		Plural.	
1st. pers. θέλω	γραφήσεσθαι or γραφθῇ,	θέλομεν	γραφήσεσθαι or γραφθῇ. *
2d. pers. θέλεις		θέλετε	
3d. pers. θέλει		θέλουν	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.

1st. pers.	ἂς γράφωμαι, †	let me be written,
2d. pers.	γράφου,	be thou written,
3d. pers.	ἂς γράφηται,	let him, etc. be written,

Plural.

1st. pers.	ἂς γραφώμεθα,	let us be written,
2d. pers.	γράφεσθε,	be written,
3d. pers.	ἂς γράφωνται,	let them be written.

Perfect or Aorist.

Singular.

1st. pers.	ἂς γραφθῶ, †	let me be written,
2d. pers.	γράψου,	be written,
3d. pers.	ἂς γραφθῇ,	let him etc. be written.

Plural.

1st. pers.	ἂς γραφθῶμεν,	let us be written,
2d. pers.	γραφθῆτε,	be written,
3d. pers.	ἂς γραφθῶσι, ‡	let them be written.

---

* For other forms of the future tense, viz: θέλω, θὰ, θὶ, &c. see page xxxii, Note ‡. (a.)

† See page xxxii, Note ‡. (c.)

‡ Frequently, in common language, ἂς γραφθοῦν.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may be written*, &c.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	νὰ γράφωμαι,*	νὰ γραφώμεθα,
2d. pers.	νὰ γράφησαι,	νὰ γράφησθε,
3d. pers.	νὰ γράφῆται,	νὰ γράφωνται.

Imperfect. *I would be written*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἤθελα	ἠθέλαμεν	
2d. pers.	ἤθελες γράφεσθαι,	ἠθέλετε	γράφεσθαι.
3d. pers.	ἤθελε	ἤθελαν	

Perfect or Aorist. *That I may be written*, etc.

1st. pers.	νὰ γραφθῶ, *	νὰ γραφθῶμεν,
2d. pers.	νὰ γραφθῇς,	νὰ γραφθῆτε,
3d. pers.	νὰ γραφθῇ,	νὰ γραφθῶσι. †

Pluperfect. *I would be written*, etc.

1st. pers.	ἤθελα	ἠθέλαμεν	
2d. pers.	ἤθελες γραφθῇ,	ἠθέλετε	γραφθῇ.
3d. pers.	ἤθελε	ἤθελαν	

PARTICIPLES.

Present. *Written.*

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	γραφόμενος,	ένη,	ενον,	γραφόμενοι,	εναι,	ενα,
G.	γραφομένου,	ένης,	ένου,	γραφομένων,	ένων,	ένων,
D.	γραφομένῳ,	ένῃ,	ένῳ,	γραφομένοις,	έναις,	ένοις,
A.	γραφόμενον,	ένην,	ενον,	γραφομένους,	ένας,	ενα.

* See page xxxii, Note ‡ (C.) † In common language frequently νὰ γραφθοῦν.

Perfect or Aorist. *Having been written.*

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	γραμμένος,	ένη,	ένον,	γραμμένοι,	ένοι,	ένα,
G.	γραμμένου,	ένης,	ένου,	γραμμένων,	ένων,	ένων,
D.	γραμμένῳ,	ένῃ,	ένῳ,	γραμμένοις,	ένοις,	ένοις,
A.	γραμμένον,	ένην,	ένον,	γραμμένους,	ένας,	ένα. *

Another form of the Aorist passive is

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	γραφθεὶς,	εῖσα,	ὲν,	γραφθέντες,	εῖσαι,	έντα,
G.	γραφθέντος,	είσης,	έντος,	γραφθέντων,	εισῶν,	έντων,
D.	γραφθέντι,	είσῃ,	έντι,	γραφθεῖσι,	είσαις,	εῖσι,
A.	γραφθέντα,	εῖσαν,	ὲν,	γραφθέντας,	εῖσας,	έντα.

CIRCUMFLEX VERBS.

All verbs that have a circumflex accent on the last syllable, e. g. ῶ are contracted, and are derived from roots that originally had a vowel before the ω. In the Ancient Greek, three sorts of verbs were contracted, viz: those in άω, έω and όω, as τιμῶ, from τιμάω—πατῶ, from πατέω—χρυσῶ, from χρυσόω. In the Modern language the third of these forms does not exist, but verbs adopted from the Ancient in όω, are regularly formed in όνω, and therefore become barytone verbs, as, χρυσόνω, τυπόνω, &c.

All contracted verbs therefore are either from άω or έω. They are formed as follows.

* Participles of this description have, not unfrequently, the reduplication of the first syllable, like the perfect of the Ancient Greek, as γεγραμμένος, τετιμημένος, &c.

ΤΙΜΩ. (ΑΩ.)

ACTIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense. *I honour*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. τιμῶ,	τιμῶμεν,
2d. pers. τιμᾷς,	τιμᾶτε,
3d. pers. τιμᾷ,	τιμῶσι. *

Imperfect. *I honoured or was honouring*, &c.

pers. ἐτίμων or ἐτιμοῦσα,	ἐτιμῶμεν or ἐτιμούσαμεν,
pers. ἐτίμας or ἐτιμοῦσες,	ἐτιμᾶτε or ἐτιμούσετε,
pers. ἐτίμα or ἐτιμοῦσε,	ἐτίμων or ἐτιμοῦσαν.

Perfect or Aorist. *I have honoured*, &c.

1st. pers. ἐτίμησα,	ἐτιμήσαμεν,
2d. pers. ἐτίμησας,	ἐτιμήσετε,
3d. pers. ἐτίμησα,	ἐτίμησαν.

Pluperfect. *I had honoured*, &c.

1st. pers. εἴχα } τιμήσει,	εἴχαμεν } τιμήσει. †
2d. pers. εἴχες } τιμήσει,	εἴχετε } τιμήσει. †
3d. pers. εἴχε } τιμήσει,	εἴχαν } τιμήσει. †

Future. *I shall or will honour*, &c.

p. θέλω } τιμᾷ or τιμήσει,	θέλομεν } τιμᾷ or τιμήσει. †
p. θέλεις } τιμᾷ or τιμήσει,	θέλετε } τιμᾷ or τιμήσει. †
p. θέλει } τιμᾷ or τιμήσει,	θέλουν } τιμᾷ or τιμήσει. †

In common language, often τιμοῦν.
See page xxxii, ‡ (C.)

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.	Plural.
1. p. ἂς τιμῶ, let me honour,	ἂς τιμῶμεν, let us hono
2. p. τίμα, honour thou,	τιμᾶτε, honour you
3. p. ἂς τιμᾷ, let him &c. honour,	ἂς τιμῶσι, let them, etc

Perfect or Aorist. *Let me honour.*

1st. pers. ἂς τιμήσω,	ἂς τιμήσωμεν,
2d. pers. τίμησε,	τιμήσατε,
3d. pers. ἂς τιμήσῃ,	ἂς τιμήσωσι. *

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may honour*, &c.

Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers. νὰ τιμῶ,	νὰ τιμῶμεν,
2d. pers. νὰ τιμᾷς,	νὰ τιμᾶτε,
3d. pers. νὰ τιμᾷ,	νὰ τιμῶσι. *

Imperfect. *I would or might honour*, etc.

1st. pers. ἤθελα } τιμᾷ,	ἠθέλαμέν } τιμᾷ. *
2d. pers. ἤθελες } τιμᾷ,	ἠθέλετε } τιμᾷ. *
3d. pers. ἤθελε } τιμᾷ,	ἤθελαν } τιμᾷ. *

Perfect or Aorist. *That I may honour*, etc.

1st. pers. νὰ τιμήσω,	νὰ τιμήσωμεν,
2d. pers. νὰ τιμήσῃς,	νὰ τιμήσητε,
3d. pers. νὰ τιμήσῃ,	νὰ τιμήσωσι. *

Pluperfect. *I would or might honour*, &c.

1st. pers. ἤθελα, } τιμήσει,	ἠθέλαμεν } τιμήσει. *
2d. pers. ἤθελες, } τιμήσει,	ἠθέλετε } τιμήσει. *
3d. pers. ἤθελε, } τιμήσει,	ἤθελαν } τιμήσει. *

---

* See page xxxii, Note ‡ (ε.)

PARTICIPLES.

Present. *Honouring.*

	Singular. M.	F.	N.	Plural. M.	F.	N.
N.	τιμῶν,	ῶσα,	ῶν,	τιμῶντες,	ῶσαι,	ῶντα,
G.	τιμῶντος,	ώσης,	ῶντος,	τιμώντων,	ωσῶν,	ώντων,
D.	τιμῶντι,	ώσῃ,	ῶντι,	τιμῶσι,	ώσαις,	ῶσι,
A.	τιμῶντα,	ῶσαν,	ῶν,	τιμῶντες,	ῶσαι,	ῶντα.

Perfect or Aorist. *Having honoured.*

τιμήσας,	ήσασα,	ῆσαν,	τιμήσαντες,	ήσασαι,	ήσαντα,
τιμήσαντος,	ησάσης,	ήσαντος,	τιμησάντων,	ησασῶν,	ησάντων,
τιμήσαντι,	ησάσῃ,	ήσαντι,	τιμήσασι,	ησάσαις,	ήσασι,
τιμήσαντα,	ήσασα,	ῆσαν,	τιμήσαντες,	ήσασαι,	ήσαντα.

PASSIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present. *I am honoured*, &c.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	τιμῶμαι,	τιμῶμεθα,
2d. pers.	τιμᾶσαι,	τιμᾶσθε,
3d. pers.	τιμᾶται,	τιμῶνται.

Imperfect. *I was honoured*, &c.

. pers.	ἐτιμώμην or μούμην,	ἐτιμώμεθα or ἐτιμούμεθα,
pers.	ἐτιμῶσον or μούσην,	ἐτιμᾶσθε or ἐτιμούσασθε,
pers.	ἐτιμᾶτο or μοῦτο,	ἐτιμῶντο or ἐτιμοῦνταν.

Perfect or Aorist. *I was or have been honoured*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἐτιμήθην,	ἐτιμήθημεν,
2d. pers.	ἐτιμήθης,	ἐτιμήθητε,
3d. pers.	ἐτιμήθη,	ἐτιμήθησαν.

Pluperfect. *I had been honoured*, &c.

Singular.		Plural.	
1st. pers. εἴχα	τιμηθῇ,	εἴχαμεν	τιμηθῇ.
2d. pers. εἴχες		εἴχετε	
3d. pers. εἴχε		εἴχαν	

Future. *I shall or will be honoured*, &c.

1st. pers. θέλω	τιμηθῇ,	θέλομεν	τιμηθῇ.
2d. pers. θέλεις		θέλετε	
3d. pers. θέλει		θέλουν	

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.

1st. pers.	ἆς τιμῶμαι,	let me be honoured,
2d. pers.	τιμοῦ,	be thou honoured,
3d. pers.	ἆς τιμᾶται,	let him &c. be honoured,

Plural.

1st. pers.	ἆς τιμώμεθα,	let us be honoured,
2d. pers.	τιμᾶσθε,	be you honoured,
3d. pers.	ἆς τιμῶνται,	let them be honoured.

Perfect or Aorist.

Singular.

1st. pers.	ἆς τιμηθῶ,	let me be honoured,
2d. pers.	ἆς τιμηθῇς,	be thou honoured,
3d. pers.	ἆς τιμηθῇ,	let him be honoured,

Plural.

1st. pesr.	ἆς τιμηθῶμεν,	let us be honoured,
2d. pers.	ἆς τιμηθῆτε,	be you honoured,
3d. pers.	ἆς τιμηθῶσι,	let them be honoured.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may be honoured*, &c.

Singular.		Plural.
1st. pers.	νὰ τιμῶμαι,	νὰ τιμώμεθα,
2d. pers.	νὰ τιμᾶσαι,	νὰ τιμᾶσθε,
3d. pers.	νὰ τιμᾶται,	νὰ τιμῶνται. *

Imperfect. *I would be honoured*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἤθελα	ἠθέλαμεν	
2d. pers.	ἤθελες τιμᾶσθαι,	ἠθέλετε	τιμᾶσθαι. *
3d. pers.	ἤθελε	ἤθελαν	

Perfect or Aorist. *That I may be honoured*, etc.

1st. pers.	νὰ τιμηθῶ,	νὰ τιμηθῶμεν,
2d. pers.	νὰ τιμηθῇς,	νὰ τιμηθῆτε, *
3d. pers.	νὰ τιμηθῇ,	νὰ τιμηθῶσι.

Pluperfect. *I would be honoured*, etc.

1st. pers.	ἤθελα	ἠθέλαμεν	
2d. pers.	ἤθελες τιμηθῇ,	ἠθέλετε	τιμηθῇ. *
3d. pers.	ἤθελε	ἤθελαν	

PARTICIPLES.

Present. *Honoured.*

	Singular.			Plural.		
	M.	F.	N.	M.	F.	N.
N.	τιμώμενος,	ένη,	ενον,	τιμώμενοι,	εναι,	ενά,
G.	τιμωμένυ,	ένης,	ένυ,	τιμωμένων,	ένων,	ένων,
D.	τιμωμένῳ,	ένῃ,	ένῳ,	τιμωμένοις,	έναις,	ένοις,
A.	τιμώμενον,	ένην,	ενον,	τιμωμένυς,	εναι,	ενα. †

* See page xxxii, Note ‡ (C.)

† A Perfect passive is sometimes used, which is τιμημένος, ένη, ενον. See a similar form of πεπημένος, page xlvii.

PASSIVE VOICE.

INDICATIVE MOOD.

Present. *I am trampled on*, etc.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	πατοῦμαι,	πατούμεθα,
2d. pers.	πατεῖσαι,	πατεῖσθε,
3d. pers.	πατεῖται,	πατοῦνται.

Imperfect. *I was trampled on*, &c.

1st. pers.	ἐπατούμην or ούμεν,	ἐπατούμεθα,
2d. pers.	ἐπατοῦσον or ούσεν,	ἐπατεῖσθε or τούσασθε,
3d. pers.	ἐπατεῖτο,	ἐπατοῦντο or τοῦνταν.

Future. *I shall or will be trampled on*, &c.

1st. pers. θέλω	πατεῖσθαι or πατηθῆ,	θέλομεν
2d. pers. θέλεις		θέλετε
3d. pers. θέλει		θέλουν

πατεῖσθαι or πατηθ

IMPERATIVE MOOD.

Present Tense.

Singular.

1st. pers.	πατοῦμαι,	let me be trampled on,
2d. pers.	πατοῦ,	be thou trampled on,
3d. pers.	ἂς πατῆται,	let him be trampled on,

Plural.

1st. pers.	ἂς πατώμεθα,	let us be trampled on,
2d. pers.	πατῆσθε,	be you trampled on,
3d. pers.	ἂς πατῶνται,	let them be trampled on.

SUBJUNCTIVE MOOD.

Present. *That I may be trampled on*, &c.

	Singular.	Plural.
1st. pers.	νὰ πατῶμαι,	νὰ πατώμεθα,
2d. pers.	νὰ πατῆσαι,	νὰ πατῆσθε,
3d. pers.	νὰ πατῆται,	νὰ πατῶνται.

Imperfect. *I would be trampled on*, &c.

1st. pers. ἤθελα	πατεῖσθαι or πατηθῇ,	ἠθέλαμεν	πατεῖσθαι or πατηθῇ.
2d. pers. ἤθελες		ἠθέλετε	
3d. pers. ἤθελε		ἤθελαν	

PARTICIPLES.

Present. *Trampled on.*

	Singular. M.	F.	N.	Plural. M.	F.	N.
N.	πατούμενος,	ένη,	ενον,	πατούμενοι,	εναι,	ενα,
G.	πατυμένυ,	ένης,	ένυ,	πατυμένων,	ένων,	ένων,
D.	πατυμένῳ,	ένῃ,	ένῳ,	πατυμένοις,	έναις,	ένοις,
A.	πατούμενον,	ένην,	ενον,	πατυμένυς,	έναις,	ενα,

Perfect or Aorist. *Having been trampled on.*

N.	πατημένος,	ένη,	ένον,	πατημένοι,	έναι,	ένα,
G.	πατημένυ,	ένης,	ένυ,	πατημένων,	ένων,	ένων,
D.	πατημένῳ,	ένῃ,	ένῳ,	πατημένοις,	έναις,	ένοις,
A.	πατημένον,	ένην,	ένον,	πατημένυς,	έναις,	ένα.

Another form of this is

N.	πατηθεὶς,	εῖσα,	ὲν,	πατηθέντες,	εῖσαι,	έντα,
G.	πατηθέντος,	είσης,	έντος,	πατηθέντων,	έντων,	έντων,
D.	πατηθέντι,	εῖσι,	έντι,	πατηθεῖσι,	είσαις,	εῖσι,
A.	πατηθέντα,	εῖσαν,	ὲν,	πατηθέντας,	είσας,	έντα.

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS

ON

VERBS.

I. VERBS IN μι.

Some few traces of verbs in μι are found, as δίδωμι, δείκνυμι, &c. but strictly speaking none of this description are used in the Modern Greek language.

II. THE MIDDLE VOICE.

The *Middle voice* is fallen into complete oblivion, and the lack of it is supplied by the active form of the verb and the reflective pronoun, thus, instead of ἐτυψάμην, we say ἔτυψα τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I struck myself.

III. NEUTER VERBS.

Some *Neuter verbs* have the active form, as, τρέχω, I run: and others the passive form, as, κάθομαι, I sit.

IV. DEPONENT VERBS.

Some few *Deponent verbs* exist, having a passive form and an active signification, as, δέχομαι, I receive.

V. THE MOODS.

The *Indicative Mood* simply declares a thing, as αὐτὸς βλέπει, he sees. It is used also in asking a question, as, τὸ εἶδες; didst thou see it?

The *Imperative* commands, entreats or permits, as, πήγαινε, go; ἂς ἔλθῃ, let him come.

The *Subjunctive Mood* indicates a wish, motive, condition, supposition or desire, as, νὰ ἀκούω, that I may hear—ἂν ἦτον δυνατὸν ἤθελα κάμει τοῦτο, if it were possible I would do this.

The *Infinitive Mood.* When the subjunctive is used, and no condition, &c. is expressed or understood, it simply and exactly expresses the meaning of the infinitive, as, *νὰ γράφω*, to write—*νὰ ἔλθω*, to come. This form of the infinitive has a peculiar advantage in precision, for as it changes according to the number and person, it always indicates exactly what person is meant, as, *νὰ γράφω*, *νὰ γράφῃς*, *νὰ γράφῃ*, &c.

VI. THE TENSES.

Of the *five tenses* some are *simple*, and others *compound.* The simple tenses are the *present*, *imperfect* and *aorist* of the *indicative*, *γράφω*, *ἔγραφον*, *ἔγραψα*—the *present* and *aorist* of the *imperative*, *γράφε*, *γράψε*—and the *present* and *aorist* of the *subjunctive*, *νὰ γράφω*, *νὰ γράψω*. The compound tenses are, the *pluperfect* and *future* of the *indicative*, *εἶχα γράψει*, *θέλω γράψει*—and the *imperfect* and *pluperfect* of the *subjunctive*, *ἤθελα γράφει*, *ἤθελα γράψει*.

The *present tense* expresses what is actually taking place at any time, as, *ἐγὼ τρέχω*, I run.

The *imperfect*, what was in continuation and not finished at some time past, as, *ἐγὼ ἔγραφον ὅταν αὐτὸς ἦλθε*, I was writing when he came.

The *perfect* or *aorist* represents an action as complete and finished, as, *ἔκαμα*, I did, I have done.

The *pluperfect* represents an act as passed before some other circumstance took place, as, *εἶχα γράψει τὴν ἐπιστολήν μου ὅταν ἦλθε*, I had written my letter when he came.

The *future* refers to what is to come, as, *θέλω ὑπάγει*, I will go.

THE AUGMENT.

The *augment* is never used but in the Indicative Mood, and only there in the imperfect and aorist. There are two augments, the *syllabic* and *temporal.* The *syllabic* is so called, because it adds a syllable to the word—it is an *ε*, and in forming the above tenses, it is prefixed to all verbs commencing with a consonant, as, *γράφω*, *ἔγραφον*—*τύπτω*, *ἔτυψα*.

IX. IRREGULAR VERBS.

Regular barytone verbs form their imperfect tense in α or ον, and aorist in λα, μα, να, ρα, σα, ξα or ψα, with the exceptions noted above under the characteristics.

Regular circumflex verbs form their imperfect in ων, υν or υσα, and aorist in σα.

Such verbs as do not conform to these rules are called irregular.

LIST OF IRREGULAR VERBS.

Present.	Imperfect.	Aorist.	Future.-θίλω *	Meaning.
Ἁμαρτάνω,	ἡμάρταινον,-ανα,	ἥμαρτον, ἁμάρτησα,	ἁμαρτάνει,-τήσει,	to err, sin.
Ἀναβαίνω,	ἀνέβαινον,-αινα,	ἀνέβην,-ίβηκα,	ἀναβαίνει, ἀναβῆ,	to ascend.
Ἀναιρῶ,	ἀναίρων,-ροῦσα,	ἀναίρεσα,	ἀναιρεῖ,-ρέσει,	to annul.
Ἀναγαίνω,	ἀνάγαινον,-αινα,	ἀνέγησα,	ἀναγαίνει,-γήσει,	to raise.
Ἀποθνήσκω,	ἀπέθνησκον,-α,	ἀπέθανον,-έθανα,	ἀποθνήσκει,-θάνει,	to die.
Ἀρέσκω,	ἤρεσκον,-α,	ἄρεσα, ἤρεσα,	ἀρέσκει,-ρέσει,	to please.
Αὐξάνω,	ηὔξανον,-ανα,	αὔξησα, ηὔξησα,	αὐξάνει,-ξήσει,	to increase.
Ἀφίνω,	ἄφινον,-φινα,	ἄφησα, ἄφηκα,	ἀφίνει,-φήσει,	to leave.
Βάζω,	ἔβαζον,-αζα,	ἔβαλα,	βάζει, βάλει,	to place, put.
Βάλλω,	ἔβαλλον,-αλλα,			
Βάνω,	ἔβανον,-ανα,			
Βαρύνομαι,	ἐβαρυνόμην,-όμουν,	ἐβαρέθην,-έθηκα,	βαρύνεσθαι,-ρεθῆ,	to be hurt.
Βλέπω,	ἔβλεπον,	εἶδα,	βλέψει, ἰδεῖ,	to see.
Βόσκω,	ἔβοσκον,-κα,	ἐβόσκησα,	βόσκει,-σκήσει,	to feed, pasture.
Βρέχω,	ἔβρεχον,-χα,	ἔβρεξα,	βρέχει,-έξει,	to rain.
Βυζάνω,	ἐβύζανον,-ανα,	ἐβύζασα,-αξα,	βυζάνει,-σει,-ξει,	to suckle.
Γηράσκω,	ἐγήρασκον,-σκα,	ἐγήρασα,	γηράσκει,-άσει,	to grow old.
Γίνομαι,	ἐγινόμην,-όμουν,	ἔγενα, ἔγνα,	γίνεσθαι, γενεῖ,	to become.
Γινώσκω,	ἐγίνωσκον, κα,	ἔγνωσα,	γινώσκει,	to know.
Δαγκάνω,	ἐδάγκανον,-ανα,	ἐδάγκασα,	δαγκάνει,-κάσει,	to bite.
Δίδω,	ἔδιδον,-ιδα,	ἔδωσα,-ωκα,	δίδει, δώσει,	to give.
Δύνω,	ἔδυνον,-υνα,	— —	— —	—
Ἐκβαίνω,	ἐκβαινον,-ανα,	ἐκβῆκα,	ἐκβαίνει,-βῆ,	to go out.
Ἐκδύνω,	ἔκδυνον,-υα,	ἔκδυσα,	ἐκδύνει,-δύσει,	to undress.
Ἐμβαίνω,	ἐμβαινον,-ανα,	ἐμβῆκα,	ἐμβαίνει,-βῆ,	to enter.
Ἐμπορῶ,	ἐμπόρων,-ροῦσα,	ἐμπόρεσα,	ἐμπορεῖ,-ρέσει,	to be able.
Ἐντρέπομαι,	ἐντρέπομην,-όμην.	ἐντράπην,	ἐντρέπεσθαι,-ραπῆ,	to be ashamed.
Ἔρχομαι,	ἔρχομην,-όμην,	ἦλθα,	ἔρχεσθαι, ἔλθει,	to come.
Εὑρίσκω,	εὕρισκον, ηὕρισκον,	εὗρον, ηὗρα, εὑρῆκα,	εὑρίσκει, εὕρει,	to find.
Ἔχω,	εἶχον, εἶχα,	ἔλαβα,	ἔχει, λάβει,	to have.
Ζῶ,	ἔζων, ἐζοῦσα,	ἔζησα,	ζῇ, ζήσει,	to live.
Θέλω,	ἤθελον, ἤθελα,	ἠθέλησα,	θελήσει,	to will, wish.
Θέτω,	ἔθετον, ἔθετα,	ἔθεσα,	θέτει, θέσει,	to put, place.
Κάθομαι,	ἐκαθόμην,-όμην,	ἐκάθησα,	κάθεσθαι,-θήσει,	to sit.
Καίω,	ἔκαιον,-αια,	ἔκαυσα,	καίει, καύσει,	to burn.

* Θέλω precedes every verb in the future tense, and is placed at the head of the column to indicate its general application, viz: θέλω ἁμαρτάνει, or -τήσει, θέλω γινώσκει, &c.

ι.	Imperfect.	Aorist.	Future.-θίλω *	Meaning.
	ἔκαμνον,-αμνα,	ἔκαμα,	κάμνει, κάμει,	to make, do.
ίνω,	κατέβαινον,-αινα,	κατέβην,-έβηκα,	καταβαίνει,-βῆ,	to descend.
ω,	ἐκέρδαινον,-αινα,	ἐκέρδησα,	κερδαίνει, δήσει,	to gain.
	ἐκέρνουν,-νοῦσα,	ἐκέρασα,	κερνᾶ,-ράσει,	to mix.
	ἔκλαιον,-αια,	ἔκλαυσα,	κλαίει, κλαύσει,	to weep.
	ἔκοπτον,-οπτα,	ἔκοψα,	κόπτει, κόψει,	to cut.
	ἐκρέμνυν,-νῦσα,	ἐκρέμασα,	κρεμᾶ,-μάσει,	to hang.
ω,	ἐλάμβανον,-ανα,	ἔλαβα,	λαμβάνει, λάβει,	to receive, take.
ω,	ἐλάνθανον,-ανα,	ἔλαθον,	λανθάνει,-θάσει,	to mistake.
ω,	ἐλάχαινον,-αινα,	ἔλαχα, ἔλαχον,	λαχαίνει, λάχει,	to happen.
	ἔλεγον, ἔλεγα,	εἶπα, εἶπον,	λέγει, εἰπεῖ,	to say.
,	ἐμάζωνον,-ωνα,	ἐμάζωξα,	μαζόνει,-ζώξει,	to collect.
ω,	ἐμάνθανον,-ανα,	ἔμαθα,	μανθάνει, μάθει,	to learn.
αι,	ἐμαχόμην,-όμουν,	ἐμάχησα,	μάχεσθαι,	to fight.
	ἔμελλον,	ἔμελα,		to intend.
	ἐξέρνουν,-νοῦσα,	ἐξέρασα,	ξερνᾶ,-ράσει,	to vomit.
	ἔξυον, ἐξοῦσα,	ἔξησα, ἔξεσα,	ξύει, ξύσει,	to scrape.
	ὤμνυον, ὤμνυα,	ὤμοσα,	ὀμνύει,-μόσει,	to swear.
ω,	ἐπάθαινον,-ινα,	ἔπαθα,	παθαίνει, πάθει,	to suffer, die.
	ἔπασχον,	ἔπαθον, ἔπαθα,	πάσχει, πάθει,	to suffer.
	ἔπερνον,-να,	ἐπῆρα,	πέρνει, πάρει,	to take, seize.
	ἐπέρνουν,-νοῦσα,	ἐπέρασα, ἀπέρασα,	περνᾶ,-ράσει,	to pass through.
	ἐπέτουν,-ετοῦσα,	ἐπέταξα,	πετᾶ, πετάξει,	to fly.
ω,	ἐπήγαινον,-αινα,	ἐπῆγα,	πηγαίνει, ὑπάγει,	to go.
	ἐπίανον,-ανα,	ἐπίασα, ἔπιασα,	πιάνει, πιάσει,	to take.
	ἔπινον,-ινα,	ἔπια, ἤπια,	πίνει, πίει,	to drink.
	ἔπιπτον,-ιπτα,	ἔπεσα,	πίπτει, πέσει,	to fall.
	ἔπλεον,-ια,	ἔπλευσα,	πλέει, πλεύσει,	to sail.
	ἔπνιγον,-ιγα,	ἔπνιξα,	πνίγει, πνίξει,	to drown.
	ἔσβυνα,	ἔσβυσα,	σβύνει,-σει,	to blot out, to
	—	—	— —	extinguish.
	ἐσύκωνα,	ἐσήκωσα,	σηκόνει,-κώσει,	to raise, rise up.
	ἔστανον,-να,	ἔστησα,	σταίνει, στήσει,	to erect, set.
	ἔστελλα,	ἔστειλα,	στέλλει, στείλει,	to send.
	ἔστελνα,	—	— —	—
ει,	συνέβαινε,	συνέβη,	συμβαίνει, συμβῆ,	to happen,
	ἔτρεχον,-χα,	ἔτρεξα,	τρέχει,-ξει,	to run.
	ἔτρωγον, ωγα,	ἔφαγα,	τρώγει, φάγει,	to eat.
ω,	ἐτύγχανον,	ἔτυχα	τυγχάνει, τύχει,	to happen, to
ω,	ἐτύχαινον, αινα,	. .	— —	chance.
,	ὑπήγαινα,	ὑπῆγα,	ὑπάγει,	to go.
αι,	ὑπεσχόμην,-όμουν,	ὑπεσχέθην,-οσχέθην,	ὑπόσχεσθαι,-σχεθῆ,	to promise.
ι,	ἐφαινόμην,-όμουν,	ἐφάνην,-άνηκα,	φαίνεσθαι, φανῆ,	to appear.
	ἔφερνον,-να,	ἔφερα,	φέρνει, φέρει,	to bring.
	ἔφερον,	. .	— —	—
	ἔφευγον,-ευγα,	ἔφυγα,	φεύγει, φύγει,	to flee,
	ἔφθανον,-ανα,	ἔφθασα,	φθάνει,-σει,	to arrive at.
ι,	ἐχαιρόμην,-όμουν,	ἐχάρην,-άρηκα,	χαίρεσθαι, χαρῆ,	to rejoice.
ω,	ἐχόρταινον,-αινα,	ἐχόρτασα,	χορταίνει,-τάσει,	to satisfy.

pound verbs are formed after the model of their simples, viz: ἀναγινώσκω as
, &c.

CHAPTER VI.

ADVERB.

An adverb is a word joined to a verb, an adjective, or nother adverb to express some quality or circumstance, me, place, &c. respecting it.

There are various kinds of adverbs, viz:

of time.....as τώρα, now—σήμερον, to day, &c.
of place..... ἐπάνω, above—ἐδῶ, here, &c.
of quality..... καλῶς or καλὰ, well—εὔκολα, easily, &c.
of quantity.... πολὺ, much—δὶς, twice, &c.
of order..... πρῶτον, first—ὕστερον, last, &c.
of comparison. . μᾶλλον, rather—οὕτως, so, &c.
of affirmation. . ναὶ, μάλιστα, yes, certainly, &c.
of negation. . . . οὐ, ὄχι, no—μηδὲ, neither, &c.
of doubt..... μηδαμῶς, lest—μήποτε, lest ever, &c.
of connection. . ὁμοῦ, ἅμα, μαζὺ, together with, &c.
of explanation. . δηλαδὴ, δηλονότι, that is, &c.
of supposition. . ἴσως, perhaps—τάχα, perhaps, &c.
of wishing..... εἴθε, ἄμποτε! O that! &c.
of interrogation. πόσον; how much?—πότε; when? &c.
of inference.... ὅτι, that—ὅθεν, then, therefore, &c.
of exception... πλὴν, ἐκτὸς, except, &c.
&c.....

CHAPTER VII.

PREPOSITION.

Prepositions are placed before nouns and pronouns, to shew the relation in which they stand. They are also frequently used in composition with verbs, as ἀναβαίνω, from ἀνὰ and βαίνω. There are nineteen prepositions.

Seven are monosyllables, viz:

εἰς, ἐκ or ἐξ, ἐν, μὲ,* πρὸ, πρὸς, σὺν.

* Μὲ and μετὰ have frequently the same signification.

Eleven are dissyllables, viz:

ἀνὰ, ἀντὶ, ἀπὸ, διὰ,* ἐπὶ, κατὰ, μετὰ, † παρὰ, περὶ, ὑπὲρ, ὑπό.

One has three syllables, viz: ἕνεκα.

They govern cases as follows.

1. Ἀνὰ, by, together.

Accus. Ἀνὰ δύο, τρία, τέσσαρα, &c. by two and two—three and three together—four at a time, &c.

2. Ἀντὶ, for, in exchange for, instead of.

Gen. Κακὸν ἀντὶ κακοῦ,, evil for evil.

3. Ἀπὸ, from, by, of, since.

Gen. Ἀπὸ Χριστοῦ, since Christ—viz: ἀπὸ (τὸν καιρὸν) τοῦ Χριστοῦ, since (the time) of Christ.

Accus. Ἀπὸ τὴν πόλιν, from the city—ἀπὸ τὴν χεῖρα, by the hand—ἔπια ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ νερὸν, I drank of this water.

4. Διὰ, through, across, by, for, of.

Gen. when the means are to be expressed, as δι' αὐτοῦ, through him—διὰ θαλάσσης, by sea—διὰ τοῦ δούλου μου, by my servant.

Accus. when the end or object is to be expressed, as δι' αὐτὸν, for him—διὰ τὴν πόλιν, for the city.

5. Εἰς, into, to, in, with.

Accus. Εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν του, in his power—εἰς τὸ σχολεῖον, to or in the school—κάθεται εἰς ἡμᾶς, he lives with us.

6. Ἐκ, and before a vowel ἐξ, from, by, out of.

Gen. Ἐκ τούτου, from this—ἐξ αὐτοῦ, from or by him.

7. Ἐν, in, within.

Dat. Ἐν τῷ ναῷ, in the temple.

---

* In common language this is often pronounced erroneously γιά.

† See Note *, page liv.

8. Ἐπὶ, upon, on account of, by, near.

Gen. Ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, upon the earth, the ground.
Dat. Ἐπὶ τούτῳ, upon this, on this account, for this reason.
Accus. Ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμὸν, by or near the river.

9. Κατὰ, against, in, at, according to.

Gen. when opposition is to be expressed, as κατὰ τῶν νόμων, against the laws—κατὰ Θεοῦ, against God.
Accus. when conformity, agreement, &c. is to be expressed, as κατὰ τοὺς νόμους, according to the laws—κατ' ἐκεῖνον τὸν καιρὸν, at that time—κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν τρόπον, in this way.

10. Μὲ, with.

Accus. Μὲ αὐτοὺς, with them—μὲ σκοπὸν, with intention, design.

11. Μετὰ, with, together with, by, after.

Gen. Μετὰ σοῦ, with thee—μετ' ἐμοῦ, with me—μετὰ βίας, by force—μεθ' ἡμῶν, with us.
Accus. Μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας, after three days.

12. Παρὰ, by, against.

Gen. Τὸ βιβλίον ἐσυντάχθη παρὰ τοῦ Πέτρου, this book was composed by Peter—παρ' ἐμοῦ, by me.
Accus. Παρὰ φύσιν, against, or contrary to nature, unnaturally—παρὰ τοὺς νόμους, against the laws, illegally.

13. Περὶ, respecting, concerning, about.

Gen. Περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς, respecting the soul—περὶ τούτου ὁμιλῶ, about this I am speaking.
Accus. Περὶ τοῦτο ἔρχομαι, I am come about this—περὶ τὸ σῶμα, about the body.

14. Πρὸ, before.

Gen. Πρὸ πέντε ἡμερῶν, before five days, or five days since—πρὸ τοῦ ἐρχομοῦ σας, before your coming.

15. Πρὸς, to, towards, of.

Accus. Πρὸς αὐτὸν, to him—πρὸς τὴν χώραν, towards the city—τί πρὸς τοῦτο? what of this?

16. Σὺν, with.

Dat. Σὺν Θεῷ, with (the help, assistance, permission) of God, God willing.

17. Ὑπὲρ, for the sake of, in favour of, beyond, above.

Gen. Τὸ κάμνω ὑπὲρ σοῦ, I do it for thy sake—εἶπε πολλὰ ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ, he said many things in my favour.

Accus. Ὑπὲρ τὰ ὅρια, beyond the limits—ὑπὲρ τριάντα χρόνους, above thirty years.

18. Ὑπὸ, under.

Gen. Τοῦτο ἔγεινε ὑπὸ σοῦ, this took place under you, under your permission, by thy order or direction.

Accus. Ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανὸν, under heaven.

19. Ἕνεκα, on account of, for.

Gen. Ἕνεκα τούτου, on account of this, for this.

Ἐξανὰ or ξανὰ is frequently used as an inseparable preposition, and expresses reiteration or repetition, as, κάμνω, I do—ξανακάμνω, I do again, repeat.

Prepositions are often used in composition, and frequently strengthen or change the sense, according to circumstances or the meaning of the preposition. Thus, βλέπω, I see, look—ἀναβλέπω, I look up. Λέγω, I say—ἀντιλέγω, I unsay, contradict, gainsay, oppose—ξαναλέγω, I repeat. Περνῶ, I pass—διαπερνῶ, I pass through—ξηρὸς, dry—κατάξηρος, very dry. Prepositions are not unfrequently joined with adverbs and thus form compound prepositions, as, ὑποκάτω, under—συνάμα, together with—παραπάνω, above, more than.

CHAPTER VIII.

CONJUNCTION.

A *Conjunction* is a word that joins other words and sentences together, and frequently shews the relation that exists between them, as ἦλθε καὶ ὑπῆγεν, he came and is gone. There are different kinds of conjunctions. viz:

Copulative, as, Καὶ, δὲ, τὲ, and—ἀκόμη, also, &c.
Disjunctive.... ἢ, ἤτοι, εἴτε, either, or, &c.
Conditional.... εἰ, εἴπερ, ἂν, ἐὰν, ἀνίσως, if, if perhaps, &c.
Concessive.... κἂν, τοὐλάχιστον, at least—μὲν, * indeed, &c.
Adversative.... δὲ, * ἀλλὰ, but—ὅμως, yet, &c.
Causal..... ἵνα, in order that—διὰ νὰ, in order to, &c.
Explanatory... διότι, ἐπειδὴ, because—δηλαδὴ, that is, &c.
Conclusive.... λοιπὸν, therefore, then, &c.

CHAPTER IX.

INTERJECTION.

Interjections are words used to indicate some emotion of the speaker. They express different sensations. viz:

Grief, as, οἴμοι! ἀλοίμονον! Oh! alas!
Contempt..... φεῦ! fie! alas! ἄπαγε! away!
Wonder..... ἆχ! Ah! πῶς! how!
Joy..... καλά! well! ἐξαίρετα! excellent.
Feebleness.... ἆχ! heigh ho! O dear!
Desire..... ἄμποτε! εἴθε! O that!

---

* In the modern Greek as well as the ancient, there is often a peculiar elegance and emphasis in the use of μὲν and δὲ, in different members of a sentence, as τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον, ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενὴς, the spirit indeed (is) willing, but the flesh (is) weak. Εἶδα δύο καράβια, τὸ μὲν ἦν εἶναι μεγάλον, τὸ δὲ ἄλλο μικρὸν, I saw two ships, the one indeed is large, but the other small.

III. SYNTAX.

Syntax is that part of Grammar which treats of the proper arrangement of words and construction of sentences in language.

The following are the principal rules in Modern Greek.

I.

Every verbs agrees with its nominative (expressed or understood) in number and person, as ὁ Θεὸς ἔπλασε, God created—τὰ παιδία παίζουν, the boys play.

A neuter plural is never joined with a verb singular in Modern Greek, as is sometimes the case in the Antient.

II.

The nominative case is frequently understood, and not expressed, as εἶναι, instead of αὐτὸ εἶναι, it is.

III.

When two or more nominatives, whether singular or plural, are joined together by copulative conjunctions, and refer to the same verb, the verb is in the plural, as ὁ πατὴρ, ἡ μήτηρ καὶ τὰ παιδία, ἔρχονται, the father, the mother and the children are coming.

IV.

When different nominatives are joined together by conjunctions disjunctive, the verb agrees with them separately considered, and not collectively, as, ἢ ὁ πατὴρ, ἢ ἡ μήτηρ, ἔσφαλε, either the father, or the mother, was mistaken; ἢ τὰ παιδία ἔσφαλαν, or the children were mistaken.

V.

The article ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, is used, in many cases, in Greek, in which no article is proper in English. When the word has a general application, the article is to be omitted in English,

The *temporal* is so called, because it increases the time or quantity of the syllable, substituting a long vowel for a short one. It changes,

α into η, as, ἀκούω, ἤκουον.
ε into η, as, ἐλπίζω, ἤλπιζον.
ο into ω, as, ὀνομάζω, ὠνόμαζα.
αι into η, as, αἴρω, ἦρον.
αυ into ηυ, as, αὐξάνω, ηὔξανον.
ευ into ηυ, as, εὔχομαι, ηὐχόμην.
οι into ῳ, as, οἰκίζω, ᾤκιζον.

ε in some verbs is changed into ει, as, ἔχω, εἶχα.
εο, into εω, as, ἑορτάζω, ἑώρταζον.

When verbs are compounded with prepositions, the *augment* is placed after the preposition, if the preposition commences with a vowel, as, ἐνδίδω, ἐνέδιδον—ἐπιβάλλω, ἐπέβαλλον. If the preposition commences with a consonant, the *augment* may be placed either before or after it, as, προσβάλλω, προσέβαλλον or ἐπρόσβαλλον. Ἐκ in composition, is changed, in such cases, into ἐξ, as, ἐκτείνω, ἐξέτεινα.

VIII. THE CHARACTERISTIC OF VERBS.*

The characteristic of a verb is the letter or letters immediately preceding the final vowel. Thus φ is the characteristic of γράφω—πτ, of τύπτω—ξ, of ἔτρεξα.

The imperfect has always the same characteristic as the present, as Pres. δίδω, Imp. ἔδιδον.

In forming the aorist, the characteristic of the present is sometimes retained, but much more frequently it is changed.

Verbs in λω, † μω, νω, ‡ ρω, retain it, as, στέλλω, ἔστειλα—

* Some verbs that have a second aorist, whose characteristic is not λ, μ, ν, ρ, σ, ψ or ξ, form the participle of the same in ών, as, ἔπαθα, part. παθών—ἔλαβα, λαβών—εἶπα, εἰπών.

† Some verbs in λλω have the second λ changed into ν, as στέλνω, instead of στέλλω. The formation then is στέλνω, ἔστελνον, ἔστειλα.

‡ Of verbs in νω there are some exceptions. Some change the ν into σ in the aorist, as δίνω, ἔδισα. Others in ρνω entirely drop it, as ξηρνῶ, ἐξήρασα—δέρνω, ἔδειρα. Those in όνω, formed on the model of the ancient circumflex verbs in όω, ῶ, change όνω into ωσα, as τυπόνω, ἐτύπωσα. And such as end in αινω or ανω, change αινω or ανω, sometimes into α, as παθαίνω, ἔπαθα—τυχαίνω, ἔτυχα—and at other times, into ον, as λαχαίνω or λαχάνω, ἔλαχον.

ω, ἔνειμα—κρίνω, ἔκρινα—σπείρω, ἔσπειρα. But κάμνω makes καμα. Verbs of this description that have ε before the haracteristic, change it into ει in forming the aorist, as μένω, ἔμεινα.

Verbs in δῶ, θῶ, τω, ω * pure, and all circumflex verbs, ave σ for their characteristic in the aorist, as, δίδω, ἔδωσα—τίθω, ἔθεισα—θέτω, ἔθεσα—κλείω, ἔκλεισα—ἀγαπῶ, ἠγάπησα. †

Verbs in βω, πω, φω, πτω, have ψ in the aorist, as τρίβω, τριψα—λείπω, ἔλειψα—γράφω, ἔγραψα—κρύπτω, ἔκρυψα.

Verbs in γω, κω, χω, κτω, have ξ, as πνίγω, ἔπνιξα—πλέκω, πλεξα—τρέχω, ἔτρεξα—τίκτω, ἔτεξα.

Verbs in ζω, σσω, ττω, are of a mixed description. Some f them have ξ in the aorist, as, σάζω, ἔσαξα—φράσσω, ἔφραξα —φυλάττω, ἐφύλαξα. Others have σ, as νομίζω, ἐνόμισα—πλασω or πλάττω, ἔπλασα.

The characteristic of passive verbs depends on that of ctive verbs. Thus, the present passive is formed from the resent active, by changing ω, into ομαι, in barytone verbs, s γράφω, γράφομαι—and into ῶμαι or οῦμαι in circumflex erbs, as ἀγαπῶ, ἀγαπῶμαι—καρτερῶ, καρτεροῦμαι.

The imperfect passive is formed from the imperfect ave, by changing ον or α into όμην or όμην, in barytone verbs, s, ἔγραφον, ἔγραφα, ἐγραφόμην or ἐγραφόμην—and ων, ουν or ουσα ito ώμην, οῦμην or ούμην, in circumflex verbs, as, ἠγάπων or σα, ἠγαπώμην—ἐπάτουν or οῦσα, ἐπατούμην or ούμουν.

The aorist passive is formed from the aorist active by hanging σα into θην or σθην, as ἐβασίλευσα, ἐβασιλεύθην—ξα ito χθην, as ἐφύλαξα, ἐφυλάχθην—ψα into φθην, as ἔγραψα, ράφθην. Verbs in λω, μω, νω, ρω, change ει in the penult to , and the final α into θην, as ἔσειλα, ἐσάλθην—ἔπειρα, ἐπάρθην.

The formation of the remaining tenses, in their different oods, will be easily ascertained, by referring to the conigation of the verbs from page xxv to xlii.

The use and form of the auxiliaries is, in all verbs, alike.

---

* See page v, Note †.

† Some verbs having as their characteristic in the present tense λ or ρ or in ω ire after, form the aorist in ασα, as γιλῶ, ἐγίλασα, &c. μηδιῶ, ἐμηδίασα, &c.

IX. IRREGULAR VERBS.

Regular barytone verbs form their imperfect tense in *α* or *ον*, and aorist in λα, μα, να, ρα, σα, ξα or ψα, with the exceptions noted above under the characteristics.

Regular circumflex verbs form their imperfect in *ων*, *υν* or *υσα*, and aorist in *σα*.

Such verbs as do not conform to these rules are called irregular.

LIST OF IRREGULAR VERBS.

Present.	Imperfect.	Aorist.	Future.-θίλω *	Meaning.
Ἁμαρτάνω,	ἡμάρτανον,-ανα,	ἥμαρτον, ἁμάρτησα,	ἁμαρτάνει,-τήσει,	to err, sin.
Ἀναβαίνω,	ἀνέβαινον,-αινα,	ἀνέβην,-έβηκα,	ἀναβαίνει, ἀναβῆ,	to ascend.
Ἀναιρῶ,	ἀναίρων,-ροῦσα,	ἀναίρεσα,	ἀναιρεῖ,-ρέσει,	to annul.
Ἀναγαίνω,	ἀνάγαινον,-αινα,	ἀνέγησα,	ἀναγαίνει,-γήσει,	to raise.
Ἀποθνήσκω,	ἀπέθνησκον,-α,	ἀπέθανον,-έθανα,	ἀποθνήσκει,-θανεῖ,	to die.
Ἀρέσκω,	ἤρεσκον,-α,	ἄρεσα, ἤρεσα,	ἀρέσκει,-ρέσει,	to please.
Αὐξάνω,	ηὔξανον,-ανα,	αὔξησα, ηὔξησα,	αὐξάνει,-ξήσει,	to increase.
Ἀφίω,	ἄφιον,-φινα,	ἄφησα, ἄφηκα,	ἀφίει,-φήσει,	to leave.
Βάζω, Βάλλω, Βάνω,	ἔβαζον,-αζα, ἔβαλλον,-αλλα, ἔβανον,-ανα,	ἔβαλα,	βάζει, βάλει,	to place, put.
Βαρύομαι,	ἐβαρυόμην,-όμουν,	ἐβαρέθην,-έθηκα,	βαρύνεσθαι,-ρεθῆ,	to be hurt.
Βλέπω,	ἔβλεπον,	εἶδα,	βλέψει, ἰδεῖ,	to see.
Βόσκω,	ἔβοσκον,-κα,	ἐβόσκησα,	βόσκει,-σκήσει,	to feed, pasture.
Βρέχω,	ἔβρεχον,-χα,	ἔβρεξα,	βρέχει,-έξει,	to rain.
Βυζάνω,	ἐβύζανον,-ανα,	ἐβύζασα,-αξα,	βυζάνει,-σει,-ξει,	to suckle.
Γηράσκω,	ἐγήρασκον,-σκα,	ἐγήρασα,	γηράσκει,-άσει,	to grow old.
Γίνομαι,	ἐγινόμην,-όμουν,	ἔγενα, ἔγενα,	γίνεσθαι, γενεῖ,	to become.
Γινώσκω,	ἐγίνωσκον, κα,	ἔγνωσα,	γινώσκει,	to know.
Δαγκάνω,	ἐδάγκανον,-ανα,	ἐδάγκασα,	δαγκάνει,-κάσει,	to bite.
Δίδω,	ἔδιδον,-ιδα,	ἔδωσα,-ωκα,	δίδει, δώσει,	to give.
Δύνω,	ἔδυνον,-υνα,	— —	— —	—
Ἐκβαίνω,	ἐκβαίνον,-ινα,	ἐκβῆκα,	ἐκβαίνει,-βῆ,	to go out.
Ἐκδύνω,	ἐκδυνον,-υνα,	ἔκδυσα,	ἐκδύνει,-δύσει,	to undress.
Ἐμβαίνω,	ἐμβαίνον,-ινα,	ἐμβῆκα,	ἐμβαίνει,-βῆ,	to enter.
Ἐμπορῶ,	ἐμπόρων,-ροῦσα,	ἐμπόρεσα,	ἐμπορεῖ,-ρέσει,	to be able.
Ἐντρέπομαι,	ἐντρέπομην,-όμην.	ἐντράπην,	ἐντρέπεσθαι,-ραπῆ,	to be ashamed.
Ἔρχομαι,	ἔρχομην,-όμην,	ἦλθα,	ἔρχεσθαι, ἔλθει,	to come.
Εὑρίσκω,	εὕρισκον, ηὕρισκον,	εὗρον, ηὗρα, εὑρῆκα,	εὑρίσκει, εὕρει,	to find.
Ἔχω,	εἶχον, εἶχα,	ἔλαβα,	ἔχει, λάβει,	to have.
Ζῶ,	ἔζων, ἐζοῦσα,	ἔζησα,	ζῇ, ζήσει,	to live.
Θέλω,	ἤθελον, ἤθελα,	ἠθέλησα,	θελήσει,	to will, wish.
Θέτω,	ἔθετον, ἔθετα,	ἔθεσα,	θέτει, θέσει,	to put, place.
Κάθομαι,	ἐκαθόμην,-όμην,	ἐκάθησα,	κάθεσθαι,-θήσει,	to sit.
Καίω,	ἔκαιον,-αια,	ἔκαυσα,	καίει, καύσει,	to burn.

* Θέλω precedes every verb in the future tense, and is placed at the head of the column to indicate its general application, viz: θέλω ἁμαρτάνει, or -τήσει, θέλω γινώσκει, &c.

Present.	Imperfect.	Aorist.	Future.-θίλω *	Meaning.
Κάμνω,	ἔκαμνον,-αμνα,	ἔκαμα,	κάμνει, κάμει,	to make, do.
Καταβαίνω,	κατέβαινον,-αινα,	κατέβην,-βηκα,	καταβαίνει,-βῆ,	to descend.
Κερδαίνω,	ἐκέρδαινον,-αινα,	ἐκέρδησα,	κερδαίνει, δήσει,	to gain.
Κιρνῶ,	ἐκίρνουν,-νοῦσα,	ἐκίρασα,	κιρνᾶ,-ράσει,	to mix.
Κλαίω,	ἔκλαιον,-αια,	ἔκλαυσα,	κλαίει, κλαύσει,	to weep.
Κόπτω,	ἔκοπτον,-οπτα,	ἔκοψα,	κόπτει, κόψει,	to cut.
Κρεμῶ,	ἐκρέμουν,-οῦσα,	ἐκρέμασα,	κρεμᾶ,-μάσει,	to hang.
Λαμβάνω,	ἐλάμβανον,-ανα,	ἔλαβα,	λαμβάνει, λάβει,	to receive, take.
Λανθάνω,	ἐλάνθανον,-ανα,	ἔλαθον,	λανθάνει,-θάσει,	to mistake.
Λαχαίνω,	ἐλάχαινον,-αινα,	ἔλαχα, ἔλαχον,	λαχαίνει, λάχει,	to happen.
Λέγω,	ἔλεγον, ἔλεγα,	εἶπα, εἶπον,	λέγει, εἰπεῖ,	to say.
Μαζόω,	ἐμάζουν,-ουα,	ἐμάζωξα,	μαζόει,-ζώξει,	to collect.
Μανθάνω,	ἐμάνθανον,-ανα,	ἔμαθα,	μανθάνει, μάθει,	to learn.
Μάχομαι,	ἐμαχόμην,-όμουν,	ἐμάχησα,	μάχεσθαι,	to fight.
Μέλλω,	ἔμελλον,	ἔμελα,		to intend.
Πτυνῶ,	ἐπτύνουν,-νοῦσα,	ἐπτύρασα,	πτυνᾶ,-ράσει,	to vomit.
Ξύω,	ἔξυον, ἐξοῦσα,	ἔξησα, ἔξεσα,	ξύει, ξύσει,	to scrape.
Ὀμνύω,	ὤμνυον, ὤμνυα,	ὤμοσα,	ὀμνύει,-μόσει,	to swear.
Παθαίνω,	ἐπάθαινον,-ινα,	ἔπαθα,	παθαίνει, πάθει,	to suffer, die.
Πάσχω,	ἔπασχον,	ἔπαθον, ἔπαθα,	πάσχει, πάθει,	to suffer.
Πίρνω,	ἔπιρνον,-ινα,	ἐπῆρα,	πίρνει, πάρει,	to take, seize.
Περνῶ,	ἐπέρνουν,-νοῦσα,	ἐπέρασα, ἀπέρασα,	περνᾶ,-ράσει,	to pass through.
Πετῶ,	ἐπέτουν,-ετοῦσα,	ἐπέταξα,	πετᾶ, πετάξει,	to fly.
Πηγαίνω,	ἐπήγαινον,-αινα,	ἐπῆγα,	πηγαίνει, ὑπάγει,	to go.
Πιάνω,	ἐπίαινον,-ανα,	ἐπίασα, ἔπιασα,	πιάνει, πιάσει,	to take.
Πίνω,	ἔπινον,-ινα,	ἔπια, ἤπια,	πίνει, πίει,	to drink.
Πίπτω,	ἔπιπτον,-ιπτα,	ἔπεσα,	πίπτει, πέσει,	to fall.
Πλέω,	ἔπλεον,-εα,	ἔπλευσα,	πλέει, πλεύσει,	to sail.
Πνίγω,	ἔπνιγον,-ιγα,	ἔπνιξα,	πνίγει, πνίξει,	to drown.
Σβύνω,	ἔσβυνα,	ἔσβυσα,	σβύνει,-σει,	to blot out, to
Σβῶ,	—	—	— —	extinguish.
Σηκόνω,	ἐσύκωνα,	ἐσήκωσα,	σηκόνει,-κώσει,	to raise, rise up.
Σταίνω,	ἔσταινον,-ινα,	ἔστησα,	σταίνει, στήσει,	to erect, set.
Στέλλω,	ἔστελλα,	ἔστειλα,	στέλλει, στείλει,	to send.
Στέλνω,	ἔστελνα,	—	— —	—
Συμβαίνει,	συνέβαινε,	συνέβη,	συμβαίνει, συμβῆ,	to happen,
Τρέχω,	ἔτρεχον,-χα,	ἔτρεξα,	τρέχει,-ξει,	to run.
Τρώγω,	ἔτρωγον, ωγα,	ἔφαγα,	τρώγει, φάγει,	to eat.
Τυγχάνω,	ἐτύγχανον,	ἔτυχα	τυγχάνει, τύχει,	to happen, to
Τυχαίνω,	ἐτύχαινον, αινα,	. .	— —	chance.
Ὑπάγω,	ὑπήγαινα,	ὑπῆγα,	ὑπάγει,	to go.
Ὑποχόμαι,	ὑπεχόμην,-όμουν,	ὑπεχέθην,-οχέθην,	ὑποχέσθαι,-χεθῆ,	to promise.
Φαίνομαι,	ἐφαινόμην,-όμουν,	ἐφάνην,-άνηκα,	φαίνεσθαι, φανῆ,	to appear.
Φέρνω,	ἔφερνον,-ινα,	ἔφερα,	φέρνει, φέρει,	to bring.
Φέρω,	ἔφερον,	. .	— —	—
Φεύγω,	ἔφευγον,-ευγα,	ἔφυγα,	φεύγει, φύγει,	to flee,
Φθάνω,	ἔφθανον,-ανα,	ἔφθασα,	φθάνει,-σει,	to arrive at.
Χαίρομαι,	ἐχαιρόμην,-όμουν,	ἐχάρην,-άρηκα,	χαίρεσθαι, χαρῆ,	to rejoice.
Χορταίνω,	ἐχόρταινον,-αινα,	ἐχόρτασα,	χορταίνει,-τάσει,	to satisfy.

Compound verbs are formed after the model of their simples, viz: ἀναγινώσκω as γινώσκω, &c.

CHAPTER VI.

ADVERB.

An adverb is a word joined to a verb, an adjective, or nother adverb to express some quality or circumstance, me, place, &c. respecting it.

There are various kinds of adverbs, viz:

of time.....as τώρα, now—σήμερον, to day, &c.
of place..... ἐπάνω, above—ἐδῶ, here, &c.
of quality..... καλῶς or καλὰ, well—εὔκολα, easily, &c.
of quantity.... πολὺ, much—δὶς, twice, &c.
of order..... πρῶτον, first—ὕςερον, last, &c.
of comparison. . μᾶλλον, rather—οὕτως, so, &c.
of affirmation. . ναὶ, μάλιςα, yes, certainly, &c.
of negation. . . . οὐ, ὄχι, no—μηδὲ, neither, &c.
of doubt..... μηδαμῶς, lest—μήποτε, lest ever, &c.
of connection. . ὁμοῦ, ἅμα, μαζὺ, together with, &c.
of explanation. . δηλαδὴ, δηλονότι, that is, &c.
of supposition. . ἴσως, perhaps—τάχα, perhaps, &c.
of wishing..... εἴθε, ἄμποτε! O that! &c.
of interrogation. πόσον; how much?—πότε; when? &c.
of inference.... ὅτι, that—ὅθεν, then, therefore, &c.
of exception... πλὴν, ἐκτὸς, except, &c.
&c.....

CHAPTER VII.

PREPOSITION.

Prepositions are placed before nouns and pronouns, to shew the relation in which they stand. They are also frequently used in composition with verbs, as ἀναβαίνω, from ἀνὰ and βαίνω. There are nineteen prepositions.

Seven are monosyllables, viz:

εἰς, ἐκ or ἐξ, ἐν, μὲ, * πρὸ, πρὸς, σὺν.

* Μὲ and μετὰ have frequently the same signification.

Eleven are dissyllables, viz:

ἀνὰ, ἀντὶ, ἀπὸ, διὰ,* ἐπὶ, κατὰ, μετὰ, † παρὰ, περὶ, ὑπὲρ, ὑπό.

One has three syllables, viz: ἕνεκα.

They govern cases as follows.

1. Ἀνὰ, by, together.

Accus. Ἀνὰ δύο, τρία, τέσσαρα, &c. by two and two—three and three together—four at a time, &c.

2. Ἀντὶ, for, in exchange for, instead of.

Gen. Κακὸν ἀντὶ κακοῦ,, evil for evil.

3. Ἀπὸ, from, by, of, since.

Gen. Ἀπὸ Χριστοῦ, since Christ—viz: ἀπὸ (τὸν καιρὸν) τοῦ Χριστοῦ, since (the time) of Christ.

Accus. Ἀπὸ τὴν πόλιν, from the city—ἀπὸ τὴν χεῖρα, by the hand—ἤπια ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ νερὸν, I drank of this water.

4. Διὰ, through, across, by, for, of.

Gen. when the means are to be expressed, as δι' αὐτοῦ, through him—διὰ θαλάσσης, by sea—διὰ τοῦ δούλου μου, by my servant.

Accus. when the end or object is to be expressed, as δι' αὐτὸν, for him—διὰ τὴν πόλιν, for the city.

5. Εἰς, into, to, in, with.

Accus. Εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν του, in his power—εἰς τὸ σχολεῖον, to or in the school—κάθεται εἰς ἡμᾶς, he lives with us.

6. Ἐκ, and before a vowel ἐξ, from, by, out of.

Gen. Ἐκ ταύτου, from this—ἐξ αὐτοῦ, from or by him.

7. Ἐν, in, within.

Dat. Ἐν τῷ ναῷ, in the temple.

---

* In common language this is often pronounced erroneously γιά.

† See Note *, page liv.

8. Ἐπὶ, upon, on account of, by, near.

Gen. Ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, upon the earth, the ground.
Dat. Ἐπὶ τούτῳ, upon this, on this account, for this reason.
Accus. Ἐπὶ τὸν ποταμὸν, by or near the river.

9. Κατὰ, against, in, at, according to.

Gen. when opposition is to be expressed, as κατὰ τῶν νόμων, against the laws—κατὰ Θεοῦ, against God.
Accus. when conformity, agreement, &c. is to be expressed, as κατὰ τοὺς νόμους, according to the laws—κατ' ἐκεῖνον τὸν καιρὸν, at that time—κατὰ τοῦτον τὸν τρόπον, in this way.

10. Μὲ, with.

Accus. Μὲ αὐτοὺς, with them—μὲ σκοπὸν, with intention, design.

11. Μετὰ, with, together with, by, after.

Gen. Μετὰ σοῦ, with thee—μετ' ἐμοῦ, with me—μετὰ βίας, by force—μεθ' ἡμῶν, with us.
Accus. Μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας, after three days.

12. Παρὰ, by, against.

Gen. Τὸ βιβλίον ἐσυντάχθη παρὰ τοῦ Πέτρου, this book was composed by Peter—παρ' ἐμοῦ, by me.
Accus. Παρὰ φύσιν, against, or contrary to nature, unnaturally—παρὰ τοὺς νόμους, against the laws, illegally.

13. Περὶ, respecting, concerning, about.

Gen. Περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς, respecting the soul—περὶ τούτου ὁμιλῶ, about this I am speaking.
Accus. Περὶ τοῦτο ἔρχομαι, I am come about this—περὶ τὸ σῶμα, about the body.

14. Πρὸ, before.

Gen. Πρὸ πέντε ἡμερῶν, before five days, or five days since—πρὸ τοῦ ἐρχομοῦ σας, before your coming.

15. Πρὸς, to, towards, of.

Accus. Πρὸς αὐτὸν, to him—πρὸς τὴν χώραν, towards the city—τί πρὸς τοῦτο? what of this?

16. Σὺν, with.

Dat. Σὺν Θεῷ, with (the help, assistance, permission) of God, God willing.

17. Ὑπὲρ, for the sake of, in favour of, beyond, above.

Gen. Τὸ κάμνω ὑπὲρ σοῦ, I do it for thy sake—εἶπε πολλὰ ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ, he said many things in my favour.

Accus. Ὑπὲρ τὰ ὅρια, beyond the limits—ὑπὲρ τριάντα χρόνους, above thirty years.

18. Ὑπὸ, under.

Gen. Τοῦτο ἔγεινε ὑπὸ σοῦ, this took place under you, under your permission, by thy order or direction.

Accus. Ὑπὸ τὸν οὐρανὸν, under heaven.

19. Ἕνεκα, on account of, for.

Gen. Ἕνεκα τούτου, on account of this, for this.

Ἐξανὰ or ξανὰ is frequently used as an inseparable preposition, and expresses reiteration or repetition, as, κάμνω, I do—ξανακάμνω, I do again, repeat.

Prepositions are often used in composition, and frequently strengthen or change the sense, according to circumstances or the meaning of the preposition. Thus, βλέπω, I see, look—ἀναβλέπω, I look up. Λέγω, I say—ἀντιλέγω, I unsay, contradict, gainsay, oppose—ξαναλέγω, I repeat. Περνῶ, I pass—διαπερνῶ, I pass through—ξηρὸς, dry—κατάξηρος, very dry. Prepositions are not unfrequently joined with adverbs and thus form compound prepositions, as, ὑποκάτω, under—συνάμα, together with—παραπάνω, above, more than.

CHAPTER VIII.

CONJUNCTION.

A *Conjunction* is a word that joins other words and sentences together, and frequently shews the relation that exists between them, as ἦλθε καὶ ὑπῆγεν, he came and is gone. There are different kinds of conjunctions. viz:

Copulative, as, Καὶ, δὲ, τὲ, and—ἀκόμη, also, &c.
Disjunctive.... ἢ, ἤτοι, εἴτε, either, or, &c.
Conditional.... εἰ, εἴπερ, ἂν, ἐὰν, ἀνίσως, if, if perhaps, &c.
Concessive.... κἂν, τοὐλάχιστον, at least—μὲν, * indeed, &c.
Adversative.... δὲ, * ἀλλὰ, but—ὅμως, yet, &c.
Causal..... ἵνα, in order that—διὰ νὰ, in order to, &c.
Explanatory... διότι, ἐπειδὴ, because—δηλαδὴ, that is, &c.
Conclusive.... λοιπὸν, therefore, then, &c.

CHAPTER IX.

INTERJECTION.

Interjections are words used to indicate some emotion of the speaker. They express different sensations. viz:

Grief, as, οἴμοι! ἀλοίμονον! Oh! alas!
Contempt..... φεῦ! fie! alas! ἄπαγε! away!
Wonder..... ἆχ! Ah! πῶς! how!
Joy..... καλά! well! ἐξαίρετα! excellent.
Feebleness.... ἆχ! heigh ho! O dear!
Desire..... ἄμποτε! εἴθε! O that!

---

* In the modern Greek as well as the ancient, there is often a peculiar elegance and emphasis in the use of μὲν and δὲ, in different members of a sentence, as τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον, ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενὴς, the spirit indeed (is) willing, but the flesh (is) weak. Εἶδα δύο καράβια, τὸ μὲν ἦν εἶναι μιγάλον, τὸ δὲ ἄλλο μικρὸν, I saw two ships, the one indeed is large, but the other small.

III. SYNTAX.

Syntax is that part of Grammar which treats of the proper arrangement of words and construction of sentences in language.

The following are the principal rules in Modern Greek.

I.

Every verbs agrees with its nominative (expressed or understood) in number and person, as ὁ Θεὸς ἔπλασε, God created—τὰ παιδία παίζεν, the boys play.

A neuter plural is never joined with a verb singular in Modern Greek, as is sometimes the case in the Antient.

II.

The nominative case is frequently understood, and not expressed, as εἶναι, instead of αὐτὸ εἶναι, it is.

III.

When two or more nominatives, whether singular or plural, are joined together by copulative conjunctions, and refer to the same verb, the verb is in the plural, as ὁ πατὴρ, ἡ μήτηρ καὶ τὰ παιδία, ἔρχονται, the father, the mother and the children are coming.

IV.

When different nominatives are joined together by conjunctions disjunctive, the verb agrees with them separately considered, and not collectively, as, ἢ ὁ πατὴρ, ἢ ἡ μήτηρ, ἔσφαλε, either the father, or the mother, was mistaken; ἢ τὰ παιδία ἔσφαλαν, or the children were mistaken.

V.

The article ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, is used, in many cases, in Greek, in which no article is proper in English. When the word has a general application, the article is to be omitted in English,

as ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἶναι ἁμαρτωλὸς, man is a sinner—When it has a particular application, the article is to be used, as ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἔρχεται, the man is coming, viz, some particular man.

Frequently also the indefinite article is to be expressed in English, when the Greek is without article, as εἶδα ἄλογον, I saw a horse, viz, not any particular horse, but some horse.

VI.

Pronouns agree, in gender and number, with their antecedents, and the nouns for which they are used, as ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ ὁποῖος ἦλθε, the man who came—ἡ γυνὴ τὴν ὁποίαν εἶδα, the woman whom I saw.

The relative is of the same person as the antecedent, and the verb agrees with it accordingly, as σὺ ὅς λέγεις, thou who sayest.

VII.

When the relative is preceded by two antecedents of different persons, it and the verb may agree with either, as σὺ εἶσαι ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅστις ἔκαμες or ἔκαμε, thou art the man who madest or made.

The relative is the nominative case to the verb, when no other nominative comes between it and the verb, as ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὅς εἶπε, the man who said. But if another nominative, expressed or understood, come between the relative and the verb, the relative is governed by some word in the sentence, expressed or understood, as ὁ ἄνθρωπος τὸν ὁποῖον εἶδα, the man whom I saw.

VIII.

When two nouns come together signifying different things, the latter is put in the genitive case, as τὸ βιβλίον τοῦ Πέτρου, Peter's book—ὁ λόγος τοῦ Θεοῦ, the word of God.

Not unfrequently the first noun is omitted, when it is a neuter plural, and the article only used, as ὁ Θεὸς διοικεῖ τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, God directs the (affairs) of men—τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, the (things) of God.

IX.

Active verbs govern the accusative case, as αὐτὸς ἐπαινεῖ τὸν φίλον του, he praises his friend.

X.

The accusative is often put before the verb that governs it, as τὸν Θεὸν κἀνεὶς ποτὲ δὲν εἶδε, no one ever saw God. And in such cases the article, in common language, is not unfrequently repeated, as τὸν Θεὸν κανεὶς ποτὲ δὲν τὸν εἶδε.

When pronouns in the accusative case, precede the verbs that govern them, they lose their first syllable, as αὐτὸς τὴν βλέπει, μᾶς κράζει—but when they follow, they are written entire, as, αὐτὸς βλέπει αὐτὴν, κράζει ἡμᾶς, he sees her, he calls us. The Imperative mood however, has the contracted form after it, as, ἄκουσέ με, hear me.

XI.

Participles have the same government as the verbs from which they are derived, as, βλέπων αὐτὸν, seeing him.

XII.

The verb εἶμαι, in all its variations, has the same case after it as before it, as αὐτὸς εἶναι καλὸς, he is good. This rule is applicable to other neuter verbs.

XIII.

A noun and participle are sometimes put in the genitive case absolute, as συνεργοῦντος τοῦ Κυρίου, the Lord assisting. In these cases however, a preposition is frequently understood.

XIV.

When a verb has reference to pronouns of different persons, as nominative cases, it is put in the plural number, and agrees with the first person in preference to the second

and never on the penultima except the last syllable is short, as τοῦτο. There are some few words circumflexed that have a doubtful vowel, as μᾶλλον, πρᾶγμα, &c.

GENERAL RULES FOR THE APPLICATION OF ACCENTS.

1. Every word has an *accent*, the *acute*, the *grave*, or the *circumflex*, except enclitics, and the ten following words, called atonics, vis: ὁ, ἡ, οἱ, αἱ, εἰ, εἰς, ἐν, ἐξ (or ἐκ), οὐ (or οὐκ,) ὡς.

2. No word has more than *one accent*, except an enclitic follow.

3. Syllables that are contracted are circumflexed, as γῆ, from γέα—ἀγαπᾷ, from ἀγαπάει.

4. Dissyllables, if the first be long and the last short, circumflex the former, as σῶμα. In other cases they acute the former, as λόγος, μούσης.

5 Polysyllables, if the last be short, acute the antepenultima, as ἐπίτασις, ἄνθρωπος—If long, the penultima, as ἀνθρώπου.

6. Nouns of the first declension are always circumflexed on the last syllable, in the genitive plural, as τιμὴ, τιμῶν—ἡμέρα, ἡμερῶν—τελώνης, τελωνῶν.

7. In nouns of the third declension, if the nominative be accented on the last syllable, the penultima of the oblique cases will be acuted, as τριὰς, τριάδος, τριάδι. To this rule however there are some exceptions, as γυνὴ, γυναικὸς, γυναικί.

8. Nouns of the third declension, that are accented on the penultima or antepenultima in the nominative, have the accent on the antepenultima in the oblique cases, even when the last syllable is long, as πόλις, πόλεως—ἐπίτασις, ἐπιτάσεως, ἐπιτάσεων.

9. Compounds of τίκτω, κτείνω, τρέφω, with an adjective, are accented on the penultima when they have an active signification; but on the antepenultima when they have a passive signification, as πρωτοτόκος, she who brings forth her first child—πρωτότοκος, the first born . . . . μητροκτόνος, matricide—

μητρόκτονος, killed by a mother. . . . λαοτρόφος, one who feeds the people—λαότροφος, fed by the people.

10. When the last syllable is cut off by an apostrophe, its accent is lost, as ἀλλ' ἐγώ, instead of ἀλλὰ ἐγώ.

11. In most of the dissyllable prepositions, as ἀνὰ, διὰ, κατὰ, μετὰ, &c. the stress in reading lies more on the first syllable, though the accent is on the last.

12. Not unfrequently, in common language, the accent is improperly removed, from the penultima to the last syllable, as ἐλευθεριὰ instead of ἐλευθερία—παιδιὰ and παιδιοῦ, instead of παιδία and παιδίου.

And sometimes it is on the antepenult when the last syllable is long, as ἐντρέπωμεν instead of ἐντρεπούμεν. At other times it is on the preantepenult, but then two of the syllables run into one, as ἔπιασε, instead of ἐπίασε. *

III. ENCLITICS.

Enclitics throw their accent on the preceding words, or lose it entirely. They are the following.

Pronouns, με, με, μας· σε, σε, σας· τε, τον, την, το, των, τες, τας, τα, and τις, τι, indefinite.

Adverbs, ποθε, ποτε, πως.

Conjunctions, γε, δε, κε.

They are regulated by fixed and general rules.

1. They throw their accent on the preceding word, when that word is acuted on the antepenultima, as κάμετέ τον· or, circumflexed on the penultima, as τὸ δῶρόν με. In the former of these instances both accents are expressed in pronouncing, but in the latter, only the circumflex.

---

* The invention of breathings and accents appears to have been, not only to facilitate the learning of Greek to foreigners; but, as the language was anciently written without any division between the words, these marks, when properly placed, served to point out, with exact precision, where one word ended and another commenced. In the following example for instance, they clearly and perfectly indicate the separation between the words, though all printed together.

Πίστευσον εἰς τὸν Κύριον Ἰησοῦν Χριστὸν καὶ θέλεις σωθῆ.

Separately,

Πίστευσον εἰς τὸν Κύριον Ἰησοῦν Χριστὸν καὶ θέλεις σωθῆ.

2. They lose their accents after words accented on the last syllable, as ἀγαπᾶς με; ὁ πατήρ μου.

3. They lose their accent after words that have the acute accent on the penultima, as ὁ λόγος του.

4. They preserve their accent in the beginning of a clause, as μοῦ ἀγαπᾶς—or when they are emphatic—or when followed by another enclitic.

5. Enclitic pronouns preserve their accent after prepositions, as διὰ σέ.

Ἐςὶ is still used as an enclitic, and in such cases accents the first syllable, as τοῦτ' ἔςι.

IV. QUANTITY.

The vowels and syllables are divided into long, short and doubtful.

The long are η, ω, and all diphthongs. *

The short are ε, ο.

The doubtful, α, ι, υ.

The difference however between long and short vowels and syllables is not regarded in pronunciation; for as this is guided entirely by the accent, the lengthened syllable, whether in prose or poetry, is always that which is accented, even if the vowel be a short one, as τέλος—τόνος—ἡμέρα.

V. VERSIFICATION.

Poetry, in the Modern Greek language, is regulated by the same laws as in other modern languages, and the harmony of the verse, depending on the accent and poetical feet, is not, at all, affected by what are called, only for the sake of distinction, long and short vowels and syllables.

The feet in general use are,

Trochee	– υ	Dactyl	– υ υ
Iambus	υ –	Amphibrach	υ – υ
Spondee	– –	Anapaest	υ υ –
Pyrhic	υ υ	Tribrach	υ υ υ

* Except the diphthongs αι and οι final, which are considered short, as μοῦσαι, ἄνθρωποι.

VI. PUNCTUATION.

There are five stops used in Greek.

The comma,	ὑποστιγμὴ,	(,)
The colon or semicolon,	μεσαία στιγμὴ,	(·)
The period,	τελεία στιγμὴ,	(.)
The interrogation,	ἐρωτηματικὸν	(;)
The admiration,	θαυμαστικὸν,	(!)

Other marks besides these are used, as in the English and other European languages. Such as,

Parenthesis	παρένθεσις	[ ]
Apostrophe	ἀπόστροφος	(')
Hyphen	ὑφέν	(-)
Connective or tie	κάτω ὑφέν	(‿)
Quotation	εἰσαγωγικόν	(")
Dash,	παῦλα	(—)
Index	δεικτικόν	(☞)
Section	παράγραφος	(¶ §)
References	σημειωτικά	(* † ‡ ‖)

A Diæresis (¨) divides two vowels that might form a diphthong, and makes two syllables of them, as χαϊδεύω.

CAPITAL LETTERS.

Capital letters should be used in the following cases.
At the beginning of every book, letter, chapter, paragraph.
— — every verse of poetry.
— — every verse of the Bible.
— — proper names and titles.
— — all the names and epithets of the Deity.
— — all *particularly* emphatic words.
After every period or full stop.

ΤΕΛΟΣ.

Explanation of abbreviations in the Lexicon.

s. m.	substantive masculine.
s. f.	substantive feminine.
s. n.	substantive neuter.
ad. and adj.	adjective.
pron	pronoun.
v. a.	verb active.
v. n.	verb neuter.
v. imp.	verb impersonal.
adv.	adverb.
prep.	preposition.
conj.	conjunction.
interj.	interjection.
part. pres.	participle present.
part. p.	participle past.
pl. or plur.	plural.
indecl.	inclinable.

LEXICON.

&c. &c.

Α, α, alpha, is the first letter of the Greek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generally pronounced hard and open, as in *father*. When used as a numeral, ά. stands for 1; ά. for 1000. In Rev. I: 8, 11, it signifies the beginning. Α, often denotes *negation* or *privation*; as ἀόρατος, invisible; from α negative and ὁρατὸς, visible.

Ἀ! interj. ah! denoting grief, or surprise.

Ἄ, ἄ, ἁ! interj. ha, ha, ha!

Ἀβαδδὼν, ωνος, s. m. Abaddon, destruction, perdition.

Ἀβαθὴς, ὲς, } adj. shallow, bottomless;
Ἄβαθος, ον, } from α negat. and βάθος, depth.

Ἀβάκιον, ου, s. n. a cupboard, a pantry, a nest of shelves.

Ἄβαλτος, ον, adj unlaid, unworn, not put on, new; from α neg. and βάλλω, to put.

Ἀβαναριὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a female calumniator, a slanderous woman.

Ἀβάνης, ου, † s. m. a calumniator.

Ἀβανὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. calumny, slander.

Ἀβανάρης, † see ἀβάνης.

Ἀβανίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to calumniate, accuse, reproach, upbraid.

Ἀβανιὰς, ὰ, ὰν, † adj. calumnious, reproachful, slanderous.

Ἀβάνισσα, ης, † s. f. a female calumniator, a slanderous woman.

Ἀβανιστὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a calumniator, slanderer.

Ἀβανιστιὰ, † adv. intolerably, insupportably, unbearably.

Ἄβαξ, ακος, s. m. abacus, a slate for calculating, a sideboard.

Ἀβάπτιστος, ον, adj. unbaptized, undied.

Ἄβαπτος, see ἄβαφος.

Ἀβαρβάριστος, ον, adj. unbarbarized.

Ἀβαρβαρίστως, see ἀβαρβάρως.

Ἀβάρβαρος, ον, adj. not barbarous.

Ἀβαρβάρως, adv. not barbarously.

Ἀβαρισία, ας, s. f. quietude, ease, undisturbedness, unweariedness, repose.

Ἀβάριτος, ον, adj. indefatigable, undisturbed, unwearied, unhurt.

Ἀβαρὴς, ὲς, adj. not burdensome, not chargeable. [at ease.

Ἀβασάνιστα, adv. without torment, easily,

Ἀβασάνιστος, ον, adj. not tormented, undisturbed, easy.

Ἀβασανίστως, see ἀβασάνιστα.

Ἀβασίλευτος, ον, adj. ungoverned, independent, without king.

Ἀβασκαίνω, see βασκαίνω.

Ἀβασκάνιλος, ον, adj. not bewitched, not affected by an evil eye, safe from harm.

Ἀβάσκανος, see ἀβασκάνιτος.

Ἀβάσκαντος, see ἀβασκάνιτος.

Ἀβάσακτα, adv. insupportably, intolerably, unbearably.

Ἀβάσακτος, ον, adj. insupportable, intolerable, unbearable.

Ἀβασαξία, ας, s. f. insupportableness, intolerableness.

Ἀβάσατα, see ἀβάσακτα.

Ἀβάσατος, see ἀβάσακτος.

Ἄβατον, ου, s. n. inaccessibleness.

Ἀβατόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lay waste, make desolate.

Ἄβατος, ον, adj. inaccessible, insurmountable, unfrequented, desolate, waste.

Ἀβαφὴς, ὲς, } adj. not coloured, untinged,
Ἄβαφος, ον, } undied, pale, untempered.

Ἀβάφτιστος, see ἀβάπτιστος.

Ἀβαψία, ας, s. f. untemperedness.

or third, as ἐγὼ, σὺ καὶ αὐτὸς ὑπήγαμεν, I, thou and he (we) went—and with the second person in preference to the third, as σὺ καὶ αὐτὸς ὑπήγετε, thou and he (you) went.

XV.

Enclitic personal pronouns are sometimes placed in the genitive case after adjectives of the comparative degree, as καλήτερόν με, better than I—μεγαλήτερός τε, greater than he.

XVI.

Duration of time is put in the accusative case, as ἐπέρασα τὴν νύκτα, I passed the night—ἔμεινα τρεῖς ἡμέρας, I remained three days. In such cases however, a preposition is easily understood, as ἔμεινα διὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας, I remained for three days.

XVII.

In many cases when substantives and adjectives are used together, either the one or the other may be placed first. If the adjective be first, only one article is required, as ὁ αἰώνιος Θεὸς,—if the substantive be first, the article is repeated, as ὁ Θεὸς ὁ αἰώνιος, the eternal God.

XVIII.

Two or more negatives strengthen the negation, as δὲν εἶναι οὐδὲν, there is nothing,—literally, there is not nothing.

XIX.

Double comparatives are improper, as πλέον καλήτερος, more better.

XX.

For the government of prepositions, see Chapter VII, in Etymology.

IV. PROSODY.

Greek *Prosody* comprises, or is connected with, the *Breathings*, *Accents*, *Enclitics*, *Quantity*, *Versification* and *Punctuation*.

I. BREATHINGS.

There are *two breathings*; the *soft*, (spiritus lenus,) (᾽); and the *aspirate*, (spiritus asper,) (῾) One of these breathings is placed over every *vowel* or *diphthong* ‡ beginning a word; and all the vowels admit either, except υ, which always requires the aspirate, as, ὕστερος, ὕπνος.

The only consonant that admits a *breathing* is ρ, and it always has the aspirate, as ῥέω. When however two ρρ come together, in the middle of a word, the first has the *soft*, and the second, the *aspirate*, as θάῤῥος.

When a vowel is cut off at the end of a word, the *soft breathing* is placed over the place, to indicate the elision, and is then called an apostrophe, as ἀλλ᾽ ἐγώ, instead of ἀλλὰ ἐγώ.

II. ACCENTS.

There are *three accents*; the *acute* (´), the *grave* (`), and the *circumflex* (˜). Their use is to direct where the stress of the voice is to rest in pronunciation; but they require no difference whatever in the modulation of the voice.

The *acute accent* is placed on the last syllable, as καλός—the penultima, as λόγος—or the antepenultima, as ἄνθρωπος.

The *circumflex* is placed on the last syllable, as καλοῦ—or the penultima, as σῶμα.

The *grave* is placed on the last syllable only, as καλὸς εἶναι.

The *acute* and *grave* * are placed on syllables long, short, or doubtful. The *circumflex* on syllables long by nature, †

* The only difference between the acute and the grave, as applicable to the last syllable, arises from the situation in which that syllable is placed. e. g. When it is the last in a sentence or period, the acute is used, as εἶναι καλός. But when another word or words follow, the grave is used, as καλὸς εἶναι. The only exception to this use of an acute instead of a grave is, when an enclitic follows, as ὁ πατήρ μου.

† See Quantity.

‡ The breathing is placed on the second vowel of a diphthong, as αὐτός.

and never on the penultima except the last syllable is short, as τοῦτο. There are some few words circumflexed that have a doubtful vowel, as μᾶλλον, πρᾶγμα, &c.

GENERAL RULES FOR THE APPLICATION OF ACCENTS.

1. Every word has an *accent*, the *acute*, the *grave*, or the *circumflex*, except enclitics, and the ten following words, called atonics, vis: ὁ, ἡ, οἱ, αἱ, ἐι, εἰς, ἐν, ἐξ (or ἐκ), οὐ (or ὐκ,) ὡς.

2. No word has more than *one accent*, except an enclitic follow.

3. Syllables that are contracted are circumflexed, as γῆ, from γέα—ἀγαπᾷ, from ἀγαπάει.

4. Dissyllables, if the first be long and the last short, circumflex the former, as σῶμα. In other cases they acute the former, as λόγος, μούσης.

5 Polysyllables, if the last be short, acute the antepenultima, as ἐπίτασις, ἄνθρωπος—If long, the penultima, as ἀνθρώπου.

6. Nouns of the first declension are always circumflexed on the last syllable, in the genitive plural, as τιμὴ, τιμῶν—ἡμέρα, ἡμερῶν—τελώνης, τελωνῶν.

7. In nouns of the third declension, if the nominative be accented on the last syllable, the penultima of the oblique cases will be acuted, as τριὰς, τριάδος, τριάδι. To this rule however there are some exceptions, as γυνὴ, γυναικὸς, γυναικί.

8. Nouns of the third declension, that are accented on the penultima or antepenultima in the nominative, have the accent on the antepenultima in the oblique cases, even when the last syllable is long, as πόλις, πόλεως—ἐπίτασις, ἐπιτάσεως, ἐπιτάσεων.

9. Compounds of τίκτω, κτείνω, τρέφω, with an adjective, are accented on the penultima when they have an active signification; but on the antepenultima when they have a passive signification, as πρωτοτόκος, she who brings forth her first child—πρωτότοκος, the first born . . . . μητροκτόνος, matricide—

μητρόκτονος, killed by a mother. . . . λαοτρόφος, one who feeds the people—λαότροφος, fed by the people.

10. When the last syllable is cut off by an apostrophe, its accent is lost, as ἀλλ' ἐγώ, instead of ἀλλὰ ἐγώ.

11. In most of the dissyllable prepositions, as ἀνὰ, διὰ, κατὰ, μετὰ, &c. the stress in reading lies more on the first syllable, though the accent is on the last.

12. Not unfrequently, in common language, the accent is improperly removed, from the penultima to the last syllable, as ἐλευθεριὰ instead of ἐλευθερία—παιδιὰ and παιδιοῦ, instead of παιδία and παιδίου.

And sometimes it is on the antepenult when the last syllable is long, as ἐντρέπωμεν instead of ἐντρεπούμεν. At other times it is on the preantepenult, but then two of the syllables run into one, as ἔπιασε, instead of ἐπίασε. *

III. ENCLITICS.

Enclitics throw their accent on the preceding words, or lose it entirely. They are the following.

Pronouns, μυ, με, μας· συ, σε, σας· τυ, τον, την, το, των, τυς, τας, τα, and τις, τι, indefinite.

Adverbs, ποθε, ποτε, πως.

Conjunctions, γε, δε, κε.

They are regulated by fixed and general rules.

1. They throw their accent on the preceding word, when that word is acuted on the antepenultima, as κάμετέ τον· or, circumflexed on the penultima, as τὸ δῶρόν μυ. In the former of these instances both accents are expressed in pronouncing, but in the latter, only the circumflex.

---

* The invention of breathings and accents appears to have been, not only to facilitate the learning of Greek to foreigners; but, as the language was anciently written without any division between the words, these marks, when properly placed, served to point out, with exact precision, where one word ended and another commenced. In the following example for instance, they clearly and perfectly indicate the separation between the words, though all printed together.

Πίστευσον εἰς τὸν Κύριον Ἰησοῦν Χριστὸν καὶ θίλεις σωθῆ.

Separately,

Πίστευσον εἰς τὸν Κύριον Ἰησοῦν Χριστὸν καὶ θίλεις σωθῆ.

2. They lose their accents after words accented on the last syllable, as ἀγαπᾶς με; ὁ πατήρ μου.

3. They lose their accent after words that have the acute accent on the penultima, as ὁ λόγος του.

4. They preserve their accent in the beginning of a clause, as μοῦ ἀγαπᾶς—or when they are emphatic—or when followed by another enclitic.

5. Enclitic pronouns preserve their accent after prepositions, as διὰ σέ.

Ἐςὶ is still used as an enclitic, and in such cases accents the first syllable, as τοῦτ' ἔςι.

IV. QUANTITY.

The vowels and syllables are divided into long, short and doubtful.

The long are η, ω, and all diphthongs. *

The short are ε, ο.

The doubtful, α, ι, υ.

The difference however between long and short vowels and syllables is not regarded in pronunciation; for as this is guided entirely by the accent, the lengthened syllable, whether in prose or poetry, is always that which is accented, even if the vowel be a short one, as τέλος—τόνου—ἡμέρα.

V. VERSIFICATION.

Poetry, in the Modern Greek language, is regulated by the same laws as in other modern languages, and the harmony of the verse, depending on the accent and poetical feet, is not, at all, affected by what are called, only for the sake of distinction, long and short vowels and syllables.

The feet in general use are,

Trochee	– υ	Dactyl	– υ υ
Iambus	υ –	Amphibrach	υ – υ
Spondee	– –	Anapaest	υ υ –
Pyrhic	υ υ	Tribrach	υ υ υ

* Except the diphthongs αι and οι final, which are considered short, as μοῦσαι, ἄνθρωποι.

VI. PUNCTUATION.

There are five stops used in Greek.

The comma,	ὑποςιγμὴ,	(,)
The colon or semicolon,	μεσαία ςιγμὴ,	(·)
The period,	τελεία ςιγμὴ,	(.)
The interrogation,	ἐρωτηματικὸν	(;)
The admiration,	θαυμαςικὸν,	(!)

Other marks besides these are used, as in the English and other European languages. Such as,

Parenthesis	παρένθεσις	[ ]
Apostrophe	ἀπόςροφος	(’)
Hyphen	ὑφέν	(-)
Connective or tie	κάτω ὑφέν	(‿)
Quotation	εἰσαγωγικόν	(”)
Dash,	παῦλα	(—)
Index	δεικτικόν	(☞)
Section	παράγραφος	(¶ §)
References	σημειωτικά	(* † ‡ ‖)

A Diæresis (¨) divides two vowels that might form a diphthong, and makes two syllables of them, as χαϊδεύω.

CAPITAL LETTERS.

Capital letters should be used in the following cases.
At the beginning of every book, letter, chapter, paragraph.
— — every verse of poetry.
— — every verse of the Bible.
— — proper names and titles.
— — all the names and epithets of the Deity.
— — all *particularly* emphatic words.
After every period or full stop.

ΤΕΛΟΣ.

Explanation of abbreviations in the Lexicon.

s. m.	substantive masculine.
s. f.	substantive feminine.
s. n.	substantive neuter.
ad. and adj.	adjective.
pron	pronoun.
v. a.	verb active.
v. n.	verb neuter.
v. imp.	verb impersonal.
adv.	adverb.
prep.	preposition.
conj.	conjunction.
interj.	interjection.
part. pres.	participle present.
part. p.	participle past.
pl. or plur.	plural.
indecl.	inclinable.

LEXICON.

&c. &c.

Α, α, alpha, is the first letter of the Greek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generally pronounced hard and open, as in *father*. When used as a numeral, ά. stands for 1; ά. for 1000. In Rev. I: 8, 11, it signifies the beginning. Α, often denotes *negation* or *privation*; as ἀόρατος, invisible; from α negative and ὁρατὸς, visible.

Ἀ! interj. ah! denoting grief, or surprise.

Ἄ, ἄ, ἄ! interj. ha, ha, ha!

Ἀβαδδὼν, ωνος, s. m. Abaddon, destruction, perdition.

Ἀβαθὴς, ὲς, } adj. shallow, bottomless;
Ἄβαθος, ον, } from α negat. and βάθος, depth.

Ἀβάκιον, ου, s. n. a cupboard, a pantry, a nest of shelves.

Ἄβαλτος, ον, adj unlaid, unworn, not put on, new; from α neg. and βάλλω, to put.

Ἀβαναρὶα, ᾶς, † s. f. a female calumniator, a slanderous woman.

Ἀβάνης, ου, † s. m. a calumniator.

Ἀβανὶα, ᾶς, † s. f. calumny, slander.

Ἀβανάρης, † see ἀβάνης.

Ἀβανίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to calumniate, accuse, reproach, upbraid.

Ἀβανὶς, ὶ, ὶν, † adj. calumnious, reproachful, slanderous.

Ἀβάνισσα, ης, † s. f. a female calumniator, a slanderous woman.

Ἀβανιστὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a calumniator, slanderer.

Ἀβανιστὶ, † adv. intolerably, insupportably, unbearably.

Ἄβαξ, ακος, s. m. abacus, a slate for calculating, a sideboard.

Ἀβάπτιστος, ον, adj. unbaptized, undied.

Ἄβαπτος, see ἄβαφος.

Ἀβαρβάριστος, ον, adj. unbarbarized.

Ἀβαρβαρίστως, see ἀβαρβάρως.

Ἀβάρβαρος, ον, adj. not barbarous.

Ἀβαρβάρως, adv. not barbarously.

Ἀβαρισία, ας, s. f. quietude, ease, undisturbedness, unweariedness, repose.

Ἀβάριτος, ον, adj. indefatigable, undisturbed, unwearied, unhurt.

Ἀβαρὴς, ὲς, adj. not burdensome, not chargeable. [at ease.

Ἀβασάνιστα, adv. without torment, easily,

Ἀβασάνιστος, ον, adj. not tormented, undisturbed, easy.

Ἀβασανίστως, see ἀβασάνιστα.

Ἀβασίλευτος, ον, adj. ungoverned, independent, without king.

Ἀβασκαίνω, see βασκαίνω.

Ἀβασκάνιλος, ον, adj. not bewitched, not affected by an evil eye, safe from harm.

Ἀβάσκανος, see ἀβασκάνιτος.

Ἀβάσκαντος, see ἀβασκάνιτος.

Ἀβάστακτα, adv. insupportably, intolerably, unbearably.

Ἀβάστακτος, ον, adj. insupportable, intolerable, unbearable.

Ἀβαστάξια, ας, s. f. insupportableness, intolerableness.

Ἀβάστατα, see ἀβάστακτα.

Ἀβάστατος, see ἀβάστακτος.

Ἄβατον, ου, s. n. inaccessibleness.

Ἀβατόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lay waste, make desolate.

Ἄβατος, ον, adj. inaccessible, insurmountable, unfrequented, desolate, waste.

Ἄβαφὴς, ὲς, } adj. not coloured, untinged,
Ἄβαφος, ον, } undied, pale, untempered.

Ἀβάφτιστος, see ἀβάπτιστος.

Ἀβαψία, ας, s. f. untemperedness.

Ἀββὰ, s. m. or interj. Heb. my father, father.
Ἀββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an abbot.
Ἀββάτης, ιδος, s. m. a novitiate, a young man preparing for holy orders.
Ἀββατία, ας, † s f. an abbey.
Ἀββατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to an abbey, or abbot.
Ἀββάτισσα, ας, s. f. an abbess.
Ἀβδέλλα, see βδέλλα.
Ἀβδέλυκτος, ον, adj. not abominable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant.
Ἀβέβαια, adv. with uncertainty, uncertainly.
Ἀβεβαόω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to annul, abolish, make uncertain or void, to nullify.
Ἀβέβαιος, ον, adj. uncertain, insecure, inconstant: τὸ ἀβέβαιον, ου, s. n. insecurity, uncertainty: δὺν πρέσεις τις νὰ ἀφήσῃ τὸ βέβαιον διὰ τὸ ἀβέβαιον, a person should not leave a certainty for an uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. instability, uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαίως, see ἀβέβαια.
Ἀβεβαίωτος, ον, adj. uncertain, not verified, not certified.
Ἀβέβηλος, ον, adj. not profane, not contaminated.
Ἀβελτερία, ας, s. f. want of wisdom, infatuation.
Ἀβέλτερος, ον, adj. infatuated.
Ἄβια, ας, s. f. a female that miscarries.
Ἀβιασία, ας, s. f. ease, liberty.
Ἀβίαστα, adv. without violence, without force, easily, freely.
Ἀβίαστος, ον, adj. not forced, without violence, easy, free.
Ἀβιάστως, adv. not forcedly, easily.
Ἄβιβλος, ον, adj. without books, unlearned, not book-learned.
Ἀβίζακτος, ον, } adj. not suckled: see
Ἀβίζαστος, ον, } ἀδύζακτος.
Ἄβιος, ον, } adj. lifeless, fruitless, with-
Ἀβίωτος, ον, } out estate.
Ἄβλαβα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.
Ἀβλάβεια, ας, s. f. security, safety.
Ἀβλαβὴς, ὶς, } adj. harmless, safe, whole,
Ἄβλαβος, ον, } entire, unhurt.
Ἀβλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. preservation, security, safety, harmlessness.

Ἀβλαβῶς, see ἄβλαβα.
Ἄβλαπτα, see ἄβλαβα.
Ἄβλαπτος, see ἄβλαβος.
Ἀβλάστητος, ον, adj. not having produ branches, not budding. [
Ἄβλαστος, ον, adj. without branches,
Ἀβλαψία, ας, s. f. uninjuredness, c pleteness.
Ἄβλεπτα, adv. invisibly, secretly.
Ἄβλεπτος, ον, adj. invisible, unseen, c cealed, secret.
Ἀβλέφαρος, ον, adj. without eyelids.
Ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f. blindness, inconsi ateness, invisibility.
Ἀβοηθησία, ας, s. f. helplessness.
Ἀβοήθητα, adv. in a helpless man helplessly, without help.
Ἀβοήθητος, ον, adj. unassisted, unai irremediable, forsaken, helpless.
Ἀβόηθος, see ἀβοήθητος.
Ἀβόήλα, adv. without noise, quietly.
Ἀβόητος, ον, adj. mute, dumb, witl noise or sound, quiet.
Ἄβολα, adv. inconveniently, impossi thoughtlessly.
Ἀβόλητος, ον, adj. inconvenient, im sible, imprudent, thoughtless.
Ἄβολος, ον, adj. impossible, inconveni
Ἀβολῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ωσα, v. a oppose.
Ἀβουλεῖ, adv. without reflection, thou lessly.
Ἀβούλευτα, adv. inconsiderately, u visedly.
Ἀβούλευτος, ον, adj. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, involuntar
Ἀβουλεύτως, see ἀβουλήτως.
Ἀβούλητος, ον, adj. unwilling, involun
Ἀβουλήτως, ad. unwillingly, involunta
Ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. imprudence, war counsel, temerity, rashness, thou lessness, inconsiderateness.
Ἀβούλλητος, ον. † adj. unsealed, not se
Ἄβουλος, ον. adj. unadvised, imprud temerarious, rash, thoughtless, in siderate. [ed; see ἄβε
Ἄβυβλος, ον. adj. without books, unle
Ἀβράκωτος, η, ον. † adj. without breec unbreached, naked.
Ἀβραμηλία, ας. s. f. a bullace tree, plum tree.
Ἀβραμήλιον, ου, s. n. a bullace, wild p
Ἀβρασία, ας, s. f. want of boiling, raw
Ἄβρασος, ον. adj. not boiled, not ba

unboiled, unroasted, raw.
Ἄβρεκτα, adv. dryly, without wet.
Ἄβρεκτος, ον, adj. dry, undamped, not wet.
Ἀβρεξία, see ἀνομβρία.
Ἀβρὲ, ὲ, s. n. a sort of sea weed.
Ἀβρίζω, ᾶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to take a nap, to slumber.
Ἀβροδιαίτα, adv. living in plenty, daintily.
Ἀβροδίαιτος, ον, adj. living in plenty.
Ἄβρομος, see ἄβρωμος. [neat.
Ἀβρὸς, ὰ, ὸν. adj. nice, choice, dainty,
Ἀβρότονον, ου, s. n. southern wood.
Ἀβρότης, ητος. s. f. choiceness, daintiness, niceness.
Ἀβροχία, ας, s. f. want of rain, drought.
Ἄβροχος, ον, adj. without rain, fair, dry.
Ἄβρυα, see βρύον.
Ἀβρώμυτος, ον, adj. scentless, without smell, sweet.
Ἄβρωμος. ον, adj. without smell, not stinking.
Ἁβρῶς, adv. daintily, nicely, neatly.
Ἄβρωτος, ον, not eaten, not corroded.
Ἀβύζακτος, ον, } that has not sucked, that
Ἀβύζαστος, ον, } has not suckled.
Ἄβυσσος, ου, s. f. profundity, depth, hell: ἡ ἄβυσσος τῶν κριμάτων τοῦ Θεοῦ, the depth of the judgments of God.
Ἄβυσσος, ον, adj. bottomless, very deep.
Ἀγαδύνω, ᾶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to wish to appear great.
Ἀγαθὰ, adv. see ἀγαθῶς and ἀγαθός.
Ἀγάθη, ης, s. f. agate, a precius stone.
Ἀγαθὶς, ίδος. s. f. a clew.
Ἀγαθοεργία, ας. s. f. beneficence, inclination to do good, a good act. [ficent.
Ἀγαθοεργὸς, ὸν, adj. that does good, bene-
Ἀγαθοεργῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. v. n. to do good, act well, do well.
Ἀγαθὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is good: τὸ ἔσχατον ἀγαθὸν, the greatest good: τὸ καθ' οὐσίαν ἀγαθὸν, τὸ καθ' αὐτὸ ἀγαθὸν, essential good: τὸ κατὰ συμβεβηκὸς ἀγαθὸν, accidental good: ἀγαθὰ, see ἀγαθῶς.
Ἀγαθόνω, ᾶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to do good, to benefit.
Ἀγαθοποιία, see ἀγαθοεργία.
Ἀγαθοποιὸς, see ἀγαθοεργός.
Ἀγαθοποιῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. v. n. to do good, benefit, do well, act rightly.
Ἀγαθοπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. being beneficial, admirable, kind, benevolent, profitable, pure.
Ἀγαθὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. good, benevolent, kind: τὰ ἀγαθὰ, goods, possessions: τὰ κινητὰ ἀγαθὰ, moveable goods: τὰ ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ, fixtures.
Ἀγαθοσύνη, ης, s. f. } benevolence, good-
Ἀγαθότης, ητος, s. f. } ness, benignity.
Ἀγαθύνω, ᾶ or ῶν, σα, see ἀγαθόνω.
Ἀγαθῶς, adv. well, kindly.
Ἀγάλακτος, ον, adj. that has no milk, without milk.
Ἀγάλια, adv. softly, gently: ἀγάλι' ἀγάλια, gently gently. [see ἀχαΐδευτος.
Ἀγαλίχευτος, ον, adj. not to be flattered;
Ἀγαλλίαμα, ατος, s. n. exultation, joy, gladness.
Ἀγαλλιάομαι, see ἀγαλλιῶ.
Ἀγαλλίασις, εως, s. f. see ἀγαλλίαμα.
Ἀγαλλίασμα, ατος, see ἀγαλλίαμα.
Ἀγαλλιῶ, άω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. n. to exult for joy.
Ἀγάλλομαι, όμην, σθην, v. n. to exult, rejoice.
Ἀγάλλω, ᾶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ἄγαλμα, ατος, s. m. a statue, figure, image, bust.
Ἀγαλμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little statue.
Ἀγαλματοποιία, ας, s. f. statuary, the art of sculpture
Ἀγαλματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sculptor, a statuary.
Ἀγαλματοποιῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ων, ησα, v. a. to make statues.
Ἀγαλματουργία, ας, s. f. see ἀγαλματοποιία.
Ἀγάμμητος, see ἄγαμος.
Ἀγάμιον, ου, s. n. see ἀγαμία.
Ἀγαμία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state.
Ἄγαμος, ου, adj. single, unmarried.
Ἀγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. } indignation, an-
Ἀγανάκτημα, ατος, } ger, wrath, resentment, disdain.
Ἀγανακτητικὸς, see ἀγανακτικός.
Ἀγανακτητικῶς, adv. indignantly.
Ἀγανακτητὸς, ὴ, ὸν. } adj. indignant, dis-
Ἀγανακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν. } dainful, revengeful, quarrelsome.
Ἀγανακτῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. v. n. to disdain, resent, be filled with indignation, to envy.
Ἀγανὴς, ὲς. } adj. placid, mild, agree-
Ἀγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν. } able.
Ἀγανὸν, οῦ, s. n. a match.
Ἀγανοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. affability, agreeableness, friendship, peace.
Ἀγάνωτος, ον. adj. not tinned over.

Ἀββὰ, s. m. or interj. Heb. my father, father.
Ἀββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an abbot.
Ἀββάτης, ιδος, s. m. a novitiate, a young man preparing for holy orders.
Ἀββατία, ας, † s f. an abbey.
Ἀββατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to an abbey, or abbot.
Ἀββάτισσα, ας, s. f. an abbess.
Ἀβδέλλα, see βδέλλα.
Ἀβδέλυκτος, ον, adj. not abominable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant.
Ἀβέβαια, adv. with uncertainty, uncertainly.
Ἀβεβαόω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to annul, abolish, make uncertain or void, to nullify.
Ἀβέβαιος, ον, adj. uncertain, insecure, inconstant: τὸ ἀβέβαιον, ου, s. n. insecurity, uncertainty: δὶν περίσσει τις τὰ ἀφήσῃ τὸ βέβαιον διὰ τὸ ἀβέβαιον, a person should not leave a certainty for an uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. instability, uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty.
Ἀβεβαίως, see ἀβέβαια.
Ἀβεβαίωτος, ον, adj. uncertain, not verified, not certified.
Ἀβέβηλος, ον, adj. not profane, not contaminated.
Ἀβελτερία, ας, s. f. want of wisdom, infatuation.
Ἀβέλτερος, ον, adj. infatuated.
Ἄβια, ας, s. f. a female that miscarries.
Ἀβιασία, ας, s. f. ease, liberty.
Ἀβίαστα, adv. without violence, without force, easily, freely.
Ἀβίαστος, ον, adj. not forced, without violence, easy, free.
Ἀβιάστως, adv. not forcedly, easily.
Ἄβιβλος, ον, adj. without books, unlearned, not book-learned.
Ἀβίζακτος, ον, } adj. not suckled: see
Ἀβίζαστος, ον, } ἀβύζακτος.
Ἄβιος, ον, } adj. lifeless, fruitless, with-
Ἀβίωτος, ον, } out estate.
Ἄβλαβα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.
Ἀβλάβεια, ας, s. f. security, safety.
Ἀβλαβὴς, ὲς, } adj. harmless, safe, whole,
Ἄβλαβος, ον, } entire, unhurt.
Ἀβλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. preservati[illegible] rity, safety, harmlessness.

Ἀβλαβῶς, see ἄβλαβα.
Ἄβλαπτα, see ἄβλαβα.
Ἄβλαπτος, see ἄβλαβος.
Ἀβλάστητος, ον, adj. not havin[illegible] branches, not budding.
Ἄβλαστος, ον, adj. without bra[illegible]
Ἀβλαψία, ας, s. f. uninjured[illegible] pleteness.
Ἄβλεπτα, adv. invisibly, se[illegible]
Ἄβλεπτος, ον, adj. invisible, [illegible] cealed, secret.
Ἀβλέφαρος, ον, adj. without [illegible]
Ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f. blindne[illegible] ateness, invisibility.
Ἀβοηθησία, ας, s. f. help[illegible]
Ἀβοήθητα, adv. in a h[illegible] helplessly, without he[illegible]
Ἀβοήθητος, ον, adj. una[illegible] irremediable, forsake[illegible]
Ἀβόηθος, see ἀβοήθητος.
Ἀβόηλα, adv. without [illegible]
Ἀβόητος, ον, adj. mu[illegible] noise or sound, qu[illegible]
Ἄβολα, adv. inconve[illegible] thoughtlessly.
Ἀβόλετος, ον, adj. in[illegible] sible, imprudent, th[illegible]
Ἄβολος, ον, adj. impos[illegible]
Ἀβολῶ, ἴω, οῦσα or [illegible] oppose.
Ἀβουλεῖ, adv. without [illegible] lessly.
Ἀβούλευτα, adv. inc[illegible] visedly.
Ἀβούλευτος, ον, adj. [illegible] unadvised, imprud[illegible]
Ἀβουλεύτως, see ἀβου[illegible]
Ἀβούλητος, ον, adj. un[illegible]
Ἀβουλήτως, ad. unwil[illegible]
Ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. i[illegible] counsel, temerity, [illegible] lessness, inconsid[illegible]
Ἀβούλλητος, ον, † adj. [illegible]
Ἄβουλος, ον, adj. una[illegible] temerarious, rash, [illegible] siderate.
Ἄβυβλος, ον, adj. with[illegible]
Ἀβράκωτος, η, ον, † ad[illegible] unbreached, [illegible]
Ἀβραμυλία, [illegible] plum t[illegible]

Ἀγάπαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. love-feasts, feasts of charity, celebrated in the primitive christian churches.

Ἀγάπη, ης, s. f. love, affection, delight: καρδιακὴ ἀγάπη, charity, cordiality: Χριστιανικὴ ἀγάπη, christian love or charity: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: ἡ ἀνταγάπη, reciprocal love: ἡ ἀδελφικὴ ἀγάπη, brotherly love: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ κόσμου, the love of the world: ἡ ἀγάπη τῆς πατρίδος, the love of one's country: ἀγάπημα, my love: ἀγάπη τῆς ἰσότητος, love of equality: ἀγάπη τοῦ πλησίον, love of one's neighbour.

Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. love.

Ἀγαπημένα, adv. lovelily, amicably, peacefully.

Ἀγαπημένος, η, ον, part. or adj. beloved: ἀγαπημένος τινος, one's favourite.

Ἀγαπησάρης, } s. m. lover, one who
Ἀγαπησιάρης, ες, } easily falls in love.

Ἀγάπησις, εως, s. f. love, affection, delight.

Ἀγαπητὰ, see ἀγαπημένα.

Ἀγαπητερὰ, adv. amiably, affectionately.

Ἀγαπηλιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. affectionate, amiable.

Ἀγαπητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lover.

Ἀγαπηλικὰ, adv. lovelily, lovingly.

Ἀγαπητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. coucubine, mistress.

Ἀγαπητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. loving, disposed to love.

Ἀγαπητικῶς, adv. in a loveing manner.

Ἀγαπηλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female beloved.

Ἀγαπητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. beloved, dear, lovely, well beloved.

Ἀγαπήτρια, ας, s. f. a female lover.

Ἀγαπητῶς, adv. see Ἀγαπημένα.

Ἀγαπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reconcile, to pacify.

Ἀγάπημα, ατος, s. n. the act of loving.

Ἀγαπῶ, άω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. to love, to wish well to, desire, long for: ἀγαπῶ ἐκ καρδίας, μὲ ὅλην μου τὴν καρδίαν, I love cordially, with all my heart: ἀγαπῶ διαλὰ, I love very much: ἀγαπῶ καλήτερα, I would rather: ἀγαπῶ περισσὰ, I love too much.

Ἀγαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a kind of mushroom growing on trees.

Ἀγαρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of or belonging to the Saracens.

Ἀγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Aga, a Turkish title of distinction.

Ἄγασμα, ατος, s. n. veneration.

Ἀγάσιμος, η, ον, adj. deplorable.

Ἀγαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. admirable, wonderful.

Ἀγάστωρ, ορος, s. m. a twin brother.

Ἀγαφθίγγατος, ον, adj. well-sounding, famous.

Ἀγαφτικὰ, see ἀγαπητικά.

Ἀγαφτικὴ, see ἀγαπητικὴ.

Ἀγαφτικὸς, see ἀγαπηλικός.

Ἀγγαρία, ας, s. f. violence, force, compulsion, contrariety, vexation, oppression. [or force.

Ἀγγάρευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of violence,

Ἀγγάρευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀγγάρευμα.

Ἀγγαρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that forces or obliges.

Ἀγγαρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to force, to compel, to oblige, to constrain.

Ἀγγαροφορῶ, έω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. n. to labour for nothing, by force.

Ἀγγάστρωτος, ον, adj. not with child, not with young: see ἀλάστρωτος.

Ἀγγείδιον, ου, s. n. a little vase. [pot.

Ἀγγεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase, vessel, vein, jug,

Ἀγγειώδης, ες, adj. having the form of a vase, or the capacity of a vase, like a vessel.

Ἀγγειογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of vessels or veins; also drawing of ditto.

Ἀγγειολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on vases or veins, angiology.

Ἀγγειοτομία, ας, s. f. the cutting or breaking of veins, angiotomy.

Ἀγγελία, ας, } s. f. a message, a report, a
Ἀγγελίη, ης, } commission, an order.

Ἀγγελοφόρος, ου, s. m. a messenger.

Ἀγγελικὰ, see ἀγγελικῶς.

Ἀγγελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. angelic, pertaining to angels.

Ἀγγελικῶς, adv. angelically, of angels.

Ἀγγέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. n. to bring tidings, announce, deliver a message.

Ἄγγελμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀγγελία.

Ἄγγελος, ου, s. m. an angel, legate, agent, a messenger: ὁ ἄγγελος ὁ φύλαξ, the guardian angel: ἄγγελος φωτὸς, angel of light, good angel: ἄγγελος σκότους, angel of darkness, bad angel: ἄγγελος Κυρίου, an angel of the Lord: ὁ Ἄγγελος τῆς Διαθήκης, the Angel of the Covenant: ὁ ἄγγελος, the bishop, pastor, or minister, of a particular church: Rev. I. 19.

Ἀγγελοχαιρετισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the ave-maria.

Ἀγγίδιες, ων, s. f. pl. points.

Ἀγγίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to touch.

Ἀγγινάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
Ἄγγιξις, εως, s. f. touch, touching.
Ἀγγιστρόω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to entice.
Ἀγγίστρι, υ, s. n. a fish-hook, a hook.
Ἀγγιστρόω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to hook.
Ἀγγλικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. English.
Ἄγλισσα, ης, s. f. an Englishwoman.
Ἄγγλος, ου, s. m. an Englishman.
Ἀγγούριον, υ, s. n. a cucumber.
Ἀγρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to irritate, to incite, stir up.
Ἀγγρίφιον, ου, s. n. a harpoon.
Ἄγδαρτος, η, ον, adj. not skinned, not flayed. [ged.
Ἀγδίκητος, ον, adj. unpunished, unreven-
Ἄγδυτος, ον, adj. not undressed.
Ἄγε, adv. come, come now, come on.
Ἀγείρω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to assemble, surround, gather together, collect.
Ἄγειτων, ονος, adj. unsociable, without neighbours, unneighbourly.
Ἀγειτόνευτος, ον, adj. without neighbours, that has not neighbours.
Ἀγειτονεύτως, adv. unneighbourly, without neighbours.
Ἀγελάδα, ας, s. f. a cow, an heifer.
Ἀγελαδάριον, υ, s. n. a young cow, an heifer.
Ἀγελαδάρης, υ, s. m. a herdsman, a cow-herd.
Ἀγελαδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cow-hide.
Ἀγελαδινός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a cow.
Ἀγελαδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a cow-herd, a grazier, herdsman.
Ἀγελαδοβοσκῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. n. to feed cows. [of cattle.
Ἀγελαδολάτης, υ, s. m. a drover, keeper
Ἀγελάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to assemble the flocks or herds.
Ἀγελαῖος, α, ον, adj. as troops, as flocks or herds.
Ἀγελαδηνός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vaccine, of cows. γάλα ἀγελαδηνὸν, cow's milk: ἀγελαδηνὸν τυρὶ, cheese made of cow's milk.
Ἀγελαδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. cow's leather.
Ἀγελάς, άδος, see ἀγελάδα.
Ἀγελάρχης, ου, see ἀγελαδολάτης.
Ἀγέλαρχος, ου, see ἀγελαδολάτης.
Ἀγελαρχῶ, ίω οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. n. to be a herdsman.
Ἀγελασία, ας, s. f. undeceivableness.
Ἀγέλαστα, adv. without deceit, without fraud, sincerely, honestly.
Ἀγελαστία, ας, s. f. sincerity.
Ἀγέλαστος, η, ον, adj. undeceitful, sincere, honest, not to be laughed at.
Ἀγέλη, ης, s. f. a flock, a herd, a drove.
Ἀγεληδὸν, adv. in flocks, herds, droves.
Ἀγεμισία, ας, } s. f. vacancy, emptiness,
Ἀγεμισία, ας, } a vacuum, void, waste.
Ἀγέμιστος, ον, adj. not full, empty.
Ἀγενεαλόγητος, ον, adj. without genealogy.
Ἀγένειος, ον, adj. without beard, beardless, youthful.
Ἀγενεύω, α or ου, σα, } v. n. to become
Ἀγενεύγω, α or ου, σα, } insolent. [ish.
Ἀγενὴς, ὲς, adj. ignoble, base-born, clown-
Ἀγένητος, see ἀγένητος.
Ἀγενία, ας, s. f. base or low birth.
Ἀγενίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to dishonour.
Ἀγενικὰ, adv. insolently, coarsely.
Ἀγενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. insolent, coarse.
Ἀγεννησία, ας, s. f. barrenness, unfruitfulness.
Ἀγέννητος, ον, adj. not begotten, uncreated, ungenerated, ungenerable, sterile, barren: τὸ ἀγέννητον, ungenerability.
Ἀγενῶς, adv. basely, abjectly, meanly, vilely.
Ἀγερασία, ας, s. f. youthfullness.
Ἀγέραλα, adv. youngly, youthfully.
Ἀγέραστος, ον, adj. young, not old, youthful.
Ἀγερέθω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to collect.
Ἀγερωχία, ας, s. f. luxury, pride.
Ἀγέτης, υ, s. m. a chief, a conductor, a leader.
Ἀγευμάτιστος, ον, that has not dined, without dinner.
Ἀγευσία, ας, s. f. hunger, tastelessness.
Ἀγευστία, ας, s. f. tastlessness, insipidness.
Ἄγευστος, ον, adj. insipid, without dinner, without taste, tasteless, not tasted.
Ἄγευτα, adv. fasting, tastelessly.
Ἄγευτος, see ἄγευστος.
Ἀγεωμέτρητος, ον, adj. ignorant of geometry, not geometrical.
Ἀγεωργία, ας, s. f. rudeness, want of cultivation.
Ἀγεώργητα, adv. rudely, uncultivatedly.
Ἀγεώργητος, ον, adj. uncultivated, waste, rough.
Ἄγη, ης, s. f. admiration.
Ἀγηλατῶ, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. to pursue, to follow.
Ἄγημα, ατος, s. n. a flock, a herd, a company.
Ἀγήρως, ον, } adj. that does not become
Ἀγήρατος, ον, } old, undecaying, immor-
Ἀγήρατος, ον, } tal.

Ἀγητὴρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a leader, a conductor.
Ἀγήτωρ, ορος, }

Ἄγια, adv. see ἁγίως.

Ἁγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sanctify, to make holy, purify, consecrate, canonize, set apart for sacred use or purposes, to dedicate to God.

Ἁγίασμα, ατος, s. m. sanctifying, sanctification, a holy well: τὸ ἁγιασμένον ὕδωρ, the holy water.

Ἁγιασμαΐερὸν, οῦ, s. n. the baptismal font.

Ἁγιασμὸς οῦ, s. m. purification, sanctification, sanctity: ἡ ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἁγιασμοῦ, the blessing of water.

Ἁγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. } sprinkling with holy
Ἁγιαστήρι, οῦ, s. n. } water, τὸ ῥαντιστήριον.

Ἁγιαστήριον, ου, s. n. the sanctuary, a holy place.

Ἁγιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sanctifier.

Ἁγιαστία, ας, s. f. sanctity, holiness.

Ἁγιάτρευτα, adv. incurably: see ἀνιάτρευτα

Ἁγιάτρευτος, ον, adj. not cured, incurable, unsound: see ἀνιάτρευτος.

Ἁγιέροχος, ον, adj. proud.

Ἁγιοβασιλειάτικον, ου, s. n. a new year's gift.

Ἁγιογδύτης, ου, s. m, a hypocrite, bigot, profaner of sacred things.

Ἁγιογδύτρα, ας, s. f. a female hypocrite, bigot, profaner of sacred things.

Ἁγιογιανίτικος, η, ον, relating to the feast of St. John.

Ἁγιόγραφα, ων, the sacred scriptures, or more properly a part only; viz: Ruth, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Lamentations, and Daniel.

Ἁγιογράφος, ου, s. m. a pious writer, a sacred writer.

Ἁγιοκέρι, ου, s. n. a church wax candle.

Ἁγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. the shrub trefoil, shamrock or goat-wort.

Ἁγιολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. holy, of sacred things, of saints.

Ἅγιον, ου, s. n. a place set apart for sacred purposes, a holy place or sanctuary, temple.

Ἁγιορίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to mount Athos.

Ἅγιος, ία, ον, adj. holy, sacred, saint, sanctified, set apart for sacred purposes: οἱ ἅγιοι, the saints: ἁγία εἰκὼν, or εἰκόνισμα, the picture or image of a saint: τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα, the sanctuary, the altar: ἅγιον ξύλον, the cross, the holy cross, sacred wood: ἅγιον ἔλαιον, holy oil: τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων, the holy of holies, the sanctuary: ἅγια, holy things: ἁγιοκέρι candle of the altar: τὸ ἁγιόκλαδον, the palm: ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα, the sacred table, the altar: ἁγία ἡμέρα, a holy day.

Ἁγιοσύνη, ης, s. f. holiness, sanctity, purity, sanctification, a bishop's style.

Ἁγιοταφήτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to the holy sepulchre.

Ἁγιότης, ητος, s. f. see ἁγιοσύνη.

Ἁγιόφυλλον, ου, s. n. goat-wort, trefoil.

Ἁγιοστία, ας, s. f. the performance of religious rites.

Ἁγίως, adv. } holily, sacredly.
Ἁγιοτικὰ, adv. }

Ἀγκάθα, ης, s. f. } a thorn, back bone.
Ἀγκάθι, ου, s. n. }

Ἀγκαθάκι, ου, s. n. a little thorn.

Ἀγκαθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. thorny.

Ἀγκαθότοπος, ου, s. m. a thorny place, a thorn-bush.

Ἀγκάθινος, ον, adj. of thorns, made of thorns, thorny: ὁ ἀγκάθινος στέφανος, the crown of thorns.

Ἀγκαθόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make thorny.

Ἀγκαθόψυλλον, ου, s. n. a little thorn.

Ἀγκαθωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. like a thorn, made in the form of a thorn.

Ἀγκαλὰ, adv. though, although, notwithstanding: ἀγκαλὰ καὶ, although.

Ἀγκάλα, ης, s. f. the bosom, breast, womb, middle, arm when bent.

Ἀγκαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an armful.

Ἀγκαλιάζομαι, see ἀγκαλιάζω.

Ἀγκαλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to embrace.

Ἀγκαλίασις, εως, s. f. embracing, an embrace.

Ἀγκαλίασμα, ατος, s. n. an embracing, the act of embracing.

Ἀγκαλιαστὰ, adv. embracingly, or with affectionate embraces.

Ἀγκαλιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that embraces, an embracer.

Ἀγκαλιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. embraced.

Ἀγκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bundle to carry in the arms, the arms bent.

Ἀγκαλῶ, see ἐγκαλῶ.

Ἀγκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bray as an [ass.

Ἀγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. } the braying of an
Ἀγκανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } ass.

Ἀγκαρεία, ας, s. f. forced service.

Ἀγκιογραφία, ας, s. f. angiography.
Ἀγκίδα, ας, s. f. } a splinter of wood, a
Ἀγκίδι, ι, s. n. } twig, a thorn.
Ἀγκιδώδης, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of thorns, of splinters, thorny.
Ἄγκιπτος, ον, adj. untouched, untouchable.
Ἀγκὶς, ίδος, see ἀγκίδα.
Ἀγκιστρία, ας, s. f. see ἀγκίστρι.
Ἀγκινάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
Ἀγγίστρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing with hooks, angling.
Ἀγκιστρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fisher, an angler.
Ἀγκίστρι, ι, s. n. hook, a fishhook.
Ἀγκιστροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. hooked, like a hook.
Ἀγκιστρόδετος, ον, adj. tied to a hook, bound with hooks.
Ἄγκιστρον, see ἀγκίστρι.
Ἀγκιστρόω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to fish with a hook, to catch, to angle, to hook, to entice.
Ἀγκιστροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of hooks.
Ἀγκιστροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of hooks.
Ἀγκιστροφάγος, ου, s. m. one that swallows hooks, hookeater.
Ἀγκιστρώδης, ες, adj. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. fishing with hooks, angling.
Ἀγκιστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. hooked, crooked.
Ἀγκλίστρα, ας, s. f. a bucket.
Ἀγκλυστῆρι, ι, s. n. see γλυστῆρι.
Ἀγκομάχημα, ατος, s. n. shortness of breath, the panting of the dying.
Ἀγκομαχῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. n. to pant, to gasp, to be short of breath; like ψυχομαχῶ.
Ἄγκυρα, see ἄγκυρα.
Ἀγκοῦρι, ι, s. n. a water-melon, a cucumber.
Ἀγκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a water-melon plant.
Ἀγκουρόκηπος, ι, s. m. a garden for water-melons or cucumbers.
Ἀγκουροκηπουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gardener of water-melons or cucumbers.
Ἀγκουρόριζα, see ἀγκουριά.
Ἀγκουρόσπορος, ι, s. m. cucumber seed, water-melon seed.
Ἀγκοῦσα, ας, s. f. anguish.
Ἀγκούσιμα, ατος, s. n. anguish, affliction.
Ἀγκυφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to reel.
Ἀγκυφίστρα, ας, s. f. a reeler.
Ἀγκρέτεια, ας, s. f. forced service.
Ἀγκρύφι, ι, s. n. a tenterhook, a hinge.
Ἀγκρυφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to hook in.
Ἀγκρυφίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to hang on the hinges, to bend in the form of a hook, or tenter-hook.
Ἀγκρυφωτὸς, see ἀγκιστρωτός.
Ἀγκύδας, άδος, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Ἀγκύλη, ης, s. f. an arrow, an elbow, a joint, a spur, link of a chain.
Ἀγκυλίζομαι, όμην, or μουν, σθην, v. a. to spur on, to incite, urge, goad.
Ἀγκύλιον, ι, s. n. see ἀγκύλη.
Ἀγκυλιστὴς, see ἀγκυλωτής.
Ἀγκυλοβλέφαρος, ον, adj. having wry or sore eyelids.
Ἀγκυλόδους, ουλος, adj. having crooked teeth.
Ἀγκυλοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκυλόκοιλος, ον, adj. hollowed out.
Ἀγκυλομήτης, ι, adj. having a crooked beak or nose, deep, sly.
Ἀγκυλόομαι, } see ἀγκυλίζομαι.
Ἀγκυλόω, }
Ἀγκυλόπους, οδος, adj. having crooked feet.
Ἀγκύλος, η, ον, adj. turned, elbowed, crooked.
Ἀγκυλότοξος, ον, adj. having a crooked bow.
Ἀγκυλοχείλης, ες, adj. having a crooked or wry lip.
Ἀγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. stimulus, incitement.
Ἀγκυλωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pricking.
Ἀγκύλωσις, εως, s. f. stimulus, incitement, instigation.
Ἀγκυλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an exciter, stimulator, challenger.
Ἀγκυλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stimulating, crooked, thorny.
Ἀγκυνάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
Ἀγκυναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an artichoke-plant.
Ἄγκυρα, ας, s. f. an anchor: διήρα ἄγκυρα τοῦ καραβίου, the second anchor of the ship: ἄγκυρα μὲ τέσσαρα ἀγκίστρια, an anchor with four claws: ῥίπτω τὴν ἄγκυραν or τὸ σίδηρον, I cast anchor: τόπος ἁρμόδιος διὰ τὸ καράβι νὰ ῥίψῃ ἄγκυραν, anchorage, place suitable for anchoring.
Ἀγκυροβόλιον, ου, s. n. casting anchor, anchoring.
Ἀγκυροβολῶ, ίω ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cast anchor, to anchor.
Ἀγκυρῶ, όω, ουν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to cast anchor, to anchor.
Ἀγκὼν, ῶνος, } s. m. the elbow, a corner.
Ἀγκῶνας, ι, }
Ἀγκωνάρι, ι, s. n. quarry stone, a mass.
Ἀγκωναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a stone that forms the angle of a door or window.
Ἀγκωνὴ, ῆς, } s. f. an angle, a corner:
Ἀγκωνιὰ, ᾶς, } ἡ ἀγκωνὴ τοῦ τοίχου, the corner of the wall.

Ἀγκωνιάζω α or ον, σα, } v. a. to elbow.
Ἀγκωνίζω, α or ον, σα, }

Ἀγλαΐζω, α or ον σα, v. a. to make brilliant, to embellish.

Ἀγλάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, embellishment.

Ἀγλαὸς, ὸν, adj. illustrious, renowned, splendid.

Ἀγλευκὴς, ὶς, } adj. not sweet, sour, un-
Ἄγλευκος, ον, } pleasant.

Ἀγλήγορα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.

Ἄγλιχρος, ον, adj. not gluy, not slippery.

Ἀγλύκαυτος, ον, adj. not sweetened.

Ἀγλυκὴς, ὶς, see ἀγλευκὴς.

Ἄγλυκος, ον, adj. not sweet, bitter.

Ἄγλυπτος, ον, adj. not polished, rough, unwrought.

Αγλυφος, ον, adj. that cannot be licked.

Αγλυτρα, ἀγλυτρῶ, see γλύτρα, γλυστρῶ.

Αγλωσσος, ον, } without language, dumb,
Αγλωττος, ον, } silent, mute, having no tongue.

Ἀγλωττία, ας, s. f. want of speech, silence, taciturnity.

Ἀγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a shore.

Ἀγνάμπτος, ον, adj. inflexible.

Ἀγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of looking against.

Ἀγναντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be against, to be opposite, to look against.

Ἀγναντάζω, α or ον, σα, } see ἀγναντεύω.
Ἀγναντίζω, α or ον, σα, }

Ἀγνάντιος, ία, ον, adj. opposite, over against, contrary.

Ἄγναφος, ον, adj. not smoothed by carding, undyed.

Ἁγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity, purity, continence.

Ἁγνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purifying.

Ἁγνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. purifying, cleansing.

Ἁγνεύω, α or ον, σα, see ἁγνίζω.

Ἁγνὴς, ὶς, adj. chaste.

Ἁγνίζομαι, όμην or μουν, σθην, v. n. to be separated, separate one's self, purify.

Ἁγνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to purify, to cleanse.

Ἁγνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἁγνισμός.

Ἁγνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purifying, the act of cleansing.

Ἁγνιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.

Ἁγνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. expiatory.

Ἀγνόημα, ατος, s. n. ignorance, want of knowledge.

Ἄγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of knowledge.

Ἁγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. chaste, pure, clear from guilt.

Ἄγνος, ου, s. m. a willow, agnus-castus.

Ἁγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity, chastity.

Ἀγνωμόνως, adv. thanklessly, ungratefully.

Ἀγνωμονῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ungrateful.

Ἄγνωμος, ον, adj. stupid, ignorant, foolish, senseless; see ἀνόητος, ἄγνωστος.

Ἀγνωμοσύνη, ες, s. f. stupidness, ingratitude, ἀχαριστία.

Ἀγνώμων, ονος, adj. ungrateful, unknowing, ingnorant.

Ἀγνώριμος, ον, adj. unknown, secret.

Ἀγνωρισία, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of knowledge, ingratitude.

Ἀγνώριστος, ον, adj. unknown, secret.

Ἁγνῶς, adv. chastely, purely.

Ἀγνωσία, ας, s. f. ignorance, foolishness.

Ἄγνωστα, adv. ignorantly, inconsiderately, imprudently, unknowingly, foolishly.

Ἀγνωστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. not to know, to be ignorant of.

Ἄγνωστος, ον, adj. ignorant, foolish, unknowing, unknown.

Ἀγνῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ignorant, not to know, not to understand, to err through ignorance.

Ἀγόγγυστος, ον, adj. that does not murmur.

Ἀγοήτευτος, ον, adj. not to be deceived, not bewitched.

Ἀγόνατος, ον, adj. without knees.

Ἀγονία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.

Ἄγονος, ον, adj. sterile, barren, infertile, childless.

Ἀγονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, σα, v. n. to be barren, to be childless.

Ἀγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. market-place, fair, square, a place of public concourse, acquisition, purchace.

Ἀγοράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to buy, purchase: ἀγοράζω ἀκριβὰ, I buy dear: ἀγοράζω φθηνὰ, I buy cheap: ἀγοράζω μὲ μέτρητὰ, I buy for ready money.

Ἀγοραῖοι, ων, s. m. pl. loose fellows spending their time in the market-place, judicial, forensic persons.

Ἀγοραῖος, αία, αῖον, adj. marketable, saleable, mean, belonging to a market-place.

Ἀγορανομία, ας, s. f. regulation of the market, the market laws.

Ἀγορανομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to market laws.

ς, ν, s. m. a regulator of the
.
ῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
e the market.
, ας, s. f. } buying, merchan-
, ως, s. f. } dise, purchase.
, ατος, s. n. buying, the act of
; or purchasing.
ατα, άτων, s. n. pl. things for
erchandise.
ς, οῦ, s. m. see ἀγόρασις.
, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.
ς, ὸ, ὸν, adj. relating to buying.
, ον, adj. unbought, not pur-
.
, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be bought,
aseable.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to speak in a
assembly, to proclaim, to catch.
s. n. a male child, a boy.
, οῦ, s. m. an orator, a pleader.
, s. m. a concourse, an assembly.
s. m. a leader, commander,
director, conduit, pipe.
ν, s. n. the gum of the mouth.
adv. immaturely, prematurely.
, ας, s. f. crudeness.
ας, s. f. sourness.
ωμον, ου, s. n. sourness.
ον, ου, s. n. green or sour oil.
ῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n.
ak sourly or crossly.
ν, adj. sour, immature, not ripe.
, s. f. catching, a capture,
ht, prey, prize.
ατὰ, ᾶς, } s. f. ignorance, igno-
ατία, ας, } rance of letters.
ατος, ον, adj. ignorant, illiterate,
ered.
ς, ον, adj. without lines, unlined.
, ον, adj. not written, not written
: ἄγραφον χαρτὶ, blank paper:
γραφος, an unwritten or oral law.
, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
a in the field.
, see ἄγραωτος.
, adv. without being written.
, ας, s. f. the not being written.
ου, s. m. & f. a wild olive.
, ου, s. m. prey, booty.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to catch, take,
re, ensnare.
dv. wildly, as a wild beast, fierce-
ν, s. n. pl. weeds.

Ἀγριαγκωριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild cucumber.
Ἀγριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become wild.
Ἀγριαγκυνάρα, ας, s. f. a wild artichoke.
Ἀγριάδα, ας, s. f. wildness, brutality, ferocity.
Ἀγριαίνω, α or ον, σα, see ἀγριεύω.
Ἀγριάκανθα, ης, s. f. the wild thistle, holy thistle.
Ἀγριάμπελος, ου, s. f. a wild vine.
Ἀγριάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wild man, a savage.
Ἀγριὰς, άδος, s. f. a wood nymph, dog grass, a sort of herb.
Ἀγρίδι, ου, s. n. a wild beast.
Ἀγριελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.
Ἀγριέλαιος, ον, adj. of wild olive.
Ἀγρίευμα, ατος, s. n. ferocity, the act of becoming ferocious, fierceness.
Ἀγρίευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀγρίευμα.
Ἀγριεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to become fierce, to infuriate.
Ἀγριλώδης, ες, adj. cretaceous, clayey.
Ἀγρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to insense, infuriate, enrage.
Ἀγρικῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, see γρυκῶ.
Ἀγρίημον, ου, s. n. venison, game, wild fowl.
Ἀγριμόνια, ας, s. f. agrimony, liverwort.
Ἀγριοβαλανιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the wild oak.
Ἀγριοβάλανος, ου, s. f. wild oak, holme oak.
Ἀγριοβιολίτα, ης, s. f. a wild violet.
Ἀγριοβλίπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to look wild, to look at fiercely.
Ἀγριοβοῖδι, ου, s. n. the bison, the wild ox.
Ἀγριόβουλος, ον, adj. having wild desires.
Ἀγριογάδαρος, ου, s. m. the wild ass.
Ἀγριόγατα, ας, s. f. wild cat, ichneumon.
Ἀγριόγατος, ου, s. m. a wild cat.
Ἀγριογίδα, ας, s. f. chamois, wild goat.
Ἀγριόγιδον, ου, s. n. a wild goat.
Ἀγριογούρουνον, ου, s. n. see ἀγριόχοιρος.
Ἀγριοδαμασκηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild-plumb tree.
Ἀγριοδαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a wild-plumb.
Ἀγριοδάφνη, ης, s. f. the wild laurel.
Ἀγριοελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive.
Ἀγριοηδύοσμος, ου, s. m. wild mint.
Ἀγριοθεωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to look wildly, to look fiercely.
Ἀγριόθυμος, ον, adj. wild, extravagant, of wild desires, savage.
Ἀγριοκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. wild cress.
Ἀγριόκατα, ας, s. f. a wild cat.
Ἀγριοκαστανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild chesnut tree.

Ἀββᾶ, s. m. or interj. Heb. my father, father.

Ἀββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an abbot.

Ἀββάτης, ιδος, s. m. a novitiate, a young man preparing for holy orders.

Ἀββατία, ας, † s f. an abbey.

Ἀββατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. belonging to an abbey, or abbot.

Ἀββάτισσα, ας, s. f. an abbess.

Ἀβδέλλα, see βδέλλα.

Ἀβδέλυκτος, ον, adj. not abominable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant.

Ἀβέβαια, adv. with uncertainty, uncertainly.

Ἀβεβαόνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to annul, abolish, make uncertain or void, to nullify.

Ἀβέβαιος, ον, adj. uncertain, insecure, inconstant: τὸ ἀβέβαιον, ου, s. n. insecurity, uncertainty: δὶν πρέπει τις τὰ ἀφήσῃ τὸ βέβαιον διὰ τὸ ἀβέβαιον, a person should not leave a certainty for an uncertainty.

Ἀβεβαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. instability, uncertainty.

Ἀβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty.

Ἀβεβαίως, see ἀβέβαια.

Ἀβεβαίωτος, ον, adj. uncertain, not verified, not certified.

Ἀβέβηλος, ον, adj. not profane, not contaminated.

Ἀβελτερία, ας, s. f. want of wisdom, infatuation.

Ἀβέλτερος, ον, adj. infatuated.

Ἄβια, ας, s. f. a female that miscarries.

Ἀβιασία, ας, s. f. ease, liberty.

Ἀβίαστα, adv. without violence, without force, easily, freely.

Ἀβίαστος, ον, adj. not forced, without violence, easy, free.

Ἀβιάστως, adv. not forcedly, easily.

Ἄβιβλος, ον, adj. without books, unlearned, not book-learned.

Ἀβίβακτος, ον, } adj. not suckled: see
Ἀβίβαστος, ον, } ἀβύβακτος.

Ἄβιος, ὸν, } adj. lifeless, fruitless, with-
Ἀβίωτος, ον, } out estate.

Ἄβλαβα, adv. without injury, without damage, harmlessly.

Ἀβλάβεια, ας, s. f. security, safety.

Ἀβλαβὴς, ὲς, } adj. harmless, safe, whole,
Ἄβλαβος, ον, } entire, unhurt.

Ἀβλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. preservation, security, safety, harmlessness.

Ἀβλαβῶς, see ἄβλαβα.

Ἄβλαπτα, see ἄβλαβα.

Ἄβλαπτος, see ἄβλαβος.

Ἀβλάστητος, ον, adj. not having produ branches, not budding. [

Ἄβλαστος, ον, adj. without branches,

Ἀβλαψία, ας, s. f. uninjuredness, c pleteness.

Ἄβλεπτα, adv. invisibly, secretly.

Ἄβλεπτος, ον, adj. invisible, unseen, c cealed, secret.

Ἀβλέφαρος, ον, adj. without eyelids.

Ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f. blindness, inconsi ateness, invisibility.

Ἀβοηθησία, ας, s. f. helplessness.

Ἀβοήθητα, adv. in a helpless man helplessly, without help.

Ἀβοήθητος, ον, adj. unassisted, unai irremediable, forsaken, helpless.

Ἀβόηθος, see ἀβοήθητος.

Ἀβόητα, adv. without noise, quietly.

Ἀβόητος, ον, adj. mute, dumb, witl noise or sound, quiet.

Ἄβολα, adv. inconveniently, impossi thoughtlessly.

Ἀβόλητος, ον, adj. inconvenient, im sible, imprudent, thoughtless.

Ἄβολος, ον, adj. impossible, inconveni

Ἀβολῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. oppose.

Ἀβουλεῖ, adv. without reflection, thou lessly.

Ἀβούλευτα, adv. inconsiderately, u visedly.

Ἀβούλευτος, ον, adj. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, involuntar

Ἀβουλεύτως, see ἀβουλήτως.

Ἀβούλητος, ον, adj. unwilling, involun

Ἀβουλήτως, ad. unwillingly, involunta

Ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. imprudence, war counsel, temerity, rashness, thou lessness, inconsiderateness.

Ἀβούλλητος, ον. † adj. unsealed, not sea

Ἄβουλος, ον. adj. unadvised, imprud temerarious, rash, thoughtless, in siderate. [ed; see ἄβι

Ἄβυβλος, ον. adj. without books, unle

Ἀβράκωτος, η, ον. † adj. without breec unbreached, naked.

Ἀβραμηλία, ας. s. f. a bullace tree, plum tree.

Ἀβραμηλίον, ου, s. n. a bullace, wild pl

Ἀβρασία, ας, s. f. want of boiling, raw

Ἄβραστος, ον. adj. not boiled, not ba

oiled, unroasted, raw.
τα, adv. dryly, without wet.
ος, ον, adj. dry, undamped, not wet.
ία, see ἀνομβρία.
υ, s. n. a sort of sea weed.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to take a nap, slumber.
ίαιλα, adv. living in plenty, daintily.
ίαιτος, ον, adj. living in plenty.
ος, see ἄβρωμος. [neat.
ὰ, ὸν. adj. nice, choice, dainty,
ινον, ου, s. n. southern wood.
ης, ητος. s. f. choiceness, dainti-, niceness.
ία, ας, s. f. want of rain, drought.
ος, ον, adj. without rain, fair, dry.
, see βρέον.
ιυτος, ον, adj. scentless, without ll, sweet.
ος. ον, adj. without smell, not king.
, adv. daintily, nicely, neatly.
ος, ον, not eaten, not corroded.
ίλος, ον, } that has not sucked, that
τος, ον, } has not suckled.
ος, υ, s. f. profundity, depth, hell: βυσσος τῶν κριμάτων τοῦ Θεοῦ, the th of the judgments of God.
ος, ον, adj. bottomless, very deep.
ύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wish to ear great.
, adv. see ἀγαθῶς and ἀγαθός.
, ης, s. f. agate, a precius stone.
, ίδος. s. f. a clew.
ργία, ας. s. f. beneficence, inclina- to do good, a good act. [ficent.
ργὸς, ὸν, adj. that does good, bene-
ργῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. to do good, act well, do well.
, οῦ, s. n. what is good: τὸ ἔσχατον ὸν, the greatest good: τὸ καθ' οὐσίαν θὸν, τὸ καθ' αὐτὸ ἀγαθὸν, essential l: τὸ κατὰ συμβεβηκὸς ἀγαθὸν, acci- tal good: ἀγαθὰ, see ἀγαθῶς.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to do good, to efit.
ποιία, see ἀγαθοεργία.
ποιὸς, see ἀγαθοεργός.
ποιῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. v. n. o good, benefit, do well, act rightly.
ποιητὴς, ὲς, adj. being beneficial, irable, kind, benevolent, profit-, pure.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. good, benevolent, kind: τὰ ἀγαθὰ, goods, possessions: τὰ κινητὰ ἀγαθὰ, moveable goods: τὰ ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ, fixtures.

Ἀγαθοσύνη, ης, s. f. } benevolence, good-
Ἀγαθότης, ητος, s. f. } ness, benignity.
Ἀγαθύνω, α or ον, σα, see ἀγαθόω.
Ἀγαθῶς, adv. well, kindly.
Ἀγάλακτος, ον, adj. that has no milk, without milk.
Ἀγάλια, adv. softly, gently: ἀγάλι' ἀγάλια, gently gently. [see ἀχαΐδευτος.
Ἀγαλίχευτος, ον, adj. not to be flattered;
Ἀγαλλίαμα, ατος, s. n. exultation, joy, gladness.
Ἀγαλλιάομαι, see ἀγαλλιῶ.
Ἀγαλλίασις, εως, s. f. see ἀγαλλίαμα.
Ἀγαλλίασμα, ατος, see ἀγαλλίαμα.
Ἀγαλλιῶ, άω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. n. to exult for joy.
Ἀγάλλομαι, όμην, σθην, v. n. to exult, rejoice.
Ἀγάλλω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn, embellish.
Ἄγαλμα, ατος, s. m. a statue, figure, image, bust.
Ἀγαλμάτιον, υ, s. n. a little statue.
Ἀγαλματοποιία, ας, s. f. statuary, the art of sculpture
Ἀγαλματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sculptor, a statuary.
Ἀγαλματοποιῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. to make statues.
Ἀγαλματουργία, ας, s. f. see ἀγαλματοποιία.
Ἀγάμμητος, see ἄγαμος.
Ἀγάμιον, ου, s. n. see ἀγαμία.
Ἀγαμία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single state.
Ἄγαμος, υ, adj. single, unmarried.
Ἀγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. } indignation, an-
Ἀγανάκτημα, ατος, } ger, wrath, resent-
ment, disdain.
Ἀγανακτητικὸς, see ἀγανακτητικός.
Ἀγανακτητικῶς, adv. indignantly.
Ἀγανακτητὸς, ὴ, ὸν. } adj. indignant, dis-
Ἀγανακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν. } dainful, revengeful, quarrelsome.
Ἀγανακτῶ, ίω, οῦσα or ουν, ησα, v. a. v. n. to disdain, resent, be filled with indignation, to envy.
Ἀγανὴς, ὲς. } adj. placid, mild, agree-
Ἀγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν. } able.
Ἀγανὸν, οῦ, s. n. a match.
Ἀγανοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. affability, agreeableness, friendship, peace.
Ἀγάνωτος, ον. adj. not tinned over.

Ἀγητὴρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a leader, a conductor.
Ἀγήτωρ, ορος, }

Ἄγια, adv. see ἁγίως.

Ἁγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sanctify, to make holy, purify, consecrate, canonize, set apart for sacred use or purposes, to dedicate to God.

Ἁγίασμα, ατος, s. m. sanctifying, sanctification, a holy well: τὸ ἁγιασμένον ὕδωρ, the holy water.

Ἁγιασμαῖερὸν, οῦ, s. n. the baptismal font.

Ἁγιασμὸς οῦ, s. m. purification, sanctification, sanctity: ἡ ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἁγιασμοῦ, the blessing of water.

Ἁγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. } sprinkling with holy
Ἁγιαστήρι, οῦ, s. n. } water, τὸ ῥαντιστήριον.

Ἁγιαστήριον, ου, s. n. the sanctuary, a holy place.

Ἁγιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sanctifier.

Ἁγιαστία, ας, s. f. sanctity, holiness.

Ἀγιάτρευτα, adv. incurably: see ἀνιάτρευτα

Ἀγιάτρευτος, ον, adj. not cured, incurable, unsound: see ἀνιάτρευτος.

Ἀγιέρωχος, ον, adj. proud.

Ἁγιοβασιλειάτικον, ου, s. n. a new year's gift.

Ἁγιογδύτης, ου, s. m, a hypocrite, bigot, profaner of sacred things.

Ἁγιογδύτρα, ας, s. f. a female hypocrite, bigot, profaner of sacred things.

Ἁγιογιανίτικος, η, ον, relating to the feast of St. John.

Ἁγιόγραφα, ων, the sacred scriptures, or more properly a part only; viz: Ruth, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Lamentations, and Daniel.

Ἁγιογράφος, ου, s. m. a pious writer, a sacred writer.

Ἁγιοκέρι, ου, s. n. a church wax candle.

Ἁγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. the shrub trefoil, shamrock or goat-wort.

Ἁγιολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. holy, of sacred things, of saints.

Ἅγιον, ου, s. n. a place set apart for sacred purposes, a holy place or sanctuary, temple.

Ἁγιορίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to mount Athos.

Ἅγιος, ία, ον, adj. holy, sacred, saint, sanctified, set apart for sacred purposes: οἱ ἅγιοι, the saints: ἁγία εἰκὼν, or εἰκόνισμα, the picture or image of a saint: τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα, the sanctuary, the altar: ἅγιον ξύλον, the cross, the holy cross, sacred wood: ἅγιον ἔλαιος, holy oil: τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων, the holy of holies, the sanctuary: ἅγια, holy things: ἁγιοκέρι candle of the altar: τὸ ἁγιόκλαδον, the palm: ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα, the sacred table, the altar: ἁγία ἡμέρα, a holy day.

Ἁγιοσύνη, ης, s. f. holiness, sanctity, purity, sanctification, a bishop's style.

Ἁγιοταφήτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to the holy sepulchre.

Ἁγιότης, ητος, s. f. see ἁγιοσύνη.

Ἁγιόφυλλον, ου, s. n. goat-wort, trefoil.

Ἁγιοστία, ας, s. f. the performance of religious rites.

Ἁγίως, adv. } holily, sacredly.
Ἁγιοτικὰ, adv. }

Ἀγκάθα, ης, s. f. } a thorn, back bone.
Ἀγκάθι, ου, s. n. }

Ἀγκαθάκι, ου, s. n. a little thorn.

Ἀγκαθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. thorny.

Ἀγκαθότοπος, ου, s. m. a thorny place, a thorn-bush.

Ἀγκάθινος, ον, adj. of thorns, made of thorns, thorny: ὁ ἀγκάθινος στέφανος, the crown of thorns.

Ἀγκαθόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make thorny.

Ἀγκαθόψυλλον, ου, s. n. a little thorn.

Ἀγκαθωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. like a thorn, made in the form of a thorn.

Ἀγκαλὰ, adv. though, although, notwithstanding: ἀγκαλὰ καὶ, although.

Ἀγκάλα, ης, s. f. the bosom, breast, womb, middle, arm when bent.

Ἀγκαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an armful.

Ἀγκαλιάζομαι, see ἀγκαλιάζω.

Ἀγκαλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to embrace.

Ἀγκαλίασις, εως, s. f. embracing, an embrace.

Ἀγκαλίασμα, ατος, s. n. an embracing, the act of embracing.

Ἀγκαλιαστὰ, adv. embracingly, or with affectionate embraces.

Ἀγκαλιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that embraces, an embracer.

Ἀγκαλιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. embraced.

Ἀγκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bundle to carry in the arms, the arms bent.

Ἀγκαλῶ, see ἐγκαλῶ. [ass.

Ἀγκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bray as an

Ἀγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. } the braying of an
Ἀγκανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } ass.

Ἀγκαρεία, ας, s. f. forced service.

Ἀγκιογραφία, ας, s. f. angiography.
Ἀγκίδα, ας, s. f. } a splinter of wood, a
Ἀγκίδι, ι, s. n. } twig, a thorn.
Ἀγκιδωδὴς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of thorns, of splinters, thorny.
Ἄγκιστος, ον, adj. untouched, untouchable.
Ἀγκὶς, ίδος, see ἀγκίδα.
Ἀγκιστρεία, ας, s. f. see ἀγκίστρι.
Ἀγκινάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
Ἀγγίστρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing with hooks, angling.
Ἀγκιστρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fisher, an angler.
Ἀγκίστρι, ι, s. n. hook, a fishhook.
Ἀγκιστροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. hooked, like a hook.
Ἀγκιστρόδεσμος, ον, adj. tied to a hook, bound with hooks.
Ἄγκιστρον, see ἀγκίστρι.
Ἀγκιστρόω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to fish with a hook, to catch, to angle, to hook, to entice.
Ἀγκιστροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of hooks.
Ἀγκιστροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of hooks.
Ἀγκιστροφάγος, ου, s. m. one that swallows hooks, hookeater.
Ἀγκιστρώδης, ες, adj. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. fishing with hooks, angling.
Ἀγκιστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. hooked, crooked.
Ἀγκλίστρα, ας, s. f. a bucket.
Ἀγκλυστῆρι, ι, s. n. see γλυστῆρι.
Ἀγκομάχημα, ατος, s. n. shortness of breath, the panting of the dying.
Ἀγκομαχῶ, ῶ, ῶν, ῶσα or ῶν, ησα, v. n. to pant, to gasp, to be short of breath; like ψυχομαχῶ.
Ἄγκυρα, see ἄγκυρα.
Ἀγκοῦρι, ι, s. n. a water-melon, a cucumber.
Ἀγκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a water-melon plant.
Ἀγκουρόκηπος, ι, s. m. a garden for water-melons or cucumbers.
Ἀγκουροκηπουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gardener of water-melons or cucumbers.
Ἀγκουρόριζα, see ἀγκουριά.
Ἀγκουρόσπορος, ι, s. m. cucumber seed, water-melon seed.
Ἀγκοῦσα, ας, s. f. anguish.
Ἀγκούσιμα, ατος, s. n. anguish, affliction.
Ἀγκυφίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to reel.
Ἀγκυφίστρα, ας, s. f. a reeler.
Ἀγκράτεια, ας, s. f. forced service.
Ἀγκρύφι, ι, s. n. a tenterhook, a hinge.
Ἀγκρυφίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to hook in.
Ἀγκρυφίνω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to hang on the hinges, to bend in the form of a hook, or tenter-hook.
Ἀγκρυφωτὸς, see ἀγκιστρωτός.
Ἀγκύδας, άδος, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Ἀγκύλη, ης, s. f. an arrow, an elbow, a joint, a spur, link of a chain.
Ἀγκυλίζομαι, όμην, or μουν, σθην, v. a. to spur on, to incite, urge, goad.
Ἀγκύλιον, ι, s. n. see ἀγκύλη.
Ἀγκυλιστὴς, see ἀγκυλωτής.
Ἀγκυλοβλέφαρος, ον, adj. having wry or sore eyelids.
Ἀγκυλόδους, οντος, adj. having crooked teeth.
Ἀγκυλοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a hook, hooked.
Ἀγκυλόκοιλος, ον, adj. hollowed out.
Ἀγκυλομήτης, ι, adj. having a crooked beak or nose, deep, sly.
Ἀγκυλόομαι, } see ἀγκυλίζομαι.
Ἀγκυλόω, }
Ἀγκυλόπους, οδος, adj. having crooked feet.
Ἀγκύλος, η, ον, adj. turned, elbowed, crooked.
Ἀγκυλότοξος, ον, adj. having a crooked bow.
Ἀγκυλοχείλης, ες, adj. having a crooked or wry lip.
Ἀγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. stimulus, incitement.
Ἀγκυλωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pricking.
Ἀγκύλωσις, εως, s. f. stimulus, incitement, instigation.
Ἀγκυλωὴς, οῦ, s. m. an exciter, stimulator, challenger.
Ἀγκυλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stimulating, crooked, thorny.
Ἀγκυνάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke.
Ἀγκυναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an artichoke-plant.
Ἄγκυρα, ας, s. f. an anchor: διυλίρα ἄγκυρα τοῦ καραβίου, the second anchor of the ship: ἄγκυρα μὲ τέσσαρα ἀγκίστρια, an anchor with four claws: ρίπτω τὴν ἄγκυραν or τὸ σίδηρον, I cast anchor: τόπος ἁρμόδιος διὰ τὸ καράβι νὰ ρίψῃ ἄγκυραν, anchorage, place suitable for anchoring.
Ἀγκυροβόλιον, ου, s. n. casting anchor, anchoring.
Ἀγκυροβολῶ, ῶ ῶν or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to cast anchor, to anchor.
Ἀγκυρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ωσα, v. n. to cast anchor, to anchor.
Ἀγκὼν, ῶνος, } s. m. the elbow, a corner.
Ἀγκῶνας, ᾶ, }
Ἀγκωνάρι, ι, s. n. quarry stone, a mass.
Ἀγκωναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a stone that forms the angle of a door or window.
Ἀγκωνὴ, ῆς, } s. f. an angle, a corner:
Ἀγκωνιὰ, ᾶς, } ἡ ἀγκωνὴ τοῦ τοίχου, the corner of the wall.

Ἀγκωνιάζω α or ον, σα, } v. a. to elbow.
Ἀγκωνίζω, α or ον, σα, }

Ἀγλαΐζω, α or ον σα, v. a. to make brilliant, to embellish.

Ἀγλάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, embellishment.

Ἀγλαὸς, ὸν, adj. illustrious, renowned, splendid.

Ἀγλευκὴς, ὲς, } adj. not sweet, sour, un-
Ἄγλευκος, ον, } pleasant.

Ἀγλήγορα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.

Ἄγλιχρος, ον, adj. not gluy, not slippery.

Ἀγλύκαυτος, ον, adj. not sweetened.

Ἀγλυκὴς, ὲς, see ἀγλευκὴς.

Ἄγλυκος, ον, adj. not sweet, bitter.

Ἄγλυπτος, ον, adj. not polished, rough, unwrought.

Ἀγλυφος, ον, adj. that cannot be licked.

Ἀγλυρα, ἀγλυρῶ, see γλύγρα, γλυστρῶ.

Ἄγλωσσος, ον, } without language, dumb,
Ἀγλωττος, ον, } silent, mute, having no tongue.

Ἀγλωττία, ας, s. f. want of speech, silence, taciturnity.

Ἀγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a precipice, a shore.

Ἀγνάμπτος, ον, adj. inflexible.

Ἀγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of looking against.

Ἀγναντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be against, to be opposite, to look against.

Ἀγναντάζω, α or ον, σα, } see ἀγναντεύω.
Ἀγναντίζω, α or ον, σα, }

Ἀγνάντιος, ία, ον, adj. opposite, over against, contrary.

Ἄγναφος, ον, adj. not smoothed by carding, undyed.

Ἁγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity, purity, continence.

Ἁγνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purifying.

Ἁγνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. purifying, cleansing.

Ἁγνεύω, α or ον, σα, see ἁγνίζω.

Ἁγνὴς, ὲς, adj. chaste.

Ἁγνίζομαι, όμην or μουν, σθην, v. n. to be separated, separate one's self, purify.

Ἁγνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to purify, to cleanse.

Ἁγισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἁγισμός.

Ἁγισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purifying, the act of cleansing.

Ἁγιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.

Ἁγιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. expiatory.

Ἀγνόημα, ατος, s. n. ignorance, want of knowledge.

Ἄγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of knowledge.

Ἁγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. chaste, pure, clear from guilt.

Ἄγνος, ου, s. m. a willow, agnus-castus.

Ἁγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity, chastity.

Ἀγνωμόνως, adv. thanklessly, ungratefully.

Ἀγνωμονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ungrateful.

Ἄγνωμος, ον, adj. stupid, ignorant, foolish, senseless; see ἀνόητος, ἄγνωστος.

Ἀγνωμοσύνη, ας, s. f. stupidness, ingratitude, ἀχαριστία.

Ἀγνώμων, ονος, adj. ungrateful, unknowing, ingnorant.

Ἀγνώριμος, ον, adj. unknown, secret.

Ἀγνωρισία, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of knowledge, ingratitude.

Ἀγνώριστος, ον, adj. unknown, secret.

Ἁγνῶς, adv. chastely, purely.

Ἀγνωσία, ας, s. f. ignorance, foolishness.

Ἄγνωστα, adv. ignorantly, inconsiderately, imprudently, unknowingly, foolishly.

Ἀγνωστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. not to know, to be ignorant of.

Ἄγνωστος, ον, adj. ignorant, foolish, unknowing, unknown.

Ἀγνῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ignorant, not to know, not to understand, to err through ignorance.

Ἀγόγγυστος, ον, adj. that does not murmur.

Ἀγοήτευτος, ον, adj. not to be deceived, not bewitched.

Ἀγόνατος, ον, adj. without knees.

Ἀγονία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.

Ἄγονος, ον, adj. sterile, barren, infertile, childless.

Ἀγονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, σα, v. n. to be barren, to be childless.

Ἀγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. market-place, fair, square, a place of public concourse, acquisition, purchace.

Ἀγοράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to buy, purchase: ἀγοράζω ἀκριβὰ, I buy dear: ἀγοράζω φθηνὰ, I buy cheap: ἀγοράζω μὲ μίλητὰ, I buy for ready money.

Ἀγοραῖοι, ων, s. m. pl. loose fellows spending their time in the market-place, judicial, forensic persons.

Ἀγοραῖος, αία, αῖον, adj. marketable, saleable, mean, belonging to a market-place.

Ἀγορανομία, ας, s. f. regulation of the market, the market laws.

Ἀγορανομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to market laws.

Ἀγορανόμος, ου, s. m. a regulator of the market.

Ἀγορανομῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to regulate the market.

Ἀγοραστία, ας, s. f. } buying, merchan-
Ἀγόρασις, εως, s. f. } dise, purchase.

Ἀγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. buying, the act of buying or purchasing.

Ἀγοράσματα, άτων, s. n. pl. things for sale, merchandise.

Ἀγορασμός, οῦ, s. m. see ἀγόρασις.

Ἀγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, a purchaser.

Ἀγοραστικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to buying.

Ἀγόραστος, ον, adj. unbought, not purchased.

Ἀγοραστός, ή, όν, adj. that may be bought, purchaseable.

Ἀγορεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to speak in a public assembly, to proclaim, to catch.

Ἀγόρι, ου, s. n. a male child, a boy.

Ἀγορητής, οῦ, s. m. an orator, a pleader.

Ἀγορός, ου, s. m. a concourse, an assembly.

Ἀγός, οῦ, s. m. a leader, commander, chief, director, conduit, pipe.

Ἀγοῦλι, ου, s. n. the gum of the mouth.

Ἀγούρα, adv. immaturely, prematurely.

Ἀγουράδα, ας, s. f. crudeness.

Ἀγουρίδα, ας, s. f. sourness.

Ἀγουριδόζυμον, ου, s. n. sourness.

Ἀγουρόλαδον, ου, s. n. green or sour oil.

Ἀγουρομιλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to speak sourly or crossly.

Ἄγουρος, ον, adj. sour, immature, not ripe.

Ἄγρα, ας, s. f. catching, a capture, draught, prey, prize.

Ἀγραμματά, ᾶς, } s. f. ignorance, igno-
Ἀγραμματία, ας, } rance of letters.

Ἀγράμματος, ον, adj. ignorant, illiterate, unlettered.

Ἄγραμμος, ον, adj. without lines, unlined.

Ἄγραπτος, ον, adj. not written, not written upon: ἄγραφον χαρτί, blank paper: νόμος ἄγραφος, an unwritten or oral law.

Ἀγραυλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to remain in the field.

Ἄγραφος, see ἄγραπτος.

Ἀγράφως, adv. without being written.

Ἀγραψία, ας, s. f. the not being written.

Ἄγριος, ου, s. m. & f. a wild olive.

Ἀγρίμιος, ου, s. m. prey, booty.

Ἀγρεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to catch, take, capture, ensnare.

Ἄγρια, adv. wildly, as a wild beast, fierce-
Ἄγρια, ίων, s. n. pl. weeds. } ly.

Ἀγριαγκυριά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild cucumber.

Ἀγριάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to become wild.

Ἀγριαγκυνάρα, ας, s. f. a wild artichoke.

Ἀγριάδα, ας, s. f. wildness, brutality, ferocity.

Ἀγριαίνω, ω or ον, σω, see ἀγριεύω.

Ἀγριάκανθα, ης, s. f. the wild thistle, holy thistle.

Ἀγριάμπελος, ου, s. f. a wild vine.

Ἀγριάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wild man, a savage.

Ἀγριάς, άδος, s. f. a wood nymph, dog grass, a sort of herb.

Ἀγρίδι, ου, s. n. a wild beast.

Ἀγριελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive tree.

Ἀγριέλαιος, ον, adj. of wild olive.

Ἀγρίευμα, ατος, s. n. ferocity, the act of becoming ferocious, fierceness.

Ἀγρίευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀγρίευμα.

Ἀγριεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. v. a. to become fierce, to infuriate.

Ἀγριλώδης, ες, adj. cretaceous, clayey.

Ἀγρίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to insense, infuriate, enrage.

Ἀγρικῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, see γρυκῶ.

Ἀγρίμιον, ου, s. n. venison, game, wild fowl.

Ἀγριμόνια, ας, s. f. agrimony, liverwort.

Ἀγριοβαλανιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. the wild oak.

Ἀγριοβέλανος, ου, s. f. wild oak, holme oak.

Ἀγριοβιολίτα, ης, s. f. a wild violet.

Ἀγριοβλέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to look wild, to look at fiercely.

Ἀγριοβοῖδι, ου, s. n. the bison, the wild ox.

Ἀγριόβυλος, ον, adj. having wild desires.

Ἀγριογάδαρος, ου, s. m. the wild ass.

Ἀγριόγατα, ας, s. f. wild cat, ichneumon.

Ἀγριόγατος, ου, s. m. a wild cat.

Ἀγριογίδα, ας, s. f. chamois, wild goat.

Ἀγριόγιδον, ου, s. n. a wild goat.

Ἀγριογούρουνον, ου, s. n. see ἀγριόχοιρος.

Ἀγριοδαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild-plumb tree.

Ἀγριοδαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a wild-plumb.

Ἀγριοδάφνη, ης, s. f. the wild laurel.

Ἀγριοελαία, ας, s. f. a wild olive.

Ἀγριοηδύοσμος, ου, s. m. wild mint.

Ἀγριοθεωρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to look wildly, to look fiercely.

Ἀγριόθυμος, ον, adj. wild, extravagant, of wild desires, savage.

Ἀγριοκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. wild cress.

Ἀγριόκατα, ας, s. f. a wild cat.

Ἀγριοκαστανιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild chesnut tree.

Ἀγριοκάστανον, ου, s. n. a wild chesnut.
Ἀγριοκάτσικον, ου, s. n. a wild goat.
Ἀγριόκλημα, ατος, s. n. a wild vine, a branch of a wild vine.
Ἀγριοκοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a wild look, [a frown.
Ἀγριοκοιτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to look wild, to frown, to look disdainfully.
Ἀγριοκοιλάξιμον, ου, see ἀγριοκοίταγμα.
Ἀγριοκοιλαστὴς, ου, s. m. a person who frowns.
Ἀγριοκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a wild crow.
Ἀγριόκοτα, ας, s. f. a wild hen.
Ἀγριοκυκκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild pine.
Ἀγριοκράμβη, ης, s. f. a wild cabbage, savoys, colewort.
Ἀγριοκρόμυδον, ου, s. n. a wild onion, a [squill.
Ἀγριοκυδωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild quince tree.
Ἀγριοκύδωνον, ου, s. n. a wild quince.
Ἀγριολάχανον, ου, s. n. a wild herb.
Ἀγριόλογος, see ἄγριος.
Ἀγριολωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild madness.
Ἀγριομάραθον, ου, s. n. wild fennel.
Ἀγριομάρυλλον, ου, s. n. wild lettuce.
Ἀγριομέλισσα, ας, s. f. a wild bee, a drone.
Ἀγριομηλία, ας, s. f. a wild apple tree, a crab tree: also ἀγριομηλιὰ, ᾶς.
Ἀγρίομηλον, ου, s. n. a wild apple, a crab.
Ἀγριομολόχα, ας, s. f. wild marshmallows.
Ἀγρίομορφος, ον, adj. of a wild appearance, savage, rudely or badly formed.
Ἀγριομούτρονος, ον, see ἀγριοπρόσωπος.
Ἀγριομαρίνη, ης, s. f. wild tamarisk.
Ἀγριομμάτης, ου, adj. having fierce or wild eyes.
Ἀγριομόχθηρον, ου, s. n. a wild goat.
Ἀγριόνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to exasperate, infuriate, enrage, irritate, render wild; v. n. to rage: ἡ θάλασσα ἀγριόνει, the sea rages: τὸ πάθος του ἀγριόνει, his passion rages.
Ἀγριοπάπια, ας, s. f. a wild duck.
Ἀγριοπέρδικα, ας, s. f. a sort of partridge.
Ἀγριοπεριστεράκι, ου, s. n. a kind of wild pigeon, a stair.
Ἀγριοπερίστερον, ου, s. n. a wild pigeon.
Ἀγριοπιτπὸς, οῦ, s. m. the whoop, or hoop, a sort of bird.
Ἀγριοπήγανον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
Ἀγριοπιπεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild pepper plant.
Ἀγριοπίπερον, ου, s. n. wild pepper.
Ἀγριοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. making wild or fierce.
Ἀγριοπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stern, fierce.
Ἀγριοπότης, ητος, s. f. sternness.
Ἀγριοπρόσωπος, ον, adj. fierce, wild, of a wild countenance.

Ἀγριοράπανον, ου, s. n. a radish, a wild turnip.
Ἀγριοριγάνη, ης, s. f. } wild marjoram.
Ἀγριορίγανος, ου, s. m. }
Ἀγριόρριθα, ας, } see ἀγριόκοτα.
Ἀγριόρνις, ιδος, }
Ἀγριορροδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild pomegranate tree.
Ἀγριόρροδον, ου, s. n. a wild pomegranate.
Ἄγριος, ία, ον, adj. wild, ferocious, fierce, turbulent, cruel, rough, untamed: ἔχει ἄγριον μάτι, he, she, or it, has a wild eye: τὸ ἄγριον, wildness, fierceness, ferocity.
Ἀγριοσέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley, smallage.
Ἀγριοσκόλυμος, ου, s. m. a wild thistle.
Ἀγριοσταφυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. } a wild grape.
Ἀγριοσταφυλὶς, ίδος, s. f. }
Ἀγριοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. }
Ἀγριοσυκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild fig tree.
Ἀγριόσυκον, ου, s. n. a wild fig.
Ἀγριοσύνη, ης, s. f. } wildness, ferocity,
Ἀγριότης, ητος, s. f. } fierceness, brutality.
Ἀγριότοπος, ου, s. m. a wild place, desert, wilderness.
Ἀγριοτράγος, ου, s. m. a sort of wild goat, a wild goat.
Ἀγριοτριαντάφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. eglantine bush, dogrose, sweetbriar, wild rose.
Ἀγριοτριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. eglantine, dog-rose, wild rose.
Ἀγριούτσικα, adv. rather wildly.
Ἀγριούτσικος, η, ον, adj. somewhat wild, wildish.
Ἀγριόφαγρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Ἀγριοφοίνικον, ου, s. n. a wild date or palm.
Ἀγριόφρων, ον, adj. having wild thoughts or ideas.
Ἀγριόφωνος, ον, adj. of a coarse voice, having a rough voice.
Ἀγριόχηνα, ας, s. f. a wild goose.
Ἀγριόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a wild boar, wild hog.
Ἀγριόψυχος, ον, adj. having a wild mind, ferocious.
Ἀγριώδης, ες, adj. fierce, wild, ferocious.
Ἀγρίωμα, ἀγριόνω, see ἀγρίωμα, ἀγριόνω.
Ἀγριωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. grim, sullen.
Ἀγρίως, adv. wildly, sullenly, ferociously.
Ἀγροκάτων, ονος, s. m. a wild or country neighbour.
Ἀγροίκητος, ον, adj. unheard of.
Ἀγροικία, ας, s. f. a country house, roughness, coarseness.
Ἄγροικος, ου, s. m. a country man, a rustic.
Ἀγροῖκος, ον, adj. of the country, campestral, unpolished, rustic.

ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hear, egard, attend to.
, adv. rustically.
ων, ου, s. n. a garden in a field.
ς, ου, s. m. superintendant of
,
α, ας, s. f. agrarian laws.
ς, ου, s. m. a magistrate who pre- over agrarian laws.
α or ον, σα, see ἀγρεύω.
ν, s. m. a field: see χωράφι.
λος, ου, s. m. a field dog.
ῶτος, s. f. wildness, rusticity.
ου, s. m. a country man, a rustic.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj, campestral, rustic.
αξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper or guard ds.
ς, adv. vigilantly, actively.
μα, ατος, s. n. vigilance, activity, ıfulness, wakefulness.
ίης, οῦ, s. m. a watcher, attender, er, waker.
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vigilant, wakeful, , watchful.
α, ας, s. f. watchfulness, vigi- wakefulness, attention.
ς, ον, adj. vigilant, watchful, dili- awake.
, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to , to be vigilant or attentive, to n from sleep, keep awake.
ς, adv. wakefully, attentively.
, ωος, s. f. candock, a river weed, grass, scurvy grass.
, ου, s. m. a rustic: see ἀγρότης.
ος, ον, adj. obscure, not clear, right, unglazed.
ῆς, s. f. a broad way, a street.
ία, ας, s. f. inaction, want of ise. [tively.
α, adv. without exercise, inac-
ος, ον, adj. without exercise, ve, not exercised.
ως, adv. see ἀγύμναστα.
ος, ον, } adj. unmarried, without
, ον, } wife.
ς, ον, adj. not sought, not found.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to collect to- r.
, ον, adj. not restorable, not re- l, not to be returned, not re- ι, ας, s. f. quackery. [turned.
, ου, s. m. a quack, a deceiver.
ὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. deceiving, deceitful.

Ἀγυρτικῶς, adv. artfully, jugglingly.
Ἄγυρτος, ον, adj. not inclined, unbent.
Ἀγυρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, see ἀγυρίζω.
Ἄγυψος, ον, without lime, without chalk.
Ἀγχάνιστὴς, οῦ, s. a hangman, an executioner.
Ἀγχίνοια, ας, s. f. sagacity, ingenuity, acuteness, genius, wit, penetration.
Ἀγχίνους, ον, adj. acute, ingenious, witty, sagacious, quick. [ly.
Ἀγχινόως, adj. wittily, acutely, sagacious-
Ἄγχιστα, adv. nearly related, by near relationship.
Ἀγχιστεία, ας, s. f. relationship, affinity, near relationship. [tion.
Ἀγχιστεὺς, έως, s. m. a relation, near rela-
Ἀγχιστεύτης, οῦ, s. m. the nearest relation.
Ἀγχιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be nearly related.
Ἀγχιστὴς, ὲς, adj. nearly related, akin.
Ἀγχονὴ, ῆς, s. f. the act of strangling.
Ἀγχόνη, ης, s. f. the instrument of strangling.
Ἄγχω, ου or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to strangle.
Ἀγχώλωσις, εως, s. f. an incurvation, a turning.
Ἄγω, α or ον, v. a. to lead; see φέρω: ἄγω, to bring, carry, remove, lead gently, drag or hurry by force, rule, govern, entice, decoy, celebrate: ἄγομαι, to behave one's self.
Ἀγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing, conducting, instruction, guidance, direction, education, leading, course of life, manner of life, conduct: ἀγωγὴ ἐκκλησιαστικὴ, church government; ἀγωγὴ δικαστικὴ, process in law.
Ἀγῶγι, ου, s. n. } fare, carriage, porter-
Ἀγώγιον, ου, s. n. } age; ἀγώγιον ἐπιστολῶν, postage.
Ἀγωγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to carry, bear.
Ἀγωγιάτης, ου, s. m. a carrier, porter, driver, guide. [riage.
Ἀγωγιατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to car-
Ἀγώγιμος, ον, adj. easy to be carried.
Ἀγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. carried, brought.
Ἀγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conduit, pipe, sewer, an aqueduct, a leader, director.
Ἀγὼν, ῶνος, s. m. } contention, struggle,
Ἀγῶνας, ου, s. m. } contest, strife, race, place for running.
Ἀγὼν, ῶνος, adj. contending, striving.
Ἀγωνάρχης, ου, s. m. one who presides at games.

Ἀγωνία, ας, s. f. combat, agony, strife.
Ἀγωνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distress, to oppress.
Ἀγωνίζομαι, όμην, σθην, v. n. } to contend,
Ἀγωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. } to strive for, struggle, contend for.
Ἀγωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the reward, prize.
Ἀγώνιος, ον, adj. without angle, without corner.
Ἀγώνισις, εως, s. f. } a combat, contention, dispute, strife, debate.
Ἀγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. }
Ἀγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Ἀγωνιστίος, ον, adj. necessary to combat, to strive.
Ἀγωνιστήριον, ου, s. n. the reward of a combat, place for combat or disputation.
Ἀγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a contender, wrestler, athlet, combatant.
Ἀγωνιστικὰ, adv. see ἀγωνιστικῶς.
Ἀγωνιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the gymnastic art, gymnastics.
Ἀγωνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. contending, athletic, striving.
Ἀγωνιστικῶς, adv. in the way of contention, earnestly.
Ἀγωνιῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to contend to, agonize, combat.
Ἀγωνοθεσία, ας, s. f. presiding at public games.
Ἀγωνοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president of the games, rewarder.
Ἀγωνοθετῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to arrange the combat, preside.
Ἀδαιμονία, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἄδακτος, ον, adj. not bitten.
Ἀδάκρυα, adv. without tears, hard heartedly, cruelly.
Ἀδάκρυτος, ον, adj. } ὅστις δὲν κλαίει, δὲν χύνει δάκρυα, that does not weep, without tears, tearless, cruel, hardhearted.
Ἄδακρυς, υ, adj. }
Ἀδακρυτὶ, adv. } see ἀδάκρυτα
Ἀδακρύτως, adv. }
Ἀδαμάντινος, η, ον, adj. adamantine, hard.
Ἀδάμας, αντος, s. m. a diamond: see διαμάντι.
Ἀδαμαντόδετος, ον, adj. set in or adorned with diamonds.
Ἀδαμαστὶ, adv. untamedly, wildly.
Ἀδάμαστος, ον, adj. fierce, untameable, untamed: not broken in.
Ἀδανὰ, adv. now, at present, immediately.
Ἀδάνειστος, ον, adj. not lent, not to be lent.
Ἀδαπάνηος, ον, adj. not expensive, moderate, inconsumable, durable, economical.
Ἀδάπανος, ον, adj. economical, without expense.
Ἀδαπάνως, adv. economically, without expense.
Ἄδαρτος, ον, adj. not beaten.
Ἄδασος, ον, adj. not divided, not separated.
Ἀδδηφαγία, ας, s. f. gluttony, gormandising.
Ἀδδηφάγος, ον, adj. gluttonous.
Ἀδδηφάγος, ου, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer.
Ἀδεὴς, ὲς, adj. fearless, intrepid.
Ἄδεια, ας, s. f. liberty, licence, permission, confidence, power, commission, ability, authority: τοῦ ἔδωκα ἄδειαν ἀγοράσῃ ἵνα σωῆτι, I gave him authority to buy a house: δίδω ἄδειαν ἀναχωρήσῃ, I give permission to go away; δίδω ἄδειαν, I permit: ἔχει ἄδειαν, he has liberty, permission, licence, authority: μὲ τὴν ἄδειάν σας, by your leave; or permission.
Ἀδειάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to empty, evacuate: ἀδειάζω ὀλίγον, to empty in part: ἀδειάζω, ἔχω καιρὸν, I have time, I have leisure: δὲν ἀδειάζω, I am occupied: ἀδειάζοντας, ἢ ὅταν ἀδειάσω, θὰ ἔλθω, I will come when I am at leisure.
Ἀδειανὰ, adv. quietly, at leisure.
Ἀδειανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. empty, evacuated, occupied.
Ἀδείασμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation, evacuating, leaving, emptying.
Ἀδειλία, ας, s. f. courage, fearlessness.
Ἀδειλίαστος, see ἄδειλος.
Ἀδειλιάστως, see ἀδείλως.
Ἄδειλος, ον, adj. fearless, courageous, bold.
Ἀδείλως, adv. fearlessly, courageously.
Ἀδείματος, ον, adj. intrepid, bold.
Ἄδειος, ον, adj. empty, evacuated, occupied: δὲν εἶναι ἄδειος, ἢ ἔχει νὰ κάμνῃ ἢ ἐναχωλεῖται, he is not at liberty, he is occupied.
Ἀδείπνητος, ον, } adj. without supper,
Ἄδειπνος, ον, } perless, that has supped.
Ἀδεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f. want of superstition.
Ἀδεισιδαιμόνως, adv. without superstition.
Ἀδεισιδαίμων, ον, adj. not superstitious.
Ἀδίκαστος, ον, adj. inflexible, firm.
Ἀδικάστως, adv. inflexibly.
Ἀδικάτευτος, ον, }
Ἀδικάτιστος, }
Ἀδικάτοστος, }

[illegible] adj. [illegible]

[illegible] adj. [illegible]

[illegible] adj. [illegible] labor, awk

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible] man.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ly, unapalu-

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] adj. [illegible]ness, unsuit-

[illegible]

[illegible] adj. without skin.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adj. unbound, unfettered.

[illegible] adj. unbound, loose, at li

[illegible]

[illegible] adj. without a master, un

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], a letter

[illegible] [illegible] author, an anonymous

[illegible]

[illegible] adv. not governed, without

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] adj. [illegible] boys, it is said, or

[illegible]

[illegible] adj. loose, untied, unbound.

[illegible] [illegible] a book unbound.

[illegible] adj. not reiterated.

[illegible] adj. not elaborate, rude.

[illegible] adv. [illegible]ssly.

[illegible] adj. unmolested.

[illegible] s. f. secrecy, uncertainty.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], v. a. to keep secret,

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] or [illegible], v. a. to

[illegible] away, abolish.

[illegible] adj. uncertain, doubtful, not

[illegible]

[illegible] s. f. uncertainty, doubt,

[illegible]cy.

[illegible] [illegible] or [illegible], v. n. to be in

uncertainty, to doubt.

[illegible] adv. uncertainly, doubtfully, al

[illegible]ly.

[illegible] adj. not under a demo-

[illegible]cy.

[illegible] adj. uncreated

[illegible] s. f. anxiety, vexation, an-

guish: [illegible] anxiously

[illegible] adj. anxious, afflicted.

[illegible] [illegible] or [illegible], v. n. to be

anxious, to be in trouble, to faint, be

spent, be vexed, feel anguish

[illegible] adj. absent, travelling

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

d.
earched.
.
.
merring.
roperly.
accuse a
injustly.
antable,
y.
ot deci-
e, to do
wrong,
ανώνυμος,
on.
udicial.
ust.
μοῦ γί-
wrong
n. to
death
wrong
test.
ing.
a. to
n. to
ult:
alth
ἄνοιν,
ght-
tor.
a. to
money

Ἀδηνὴς, ὲς, adj. honest, without deceit, upright.
Ἀδηνογραφία, ας, s. f. a writing on glands.
Ἀδηνοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a kernel.
Ἀδηνολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on glands.
Ἀδηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. abundant, condensed.
Ἀδηνοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting of glands.
Ἀδηνοφαρύγκιος, ον, adj. having a kernel in the neck.
Ἅδης, υ, s. m. hades, the grave, hell, the state of the dead, the invisible place, state of separate souls, the unseen world: Gen. 37, 35: Num. 16, 30: Mat. 11, 23: 16, 18: αἱ πύλαι ᾅδου, the gates of hell, or hades.
Ἀδὴς, ὲς, adj. disagreeable, unpleasant.
Ἀδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, gluttony, gormandizing.
Ἀδηφάγος, ον, adj. gormandizing, eating much.
Ἀδηφαγῶ, ίω, υσ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gormandize, to eat much.
Ἀδιάβατος, ον, adj. impenetrable, impassable, inaccessible; τὸ ἀδιάβατον, s. n. impenetrableness.
Ἀδιάβλητος, ον, ad. irreproachable, spotless, irreprehensible, unalterable.
Ἀδιαβλήτως, adv. unalterably, unchangeably, irreproachably.
Ἀδιάδικτος, ον, ad. not to be inherited.
Ἀδιαδοχία, ας, s. f. the being without a succession, want of succession.
Ἀδιάδοχος, ον, ad. without succession, perpetual, eternal, without heir.
Ἀδιάγνωστος, ον, ad. unknown, not distinguishable.
Ἀδιάδραστος, ον, ad. inevitable, unavoidable.
Ἀδιάζευκτος, ον, ad. inseparable, not disjoined.
Ἀδιάθετος, ον, ad. unwilling, who died without a will, intestate, idle.
Ἀδιαθέτως, adv. unwillingly, intestate.
Ἀδιαίρετα, adv. indivisibly.
Ἀδιαιρεσία, υ, s. n. indivisibility, inseparableness.
Ἀδιαίρεσος, ον, ad. indivisible, inseparable.
Ἀδιαιρέτως, adv. inseparably, indivisibly.
Ἀδιάκλειστος, ον, ad. not enclosed, not surrounded.
Ἀδιακόητος, ον, ad. unserved.
Ἀδιακόπτος, ον, ad. impenetrable, invulnerable.
Ἀδιάκοπα, adv. incessantly.
Ἀδιάκοπος, ον, ad. incessant, indefatigable, constant.
Ἀδιακόπως, adv. indefatigably, incessantly.
Ἀδιακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned, unornamented.
Ἀδιακρισία, ας, s. f. indiscretion: μὴ ἀδιακρισίαν, indiscreetly, without discretion.
Ἀδιάκριτα, adv. indiscreetly.
Ἀδιάκριτος, ον, ad. indiscreet, indistinct, impartial, inextricable, undistinguishable.
Ἀδιακρίτως, adv. indiscreetly.
Ἀδιάλειπτος, ον, ad. unceasing, continual, perpetual, unfailing.
Ἀδιαλείπτως, adv. continually, without ceasing.
Ἀδιαλάλητος, ον, ad. not published, not proclaimed.
Ἀδιάλεγκτος, ον, ad. inconfutable.
Ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, ad. not selected, not chosen, not sorted.
Ἀδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἀδιαλλάκτως, adv. irreconcilably.
Ἀδιαλυσία, ας, s. f. inexplicableness, indissolubleness.
Ἀδιάλυτα, adv. indissolably.
Ἀδιάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble, inexplicable.
Ἀδιαλύτως, adv. indissolably.
Ἀδιαμοίραστος, ον, ad. unsorted, not distributed.
Ἀδιανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible, unintelligible, unknown.
Ἀδιανοήτως, adv. unintelligibly.
Ἀδίαντον, υ, s. n. maiden's hair, a plant.
Ἀδιάντροπα, adv. impudently, shamefully.
Ἀδιαντροσία, ας, } s. f. impudence, lewdness.
Ἀδιαντροσύνη, ης, }
Ἀδιάντροπος, ον, ad. impudent, shamefal, lewd.
Ἀδιάπαυστος, ον, ad. incessant, unceasing.
Ἀδιαπαύστως, adv. incessantly.
Ἀδιαπόρευτος, ον, ad. unpierced, not passed through, trackless.
Ἀδιάπλαστος, ον, ad. not to be created or formed.
Ἀδιάπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
Ἀδιαπνευσία, ας, s. f. uninhaleableness.
Ἀδιάπνευστος, ον, ad. uninhaleable, not to be breathed.
Ἀδιαπνευστῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. not to be able to breathe.
Ἀδιαπνεύστως, adv. uninhaleably.
Ἀδιάπτωτος, ον, ad. firm, that cannot fall, stable.
Ἀδιάργυρος, υ, s. m. quicksilver.
Ἀδιάρθρωτος, ον, ad. inarticulate,

Ἀδιάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. want of diarrhœa, not running.
Ἀδιασκόρπιστος, ον, ad. undispersed, not scattered.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. whole, untorn, without rent.
Ἀδιάστατος, ον, ad. indivisible, undivided, also constant, without interval. [ble.
Ἀδιάστροφος, ον, ad. unperverted, invaria-
Ἀδιάχιστος, ον, ad. undivided, united, inseparable, unrent.
Ἀδιάτακτος, ον, ad. that died without a will, deranged, disordered, not in order.
Ἀδιατίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable. [ble.
Ἀδιάτομος, ον, ad. not to be cut, indivisi-
Ἀδιάτρεπτος, ον, ad. unmoved, fixed, unalterable.
Ἀδιατρέπτως, adv. unalterably.
Ἀδιατρεψία, ας, s. f. immoveableness, firmness.
Ἀδιατύπωτος, ον, ad. not printed.
Ἀδιαφθίντευτος, ον, ad. undefended, exposed.
Ἀδιαφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness.
Ἀδιάφθαρτος, ον, ad. incorrupt, not corrupted.
Ἀδιαφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness, integrity.
Ἀδιάφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible.
Ἀδιάφορα, adv. see ἀδιαφόρως.
Ἀδιαφορισία, ας, s. f. uselessness.
Ἀδιαφόριτα, adv. unprofitably, uselessly.
Ἀδιαφόριτος, ον, adj. unprofitable, useless.
Ἀδιαφορία, ας, s. f. indifference, impartiality, neutrality.
Ἀδιάφορος, ον, adj. indifferent, impartial, neutral.
Ἀδιαφορῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be indifferent, impartial, neutral.
Ἀδιαφόρως, adv. indifferently, impartially, neutrally.
Ἀδιάφρακτος, ον, adj. not defended, without hedge. [fence.
Ἀδιαφράκτως, adv. exposed, without de-
Ἀδιάχυτος, ον, adj. not spilt, not poured out, unexpanded, not shed.
Ἀδιαχώριστος, ον, adj. inseparable.
Ἀδιάψευστος, ον, adj. not to be deceived.
Ἀδίδακτος, ον, adj. undisciplined, untaught, unteachable.
Ἀδιδάκτως, adv. without instruction.
Ἀδιδασκάλευτος, ον, ad. untaught, uninstructed.
Ἀδιεκδίκητος, ον, ad. not defended.
Ἀδιεξίτασος, ον, ad. ineffable, unsearched.
Ἀδιεξόδευτος, ον, ad. inextricable.
Ἀδιέξοδος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀδιέργαστος, ον, ad. uncultivated.
Ἀδιήγητα, see ἀνεκδιήγητα.
Ἀδιήγητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unerring.
Ἄδικα, adv. injustly, wrong, improperly.
Ἀδικάζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to accuse a person of injustice, to injure unjustly.
Ἀδικαιολόγητος, ον, ad. unwarrantable, unjustifiable.
Ἀδικασία, ας, s. f. injustice, injury.
Ἀδίκαστος, ον, ad. not judged, not decided, uncondemned.
Ἀδικεύω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to injure, to do injustice to.
Ἀδίκημα, ατος, s. n. injustice, wrong, fault, crime: ἀδίκημα καθοσιώσεως, treason, high treason.
Ἀδικητής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust person.
Ἀδικηλικός, ή, όν, ad. injurious, prejudicial.
Ἀδίκητος, ον, ad. not justified, unjust.
Ἀδικία, ας, s. f. injustice, injury: μοῦ γίνεται ἀδικία, I am injured.
Ἀδικοδοξία, ας, s. f. unjust opinion, wrong opinion.
Ἀδικοδοξῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to think unjustly or wrong.
Ἀδικοθάνατος, ον, ad. condemned to death unjustly.
Ἀδικοκρισία, ας, s. f. unjust or wrong judgment.
Ἀδικομαχία, ας, s. f. an unjust contest.
Ἀδικόμαχος, ον, ad. unjustly opposing.
Ἀδικομαχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to contend with, or oppose injustly.
Ἀδικοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust judge.
Ἀδικοπραγῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to act unjustly, to do wrong.
Ἄδικον, ου, s. n. injustice, wrong, a fault: τὸ ἄδικον δὶν εὐλογεῖται, ill gotten wealth does not prosper: ὅλοι τοῦ δίδυν ἄδικον, all blame him, all condemn him.
Ἄδικος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful, unrighteous, deceitful, false.
Ἀδικορήτωρ, όρος, s. m. an unjust orator.
Ἀδικοσκληροθανατόνω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to kill unjustly and cruelly.
Ἀδικοχρήματος, ον, ad. possessing money unjustly.
Ἀδικῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to condemn, blame, wrong, injure, hurt.
Ἀδίκως, adv. unjustly, wrongfully.

Ἀδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. agreeable, pleasant. [ed.
Ἀδιόδευτος, ον, ad. inaccessible, ungovern-
Ἀδιοίκητος, ον, see ἀκυβέρνητος.
Ἀδιοργάνιστος, ον, ad. not organized.
Ἀδιορθωσία, ας, s. f. incorrigibleness.
Ἀδιόρθωτα, adv. incorrectly, wrong, not corrected, without correction.
Ἀδιόρθωτον, ου, s. n. incorrigibleness, fault.
Ἀδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrect, incorrigible.
Ἀδιορθώτως, adv. see ἀδιόρθωτα.
Ἀδιόριστος, ον, ad. indetermined, undefined, indefinite, without correction.
Ἀδιορίστως, adv. indeterminately, undefinedly, indefinitely.
Ἀδίστακτος, ον, ad. certain, without doubt, undoubted.
Ἀδιστάκτως, adv. infallibly, without doubt, certainly, unhesitatingly.
Ἄδιψος, ον, ad. without thirst, that has not thirst.
Ἀδμὴς, ὶς, ad. } untameable, ferocious,
Ἄδμητος, ον, ad. } fierce, ungovernable.
Ἀδμηλόω, ῶ or ῶν, ῶσα, v. a. to destroy.
Ἀδόκητος, ον, ad. see ἀπροσδόκητος, ἀνέλπιστος.
Ἀδοκήτως, adv. see ἀπροσδόκητα, ἀνέλπιστα, ἀνιστάντοχα.
Ἀδοκία, see ἀδοκιμασία.
Ἀδόκιμα, adv. without experience.
Ἀδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation, want of experience.
Ἀδοκίμαστα, adv. without proof, without experience.
Ἀδοκίμαστος, ον, ad. not proved, not tried.
Ἀδοκιμάστως, adv. without trial or proof.
Ἄδοκιμος, ον, ad. inexpert, ignorant, undiscerning, unapproved, bad.
Ἄδολα, adv. sincerely, without deceit, purely, guilelessly.
Ἀδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness, prattling.
Ἀδολεσχος, ον, ad. talkative, prattling, prating.
Ἀδολεσχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to tattle, talk childishly.
Ἀδόλευτος, ον, ad. one that does not cheat, honest.
Ἄδολος, ον, ad. sincere, pure, upright, without deceit.
Ἀδόλως, see ἄδολα.
Ἄδολωτος, ον, ad. unmixed, pure.
Ἀδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. nippers, pincers.
Ἀδοντᾶς, ᾶ, ad. dented; see ὀδοντᾶς.
Ἀδόντι, ου, s. n. a tooth, see ὀδόντι.
Ἀδοντόπονος, ου, s. m. tooth-ache.
Ἄδοντος, ον, ad. without teeth, toothless.

Ἄδοξα, see ἀδόξως.
Ἀδοξία, ας, s. f. infamy, want of fame, dishonour, want of glory, obscurity.
Ἀδόξαστος, ον, ad. not glorified, unfamed.
Ἄδοξος, ον, ad. inglorious, without glory, obscure, disreputable.
Ἀδοξῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bemean, to rob of glory or honour.
Ἀδόξως, adv. ignominiously, ingloriously.
Ἀδοφατὰ, ᾶς, s. f. armistice.
Ἀδουφόρητος, ον, ad. not carrying a dart, unarmed.
Ἀδυσύνη, ης, s. f. pleasure.
Ἀδούλευτος, ον, ad. undone, not wrought.
Ἀδυλιψία, ας, s. f. being without labour.
Ἀδυλία, ας, s. f. play, idleness, inaction.
Ἄδυλος, ον, ad. idle, lazy, unwrought.
Ἀδούλωτος, ον, ad. unwrought, unsubdued.
Ἄδραγμα, ατος, s. n. catching, the act of catching.
Ἀδράζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, see ἀδράσσω.
Ἀδράκαντος, ου, s. m. gum dragon.
Ἀδρακτάκι, ου, s. n. a little spindle.
Ἀδρακτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a spindle-maker.
Ἀδράκτι, ου, s. n. a spindle.
Ἀδρακτοποιὸς, οῦ, see ἀδρακτᾶς.
Ἀδρακτοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female spindle-maker.
Ἀδράνεια, ας, s. f. inertness, inactivity, idleness.
Ἀδρανὴς, ὲς, ad. inert, inactive.
Ἀδρασκίλημα, ατος, s. n. } a pace, stride.
Ἀδρασκελία, ας, s. f. }
Ἀδρασκελῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to stride, to stretch out the leg.
Ἀδράσσω, ῶ or ῶν, ξα, v. a. to catch, to lay hold of, to embrace.
Ἄδρατος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀδράχνη, ης, s. f. adrachne, a shrub.
Ἀδράχτιον, ου, s. n. a spindle.
Ἀδρεπάνητος, ον, ad. not hooked, without a hook, not shorn, not mown.
Ἀδρέπανος, see ἀδρέπαντος.
Ἀδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. rough, coarse, great.
Ἀδροσία, ας, s. f. the being without dew, drought.
Ἀδρότης, ητος, s. f. roughness, coarseness, abundance, exuberance.
Ἀδρυὰ, ad. roughly, coarsely.
Ἀδρύνω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to be rough, to be coarse.
Ἀδρὺς, ύα, ὺ, ad. rough, coarse.
Ἀδρύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, coarseness.
Ἀδύναμα, see ἀδύνατα.
Ἀδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness,

tence, inability.
ίζω, α or ου, σα, } v. a. to enfeeble,
ίνω, α or ου, σα, } to weaken: ἀδυ-
ν, v. n. to become weak or feeble.
ις, ου, ad. weak, feeble, impotent.
ίφωνος, ου, ad. having a weak voice.
υτος, ου, ad. not fortified.
α, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness.
υτος, ου, ad. not oppressed, not to
pressed.
, adv. weakly, feebly, impossibly.
ζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to weaken, to
ble: ἀδυνατίζω, v. n. to be weak
ble.
σμα, ατος, s. n. weakness, ineffi-
y, frivolousness: τὸ ἀδυνάτισμα
ῥώστου, debility, feebleness.
, ου, s. n. impossibility: ὅπου ὁ Θεὸς
τὸ ἀδύνατον ἰσχύει: τὸ μόνον ἀδύνατον,
ter impossibility.
ς, ου, ad. weak, feeble, infirm,
poor, helpless, impossible.
ί, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
en, enfeeble, enervate: ἀδυνατῶ
κατ' ὀλίγον, to extenuate: αἱ ἀσω-
ὸν ἀδυνάτησαν, dissoluteness has
oled him: ἀδυνατῶ, v. n. to be
or feeble.
ς, see ἀδύνατα. [ble.
ητος, ου, ad. inexorable, incorrigi-
ήτως, adv. inexorably.
ου, s. n. an asylum, a sanctuary.
ου, ad. secret, concealed.
or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to satiate, gra-
glut.
ιος, s. f. adonis flower, delight.
, ου, ad. not presented, not given,
uptible, sincere, honest, [rity.
ας, s. f. incorruptibleness, since-
ῆλος, ου, ad. not corruptible, hon-
ncere, upright, firm, not to be
l.
ήτως, adv. impervertibly, without
sincerely.
ία, ας, s. f. impervertibilily, the
ing to be bribed, sincerity.
ου, ad. destitute of gifts.
adv. impervertibly, not to be
, without gifts.
. always: πάντοτε, continually:
frequently.
ίω, α or ου ησα, v. n. to flourish
ually. [green.
ς, ις, ad. always flourishing, ever-

Ἀειγενέτης, ου, ad. etenal, perpetual.
Ἀειγενής, ὲς, ad. of eternal generation.
Ἀειγενησία, ας, s. f. eternal generation.
Ἀειδής, ὲς, ad. deformed, ugly, annoying.
Ἀειδία, ας, s. f. deformity, annoyance.
Ἀείδιος, ου, ad. eternal: see ἀΐδιος.
Ἀειδιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity: see ἀϊδιότης.
Ἀειδουλία, ας, s. f. perpetual servitude.
Ἀείδουλος, ου, ad. perpetually servile.
Ἀείδω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, } v. a. v. n. to sing,
Ἄδω, ουν, or οῦσα, ησα, } praise, celebrate.
Ἀειζωΐα, ας, s. f. immortality, eternal life.
Ἀείζωον, ου, s. n. evergreen, a plant, Jupiter's beard.
Ἀείζωος, ου, ad. eternal, immortal, everlasting.
Ἀειθαλής, ὲς, ad. evergreen.
Ἀειθαλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be evergreen, to flourish perennially.
Ἀείκαρπος, ου, ad. always fruitful.
Ἀεικινησία, ας, s. f. perpetual motion.
Ἀεικίνητα, adv. with perpetual motion.
Ἀεικίνητος, ου, ad. perpetually moving.
Ἀεικινήτως, adv. with perpetual motion.
Ἀειλαμπής, ὲς, ad. perpetually shining.
Ἀειλογία, ας, s. f. verbosity.
Ἀειλογῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk perpetually.
Ἀειμνημόνευτος, ου, ad. memorable, ever to be remembered.
Ἀειμνήμων, ου, see ἀειμνημόνευτος.
Ἀείμνηστος, ου, ad. memorable, worthy of being ever remembered.
Ἀειμνήστως, adv. memorably.
Ἀειπάρθενος, ου, ad. a vestal virgin, perpetually a virgin, an epithet applied by the Greek church to the virgin Mary.
Ἀείποτε, adv. always.
Ἀειφρούρητος, ου, ad. always protected, always defended.
Ἀείφρουρος, see ἀειφρούρητος.
Ἀειφυγία, ας, s. f. perpetual flight.
Ἀέλλα, ας, s. f. a whirlwind.
Ἀένναος, ου, ad. continual, perpetual, durable, perennial.
Ἀεννάως, adv. perpetually, continually.
Ἀεράκι, ου, s.n. a zephyr, light wind, breeze.
Ἀέρας, ος, s. m. a wind: εἰς τὸν ἀέρα or ματαίως, foolishly, in vain: πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀέρος or μάταιον, vanity, folly.
Ἀεργία, ας, s. f. incultivation, indolence, inactivity, idleness, sloth.
Ἀεργος, ου, } ad. inactive, idle, unem-
Ἀεργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } ployed, indolent, slothful.

Ἀερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to air: δίδω ἀέρα εἰς ἕνα τόπον, to give air to a place: καθαρύνω τὸν ἀέρα, to purify the air: ἀερίζω, ἀνεμίζω, to ventilate.
Ἀερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cold.
Ἀερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } ad. airy, light, having
Ἀεριὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } air, having light.
Ἀέριος, η, ον, ad. aerial, see also ἀερινός.
Ἀέριος, ία, ον, ad. airy.
Ἀέρισμα, ατος, s. n. a ventilating, an airing.
Ἀεριστῆρι, see ἀνεμιστῆρι.
Ἀεριώδης, see ἀερώδης. (air.
Ἀεροβάτης, ου, s. m. one who traverses the
Ἀεροβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. traversing the air: ἀεροβατικὴ μηχανὴ, air baloon.
Ἀεροβατῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk or travel through the air.
Ἀερογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of the air, aerography.
Ἀεροδρομῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα. v. n. to go through the air.
Ἀεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like air, light. (logy.
Ἀερολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on air, aero-
Ἀερομάντης, ου, s. m. one who prognosticates by the air or weather.
Ἀερομαντία, ας, s. f. aeromancy, prognostication by or from the air, from the weather.
Ἀερομαχία, ας, s. f. a fight in the air.
Ἀερομαχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight in the air, or with the air.
Ἀερομέλι, ου, s. n. manna, honeydew.
Ἀερομετρία, ας, s. f. aerometry, the measuring of the air.
Ἀερόμετρον, ου, s. n. aerometer, a measurer of the air.
Ἀερομετρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to measure the air, to trifle.
Ἀερόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like the air.
Ἀεροπέτης, ες, ad. flying in the air.
Ἄερος, ον, ad. unripe, immature, green.
Ἀεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. aeroscopy, observing the air.
Ἀερότομος, ον, ad. cutting the air.
Ἀερότοπος, ον, ad. s. m. a place exposed to the free air.
Ἀεροφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of the air.
Ἀερόφοβος, ου, s. m. one who fears the air.
Ἀερώδης, ες, ad. airy.
Ἀετινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. aquiline, like an eagle.
Ἀετίτης, ητος, s. f. the eaglestone.
Ἀετομύτης, ες, ad. hawk-nosed. (grape.
Ἀετωνύχι, ου, s. n. the eagle-claw, a sort of
Ἀετόνυχον, ου, s. n. an eagle's claw.
Ἀετόπουλον, ου, s. n. a small or young eagle.
Ἀετὸς, οῦ, s. m. an eagle: ἀετὸς μυίας δὶν θηρεύει, an eagle does not hunt flies.
Ἀετοφόρος, ου, s. m. an ensign, a standard bearer.
Ἀετώδης, ες, ad. like an eagle, aquiline.
Ἀζάρωτος, ον, ad. without wrinkles.
Ἀζεμάτιστος, ον, ad. that is not scalded.
Ἀζευγάρωτος, ον, ad. disproportioned, not paired, not to be paired, or matched.
Ἄζευκτος, ον, ad. that cannot be joined, that cannot be united, not joined, not united. [envy.
Ἀζήλευτα, adv. without jealousy, without
Ἀζήλευτος, ον. ad. not jealous, not envious, unenvied.
Ἀζηλία, ας, s. f. want of jealousy or zeal.
Ἄζηλος, ον, adj. not envious, without jealousy, free from envy, without zeal.
Ἀζηλοτύπητος, ον, adj. not envied.
Ἀζηλότυπος, see ἄζηλος.
Ἀζήλωτος, see ἀζήλευτος.
Ἀζήμιος, ον, adj. uninjured, unhurt.
Ἀζημιωσία, ας, s. f. indemnity.
Ἀζημιότης, ητος, s. f. indemnity, safety, security.
Ἀζημίως, adv. without harm or injury.
Ἀζήτητος, ον, adj. unsought, unasked for.
Ἀζητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. venerable.
Ἄζυμος, ον, adj. not juicy, dry.
Ἄζυγα, adv. oddly, unevenly.
Ἄζυγὴς, ὲς, adj. single, unmarried, unyoked.
Ἀζυγία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single life.
Ἀζυγίατα, adv. unweighed, without weighing, thoughtlessly.
Ἀζυγίατος, ον, adj. unweighed, not to be weighed, thoughtless.
Ἄζυγος, ον, adj. unequal, not paired, odd, single.
Ἀζύγιστος, see ἀζυγίατος. [ed.
Ἀζυμίτης, ες, adj. unleavened, unknead-
Ἀζυμίωσις, εως, s. f. indemnity, security.
Ἀζυμίωτα, adv. unhurt.
Ἀζυμίωτος, ον, adj. unhurt, uninjured.
Ἄζυμον, ου, s. n. the unleavened bread used by the Jews at the Passover, the wafer used at mass.
Ἄζυμος, ον, adj. without leaven, unleavened: ἄρτος ἄζυμος, unleavend bread.
Ἀζυμοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating unleavened bread.
Ἀζύμωτος, ον, adj. not kneaded, not made into a paste.

ας, s. f. want of life, deadness.
ον, adj. without a belt, ungirt, rded.
ον, adj. dead, without life.
, ον, adj. ungirded, without a belt, irt.
ὶς, adj. tedious, unpleasant, annoy- offensive, disgusting, troublesome.
ας, s. f. tediousness, nauseous- , unpleasantness, trouble.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to annoy, dis- , trouble, offend: ἀηδιάζω, v. n. to nnoyed.
αι, ὁμαν, or μουν, σθην, v. n. to be yed, disgusted.
ι, ου, s. n. a small nightingale.
ρος, η, ον, adj. sonorous, sounding.
ος, ον, adj. relating to a nightin- , plaintive. ἀηδόνιος ᾠδή, the song e nightingale.
see ἀηδών.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sing like a tingale.
, ίδος, s. f. see ἀηδονάκι.
μα, ατος, s. n. the singing of the tingale.
ών, ος, s. f. the nightingale.
adv. disagreeably, unpleasantly.
ὶς, adj. unaccustomed, rustic.
, ας, s. f. unaccustomedness, rus- y.
ς, s m. see ἀείρας.
ον, adj. insatiable, impetuous.
ς, ον, adj. invincible, insuperable, mountable.
ον, adj. without sound, soundless.
τος, ον, adj. without sea.
τατος, ον, adj. unaccustomed to ea.
ης, s. f. soot.
ῶ, adv. without alarm.
ία, ας, s. f. the not being alarmed.
ς, ῆ, ον, adj. bold, intrepid, deter- d.
ία, ας, s. f. immortality, eternity.
α, adv. immortally, eternally.
ίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to immortalize.
ισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. freedom from death, immortal.
ος, ον, adj. immortal, eternal.
ς, ον, adj. unburied.
τος, ον, adj. discouraged: ὅστις δὲν θάῤῥοι, who has not courage: ἀθάῤ- , cowardly, without courage.

Ἀθάσιον, see θάσιον.
Ἀθαυμασία, ας, s. f. not wondering.
Ἀθαύμαστα, adv. without wonder.
Ἀθαύμαστος, ον, adj. unadmired.
Ἀθαυμάστως, adv. not wonderfully.
Ἄθεα, adv. atheistically, like an atheist.
Ἀθεασία, ας, s. f. invisibility.
Ἀθέατος, ον, adj. invisible, not seen.
Ἀθεία, ας, s. f. atheism, impiety.
Ἀθειάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to profess atheism, to follow atheism, to be an atheist: ἀθειάζω, v. a. to teach atheism.
Ἀθεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atheism.
Ἀθεϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθέλγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to attract, draw, suck, milk.
Ἀθελησία, ας, s. f. unwillingness, involuntariness.
Ἀθέλητα, adv. unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀθέλητος, ον, adj. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀθελξις, εως, s. f. attraction.
Ἀθεμέλιος, see ἀθεμελίωτος.
Ἀθεμελιωσία, ας, s. f. the not having a foundation.
Ἀθεμελίωτα, adv. without foundation, in the air.
Ἀθεμελίωτος, ον, adj. without foundation, unfounded.
Ἀθέμιστος, ον, adj. unjust, impious, unlawful.
Ἀθεμιστουργία, ας, s. f. unlawfulness.
Ἀθεμιστουργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. unlawful, unusual.
Ἀθεμίστως, adv. unjustly, unlawfully.
Ἀθέμιτος, see ἀθέμιστος.
Ἄθεον, ου, s. n. an impious act.
Ἄθεος, ον, adj. an atheist, without God.
Ἀθεοσέβεια, ας, s. f. ungodliness.
Ἀθεοσύνη, ης, s. f. impiety.
Ἀθεότης, ητος, s. f. see ἀθεία.
Ἀθεόφοβα, adv. without the fear of God, impiously.
Ἀθεόφοβος, ον, adj. not fearing God, impious.
Ἀθεραπεία, ας, s. f. } incurableness.
Ἀθεραπευσία, ας, s. f. }
Ἀθεράπευτος, ον, adj. incurable, irremediable, incorrigible.
Ἀθέρα, έρας, s. f. the flower, prime, best, edge: τὸ ἄνθος, τὸ ἐκλεκτότερον τινὸς πράγματος, the flower or better part of any thing: ἀθέρα τοῦ ἀλεύρου, the best of the flour, finest flour: ἀθέρα τοῦ ἀραχυοῦ, the best of the corn, beard of corn: ἀθέρα τοῦ μαχαιρίου, τὸ κοπτερὸν, the edge of the knife.
Ἀθερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to let, to rent.

Ἀγωνία, ας, s. f. combat, agony, strife.
Ἀγωνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distress, to oppress.
Ἀγωνίζομαι, όμην, σθην, v. n. } to contend,
Ἀγωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. } to strive for, struggle, contend for.
Ἀγωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the reward, prize.
Ἀγώνιος, ον, adj. without angle, without corner.
Ἀγώνισις, εως, s. f. } a combat, contention, dispute, strife, debate.
Ἀγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. }
Ἀγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Ἀγωνιστίος, ον, adj. necessary to combat, to strive.
Ἀγωνιστήριον, ου, s. n. the reward of a combat, place for combat or disputation.
Ἀγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a contender, wrestler, athlet, combatant.
Ἀγωνιστικὰ, adv. see ἀγωνιστικῶς.
Ἀγωνιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the gymnastic art, gymnastics.
Ἀγωνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. contending, athletic, striving.
Ἀγωνιστικῶς, adv. in the way of contention, earnestly.
Ἀγωνιῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to contend to, agonize, combat.
Ἀγωνοθεσία, ας, s. f. presiding at public games.
Ἀγωνοθέτης, ου, s. m. the president of the games, rewarder.
Ἀγωνοθετῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to arrange the combat, preside.
Ἀδαιμονία, ας, s. f. ignorance.
Ἄδακνος, ον, adj. not bitten.
Ἀδάκρυλα, adv. without tears, hard heartedly, cruelly.
Ἀδάκρυτος, ον, adj. } ὅστις δὲν κλαίει, δὲν χύνει δάκρυα, that does not weep, without tears, tearless, cruel, hardhearted.
Ἄδακνος, υ, adj. }
Ἀδακρυτὶ, adv. } see ἀδάκρυτα
Ἀδακρύτως, adv. }
Ἀδαμάντινος, η, ον, adj. adamantine, hard.
Ἀδάμας, αντος, s. m. a diamond: see διαμάντι.
Ἀδαμαντόδετος, ον, adj. set in or adorned with diamonds.
Ἀδαμαστὶ, adv. untamedly, wildly.
Ἀδάμαστος, ον, adj. fierce, untameable, untamed: not broken in.
Ἀδανὰ, adv. now, at present, immediately.
Ἀδάνειστος, ον, adj. not lent, not to be lent.
Ἀδαπάνηλος, ον, adj. not expensive, moderate, inconsumable, durable, economical.
Ἀδάπανος, ον, adj. economical, without expense.
Ἀδαπάνως, adv. economically, without expense.
Ἄδαρτος, ον, adj. not beaten.
Ἄδαστος, ον, adj. not divided, not separated.
Ἀδδηφαγία, ας, s. f. gluttony, gormandising.
Ἀδδηφάγος, ον, adj. gluttonous.
Ἀδδηφάγος, ου, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer.
Ἀδεὴς, ὲς, adj. fearless, intrepid.
Ἄδεια, ας, s. f. liberty, licence, permission, confidence, power, commission, ability, authority: τοῦ ἔδωκα ἄδειαν νὰ ἀγοράσῃ ἕνα σπίτι, I gave him authority to buy a house: δίδω ἄδειαν νὰ ἀναχωρήσῃ, I give permission to go away; δίδω ἄδειαν, I permit: ἔχει ἄδειαν, he has liberty, permission, licence, authority: μὲ τὴν ἄδειάν σας, by your leave; or permission.
Ἀδειάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to empty, to evacuate: ἀδειάζω ὀλίγον, to empty in part: ἀδειάζω, ἔχω καιρὸν, I have time, I have leisure: δὲν ἀδειάζω, I am occupied: ἀδειάζοντας, ἢ ὅταν ἀδειάσω, θέλω ἔλθει, I will come when I am at leisure.
Ἀδειανὰ, adv. quietly, at leisure.
Ἀδειανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. empty, evacuated, unoccupied.
Ἀδείασμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation, evacuating, leaving, emptying.
Ἀδειλία, ας, s. f. courage, fearlessness.
Ἀδειλίαστος, see ἄδειλος.
Ἀδειλιάστως, see ἀδείλως.
Ἄδειλος, ον, adj. fearless, courageous, bold.
Ἀδείλως, adv. fearlessly, courageously.
Ἀδείμαντος, ον, adj. intrepid, bold.
Ἄδειος, ον, adj. empty, evacuated, not occupied: δὲν εἶναι ἄδειος, ἢ ἔχει νὰ κάμῃ, ἢ ἐναχωλεῖται, he is not at liberty, he is occupied.
Ἀδείπνητος, ον, } adj. without supper, supperless, that has not supped.
Ἄδειπνος, ον, }
Ἀδεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f. want of superstition.
Ἀδεισιδαιμόνως, adv. without superstition.
Ἀδεισιδαίμων, ον, adj. not superstitious.
Ἀδίκαστος, ον, adj. inflexible, firm, impartial.
Ἀδικάστως, adv. inflexibly.
Ἀδεκάτευτος, ον, } adj. not tithed, not tithable.
Ἀδεκάτευστος, ον, }
Ἀδεκάτευτος, ον, }

, ον, adj. not received, not reble.

κι, ου, s. n. a little brother.

τον, ου, s. n. a congregation, brooood, sisterhood.

, ῶς, s. f. sister, near kinswoman, istian female friend.

, ου, s. n. a little brother: τὰ ἀδίλ- the brothers.

ῶς, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.

ῶ, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to call a perrother.

ιὰ, adv. brotherly, fraternally.

ὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. brotherly, fraternal: ικὴ ἀγάπη, brotherly love.

ῶς, adv. see ἀδιλφικά.

ιν, ου, s. n. see ἀδίλφι.

ισα, see ἀδελφούλα.

θεος, ου, s. m. brother of God.

κτονία, ας, s. f. fratricide.

κτόνος, ου, s. m. a fratricide.

κτονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to brother, to commit fratricide.

μοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. the dividing een brothers.

μοίριον, ου, s. n. a brother's portion.

ποιία, ας, s. f. fraternity, forming ternity.

ποιὸς, ὸν, adj. made or making a ner by adoption.

ποιητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, } adj. see ἀδιλφοποιός.
ποιητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, }

ς, οῦ, s. m. brother: ἀδιλφὸς ἐκ ὸς, brother by the same father: φὸς ἐκ μητρὸς, ἢ ὁμομήτριος, brother he same mother: ἀδιλφὸς ὅστις ἐβύ- ὸ αὐτὸ γάλα μ' ἄλλον, a brother who ed the same milk with another: γάλος ἀδιλφὸς, the elder brother: φὸς ἀδιλφὸς, the younger brother: φὸς, a near kinsman, one of the e race or nation, a brother in the mon faith, a christian, a particuriend: ἀδιλφὶ, I say.

σύνη, ης, s. f. fraternity, brotherl, sisterhood.

ότης, ητος, s. f. fraternity, brotherl, amity, congregation.

ούλα, ας, s. f. a little sister.

ῶδικα, adv. brotherly, fraternally.

ώτικος, η, ον, adj. brotherly, fral, as a brother.

ος, ον, adj. without trees, without d, plain.

Ἀδενώδης, ες, adj. glandulous.

Ἀδέξια, adv. inaptly, unsuitably.

Ἀδέξιος, ον, adj. inapt, unsuitable, awkward: ἔπαθε τὰ ἀδέξια, or πολλὰ ὑπόφερε, he has suffered much.

Ἀδεξιοσύνη, ης, s. f. incapacity, incapability of containing.

Ἀδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. inaptness, unsuitableness.

Ἀδέρματος, ον, adj. without skin.

Ἀδεσία, ας, s. f. liberty.

Ἀδέσμιος, ον, adj. unbound, unfettered.

Ἄδεσμος, ον, adj. unbound, loose, at liberty.

Ἀδέσποτος, ον, adj. without a master, ungoverned: ἀδέσποτος ἐπιστολὴ, a letter without an author, an anonymous letter.

Ἀδεσπότως, adv. not governed, without restraint.

Ἀδιρφὸς, see ἀδιλφός.

Ἄδιταγ, v. imp. ἄδιταγ λόγος, it is said, or reported.

Ἄδιτος, ον, adj. loose, untied, unbound: βιβλίον ἄδιτον, a book unbound.

Ἀδευτέρωτος, ον, adj. not reiterated.

Ἀδέψητος, ον, adj. not elaborate, rude.

Ἀδεῶς, adv. fearlessly.

Ἄδηκτος, ον, adj. unmolested.

Ἀδηλία, ας, s. f. secrecy, uncertainty.

Ἀδηλόω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to keep secret, conceal.

Ἀδηλοποιῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take away, abolish.

Ἄδηλος, ον, adj. uncertain, doughtful, not manifest.

Ἀδηλότης, ητος. s. f. uncertainty, doubt, inconstancy.

Ἀδηλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be in uncertainty, to doubt.

Ἀδήλως, adv. uncertainly, doubtfully, abstrusely.

Ἀδημοκράτητος, ον, adj. not under a democracy.

Ἀδημιούργητος, ον, adj. uncreated.

Ἀδημονία, ας, s. f. anxiety, vexation, anguish: μὶ ἀδημονίαν, anxiously.

Ἀδήμονος, ον, adj. anxious, afflicted.

Ἀδημονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be anxious, to be in trouble, to faint, be spent, be vexed, feel anguish.

Ἄδημος, ον, adj. absent, travelling.

Ἀδημοσίευτος, ον, adj. unpublished.

Ἀδὴν, ίνος, s. m. a kernel, gland, glandule.

Ἀδηνὴς, ὲς, adj. honest, without deceit, upright.
Ἀδηνογραφία, ας, s. f. a writing on glands.
Ἀδηνοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a kernel.
Ἀδηνολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on glands.
Ἀδηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. abundant, condensed.
Ἀδηνοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting of glands.
Ἀδηνοφαρύγκιος, ον, adj. having a kernel in the neck.
Ἅδης, ου, s. m. hades, the grave, hell, the state of the dead, the invisible place, state of separate souls, the unseen world: Gen. 37, 35: Num. 16, 30: Mat. 11, 23: 16, 18: αἱ πύλαι ᾅδου, the gates of hell, or hades.
Ἀδὴς, ὲς, adj. disagreeable, unpleasant.
Ἀδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, gluttony, gormandizing.
Ἀδηφάγος, ον, adj. gormandizing, eating much.
Ἀδηφαγῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gormandize, to eat much.
Ἀδιάβατος, ον, adj. impenetrable, impassable, inaccessible; τὸ ἀδιάβατον, s. n. impenetrableness.
Ἀδιάβλητος, ον, ad. irreproachable, spotless, irreprehensible, unalterable.
Ἀδιαβλήτως, adv. unalterably, unchangeably, irreproachably.
Ἀδιάδικτος, ον, ad. not to be inherited.
Ἀδιαδοχία, ας, s. f. the being without a succession, want of succession.
Ἀδιάδοχος, ον, ad. without succession, perpetual, eternal, without heir.
Ἀδιάγνωστος, ον, ad. unknown, not distinguishable.
Ἀδιάδραστος, ον, ad. inevitable, unavoidable.
Ἀδιάζευκτος, ον, ad. inseparable, not disjoined.
Ἀδιάθετος, ον, ad. unwilling, who died without a will, intestate, idle.
Ἀδιαθέτως, adv. unwillingly, intestate.
Ἀδιαίρετα, adv. indivisibly.
Ἀδιαιρεσία, ου, s. n. indivisibility, inseparableness.
Ἀδιαίρεσος, ον, ad. indivisible, inseparable.
Ἀδιαιρέτως, adv. inseparably, indivisibly.
Ἀδιάκλειστος, ον, ad. not enclosed, not surrounded.
Ἀδιακόνητος, ον, ad. unserved.
Ἀδιακόνιστος, ον, ad. impenetrable, invulnerable.
Ἀδιάκοπα, adv. incessantly.
Ἀδιάκοπος, ον, ad. incessant, indefatigable, constant.
Ἀδιακόπως, adv. indefatigably, incessantly.
Ἀδιακόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned, unornamented.
Ἀδιακρισία, ας, s. f. indiscretion: μὴ ἀδιακρισίαν, indiscreetly, without discretion.
Ἀδιάκριτα, adv. indiscreetly.
Ἀδιάκριτος, ον, ad. indiscreet, indistinct, impartial, inextricable, undistinguishable.
Ἀδιακρίτως, adv. indiscreetly.
Ἀδιάλειπτος, ον, ad. unceasing, continual, perpetual, unfailing.
Ἀδιαλείπτως, adv. continually, without ceasing.
Ἀδιαλάλητος, ον, ad. not published, not proclaimed.
Ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, ad. inconfutable.
Ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, ad. not selected, not chosen, not sorted.
Ἀδιάλλακτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἀδιαλλάκτως, adv. irreconcilably.
Ἀδιαλυσία, ας, s. f. inexplicableness, indissolubleness.
Ἀδιάλυτα, adv. indissolubly.
Ἀδιάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble, inexplicable.
Ἀδιαλύτως, adv. indissolubly.
Ἀδιαμοίραστος, ον, ad. unsorted, not distributed.
Ἀδιανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible, unintelligible, unknown.
Ἀδιανοήτως, adv. unintelligibly.
Ἀδίαντον, ου, s. n. maiden's hair, a plant.
Ἀδιάπροπα, adv. impudently, shamefully.
Ἀδιαπροσία, ας, } s. f. impudence, lewdness.
Ἀδιαπροσύνη, ης, }
Ἀδιάντροπος, ον, ad. impudent, shamefal, lewd.
Ἀδιάπαυστος, ον, ad. incessant, unceasing.
Ἀδιαπαύστως, adv. incessantly.
Ἀδιαπόραστος, ον, ad. unpierced, not passed through, trackless.
Ἀδιάπλαστος, ον, ad. not to be created or formed.
Ἀδιάπλευστος, ον, ad. unnavigable.
Ἀδιαπνευσία, ας, s. f. uninhaleableness.
Ἀδιάπνευστος, ον, ad. uninhaleable, not to be breathed.
Ἀδιαπνευστῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. not to be able to breathe.
Ἀδιαπνεύστως, adv. uninhaleably.
Ἀδιάπτωτος, ον, ad. firm, that cannot fall, stable.
Ἀδιάργυρος, ου, s. m. quicksilver.
Ἀδιάρθρωτος, ον, ad. inarticulate,

Ἀδιάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. want of diarrhœa, not running.
Ἀδιασπάρατος, ον, ad. undispersed, not scattered.
Ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, ad. whole, untorn, without rent.
Ἀδιάστατος, ον, ad. indivisible, undivided, also constant, without interval. [ble.
Ἀδιάστροφος, ον, ad. unperverted, invaria-
Ἀδιάχυτος, ον, ad. undivided, united, inseparable, unrent.
Ἀδιάτακτος, ον, ad. that died without a will, deranged, disordered, not in order.
Ἀδιατίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable. [ble.
Ἀδιάτομος, ον, ad. not to be cut, indivisi-
Ἀδιάτρεπτος, ον, ad. unmoved, fixed, unalterable.
Ἀδιατρέπτως, adv. unalterably.
Ἀδιατρεψία, ας, s. f. immoveableness, firmness.
Ἀδιατύπωτος, ον, ad. not printed.
Ἀδιαφθίντευτος, ον, ad. undefended, exposed.
Ἀδιαφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness.
Ἀδιάφθαρτος, ον, ad. incorrupt, not corrupted.
Ἀδιαφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness, integrity.
Ἀδιάφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible.
Ἀδιάφορα, adv. see ἀδιαφόρως.
Ἀδιαφορισία, ας, s. f. uselessness.
Ἀδιαφόριτα, adv. unprofitably, uselessly.
Ἀδιαφόριτος, ον, adj. unprofitable, useless.
Ἀδιαφορία, ας, s. f. indifference, impartiality, neutrality.
Ἀδιάφορος, ον, adj. indifferent, impartial, neutral.
Ἀδιαφορῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be indifferent, impartial, neutral.
Ἀδιαφόρως, adv. indifferently, impartially, neutrally.
Ἀδιάφρακτος, ον, adj. not defended, without hedge. [fence.
Ἀδιαφράκτως, adv. exposed, without de-
Ἀδιάχυτος, ον, adj. not spilt, not poured out, unexpanded, not shed.
Ἀδιαχώριστος, ον, adj. inseparable.
Ἀδιάψευστος, ον, adj. not to be deceived.
Ἀδίδακτος, ον, adj. undisciplined, untaught, unteachable.
Ἀδιδάκτως, adv. without instruction.
Ἀδιδασκάλευτος, ον, ad. untaught, uninstructed.
Ἀδιεκδίκητος, ον, ad. not defended.
Ἀδιεξίτασος, ον, ad. ineffable, unsearched.
Ἀδιεξόδευτος, ον, ad. inextricable.
Ἀδιέξοδος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀδιέργαστος, ον, ad. uncultivated.
Ἀδιήγητα, see ἀνεκδιήγητα.
Ἀδιήγητος, ον, ad. unspeakable, unerring.
Ἄδικα, adv. injustly, wrong, improperly.
Ἀδικάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to accuse a person of injustice, to injure unjustly.
Ἀδικαιολόγητος, ον, ad. unwarrantable, unjustifiable.
Ἀδικασία, ας, s. f. injustice, injury.
Ἀδίκαστος, ον, ad. not judged, not decided, uncondemned.
Ἀδικεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to injure, to do injustice to.
Ἀδίκημα, ατος, s. n. injustice, wrong, fault, crime: ἀδίκημα καθοσιώσεως, treason, high treason.
Ἀδικητής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust person.
Ἀδικηλικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. injurious, prejudicial.
Ἀδίκητος, ον, ad. not justified, unjust.
Ἀδικία, ας, s. f. injustice, injury: μοῦ γίνεται ἀδικία, I am injured.
Ἀδικοδοξία, ας, s. f. unjust opinion, wrong opinion.
Ἀδικοδοξῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to think unjustly or wrong.
Ἀδικοθάνατος, ον, ad. condemned to death unjustly.
Ἀδικοκρισία, ας, s. f. unjust or wrong judgment.
Ἀδικομαχία, ας, s. f. an unjust contest.
Ἀδικόμαχος, ον, ad. unjustly opposing.
Ἀδικομαχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to contend with, or oppose injustly.
Ἀδικοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. an unjust judge.
Ἀδικοπραγῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to act unjustly, to do wrong.
Ἄδικον, ου, s. n. injustice, wrong, a fault: τὸ ἄδικον δὲν εὐλογεῖται, ill gotten wealth does not prosper: ὅλοι τοῦ δίδουν ἄδικον, all blame him, all condemn him.
Ἄδικος, ον, ad. unjust, unlawful, unrighteous, deceitful, false.
Ἀδικορήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an unjust orator.
Ἀδικοσκληροθανατόνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to kill unjustly and cruelly.
Ἀδικοχρήματος, ον, ad. possessing money unjustly.
Ἀδικῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to condemn, blame, wrong, injure, hurt.
Ἀδίκως, adv. unjustly, wrongfully.

Ἀδιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. agreeable, pleasant. [ed.
Ἀδιόδυτος, ον, ad. inaccessible, ungoverned.
Ἀδιοίκητος, ον, see ἀκυβέρνητος.
Ἀδιοργάνιστος, ον, ad. not organized.
Ἀδιορθωσία, ας, s. f. incorrigibleness.
Ἀδιόρθωτα, adv. incorrectly, wrong, not corrected, without correction.
Ἀδιόρθωτον, ου, s. n. incorrigibleness, fault.
Ἀδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrect, incorrigible.
Ἀδιορθώτως, adv. see ἀδιόρθωτα.
Ἀδιόριστος, ον, ad. indetermined, undefined, indefinite, without correction.
Ἀδιορίστως, adv. indeterminately, undefinedly, indefinitely.
Ἀδίστακτος, ον, ad. certain, without doubt, undoubted.
Ἀδιστάκτως, adv. infallibly, without doubt, certainly, unhesitatingly.
Ἄδιψος, ον, ad. without thirst, that has not thirst.
Ἀδμὴς, ὶς, ad. } untameable, ferocious,
Ἄδμητος, ον, ad. } fierce, ungovernable.
Ἀδμηλόω, ῶ or ῶν, ῶσα, v. a. to destroy.
Ἀδόκητος, ον, ad. see ἀπροσδόκητος, ἀνέλπιστος.
Ἀδοκήτως, adv. see ἀπροσδόκητα, ἀνέλπιστα, ἀνεπάντοχα.
Ἀδοκία, see ἀδοκιμασία.
Ἀδόκιμα, adv. without experience.
Ἀδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation, want of experience.
Ἀδοκίμαστα, adv. without proof, without experience.
Ἀδόκιμαστος, ον, ad. not proved, not tried.
Ἀδοκιμάστως, adv. without trial or proof.
Ἀδόκιμος, ον, ad. inexpert, ignorant, undiscerning, unapproved, bad.
Ἄδολα, adv. sincerely, without deceit, purely, guilelessly.
Ἀδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness, prattling.
Ἀδόλεσχος, ον, ad. talkative, prattling, prating.
Ἀδολεσχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to tattle, talk childishly.
Ἀδόλευτος, ον, ad. one that does not cheat, honest.
Ἄδολος, ον, ad. sincere, pure, upright, without deceit.
Ἀδόλως, see ἄδολα.
Ἀδύλωτος, ον, ad. unmixed, pure.
Ἀδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. nippers, pincers.
Ἀδοντᾶς, ᾶ, ad. dented; see ὀδοντᾶς.
Ἀδόντι, ου, s. n. a tooth, see ὀδόντι.
Ἀδοντόπονος, ου, s. m. tooth-ache.
Ἄδοντος, ον, ad. without teeth, toothless.

Ἄδοξα, see ἀδόξως.
Ἀδοξία, ας, s. f. infamy, want of fame, dishonour, want of glory, obscurity.
Ἀδόξαστος, ον, ad. not glorified, unfamed.
Ἄδοξος, ον, ad. inglorious, without glory, obscure, disreputable.
Ἀδοξῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bemean, to rob of glory or honour.
Ἀδόξως, adv. ignominiously, ingloriously.
Ἀδοφατὰ, ᾶς, s. f. armistice.
Ἀδορυφόρητος, ον, ad. not carrying a dart, unarmed.
Ἀδοσύνη, ης, s. f. pleasure.
Ἀδούλευτος, ον, ad. undone, not wrought.
Ἀδυλιψία, ας, s. f. being without labour.
Ἀδυλία, ας, s. f. play, idleness, inaction.
Ἄδυλος, ον, ad. idle, lazy, unwrought.
Ἀδούλωτος, ον, ad. unwrought, unsubdued.
Ἄδραγμα, ατος, s. n. catching, the act of catching.
Ἀδράζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, see ἁδράσσω.
Ἀδράκαντος, ου, s. m. gum dragon.
Ἀδρακτάκι, ου, s. n. a little spindle.
Ἀδρακτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a spindle-maker.
Ἀδράκτι, ου, s. n. a spindle.
Ἀδρακτοποιὸς, οῦ, see ἀδρακτᾶς.
Ἀδρακτοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female spindle-maker.
Ἀδράνεια, ας, s. f. inertness, inactivity, idleness.
Ἀδρανὴς, ὲς, ad. inert, inactive.
Ἀδρασκίλημα, ατος, s. n. } a pace, stride.
Ἀδρασκιλία, ας, s. f. }
Ἀδρασκιλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to stride, to stretch out the leg.
Ἀδράσσω, ῶ or ῶν, ξα, v. a. to catch, to lay hold of, to embrace.
Ἄδρανος, ον, ad. inevitable.
Ἀδράχνη, ης, s. f. adrachne, a shrub.
Ἀδράχτιον, ου, s. n. a spindle.
Ἀδρεπάνητος, ον, ad. not hooked, without a hook, not shorn, not mown.
Ἀδρέπανος, see ἀδρέπαντος.
Ἀδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. rough, coarse, great.
Ἀδροσία, ας, s. f. the being without dew, drought.
Ἀδρότης, ητος, s. f. roughness, coarseness, abundance, exuberance.
Ἀδρυὰ, ad. roughly, coarsely.
Ἀδρύνω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to be rough, to be coarse.
Ἀδρὺς, ῖα, ὺ, ad. rough, coarse.
Ἀδρύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, coarseness.
Ἀδύναμα, see ἀδύνατα.
Ἀδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness,

impotence, inability.

Ἀδυναμίζω, α or ον, σα, } v. a. to enfeeble,
Ἀδυναμόω, α or ον, σα, } to weaken: ἀδυναμίζω, v. n. to become weak or feeble.

Ἀδύναμος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, impotent.

Ἀδυναμόφωνος, ον, ad. having a weak voice.

Ἀδυνάμωτος, ον, ad. not fortified.

Ἀδυναστία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness.

Ἀδυνάστευτος, ον, ad. not oppressed, not to be oppressed.

Ἀδύναλα, adv. weakly, feebly, impossibly.

Ἀδυνατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble: ἀδυνατίζω, v. n. to be weak or feeble.

Ἀδυνάτισμα, ατος, s. n. weakness, inefficiency, frivolousness: τὸ ἀδυνάτισμα τοῦ ἀῤῥώστου, debility, feebleness.

Ἀδύναλον, ου, s. n. impossibility: ὅπου ὁ Θεὸς θέλει, τὸ ἀδύναλον ἰσχύει: τὸ μόνον ἀδύναλον, an utter impossibility.

Ἀδύνατος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, infirm, thin, poor, helpless, impossible.

Ἀδυνατῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble, enervate: ἀδυνατῶ ὀλίγον κατ' ὀλίγον, to extenuate: αἱ ἀσωτίαι τὸν ἀδυνάτησαν, dissoluteness has enfeebled him: ἀδυνατῶ, v. n. to be weak or feeble.

Ἀδυνάτως, see ἀδύνατα. [ble.

Ἀδυσώπητος, ον, ad. inexorable, incorrigi-

Ἀδυσωπήτως, adv. inexorably.

Ἄδυτον, ου, s. n. an asylum, a sanctuary.

Ἄδυτος, ον, ad. secret, concealed.

Ἄδω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to satiate, gratify, glut.

Ἄδωνις, ιδος, s. f. adonis flower, delight.

Ἀδώρητος, ον, ad. not presented, not given, incorruptible, sincere, honest, [rity.

Ἀδωρία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness, sinceri-

Ἀδωροδόκητος, ον, ad. not corruptible, honest, sincere, upright, firm, not to be bribed.

Ἀδωροδοκήτως, adv. impervertibly, without bribe, sincerely.

Ἀδωροδοκία, ας, s. f. impervertibilily, the not being to be bribed, sincerity.

Ἄδωρος, ον, ad. destitute of gifts.

Ἀδώρως, adv. impervertibly, not to be bribed, without gifts.

Ἀεί, adv. always: πάντοτε, continually: συχνά, frequently.

Ἀειθαλεάω, α or ον ησα, v. n. to flourish perpetually. [green.

Ἀειθαλής, ές, ad. always flourishing, ever-

Ἀειγενέτης, ου, ad. etenal, perpetual.

Ἀειγενής, ές, ad. of eternal generation.

Ἀειγενησία, ας, s. f. eternal generation.

Ἀειδής, ές, ad. deformed, ugly, annoying.

Ἀειδία, ας, s. f. deformity, annoyance.

Ἀείδιος, ον, ad. eternal: see ἀΐδιος.

Ἀειδιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity: see ἀϊδιότης.

Ἀειδουλία, ας, s. f. perpetual servitude.

Ἀείδουλος, ον, ad. perpetually servile.

Ἀείδω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, } v. a. v. n. to sing,
Ἄδω, ουν, or οῦσα, ησα, } praise, celebrate.

Ἀειζωΐα, ας, s. f. immortality, eternal life.

Ἀείζωον, ου, s. n. evergreen, a plant, Jupiter's beard.

Ἀείζωος, ον, ad. eternal, immortal, everlasting.

Ἀειθαλής, ές, ad. evergreen.

Ἀειθαλῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be evergreen, to flourish perennially.

Ἀείκαρπος, ον, ad. always fruitful.

Ἀεικινησία, ας, s. f. perpetual motion.

Ἀεικίνητα, adv. with perpetual motion.

Ἀεικίνητος, ον, ad. perpetually moving.

Ἀεικινήτως, adv. with perpetual motion.

Ἀειλαμπής, ές, ad. perpetually shining.

Ἀειλογία, ας, s. f. verbosity.

Ἀειλογῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk perpetually.

Ἀειμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. memorable, ever to be remembered.

Ἀειμνήμων, ον, see ἀειμνημόνευτος.

Ἀείμνηστος, ον, ad. memorable, worthy of being ever remembered.

Ἀειμνήστως, adv. memorably.

Ἀειπάρθενος, ον, ad. a vestal virgin, perpetually a virgin, an epithet applied by the Greek church to the virgin Mary.

Ἀείποτε, adv. always.

Ἀειφρούρητος, ον, ad. always protected, always defended.

Ἀείφρουρος, see ἀειφρούρητος.

Ἀειφυγία, ας, s. f. perpetual flight.

Ἀέλλα, ας, s. f. a whirlwind.

Ἀέναος, ον, ad. continual, perpetual, durable, perennial.

Ἀενάως, adv. perpetually, continually.

Ἀεράκι, ου, s.n. a zephyr, light wind, breeze.

Ἀέρας, ος, s. m. a wind: εἰς τὸν ἀέρα or ματαίως, foolishly, in vain: πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀέρος or μάταιον, vanity, folly.

Ἀεργία, ας, s. f. incultivation, indolence, inactivity, idleness, sloth.

Ἄργος, ον, } ad. inactive, idle, unem-
Ἀργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } ployed, indolent, slothful.

Ἀερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to air: δίδω ἀέρα εἰς ἕνα τόπον, to give air to a place: καθαρύνω τὸν ἀέρα, to purify the air: ἀερίζω, ἀνεμίζω, to ventilate.
Ἀερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cold.
Ἀερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } ad. airy, light, having
Ἀεριὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } air, having light.
Ἀέρινος, η, ον, ad. aerial, see also ἀερινός.
Ἀέριος, ία, ον, ad. airy.
Ἀέρισμα, ατος, s. n. a ventilating, an airing.
Ἀεριστῆρι, see ἀνεμιστῆρι.
Ἀεριώδης, see ἀερώδης. (air.
Ἀεροβάτης, ου, s. m. one who traverses the
Ἀεροβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. traversing the air: ἀεροβατικὴ μηχανὴ, air baloon.
Ἀεροβατῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk or travel through the air.
Ἀερογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of the air, aerography.
Ἀεροδρομῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα. v. n. to go through the air.
Ἀεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like air, light. (logy.
Ἀερολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on air, aero-
Ἀερομάντης, ου, s. m. one who prognosticates by the air or weather.
Ἀερομαντία, ας, s. f. aeromancy, prognostication by or from the air, from the weather.
Ἀερομαχία, ας, s. f. a fight in the air.
Ἀερομαχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight in the air, or with the air.
Ἀερομέλι, ου, s. n. manna, honeydew.
Ἀερομετρία, ας, s. f. aerometry, the measuring of the air.
Ἀερόμετρον, ου, s. n. aerometer, a measurer of the air.
Ἀερομετρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to measure the air, to trifle.
Ἀερόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like the air.
Ἀεροπέτης, ες, ad. flying in the air.
Ἄερος, ον, ad. unripe, immature, green.
Ἀεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. aeroscopy, observing the air.
Ἀερότομος, ον, ad. cutting the air.
Ἀερότοπος, ον, ad. s. m. a place exposed to the free air.
Ἀεροφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of the air.
Ἀερόφοβος, ου, s. m. one who fears the air.
Ἀερώδης, ες, ad. airy.
Ἀετινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. aquiline, like an eagle.
Ἀετίτης, ητος, s. f. the eaglestone.
Ἀετομύτης, ες, ad. hawk-nosed. (grape.
Ἀετονύχι, ου, s. n. the eagle-claw, a sort of
Ἀετόνυχον, ου, s. n. an eagle's claw.
Ἀετόπουλον, ου, s. n. a small or young eagle.
Ἀετὸς, οῦ, s. m. an eagle: ἀετὸς μυίας δὶν θηρεύει, an eagle does not hunt flies.
Ἀετοφόρος, ου, s. m. an ensign, a standard bearer.
Ἀετώδης, ες, ad. like an eagle, aquiline.
Ἀζάρωτος, ον, ad. without wrinkles.
Ἀζεμάτιστος, ον, ad. that is not scalded.
Ἀζευγάρωτος, ον, ad. disproportioned, not paired, not to be paired, or matched.
Ἄζευκτος, ον, ad. that cannot be joined, that cannot be united, not joined, not united. [envy.
Ἀζήλευτα, adv. without jealousy, without
Ἀζήλευτος, ον. ad. not jealous, not envious, unenvied.
Ἀζηλία, ας, s. f. want of jealousy or zeal.
Ἄζηλος, ον, adj. not envious, without jealousy, free from envy, without zeal.
Ἀζηλοτύπητος, ον, adj. not envied.
Ἀζηλότυπος, see ἄζηλος.
Ἀζήλωτος, see ἀζήλευτος.
Ἀζήμιος, ον, adj. uninjured, unhurt.
Ἀζημιωσία, ας, s. f. indemnity.
Ἀζημιότης, ητος, s. f. indemnity, safety, security.
Ἀζημίως, adv. without harm or injury.
Ἀζήτητος, ον, adj. unsought, unasked for.
Ἀζητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. venerable.
Ἄζυμος, ον, adj. not juicy, dry.
Ἄζυγα, adv. oddly, unevenly.
Ἄζυγὴς, ὲς, adj. single, unmarried, unyoked.
Ἀζυγία, ας, s. f. celibacy, single life.
Ἀζυγίαστα, adv. unweighed, without weighing, thoughtlessly.
Ἀζυγίαστος, ον, adj. unweighed, not to be weighed, thoughtless.
Ἄζυγος, ον, adj. unequal, not paired, odd, single.
Ἀζύγιστος, see ἀζυγίαστος. [ed.
Ἀζυμίτης, ες, adj. unleavened, unknead-
Ἀζυμίωσις, εως, s. f. indemnity, security.
Ἀζυμίωτα, adv. unhurt.
Ἀζυμίωτος, ον, adj. unhurt, uninjured.
Ἄζυμον, ου, s. n. the unleavened bread used by the Jews at the Passover, the wafer used at mass.
Ἄζυμος, ον, adj. without leaven, unleavened: ἄρτος ἄζυμος, unleavend bread.
Ἀζυμοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating unleavened bread.
Ἀζύμωτος, ον, adj. not kneaded, not made into a paste.

ας, s. f. want of life, deadness.
ον, adj. without a belt, ungirt, rded.
ν, adj. dead, without life.
, ον, adj. ungirded, without a belt, rt.
ις, adj. tedious, unpleasant, annoy- offensive, disgusting, troublesome.
ας, s. f. tediousness, nauseous- , unpleasantness, trouble.
ν, α or ων, σα, v. a. to annoy, dis- trouble, offend: ἀηδιάζω, v. n. to noyed.
ιαν, ὁμαν, or μουν, σθην, v. n. to be yed, disgusted.
ι, ου, s. n. a small nightingale.
τος, η, ον, adj. sonorous, sounding.
ος, ον, adj. relating to a nightin- plaintive. ἀηδόνιος ᾠδή, the song e nightingale.
see ἀηδών.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sing like a tingale.
ίδος, s. f. see ἀηδονάκι.
μα, ατος, s. n. the singing of the ingale.
ίνος, s. f. the nightingale.
adv. disagreeably, unpleasantly.
ις, adj. unaccustomed, rustic.
ας, s. f. unaccustomedness, rus- .
ς, s m. see ἀίρας.
ν, adj. insatiable, impetuous.
, ον, adj. invincible, insuperable, mountable.
ον, adj. without sound, soundless.
σος, ον, adj. without sea.
τατος, ον, adj. unaccustomed to ea.
ης, s. f. soot.
ῖ, adv. without alarm.
α, ας, s. f. the not being alarmed.
ς, η, ον, adj. bold, intrepid, deter- d.
ία, ας, s. f. immortality, eternity.
α, adv. immortally, eternally.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to immortalize.
σμὸς, οῦ, s. m. freedom from death, immortal.
ος, ον, adj. immortal, eternal.
ς, ον, adj. unburied.
τος, ον, adj. discouraged: ὅστις δὲν ἀάρρος, who has not courage: ἀθάρ- , cowardly, without courage.

Ἀθάσιον, see Θάσιον.
Ἀθαυμασία, ας, s. f. not wondering.
Ἀθαύμαστα, adv. without wonder.
Ἀθαύμαστος, ον, adj. unadmired.
Ἀθαυμάστως, adv. not wonderfully.
Ἄθεα, adv. atheistically, like an atheist.
Ἀθεασία, ας, s. f. invisibility.
Ἀθέατος, ον, adj. invisible, not seen.
Ἀθεία, ας, s. f. atheism, impiety.
Ἀθεΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to profess atheism, to follow atheism, to be an atheist: ἀθεΐζω, v. a. to teach atheism.
Ἀθεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atheism.
Ἀθεϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an atheist.
Ἀθέλγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to attract, draw, suck, milk.
Ἀθελησία, ας, s. f. unwillingness, involuntariness.
Ἀθέλητα, adv. unwillingly, involuntarily.
Ἀθέλητος, ον, adj. involuntary, unwilling.
Ἀθελξις, εως, s. f. attraction.
Ἀθεμέλιος, see ἀθεμελίωτος.
Ἀθεμελιωσία, ας, s. f. the not having a foundation.
Ἀθεμελίωτα, adv. without foundation, in the air.
Ἀθεμελίωτος, ον, adj. without foundation, unfounded. [ful.
Ἀθέμιστος, ον, adj. unjust, impious, unlaw-
Ἀθεμιστυργία, ας, s. f. unlawfulness.
Ἀθεμιστυργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. unlawful, unusual.
Ἀθεμίστως, adv. unjustly, unlawfully.
Ἀθέμιτος, see ἀθέμιστος.
Ἄθεον, ου, s. n. an impious act.
Ἄθεος, ον, adj. an atheist, without God.
Ἀθεοσέβεια, ας, s. f. ungodliness.
Ἀθεοσύνη, ης, s. f. impiety.
Ἀθεότης, ητος, s. f. see ἀθεία.
Ἀθεόφοβα, adv. without the fear of God, impiously. [ous.
Ἀθεόφοβος, ον, adj. not fearing God, impi-
Ἀθεραπεία, ας, s. f. } incurableness.
Ἀθεραπευσία, ας, s. f. }
Ἀθεράπευτος, ον, adj. incurable, irremediable, incorrigible.
Ἀθέρα, έρας, s. f. the flower, prime, best, edge: τὸ ἄνθος, τὸ ἐκλεκτότερον ἑνὸς πράγματος, the flower or better part of any thing: ἀθέρα τοῦ ἀλεύρου, the best of the flour, finest flour: ἀθέρα τοῦ ἀραχνοῦ, the best of the corn, beard of corn: ἀθέρα τοῦ μαχαιριοῦ, τὸ κοπτερὸν, the edge of the knife.
Ἀθερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to let, to rent.

Ἀθερίνα, see ἀθερίνη.
Ἀθερίνη, ης, s. f. a small fish, a jacksharp.
Ἀθερίνιον, ου, s. n. a spalding, a small fish.
Ἀθέριστος, ον, adj. not reaped, not mowed.
Ἀθέρμαντος, ον, adj. not warmed, not heated, unheated.
Ἀθεσία, ας, s. f. not placing, want of place.
Ἀθεσμία, ας, s. f. unlawfulness, violation, illegality.
Ἄθεσμος, ον, adj. unlawful, improper, illegal.
Ἀθέτημα, ατος, s. n. see ἀθέτησις.
Ἀθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting aside, abrogation, abolition, rejection: ἀθέτησις τῆς πίστεως, abjuration of the faith.
Ἀθετητής, οῦ, s. m. he who denies, abjures, transgresses, rejects, abolishes.
Ἄθετος, ον, adj. useless, annulled, set aside, abolished.
Ἀθετῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to set aside, annul, abolish, reject, deny: ἀθετῶ τὴν πίστιν, I deny the faith.
Ἀθεωρησία, ας, s. f. invisibility.
Ἀθεώρητα, adv. invisibly, not to be seen, thoughtlessly.
Ἀθεωρητί, adv. invisibly.
Ἀθεώρητος, ον, adj. invisible, not seen, not observed, not examined, thoughtless.
Ἀθεωρήτως, adv. invisibly, not examined.
Ἀθέως, adv. see ἄθεα.
Ἀθηλόκωτος, ον, adj. untied, unbuttoned.
Ἀθηνᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. Minerva, the name of a heathen goddess.
Ἀθῆναι, ῶν, s. f. plur. Athens.
Ἀθηναῖος, α, s. m. an Athenian.
Ἄθηρ, έρος, s. m. an ear of corn, the edge.
Ἀθήρατος, ον, adj. containing no game.
Ἀθήρευτος, ον, } adj. not to be caught, dif-
Ἀθήρωτος, ον, } ficult to be taken.
Ἀθησαύριστος, ον, adj. that has not treasures, poor.
Ἀθιβολεύω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to introduce a subject, change the subject of discourse.
Ἀθιβολή, ῆς, s. f. introducing a subject, change in the subject of discourse.
Ἀθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bloom, blossom, flower, blow.
Ἀθισμένα, adv. bloomingly.
Ἀθισμένη, ης, s. f. bloom, blossom.
Ἀθισμένος, η, ον, adj. blossomed.
Ἀθισμός, οῦ, s. m. blossoming, blooming.
Ἄθλαστος, ον, adj. infrangible.
Ἄθλησις, εως, s. f. the athletic exercise.
Ἀθλητήρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a contender in the
Ἀθλητής, οῦ, } public games, an athletic, a champion.
Ἀθλητικός, ή, όν, adj. athletic, contending.
Ἀθλητικῶς, adv. athletically, as an athlete.
Ἄθλια, adv. miserably, poorly.
Ἄθλιος, ον, adj. not afflicted, not miserable.
Ἀθλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. see ἀγωνίζομαι.
Ἀθλιοθέτης, υ, s. m. the president at the public games: see ἀθλοθέτης.
Ἄθλιος, ία, ον, adj. miserable, afflicted, distressed, sorrowful.
Ἀθλιότης, ητος, s. f. misery, distress.
Ἄθλιπτος, ον, adj. not pressed.
Ἀθλίως, adv. miserably, distressingly, sorrowfully.
Ἀθλοθεσία, ας, s. f. the laying out or preparing of prizes.
Ἀθλοθέτης, υ, s. m. the president at the public games.
Ἀθλοθετῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to preside in the public games.
Ἄθλον, υ, s. n. the reward given to the conqueror at the public games, premium.
Ἄθλος, υ, s. m. a combat, contest.
Ἀθλοφόρος, υ, s. m. he who vanquished or conquered at the public games, the conqueror, ὁ νικητής.
Ἀθλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, v. n. see ἀγωνίζομαι.
Ἄθια, see ἄχνη.
Ἀθιη, ης, s. f. exhalation.
Ἀθνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to exhale.
Ἀθνισμένος, υ, s. m. exhaling.
Ἀθυβολῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to smell, as leaves, plants, &c. see ἀθυβολῶ.
Ἀθόγαλον, see ἀνθόγαλα.
Ἄθολα, adv. purely, clearly, without mixture.
Ἄθολος, ον, } adj. pure, clear, limpid, un-
Ἀθόλωτος, ον, } mixed, undisturbed.
Ἀθομερίζω, α or ον, σα, see ἀθυβολῶ.
Ἀθόνερον, see ἀνθόνερον.
Ἀθορύβητος, υ, } adj. undisturbed, calm,
Ἀθόρυβος, υ, } quiet, tranquil, that does not make disturbance.
Ἄθος, see ἄνθος.
Ἀθός, οῦ, s. m. ashes.
Ἀθότυρον, υ, s. n. cream-cheese.
Ἀθράκι, υ, s. n. a live coal.
Ἀθρακούφη, ης, s. f. a live coal covered with cinders or ashes.
Ἄθραυστος, ον, adj. invulnerable, infrangible, whole, entire, not defeated.
Ἄθρεπτος, ον, adj. not nourished, not fed.

Ἀθεσψία, ας, s. f. want of nourishment, of food, leanness.
Ἄθεος, ον, adj. irreligious.
Ἀθέρμα, ατος, s. n. thyme, a herb, savory.
Ἀθροίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to collect, to gather together.
Ἄθροισις, εως, s. f. } a collecting, gather-
Ἄθροισμα, ατος, s. n. } ing together, collection, an amassing.
Ἀθροισμός, οῦ, s. m. see ἄθροισις.
Ἀθροιστήριον, ου, s. n. a collection, a heap, a mass.
Ἀθροιστής, οῦ, s. m. a collector, gatherer.
Ἀθροιστικός, ή, όν, adj. collecting, uniting.
Ἀθροιστικῶς, adv. collectedly, collectively.
Ἀθρόος, α, ον, adj. crowded together, gathered together.
Ἀθρόως, adv. in a crowded manner.
Ἀθύμητος, ον, adj. ὅστις δὲν εἶναι ἐνθυμημένος, forgotten: τὰ ἀθύμητα, things cast into oblivion.
Ἀθυμία, ας, s. f. want of strength, weakness, affliction, calmness.
Ἄθυμος, ον, adj. desponding, disheartened.
Ἀθυμῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. ἐνευρῶ, ἐξασθενίζω, to enfeeble, enervate: ἀθυμῶ, v. n. λυπεῦμαι, θλίβομαι, to be afflicted, to grieve.
Ἀθύμως, adv. disheartenedly, timidly.
Ἀθύμωτος, ον, adj. not angry, calm, dispassionate, cool.
Ἄθυρμα, ατος, s. n. sport, play.
Ἀθυρόγλωττος, ον, adj. foulmouthed, garrulous.
Ἄθυρος, ον, adj. without door.
Ἀθυρόστομος, ον, see ἀθυρόγλωττος.
Ἀθυσίαστος, ον, adj. not sacrificed.
Ἄθυτος, ον, adj. that cannot be offered in sacrifice, abominable.
Ἀθωόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to declare innocent, acquit, justify, absolve.
Ἀθῶος, ον, adj. innocent, pure, immaculate.
Ἀθωότης, ητος, s f. innocence, purity, immaculateness: μὲ ἀθωότητα, innocently, with innocence.
Ἀθωράκιστος, ον, adj. without breastplate.
Ἀθῶως, adv. innocently, sincerely, purely.
Ἀθώωσις, εως, s. f. innocence, justification.
Αἱ, art. f. pl. αἱ μοῦσαι, the muses.
Αἴ, interj. ah! alas!
Αἴδω, see γίδα.
Αἴγαγρος, ου, s. m. a wild goat.
Αἴγειος, ον, adj. belonging to a goat.
Αἴγειρος, ου, s. f. the alder tree, aspen tree.
Αἰγή, ῆς, s. f. a goatskin.
Αἰγιαλός, οῦ, s. m. the sea coast, shore: ταξιδεύω συμᾶ εἰς τὸν αἰγιαλόν, I coast.
Αἰγιαλώδης, ες, adj. beachy, shory.
Αἰγίβοσκος, see αἰγοβοσκός.
Αἰγίδιον, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Αἰγιδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγιδοπρόσωπος, ον, adj. having a face like a goat.
Αἰγιλωπας, α, s. m. oats.
Αἰγινός, ή, όν, adj. relating to goats.
Αἰγίς, ίδος, s. f. a goatskin, a shield: ἡ αἰγὶς τοῦ Διός, Jupiter's shield.
Αἴγλη, ης, s. f. splendour, eclat.
Αἰγοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγοκερεύς, εως, } s. m. Capricorn.
Αἰγόκερως, ωος, }
Αἰγόκλημα, ατος, s. n. goat weed, trefoil.
Αἰγόμανδρα, ας, s. f. a fold for goats.
Αἰγομίταξον, ου, s. n. camlet, sort of cloth.
Αἰγοπρόσωπος, see αἰγιδοπρόσωπος.
Αἰγοπόλος, ου, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἰγοπώδης, ες, adj. goat-footed, light footed.
Αἰγοσκελής, ές, adj. goatlegged, thin legged.
Αἰγοτριχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have goat's hair.
Αἰγοφάγος, ον, adj. eating or devouring goats.
Αἰγόφθαλμος, ον, adj. having goat's eyes.
Αἰγυπιός, οῦ, s. m. a vulture.
Αἰγύπτιος, ου, s. m. an Egyptian.
Αἴγυπτος, ου, s. f. Egypt.
Αἰδέομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be modest.
Αἰδέσιμος, ον, adj. reverend, venerable.
Αἰδεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. reverence, the title given to priests, to ministers of the gospel.
Αἰδεσιμώτατος, η, ον, adj. most reverend.
Αἰδήμων, ονος, adj. venerable, reverend.
Αἴδιον, ου, s. n. see ἀιδιότης.
Ἀΐδιος, ία, ον, adj. eternal, perpetual.
Ἀϊδιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity, perpetuity.
Ἀϊδίως, adv. eternally, perpetually, from time immemorial.
Αἰδοῖον, ου, s. n. the penis, the secret parts.
Αἰδώ, οῦς, s. f. shame, modesty.
Αἰδῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to blush, to be ashamed.
Αἰδῶς, οῦς, s. f. modesty, decency, veneration.
Αἰθάλη, ης, s. f. ashes, cinders, soot.
Αἰθέριος, ον, adj. ethereal, ethereous, celestial.

Αἰθεριώδης, ες, adj. participating of the nature of ether, ethereal, subtile.
Αἰθεροβατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ride in the air, to go in a baloon.
Αἰθεροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like ether.
Αἰθὴρ, ἔρος, s. m. ether, atmosphere.
Αἰθιωπία, ας, s. f. Ethiopia.
Αἰθιωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. Ethiopical, Ethiopic.
Αἰθιωπὶς, ίδος, } s. f. a black woman, an
Αἰθιώπισσα, ης, } Ethiopian or African female.
Αἰθίωψ, οπος, s. m. an Ethiopian, a blackman, black.
Αἰθρία, ας, s. f. serenity, the open air, a clear sky.
Αἴθριος, ον, adj. clear, serene.
Αἰθυία, ας, s. f. a coot, moorhen.
Αἰκία, ας, s. f. insult, indignity.
Αἰκιζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to be indignant.
Αἰκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see αἰκία.
Αἴλουρος, ου, s. m. a cat.
Αἷμα, ατος, s. n. blood: αἷμα πηκτὸν, clotted blood: ὑδρόω αἷμα, I sweat blood: τὸ αἷμα πηρὸν δὶν γίνεται, natural affection cannot be extinguished.
Αἱμάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to sprinkle, to besmear.
Αἱματοχυσία, ας, s. f. shedding of blood.
Αἱματηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. sanguine, bloody.
Αἱμάτωσις, εως, s. f. the change of chyle into blood.
Αἱματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to let blood, to bleed.
Αἱματίτης, ου, s. m. a stone of a blood colour.
Αἱματογυρισία, ας, s. f. circulation of the blood.
Αἱματολάπτης, see αἱματοπότης.
Αἱματόω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be sanguine, to shed blood, v. a. to kill.
Αἱματόξυλον, ου, s. n. logwood.
Αἱματοπίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to drink blood.
Αἱμαποίησις, εως, s. f. sanguification, the production of blood.
Αἱματοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking blood.
Αἱματοπότης, ου, s. m. one who drinks blood, a bloodsucker, a leech.
Αἱματοποτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. see αἱματοπίω.
Αἱματόῤῥαγης, ὲς, adj. reeking or flowing with blood.
Αἱμαῤῥαγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, causing a hemorrhage.
Αἱματοῤῥοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having a hemorrhage.
Αἱματοπτυσία, ας, s. f. the spitting of blood.
Αἱμαῤῥοῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to have the flux, or hemorrhage.
Αἱματοῤῥόφος, ον, adj. sucking up blood.
Αἱματοῤῥοία, ας, s. f. the flowing of the blood, flux.
Αἱματοστάτης, ου, s. m. a sort of precious stone, a stopper of blood.
Αἱματοτρώγω, α or ον, φαγα, v. n. to be sanguinary, to devour blood.
Αἱματοχαρὴς, ὲς, adj. blood thirsty, rejoicing in blood.
Αἱματοχυσία, ας, s. f. the shedding of blood, the passing of blood, the flowing of blood, hemorrhage.
Αἱματοχύτης, ου, s. m. one who sheds blood, a murderer.
Αἱμαῶδης, ες, adj. sanguinary, sanguine, having much blood, bloody.
Αἱμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. the shedding of blood, effusion of blood.
Αἱμάτωσις, εως, s. f. effusion of blood, flowing of blood.
Αἱμοβόρος, ον, adj. feeding on blood, nourished by blood, bloodthirsty.
Αἱμοδιάζω, α or ον, σα, see αἱμοδιῶ.
Αἱμοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the sleeping of the foot, edging of the teeth, &c.
Αἱμόδιψος, ον, adj. thirsting for blood.
Αἱμοδιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be astonished, have the teeth set on edge.
Αἱμοδῶ, see αἱμοδιῶ.
Αἱμομικτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to practice incest.
Αἱμομίκτης, ες, adj. incestuous.
Αἱμομιξία, ας, s. f. incest.
Αἱμοποτὴς, ου, adj. who drinks blood: αἱμοποτὴς, is used also for αἱμοβόρος, which see.
Αἱμοπτυσία, ας, s. f. see αἱματοπτυσία.
Αἱμοῤῥαγία, ας, s. f. hemorrhage: αἱμοῤῥαγία τῆς μύτης, bleeding of the nose.
Αἱμοῤῥαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to burst a blood vessel.
Αἱμοῤῥοία, see αἱμοῤῥαγία.
Αἱμοῤῥοὶς, ίδος, s. f. hemorrhoids.
Αἱμόῤῥοος, ου, adj. having a hemorrhage.
Αἱμοῤῥοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have a flow of blood, the flux.
Αἱμοστάτης, ου, s. m. see αἱματοστάτης.
Αἱμοστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stopping blood.
Αἱμοχαρὴς, ὲς, adj. sanguinary, delighting in blood.

Αἴνεσις, εως, s. f. a song of praise.
Αἰνέτης, ου, s. m. a praiser.
Αἰνετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. praising, laudable.
Αἴνιγμα, ατος, s. n. enigma, riddle.
Αἰνιγματίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to speak enigmatically.
Αἰνιγματικὰ, adv. enigmatically.
Αἰνιγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. enigmatical, enigmatic.
Αἰνιγμαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks enigmatically.
Αἰνιγμαλώδης, ες, adj. enigmatical, allusive.
Αἰνιγματωδῶς, adv. enigmatically.
Αἰνιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see αἴνιγμα.
Αἴνιξις, εως, s. f. allusion, reference.
Αἰνίττομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to allude to, to hint.
Αἰνοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to praise, celebrate.
Αἶνος, ου, s. m. praise, a hymn of praise, a fable, a proverb.
Αἰνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. violent, desperate.
Αἴντε, † interj. φεῦγε ἀπ' ἰδῶ, get away.
Αἰνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to praise, celebrate, extol.
Αἴξ, αἰγὸς, s. m. or f. see αἴγα.
Αἰπόλος, ου, s. m. a goat-herd.
Αἶρα, ας, s. f. tare, darnel, cockle-weed.
Αἱρεσία, ας, s. f. see αἵρεσις.
Αἱρεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. heresiarch, arch heretic, leader of a sect.
Αἱρεσιαρχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be an arch heretic, to be leader of a sect.
Αἵρεσις, εως, s. f. heresy, sect, opinion, choice, will, mode of religious worship or discipline, a religious party or faction, Acts, 5, 7: 28, 22: I Cor. 11, 19: αἵρεσις ὀρθὴ, a correct opinion: αἵρεσις κακόδοξος, a wrong opinion: αἵρεσις θεολογικὴ, a theological opinion, theological heresy: αἵρεσις σκεπτικὴ, a sceptical opinion: αἵρεσις πολιτικὴ, a political opinion.
Αἱρετίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, } v. n. to be-
Αἱρετίζω, ω or ον, σα, } come a he-
Αἱρετικίζω, ω or ον, σα, } retic.
Αἱρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. heretical.
Αἱρετικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heretic: ὁπαδὸς μιᾶς αἱρέσεως, a follower of heresy.
Αἱρετικῶς, adv. heretically.
Αἱρεσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge, an arbitrator.
Αἱρετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. chosen, preferred, agreeing, elected.
Αἱρετουρεσία, ας, s. f. compromise, accomodation.
Αἱρεοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, see προτιμῶ.
Αἴρω, ον, σα, v. a. to remove, take away.
Αἱρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to select, choose, take hold of.
Αἰσθάνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to feel, experience: αἰσθάνομαι μεγάλην χαρὰν, I feel great pleasure.
Αἴσθημα, ατος, s. n. sentiment: ἀποτέλεσμα τῆς αἰσθήσεως, an effect of feeling: αἰσθήματα παθητικὰ, painful feelings.
Αἴσθησις, εως, s. f. feeling: ἡ αἴσθησις τοῦ πόνου, the sense of pain: τὸ αἰσθάνεσθαι or τὸ αἰσθητικὸν, sensation, sentiment, sensibility.
Αἰσθητήριον, ου, s. n. the organ of feeling.
Αἰσθηλικὰ, adv. feelingly, sensibly.
Αἰσθητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. sensibility, the sensitive faculty.
Αἰσθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sensible, sensitive, feeling, subject to the senses: ὅστις κυριεύεται ἀπὸ τὰς αἰσθήσεις τῆς σαρκὸς, sensual.
Αἰσθητικῶς, adv. sensibly, feelingly.
Αἰσθητὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is manifest to the senses.
Αἰσθητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sensible.
Αἰσθητῶς, adv. sensibly, visibly.
Αἰσθίζομαι, see αἰσθάνομαι.
Αἰσθμαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be broken winded, pant for breath, to have an asthma.
Αἴσιμος, ον, adj. ordained, useful, suitable.
Αἴσιος, α, ον, adj. lucky, fortunate.
Αἰσίως, adv. fortunately, seasonably, luckily.
Αἰσχρόβιος, ον, adj. living shamefully, scandulous, debauched, lewd.
Αἰσχρογέλος, ον, adj. that laughs indignantly.
Αἰσχρογέλως, adv. laughing indignantly.
Αἰσχροδιδάκτης, ου, s. m. a teacher of bad principles.
Αἰσχρουργία, ας, s. f. a base act, dishonesty, shamefulness.
Αἰσχρόεργος, ον, adj. who acts indecently.
Αἰσχροκερδαίνω, ω or ον, σα, see αἰσχροκερδῶ.
Αἰσχροκέρδεια, ας, s. f. dishonest gain, venality.
Αἰσχροκερδὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sharper, a cheat.
Αἰσχροκερδῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gain dishonestly or indecently.
Αἰσχροκερδῶς, adv. sordidly, dishonestly.
Αἰσχρολογία, ας, s. f. obscenity, shameful language.

Αἰσχρολόγος, ου, adj. obscene, speaking shamefully.

Αἰσχρολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to use obscene language.

Αἰσχροποιῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act dishonestly, or shamefully.

Αἰσχροπραγία, ας, s. f. malignity.

Αἰσχροπραγῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act malignantly, or obscenely. [dent.

Αἰσχροπρόσωπος, ον, ad. shameless, impu-

Αἰσχρὸς, ά, όν, ad. dishonest, obscene.

Αἰσχρότης, ητος, s. f. baseness, dishonesty, obscenity, lechery.

Αἰσχουργία, ας, s. f. see αἰσχροεργία.

Αἰσχρῶς, adv. basely, dishonestly.

Αἰσχύνη, ης, s. f. see ἐντροπή.

Αἰσχύνομαι, see ἐντρέπομαι.

Αἰσχυλορὸς, ά, ον, ad. modest, bashful.

Αἰσχυλία, ας, s. f. bashfulness, modesty.

Αἰσχυντὸς, ή, όν, ad. bashful, modest.

Αἰσχύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shame, make ashamed. (mity.

Αἴσωπος, ου, s. m. Aesop, metaf. for defor-

Αἴτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, request: see ζήτημα.

Αἴτησις, εως, s. f. a request, question.

Αἰτητὴς, οῦ, s m. a requestor, an enquirer.

Αἰτητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. enquiring.

Αἰτία, ας, s. f. a cause, reason, motive, incitement, accusation: ἐξ αἰτίας, by reason of, on account of: δίδω αἰτίαν τὰ ὁμιλῶσι διὰ ἐμὲ, I give cause for them to speak of me: διὰ ποίαν αἰτίαν; for what reason? why? ποίαν αἰτίαν ἔχεις τὰ μὲ ὑβρίζεις; what reason have you to abuse me? αἰτία φυσικὴ, a natural cause: αἰτία θρησκευτικὴ, a religious motive: αἰτία ἠθικὴ, a moral cause: ἐνεργητικὴ αἰτία, efficient cause: τελικὴ αἰτία, final cause: πρώτη αἰτία, first cause: ἡ αἰτία τῆς πατρίδος μου,—τῆς ἐλευθερίας,—τοῦ Θεοῦ,—the cause of my country,—of liberty,—of God.

Αἴτιαμα, ατος, s. n a sensation, cause.

Αἰτιαμαλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the causative parti-

Αἰτίασις, εως, s. f. impeaching. [cle.

Αἰτιατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the accusative case in grammar, πτῶσις understood.

Αἰτιατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the occasion, motive, cause.

Αἰτιατικὸς, ή, όν, ad. accusing, accusative.

Αἰτιατὸς, ή, όν, ad. occasioning, causing.

Αἰτιολογία, α, s. f. a treatise on the causes of things, reasoning.

Αἰτιολογικὸς, ή, όν, ad. conclusive, causative, occasioning: αἰτιολογικὸν μόριον, a causative particle.

Αἰτιολόγος, ου, s. m. a disputer, reasoner.

Αἰτιολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to reason, prove.

Αἴτιον, ου, s. n. reason, cause, motive, occasion.

Αἴτιος, ου, s. m first cause, author, occasion: γίνομαι αἴτιος, I become the cause.

Αἰτιῶμαι, ώμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to implead, impeach.

Αἰτιῶ, άω, ουν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to accuse, arraign.

Αἰτῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask, request, beg, entreat.

Αἰφνίδια, adv. see αἰφνιδίως.

Αἰφνίδιος, ον, ad. unexpected, sudden.

Αἰφνιδίως, adv. unexpectedly, suddenly.

Αἰχμαλωσία, ας, s. f. captivity, slavery.

Αἰχμαλωτεύω, see αἰχμαλωτίζω.

Αἰχμαλώτησις, εως, s. f. captivity, slavery.

Αἰχμαλωτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to captivate, to take captive, to take prisoner, enslave.

Αἰχμαλωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female slave.

Αἰχμαλωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. that may be captured.

Αἰχμαλωτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. he who enslaves.

Αἰχμάλωτος, ον, ad. captivated, taken prisoner, enslaved.

Αἰχμάλωτος, ου, s. m. a captive, a slave.

Αἰχμὴ, ῆς, s. f. the point, cusp.

Αἰχμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tilter.

Αἰὼν, ῶνος, } s. m. a century, eternity,
Αἰώνας, ῶνος, } ever, age: ὁ χρυσοῦς αἰὼν, the golden age: ὁ ἀσημένιος αἰὼν, the silver age: ὁ σιδηροῦς αἰὼν, the iron age: εἰς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων, for ever, eternally, εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα, for ever.

Αἰώνια, adv. see αἰωνίως.

Αἰωνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to eternize, eternalize, make eternal.

Αἰώνιος, ία, ον, ad. eternal, perpetual, for ever.

Αἰωνιότης, ητος, s. f eternity, continuance.

Αἰωνίως, adv. eternally, perpetually.

Ἀκαβαλίκευτος, ον, ad. that cannot ride.

Ἀκαδημία, ας, s. f. academy, seminary.

Ἀκαδημιακὸς, see ἀκαδημικός.

Ἀκαδημιάρχης, ου, s. m. chancellor of a university.

Ἀκαδημικὸς, ή, όν, ad. academical, belonging to an academy.

Ἀκαής, ὴς, ad. unburned.
Ἀκαθαρισία, see ἀκαθαρσία.
Ἀκαθαρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. v. n. to make unclean, to make one's self dirty, to become unclean.
Ἀκαθάριστος, ον, ad. impure, not cleansed: ἀκαθάριστος, ἀπάστρευτος, not clean, dirty.
Ἀκαθαρότης, ητος, s. f. see ἀκαθαρσία.
Ἀκαθαρσία, ας, s. f. impurity, dirtiness, uncleanness, filthiness.
Ἀκάθαρτα, adv. impurely, dirtily. [ness.
Ἀκαθαρτής, ητος, s. f. uncleanness, filthi-
Ἀκάθαρτος, ον, ad. dirty, unclean, filthy, impure. (ed.
Ἀκάθεκτος, ον, ad. that cannot be restrain-
Ἀκάθιστος, ον, ad. ceaseless, endless: ἀκάθιστος ὕμνος, an endless hymn or song.
Ἀκαιροτόμητος, ον, ad. that has not undergone a change.
Ἄκαιρα, adv. out of time, ἔξω τοῦ καιροῦ: ἀργὰ, too late, untimely.
Ἀκαιρία, ας, s. f. untimeliness, lateness.
Ἀκαίριος, ον, ad. temporary, momentary.
Ἀκαιρολογία, ας, s. f. untimely discourse.
Ἀκαιρολόγος, ον, ad. speaking unseasonably.
Ἀκαιρολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak out of time or unseasonably.
Ἄκαιρος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable.
Ἀκαιροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be destitute of opportunity, to be out of time.
Ἀκαιρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make unseasonable.
Ἀκαίρως, adv. untimely, unseasonably.
Ἄκακα, adv. well, without evil, without injury.
Ἀκακία, ας, s. f. goodness, excellence, purity, innocence.
Ἀκακοπάθητος, ον, ad. without pain or suffering.
Ἀκακοπαθήλως, adv. without suffering pain.
Ἀκακοποίητος, ον, ad. innocent.
Ἄκακος, ον, ad. good, innocent, pure, without evil, well disposed.
Ἀκακούργητος, ον, ad. not affected by evil.
Ἀκάκως, adv. see ἄκακα.
Ἀκάλεστος, ον, ad. uncalled.
Ἀκαλήφη, ης, s. f. a thorn, a sort of fish.
Ἀκαλλώπιστος, ον, ad. unadorned, not beautified, neglected.
Ἀκάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, bare, revealed.
Ἀκαλύπτως, adv. uncovered, bare, revealed, openly.
Ἀκαματία, ας, s. f. idleness, laziness.
Ἀκαμαλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to slug, drag, be lazy or idle.
Ἀκαμάτης, ου, s. m. an idler, a lazy fellow.
Ἀκάμαλος, ον, ad. untirable, indefatigable.
Ἀκαμάτρα, ας, } s. f. idleness, laziness,
Ἀκαμαλία, ας, } neglect.
Ἀκαμπτωτύνη, ης, s. f. see ἀκαμψία.
Ἀκαμπής, ὴς, ad. inflexible.
Ἄκαμπτος, ον, ad. inflexible, unbending, unbowed, unbent.
Ἀκαμψιά, ᾶς, s. f. rough state, unwrought state.
Ἀκάμωλος, ον, ad. not done, not to be done, that cannot be done.
Ἄκαν, ανος, s. m. a thorn, brier, thistle.
Ἀκανακάρευτος, ον, ad. not caressed.
Ἀκανεὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sufficient, enough.
Ἄκανθα, ης, s. f. a branch of thorn, a thorn, the back bone, spine.
Ἀκανθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make thorny.
Ἀκάνθινος, ον, ad. of thorns, thorny, spiny.
Ἀκάνθιον, ου, s. n. a thorn.
Ἀκανθὶς, ίδος, s. f. a goldfinch.
Ἀκανθόκτενον, ου, s. n. a rough thorn, stalk of an artichoke, a card.
Ἄκανθος, ου, s. m. or f. bear's foot, a plant.
Ἀκανθοφάγος, ον, ad. eating or devouring thorns.
Ἀκανθόφυλλος, ον, ad. having thorn leaves.
Ἀκανθοφυῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce thorns.
Ἀκανθόφορος, ον, ad. bearing thorns, crowned with thorns. [cupine.
Ἀκανθόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedge-hog, a por-
Ἀκανθώδης, ες, ad. prickly, thorny, spiny, briery.
Ἀκανόνιστος, ον, ad. not according to rule or canon, irregular, not canonical: ὄργανον ἀκανόνιστον, an instrument out of time: βιβλία τῆς Γραφῆς ἀκανόνιστα, the uncanonical books of Scripture, the apocrypha: ἀκανόνιστος, ἄτακτος, disorderly.
Ἀκανονίστως, ad. irregularly, confusedly.
Ἀκανῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be sufficient.
Ἀκαπιστρωσία, ας, s. f. lewdness, dissoluteness.
Ἀκαπίστρωτος, ον, ad. lewd, dissolute, unrestrained.
Ἀκαπνισία, ας, s. f. not smoking.
Ἀκάπνιστος, ον, } ad. not smoked, without
Ἄκαπνος, ον, } smoke.

Ἀκαρδα, adv. cowardly, without courage.
Ἀκαρδάμπτος, ον, ad. undazzled.
Ἀκαρδία, ας, s. f. cowardice, pusilanimity.
Ἀκάρδιος, ον, } ad. cowardly, pusilani-
Ἄκαρδος, ον, } mous.
Ἀκαριαῖος, ον, ad. momentaneous, short.
Ἄκαρπα, adv. unfruitfully, barrenly.
Ἀκαρπία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, sterility.
Ἄκαρπος, ον, ad. unfruitful, infertile, sterile.
Ἀκαρπῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be unfruitful.
Ἀκαρτέρημα, ατος, s. n. expectation, waiting for.
Ἀκαρτέρητος, ον, ad. that has not been expected.
Ἀκαρτερησία, ας, s. f. inconstance, not waiting for.
Ἀκαρτερῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to wait for, expect: προσμένω.
Ἀκατάγωγος, ον, ad. irreproachable.
Ἀκαταγώνιστος, ον, ad. impregnable, invincible.
Ἀκαταδάμαστος, ον, ad. untameable, ungovernable.
Ἀκατάδικτα, adv. disdainfully.
Ἀκαταδίκτιον, ου, s. n. disdainfulness, scorn.
Ἀκατάδικτος, ον, ad. disdainful, scornful.
Ἀκαταδικία, ας, s. f. disdain: μὲ ἀκαταδικίαν, with disdain, disdainfully.
Ἀκατάδικτος, see ἀκατάδικτος.
Ἀκαταδικασία, ας, s. f. irreproachfulness.
Ἀκαταδίκαστος, ον, ad. not condemned.
Ἀκαταζήτητος, ον, ad. not accountable, not amenable.
Ἀκαταθύμιος, ον, ad. ungrateful.
Ἀκατακάλυπτος, ον, ad unveiled, uncovered.
Ἀκατακόσμητος, ον, ad. not adorned, unadorned.
Ἀκατακρατητος, ον, ad. not oppressed, not depressed.
Ἀκατακρισία, ας, s. f the not being condemned: τὸ μὴ κατακρίνεσθαι.
Ἀκατάκριτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, uncondemned.
Ἀκατακρίτως, adv. irreproachably, without condemnation.
Ἀκατάλκτος, ον, ad. without a final syllable.
Ἀκατάληπτα, adv. incomprehensibly, obscurely.
Ἀκαταλήπτιον, ου, s. n. incomprehensibility
Ἀκατάληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible, difficult to be understood obscure.
Ἀκαταλήπτως, adv. not understandingly.
Ἀκαταλληψία, ας, s. f. incomprehensibility.

Ἀκαταλληλία, ας, s. f. unsuitableness.
Ἀκατάλληλος, ον, ad. unsuitable, unadapted, improper.
Ἀκατάλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble, inseparable.
Ἀκαταμάθητος, ον, ad. unlearnable, unknowable.
Ἀκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable.
Ἀκαταμέτρητος, ον, ad. unmeasurable.
Ἀκαταληψία, ας, s. f. incomprehensibility.
Ἀκατανόητος, ον, ad. incomprehensible, imperceptible, unintelligible, obscure, dark.
Ἀκατανοήτως, adv. unintelligibly.
Ἀκαταπάτητος, ον, ad. not trodden down, not to be trodden down.
Ἀκαταπαυσία, ας, s. f. continuance, inquietude, restlessness.
Ἀκατάπαυστα, } adv. incessantly, assidu-
Ἀκαταπαυτα, } ously, without ceasing, constantly.
Ἀκατάπαυστος, ον, } ad. incessant, assidu-
Ἀκατάπαυτος, ον, } ous, without ceasing, constant, continued.
Ἀκαταπαύστως, see ἀκατάπαυστα.
Ἀκατάπειστος, ον, ad. not to be persuaded, obstinate.
Ἀκαλάπληκτος, ον, ad. not to be surprised.
Ἀκαταπονησία, ας, s. f. insuperableness.
Ἀκαταπόνητος, ον, ad. insuperable, not to be subdued.
Ἀκαταπόνητος, see ἀκαταπόνητος.
Ἀκατάποτος, ον, ad. undrinkable.
Ἀκαταπράϋντος, ον, ad. unmitigated.
Ἀκατάσειστος, ον, ad. unmoveable, not to be shaken.
Ἀκατάσκεπτος, ον, ad. thoughtless.
Ἀκατασκέπτως, adv. thoughtlessly.
Ἀκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. not formed, uneven, rough, unwrought.
Ἀκατασκευάστως, adv. unevenly, not formed, roughly.
Ἀκαταστασία, ας, s. f. inconstancy, instability, volubility.
Ἀκατάστατα, adv. inconstantly, changeably.
Ἀκατάστατος, ον, ad. inconstant, unstable: καιρὸς ἀκατάστατος, changeable weather.
Ἀκαταστατῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be inconstant or unfixed.
Ἀκαταστάτως, adv. disorderly, inconstantly.
Ἀκατάσχετος, ον, ad. not to be restrained, unruly.
Ἀκατάτριπτος, ον, ad. inexperienced, unaccustomed.

Ἀκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. not to be despised.
Ἀκατέργαστος, ον, ad. rough, unwrought.
Ἀκατηγορησία, ας, s. f. irreprouchableness.
Ἀκατηγόρητα, adv. without accusation.
Ἀκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. not accused, not despised, not to be spoken evil of.
Ἀκατηγορήτως, adv. without condemning or being condemned, irreproachably.
Ἀκατήχητος, ον, ad. not catechised, not instructed in religion.
Ἀκάτιον, ου, s. n. a boat, passage boat, ferry boat.
Ἀκατοίκητος, ον, ad. uninhabited, uninhabitable.
Ἀκάτοικος, ον, ad. uninhabited.
Ἀκατονομασία, ας, s. f. the being without name. [known.
Ἀκατονόμαστος, ον, ad. without name, un-
Ἀκαυσία, ας, s. f. incombustibleness.
Ἄκαυστος, ον, ad. incombustible, not burned, not burnable.
Ἀκέλδαμα. s. Heb. indec. aceldama, a field of blood; Acts 1, 19.
Ἀκενόδοξος, ον, ad. not vain glorious, not ambitious.
Ἀκέντητος, ον, ad. not embroidered, not pierced.
Ἄκεντρος, ον, ad. centrifugal, away from the centre.
Ἀκέντροτος, ον, ad. not ingrafted.
Ἀκένωτος, ον, ad. not emptied: φαγητὸν ἀκένωτον, meat not brought to table.
Ἀκέραιος, ον, ad. entire, whole, complete, total. [ness.
Ἀκεραιοσύνη, ης, s. f. perfection, complete-
Ἀκεραότης, ητος, s. f. the whole, totality.
Ἀκεραίως, adv. entirely, totally.
Ἀκέρατος, ον, ad. that has not been given to drink; μὴ κεκερασμένος κρασί.
Ἄκερατος, ον, ad. without horns.
Ἀκεραύνωτος, ον, ad. not struck by the thunder.
Ἀκέρδεια, ας, s. f. unprofitableness.
Ἀκερδὴς, ὲς, } adj unprofitable, not lu-
Ἀκερδῆλος, ον, } crative, losing: ὅστις δὲ
Ἀκέρδιστος, ον, } πρᾶξιν τοῦ κέρδους, that does not bring gain.
Ἀκερδῶς, adv. unprofitably.
Ἀκέρειος, see ἀκέραιος.
Ἀκέρωτος, ον, adj. not waxed.
Ἀκέφαλος, ον, adj. without head, without beginning.
Ἀκεφάλως, adv. abruptly, without exordium.

Ἀκηδὴς, ὲς, adj. unconcerned, easy, quiet.
Ἀκηδία, ας, s. f. quietness, easiness.
Ἀκηδιάζω, ω or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be easy, unconcerned.
Ἀκηδίβολος, ον, adj. uncared for, unburied.
Ἀκηλίδωτος, ον, adj. immaculate, pure, not injured, not touched.
Ἀκηπεύτος, ον, adj. ungardened, without garden, unsupplied.
Ἄκηπος, ον, adj. without garden.
Ἀκήρατος, ον, adj. incorruptible.
Ἀκήρυκτος, ον, adj. not published, not declared, not proclaimed, not preached; μὴ κηρυχθεὶς, μὴ δημοσιευθεὶς, μὴ διδαχθείς.
Ἀκηρύκτως, adv. without being proclaimed, secretly.
Ἀκήρωτος, ον, adj. not confirmed.
Ἀκίβδηλος, ον, adj. clear, evident, quite, open.
Ἀκιβδήλως, adv. above board, openly.
Ἀκίδα, ας, s. f. a goad, a prickle: ἀκίς.
Ἀκιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sharpened, pointed.
Ἀκινάκης, ου, s. m. a sword, scimitar.
Ἀκινδυνεσία, ας, s. f. security.
Ἀκινδύνευτος, ον, adj. that is not in danger, that does not go into danger, secure.
Ἀκινδυνεύω, ω or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be out of danger, to be secure.
Ἀκινδυνεψία, see ἀκινδυνεσία.
Ἀκίνδυνος, ον, adj. out of danger, not in danger, secure.
Ἀκινδύνως, adv. securely, out of danger.
Ἀκινησία, ας, s. f. immoveableness, firmness.
Ἀκίνητα, adv. immoveably, fixedly, firmly.
Ἀκίνητος, ον, adj. immoveable, firm, fixed, stable: τὸ ἀκίνητον, immoveability: ἀκίνητα ἀγαθὰ, ἀκίνητα ὑπάρχοντα immoveable goods: κεκὰ ἀκίνητα, or γεγάμενα, stagnant waters.
Ἀκινήτως, see ἀκίνητα.
Ἀκὶς, ίδος, s. f. the point of a spear, sting, a sharp edge.
Ἀκλάδευτος, ον, adj. not pruned: δένδρα ἀκλάδευτα, trees not pruned.
Ἄκλαδος, ον, adj without branches.
Ἄκλαυστος, ον, adj. unlamented.
Ἀκλείδαστος, ον, adj. not locked with a key, open, not closed: μὴ κλειδωμένος.
Ἄκλειστος, ον, adj. not shut, open.
Ἀκλεὴς, ὲς, adj. inglorious, infamous, vile, base.

Ἄκλεπτος, ον, adj. not stolen.
Ἀκλεῶς, adv. basely, meanly.
Ἀκληρία, ας, s. f. disinheritance, want of heirs.
Ἀκληρονόμητος, ον, adj. uninherited, not inherited by any one.
Ἄκληρος, ον, adj. one who has no heirs, without heir.
Ἀκληρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be without inheritance or share.
Ἀκλήρωτος, ον, adj. without heir, not inheriting.
Ἄκλητος, ον, adj. uncalled, not invited.
Ἀκλήτως, adv. without being invited.
Ἄκλυφτος, see ἄκλεπτος.
Ἀκλινής, ὲς, adj. steady, fixed, not inclining.
Ἄκλιτος, ον, adj. indeclinable, not declined.
Ἀκλόνητος, ον, adj. unmoveable, firm, fixed.
Ἀκλυθῶ, see ἀκολουθῶ.
Ἀκλυδώνιστος, ον, adj. quiet, at rest, undisturbed.
Ἄκλυθον, ου, s. n. the afterbirth.
Ἄκλωστος, ον, adj. not spun, unspun, not twined, untwined: ὁ μὴ κλωσμένος, ὁ μὴ τριμμένος.
Ἀκμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flourish, ripen, reach the summit.
Ἀκμαῖος, α, ον, adj. vivid, full grown, ripe.
Ἀκμαίως, adv. full grown, ripely.
Ἀκμή, ῆς, s. f. the point of any thing, the end, the summit: ἀκμὴ ὁ τρίτος βαθμὸς ἑνὸς πάθους, the last degree of a disease: ἀκμὴ, favourable opportunity.
Ἀκμὶ, see ἀκόμη.
Ἀκμονάκι, ου, s. n. a small anvil.
Ἀκμόνι, ου, s n. an anvil, stithy.
Ἀκμονόξυλον, ου, s. n. stock of an anvil.
Ἀκμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, see ἀκμάζω.
Ἄκμων, ονος, s. m. the stithy, anvil.
Ἀκοὴ, ῆς, s. f. the sense of hearing, hearing, audience: ἐξ ἀκοῆς, having heard, by report, by hearing.
Ἀκοιμησία, ας, s. f. sleeplessness, wakefulness, difficulty of sleeping.
Ἀκοίμητος, ον, adj. without sleep: ὅστις δὲν ἀποκοιμᾶται, that does not go to sleep.
Ἀκοίμητος, ον, adj. sleepless, uneasy, restless.
Ἀκοινωνησία, ας, s. f. unsociability, unsociableness.
Ἀκοινώνητος, ον, adj. unsociable, incommunicable.
Ἀκοινωνήτως, adv. incommunicably.
Ἀκοινωνία, ας, s. f. see ἀκοινωνησία.
Ἀκοίτακτος, ον, adj. not seen, not observed, not noticed.
Ἀκολάκευτα, adv. without flattery.
Ἀκολάκευτος, ον, adj. without flattery, not flattered.
Ἀκολακευτῶς, adv. without flattery.
Ἀκολασία, ας, s. f. immodesty, profligacy, intemperance, debauchery, licentiousness.
Ἀκόλαστα, adv. immodestly, intemperately, not bieng condemned.
Ἀκολαστάινω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sensualize, debauch.
Ἀκόλαστος, ον, adj. immodest, profligate, licentious, intemperate, not condemned, not to be condemned.
Ἀκολαστῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to live loosely or sensually.
Ἀκολάστως, adv. licentiously.
Ἀκόλλητος, ον, adj. unglued, unattached.
Ἄκολλος, ον, adj. without glue, unglued.
Ἀκολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence, effect, act of following.
Ἀκολούθησις, εως, s. f. effect, consequence, attendance: σειρὰ, συνωδία.
Ἀκολουθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. attendant, follower.
Ἀκολουθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. following, consequent.
Ἀκολουθήτρια, ας, s. f. a female attendant or follower.
Ἀκολουθία, ας, s. f. accompaniment, office, divine service: ἡ ἀκολουθία τῶν ἀποστόλων καὶ μαρτύρων, the collect of the apostles and martyrs.
Ἀκόλουθος, ον, adj. consequent, following: τὸ ἀκόλουθον, the suit, the attendance, what follows.
Ἀκολουθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to follow, accompany, attend: ἀκολουθῶ τὴν γνώμην τινος, to follow the opinion of any one.
Ἀκολούθως, adv. consequently, of course, in turn, by turns: κατὰ συνέχειαν.
Ἀκόλυμβος, ον, adj. that does not know how to swim.
Ἀκολύμβητος, ον, adj. that has not swam.
Ἀκόλυτος, ον, s. m. a person that has received a certain ecclesiastical order in the papal church, an acolyte.
Ἀκόμα, } adv. still, yet, also, besides,
Ἀκόμη, } moreover, likewise, too.
Ἀκομιγία, ας, s. f. the not bringing.
Ἀκόμιστος, ον, adj. not brought.
Ἀκόμπωτος, ον, adj. that has not buttons

knots, unbuttoned.
ος, ον, adj. insipid, unfortunate.
ότης, ητος, s. f. insipidness.
ως, adv. insipidly.
τος, ον, adj. without a habitation.
ης, s. f. a whetstone, a hone.
μα, ατος, s. n. incitement, incitation.
ν, s. n. see ἀκόνη.
ῶ, ᾶ or ον, σα, see ἀκονῶ.
, ιδος, s. f. see ἀκόνη.
μα, ατος, s. n. sharpening, whetting.
ῆρι, ν, s. n. a whetstone, place for sharpening.
ής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, whetter, whetter.
ος, ον, adj. not sharpened, dull.
ον, ν. s. n. wolfs bane, a plant, aconite.
ητος, ον, adj. not shortened, inaccessible, inapproachable: ἀπροσήγορος.
ίς, ῖδος, s. m. sort of serpentine comet.
ῶ, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. a. to dart, to shoot an arrow.
ον, ν, s. n. a dart, an arrow, a javelin.
σμα, ατος, s. n. darting, shooting, ery.
τής, οῦ, s. m. a darter, shooter, ier.
δέκτος, ν, s. m. he who receives or ds the dart.
ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to whet, pen, incite.
νιστος, ον, adj. not brayed as in a tar, not broken, whole.
ασία, ας, s. f. incessant labour, eariedness.
ατα, adv. indefatigably, unwearied-without being weary.
ατος, ον, adj. unwearied, indefatie, not fatigued.
ίστως, adv. constantly, see ἀκοπίατα.
ατος, see ἀκοπίατος.
ίτως, adv. without being wrought, out labour.
ς, see ἄκοπτος.
ατος, ον, adj. not manured.
ύδης, ες, adj. not manured.
ς, ον, adj. not cut, continued.
ς, adv. indefatigably, continually.
ος, ον, adj. insatiable.
α, adv. without being stretched.
ος, ον, adj. not stretched, not cord-not strung, not wound up, ὁ μὴ ημένος: τόξον ἀκόρδιστον, a bow unstrung: τὸ ἀκόρδιστον ὄργανον, the instrument not corded: ὡρολόγιον ἀκόρδιστον, a watch not wound up.

Ἀκόρεστος, ον, adj. unsatiable, not to be satisfied.

Ἀκόρυφος, ον, adj. topless.

Ἀκόστιστος, ον, adj. not sawed, not cut down.

Ἀκοσκίνητος, ον, } adj. not winnowed, not
Ἀκοσκίνιστος, ον, } sifted, not to be winnowed, not siftable.

Ἀκόσμητος, ον, adj. without ornament, unadorned: ὁ μὴ εὐκοσμημένος.

Ἀκοσμήτως, adv. unadornedly.

Ἀκοσμία, ας, s. f. simplicity.

Ἄκοσμος, ον, adj. unadorned.

Ἀκοσμῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to unadorn, to spoil.

Ἀκόσμως, adv. unadornedly, without ornament.

Ἀκυβάλητος, ον, } adj. that has not been
Ἀκυβάλητος, ον, } removed, not removed, not changed place, stationary.

Ἀκυκούλωτος, ον, adj. not wrapped up, not muffled up.

Ἀκυμβίζω, ἀκούμβισμα, see ἀκυμαίζω, ἀκούμπισμα.

Ἀκυμβῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to lean.

Ἀκυμαίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lean upon, to sit upon, to depend on, to trust in.

Ἀκούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, prop, resting place, refuge.

Ἀκυμπιστήρι, ν, s. n. a support, a resting place.

Ἀκυμπιστός, ή, όν, adj. supported, stayed.

Ἀκυμπῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to lean upon, sit, support one's self.

Ἀκούνιστος, ον, adj. immoveable, firm, not rocked as in a cradle.

Ἀκυρασία, ας, s. f. indefatigableness, unweariedness.

Ἀκούρατα, adv. indefatigably, unwearied-ly.

Ἀκούρατος, ον, adj. indefatigable, not weary.

Ἀκούρευτος, ον, adj. not shorn, not shaven, not clipped.

Ἀκούρσευτα, adv. without plundering.

Ἀκούρσευτος, ον, adj. not plundered: ὅστις δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ κυρσευθῇ, not to be plundered.

Ἀκουσιάζομαι, ιάμην or μουν, σθην, v. n. to act involuntarily, to sin or err through ignorance.

Ἀκούσιος, ον, adj. involuntary, forced.

Ἀκουσίως, adv. involuntarily, by force, forcibly.

Ἄκουσμα, ατος, s. n. hearing, attention, audience.

Ἀκουστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for hearing.

Ἀκουστής, οῦ, s. m. a hearer, a scholar, a learner.

Ἀκουστικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to hearing, acoustic: ἡ ἀκουστικὴ τέχνη, the science of sounds, acoustics.

Ἀκουστικῶς, adv. audibly.

Ἀκυστός, ή, όν, adj. renowned, celebrated.

Ἀκυλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to make or cause to hear.

Ἀκούω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to hear, feel, understand, perceive: τί ἀκούεται; τί νέον ἀκούεται; what news is there? what is going? ἀκούεται πῶς, it is said that: μὴν ἀκοῦς τὰ λόγιά του, διατὶ θέλεις μετανοήσειν, do not pay any attention to him, for if you do you will repent: ἀκούομαι, αἰσθάνομαι, καταλαμβάνω τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I understand myself: δὲν ἀκούεται λόγος, εἶναι ἄκρα σιωπή, there is nothing heard, there is a dead silence: δὲν σ' ἀκούω, I dont understand you.

Ἄκοφτος, see ἄκοπτος.

Ἄκρα, ας, s. f. the end, summit, top, head, angle, point.

Ἀκρανία, ας, s. f. the cornel tree. [rature.

Ἀκρασία, ας, s. f. intemperance, intempe-

Ἀκρατα, adv. licentiously.

Ἀκράτεια, ας, s. f. intemperance, dissoluteness.

Ἀκρατής, ές, adj. incontinent, intemperate, weak, abandoned, dissolute.

Ἀκρατησία, see ἀκρασία.

Ἀκράτητος, ον, adj. furious, unrestrained, that cannot be restrained, that cannot restrain himself. [wine.

Ἀκρατοπίνω, α or ου, α, v. n. to drink pure

Ἀκρατοποσία, s. f. drinking undiluted liquor.

Ἀκρατοποτῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to give pure wine to drink.

Ἀκρατοπώλης, ης, s. m. one who sells unadulterated wine.

Ἄκρατος, ον, adj. pure, unmixed, mere, unadulterated.

Ἀκραίω, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. not to hold, to let go.

Ἀκρέμαστος, ον, adj. not hung, not to be hung, unhung.

Ἀκρέμων, ονος, s. m. a top branch.

Ἄκρη, ἄκρια, see ἄκρα.

Ἀκρήμνιστος, ον, adj. not demolished.

Ἀκριβά, adv. dearly, dear: μὲ ἀκριβὴν τιμὴν, at a high price: ἀγοράζω πολὺ ἀκριβά, I buy very dear, at a high price: ἀκριβά, μὲ ἀκρίβειαν, exactly: ἀκριβά, ἀγαπητά, dearly, lovingly, affectionately: ἀκριβά, φειδωλῶς, φιλάργυρα, scarcely, sparingly.

Ἀκριβαγαπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love dearly, sincerely or tenderly.

Ἀκριβάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to examine diligently, to try.

Ἀκριβαίνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to increase the price of any thing, αὐξάνω τὴν τιμὴν τινὸς πράγματος: ἀκριβαίνω, v. n. to become dearer.

Ἀκρίβασμα, ατος, s. n. } dilligent search.
Ἀκριβασμός, οῦ, s. m. }

Ἀκριβαστής, οῦ, s. m. an accurate investigator.

Ἀκρίβεια, ας, s. f. dearness, exactness, precision: κατ' ἀκρίβειαν, precisely, exactly, just.

Ἀκριβεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to become avaricious.

Ἀκριβής, ές, adj. exact, just, intimate, diligent, accurate: ἀκριβὴς εἰς τὸ νὰ πράξῃ τι; ὅστις δὲν λείπει ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόχρεώσίν του, punctual: ἀκριβὴς φίλος, sincere friend.

Ἀκριβόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. minutes of a meeting or committee.

Ἀκριβοδίκαιος, ον, adj. strictly just, very just, very exact.

Ἀκριβοθεωρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, } v. a. to
Ἀκριβοκοιτάζω, α or ου, σα, } observe or examine attentively.

Ἀκριβολογία, ας, s. f. exact observation, strict examination.

Ἀκροβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. a skirmish.

Ἀκριβολόγος, ον, adj. exact, punctilious, attentive, discriminative.

Ἀκριβολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to examine, ponder, consider attentively.

Ἀκριβομιλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak exactly or with precision.

Ἀκριβόνω, α or ου, σα, to endear, to render exact.

Ἀκριβοεξετάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to examine strictly.

Ἀκριβοεξεταστής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, an enquirer, a searcher, a scrutator.

Ἀκριβοπληρόνω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to pay dear, pay too much.

Ἀκριβοπουλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, } v. a. to
Ἀκριβοπωλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, } sell too

, or very dear.
, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dear, sincere, affec-
te: ἀκρεῖδὴς or φιλάργυρος, a miser:
ὴς φίλος, sincere friend.
ἀκρετῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a.
lute cordially.
ερος, ον, adj. niggardly.
, adv. dearly, exactly, sincerely,
ently.
ης, ως, s. f. dearness, exactness.
ας, s. f. a locust, a grasshopper.
, ου, s. n. the small end or top, tip.
άγος, ου, s. m. one who eats the tips,
ter of locusts.
ασία, ας, s. f. faultlessness.
ασα, adv. faultlessly, without
[ble.
ασος, ον, ad. faultless, unimpeacha-
ὴς, ὸν, adj. extreme.
ὶς, s. f. see ἀκρίδα.
, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion, stu-
, want of discernment.
ον, adj. not judged, confused.
, adv. confusedly, in disorder.
ομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. dep. to
give ear to.
ι, αῖος, s. n. hearing, attention.
ατικὸς, ὸν, adj. used in the phrase
ματικὰ μαθήματα, the public lec-
of a professor.
ις, ως, s. f. hearing, audience: δίδω
σιν, I hear, I give audience: λαμ-
ἀκρόασιν, I have audience, I am
.
ια, ατος, s. n. see ἀκρόαμα.
ριον, ου, s. n. auditory, audience
ber, hearing place.
ς, οῦ, s. m. hearer, auditor. [er.
ὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to a hear-
ης, ου, s. m. a dancer, rope-dancer.
ία, ας, s. f. a skirmish.
ίζομαι, όμην or μουν, σθην, v. n. to
ish.
ισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a skirmish.
ιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a skirmisher.
ία, ας, s. f. uncircumcision, the
tin, the uncircumcised.
ος, ον, adj. uncircumcised.
ῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be
cumcised.
λὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the sea shore, coast.
ιαῖος, ον, adj. angular, corner: λί-
ρογωνιαῖος, corner-stone.
τυλον, ου, s. n. point of the finger.

Ἀκρόδυρον, ου, s. n. an acorn, fruit or berries of trees in general.
Ἀκροθαλασσιὰ, see ἀκρογιαλιά.
Ἀκροθίνιον, ου, s. n. the top of a heap of corn, first fruits, the chief of warlike spoils.
Ἀκρόλοφος, ου, s. m. top of a hill.
Ἄκρον, ου, s. n. extremity, end, top, tip.
Ἀκρόνυχον, ου, s. n. the point of the nail.
Ἀκρόπικρος, ον, adj. saltish.
Ἀκρόπολις, εως, s. f. fortress, citadel.
Ἄκρος, α, ον, adj. extreme, end, last.
Ἀκροστιχὶς, ίδος, s. f. an acrostic.
Ἀκρόστιχον, ου, s. n. the beginning of a verse, an acrostic.
Ἀκροσυμφέρω, α or ον, α, v. n. to come to one's self, greatly to interest.
Ἀκροτήριον, ου, s. n. a promontory, an extremity, a cape.
Ἀκρότης, ητος, s. f. the summit, the top.
Ἀκρότομος, ον, adj. cut at the end, cut sharp, abrupt.
Ἀκροτομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to cut the end. [out.
Ἀκροφυὴς, ὲς, adj. with the tip budding
Ἀκροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of the gate or door, one who maintains strict justice. [hand.
Ἀκρόχειρ, ειρος, s. f. the end or tip of the
Ἀκρόχηρον, ου, s. n. the point of the foot.
Ἀκρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hear, to listen to.
Ἀκρυπτος, ον, adj. unconcealed, manifest.
Ἀκρώμιον, ου, s. n. the summit.
Ἀκρωνάριον, ου, s. n. a gammon of bacon, a small ham.
Ἀκρώρεια, ας, s. f. top of a mountain.
Ἀκρωτηριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to circumcise. [tremity.
Ἀκρωτήριον, ου, s. n. a promontory, an ex-
Ἀκτένιστος, ον, adj. not combed, ὅστις δὲν εἶναι κτενισμένος: ὅστις ἔχει τὰ μαλλιὰ ξέπλαγα, who has dishevelled hair.
Ἀκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. the beach, shore, coast, boundary.
Ἀκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. indigence, want, need, poverty.
Ἀκτήμων, ονος, s. m. a poor man, an indigent person.
Ἄκτητος, ον, adj. not built, not to be possessed.
Ἀκτὶν, ῖνος, } s. f. a sunbeam, ray, beam,
Ἀκτῖνα, ας, } ἀκτῖνα, or ἀδράκτη τοῦ τροχοῦ, the spoke of a wheel, a radius.

Ἀκτινοβόλημα, ατος, } s. n. brilliancy, ir-
Ἀκτινοβόλισμα, ἄτος, } radiancy, casting rays.
Ἀκτινοβολία, ας, s. f. see ἀκτινοβόλημα.
Ἀκτινοβόλος, ᾱ, adj. brilliant, enlightened, irradiated.
Ἀκτινοβολῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῡσα, v. a. to irradiate, enlighten, cast rays.
Ἀκτινοειδής, ὲς, adj. brilliant, like a ray.
Ἀκτινοφόρος, ον, adj. emitting rays.
Ἀκτίς, ῖνος, s. f. a ray.
Ἄκτιστος, ον, ad. uncreated, not created, not made, not built.
Ἄκτραν, ανος, s. f. an elder tree.
Ἀκτύπητος, ον, ad. not beaten.
Ἀκυβερνησία, ας, s. f. want of government, want of sustenance negligence.
Ἀκυβέρνητα, adv. without government or care, ungovernably.
Ἀκυβέρνητος, ον, ad. ungovernable, without government or provision, badly directed.
Ἀκυλίστριστος, ον, ad. not to be planed, not to be made smooth, not planable.
Ἀκύλιστος, ον, ad. not rolled up.
Ἀκύμαντος, ον, adj. unruffled, unmoved, smooth, without waves.
Ἀκυμάτωτος, see ἀκύματος.
Ἀκύματος, ον, adj. smooth, without waves.
Ἀκυνήγητος, ον. adj. not followed, not hunted.
Ἀκυρία, ας, s. f. want of confirmation, of authority.
Ἀκυρίευτος, ον, adj. ungoverned.
Ἀκυρολεξία, ας, s. f. unusual sense of a word.
Ἀκυρολογία, ας, s. f. foolery, trifling.
Ἀκυρολόγος, ον, adj. annulling words, trifling, punning.
Ἀκυρολογῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be silly, to be foolish, to pun.
Ἀκυρόνω, ῶ or ον σα, see ἀκυρῶ.
Ἄκυρος, ον, adj. invalid, of no force: τὸ ἄκυρον τινὸς πράγματος, invalidity, the invalidity of any thing.
Ἀκυροσύνη, ης, } s. f. abolition, nullifying,
Ἀκύρωσις, εως, } a repealing, an annulling.
Ἀκυρῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to annul, abolish, cancel, abrogate: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law.
Ἀκύρωσις, εως, s. f. cassation, annulling.
Ἄκωλος, ον, adj. without buttocks.
Ἀκώλυτος, ον, adj. without impediment, ἀνεμπόδιστος.
Ἀκωλύτως, adv. without impediment, not hindered.
Ἄκων, ουσα, ον, adj. see ἀκούσιος.
Ἀλαβαστρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of alabaster.
Ἀλαβαστρίτης, ου, s. m. alabaster stone.
Ἀλάβαστρον, ου, s. n. } alabaster, a vessel
Ἀλάβαστρος, ου, s. m. } to hold ointment or perfume.
Ἀλάβωτος, ον, adj. invulnerable.
Ἀλαγάριστος, ον, adj. not distilled.
Ἀλαζονεία, ας, s. f. arrogance, haughtiness, pride: μὲ ἀλαζονείαν, arrogantly, haughtily.
Ἀλαζόνευμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀλαζονεία.
Ἀλαζονεύομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to be haughty, to become arrogant.
Ἀλαζονικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. haughty, arrogant, proud.
Ἀλαζονικῶς, adv. arrogantly, haughtly, proudly.
Ἀλαζών, ὸν, adj. arrogant, haughty, insolent.
Ἀλάθαστον, ου, s. n. infallibility.
Ἀλάθαστος, ον, adj. infallible.
Ἀλάθευτα, adv. infallibility, χωρὶς σφάλμα.
Ἀλάθευτος, ον, adj. infallible.
Ἀλαΐ, † s. n. suit, train, retinue.
Ἀλάκαρα, adv. entirely, totally.
Ἀλάκαρος, ον, adj. entire, total, quite.
Ἀλαλὰ, see ἐλελεύ.
Ἄλαλα, adv. silently, without speaking.
Ἀλαλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. } a cry, a shouting,
Ἀλάλαγμα, ἄτος, s. n. } rumour, noise.
Ἀλαλαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cry, shouting, an alarm, a rumour, a war-cry.
Ἀλαλάζω, ῶ or ον, σα, v. n. to make a noise or rumour, cry aloud.
Ἀλαλησία, ας, s. f. taciturnity.
Ἀλάλητος, ον, adj. ineffable, unspeakable.
Ἀλαλία, ας, s. f. dumbness, want of speech.
Ἄλαλος, ον, adj. mute, speechless, that cannot speak, that does not speak.
Ἀλαμβίκος, ου, s. m. an alembic, a still.
Ἀλαμπάμπουλα, † adv. pell mell, confusedly.
Ἀλαμπία, ας, s. f. want of light, darkness.
Ἅλας, ατος, s. n. salt.
Ἀλάστωρ, ορος, s. m. one who commits deeds not to be forgotten, execrable deeds.
Ἀλατίνιος, ον, adj. salt, salty, briny.
Ἀλατιρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a salt-cellar.
Ἀλατιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. that has salt, that contains salt, salt.
Ἀλατζᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. streaked cloth.

ω, † α or ον, σα, v. a. to variegate.
ιον, ου, s. n. see ἀλατιρόν.
ου, s. n. salt.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to salt, season salt.
ος, ον, adj. salt.
μα, ατος, s. n. saltness, salting.
ης, οῦ, s. m. one that salts, salter.
ικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. salted, seasoned, may be seasoned.
ρα, ας, s. f. a wooden vessel that s salt, a wooden salt-cellar, a salt-r.
ύχιον, ου, s. n. a salt-cellar.
ω, see ἁλατίζω.
ατόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pickle alt, season with salt.
τύγιον, ου, s. n. a salt pit, salt works.
πωλεῖον, ου, s. n. the place where is sold.
πωλία, ας, s. f. the selling of salt.
ύγνωμος, see ἱλαφρόγνωμος.
ὺς, see ἱλαφρός.
ίτης, ου, } s. m. an Albanian.
ής, οῦ, }
ία, ας, s. f. algebra.
ύν, ύνος, s. f. pain, grief.
α, ατος, s. n. pain, grief.
ής, ά, ὸν, adj. painful, grievous.
ικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. distressing.
ος, s. n. pain, affliction. [pain.
έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be in
α or ον, σα, v. a. to grind: ὁ μύλος λέθει, the mill does not grind.
ω, see ἀλείφω.
ι, ατος, s. n. anointing, unction, ἄλειμα, ὕλη διὰ ἄλειμα, ointment.
ιλοπίριον, ου, s. n. a tallow-candle.
ήριον, ου, s. n. a place for anointing.
ης, ου, s. m. an anointer.
ύργητος, ον, adj. who has not attend-mass, ὅτις δὲν ἤκουσε τὴν λειτουργίαν: τούργητος, is used also for a church re mass has not been said.
ή, ῆς, s. f. ointment.
ης, οῦ, s. m. an anointer.
ω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to anoint.
ις, εως, s. f. anointing, unction.
ος, ον, adj. indelible, not to be eras-
τη, ης, s. f. a distaff. [ed.
ος, ον, adj. without words.
ομαχία, ας, s. f. a cock-fight.
ωφωνία, ας, s. f. cock-crowing, ving of a cock.

Ἀλεκτρυὼν, όνος, s. m. a cock.
Ἀλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a cock, chanticleer.
Ἀλεκτωρομαντία, ας, s. f. divination by means of a cock.
Ἀλεξιτήριον, ου, s. n. an antidote, an antidote against poison.
Ἀλεξίβροχον, ου, s. n. a defence against rain, an umbrella.
Ἀλεξίθερμον, ου, s. n. a defence against heat, an awning.
Ἀλεξικέραυνος, ου, s. m. a conductor for lightening. [powder.
Ἀλεξιπύρετον, ου, s. n. febrifuge, an ague
Ἀλεξιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. an antidote against poison. This and the five preceding words seem to be from Elixir Turkized.
Ἀλεπίδωτος, ον, adj. without scales.
Ἀλεπόγυνα, ης, s. f. a pelisse of fox-fur.
Ἀλεποτόμαρον, ου, s. n. a fox-skin.
Ἀλεποῦ, οῦς, s. f. a fox.
Ἀλεπουδάκι, ου, s. n. a young fox.
Ἀλεπωφωλιὰ, ας, s. f. a fox-hole or den.
Ἄλεσις, εως, s. f. grinding.
Ἄλεσμα, ατος, s. n. grinding.
Ἀλεστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a mill.
Ἀλεστὴς, οῦ, s.m. a grinder, one who grinds, a miller.
Ἀλεστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the miller's wages for grinding, toll: ὁ μισθὸς τοῦ μυλωνᾶ διὰ τὸ ἄλεσμα.
Ἀλετρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a husbandman, tiller, ploughman.
Ἀλέτρι, ου, s. n. a plough.
Ἀλετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a furrow.
Ἀλετρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plough, till, cultivate.
Ἀλέτρισμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing, culture.
Ἄλετρον, see ἀλέτρι. [ter.
Ἀλετροπόδιον, ου, s. n. a ploughshare, a coul-
Ἀλευρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a grinder, one who makes flour.
Ἀλευρία, ας, s. f. thick milk, porridge, pap for children.
Ἀλεῦρι, ου, s. n. flour, meal.
Ἀλευρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. something made of flour, paste.
Ἀλευρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of flour, farinal.
Ἀλευριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. something made of flour. (paste.
Ἀλευροκόλλα, ας, s. f. glue made of flour,
Ἀλευροκρίθαρον, ου, s. n. barley-meal, barley-flour.
Ἄλευρον, see ἀλεῦρι.

Ἀλευρόω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. a. to grind, make into flour.
Ἀλευροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. the flour market.
Ἀλευροποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to make flour.
Ἀλευροπωλητής, οῦ, see ἀλευροπώλης.
Ἀλευροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of flour.
Ἀλευρώδης, ες, adj. of flour, farinaceous.
Ἀλεύρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of making flour, of reducing to flour, grinding.
Ἀλευρωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who sprinkles or spreads flour.
Ἀλῆ, see ἀλί.
Ἀλήθεια, ας, s. f. truth integrity: τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, in truth, truly: ἀλήθεια κεκρυμμένη, concealed or secret truth: ἀλήθεια ἀπεκαλυμμένη, revealed truth: ἐπ' ἀληθείας, in fact, indeed.
Ἀλήθευμα, ατος, s. n. truth, verification.
Ἀληθεύομαι, ούμην or μαν, σθαν, v. n. to be true, prove true.
Ἀληθεύτης, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks truth.
Ἀληθευτικός, ή, όν, adj. that is verified, that is proved to be true.
Ἀληθεύω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. n. to say true, to tell the truth, prove to be true: ὁ λόγος μου ἀληθεύεται, my word is verified.
Ἀληθής, ές, adj. true, proper: τὸ ἀληθές, truth, verity.
Ἀληθίζω, see ἀληθεύω.
Ἀληθινά, adv. truly, verily, certainly: ναὶ ἀληθινά, yes certainly: ἀληθινά, μὰ τὰ σωτά, in earnest, for certain.
Ἀληθινολογία, ας, s. f. the real truth.
Ἀληθινόν, οῦ, s. n. the truth.
Ἀληθινός, ή, όν, adj. true, very, real.
Ἀληθινῶς, adv. ἀληθινά. [truth.
Ἀληθογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of the
Ἀληθολόγος, ον, adj. that speaks truth.
Ἀληθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to grind.
Ἀλήθωρος, ον, adj. squint-eyed, cross-eyed, one-eyed.
Ἀληθωρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to look cross-eyed, to squint.
Ἀληθῶς, adv. truly, certainly.
Ἄληκτος, ον, adj. interminable, incessant.
Ἀληκτώ, ούς, s. f. Alecto, proper name of one of the three furies.
Ἀλημοσύνη, ης, s. f. wandering. [on.
Ἀλησμονησία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness, oblivi-
Ἀλησμονησιάρης, ες, adj. forgetful. [vion.
Ἀλησμόνησις, εως, s. f. forgetfulness, obli-
Ἀλησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. forgetfulness, oblivion, act of forgetting.

Ἀλησμονῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to forget, obliterate: see λησμονῶ.
Ἀλήστευτος, ον, adj. not robbed.
Ἀλήτης, ου, s. m. a wanderer, mendicant, gadder, vagabond.
Ἀλί, interj. woe! alas!
Ἀλιάδα, † ας, s. f. sauce, a ragoo of garlic.
Ἀλιάετος, ου, s. m. a sea eagle.
Ἁλίβροχος, ον, adj. washed by the sea.
Ἁλίετος, ον, adj. not collected, not to be collected.
Ἁλίευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing.
Ἁλιεύς, έως, s. m. a fisher.
Ἁλιευτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to fishing.
Ἁλιεύω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. n. to fish.
Ἁλίζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. a. to collect together, to salt.
Ἀλικάβαβον, ου, s. n. the night-shade, a shrub.
Ἁλική, ῆς, s. f. a salt-pit, salt-works.
Ἁλικός, ή, όν, adj. salt, of salt.
Ἀλίμονον, interj. alas! see also ἀλοίμονον.
Ἄλιμος, η, ον, } adj. marine.
Ἄλιος, ία, ον, }
Ἁλίσγημα, ατος, s. n. pollution by forbidden food.
Ἁλισγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to pollute.
Ἁλισιά, ᾶς, s. f. } lye to wash with.
Ἁλισίδι, ου, s. n. }
Ἁλισίβα, see ἁλυσίβα.
Ἁλίσκω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. a. to take, seize.
Ἁλισφακιά, ᾶς, s. f. sage, a plant.
Ἁλιτηρία, ας, s. f. an offence.
Ἁλιτήριος, ον, adj. perverse, evil, wicked.
Ἁλιτῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to offend, to be perverse.
Ἁλιφασκιά, see ἁλισφακιά.
Ἁλιφία, ας, s. f. an offence.
Ἁλιχάνη, ης, s. f. see χινιά.
Ἀλκή, ῆς, s. f. courage, self-defence.
Ἄλκιμος, ον, adj. courageous.
Ἀλκοράνι, ου, † s. n. alcoran, the koran.
Ἀλκυών, όνος, s. f. halcyon, a bird.
Ἀλκυόνιον, see ἀλκυών.
Ἀλλά, conj. but, yet, nevertheless, notwithstanding.
Ἀλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration: ἀλλαγὴ ἑνὸς πράγματος μὲ ἄλλο, the change of one thing for another, barter, commerce, exchange.
Ἀλλάγι, see ἀλάϊ.
Ἄλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. change, commerce, barter.
Ἀλλάζω, ᾶ or οῦν, ξᾶ, v. a. to change, ex-

change: ἀλλάζω, κάμου ἀλαξιάν, I make an exchange: ἀλλάζω τόπον, I change place: ἀλλάζω γνώμην, I change my mind: ἄλλαξεν ὁ καιρός, the wind or weather has changed: ἀλλάζοντας, changing.

Ἀλλάζων, ον, adj. changeable, changing.

Ἀλλακτής, οῦ, s. m. a changer.

Ἀλλακτικός, ή, όν, adj. changeable, mutable.

Ἀλλαξιά, ᾶς, s. f. } change, mutability,
Ἀλλάξημον, ου, s. n. } exchange.

Ἀλλαξις, εως, s. f. see ἀλλαξιά.

Ἀλλαξοθρησκεία, ας, s. f. change of religion.

Ἀλλαξόθρησκος, ον, adj. changeable as to religion.

Ἀλλαξοκαιρία, ας, s. f. change of weather, μείαβολὴ τοῦ καιροῦ: συχνὴ μεταβολὴ τοῦ καιροῦ, frequent change of weather.

Ἀλλαξοπίστης, ου, s. m. one who changes his faith or religion, a renegado.

Ἀλλαξοπιστία, ας, s. f. change of faith or religion: ἀπάρνησις τῆς ἰδίας θρησκείας, the abjuration of one's own religion.

Ἀλλαξοπιστίζω, ω or ον, σα, see ἀλλαξοπιστῶ.

Ἀλλαξόπιστος, ον, adj. that changes religion, renegade.

Ἀλλαξοπιστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to change or deny one's faith.

Ἀλλαξοφλάμπερος, ου, s. m. a deserter.

Ἀλλάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, } v. a. to change, to
Ἀλλάττω, ω or ον, ξα, } alter.

Ἀλλαχή, see ἀλλαχοῦ.

Ἀλλαχόθεν, adv. from another place, ἀπ' ἄλλο μέρος.

Ἀλλαχοῦ, adv. elsewhere, in another place.

Ἀλληθορεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to squint, to look awry: see ἀληθωρῶ.

Ἀλλείως, see ἀλλοίως.

Ἀλλιώτικα, adv. otherwise, in another way, differently: see ἀλλοιώτικα.

Ἀλλιώτικος, η, ον, adj. different, contrary.

Ἀλλιωπαλλήλια, ας, s. f. continued succession and change.

Ἀλλιωπάλληλος, ον, adj. in continual succession.

Ἀλλίως, adv. otherwise, εἰς ἄλλον τρόπον: ἀλλίως, εἰ δὲ μή, if not, except, otherwise.

Ἀλληγόρημα, ατος, s. n. an allegorical interpretation, the moral.

Ἀλληγορεύτης, οῦ, s. m. an allegorist, one who uses allegories.

Ἀλληγορία, ας, s. f. an allegory, a moral.

Ἀλληγορικός, ή, όν, adj. allegorical.

Ἀλληγορικῶς, adv. allegorically.

Ἀλληγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to allegorize.

Ἀλλήθωρος, ἀλληθωρῶ, see ἀλήθωρος, ἀληθωρῶ.

Ἀλληλεγγύησις, εως, s. f. a mutual guarantee, a mutual tie or bond.

Ἀλληλένδιλος, ον, adj. bound together.

Ἀλληλεπιστολογραφία, ας, s. f. mutual correspondence.

Ἀλληλογραφεύς, έως, s. m. a correspondent.

Ἀλληλογραφία, ας, s. f. correspondence.

Ἀλληλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to say one thing for another, to say otherwise, to lie.

Ἀλληλοδιάδος, ον, adj. alternate.

Ἀλληλοδιάδοχος, ον, adj. mutually inheriting.

Ἀλληλοδιαδόχως, adv. by mutual inheritance.

Ἀλληλοδιδακτικός, ή, όν, adj. mutually instructing: ἀλληλοδιδακτικὴ μέθοδος, method of mutual instruction.

Ἀλληλοκτονεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to kill mutually.

Ἀλληλοκτονία, ας, s. f. mutual murder.

Ἀλληλοκτόνος, ον, adj. mutually killing.

Ἀλληλοκτόνως, adv. mutually killing.

Ἀλληλομαχία, ας, s. f. a contest, dispute, mutual contest.

Ἀλληλοπάθεια, ας, s. f. mutual suffering, sympathy.

Ἀλληλοπάλληλα, adv. by turns, alternately.

Ἀλληλοπάλληλος, ον, adj. acting by turns, alternate.

Ἀλλήλως, adv. changeably, mutually.

Ἀλληλούϊα, s. f. Hallelujah, a Heb. word meaning praise the Lord.

Ἀλληλουάριον, s. n. the song of hallelujah.

Ἀλλήλοι, ων, adj. pl. mutual, one with another.

Ἀλληλοσφαγία, ας, s. f. mutual slaughter.

Ἀλληλοφάγος, ον, adj. mutually devouring.

Ἀλληλοφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to devour mutually.

Ἀλληλοφθονία, ας, s. f. mutual enmity.

Ἀλληλοφθορία, ας, s. f. mutual corruption.

Ἀλληλόφιλος, ον, adj. mutually friendly.

Ἀλληλοφονία, ας, s. f. mutual slaughter, mutual murder.

Ἀλληλοφόνος, see ἀλληλοκτόνος.

Ἀλλιῶς, see ἀλλίως.

Ἀλλογεῖον, ου, s. n. a singer's desk.

Ἀλλογενής, ές, adj. strange, of another nation.

Ἀλλόγλωσσος, ου, adj. of a different language, of another or different nation.

Ἀλλογυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shun, avoid, turn away.
Ἀλλογύρισμα, ἄτος, s. n. turning away.
Ἀλλόγυρον, see ἀλλούγρισμα.
Ἀλλοδαπός, οῦ, s. m. a foreigner.
Ἀλλοιθνής, οῦς, adj. of another nation.
Ἀλλοιοειδής, ὲς, adj. of another kind, of another sort or form.
Ἄλλοθεν, see ἀλλοῦθεν.
Ἀλλοί, } adv. alas, woe: ἀλλοίμονον
Ἀλλοίμονον, } εἰς ἐμὲ, ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐστὶ, woe to me, woe to thee: ἀλλοίμονον εἰς ἐμὲ τὸν δυστυχῆ, alas for unhappy me.
Ἀλλοιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to alter, to change, to alienate.
Ἀλλοιοσχήμων, ον, adj. of another form.
Ἀλλοιότης, ητος, s. f. difference.
Ἀλλοίωμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀλλοίωσις.
Ἀλλοίως, adv. differently, otherwise.
Ἀλλοίωσις, εως, s. f. a change, alteration, modification, alienation.
Ἀλλοιώτικα, adv. otherwise, differently.
Ἀλλοιώτικος, η, ον, adj. changeable, different, otherwise.
Ἀλλόκοτα, adv. capriciously, strangely, unreasonably.
Ἀλλόκοτος, η, ον, adj. capricious, strange, unreasonable.
Ἀλλολογῶ, see ἀλληλογῶ.
Ἄλλομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to bubble up, spring up.
Ἀλλόφυλος, ον, adj. of another or different religion.
Ἄλλος, η, ον, adj. other, different, contrary: ἄλλος ἵνας, another: ἄλλος τόσος, as much again: ἄλλο πρᾶγμα, another thing: ἄλλοι ἄλλο λέγουν, some say one thing and some another: εἰς ἄλλο μέρος, in another part or place: τὸ ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, the one with the other: ἄλλος ἐξ ἄλλου or διαφορετικὸς, different: ἄλλος τις, some other one: ἄλλοι μὲν—ἄλλοι δὲ, some—and others.
Ἄλλοτε, } adv. again, another time, on a
Ἄλλοτας, } former occasion, at another time, formerly.
Ἀλλοτριόγνωμος, ον, adj. holding contrary opinions.
Ἀλλοτριοεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. a curious intermeddler, a busy-body in other people's affairs.
Ἀλλοτριόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to alienate, estrange: ἀλλοτριοῦμαι, v. n. to alienate one's self.
Ἀλλοτριοπρέπη, ης, s. αμγοσ f. acting for others, intermeddling.
Ἀλλοτριοπραγῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act for others, intermeddle about other people's affairs.
Ἀλλότριος, ον, adj. contrary, strange, different, belonging to another.
Ἀλλοτριότης, ῆτος, s. f. strangeness.
Ἀλλοτριοφάγος, ον, adj. eating what is not one's own.
Ἀλλοτριοφαγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, to eat what is not one's own.
Ἀλλοτριοφρονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think otherwise, differently.
Ἀλλοτρίως, adv. contrarily, strangely, differently.
Ἀλλοτρίωσις, εως, s. f. alienation.
Ἀλλοῦ, adv. in another part or place, elsewhere: ἀπ' ἀλλοῦ or ἀπ' ἄλλο μέρος, from another place.
Ἀλλοῦθεν, adv. from another place.
Ἀλλοφανὴς, ὲς, adj. appearing different from what it is.
Ἀλλοφυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. manners of foreigners.
Ἀλλόφυλος, ον, adj. of another tribe or nation, a common name for a Philistine: see also ἀλλογενής.
Ἀλλοφυλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of another nation or tribe.
Ἀλλόφωνος, ον, adj. see ἀλλόγλωσσος.
Ἄλλως, adv. & conj. yet, otherwise, on the other hand, ὅμως: ἄλλως, εἰς ἄλλον τρόπον, in another way: ἄλλως, ἀλλέως, otherwise.
Ἅλμα, ἄτος, s. n. leaping, dancing.
Ἅλμη, ης, s. f. saltness.
Ἁλμύρα, ας, } s. f. saltness: ἁλμυρὰ, salt
Ἁλμυράδα, ας, } and savoury provisions.
Ἁλμυρίζω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to salt, sea-
Ἁλμυρόω, } son with salt.
Ἁλμυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. salt, savoury: εἶναι ἁλμυρὸς or ἀκριβὸς, it is dear, it costs much.
Ἁλμυρότης, ῆτος, s. f. see ἁλμυράδα.
Ἀλογάκι, υ, s. n. a little horse, a pony.
Ἀλογαρίαστος, ον, ad. not computed, not calculated: ἀλογαρίαστος, ἀναρίθμητος, innumerable: ἐξεχώρησαν ἀλογαρίαστοι, they went away without settling their accounts: ἀλογαρίαστος, ὅστις δὲν ἐμβαίνει εἰς τὸν λογαριασμὸν, not computable, that does not go into the account.
Ἀλογία, ας, s. f. stupidness, unreasonableness.

ρα, adv. inconsiderately, thought-
y: ἀτόχαστα.
τος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, that can-
think or reason: ἀτόχαστος.
, ον, ad. void of reason.
ιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a horse,
horse.
υτος, ον, ad. thoughtless.
ία, see ἀλογία.
ος, see ἀλογίαστος.
ισύνη, ης, s. f. inconsiderateness.
ως, adv. unreasonably, inconsider-
.
τυπος, υ, s. m. the noise or stamp-
f a horse.
ιόω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to tame
es.
ιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a horsebreaker.
υγα, ας, s. f. the horse-fly.
υλος, υ, s. m. a horse-mill.
υ, s. n. a horse: ἀχρεῖον καὶ πολ-
ίλογον, a mean looking horse, a
horse: μεγάλον ἄλογον, a large
: μικρὸν ἄλογον, a little horse:
ν διὰ καβάλισμα, a draught or la-
ing horse: ἄλογον ἀγωγιάτικον, a
for hire, a hack-horse: ἄλογον
ον, a horse unsaddled: καβαλικεύω
ν ἄστρωτον, I ride on an unsaddled
: ἄλογον συρτὸν, a led horse: ἄλο-
ὰ τὸ κυνήγιον, a hunting horse:
ν τοῦ ἁμαξιοῦ, a coach horse:
ν διὰ καβαλίκευμα, a saddle horse.
ολεμάρχης, υ, s. m. a general of
ry.
ολέμαρχος, see ἀλογοστολεμάρχης.
ον, ad. unreasonable, irrational:
ν ζῶον, a brute, a beast.
ον, ad. mute, irrational, unreason-
dumb, that cannot speak, with-
words.
υλος, υ, s. m. a stable, a stall for
s.
ίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to quarter,
aw into quarters by four horses:
τιάζω τινὰ μὲ τέσσαρα ἄλογα.
υχα, ας, s. f. horse-hair.
ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to forget,
ect.
, adv. unreasonably.
ς, s. f. aloes, a plant.
, οῦ, s. m. threshing time.
, ῆς, s. f. unction, ointment.
, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to anoint.

Ἀλοκάνη, ης, s. f. a flail.
Ἀλόκοτος, ον, ad. strange, extraordinary.
Ἀλοπεκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. alopecy, a sort of distemper.
Ἀλυπτοῦ, see ἀλύπητος.
Ἀλυργίδα, ίδος, s. f. a mantle, cloak, covering of ancient soldiers.
Ἀλυργοπώλης, υ, s. m. a seller of seawrought purple, of purple.
Ἀλυργὸς, οῦ, s. m. seawrought purple, purple.
Ἀλυσιὰ, ᾶς, / Ἀλυσία, ας, } s. f. dirtiness, filth.
Ἄλυγος, ον, / Ἄλυτος, ον, } ad. that has not the head washed, not wet, unwashed, dirty, filthy.
Ἀλοῦ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to thresh or tread out corn.
Ἅλς, ἁλὸς, s. m. salt, s. f. the sea.
Ἄλσος, εως, υς, s. n. a wood, grove, forest, thicket.
Ἀλσοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper or guard of a grove.
Ἀλσώδης, ες, ad. woody, of a grove.
Ἄλσωμα, ατος, s. n. see ἄλσος.
Ἀλυγαρία, ας, s. f. a water willow.
Ἀλύγιστα, adv. inflexibly, not to be untied or bent.
Ἀλύγιστος, ον, ad. inflexible, not to be undone or untied, not to be bent, not bent.
Ἁλυκὴ, ῆς, s. f. salt works.
Ἁλυκὶς, ίδος, s. f. a well of brackish water.
Ἁλυκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. impregnated with salt, brackish.
Ἀλύκτημα, ατος, s. n. see γαύγισμα.
Ἀλυκτῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. see γαυγίζω.
Ἀλύμων, see ἁλί.
Ἀλυπήτως, adv. without grief, joyfully.
Ἀλύπητα, adv. inhumanely, without feeling.
Ἀλύπητος, ον, ad. unfeeling, without compassion, inhuman: ὅστις δὲν εἶναι ἄξιος λύπης, not deserving compassion: ἀλύπητος, ὅστις δὲν ἔλαβε λύπας, not afflicted, that has not felt affliction.
Ἀλυπησία, ας, / Ἀλυπία, ας, } s. f. freedom from trouble, freedom from affliction: ἀλυπησία, τὸ νὰ μὴ συλλυπῆται, τὸ νὰ μὴν ἔχῃ τινὰς συμπάθειαν πρὸς τινὰ, inhumanity, barbarity, want of feeling.
Ἄλυπος, ον, ad. that does not afflict, that does not occasion affliction, free from grief.

Ἀλύσων, see ἀλυσιτέλης.
Ἀλυσία, ας, s. f. indissolubleness.
Ἀλυσίβα, ας, s. f. lye to wash with.
Ἀλυσίδα, ας, s. f. a chain: ἀλυσίδα μικρὰ, a small chain, a short chain.
Ἀλυσιδόω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to chain.
Ἀλυσίδωμα, ατος, s. n. chaining, the act of chaining.
Ἀλυσίδωσις, εως, s. f. see ἀλυσίδωμα.
Ἀλυσιδωτὸς, η, ον, ad. chained: ἄλυσσος μὲ τὴν ὁποίαν δένουν τοὺς πόδας τῶν σκλάβων, the ring of the chain which is put on the legs of slaves: μικρὰ ἄλυσσος, a short or little chain: μεγάλη ἄλυσσος, a large or long chain: δένω μὲ ἄλύσσυς, I chain: λύω ἀπὸ τὴν ἄλυσσον, I loose from chains.
Ἄλυσις, εως, s. f. a chain.
Ἀλυσιτέλεια, ας, s. f. unprofitableness.
Ἀλυσιτελὴς, ὲς, ad. unprofitable.
Ἀλυσιτελῶς, adv. unprofitably.
Ἄλυτα, adv. indissolubly, not explained.
Ἄλυτος, ον, ad. indissoluble, not untied, not unravelled, unexplained.
Ἀλύτρωτος, ον, ad. not redeemed.
Ἀλύτως, adv. indissolubly.
Ἄλυχνος, ον, ad. without light.
Ἄλφα, α, s. n. alpha, the first letter of the Greek alphabet: τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ ὀμέγα, the alpha and the omega, the beginning and the end.
Ἀλφαβητάρι, ου, } s. n. the alphabet book,
Ἀλφαβηλάριον, ου, } a battledoor, a reading made easy.
Ἀλφάβητον, ου, s. n. the alphabet: κατ' ἀλφάβητον, alphabetically.
Ἀλφαβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alphabetical.
Ἀλφάβητος, ου, s. f. see ἀλφάβητον.
Ἀλφάδι, ου, s n. a crayon, pencil, plummet, level, an index.
Ἀλφαδιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to level, to plumb, to measure with the plumbline.
Ἀλφαδίασμα, ατος, s. n. levelling, plumbing.
Ἀλφαδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a leveller, plumber.
Ἀλφάδιον, ου, s. n. an index: see ἀλφάδι.
Ἄλφιτον, ου, s. n. meal, parched corn, flour.
Ἀλχυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy, the art of alchymy.
Ἀλχυμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alchymical.
Ἀλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to grind.
Ἀλοὴ, ῆς, s. f. aloes.
Ἀλῶμαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to wander, to err.
Ἄλων, ονος, s. m. a barn floor, threshing floor.
Ἀλωνάκι, ου, s. n. a small threshing floor or barn.
Ἀλωνάρης, ου, s. m. July, ὁ Ἰούλιος μήνας.
Ἀλωνεύω, see ἀλωνίζω.
Ἀλώνητος, see ἀλώνιστος.
Ἀλῶνι, ου, s. n. a threshing floor or barn.
Ἀλωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a barn floor covered with sheaves.
Ἀλωνίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to thresh.
Ἀλώνισις, εως, s. f. act of threshing.
Ἀλώνισμα, ατος, s. n. act or time of threshing.
Ἀλωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a thresher.
Ἀλωνιστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the wages of the thresher, ὁ μισθὸς τοῦ ἀλωνιστοῦ.
Ἀλώνιστος, ον, ad. not threshed, not to be threshed, not winnowed.
Ἀλωπεκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cunningness.
Ἀλωπεκίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to be cunning as a fox.
Ἀλωπεκώδης, ες, ad. volpine, like a fox.
Ἀλώπηξ, εκος, } s. f. a fox, a cunning per-
Ἀλωποῦ, } son: ἀλώπηξ θηλικὴ, a female fox: μικρὰ ἀλωποῦ, a little fox: μία παλαιὰ ἀλωποῦ, an old fox: ἀλωποῦ πανοῦργος, πονηρὸς, a sharp, cunning, sly fox.
Ἀλωπουδι, ου, a young fox, a fox cub.
Ἀλωπουδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a fox, cunning, sly.
Ἀλωποφωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fox's den or hole.
Ἀλωπόγονα, ας, s. f. a pelisse of fox's fur or hair.
Ἅλως, ω, s. f. halo, bright circle.
Ἅλωσις, εως, s. f. conquering by force, taking, catching, conquest.
Ἀλώφυτος, ον, ad. continual, evergreen.
Ἅμα, adv. together, together with, as soon as: ἐν τῷ ἅμα, immediately.
Ἀμαγάριστος, ον, ad. not dirtied, clean, not dirtied with dung.
Ἀμάγευτος, ον, adj. not bewitched.
Ἀμάδα, ας, s. f. a small thin plate, a tile, a stone used for pitching at a mark.
Ἀμάδητος, ον, } adj. not flead, not skin-
Ἀμάδιστος, ον, } ned, not shelled.
Ἀμάζωκτος, ον, adj. not gathered, not collected.
Ἀμαζὼν, όνος, s. f. an Amazon.
Ἀμάζωτος, see ἀμάζωκτος.
Ἀμαθαίνω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to become ignorant, not to know: ἀμαθαίνω, v. a. to forget.

α, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of
wledge.
ς, ὲς, adj. ignorant, dificient in
wledge.
ια, adv. ignorantly.
ος, ον, adj. ignorant: ὑστερημένος μα-
νς, untaught: ἀμάθητος, ὁ μὴ μαθη-
ένος, unknown, not known: ἀμάθη-
τις δὲν ἔχει ἕξιν μάθησιν ἢ τὴν πρᾶξιν,
customed.
ευτος, ον, adj. ignorant, unknow-
unknown.
κος, ον, adj. rather ignorant.
ι, see ἀμάθεια.
τστικος, ον, adj. rather ignorant.
ς, adv. ignorantly.
κιστος, ον, adj. not corrupted, not
ted, not loosened, not decayed,
softened: ὅστις δὲν μαλακόνεται, not
corrupted, &c.
κτος, ον, adj. rude, not governed,
vernable.
κωτος, ον, adj. not softened, not
ified.
σία, ας, s. f. plenty, abundance:
βαίας κέρας, cornucopiæ, the sym-
of plenty, horn of plenty, Job 42,

ια, ας, s. f. abundance, plenty.
ς, ον, adj. without hair, bald.
ς, ὲ, ὲν, adj. soft, tender.
ς, adv. softly, tenderly.
τος, ον, adj. not reproved, not
led at: ἀμάλωτος, ὅστις δὲν ἀντιφέρε-
ί τινα, that has not a quarrel with
one.
ξις, εως, s. f. a sort of wild grape.
ίστος, ον, adj. not put into the
or fold.
υμα, ατος, s. n. an engagement, a
ge.
ῶν, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to pledge, to
a pledge.
ν, ου, s. n. a pawn, pledge.
ατος, ον, adj. that has not sleeves,
out sleeves.
κ, ον, adj. not enraged, not irri-
, dispassionate.
ίρι, ου, s. n. see ἱμαντάρι.
κ, ου, s. m. a mushroom.
ίωτος, ον, adj. not stopped, not
d up.
υτος, ον, adj. not foretold, not pre-
d, unguessed.

Ἄμαξα, ας, s. f. a carriage, coach, cart, car: ἐξ ἀμάξης, slanderously, insolently, an expression adopted from a custom at bacchanalian feasts, when persons in carriages used slanderous expressions. [man.

Ἀμαξάδικα, adv. like a carter or coach-

Ἀμαξάδικος, η, ον, adj. of a coachman or carter, coachmanlike: τὸ ἀμαξάδικον, ὁ μισθὸς τοῦ ἀμαξᾶ, the coachman's or carter's wages.

Ἀμαξάκι, ου, s. n. a little cart or coach.

Ἀμαξάλογον, ου, s. n. a coach horse.

Ἀμαξάρης, ου, Ἀμαξάριος, ίου, Ἀμαξᾶς, ᾶ, } s. m. a coachman, carter, charioteer, maker of carriages, coach-maker.

Ἀμαξάτικος, see ἀμαξάδικος.

Ἀμαξεύω, ω or ῶν, σα, v. n. to drive a carriage.

Ἀμάξι, ου, s. n. a chariot, cart, carriage: ἀμάξι διὰ κυβάλημα, a cart: ἀμάξι μεγάλον, a large carriage: ἀμάξι τοῦ κανονιοῦ, a gun-carriage.

Ἀμαξιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cart-load.

Ἀμαξοδηγία, ας, s. f. coach driving.

Ἀμαξοδηγός, οῦ, s. m. a coach driver.

Ἀμαξοδηγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to drive a coach.

Ἀμαξοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a coach-maker, a wheel-wright.

Ἀμαξοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a coach-house, a place where coaches stand.

Ἀμαραγκίαστος, ον, adj. not withered, not decayed, not decayable.

Ἀμάρανθος, ου, s. m. amaranth, a flower.

Ἀμαρανσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness, incorruptibility.

Ἀμαράντινος, ον, Ἀμάραντος, ον, } adj. unfading, amaranthine, of amaranth, calimanco, incorruptible.

Ἀμάρμακτος, ον, adj. immoveable.

Ἁμαρτάνω, ω or ῶν, σα, v. n. to sin, err, do wrong, mistake, miss the mark: ὑποκείμενος νὰ ἁμαρτήσῃ, subject to sin, peccable.

Ἁμάρτημα, ατος, s. n. the act of sinning, sinning, sin.

Ἁμαρτία, ας, s. f. sin, crime, fault, error: ἁμαρτία εἶναι, ἀληθινά, it is a sin certainly: ἁμαρτία μεγάλη, a great sin: μικρὰ ἁμαρτία, a little sin: συγγνωστικὴ ἢ ἀφαίσιμος ἁμαρτία, a pardonable or venial sin: δὲν εἶναι ἁμαρτία ἰδική μου, δὲν εἶναι σφάλμα ἰδικόν μου, it is not my

fault: θανάθιμος ἁμαρτία, a deadly sin, a mortal sin: ὑποκείμενος εἰς ἁμαρτίαν, ἢ νὰ ἁμαρτήσῃ, peccable, subject to sin.

Ἁμαρτίζω, ἁμαρταίνω, see ἁμαρτάνω.

Ἀμαρτύρητος, ον, adj. without witness, that cannot be proved or confirmed by testimony, not proved, not established.

Ἀμαρτύριτος, ον, adj. not witnessed, not tormented, not martyred.

Ἀμάρτυρος, ε, adj. without witness.

Ἁμαρτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to miss the mark, deviate.

Ἁμαρτωλὰ, adv. sinfully.

Ἁμαρτωλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a female sinner.

Ἁμαρτωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sinner, one who errs.

Ἁμαρτωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sinful, erring.

Ἀμάσητος, ον, } adj. not chewed, not chew-
Ἀμάσιτος, ον, } able, not to be chewed.

Ἁμασκάλα, see ἁμαχάλη, and μαχάλη.

Ἀμασκάρευτος, ον, adj. not laughed at, not derided.

Ἀμαστίγωτος, ον, adj. not beaten, not lashed, not flogged.

Ἁμαχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.

Ἅματις, adv. since, as, because.

Ἁματροχία, ας, s. f. the meeting of the wheels of two carts, or coaches.

Ἀμάτωτος, ον, adj. without blood, not bloodthirsty, that does not drink blood.

Ἀμαυρόκαρπος, ον, adj. injuring fruit.

Ἀμαυρόνω, see ἀμαυρίνω.

Ἀμαυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. dark, obscure, black.

Ἀμαυρίνω, α or ον, σα, } v. a. to ob-
Ἀμαυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } scure, darken, blacken, defame.

Ἀμαύρωμα, ατος, s. n. gutta serena, a certain complaint of the eye: πάθος τι τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ.

Ἀμαυρῶς, adv. darkly, obscurely.

Ἀμαύρωσις, εως, s. f. darkness, blackness, σκοτεινίασμα: ἀμαύρωσις, τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, gutta serena, amaurosis.

Ἄμαχα, adv. without contest, without a quarrel, without war: χωρὶς μάχην.

Ἀμάχευμα, ατος, s. n. a sequestration, a sequestering.

Ἀμαχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sequester.

Ἀμάχη, ης, s. f. war: ἡ μάχη, ὁ πόλεμος, a battle: ἀμάχη, ἔχθρα, enmity.

Ἀμάχητος, ον, adj. not contentious, not quarrelsome.

Ἀμάχιον, ε, s. n. a pledge, pawn.

Ἄμαχος, ον, adj. that does not fight or contend, quiet, peaceable, not litigious, not contentious.

Ἀμάχως, adv. without war, without contest.

Ἄμβιξ, ικος, s. f. a still, an alembic.

Ἀμβλακία, ας, s. f. see ἀμβλάκημα.

Ἄμβλημα, ατος, s. n. see ἀμβλυωπία.

Ἀμβλυγώνιος, ον, adj. having an obtuse angle.

Ἀμβλύγωνον, ε, s. n. an obtuse angle.

Ἀμβλύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make dull, blunt, obtund.

Ἀμβλυωπία, ας, s. f. dulness of sight.

Ἀμβλυωπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be dim sighted, dull of sight.

Ἀμβλὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. dull, stupid, blunt, obtuse.

Ἀμβλύτης, ητος, s. f. dulness, stupidity, bluntness, obtusion.

Ἀμβόλιον, ε, s. n. a bit put in to fill up a chink.

Ἄμβρα, ας, s. f. amber.

Ἀμβροσία, ας, s. f. ambrosia, the food of the gods.

Ἀμβρόσιος, ία, ον, adj. ambrosial.

Ἄμβροτος, ον, adj. incorruptible, without smell.

Ἄμβων, ωνος, } s. m. pulpit: ἄμβων ῥήτορι-
Ἄμβωνας, } κὸς, the speaker's place.

Ἄμε, v. imperat. for ὕπαγε, go.

Ἀμεγάλειτος, ον, adj. little, trifling, humble.

Ἀμέθικτος, ον, adj. not communicating.

Ἀμεθιξία, ας, s. f. incommunicableness.

Ἀμεθόδευτος, ον, adj. without method, disordered.

Ἀμεθοδία, ας, s. f. want of method, disorder, confusion.

Ἀμέθοδος, ον, adj. without method, disordered.

Ἀμεθόδως, adv. disorderly.

Ἀμεθυσία, ας, s. f. the not being intoxicated, soberness.

Ἀμέθυσσος, ον, } adj. not intoxicated, not
Ἀμέθυστος, ον, } drunk, not to be made drunk, sober.

Ἀμέθυστος, ε, s. m. an amethyst, a precious stone.

Ἀμείβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to reward, to recompense.

Ἀμειδὴς, ὲς, } adj. not smiling, gloomy,
Ἀμείδητος, ον, } sad.

Ἀμείλικτος, ον, adj. unappeaseable, unforgiving.

Ἀμειψις, εως, s. f. a reward, recompense.

Ἀμείωτος, ον, adj. undiminished, undecayed, undecaying, unimpairable.

Ἀμελάΐρα, ας, s. f. inattention, indolence.
Ἀμέλγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to milk, drain.
Ἀμέλεια, ας, s. f. negligence, forgetfulness: μὲ ἀμέλειαν, negligently, carelessly, forgetfully.
Ἀμελέτητα, see ἀμελετήτως.
Ἀμελέτητος, ον, adj. forgetful, thoughtless, careless.
Ἀμελετήτως, adv. forgetfully, thoughtlessly, carelessly.
Ἀμέλημα, ατος, s. n. forgetfulness.
Ἀμελής, ές, adj. negligent, forgetful.
Ἀμελησία, ας, s. f. see ἀμέλεια.
Ἀμέλητος, see ἀμελέτητος.
Ἄμελξις, εως, s. f. milking.
Ἀμελῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to neglect, forget, omit.
Ἀμελῶς, adv. negligently, forgetfully.
Ἄμεμπτα, adv. unreproachably, irreprehensibly.
Ἄμεμπτος, ον, adj. unreproachable, irreprehensible, unreproveable, unblameable.
Ἀμέμπτως, adv. unreproachably, unblameably.
Ἀμεμφία, ας, s. f. unreproachableness.
Ἀμεμψία, ας, s. f. unreproachableness, irreprehensibleness.
Ἀμέρεια, ας, } s. f. the not having parts.
Ἀμερία, ας, }
Ἀμεριμέτιστος, ον, † adj. not mended, not accomodated.
Ἀμέριστα, ἀμέριστος, see ἀμέρωτα, ἀμέρωτος.
Ἀμερής, ὲς, adj. indivisible.
Ἀμεριμνησία, see ἀμεριμνία.
Ἀμεριμνία, ας, s. f. carelessness, heedlessness, forgetfulness.
Ἀμεριμνομέριμνος, see ἀμέριμνος.
Ἀμέριμνος, ον, adj. careless, heedless, void of thought, free from care.
Ἀμεριμνῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be careless or heedless.
Ἀμεριμνῶς, adv. heedlessly, carelessly.
Ἀμέριστος, ον, adj. indivisible, inseparable.
Ἀμερῶς, adv. without parts.
Ἀμέρωτα, adv. wildly, without being domesticated.
Ἀμέρωτος, ον, adj. wild, not tamed, not domesticated: ἀμέρωτος, ἀγριωμένος, affrighted, frightful.
Ἄμεσα, adv. immediately.
Ἄμεσος, ον, adj. immediate, direct.
Ἀμεσσαῖος, ον, adj. intermediate.
Ἀμέσως, adv. immediately.
Ἄμεστος, ον, adj. beclouded, overcast, not ripe, not full grown.
Ἀμετάβαλτος, ον, adj. inconvertible, immutable, unchangeable.
Ἀμετάβατος, ον, adj. intransitive: ῥῆμα ἀμετάβατον, an intransitive verb.
Ἀμεταβάτως, adv. unchangeably.
Ἀμεταβλησία, ας, s. f. unchangeableness.
Ἀμετάβλητον, ου, s. n. immutability, unchangeableness: τὸ ἀμετάβλητον τῆς τύχης, the immutability of fortune.
Ἀμετάβλητος, ον, adj. immutable, invariable, unchangeable, unchanged.
Ἀμεβάβολος, ον, adj. immutable, unchangeable: τὰ ἀμετάβολα, the liquid consonants.
Ἀμεταγλωττισία, ας, s. f. impossibility of translating.
Ἀμεταγλώττιστος, ον, adj. not translated, not to be translated, not translateable.
Ἀμετάγραπτος, ον, adj. not recopied, not copied.
Ἀμεταγυρισία, ας, s. f. unchangeableness.
Ἀμεταγύριστα, adv. unchangeably.
Ἀμεταγύριστος, ον, adj. unchangeable, irrevocable, not to be revoked or altered, firm in opinion, not to be turned.
Ἀμετάδοτος, ον, adj. incommunicable, not to be communicated.
Ἀμεταδότως, adv. incommunicably.
Ἀμετάθετον, ου, s. n. steadfastness, firmness.
Ἀμετάθετος, ον, adj. invariable, unchangeable, steadfast, firm, immutable.
Ἀμεταθέτως, adv. immutably, unchangeably.
Ἀμετακίνητα, adv. firmly, immoveably.
Ἀμετακίνητος, ον, adj. firm, stable, immoveable.
Ἀμετακινήτως, see ἀμεταβάτως.
Ἀμεβάλαβος, ον, adj. that has not communicated.
Ἀμετάλλακτος, ον, adj. that does not change, unchangeable, ὅστις δὲν ἀλλάζει.
Ἀμεταλλαξία, ας, s. f. unchangeableness.
Ἀμεταμέλητος, see ἀμεβάνοητος.
Ἀμετανοησία, ας, s. f. impenitence, hardness.
Ἀμετανόητα, adv. impenitently, without repentance.
Ἀμεβανόητος, ον, adj. impenitent, hardened in sin, unrelenting, not to be repented of.
Ἀμετανοήτως, adv. unrelentingly.
Ἀμετάπειστος, ον, adj. unchangeable, constant, untoward, obstinate.

Ἀμεταπείστως, adv. unchangeably, constantly, with constancy, with firmness.
Ἀμετασάλευτα, see ἀσάλευτα.
Ἀμετασάλευτος, see ἀσάλευτος.
Ἀμεταστασία, ας, s. f. immutability.
Ἀμετάστατα, adv. immoveably, firmly.
Ἀμετάστατος, ον, adj. immoveable, firm, immutable.
Ἀμετάστροφος, ον, adj. not to be turned, inconvertible, unchangeable.
Ἀμεταβάτριστος, ον, adj. incommutable, unchangeable.
Ἀμεταβλήτως, adv. unchangeably.
Ἀμεταχείριστα, adv. without use.
Ἀμεταχείριστος, ον, adj. not in use, not used, out of use, obsolete: ἀμεταχείριστος, καινούριος, new, not yet put on: ἀμεταχείριστος, ὁποῦ δὲν ἠμπορεῖ τινὰς νὰ μεταχειρισθῇ, that cannot be used, useless.
Ἀμεταπώριστος, ον, adj. not to be gulled.
Ἀμέτοχα, adv. without participating.
Ἀμέτοχος, ον, adj. not participating, not sharing.
Ἄμετρα, adv. innumerably, immoderately, immeasurably.
Ἀμετρὴς, ὲς, adj. without measure, immeasurable, immoderate.
Ἀμετρησία, ας, s. f. immensity.
Ἀμέτρητα, adv. innumerably, without number.
Ἀμέτρητος, ον, adj. without number, innumerable, unmeasured: ἀμέτρητος, ἄπειρος, immense, boundless.
Ἀμετρία, ας, s. f. boundlessness, unmeasurableness.
Ἀμετροβαθὺς, ὺ, adj. of immeasurable depth.
Ἀμετρόκακος, ον, adj. unboundedly bad, infinitely bad.
Ἀμετρόκαλος, ον, adj. very good, immeasurably good.
Ἄμετρον, ου, s. n. immensity, unboundedness.
Ἄμετρος, ον, adj. immense, unmeasured, beyond measure.
Ἀμετροσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἀμετρία.
Ἀμέτρως, adv. immensely, immeasurably.
Ἀμὴ, conj. but, yet: ἀλλά.
Ἀμὴν, adv. amen, verily, so be it.
Ἀμητὸς, οῦ, s. m. harvest.
Ἀμήτωρ, ορος, adj. without mother, motherless.
Ἀμηχάνητος, ον, adj. not made by a machine, artless, natural.
Ἀμηχανία, ας, s. f. perplexity, confusion, embarrassment.
Ἀμήχανος, ον, adj. perplexed, confused, embarrased.
Ἀμηχανῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be perplexed, confused, out of order.
Ἀμηχάνως, adv. confusedly, difficultly, with perplexity.
Ἄμια, † see ἄμμια.
Ἀμίαντος, ον, adj. pure, chaste, undefiled, immaculate: ἀμίαντος λίθος, a sort of mineral stone.
Ἀμιγὴς, ὲς, adj. unmixed, unmingled.
Ἄμικτος, ον, adj. unmixed, not mixed, not to be mixed, not mixable.
Ἀμίκτως, adv. unmixedly.
Ἀμίλητος, ον, adj. not mentioned, not spoken of.
Ἀμιλλα, ης, s. f. contention, strife, opposition, emulation.
Ἀμιλλῶμαι, ώμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to contend with, emulate, oppose.
Ἀμίμητα, adv. inimitably.
Ἀμίμητος, ον, adj. inimitable.
Ἀμιμησία, ας, s. f. inimitableness.
Ἀμιξία, ας, s. f. unmixedness, purity.
Ἀμισὴς, ὲς, adj. not hated.
Ἀμισθὶ, see ἀμισθί.
Ἀμισθὶ, adv. without reward, gratis.
Ἄμισθος, ον, } adj. that receives no pay,
Ἀμίσθωτος, ον, } without pay.
Ἀμίστητος, ον, adj. that is not hated, not odious.
Ἀμμάδα, see ἀμάδα.
Ἀμμὴ, adv. but, yet.
Ἄμμια, † s. f. an aunt.
Ἀμμοδιὰ, see ἀμμωδιά.
Ἄμμιον, ου, s. n. vermillion.
Ἀμμοθήκη, ης, s. f. a powderbox, sandbox.
Ἀμμόπετρα, ας, s. f. sandstone.
Ἄμμος, ου, s. f. sand: ἄμμος λεπτὴ, fine sand: ἄμμος, κοσκορκτὸς, dust: γεμίζω μὲ ἄμμον, I fill with sand: σκεπάζω μὲ ἄμμον, I cover with sand: τόπος ὅθεν ἐκβάζουν τὴν ἄμμον, sand hole, sand pit: ὅστις πολεῖ τὴν ἄμμον, he who sells sand, a sand carrier, a sand man.
Ἀμμούδα, ας, } s. f. a sandy place: ἀμ-
Ἀμμωδιὰ, ᾶς, } μούδα, ὕλη ἀμμώδης, sandiness, sandy matter.
Ἀμμώδης, ες, adj. sandy, of sand, dusty.
Ἀμμωνιακὸν, οῦ, s. n. gum ammoniac.
Ἀμμώτοπος, ου, a sandy place, a place of sand.
Ἀμνὰς, άδος, s. f. a lamb.
Ἀμνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a lamb.

Ἀμνημόνευτα, adv. without commemoration, forgotten, not regarded.
Ἀμνημόνευτος, ον, adj. not commemorated, not remembered, immemorable, forgotten.
Ἀμνημονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to forget, not to remember.
Ἀμνημονῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to be forgetful, not to remember.
Ἀμνημόνως, adv. forgetfully.
Ἀμνημοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness, oblivion.
Ἀμνήμων, ον, adj. forgetful.
Ἀμνησία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness.
Ἀμνησικακία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness of injuries, of ills.
Ἀμνησίκακος, ον, adj. forgetful of injuries.
Ἀμνησικακῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to forget injuries.
Ἀμνηστία, see ἀμνηστία.
Ἀμνήστευτος, ον, adj. relating to amnesty.
Ἀμνηστία, ας, s. f. amnesty.
Ἀμνηστῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to forget, to cancel.
Ἀμνίς, ίδος, s. f. a lambkin.
Ἀμνός, οῦ, s. m. a lamb: ὁ ἀμνὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, the lamb of God, Christ.
Ἀμοιβαῖος, αία, ον, adj. mutual, alternate, by turns: ἀμοιβαῖος, reciprocal.
Ἀμοιβαότης, ῆτος, s. f. reciprocalness, interchange.
Ἀμοιβαίως, adv. alternately, mutually.
Ἀμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. compensation, reward.
Ἀμοιβός, ή, όν, adj. reciprocal.
Ἀμοιβῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀπαμείβω.
Ἀμοιρασία, ας, s. f. impossibility of separating, indivisibility, τὸ ἀμοίραστον.
Ἀμοίρασα, adv. indivisibly, closely united.
Ἀμοίραστος, ον, adj. inseparable, indivisible, not separated.
Ἀμοίρημα, ατος, s. n. see ἀμοιρία.
Ἀμοιρία, ας, s. f. want of fortune, misfortune.
Ἄμοιρος, ον, adj. that does not participate, having no reference, no fortune, unfortunate, destitute.
Ἀμοιρῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be apart.
Ἀμολόχα, ης, s. f. mallows, a plant.
Ἀμόλυντα, adv. purely, without spot or stain.
Ἀμόλυντος, ον, ad. pure, immaculate, incontaminated, unadulterated, undefiled.
Ἀμόνη, ᾱ, s. f. see ἀκμόνη.
Ἀμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to swear.
Ἀμορφός, ή, όν, adj. obscure.
Ἀμόργη, ης, see ἀμούργα.
Ἀμορφία, ας, s. f. deformity, want of form.
Ἄμορφος, ον, adj. deformed, not formed, unformed.
Ἀμόρφως, adv. uglily, illformedly.
Ἀμόρφωτος, see ἄμορφος.
Ἀμούδιαστος, ον, adj. not stupified, not tormented.
Ἀμυκούχιστος, ον, adj. entire, not castrated, not gelded.
Ἀμούργα, ας, s. f. sediment, the dregs: γίματος ἀμούργαι, full of sediment or dregs.
Ἀμυρμούριστος, ον, adj. that does not murmur, quiet, contented.
Ἀμυσία, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of the muse.
Ἄμυσος, ον, adj. ignorant, not assisted by the muse, insipid, uninspired.
Ἀμούσκευτος, ον, adj. not soaked in, not drunk up.
Ἀμούσως, adv. ignorantly.
Ἀμούχλα, see μούχλα.
Ἀμυχλίαστος, ον, adj. not musty, not moulded.
Ἄμοχθος, ον, adj. indolent, inactive.
Ἀμόχθως, adv. lazily, without labour.
Ἀμπάλωτος, ον, adj. not patched, not mended.
Ἀμπανόξι, υ, s. n. see ἀμπανόξυλον and ἀμπανός.
Ἀμπανόξυλον, υ, s. n. ebony, ebony-wood.
Ἀμπανός, οῦ, s. m. ebony.
Ἀμπάρα, ας, † s. f. a bar, pin, peg.
Ἀμπαρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of amber.
Ἀμπάρι, or ἄμβαρον, υ, s. n. amber.
Ἀμπάρι, υ, s. n. a granary.
Ἀμπαριάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to bar, to close with a bar, σφάλλω μὶ ἀμπάραι: ἀμπαριάζω, βάνω εἰς τὸ ἀμπάρι, to put into the granary.
Ἀμπαρίασμα, ατος, † s. n. barring: ἀμπαρίασμα, τὸ βάλσιμον εἰς τὸ ἀμπάρι, putting into the granary.
Ἀμπαρπίριστος, ον, † adj. not shaven, unshaved.
Ἀμπᾶς, see ἀββᾶς.
Ἀμπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a sort of thick Turkish cloth.
Ἀμπιζίριστος, ον, adj. not disturbed, left tranquil.
Ἀμπιλάκι, υ, s. n. a small vine, little vine.
Ἀμπιλάρης, υ, s. m. a vine-dresser, keeper of a vineyard, ἀμπιλᾶς.
Ἀμπίλι, υ, s. n. a vine: κλαδεύω τὰ ἀμπίλια, I prune the vines: ἀμπίλι τῶν

παιδίων, the scurf on children's heads: ἀμπέλια, πολλά, τόπος γεμάτος ἀμπέλια, a vineyard.

Ἀμπελικός, ή, όν, } adj. relating to vines,
Ἀμπέλινος, η, ον, } of vines.

Ἀμπελόπραασσον, ου, s. n. a wart on a vine.

Ἀμπελόριζα, ας, s. f. the root of a vine, a vine.

Ἄμπελος, ου, s. f. a vine.

Ἀμπελότοπος, ου, s. m. a place for vines, a vineyard.

Ἀμπελουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a vineyard.

Ἀμπελουργιά, ᾶς, s. f. the culture of vines.

Ἀμπελουργική, ῆς, s. f. culture of vines, vine dressing.

Ἀμπελουργός, οῦ, s. m. a husbandman, a vine-dresser.

Ἀμπελουργῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to dress vines.

Ἀμπελοφάγος, ον, adj. destroying vines.

Ἀμπελοφόρος, ον, adj. producing vines, carrying vines.

Ἀμπελόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.

Ἀμπελοφυτευτής, οῦ, s. m. a planter of vines.

Ἀμπελοφυτεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to plant vines.

Ἀμπελόφυτος, ου, s. f. a vineyard, plant of a vine.

Ἀμπελοχώραφον, ου, s. n. a vineyard.

Ἀμπελών, ῶνος, s. m. a vineyard, arbour, bower, place of vineyards.

Ἀμπελώνας, α, s. m. a place of many vines, a vineyard.

Ἀμπεκαλάδι, ου, s. n. blue-bottle, cornflower.

Ἀμπεπίλωτος, ον, adj. not hemmed, without selvage.

Ἀμπλακιά, ᾶς, s. f. } fault, crime.
Ἀμπλάκιμα, ατος, s. n. }

Ἀμπόδημα, ατος, s. n. see ἐμπόδιον.

Ἀμποδίζω, } ω or ον, σω, v. a. see ἐμποδίζω.
Ἀμποδίνω, }

Ἀμπόδιστος, ον, adj. not impeded, not hindered.

Ἀμπολι, ου, s. n. ingrafting: ἀμπόλι τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation.

Ἀμπολιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to ingraft: ἀμπολιάζω ταῖς εὐλογιαῖς, to inoculate.

Ἀμπολίασμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, the art of ingrafting: ἀμπολίασμα τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation.

Ἀμπολίασος, η, ον, adj. ingrafted, inoculated.

Ἀμπόνω, ω or ον, σω, see ἀμπώχνω.

Ἄμποτε, } an adverb of wishing, O that!
Ἄμποτες, } God grant! may it please God!

Ἄμπωγμα, ατος, s. n. impulse, a thrust, a push.

Ἀμπόθω, ω or ον, σω, see ἀμπώχνω.

Ἄμπωξις, εως, s. f. see ἄμπωγμα.

Ἄμπωσις, εως, s. f. the ebbing & flowing of the tide, forcing, driving, thrusting.

Ἄμπωσμα, see ἄμπωγμα.

Ἀμπωστικός, ή, όν, adj. forcing, thrusting.

Ἀμπώχνω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to force, to thrust, to push.

Ἀμύαλος, ον, adj. that has no brains, senseless, foolish, ignorant: ἀμύελος.

Ἀμυγδαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small almond.

Ἀμυγδαλία, ας, }
Ἀμυγδαλή, ῆς, } s. f. an almond tree.
Ἀμυγδαλιά, ᾶς, }

Ἀμυγδάλινος, η, ον, adj. of almonds.

Ἀμυγδαλίτικος, η, ον, ad. made of almonds, of almonds.

Ἀμυγδαλόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. milk of almonds.

Ἀμυγδαλοειδής, ές, ad. like an almond.

Ἀμυγδαλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of almonds.

Ἀμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. an almond: φθιασμένος μὲ ἀμύγδαλα, made of almonds.

Ἀμύγδαλος, ου, s. m. an almond tree.

Ἀμυγδαλότοπος, ου, s. m. an almond grove.

Ἀμυδρός, ά, όν, ad. obscure, faint.

Ἀμυδρῶς, adv. obscurely, faintly.

Ἀμύητος, ον, ad. not initiated.

Ἀμύελος, ον, ad. brainless, mad-brained.

Ἀμύθητος, ον, adj. inexpressible, great.

Ἀμύλα, ης, s. f. cream.

Ἄμυλον, ου, s. n. starch.

Ἄμυλος, ον, ad. unground.

Ἄμυνα, ης, s. f. vindication.

Ἀμύνομαι, ούμην or ομην, άμην, v. n. to vindicate, defend.

Ἀμυντήριον, ου, s. n. a bulwark.

Ἀμύνω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to help, defend.

Ἀμυρισία, ας, s. f. want of smell, scentlessness.

Ἀμύριστος, ον, ad. not scented, that has no scent, no odour.

Ἀμύρωτος, ον, ad. not anointed with holy oil, that has not received the chrism.

Ἀμύσσω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to scratch, tear, lascerate.

Ἀμφήκης, ες, ad. two eyed, sharp on both sides.

Ἀμφὶ, prep. about, round, round about.

Ἄμφια, ων, s. n. plur. ornaments: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, the sacred ornaments.
Ἀμφιάζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to put on, clothe, cover.
Ἀμφιάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a circular fissure.
Ἀμφίασις, εως, s. f. investiture.
Ἀμφιβάλλω, ᾰ or ον, v. n. to doubt.
Ἀμφιβασία, ας, s. f. contention, controversy.
Ἀμφίβασις, εως, s. f. a feud, controversy.
Ἀμφίβιος, ον, ad. amphibious: τὰ ἀμφίβια ζῶα, amphibious animals, that live on land and in water.
Ἀμφιβληστεύω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to take in a net.
Ἀμφιβληστρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of netting.
Ἀμφιβληστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see ἀμφιβληστροειδής.
Ἀμφιβληστροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a net.
Ἀμφίβληστρον, ου, s. n. a large net, a drag.
Ἀμφιβόητος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned.
Ἀμφίβολα, adv. doubtfully, dubiously.
Ἀμφιβολεὺς, έως, s. m. a fisher, one who casts his nets about.
Ἀμφιβολία, ας, s. f. ambiguity, doubt, doubtfulness: εἶμαι εἰς ἀμφιβολίαν, I am in doubt, not certain: μὲ ἀμφιβολίαν, doubtfully: μὲ μεγάλην ἀμφιβολίαν, most doubtfully, most uncertainly.
Ἀμφιβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ambiguous, doubtful.
Ἀμφιβολικῶς, adv. ambiguously, doubtfully.
Ἀμφιβολογία, ας, s. f. amphibology, an ambiguous manner of speaking.
Ἀμφιβολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. amphibological.
Ἀμφιβολογικῶς, adv. amphibologically.
Ἀμφίβολος, ον, ad. ambiguous, dubious: εἶμαι ἀμφίβολος, I am in donbt.
Ἀμφιβόλως, adv. ambiguously, dubiously.
Ἀμφιβράχια, ων, s. n. pl. the parts round the gills or throat.
Ἀμφίβραχυς, υ, s. m. an amphibrach, a certain poetical foot, τρίχρονος ἢ πους.
Ἀμφιδέξιος, ον, ad. ambidexter, dextrous, using both hands alike.
Ἀμφιδεξιότης, ῆτος, s. f. the circumstance or quality of being ambidextrous.
Ἀμφιδεξίως, adv. ambidextrously, dextrously.
Ἀμφίδοξος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful: ἀμφίδοξος, ἀμφισβητούμενος, disputed: ἀμφίδοξος, ὅστις ἔχει δύο νοήματα, equivocable, that has a double meaning.
Ἀμφιδρομία, ας, s. f. circular course.
Ἀμφιέννυμι, υν or ῦσα, ησα, v. a. to clothe, invest, array.
Ἀμφιθέατρον, ου, s. n. amphitheatre.
Ἀμφίθετος, ον, ad. that may be set round.
Ἀμφίθρεπτος, ον, ad. coagulated.
Ἀμφικαλύπτω, ᾰ or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover all round or perfectly.
Ἀμφίκεντρος, ον, ad. centripetal.
Ἀμφικέφαλος, ον, ad. having two heads.
Ἀμφίκρημνος, ον, ad. steep on both sides.
Ἀμφιλαφὴς, ὲς, ad. ample, exuberant.
Ἀμφιλίγω, ᾰ or ον, ξα, v. a. to contend, debate, contradict.
Ἀμφιλογία, ας, s. f. ambiguity, doubtfulness.
Ἀμφίλογος, ον, ad. ambiguous, doubtful, controverted, saying and unsaying.
Ἀμφίμακρος, ον, ad. long at both ends.
Ἀμφιμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.
Ἀμφινοῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to doubt, to be in uncertainty.
Ἀμφιπόλιος, ον, ad. circumpolar.
Ἀμφίπυρος, ον, ad. surrounded by fire.
Ἀμφιρρέπω, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hesitate, to doubt.
Ἀμφισβητήσιμος, ον, ad. questionable.
Ἀμφισβήτησις, εως, s. f. ambiguity: ἀμφισβήτησις, ἔρις, dispute, controversy: ἀμφισβήτησις τῆς συνειδήσεως, a case of conscience.
Ἀμφισβήτητος, ον, ad. doubting.
Ἀμφισβητήτως, adv. doubtingly.
Ἀμφισβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. disputable, controvertible, doubtful.
Ἀμφισβητικῶς, adv. disputably, controvertibly, doubtfully.
Ἀμφισβητῶ, έω, υν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. see ἀμφιβάλλω.
Ἀμφίστομος, ον, ad. twoedged.
Ἀμφιτρομῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tremble all over.
Ἀμφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kilderkin, a sort of measure, ἀμφορεύς.
Ἀμφίσκιοι, ων, s. m. pl. the inhabitants of the torrid zone.
Ἀμφόδιον, ου, s. n. a place where two ways meet.
Ἀμφοτεροδέξιος, ον, ad. ambidexter.
Ἀμφότερος, ad. used in the plural, as ἀμφότεροι, both.
Ἀμφοτέρως, adv. in the one and the other way, in both ways, in two ways.
Ἄμφω, ad. pl. m. f. n. both.
Ἀμῶ, † έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to reap, mow, cut down.
Ἀμέμπτος, ον, ad. not accusable, not to be blamed, pure.
Ἄμωμον, ου, s. n. a kind of aromatic plant.

Ἄμωμος, ον, ad. immaculate, pure, unsullied, perfect, blameless.

Ἀμωτής, οῦ, s. m. he who swears, a swearer.

Ἂν, conj. if, whether, though: ἂν ἦναι, if there be: ἂν δὲν, εἰ δὲ μὴ, if not, except: ἂν καὶ, or ἀγκαλὰ καὶ, although.

Ἀνὰ, prep. and adv. up, towards, above, upon, again.

Ἀναβάδην, adv. gradually, ascendingly.

Ἀναβαθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a regular advancing, a rising, a step, a stair.

Ἀνάβαθος, ον, ad. not deep, shallow, fordable.

Ἀναβάθρα, ας, s. f. a ladder, stairs.

Ἀναβαίνω, ω or ον, βην or βηκα, v. a. to ascend, to rise, to mount.

Ἀναβάλλουσα, ης, s. f. a spring, fountain.

Ἀναβάλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. a. v. n. to delay, defer, procrastinate, put off, throw back.

Ἀναβαπτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to rebaptize.

Ἀναβαπτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the act or usage of rebaptizing.

Ἀναβαπτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. anabaptist, one who holds the doctrine of rebaptism, of adult baptism.

Ἀναβάπτω, see ἀναβαπτίζω.

Ἀνάβασις, εως, s. f. } ascension, ascend-
Ἀνάβασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing, the going up.

Ἀναβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ascending, increase.

Ἀναβαστάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to lift up, carry away.

Ἀναβάτης, ου, s. m. ascender, advancer, a horseman, a rider.

Ἀνάβατος, ον, ad. inaccessible, difficult of access, δυσανάβατος.

Ἀναβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. leaven.

Ἀναβατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mounted, ascended, that may be easily ascended.

Ἀνάβημι, ον or ω, βην, or βηκα, v. n. to go up, ascend.

Ἀναβιβάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to advance, promote, prefer.

Ἀναβίβασις, εως, s. f. promotion, advancement.

Ἀναβιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to revive.

Ἀναβίωσις, εως, s. f. a return to life, resurrection.

Ἀναβλαστάνω, ω or ον, ησα, v. n. to bud again, blossom again, grow again.

Ἀναβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. budding again, blossoming again, a growing again.

Ἀναβλάστησις, εως, s. f. budding again, blossoming afresh.

Ἀναβλαστῶ, ίν, ου or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀναβλαστάνω.

Ἀναβλέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to look over again, revise, look high, look up.

Ἀνάβλεψις, εως, s. f. revision, looking over again, recovering of sight.

Ἀνάβλησις, εως, s. f. a deferring.

Ἀναβλύζω, see ἀναβλύω or ἀναβρύω.

Ἀνάβλωσις, εως, s. f. procrastination.

Ἀναβλύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to gush up, to ascend.

Ἀναβόησις, εως, s. f. exclamation, a crying out aloud.

Ἀναβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a sort of upper garment, a spencer.

Ἀναβολεὺς, έως, s. m. stirrup of a saddle, a hostler.

Ἀναβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. delay, a delaying, a deferring, procrastination.

Ἀναβολιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mole.

Ἀναβοῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to cry out aloud, to shout, to exclaim, φωνάζω δυνατά.

Ἀναβράζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to ferment, bubble up, boil up.

Ἀνάβρασις, εως, s. f. fermentation, boiling.

Ἀναβράσσω, see ἀναβράζω.

Ἀναβραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. boiling, boiled.

Ἀναβριξία, ας, s. f. see ἀναβροχή.

Ἀναβρίχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to wet again.

Ἀναβροχὴ, ῆς, } s. f. a drought, want of
Ἀναβροχία, ας, } rain: εἰς καιρὸν ἀναβροχῆς, in the time of drought.

Ἀνάβρυσις, εως, s. f. the springing forth, as of a fountain.

Ἀνάβρυσμα, ατος, s. n. the source, spring: ἀνάβρυσις νεροῦ, a spring of water.

Ἀναβρυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. springing: νερὸν ἀναβρυτικὸν, spring water.

Ἀναβρυχῶμαι, &c. see βρυχῶμαι, &c.

Ἀναβρύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to gush out, stream, flow.

Ἀνάβρυσις, εως, s. f. a boiling, boiling up.

Ἀναγαλλιάζω, ω, or ον, σα, v. n. to exult,

Ἀναγαλλίασις, see ἀγαλλίασις. } [boast.

Ἀναγαλλιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. exulting, triumphant.

Ἀναγαπησία, ας, s. f. irreconcileableness.

Ἀναγάπητος, ον, ad. unworthy of love, unlovely, irreconcileable.

Ἀναγάπιστος, ον, ad. irreconcileable.

Ἀναγαργαρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to gargle.

Ἀνάγγελος, ον, ad. proclaimed, announced.

Ἀναγγέλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. a. to announce, proclaim, declare, tell.

Ἀναγέλασμα, ἄτος, s. n. derision, raillery, a joke, a pun.

Ἀναγελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a derider, joker, railer.

Ἀναγελαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. laughable, ridiculous.

Ἀναγελῶ, ἄω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to laugh at, ridicule: περιπαίζω.

Ἀναγεμίζω, see ξαναγεμίζω.

Ἀναγεννηθεὶς, εῖσα, ὲν, part. p. regenerated, born again.

Ἀναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regeneration, new birth.

Ἀναγεννῶ, ὰω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to regenerate: ἀναγεννῶμαι, to be regenerated, to be a convert, to be changed.

Ἀναγινώσκω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to recognize, know, read: ἀφοῦ ἀναγνώσω τὴν γραφὴν, after I read the letter, after I have read the letter.

Ἀναγκάζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to necessitate, oblige, solicit, force, press: ἀναγκάζομαι, to be obliged, to be constrained.

Ἀναγκαῖον, ου, s. n. need, want, necessity, a necessary.

Ἀναγκαῖος, αία, ον, ad. necessary, necessitous, needy, in want: τὸ ἀναγκαῖον, what is necessary: τὰ ἀναγκαῖα τοῦ βίου, things necessary for life: ὑστερῶμαι τῶν ἀναγκαίων, I am deprived of or want what is necessary: ἀναγκαῖον πρᾶγμα εἶναι, it is a necessary thing.

Ἀναγκαιότης, ητος, s. f. necessity, parentage.

Ἀναγκαίως, adv. necessarily, of necessity.

Ἀναγκαλίασμα, ἄτος, s. n. embracing again.

Ἀνάγκασις, εως, s. f. solicitation, excitement, παρακίνησις; ἀνάγκασις, βία, βίασμα, force, violence.

Ἀνάγκασμα, ἄτος, s. n. see ἀνάγκασις.

Ἀναγκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. force, violence.

Ἀναγκαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a solicitor, an obliger, one who obliges, he who forces, he who constrains.

Ἀναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. obliging, necessitating, soliciting, forcing, using violence.

Ἀναγκαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. forced.

Ἀναγκάστρα, ας, s. f. she who obliges or forces, solicits, constrains: ἡ ἀναγκάζουσα.

Ἀναγκαστῶς, adv. by force, by compulsion.

Ἀνάγκη, ης, s. f. necessity, need, occasion: ἀνάγκη εἶναι, it is necessary: ἐξ ἀνάγκης, necessarily, of necessity: ἀπ' ἀνάγκην, from necessity.

Ἀναγλυκαίνω, ω or ων, ησα, v. a. to sweeten again.

Ἀνάγλυπτος, ον, ad. engraven, carved.

Ἀναγλύφω, ω or ων, ψα. v. a. to engrave, to carve.

Ἀναγνεία, ας, s. f. impurity.

Ἄναγνος, ον, adj. unchaste, impure.

Ἀναγνώθω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. see ἀναγινώσκω, διαβάζω.

Ἀνάγνωμι, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to know again.

Ἀναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. a recollecting, an acknowledgement.

Ἀναγνωρίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to know again, recollect, acknowledge.

Ἀναγνώρισμα, ἄτος s. n. knowing again.

Ἀναγνωσία, ας, s. f. ignorance.

Ἀνάγνωσις, εως, s. f. lecture, reading, erudition: ἔχει μεγάλην ἀνάγνωσιν, he or she possesses great erudition.

Ἀνάγνωσμα, ἄτος, s. n. reading, erudition.

Ἀναγνωστάριον, ου, s. n. a rubric.

Ἀναγνωστῆρι, ου, s. n. a reading desk.

Ἀναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a reader, a novitiate.

Ἀναγνωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. legible, readable.

Ἀναγογυρεύω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to endeavour to find out or discover.

Ἀναγορεύω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to proclaim.

Ἀναγόρευσις, εως, s. f. a proclaiming, an exalting.

Ἀναγούλα, ας, } s. f. the loathing of the
Ἀναγυλιὰ, ᾶς, } stomach, nausea, nauseousness, a rising in the throat.

Ἀναγυλιάζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to feel a loathing of the stomach.

Ἀναγουλίασμα, ἄτος, s. n. nausea, loathing.

Ἀναγυλιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. he who loathes, a loather.

Ἀναγυλιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad, nauseous, loathsome.

Ἀνάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. anagram.

Ἀναγραμματίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to deprive of learning, to write by way of anagram.

Ἀναγραμματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an imperfect anagram.

Ἀναγραφεὺς, έως, s. m. a writer of things relating to law, a lawyer: ὁ συγγραφεὺς νόμων.

Ἀναγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a description: περιγραφή.

Ἀναγράφω, ω or ων, ψα, v. a. to describe: περιγράφω.

Ἀναγριόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to irritate, anger, enrage: ἀναγριόνω, v. n. ἀναγριόνα,

γίνομαι ἄγριος, to be angry, to be enraged.

Ἀναγρίωμα, ατος, s. n. irritation, rage.

Ἀναγρίωσις, εως, s. f. irritation.

Ἀναγύρευσις, εως, s. f. diligent search or enquiry.

Ἀναγυρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a searcher, an enquirer, one who searches diligently or with curiosity.

Ἀναγυρεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to search for diligently, to investigate.

Ἀναγυρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to overturn: ἀναγυρίζω, v. n. ξαναγυρίζω, to return.

Ἀνάγω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to bring, lead, carry up: κράζω εἰς τὸ κριτήριον, δίδω ἀγωγὴν κατά τινος, to call to the court, to cite.

Ἀναγωγή, ῆς, s. f. a mystery.

Ἀναγωγία, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of instruction.

Ἀναγωγικός, ή, όν, ad. mystical, mysterious.

Ἀναγωγικῶς, adv. mystically, mysterious-ly.

Ἀνάγωγος, ον, ad. ignorant, ill educated, metaphorical.

Ἀναγώγως, adv. ignorantly.

Ἀναδάκνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to bite.

Ἀναδακρύζω, } α or ου, σα, v. n. to begin
Ἀναδακρύω, } to cry: ἀρχίνω νὰ δακρύσω, νὰ κλαύσω.

Ἀναδακρυόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to weep profusely or bitterly.

Ἀναδάκρυσις, εως, s. f. } a beginning to
Ἀναδάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. } cry.

Ἀναδασμός, οῦ, s. m. a part, a portion, a share, division, distribution, taxation.

Ἀναδείκνυμι, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to shew plainly, mark out.

Ἀναδεικνύω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to shew, declare, exhibit, shew forth.

Ἀνάδειξις, εως, s. f. a declaration, shewing.

Ἀναδείχνυ, see ἀναδεικνύω.

Ἀναδικτός, ή, όν, ad. susceptible: ἀναδικτόν, a godchild.

Ἀνάδιμα, ατος, s. n. a tying over again.

Ἀναδένδρας, άδος, s. f. a vine growing upon a tree, a plantation, a bough.

Ἀναδίνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to tie again: ξαναδίνω.

Ἀναδεξίμιον, ου, s. n. a godchild.

Ἀναδέξιμος, ον, ad. relating to a godchild.

Ἀναδέξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of receiving again, or being received again: τὸ ξαναδέχεσθαι.

Ἀναδεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to move, give signs of life.

Ἀναδέχομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to receive again, to hold at the time of baptism: ξαναδέχομαι.

Ἀναδιδάσκω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to teach over again.

Ἀναδίδω, α or ου, σα or κα, v a. to produce, give forth, reproduce, present, deliver.

Ἀναδίδωμι, α or ου, κα or σα, see ἀναδίδω.

Ἀναδιπλασιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to redouble, double.

Ἀναδιπλασίασις, εως, s. f. } a redoubling,
Ἀναδιπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. } a doubling.

Ἀναδιπλασιαστικός, ή, ον, ad. recapitulatory, redoubling.

Ἀναδιπλόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to redouble, repeat, say again: ξαναδιπλόνω.

Ἀναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, redoubling, folding up.

Ἀναδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. a reduplication, a repitition, doubling.

Ἀνάδοσις, εως, s. f. springing, budding, spring, source, root: ἀναβλάστησις.

Ἀναδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. distributive, that distributes, vernal: διαμοιραστικός.

Ἀναδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a reception.

Ἀναδόχισσα, ας, s. f. a godmother.

Ἀνάδοχος, ου, s. m. a receiver, a godfather.

Ἀνάδυσις, εως, s. f. emersion, rising on the surface, springing out.

Ἀναδύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to emerge, to rise out.

Ἀναζευγνύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to reyoke, yoke again.

Ἀναζήτημα, ατος, s. n. see ἀναζήτησις.

Ἀναζήτησις, εως, s. f. research, investigation, enquiry.

Ἀναζητητής, οῦ, s. m. a searcher, an investigator.

Ἀναζητῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to research, investigate.

Ἀναζυγή, ῆς, s. f. reyoking.

Ἀναζύμωσις, εως, s. f. fermentation, kneading, after thought.

Ἀναζῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to revive, live again, raise from the dead.

Ἀναζυγῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deliver from the yoke, to free.

Ἀναζυμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to put to ferment.

Ἀναζωγραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to paint, draw.

Ἀναζώγρησις, εως, s. f. retaking in battle.

Ἀναζωγρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who retakes in battle.

Ἀναζωγρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to retake in battle.

Ἀναζώννυμι, see ἀναζωννύω.

Ἀναζωννύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to gird up one's loins.

Ἀναζωογένησις, εως, s. f. a living again, restoration.

Ἀναζωογονῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to revive: v. a. to revive, to cause to live again, give life.

Ἀναζωόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reanimate.

Ἀναζωοπόησις, εως, s. f. revival, reanimation.

Ἀναζωοποιῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to revive, reanimate.

Ἀναζωπυρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to enflame, rekindle, animate.

Ἀναζωπύρωσις, εως, s. f. enflaming, rekindling, animation.

Ἀναζώωσις, εως, s. f. a revival.

Ἀναθάλλω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to reflourish, flourish again.

Ἀναθαῤῥῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to take courage.

Ἀνάθεμα, ατος, s. n. anathema, excommunication, a curse: ἀνάθεμά τον, a curse on him: ἂς πᾶ or ἂς παγαίνῃ εἰς τὸ ἀνάθεμα, may he go to ruin, to destruction.

Ἀναθεματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to anathematize, excommunicate, curse.

Ἀναθεματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. anathematical.

Ἀνάθεματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an anathematizer, excommunicator.

Ἀναθεματιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. detestable, odious, that has the force of an anathema or excommunication.

Ἀναθεματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anathematising.

Ἀνάθεσις, εως, s. f. a delay, delaying, putting off. [tion.

Ἀναθεώρησις, εως, a revision, reexamina-

Ἀναθεωρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to revise, examine, reexamine, correct, consider attentively.

Ἀναθεωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reviser, corrector.

Ἀνάθημα, ατος, s. n. an offering, a consecrated gift: ἀφιέρωμα.

Ἀναθιβάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to come against, to meet.

Ἀναθλίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to press, urge.

Ἀνάθρεμμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment, education, cattle.

Ἀναθρεπτικὸς, see ἀναθρευτικός.

Ἀναθρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. nourished, educated, brought up.

Ἀνάθρευμα, see ἀνάθρεμμα.

Ἀνάθρευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀναθροφή. [tor.

Ἀναθρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a teacher, an instruc-

Ἀναθρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. nutritive, that is in a course of education, nourished: ἀναθρευτικὸν, ὁ μισθὸς ὅτις δίδεται εἰς ἕνα διὰ τὴν ἀναθροφὴν ἑνὸς νέου, what is paid for the education of a youth.

Ἀναθρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to nourish, educate.

Ἀνάθρεψις, εως, s. f. see ἀναθροφή.

Ἀναθροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. education, nourishment.

Ἀναθυμιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to evaporate, exhale, incense.

Ἀναθυμίαμα, ατος, s. n. incense.

Ἀναθυμίασις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation, vapour.

Ἀναθυμίασμα, ατος, s. n. evaporation, exhalation.

Ἀναθυμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to remind, put in mind.

Ἀναθύμισις, εως, s. f. } reminding, put-

Ἀναθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. } ting in mind.

Ἀναθυμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reminder.

Ἀναθυμιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. memorable.

Ἀναθυμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to recollect, bear in mind, remember.

Ἀναίδεια, ας, s. f. effrontery, sauciness, shamelessness, irreverence.

Ἀναιδεύομαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to behave indecently or impudently.

Ἀναίδην, adv. shamefully.

Ἀναιδὴς, ὲς, adj. impudent, shameless, irreverend.

Ἀναιδῶς, adv. impudently, irreverently.

Ἀναίμακτος, ον, adj. without blood, unbloody: θυσία ἀναίμακτος, an unbloody sacrifice.

Ἀναίματος, ον, adj. without blood, heartless, see ἀναίμακτος.

Ἀναιμία, ας, s. f. privation of blood.

Ἀναίρεσις, εως, s. f. an abolition, a cessation, an annulling, confutation, murder.

Ἀναιρέτης, οῦ, s. m. an abolisher, annuller.

Ἀναιρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that abolishes or annuls, confutes.

Ἀναιρετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. abolishable.

Ἀναιροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to take to one's self, or to one's own care.

Ἀναιρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to abolish, annul, cancel, confute, murder.

Ἀναισθησία, ας, s. f. insensibility, unfeel-

ingness, folly, stupidity, stupidness.

Ἀναίσθητα, adv. insensibly, unfeelingly, stupidly, foolishly.

Ἀναίσθητος, ον, adj. insensible, unfeeling, stupid, foolish, senseless.

Ἀναισθητῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ihsensible, to be without feeling.

Ἀναισθήτως, adv. insensibly, stupidly.

Ἀναίσχυντα, adv. impudently, immodestly, with effrontery.

Ἀναισχυντία, ας, s. f. immodesty, impudence, effrontery.

Ἀναίσχυντος, ον, adj. impudent, immodest.

Ἀναισχυντῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk or act impudently.

Ἀναισχύντως, see ἀναίσχυντα.

Ἀναιτία, ας, s. f. innocence.

Ἀναιτιολόγητος, ον, adj. without reason.

Ἀναίτιος, ον, adj. innocent, without fault, blameless, without cause.

Ἀναιτίως, adv. innocently, blamelessly.

Ἀνακαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit up.

Ἀνακαινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to repair, mend, renew.

Ἀνακαίνισις, εως, s. f. restoration, repairing, mending, renewing, renewal.

Ἀνακαίνισμα, ατος, s. n. } see ἀνακαίνισις.
Ἀνακαινισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }

Ἀνακαινιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a repairer, mender, restorer: ἀνακαινιστὴς τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου γένους, restorer of the human race.

Ἀνακαινόω, see ἀνακαινίζω.

Ἀνακαινουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to renew, make new again, repair, mend.

Ἀνακαίνωσις, εως, s. f. renewing, renovation.

Ἀνακαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to set on fire.

Ἀνακάλεσις, εως, s. f. a revocation, recalling: ἀνακάλεσις τινὸς προνομίου, the withdrawing of a privilege: ἀνακάλεσις ἐπὶ κριτηρίου, a citation.

Ἀνακαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a recaller, citer.

Ἀνακάλυπτος, ον, adj. uncovered, revealed.

Ἀνακαλύπτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to discover, reveal, descry, uncover.

Ἀνακάλυψις, εως, s. f. discovery, discovering, revealing.

Ἀνακαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, εσα, v. a. to recall, revoke: ἀνακαλῶ εἰς μαρτυρίαν, to call to witness: ἀνακαλῶ εἰς τὸ κριτήριον, to call to the court.

Ἀνακάμπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to reflect, return, bend back.

Ἀνάκαμψις, εως, s. f. reflection, retortion, bending back.

Ἀνάκατα, see ἀνακατωμένα.

Ἀνακατόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mix: ἀνακατόνω, συγχίζω, to disturb, trouble: ἀνακατόνεται τὸ στομάχι μου, my stomach is disturbed: ἀνακατόνομαι εἰς μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter into a subject: ἀνακαίνω τὰ χαρτιὰ, to mix the papers: ἀνακατόνομαι, ἀναγυλιάζω, to nauseate.

Ἀνακάτωμα, ατος, s. n. a mixture, mixing.

Ἀνακατωμένα, adv. mixedly, confusedly, disorderly: ἄνω κάτω.

Ἀνακατωμένος, η, ον, part. p. mixed: ἀνακατωμένος μὲ ἄλλο τι, mixed with something else.

Ἀνακατωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mixing.

Ἀνακατωνόμενος, η, ον, part. pres. or adj. mingling or engaging in any affair.

Ἀνακατωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see ἀνακάτωσις.

Ἀνακάτωσις, εως, s. f. mixture, confusion: ἀνακάτωσις or μπέρδεμα μιᾶς ὑποθέσεως, the embarrassment of a subject.

Ἀνακατωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mixer, an embarrasser, a disturber, a confuser.

Ἀνακάτωτος, ον, adj. that is not mixed, that cannot be mixed.

Ἀνάκαυσις, εως, s. f. setting on fire, a burning.

Ἀνακαχλάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to boil, to be agitated.

Ἀνάκειμαι, μην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to recline, lie down.

Ἀνακεφαλαιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to recapitulate, sum up.

Ἀνακεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. a recapitulation.

Ἀνακεφαλαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. recapitulatory.

Ἀνακεφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to recapitulate, to be opposed to superiors.

Ἀνακεφαλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reduce to heads or divisions.

Ἀνακήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclaiming.

Ἀνακήρυκτος, ον, adj. proclaimed.

Ἀνακηρύττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to proclaim, publish.

Ἀνακινδυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to run into danger again.

Ἀνακίνησις, εως, s. f. a commotion.

Ἀνακινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to agitate, excite, disturb.

Ἀνάκλασις, εως, s. f. refraction.

Ἀνάκλησις, εως, s. f. a challenge, revocation, repeal, an appeal.

Ἀνακλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. inviting, calling, signal: ἀνακλητικὸς κώδων, signal bell.

Ἀνάκλητος, ον, adj. recalling, repealing.

Ἀνακλίνομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to go to bed, lie down in bed, lie down.

Ἀνακλίνω, α or ον, v. n. to incline, bend: v. a. to lay down.

Ἀνάκλισις, εως, s. f. inclining, bending, recumbency.

Ἀνακλιτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bending, bendable, supple.

Ἀνάκλιτον, ου, s. n. a couch.

Ἀνάκλιτος, ον, adj. inclined, bent.

Ἀνακλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to break again, burst, reflect.

Ἀνακοινοῦμαι, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to communicate.

Ἀνακοινώνησις, εως, s. f. communication.

Ἀνακολουθία, ας, s. f. inconsistency.

Ἀνακόλουθον, ου, s. n. irrelevancy, in consequence.

Ἀνακόλουθος, ον, adj. not consequent, not by natural consequence.

Ἀνακολυμβῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to swim upon.

Ἀνακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a translation, bringing back, the removing of a corpse.

Ἀνακομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to recover, bring back.

Ἀνακομψόνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to strip up the sleeves.

Ἀνακόμψημα, &c. see ἀνακούμψημα.

Ἀνακόντητος, ον, adj. blunt, not sharpened.

Ἀνακοντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dart, to throw the lance.

Ἀνακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a retrograde motion, a returning or going back: ἀνακροφὴ εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω.

Ἀνακόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to prevent, to hinder.

Ἀνακούμψημα, ατος, s. n. stripping up the sleeves.

Ἀνακυμψῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to strip up the sleeves.

Ἀνακούρκυδα, adv. bent down, squat.

Ἀνάκυστος, ον, adj. unheard of, unheard.

Ἀνακυφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to support, to sustain.

Ἀνακούφισμα, ατος, s. n. support.

Ἀνακούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hear again.

Ἀνακράζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to call, to exclaim.

Ἀνακρεμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to keep in suspense, to hang up.

Ἀνακρεμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hang upon, hang again.

Ἀνακρεόντιος, ον, adj. anacreontic.

Ἀνακρίνω, α or ον, άμην, v. a. to condemn, judge, criticise, examine, discern, discuss.

Ἀνάκρισις, εως, s. f. criticism, discernment, discussion, examination, census.

Ἀνακριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. examining narrowly.

Ἀνακρίω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to begin the contest afresh, to applaud.

Ἀνάκρουσις, εως, s. f. rushing, attack.

Ἀνακρούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strike as a musical instrument, or door.

Ἀνάκτησις, εως, s. f. recovering, reacquisition.

Ἀνακτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rebuild.

Ἀνακτορία, ας, s. f. a kingdom.

Ἀνάκτορον, ου, s. n. a royal temple.

Ἀνακτῶμαι, άομαι, ώμην or ούμην, σάμην, v. a. to recover.

Ἀνακυκλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to surround.

Ἀνακύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding, revolution.

Ἀνακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. a turn, a turning, a relapse.

Ἀνακυλίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to roll back.

Ἀνακυλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to turn, fall sick again of the same disease, relapse.

Ἀνακύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to raise up the head in order to look over any thing, to rise up.

Ἀνακωχὴ, ῆς, s. f. an armistice, a cessation of arms, a truce.

Ἀνάλαμμα, ατος, s. n. a sticking in the throat.

Ἀναλαμβάνω, α or ον, βα, v. a. v. n. to retake, take up, reassume, recover: ἀναλαμβάνω τὰς δυνάμεις, to recover, gather strength: ἀναλαμβάνω, ξαναλαμβάνω, to receive again.

Ἀναλαμπὴ, ῆς, s. f. eclat, splendour.

Ἀναλάμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to shine, to glisten, to glitter.

Ἀνάλατα, adv. without salt, unsalted, insipidly.

Ἀνάλαλος, ον, adj. without salt, not salted, raw, insipid.

Ἀναλγὴς, ὲς, adj. without pain, free from pain.

Ἀναλγησία, ας, s. f. insensibility, freedom from pain.

Ἀνάλγητος, ον, adj. insensible, free from pain.

Ἀναλγήτως, adv. without pain.

Ἀναλίγητος, ον, adj. unargued.

Ἀναλίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to say again, repeat.

Ἀναλιίφομαι, όμην or υμην, ψάμην, v. n. to ascend.
Ἀναλείχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to lick again.
Ἀνάλεκτα, ων, s. n. pl. fragments selected from some author, or authors.
Ἀνάλεκτος, ον, adj. select, chosen, selected.
Ἀνάλεστος, ον, adj. not ground.
Ἀναλευρία, ας, s. f. want of flour.
Ἀναλήβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to take up.
Ἀνάλημμα, ατος, s. n. analemma, height, a high fortress.
Ἀναληπτικός, ή, όν, adj. comprehending, comprehensive.
Ἀναληπτικῶς, adv. comprehensively.
Ἀνάληψις, εως, s. f. a reundertaking, an enterprise, ascension, the ascension of Jesus Christ.
Ἀναλίσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to destroy, consume.
Ἀνάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. exchange.
Ἀναλλοίωτος, ον, adj. unalterable, not to be changed.
Ἀναλογία, ας, s. f. proportion, analogy: μουσικὴ ἀναλογία, musical analogy, concord: κατ' ἀναλογίαν, in proportion, analogically.
Ἀναλογεῖον, ου, s. n. a reading-desk.
Ἀναλογίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to consider again, reason analogically.
Ἀναλογίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reflect, to consider.
Ἀναλογικός, ή, όν, adj. analogical, proportionable.
Ἀναλογικῶς, adv. analogically, proportionably.
Ἀναλόγιον, ου, s. n. a reading desk, a desk.
Ἀναλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. analogism, accordance.
Ἀνάλογος, ον, adj. analogous, proportioned, proportionate, proportionable.
Ἀναλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have proportion, or analogy.
Ἀναλόγως, adv. proportionably, analogically.
Ἀναλόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take, take away.
Ἄναλος, see ἀνάλατος.
Ἀναλυγκιάζω, see ἀναγυλιάζω.
Ἀναλυγόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to liquefy, melt, loosen, διαλύω: v. n. to faint.
Ἀναλύγωμα, ατος, s. n. dissolving, liquefying, languor, fainting: διάλυσις.
Ἀναλύγωσις, εως, s. f. see ἀναλύγωμα.
Ἀνάλυσις, εως, s. f. analysis, departure: ἀνάλυσις, ἡ ἄλγιβρα, algebra: ἀνάλυσις, διάλυσις, fusion.
Ἀναλυτικός, ή, όν, adj. analitical, dissolving.
Ἀναλυτικῶς, adv. analytically.
Ἀναλυτός, ή, όν, adj. liquefied, melted.
Ἀναλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to liquefy, loose, melt, analize, depart, return.
Ἀναλύωμα, ατος, s. n. liquefaction.
Ἀναλφάβητος, ον, adj. that does not know the alphabet, very ignorant.
Ἀνάλωμα, ατος, s. n. expense, charges, cost: ἔξοδον.
Ἀνάλωσις, εως, s. f. expending, the act of spending.
Ἀναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a spender, one that spends much, a spendthrift, consumer.
Ἀναλωτικός, ὸν, adj. wasting, consuming.
Ἀνάλωτος, ον, adj. inexpugnable.
Ἄναμα, &c. see ἄναμμα.
Ἀναμαλιάρης, ες, adj. dishevelled.
Ἀναμαλιαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dishevel.
Ἀναμαλιάρικος, η, ον, adj. dishevelled.
Ἀναμανθάνω, α or ον, αθα, v. a. to learn again.
Ἀναμαρτησία, ας, s. f. impeccability, the state of not committing sin, sinlessness.
Ἀναμάρτητα, adv. sinlessly, without sin, without fault.
Ἀναμάρτητον, ου, s. n. sinless purity.
Ἀναμάρτητος, ον, adj. sinless, without sin, pure.
Ἀναμαρτήτως, see ἀναμάρτητα.
Ἀναμασσᾶω, see ἀναμασσῶ.
Ἀναμάσσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing the cud.
Ἀναμασσῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to chew the cud, ruminate.
Ἀναμασιστής, οῦ, s. com. that chews the cud, a chewer.
Ἀναμέλεια, ας, s. f. negligence.
Ἀναμελεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to forget, to neglect.
Ἀναμελῶ, see ἀμελῶ.
Ἀναμένω, α or ον, να, v. a. to expect, wait for: προσμένω.
Ἀνάμεσα, adv. away, apart.
Ἀνάμεσα, } adv. among, amongst, with-
Ἀνάμεσον, } in, in, of the number: ἀπὸ ἀνάμεσα, from among: δὶν φαίνεται ὁ ἥλιος πάρεξ ἀνάμεσα ἀπὸ τὰ σύννεφα, the sun cannot be seen except through the clouds: ἂς εἶναι τὸ πρᾶμα ἀνάμεσόν μας, let the thing be amongst us.
Ἀνάμεσος, ον, adj. intermediate, between.
Ἀναμεταξύ, s. n. between, among: ἐν τῷ ἀναμεταξύ, εἰς αὐτὸ τὸ ἀναμεταξύ, in the mean time.

Ἀναμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring according to rule, remeasuring.

Ἀναμετρῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to remeasure, measure again.

Ἀναμιγνύω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to mix up.

Ἀνάμικτος, ον, adj. not mixed, unmixed.

Ἀναμιμνήσκω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to mention, remind of.

Ἀνάμυξις, εως, s. f. ἀνάμιξις, permixtion.

Ἄναμμα, ατος, s. n. setting on fire, arson, ἅψις: ἄναμμα, τὸ ἀφοῖον χρεαζεται διὰ τὴν ἱερὰν λειτουργίαν, wine required for mass.

Ἀναμμένος, η, ον, adj. set on fire, burnt, kindled, enflamed: εἶμαι ὅλος ἀναμμένος ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν, I am all enflamed with anger.

Ἀνάμνησις, εως, s. f. commemoration, recollection, mention, making mention.

Ἀναμνῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to remind, put in remembrance.

Ἀναμονή, ῆς, s. f. opportunity, leisure: εὐκαιρία.

Ἀναμορφόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reform.

Ἀναμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. anamorphosis, reformation, renovation.

Ἀναμορφωτής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.

Ἀναμοχλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to raise by a lever.

Ἀναμφίβολα, see ἀναμφιβόλως.

Ἀναμφίβολος, ον, adj. indubitable, certain.

Ἀναμφιβόλως, adv. indubitably, certainly.

Ἀναμφισβήτητος, ον, adj. undisputed, unquestionable.

Ἀναμφισβητήτως, adv. unquestionably.

Ἀναμφισβητήσιμος, ον, adj. not doubting.

Ἀνανδρα, adv. in a cowardly manner.

Ἀνανδράνισμα, ατος, s. n. appearance, look, aspect.

Ἀνανδρία, ας, s. f. cowardice, meanness.

Ἄνανδρος, ον, adj. cowardly, mean: ἄνανδρος γυνή, or ἀνύπανδρος γυναῖκα, an unmarried woman.

Ἀνανδριάδες, ων, s. f. pl. wood-nymphs.

Ἀνάνδρως, adv. in a cowardly manner, abjectly.

Ἀναναίζω, see ἀνανεόω.

Ἀνανεόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to renew: ἀνανεόω, κάμνω τινα νὰ γίνῃ νέος, I make a person young again: ἀνανεόω, v. n. γίνομαι νέος, to become young again.

Ἀνανεοῦμαι, έομαι, μην or μὴν, σα, v. n. to be renewed.

Ἀνάπτυσις, εως, s. f. a refusal.

Ἀναπτύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to refuse.

Ἀνανέωσις, εως, s. f. renovation: ἀνανέωσις, ἀπάντησις τῆς νεότητος, becoming young again.

Ἀνανεωτής, οῦ, s. m. a renewer, one who renovates.

Ἀνανήφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to rouse from sleep of intoxication.

Ἀνανθής, ὲς, adj. without flower, void of flowers.

Ἀνανθῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to flower again, blossom again.

Ἀνανοοῦμαι, έομαι, μην or μὴν, σάμην, v. a. to penetrate, conceive, perceive.

Ἀνανοῦς, οῦ, s. m. mind, reflection, sentiment.

Ἀναντίλεκτος, ον, adj. unargued, unreproachable.

Ἀναντίλεκτος, ον, adj. incontrovertible.

Ἀναντῤῥήτος, ον, adj. incontestable, indisputable, certain.

Ἀναντῤῥήτως, adv. incontestably, indisputably.

Ἀναντλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to draw water.

Ἄναξ, ακτος, s. m. prince, leader, sovereign, king.

Ἀναξαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to tear up again.

Ἀναξάλειπτος, ον, adj. indelible.

Ἀναξηραίνω, ω or ον, ῶσα, v. a. to dry up.

Ἀναξία, ας, s. f. unworthiness.

Ἀνάξια, adv. unworthily, indignantly.

Ἀναξιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make unworthy or worthless.

Ἀνάξιος, ον, adj. unworthy, undeserving, incapable, unfit.

Ἀναξιότης, ῆτος, s. f. unworthiness, indignity, unfitness, incapacity.

Ἀναξίως, adv. unworthily.

Ἀναξυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. breeches, drawers.

Ἀναπαιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. anapaestic.

Ἀνάπαιστος, ου, s. m. anapaest, a certain poetic foot containing two long syllables and one short one.

Ἀναπαγγέλλω, ω or ον, λω, v. a. to bring word back.

Ἀναπαλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to wrestle again.

Ἀνάπαλιν, adv. on the contrary: τὸ ἀνάπαλιν, the contrary.

Ἀναπαλλοτρίωτος, ον, adj. inalienable.

Ἀναπάλλω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to brandish, vibrate, revibrate.

Ἀνάπαυμα, see ἀνάπαυμα.

Ἀναπάλιχα, ἀναπάλιχος, see ἀναπάλιχα, ἀνεπάντιχος.

Ἀναπάντητος, ον, adj. not found, not met.

Ἀναπατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to trace again, to retrace.

Ἀναπαύγω, see ἀναπαύω.

Ἀναπαῦλα, ης, s. f. see ἀνάπαυσις.

Ἀνάπαυμα, ατος, s. n. repose, rest, quiet, contentment, (rest.

Ἀναπαυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. repose, quietness,

Ἀναπαύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to rest, take repose, repose one's self, content one's self: ἀναπαύομαι εἰς τὸ θέλημα τοῦ Θεοῦ, I resign or conform myself to the will of God: ἀναπαύομαι, τελευτῶ, to finish, die, rest, stop.

Ἀνάπαυσις, εως, s. f. rest, repose, quiet, ease, ceasing: ἡ αἰωνία ἀνάπαυσις, eternal rest: ἀνάπαυσις, commodity, convenience: ἀνάπαυσις, εὐχαρίστησις, contentment: μὲ ἀνάπαυσιν, conveniently, with convenience, with ease: ἀνάπαυσις, τὸ ἀναγκαῖον, convenience, necessary.

Ἀναπαυτήριον, ου, } s. n. a place of rest or
Ἀναπαυτέριον, ου, } of repose.

Ἀναπαυτικὰ, adv. easily, with tranquility, quietly.

Ἀναπαυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that affords repose, easing, affording rest.

Ἀναπαύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to give rest, afford repose, content, satisfy, δίδω ἀνάπαυσιν.

Ἀνάπαψις, see ἀνάπαυσις.

Ἀναπείθω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to persuade, dissuade.

Ἀναπέμπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to send back, send again, ξαναστέλλω: ἀναπέμπω εὐχὰς τῷ Κυρίῳ, to return thanks to the Lord. [superable.

Ἀναπόξελλος, ον, adj. insurmountable, in-

Ἀνάπειρος, see ἀνάπηρος.

Ἀναπεταρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to flutter.

Ἀναπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. flying up.

Ἀναπετάζω, see ἀναπετῶ.

Ἀναπετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fly up, fly again.

Ἀναπίπτω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to lie down, to fall back.

Ἀναπηγνύω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to fix up, hang up.

Ἀναπήδησις, εως, s. f. jumping again.

Ἀναπηδῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump or spring again.

Ἀνάπηρος, ον, adj. maimed.

Ἀναπιάνω, see ἀναπιάω.

Ἀναπίθω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to persuade again: see ἀναπείθω.

Ἀναπιπιάριακος, ον, adj. absorbing: ἀναπιπιάριακον χαρτίον, blotting paper.

Ἀναπίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to drink again.

Ἀναπίπτω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to fall upon, fall down, lie down in order to eat.

Ἀνάπλασις, εως, s. f. reforming, reform, vibration, re-creation.

Ἀναπλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. vibration.

Ἀναπλάττω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to form, make, fashion, new model.

Ἀναπλέω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail again.

Ἀναπλήθω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to accomplish, fill up.

Ἀναπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. supplement, the ending, supply, supplying.

Ἀναπληρόω, ω or ον, ωσα v. a. to supply, fill up, fulfil. [up.

Ἀναπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. a supplying, filling

Ἀναπληρωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. supplying,
Ἀναπληρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } that supplies: ἀναπληρωτικὸν ἰατρικὸν, a replenishing medicine.

Ἀναπλόω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to sail back.

Ἀνάπνευσις, εως, s. f. respiration, breathing, τὸ πνεύσιμον: ἡ τελευταία ἀναπνοὴ, the last breath.

Ἀναπνευστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. panting, breathing quickly.

Ἀναπνέω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. n. to respire, to breathe.

Ἀναπνὰ, ᾶς, s. f. breath, respiration.

Ἀναπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration, breathing, breath: ἡ ἐσχάτη ἀναπνοὴ, the last breath: δὲν ἔχω ἀναπνοὴν, I cannot breathe, I have no rest: δός μοι ὀλίγον ἀναπνοὴν, give me a little time to breathe: δύσκολος ἀναπνοὴ, difficult breathing, asthma.

Ἀναπόβλητος, ον, adj. not to be rejected.

Ἀναπόγραπτος, ον, adj. not signed, not put down, not written off.

Ἀνάποδα, adv. upside down, wrong side upwards, confusedly, mixedly, unsuitably, contrarily, the wrong way: αὐτὸς τὰ πάντα ὅλα ἀνάποδα, he takes every thing the wrong way.

Ἀναπόδεικτος, ον, adj. undemonstrable, that cannot be demonstrated, not demonstrated.

Ἀναποδίκτως, adv. not to be bribed.

Ἀναποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dulness, awkwardness, disadvantage.

Ἀναποδιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be awkward, to do wrong: γίνομαι ἀνάποδος.

Ἀναποδισμός, ου, s. m. } the acting or
Ἀναποδίσμα, ατος, s. n. } the being awkward or dull.

Ἀναποδίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to go back: v. a. to supplant, trip up the heels.

Ἀναπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of tripping up the heels, of supplanting.

Ἀναποδισμός, οῦ, s. m. a return, retrogradation, retrogression, tripping up.

Ἀναποδογυρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to turn upside down: ἀναποδογυρίζω, γυρίζω ἀνάποδα, γυρίζω μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω, to turn with the head under, to go head over heels.

Ἀναποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning upside down.

Ἀνάποδος, ον, adj. turning upside down, confused, perverse, undone, awkward: τὸ ἀνάποδον τινὸς πράγματος, the turning of any thing upside down, change.

Ἀναποδοχειρία, ᾶς, s. f. a stroke with the back of the hand, a back stroke.

Ἀναπόδραστος, ον, adj. unavoidable, inevitable.

Ἀναπτύω, ύω, ύν or ύσα, ύσα, v. a. to make up, prepare.

Ἀναπόκριτος, ον, adj. unanswerable, unanswered.

Ἀναπόλαυστος, ον, adj. not to be received.

Ἀναπολόγητος, ον, adj. indefensible, inexcusable, without excuse.

Ἀναπολογυρίζω, see γυρίζω.

Ἀναπόλυτος, ον, adj. not free.

Ἀναπόνιπτος, ον, adj. unwashed.

Ἀναπόσβεστος, ον, adj. not to be erased or quenched.

Ἀναπόστριπτος, see ἀναπότριπτος.

Ἀναπόταμον, ου, s. n. a river's brink or source.

Ἀναπολῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to cultivate again, turn up again.

Ἀναπότριπτος, ον, adj. unrepealed, not to be repealed.

Ἀναποφάστιστος, ον, adj. undecided, indetermined, irresolute: τὸ ἀναποφάστιστον, indecision, irresolution, indetermination. (itable.

Ἀναπόφευκτος, ον, adj. unavoidable, inev-

Ἀναπρίζω, } ᾶ or ῶ, σα. v. a. to saw, cut
Ἀναπρίω, } with a saw.

Ἀναπιλπίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to afford hope: v. n. hover on the wing.

Ἀναπτερυγίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to hover.

Ἀνάπτης, ου, s. m. a lighter, one who kindles.

Ἄναπτος, ον, adj. not to be lighted, not lighted, unlit, unkindled.

Ἀνάπτυξις, εως, s. f. an explanation, an elucidation.

Ἀναπτύσσω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to explain, unfold, elucidate.

Ἀνάπτω, ᾶ or ῶ, ψα, v. a. to kindle, light, set on fire: ἀνάπτω τὴν φωτίαν, I light fire: ἀνάπτω, v. n. to burn, καίω: ἀνάπτω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμὸν, I am enraged, I am angry, I am in a passion: αὐτὸς ἄναψεν ἀπὸ τὸ κρασὶ, he is heated with wine, he is drunk.

Ἀναπυρῶ, ίω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to enflame, set on fire.

Ἀναρρώζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be convalescent, getting better.

Ἄναργα, adv. not late.

Ἄναργος, ον, adj. that does not delay: see also ἄνεργος.

Ἀναργυρία, ας, s. f. privation of money, the being without money, want of money or silver. [ver.

Ἀνάργυρος, ον, adj. without money or sil-

Ἀναρεσία, ας, s. f. displeasure, disgust, dissatisfaction.

Ἀναρθρία, ας, s. f. inarticulation.

Ἄναρθρος, ον, adj. inarticulate, without the article.

Ἀνάρθρως, adv. without article, inarticulately.

Ἀνάρια, adv. not densely, being rarified.

Ἀναρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, enumerating, numbering, the state or quality of being innumerable, innumerableness.

Ἀναρίθμητα, adv. innumerably, without number.

Ἀναρίθμητος, ον, } adj. innumerable, not to
Ἀνάριθμος, ον, } be numbered, numberless.

Ἀναριθμῶ, ίω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to number, count, enumerate.

Ἀνάριος, ον, adj. not dense, rarified.

Ἀνάρμαλος, ον, adj. unarmed.

Ἀναρμόδιος, ον, adj. unsuitable, unfit.

Ἀναρμοδίως, adv. unsuitably.

Ἀναρμόζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to make unsuitable.

Ἀνάρμοστα, adv. disproportionably, unskilfully, improperly, inconveniently.

Ἀναρμοσία, ας, s. f. indecency, impropriety, inaptness, inability, inconvenience.

Ἀνάρμοστος, ον, adj. inconvenient, incongruous, unadapted, unsuitable, unfit: τὸ ἀνάρμοστον, disagreement, unsuitableness, unfitness.

Ἀναρμοστῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be unadapted, unsuitable.

Ἀναρμόστως, see ἀνάρμοστα.

Ἀναρπάζω, α or ον, ξα or σα, v. a. to enchant, snatch away.

Ἀναρπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. snatching away.

Ἀνάρπαστος, ον, adj. snatched away.

Ἀναρρίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to tend upwards.

Ἀναρρίπτω, see ἀναρρῶ.

Ἀνάρρηγμα, ατος, s. n. a breaking out, eruption.

Ἀναρρήγνυμαι, } ὁμην or ᾤμην, ηξα, χθην,
Ἀναρρηγνύομαι, } v. a. to tear, rip up.

Ἀναρρίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to throw up, cast up.

Ἀνάρριψις, εως, s. f. throwing up, casting up.

Ἀνάρροια, ας, s. f. reflux, a reverse of fortune.

Ἀναρροῦσα, ης, s. f. reflux.

Ἀναρρύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. } to flow
Ἀναρρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. } back, to return.

Ἀναρρωννύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to restore, recover.

Ἀνάρρωσις, εως, s. f. convalescence, recovering.

Ἀναρρώτημα, ἀναρρωῶ, &c. see ξαναρρώτημα, ξαναρρωῶ.

Ἀνάστατος, ον, adj. tasteless, insipid.

Ἀναστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to suspect.

Ἀναρχία, ας, s. f. anarchy, confusion, disorder.

Ἀναρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. confused, in the
Ἀναρχος, ον, } way of anarchy.

Ἄναρχος, ον, adj. that has no beginning, without beginning: ἄναρχος, ἀνεξάρτητος, independant.

Ἀνασαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to breathe, to draw breath, pant, respire.

Ἀνασασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. respiring, breathing: πίπτει τὸν ἀνασασμὸν, he takes breath.

Ἀνασείρω, α or ον, v. a. to draw back: better ἀνασύρω.

Ἀνασείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to move again, stir up, shake up.

Ἀνασκάνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lift up, raise, rise up.

Ἀνάσκημα, ατος, s. n. getting up, relief, rising.

Ἀνασκήνωσις, εως, s. f. rising up.

Ἀνασκάπτω, see ξανασκάπτω.

Ἀνάσκελα, adv. by reversion, with the legs upwards: πίπτω τ' ἀνάσκελα, to fall on one's back.

Ἀνασκελόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lay on the back.

Ἀνάσκελος, ον, adj. flat, lying on the back with the face upwards, upside down.

Ἀνασκιωπάζω, ἀνασκίωπασμα, see ξανασκιωπάζω, ξανασκίωπασμα.

Ἀνασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reform, confute, overturn.

Ἀνασκεύασις, εως, s. f. reformation, confutation.

Ἀνασκευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a refuter, an overturner, one who forms anew.

Ἀνασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. refuting, reforming.

Ἀνασκησία, ας, s. f. want of exercise.

Ἀνάσκητος, ον, adj. not exercised, not used, that wants experience.

Ἀνασκιρτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to exult.

Ἀνασκολοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to impale, crucify.

Ἀνασκούμωμα, ατος, s. n. folding, folding up of the sleeves.

Ἀνασκουμωνόω, } α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fold
Ἀνασκουμωνόω, } up the sleeves, tuck up, put one's self in order, prepare one's self.

Ἀνασμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mix, mingle.

Ἀνασόω, see ἀνασώζω.

Ἀνασπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to root up, eradicate, extirpate, scratch out, deface, extract, cancel.

Ἀνάσπασις, εως, s. f. rooting up, extirpating, extirpation.

Ἀνάσπασμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀνάσπασις.

Ἀνασπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an extirpator, a rooter up.

Ἀνασπαστοκλωνόριζος, ον, adj. eradicating.

Ἀνασπογγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sponge again.

Ἀνασπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to root up, extirpate, eradicate, draw up or back again.

Ἄνασσα, ης, s. f. a queen, a female who rules, a mistress.

Ἀνάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to reign, command, domineer.

Ἀναταίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to raise again from the dead, rise again, rise, get up: ἀναταίνω, ἐγείρω, to restore, reestablish: ὁ πατὴρ ἠφάνισε τὸν οἶκον, καὶ

ὁ υἱὸς τὸν ἀνέστησε, the father ruined the house, and the son reestablished it.

Ἀναστάσιμος, ον, adj. rising, belonging to or about the resurrection.

Ἀνάστασις, εως, s. f. rising up, resurrection: ἡ ἑορτὴ τῆς ἀναστάσεως, the feast of the resurrection, Easter day: ἡ ἀνάστασις τοῦ Χριστοῦ, the resurrection of Christ.

Ἀνάστατος, ον, adj. torn up, inconstant.

Ἀναταλόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to subvert, unsettle, excite.

Ἀναταυρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to crucify again.

Ἀνατείλω, ω or ου, ειλα, v. a. to send back, to restore.

Ἀνάτεμα, ατος, } s. n. land newly cultiva-
Ἀνάτεμμα, } ted.

Ἀναστέναγμα, ατος, s. n. a sigh, a groan.

Ἀναστενάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. to sigh, to groan deeply.

Ἀναστεναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. & f. a sigher, he or she who sighs.

Ἀναστεναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. subject to sighing, deserving a sigh.

Ἀναστέναξις, εως, ἡ. f. a sigh, groan, sighing.

Ἀναστένω, see ἀναστενάζω.

Ἀνάστημα, ατος, s. n. resurrection, stature, height.

Ἀναστῆναι, see ἀναστένω.

Ἀνάστασις, see ἀνάστασις.

Ἀναστομόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to relax.

Ἀναστόμωσις, εως, s. f. relaxing.

Ἀναστράπτω, ω or ου, ψα, v. n. to glitter again, lighten again or fast.

Ἀναστρατοπεδία, ας, s. f. a decampment.

Ἀναστρατοπεδεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to decamp.

Ἀναστρέφω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to subvert, ruin, overthrow.

Ἄναστρος, ον, adj. without stars, starless.

Ἀναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a subverting, an overthrow, manner of life.

Ἀνάσυρμα, ατος, s. n. a drawing up.

Ἀνασύρω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to draw or pull upwards, draw back, draw water from a well.

Ἀνασύρσιμον, ου, see ἀνάσυρμα.

Ἀνασύρω, see ἀνασύρειν.

Ἀνασφάλλω, ω or ου, λα, v. n. to recover from sickness, raise up, relapse into sin, fall back.

Ἀνασχίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to rend, rip up, cleave.

Ἀνασώζω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to restore, heal, preserve.

Ἀνασείω, } ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to disturb
Ἀνασείττω, } much, revibrate.

Ἀνατάσσομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. to compose, dispose.

Ἀνατείνω, ω or ου, τεινα, v. a. to stretch out, extend, lift up.

Ἀνατειχίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to wall afresh.

Ἀναστειχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. new walling.

Ἀνατέλλω, ω or ου, λα, v. n. to rise: v. a. to raise: ὁ ἥλιος ἀνατέλλει, the sun is rising: ἀνατέλλοντος ὁ ἥλιος, at the rising of the sun.

Ἀνατέμνω, ω or ου, μα, v. a. to cut, dissect, anatomize.

Ἀνατήκω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to melt.

Ἀνατίθημι, ἀνέθην, ἔθηκα, v. a. to dedicate, consecrate.

Ἀνατιθημι, ἀνέθην, ἔθεσα, v. a. to relate, declare, communicate.

Ἀνατίκτω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to bear again, bring forth again.

Ἀνατιναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. concussion, a shaking.

Ἀνατιριάζω, see ἀνατριχιάζω.

Ἀνατοκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. compound interest, anatocism.

Ἀνατολὴ, ῆς, s. f. the East, the Levant: ἡ ἀνατολὴ τοῦ ἡλίου, the rising of the sun.

Ἀνατολικὰ, adv. towards the east, in eastern style, in the eastern manner.

Ἀνατολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. eastern, easterly: οἱ ἀνατολικοὶ, the inhabitants of the east, the oriental: τὸ ἀνατολικὸν μέρος, the east, the eastern part.

Ἀνατολικῶς, adv. easterly, towards the east, in oriental style.

Ἀνατολίτης, ου, s. m. an easterling, an oriental, an inhabitant of the east, a native of the east.

Ἀνατολμᾶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to dare, to venture again.

Ἀνατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. anatomy, dissecting.

Ἀνατομία, ας, s. f. science of anatomy.

Ἀνατομίζω, ω or ου, σα, see ἀνατομῶ.

Ἀνατομικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an anatomist, a dissector.

Ἀνατομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. anatomical.

Ἀνατομικῶς, adv. anatomically.

Ἀνατομιστὴς, οῦ, } s. m. an anatomist, a
Ἀνατόμος, ου, } dissector.

Ἀνατεμῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to dissect, anatomize.

Ἀναστρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. revolving, turning.

Ἀνατρέπω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to reverse, turn upside down, ἀναποδογυρίζω: ἀνα-

τρίψω, ῥίψω καὶ γῆς, I throw on the ground.

Ἀνατρίφω, see ἀναθρίφω.

Ἀνατρίψιμον, ου, s. n. see ἀναθροφή.

Ἀνατρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to return, run back, begin again.

Ἀνατρίβω α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub.

Ἀνατριχία, ας, s. f. chillness, shivering.

Ἀνατριχιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to feel chilly: ἀνατριχιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν φόβον, to shake or tremble for fear: ἀνετρίχιασεν ἀκούσαντάς το, he trembled on hearing it.

Ἀνατριχίασμα, ατος, s. n. trembling, shaking, shivering.

Ἀναριχίλα, ης, s. f. horror, dread, fright, shaking: ἀνατριχίλα τοῦ πυρετοῦ, the shaking of an ague fit.

Ἀνάτριψις, εως, s. f. rubbing, friction.

Ἀνατροπεύς, έως, s. m. one that pulls down, a destroyer.

Ἀνατροπή, ῆς, s. f. subversion, ruin, destruction.

Ἀνατροφεύς, έως, s. m. a tutor, instructor, guardian.

Ἀνατροφή, see ἀναθροφή.

Ἀναιλυλίτω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to wind up.

Ἀνατυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make a resemblance, reprint.

Ἀνατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. printing or pressing on, act of reprinting.

Ἀνατύπωσις, εως, s. f. see ἀνατύπωμα.

Ἀνανάγητος, ον, adj. not shipwrecked.

Ἄναυλος, ον, adj. without freight.

Ἄναυμα, ατος, s. n. a burning, a fire.

Ἀναυμάχητος, ον, adj. not opposed, not to be opposed, unconquerable.

Ἀναύξητος, ον, adj. unincreaseable.

Ἄναυσις, εως, s. f. see ἄναυμα.

Ἀναύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enkindle.

Ἀναφαίνω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shew openly.

Ἀναφαίρετος, ον, adj. not robbed of.

Ἀναφάλαιος, ον, adj. bald on the forehead.

Ἀναφαλάντωμα, ατος, s. n. the baldness of the forehead.

Ἀναφέρω, } α or ον, ρα, v. a. to carry up,
Ἀναφέρω, } allege, refer to, report: ἀναφέρω εἰς μαρτυρίαν, to cite: ἀναφέρομαι, v. p. to report one's self: ἀναφέρομαι, ἔχω ἀναφορὰν, I have relation: ἀναφέρομαι, ἀφίνομαι εἰς ὅσα κάμνεις, I abide by what you do: ἀναφέρω, ἀποδίδω, to attribute: ἀναφέρω εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, εἰς τοῦ λόγου μου, I attribute to myself. (part.

Ἀναφεύγω, α or ον, φυγα, v. n. to flee, de-

Ἀναφθέγγομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to exclaim, proclaim.

Ἀναφλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to set on fire, kindle, light up.

Ἀνάφλεξις, εως, s. f. kindling.

Ἀναφορά, ᾶς, s. f. relation: ἀναφορὰ, σχῆμα ῥητορικὸν, repetition: ἀναφορὰ δύο πραγμάτων, a mutual relation: ἀναφορὰ, διήγησις ἰδιὸς πράγματος, a report, an account: ἀναφορὰ, supplication, a memorial: δημόσιος ἀναφορὰ, a public report.

Ἀναφορεύς, έως, s. m. a staff for carrying luggage on between two persons, a bearer.

Ἀναφορικός, ή, όν, adj. relative, correlative.

Ἀναφορικῶς, adv. relatively.

Ἀνάφορον, ου, s. n. a sedan chair.

Ἀνάφραντος, ον, adj. stunned, stupified, stupid. [again.

Ἀναφράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to stop up

Ἀναφρόδιτος, ον, adj. not given to venery, not lecherous.

Ἀνάφω, see ἀνάπτω.

Ἀναφυή, ῆς, s. f. a branch, a shoot.

Ἀναφύρω, α or ον, ρα, see ἀναφυρῶ.

Ἀναφυρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mix up, confound.

Ἀναφύσησις, εως, s. f. blowing again.

Ἀνάφυσις, εως, s. f. sprnging up afresh.

Ἀναφυσσῶ or ἀναφυσῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to blow again.

Ἀναφυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plant again.

Ἀναφυτρόω, see ξαναφυτρόω.

Ἀναφύτρωμα, see ξαναφύτρωμα.

Ἀναφύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reproduce, produce again.

Ἀναφωνή, ῆς, s. f. an acclamation, exclamation.

Ἀναφώνημα, ατος, s. n. } an exclamation,
Ἀναφώνησις, εως, s. f. } a declaration, an announcing.

Ἀναφωνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to exclaim, to pronounce, to annunciate, to announce.

Ἀνάχαμα, ατος, s. n. gasping, a sticking in the throat.

Ἀναχαινοῦμαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to breathe with difficulty.

Ἀναχαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to open the jaws widely, to gape.

Ἀναχαιτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be restive, raise the mane.

Ἀναχάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving upon.

Ἀναχαράττω, ᾰ or ᾰν, ξᾰ, v. a. to engrave upon.
Ἀναχασμιοῦμαι, see χασμιοῦμαι.
Ἀναχασμός, οῦ, s. m. gaping, yawning.
Ἀναχασμῶμαι, ούμην, or μαν, θην, v. n. to yawn.
Ἀναχειτρίζω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, v. n. to twist, entwine.
Ἀναχίω, v. a. see ἀναχύνω.
Ἀναχόνω, see παραχόνω.
Ἀναχορεύω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, v. n. to dance again.
Ἀναχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. an anachronism, a transposition of time.
Ἀνάχυμα, ᾰτος, s. n. a pouring out, a sink, a pool.
Ἀναχύνω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, v. a. to pour out.
Ἀνάχυσις, εως, s. f. see ἀνάχυμα.
Ἀναχύω, see ἀναχύνω.
Ἀναχυματισμός, οῦ, s. m. a bank, mound.
Ἀναχώρημα, ᾰτος, s. n. } a departure, go-
Ἀναχώρησις, εως, s. f. } ing away.
Ἀναχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a hermit, a solitary person. [ing.
Ἀναχωρητικός, ή, όν, adj. departing, leav-
Ἀναχωρίζω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, see ἀναχωρῶ.
Ἀναχωρῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go away, depart, retire, withdraw: ἀναχωρῶ ἀπὸ τὸν κόσμον, I bid adieu to the world, I leave the world: ἀναχωρῶ εἰς ἣν ἔρημον, I retire into solitude: ἀναχωρῶ, μισεῖν, to leave: ἀναχωρῶ ἀπὸ τὸν κόσμον or ἀποθνήσκω, I leave the world, I die.
Ἀναψηλαφῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to retouch, reexamine, feel again.
Ἀναψηφίζω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, v. a. to appoint again, reappoint, reelect.
Ἀναψήφισις, εως, s. f. reappointment reelecting, reelection.
Ἀνάψημον, ου, s. n. } a burning, fire, kind-
Ἀναψις, εως, s. f. } ling.
Ἀναψυκτικός, ή, όν, adj. refreshing, recreative. [tion.
Ἀνάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshment, recrea-
Ἀναψυχή, ῆς, s. f. refreshment, recreation.
Ἀναψύχω, ᾰ or ᾰν, ξᾰ, v. a. to refresh, to recreate. [tion.
Ἀνδραγάθημα, ᾰτος, s. n. a courageous ac-
Ἀνδραγάθησις, εως, s. f. see ἀνδραγάθημα.
Ἀνδραγαθία, ᾰς, s. f. courage, bravery: μὲ ἀνδραγαθίαν, courageously, bravely.
Ἀνδραγαθίζομαι, ούμην or μαν, σάμην, see ἀνδραγαθῶ.
Ἀνδραγαθικός, ή, όν, adj. courageous.
Ἀνδραγαθῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be courageous, to be brave.
Ἀνδραδίλφη, ης, s. f. a sister in-law.
Ἀνδραδίλφι, ου, s. n. a young brother-in law.
Ἀνδράδελφος, ου, s. m. brother-in-law.
Ἀνδράκλα, ης, s. f. china ware: ἀνδράχνη.
Ἀνδρακλείδα, ᾰς, s. f. porcelain.
Ἀνδραποδίζω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, v. a. to subdue, bring into servitude, enslave.
Ἀνδραπόδισις, εως, s. f. subduing.
Ἀνδραποδισμός, οῦ, s. m. slavery.
Ἀνδραποδιστής, οῦ, s. m. an enslaver, a kidnapper.
Ἀνδράποδον, ου, s. n. a slave, a footman, waiting man.
Ἀνδραποδώδης, ες, adj. servile, slavish.
Ἀνδραποδωδία, ᾰς, s. f. servitude, slavery.
Ἀνδραποδωδῶς, adv. servilely.
Ἀνδράριον, ου, s. n. an insignificant man, a puny fellow, a pigmy.
Ἄνδρας, ός, s. m. man, a grown man: ἄνδρας τῆς γυναικός, a husband; ἀνήρ.
Ἀνδράχνη, see ἀνδράκλα.
Ἀνδρεία, ᾰς, s. f. bravery, courage: μὲ ἀνδρείαν, bravely.
Ἀνδρειομένα, adv. bravely, valiantly, courageously.
Ἀνδρειομένος, η, ον, adj. valiant, courageous, brave.
Ἀνδρειόνομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to take courage, be valiant.
Ἀνδρειόνω, ᾰ or ᾰν, ωσα, v. a. to encourage, make valiant.
Ἀνδρεῖος, εία, ον, adj. courageous, brave, valorous, valiant.
Ἀνδρειοσύνη, ης, } s. f. courage, valour,
Ἀνδρειότης, ητος, } bravery: παλικαριά.
Ἀνδρείως, adv. bravely, courageously, valiantly.
Ἀνδρεύω, ᾰ or ᾰν, σᾰ, v. n. to become a man, grow up to man's estate.
Ἀνδρία, see ἀνδρεία.
Ἀνδριαντίσκος, ου, s. m. a little statue.
Ἀνδριαντοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a statuary.
Ἀνδριαντοπλαστική, ῆς, s. f. the art of sculpture, or statuary. [ture.
Ἀνδριαντοποιΐα, ᾰς, s. f. statuary, sculp-
Ἀνδριαντοποιική, ῆς, s. f. statuary, sculpture.
Ἀνδριαντοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a carver, sculptor, statuary.
Ἀνδριαντοποιῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make statues, carve.

Ἀνδριὰς, ᾶντος, s. m. a statue.
Ἀνδρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to become a man, act courageously.
Ἀνδρίζω, see ἀνδριόω.
Ἀνδρίκεια, adv. valiantly, manly.
Ἀνδρίκειος, εία, ον, adj. manly, masculine.
Ἀνδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see ἀνδρεῖος.
Ἀνδριόω, ses ἀνδρεύω.
Ἀνδριοσύνη, ης, s. f. manhood.
Ἀνδρὶς, ίδος, s. f. woman, fine woman.
Ἀνδρίσιος, ία, ον, adj. masculine: ἀνδρίσιος, τοῦ ἀνδρὸς, belonging to a husband: φόρημα ἀνδρίσιον, a man's clothing.
Ἀνδροβυναίκα, ας, s. f. a masculine woman.
Ἀνδρογύναικος, ον, adj. hermaphrodite, relating to husband and wife.
Ἀνδρογυναικοχωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to divorce.
Ἀνδρογύνης, ες, adj. man and woman, hermaphrodite.
Ἀνδρόγυνον, υ, s. n. marriage, the state of matrimony, a married pair.
Ἀνδρόγυνος, see ἀνδρογύναικος.
Ἀνδρογυνοχωρίζω, to divorce.
Ἀνδρογυνοχωρισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a divorce.
Ἀνδρογυνοχωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a man who divorces his wife.
Ἀνδροκτονία, ας, s. f. homicide, manslaughter, murder.
Ἀνδροκτόνος, υ, s. m. & f. a manslayer, a murderer.
Ἀνδροκτονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to kill a man.
Ἀνδρολαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. human language.
Ἀνδρολόγιον, υ, s. n. } a treatise on man,
Ἀνδρολογία, ας, s. f. } reckoning by man, a muster.
Ἀνδρομανὴς, ὲς, adj. that loves men foolishly.
Ἀνδρομανία, ας, s. f. the foolish love of men, excessive love of women for men.
Ἀνδρόνομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to become a man.
Ἀνδροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. having a man's face.
Ἀνδρότης, ῆτος, s. f. the state of manhood, virility, strength, valour.
Ἀνδροφάγος, ον, adj. androphagus, cannibal.
Ἀνδροφαγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be a cannibal, to feed on human flesh.
Ἀνδροφονεύω, α or ον, σα, see ἀνδροκτονῶ.
Ἀνδροφονία, see ἀνδροκτονία.
Ἀνδρόφωνος, ον, adj. having a strong manly voice.
Ἀνδροφόνος see ἀνδροκτόνος.
Ἀνδροφονῶ, see ἀνδροκτονῶ.
Ἀνδρύνομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to become a man.
Ἀνδρώδης, ες, adj. adult, manful, manly.
Ἀνιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to raise, elevate, exalt, advance, promote: ἀνιβάζω τὴν τιμὴν κανενὸς πράγματος, ἀκριβαίνω, to raise the price of any thing, make dearer.
Ἀνιβαίνω, α or ον, ηκα, v. a. to ascend, go up, mount.
Ἀνίβασις, εως, s. f. the act of ascending, rising, promotion.
Ἀνίβασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of ascending, raising, lifting up, ascending, ascent, rising ground.
Ἀνιβατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. which a person may ascend, accessible: ἀνιβατὸν ψωμὶ, fermented bread, raised bread.
Ἀνιβοκαταβαίνω, α or ον, κα, v. n. to ascend and descend, to go up and down.
Ἀνιβοκατάβασμα, ατος, s. n. ascending and descending.
Ἀνίγγικτος, see ἄγκικτος.
Ἀνίγγυος, ον, adj. not pregnant.
Ἀνεγείρω, α or ον, ερα, v. a. to awake, raise up.
Ἀνέγερσις, εως, s. f. restoring, recovery, rousing, erecting.
Ἀνεγερτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a restorer, erector.
Ἀνέγκλητος, ον, adj. unblamable, blameless, unreproachable, unimpeachable, innocent.
Ἀνεγκλήτως, adv. blamelessly.
Ἀνέγκλυτη, ης, s. f. an unmarried female.
Ἀνεγκράτεια, ας, s. f. incontinence.
Ἀνεγκρατὴς, ὲς, } adj. incontinent.
Ἀνεγκράτηλος, ον, }
Ἀνεγκωμίαστος, ον, adj. not praised, without encomium.
Ἀνεγνοιασία, ας, s. f. thoughtlessness, ignorance.
Ἀνεγνοίαστα, adv. thoughtlessly, without care.
Ἀνεγνοίαστος, ον, adj. thoughtless, careless.
Ἀνέγνωμος, see ἄγνωμος.
Ἀνεγχώρητος, ον, adj. inseparable.
Ἀνεθελησία, ας, s. f. unwillingness.
Ἀνεθέλητος, ον, adj. unwilling.
Ἀνείκαστος, ον, adj. incomparable.
Ἀνεικάστως, adv. incomparably.
Ἀνειλίσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to untwist, unfold.
Ἀνείκβατος, ον, adj. insurmountable, inaccessible.
Ἀνεικβιάστως, adv. without violence.

Ἀνέκδαρτος, ον, adj. not stripped.
Ἀνεκδιήγητος, ον, adj. unspeakable.
Ἀνεκθέρμαντος, ον, adj. unheated.
Ἀνεκλάλητος, ον, adj. unspeakable, unutterable.
Ἀνέκλειπτος, ον, adj. unfailing, unrelenting.
Ἀνεκλείπτως, adv. unrelentingly.
Ἀνεζήτητος, ον, adj. unsought, unasked for.
Ἀνείδεος, ον, adj. unformed, not known.
Ἀνέκπληκτος, ον, adj. invincible, undreaded.
Ἀνεκπλήκτως, adv. invincibly.
Ἀνεκπλήρωτος, ον, adj. unfulfilled, unaccomplished.
Ἀνέκπλυτος, ον, adj. not expiated, not cleansed.
Ἀνεκρίζωτος, ον, adj. not rooted up.
Ἀνεπίδοκησις, εως, s. f. want of appreciating.
Ἀνέκφραστος, ον, adj. inexplicable, unexpressible, unspeakable.
Ἀνεκφράστως, adv. unspeakably.
Ἀνεκφώνητος, ον, adj. not called.
Ἀνέλαιος, ον, adj. without oil, without olive trees.
Ἀνέλεγκτος, ον, adj. irreprehensible.
Ἀνελεγκτῶς, adv. faultlessly.
Ἀνελεήμονα, } adv. unmercifully, cru-
Ἀνελεημόνητα, } elly.
Ἀνελεημόνητος, see ἀνελεήμονος.
Ἀνελεήμονος, ον, adj. unmerciful, cruel.
Ἀνελεημόνως, adv. unmercifully.
Ἀνελεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. unmercifulness.
Ἀνελεήμων, ονος, ad. see ἀνελεήμονος.
Ἀνελέητος, ον, adj. unpitied.
Ἀνελεύθερα, adv. bound, not freely, without liberty.
Ἀνελευθερία, ας, s. f. the not being at liberty, being confined: ἀνελευθερία, φιλαργυρία, covetousness, illiberality.
Ἀνελευθεριότης, ῆτος, s. f. illiberality.
Ἀνελεύθερος, ον, adj. confined, not free, covetous, avaricious, niggardly.
Ἀνελευθέρως, adv. without liberty.
Ἀνελεύθω, έω, ευ or εῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go up.
Ἀνέλκω, α or ον, υσα, v. a. to draw back, draw up.
Ἀνελλιπὴς, ὲς, adj. not defective, complete.
Ἀνελλιπῶς, adv. without defect, completely.
Ἀνελπιστία, ας, s. f. despair, want of hope, hopelessness.
Ἀνέλπιστα, adv. hopelessly, unexpectedly.
Ἀνελπιστία, ας, s. f. see ἀνελπιστία.
Ἀνέλπιστος, ον, adj. not hoped for, hopeless, unexpected.

Ἀνελπίστως, see ἀνέλπιστα.
Ἀνέλυμα, see ἀναλύωμα.
Ἀνελῶ, έω, ω or εῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take up, take away.
Ἀνέμη, ης, s. f. a reel.
Ἀνεμίδιον, ου, s. n. a shuttle-cock, a fan.
Ἀνεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to blow, to air: ἀνεμίζω, v. n. ἀνεμίζω ἵνα ὄντα, I ventilate or air a room.
Ἀνεμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a whirlwind.
Ἀνεμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. windy, airy, frivolous, trifling.
Ἀνεμιξία, ας, s. f. unmixedness, pureness.
Ἀνέμισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilation.
Ἀνεμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ventilation, ventilating, airing.
Ἀνεμοβλοβία, ᾶς, s. f. the measles, chicken-pox.
Ἀνεμοβροχὴ, ῆς, s. f. south-wind with rain, damp air.
Ἀνεμογάμης, ες, adj. wavering, light headed.
Ἀνεμογάμης, ου, s. m. a bird of prey, kestrel.
Ἀνεμογραφία, ας, s. f. anemography, a description of winds.
Ἀνεμοδείκτης, ου, s. m. a weather-cock, a vane.
Ἀνεμοδυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trifling occupation, an insignificant service.
Ἀνεμοζάλη, ης, s. f. a hurricane, tempest, storm: ἀνεμοζάλη πολιτικὴ, a political storm.
Ἀνεμοκαιρία, ᾶς, s. f. windy weather.
Ἀνεμοκαύκαλος, ον, ad. windy, full of wind.
Ἀνεμόμετρον, ου, s. n. anemometer.
Ἀνεμομιλία, ας, s. f. vain talking, trifling, boasting, prattling.
Ἀνεμομιλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who talks to the wind, a vain talker, prattler, boaster.
Ἀνεμόμυλος, ου, s. m. a windmill.
Ἀνεμόω, α or ου, σα, see ἀνεμῶ.
Ἀνεμοσκεπαστάσμα, ατος, s. n. a screen to keep off the wind.
Ἀνεμόσκοδος, ου, s. m. the foot or leg of a reel.
Ἀνεμοπόλιμος, ου, s. m. skirmishing.
Ἀνεμοσκοτεινοκαιρία, ας, s. f. stormy weather, much windy weather.
Ἀνεμοσπύρωμα, ατος, s. n. a hot wind, ringworm, dry-scab.
Ἄνεμος, ου, s. m. wind, air: ἄνεμοι ἐτήσιοι, regular winds, the trade winds: ἄνεμος σφοδρὸς, a strong wind: ἄνεμος βροχερὸς, a rainy wind, damp wind: ἄνεμος ὑδρὸς, a favorable wind: ἀμμαίζω μὲ καλὸν ἄνεμο

μοι, I have the wind fair or aft; I sail with a favorable wind: ἀρμενίζω μὲ ἐναντίον ἄνεμον, I have the wind foul, I sail with a contrary wind, I am to leeward: ἄνεμος, τὰ φλάτα; flatulence: φυσᾷ ὁ ἄνεμος, the wind blows: πήγαινε εἰς τὸν ἄνεμον or εἰς τὸ ἀνάθεμα, evil come on you: κάμνει τοῦ ἀνέμου ταῖς δυλιαῖς, he does wonders, he is fit for any thing: πρᾶγμα τοῦ ἀνέμου, πρᾶγμα ὀλιγοδάρκτον, a momentary thing, that endures but a short time: ὁρμὴ ἀνέμου, a blast or gust of wind.

Ἀνεμοσάλευμα, ατος, s. n. the violent motion of the wind, change of the wind.

Ἀνεμοσαλεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to move violently as the wind, to change as the wind.

Ἀνεμοσάλος, ου, s. m. see ἀνεμοζάλη.

Ἀνεμόσκαλα, ας, s. f. the lobby, entrance.

Ἀνεμοσκέπη, ης, s. f. a screen to keep off the wind, a place of shelter against the wind.

Ἀνεμοσκεπὴς, ὲς, adj. covered from the wind.

Ἀνεμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. anemoscope.

Ἀνεμοσκορπίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to scatter hither and thither, as the wind.

Ἀνεμοσκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. a scattering, dispersion, dispersing.

Ἀνεμοσκόρπιστος, ον, adj. dispersed by the wind.

Ἀνεμοσκορπῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀνεμοσκορπίζω.

Ἀνεμοστάκτης, ου, s. m. a shelter from the wind.

Ἀνεμοστρόφιλος, ου, s. m. a storm, hurricane, whirlwind.

Ἀνεμοστρόφυλλος, see ἀνεμοστρόφιλος.

Ἀνεμόστροφος, ον, adj. turned by the wind.

Ἀνεμόστροφος, ου, s. m. a change of wind.

Ἀνεμόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. a blast of wind.

Ἀνεμοταράζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to be agitated by the wind.

Ἀνεμοτάραξις, εως, } s. f. a tempest, hur-
Ἀνεμοταραχὴ, ῆς, } ricane.

Ἀνεμούριον, ου, s. n. a weather-cock.

Ἀνεμοταραχώδης, ες, adj. tempestuous.

Ἀνεμότροπος, ον, adj. volatile, turned by the wind.

Ἀνεμούρα, ας, s. f. a tempest, hurricane.

Ἀνεμοφθορὶὰ, ᾶς, s. f. blasting, mildew, blight.

Ἀνεμοφθόριμος, ον, adj. blasting, blighting.

Ἀνεμόφθορος, ον, adj. blasted, blighted.

Ἀνεμοφύσημα, ατος, s. n. a gust of wind, a blast.

Ἀνεμοχόρταρον, ου, s. n. pellitory, a herb.

Ἀνεμόχορτον, see ἀνεμοχόρταρον.

Ἀνεμωΐστατα, adv. disloyally.

Ἀνεμωΐστατος, ον, adj. disloyal.

Ἀνεμωιστοσύνη, ης, s. f. disloyalty.

Ἀνεμωδίτα, see ἀνεμωδίτως.

Ἀνεμωδίτος, ον, adj. free, not impeded, not prevented, not prohibited.

Ἀνεμωδίτως, adv. freely, without impediment, without prohibition.

Ἀνέμπορος, &c. see ἀνύμπορος, &c.

Ἀνεμύαλος, see ἀμύαλος.

Ἀνέμφυσις, εως, s. f. reproduction.

Ἀνεμῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to blow.

Ἀνεμώδης, ες, adj. windy, flighty, foolish, vain, empty.

Ἀνεμώνη, ης, s. f. vanity, anemone, wind-flower.

Ἀνενδεὴς, ὲς, adj. unnecessary, that is not necessary, that is not needy, not in want.

Ἀνένδεκτος, ον, adj. impossible.

Ἀνενδεῶς, adv. abundantly, not needily.

Ἀνενέγκω, ω or ου, κα or ξα, v. a. to bring up, offer, bear.

Ἀνενδεῶς, adv. abundantly, not needily.

Ἀνενεργὴς, ὲς, adj. inactive, indolent, unoccupied.

Ἀνενεργησία, ας, s. f. disoccupation, not being occupied, inefficacy.

Ἀνενέργητα, adv. idly, inactively, inefficiently, without effect.

Ἀνενέργητος, η, ον, adj. lazy, idle, unoccupied, inefficient, ineffectual, not employed.

Ἀνενθουσίαστος, ον, adj. not enthusiastic.

Ἀνενόητος, ον, adj. inexperienced, ignorant.

Ἀνενοήτως, adv. thoughtlessly, ignorantly.

Ἀνενόχλητος, ον, adj. undisturbed, not disquieted.

Ἀνεξαγόραστος, ον, adj. not redeemed.

Ἀνεξαγόρευτος, ον, adj. not having been to confession.

Ἀνεξάκουστος, ον, adj. not known, unheard of.

Ἀνεξάλειπτος, ον, adj. indelible, not to be cancelled.

Ἀνεξάντλητος, ον, adj. inexhaustible.

Ἀνεξαπάτητος, ον, adj. undeceived, undeceivable, unseduced.

Ἀνεξαρτησία, ας, s. f. independence: ἀνεξαρτησία φαντασιώδης, a fanciful or capricious independence: ἀνεξαρτησία προσωπικὴ, personal independence.

Ἀνεξάρτητος, ον, adj. independent: τὸ ἀνεξάρτητον, independence.
Ἀνεξιγνοίαστος, ον, ad. that is not free from cares, troubled.
Ἀνεξικακῶ, see ἀνεξικακῶ.
Ἀνεξίλογητος, ον, ad. irreproachable, incontestable.
Ἀνεξιλόγητος, adv. irreproachably.
Ἀνεξίργητος, ον, ad. not wrought.
Ἀνεξερεύνητος, ον, ad. inscrutable, impenetrable, incomprehensible: τὸ ἀνεξερεύνητον, impenetrableness, incomprehensibility.
Ἀνεξέταστα, adv. without examination.
Ἀνεξέταστος, ον, ad. unexamined, not examined.
Ἀνεξεύρετος, ον, ad. unknown.
Ἀνεξήγητα, adv. inexplicably.
Ἀνεξήγητος, ον, ad. inexplicable, unspeakable, ineffable.
Ἀνεξιθρησκία, ας, s. f. toleration, tolerance, religious liberty.
Ἀνεξίθρησκος, η, ον, ad. tolerant, liberal on religious subjects.
Ἀνεξικακία, ας, s. f. indulgence, toleration.
Ἀνεξίκακος, ον, ad. indulgent, tolerant, not revengeful.
Ἀνεξικακῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to indulge, tolerate.
Ἀνεξικάκως, adv. indulgently, not revengefully.
Ἀνεξίλαστος, ον, adj. inexpiable.
Ἀνεξιχνίαστος, ον, adj. impenetrable, inscrutable.
Ἀνέξοδα, adv. without expense, cheaply.
Ἀνεξόδιαστος, ον, adj. not spent.
Ἀνέξοδος, ον, adj. that has nothing to spend, that does not spend, careful, that does not receive his maintenance, that has not been out.
Ἀνεξομολόγητα, adv. without confession.
Ἀνεξομολόγητος, ον, adj. without confession, that has not confessed: ἀπέθανεν ἀνεξομολόγητος, he died without confession.
Ἀνέορταστος, ον, } ad. not solemnized; ἡμέ-
Ἀνέορτος, ον, } ρα ἀνέορτος, a day not set apart for any solemnity, for any holiday, for any festivity, working day.
Ἀνεπάγγελτος, ον, ad. not proclaimed.
Ἀνεπαίνετος, ον, ad. not praised, unworthy of praise, not praiseworthy.
Ἀνεπαίσθητος, ον, ad. insensible, unfeeling.
Ἀνεπαισθήτως, adv. insensibly, unfeelingly.
Ἀνεπαίσχυντος, ον, adj. shameless, shameful, not ashamed.
Ἀνεπαισχύντως, adv. shamelessly.
Ἀνεπανόρθωτος, ον, ad. incorrigible.
Ἀνεπανόρθωτος, see ἀνεπανόρθωτος.
Ἀνεπάντεχα, adv. unexpectedly.
Ἀνεπάντεχος, ον, adj. unexpected.
Ἀνεπίβατος, ον, adj. inaccessible.
Ἀνεπιβούλευτος, ον, adj. not treacherous, not subject to treachery, not deceived.
Ἀνεπίγραφος, ον, adj. without title, without direction.
Ἀνεπίδεικτος, ον, adj. not ostentatious, modest.
Ἀνεπίδεκτος, ον, adj. unable, not suited to, unadapted.
Ἀνεπιδέξιος, ον, adj. incapable, unable.
Ἀνεπιδεξιοσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἀνεπιδεξιότης.
Ἀνεπιδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. incapacity, inability.
Ἀνεπίδοτος, ον, ad. not increasing, not advancing. (ency.
Ἀνεπιείκεια, ας, s. f. unkindness, inclem-
Ἀνεπιεικής, ές, ad. unkind, not gentle.
Ἀνεπιεικῶς, adv. unkindly, not gently.
Ἀνεπιθύμητος, ον, adj. undesirable, not desired.
Ἀνεπικάλυπτος, ον, ad. uncovered, open.
Ἀνεπικρισία, ας, s. f. want of power of judging.
Ἀνεπίκριτος, ον, ad. unable to judge.
Ἀνεπικρίτως, adv. being unable to judge.
Ἀνεπίληπτος, ον, ad. irreproachable, unblameable. (gence.
Ἀνεπιμέλεια, ας, s. f. carelessness, negli-
Ἀνεπιμελής, ές, } ad. careless, negligent.
Ἀνεπιμέλητος, ον, }
Ἀνεπίμικτος, ον, adj. unmixed, unsociable, unalloyed.
Ἀνεπιμίκτως, adv. unmixedly.
Ἀνεπίμονος, ον, adj. impatient.
Ἀνεπινοησία, ας, s. f. want of apprehension, dulness.
Ἀνεπινόητος, ον, adj. unexcogitable, dull, incomprehensible.
Ἀνεπισήμαστος, ον, adj. not celebrated, not praised, unknown, unsignalized.
Ἀνεπισκεύαστος, ον, adj. irrecoverable.
Ἀνεπίσκεπτος, ον, adj. not visited.
Ἀνεπίστευτος, ον, adj. incredible, not believed.
Ἀνεπιστημόνως, adv. unskilfully.
Ἀνεπιστήμων, ονος, ad. unlearned, ignorant, unskilful.

Ἀνεπίστρεπτος, ον, adj. not given back, not returned, not restorable, that cannot be changed.

Ἀνεπιστρέπτως, adv. not being returned, without restoration.

Ἀνεπιστρέφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn away, avert.

Ἀνεπίτακτος, ον, adj. not fixed, not ordered, disordered.

Ἀνεπιτάκτως, adv. disorderly, in disorder.

Ἀνεπίτευκτος, ον, adj. not succeeding.

Ἀνεπιτήδεια, adv. unaptly, foolishly.

Ἀνεπιτήδειος, ον, adj. unapt, awkward: ἀνεπιτήδειος εἰς ἕνα πρᾶγμα, unable, incapable.

Ἀνεπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. unaptness, inability, unskilfulness.

Ἀνεπιτηδείως, adv. unaptly, awkwardly.

Ἀνεπιτήδευτος, ον, adj. unaffected, open, liberal.

Ἀνεπιτίμητος, ον, adj. unblemished, unrebukable, irreproachable.

Ἀνεπιτυχής, ὲς, adj. not succeeding, unfortunate.

Ἀνεπίφθονος, ον, adj. without hatred.

Ἀνεπιχείρητος, ον, ad. not to be attempted, unconquerable, not undertaken.

Ἀνεπρόκοπος, ον, adj. see ἀπρόκοπος.

Ἀνεραΐδες, ων, s. f. plur. Nereides, sea-nymphs.

Ἀνέργατος, ον, see ἀκατέργατος.

Ἀνεργησία, ας, s. f. idleness, inactivity.

Ἄνεργος, ον, ad. idle, unoccupied, undone.

Ἀνερεθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to irritate, to make angry.

Ἀνερεύνησις, εως, s. f. want of examination.

Ἀνερευνῶ, ίω, υν or υσα, ησα, v. a. to search diligently, examine.

Ἀνερμήνευτος, ον, adj. inexplicable, not explained.

Ἀνερμηνεύτως, adv. inexplicably.

Ἀνερυθρίαστος, ον, adj. unblushing.

Ἀνέρχομαι, όμην or μουν, ῆλθα, v. n. to return, go up.

Ἀνερώτημα, see ξαναερώτημα.

Ἀνερώτηλα, adv. without asking, unasked.

Ἀνερώτητος, ον, adj. not interrogated, not asked, unasked, unsought for.

Ἀνερωτῶ, ίω, υν or ουσα, ησα, v. a. to ask again.

Ἄνεσις, εως, s. f. repose, rest, relaxation, liberty, convenience, opportunity, leisure: μὴ ἄνεσιν, at leisure.

Ἀνέσπερος, ον, adj. without evening.

Ἀνεσπάρης, ου, s. m. a husbandman, or tenant who cultivates the ground for a part of the produce.

Ἀνετάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to examine strictly.

Ἀνετοιμασία, ας, s. f. the not being prepared, unpreparedness, unreadiness.

Ἀνετοίμαστος, ον, adj. not prepared, unprepared.

Ἀνέτοιμος, ον, adj. not prepared, not ready.

Ἀνετυμολόγητος, ον, adj. without etymology, not knowing etymology.

Ἄνευ, adv. & prep. without: χωρίς.

Ἀνεύθετος, ον, adj. useless.

Ἀνεύθυνος, ον, adj. inculpable, without blame, unblameable.

Ἀνευθύνως, adv. inculpably, irreproachably.

Ἀνευλάβεια, ας, s. f. irreverence, impiety.

Ἀνευλαβής, ὲς, adj. irreverent, impious.

Ἀνευλαβῶς, adv. irreverently, impiously.

Ἀνευόδωτος, ον, adj. not succeeding.

Ἀνεύρεσις, εως, s. f. invention.

Ἀνεύρετος, ον, } adj. not found, not discovered, not discoverable, not invented.
Ἀνεύρητος, ον, }

Ἀνευρίσκω, ω or ον, ῆκα, v. a. to invent, to find out, to discover.

Ἀνεύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the dilation or enlargement of an artery, aneurism.

Ἀνευρισμός, οῦ, s. m. dilation of arteries.

Ἀνευρύνω, ον, να, v. a. to dilate, to enlarge.

Ἀνεύσπλαγχνα, adv. unmercifully, cruelly.

Ἀλευσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. unmercifulness, inhumanity.

Ἀνεύσπλαγχνος, ον, adj. unmerciful, inhuman.

Ἀνευφημία, ας, s. f. want of repatation.

Ἀνευφημῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lament, to be without fame.

Ἀνευχάριστα, adv. discontentedly, not contentedly, without being satisfied, ungratefully.

Ἀνευχαριστία, ας, s. f. disgust, displeasure, dissatisfaction, ingratitude, discontent.

Ἀνευχάριστος, ον, adj. discontented, dissatisfied, ungrateful, unthankful, insatiable.

Ἀνευχαρίστως, adv. see ἀνευχάριστα.

Ἀνέφαλος, ον, see ἀνέφελος.

Ἀνέφελος, ον, } adj. without clouds, unclouded, clear.
Ἀνεφὴς, ὲς, }
Ἀνέφυτος, ον, }

Ἀνέφικτος, ον, ad. unreached, untouched.

Ἄνεφος, ον, ad. unclouded, clear.

Ἀνέχομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to forbear, bear with, suffer.

Ἀνιχόριλαγος, ον, } ad. insatiable, never
Ἀνιχόρλαστος, ον, } satisfied.
Ἀνιχόρταστα, adv. insatiably.
Ἀνίχω, ω or ον, ξάμην, v. a. to raise, lift up, support.
Ἀνιψάκι, ω, s. n. a little nephew.
Ἀνίψητος, see ἄψητος.
Ἀνίψι, ω, s. n. nephew: πρῶτα ἀνίψια, first nephews: δεύτερα ἀνίψια, second nephews.
Ἀνιψιά, ᾶς, s. f. a niece.
Ἀνοψίδι, ω, s. m. a little nephew.
Ἀνιψιός, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.
Ἀνιψιότικον, ου, s. n. a second cousin.
Ἄνζα, ης, s. f. the ham, the part behind the knee.
Ἀνηβάζω, ω or ον, σα, see ἀνεβάζω.
Ἄνηβος, ον, adj. under age.
Ἀνηδῶς, adv. unpleasantly, disagreeably.
Ἄνηθον, ω, } s. n. dill, anise, a herb.
Ἄνηθος, ου, }
Ἀνήκεστος, ον, adj. incurable.
Ἀνηκοΐα, ας, s. f. obstinacy, inattention.
Ἀνήκοος, ον, adj. obstinate, inattentive.
Ἀνήκουστα, adv. in a way not heard of, unheard.
Ἀνήκουστος, ον, adj. not heard, not attended, inattentive, unknown, strange.
Ἀνήκω, ω or ον, v. n. to appertain, belong to, be fit or proper, concern, strive.
Ἀνήλατος, ον, adj. unmoved.
Ἀνηλεής, ές, adj. unpitiable.
Ἀνηλέως, adv. unpitiably.
Ἀνήλικτος, ον, adj. not taken.
Ἀνηλικιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to advance in age.
Ἀνήλικος, ον, adj. minor, under age.
Ἀνήλιος, ον, adj. without the sun, that has no sun, sunless.
Ἀνήμερα, adv. untameably, wildly, fiercely, the day after.
Ἀνημέρευτος, ον, adj. not tamed, not quieted, not calmed, untameable.
Ἄνημερος, ον, adj. indocile, untameable, untamed.
Ἀνημέτρωτος, ον, adj. unbacked, unbroken.
Ἀνήμπορα, adv. indisposedly, ill, unwell, sickly, weakly, with impotence, impotently.
Ἀνημπορία, ας, s. f. indisposition, sickness, illness, impotence, weakness.
Ἀνήμπορος, ον, adj. indisposed, sick, infirm, impotent, weak, ill, incapable, helpless.
Ἀνημπορῶ, ίω, ών or ούσα, ησα, v. n. to be indisposed, to be sick, to be unwell.
Ἀνήνυτος, ον, adj. not to be accomplished or effected.
Ἀνήξευρα, adv. unknowingly, not knowingly.
Ἀνήξευρος, ον, adj. unknowing, that does not know, ignorant.
Ἀνής, ἀνδρός, s. m. a man, husband.
Ἀνήρωτος, ον, adj. inarable, not capable of cultivation.
Ἄνησος, ον, ad. without islands: ἄνησος θάλασσα, a sea without islands.
Ἄνησος, see ἄνηθον.
Ἀνήσυχα, adv. unquietly, uneasily, disturbedly.
Ἀνησυχία, ας, s. f. inquietude, disturbedness, uneasiness.
Ἀνήσυχος, ον, adj. unquiet, disturbed, uneasy.
Ἀνήφορα, adv. on high, up, above.
Ἀνηφορίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to ascend a hill, mount, go up.
Ἀνηφορικατήφορος, ου, s. m. steepness of a hill.
Ἀνήφορος, ου, s. m. ascent, steepness: ἀνήφορος, δυσανάβατος, a difficult ascent, a precipice.
Ἀνηφορῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀνηφορίζω.
Ἀνήψιλος, see ἄψητος.
Ἀνθέμιον, ου, s. n. the herb gith, an ornament.
Ἀνθηβολή, ῆς, s. f. conversation.
Ἀνθηλιοβρόχιον, ου, s. n. an umbrella.
Ἀνθήλιος, ον, adj. against the sun, opposite the sun.
Ἀνθηρός, ά, όν, adj. florid, blooming, fresh.
Ἀνθηρῶς, adv. flowerily, bloomingly.
Ἄνθησις, εως, s. f. bloom.
Ἀνθητικός, ή, όν, adj. flowering, blooming.
Ἀνθηφόρος, ον, adj. producing flowers, bringing flowers.
Ἀνθιβολῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀντιβολῶ.
Ἀνθιβολή, see ἀντιβολή.
Ἀνθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to flower, be in flower, bloom.
Ἄνθισμα, ατος, s. n. bloom, flowering.
Ἀνθίσταμαι, άμην or μην, θην, } v. a. to oppose, stand against.
Ἀνθίστημι, ίστην, έστην, }
Ἀνθοβολῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to smell well.
Ἀνθόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.
Ἀνθόγαλον, ου, s. n. see ἀνθόγαλα.
Ἀνθοδόκος, ου, s. m. a flower basket or vase.
Ἀνθολογία, ας, s. f. anthology, fragments extracted from authors.

Ἀνθολόγιον, ου, s. n. a fragment extracted.
Ἀνθολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gather flowers, collect.
Ἀνθομολόγησις, εως, s. f. thanksgiving.
Ἀνθομολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to give thanks.
Ἀνθομυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to smell well or sweetly.
Ἀνθόσμορον, ου, s. n. orange flower water.
Ἄνθος, ους, s. n. a bud, sprout, blossom, flower: τὸ ἄνθος τινὸς πράγματος, the flower of any thing, the flower, the best part: εἰς τὸ ἄνθος τῆς ἡλικίας, in the flower of youth: ἄνθος τοῦ γάλακτος, cream.
Ἀνθὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ἄνθος.
Ἀνθότυρον, ου, s. n. cream-cheese.
Ἀνθοφόρος, ον, adj. that carries flowers, producing flowers.
Ἀνθοφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce flowers.
Ἀνθρακεὺς, έως, s. m. a coal-man, coal-heaver.
Ἀνθρακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dig for coal, make charcoal. [coal.
Ἀνθρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a live coal, a burning
Ἀνθρακινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. coal, of coal, relating to charcoal.
Ἀνθράκιον, ου, s. n. almandine, a ruby.
Ἀνθρακοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coal, of charcoal.
Ἀνθρακώδης, ες, adj. carbuncular, of coal, of charcoal.
Ἄνθραξ, ακος, s. m. coal, charcoal: ἄνθραξ, λίθος πολύτιμος, a carbuncle, precious stone: ἄνθραξ, πάθος τι, carbuncle, a certain disorder.
Ἀνθρήνη, ης, s. f. a wasp, hornet.
Ἀνθρωπαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. respect, consideration, condescension, man-pleasing, affability, complaisance.
Ἀνθρωπάρεσκος, ον, adj. condescending, affable, complaisant, pleasing man.
Ἀνθρωπάριον, ου, s. n. a dwarf, a pigmy, a little man.
Ἀνθρωπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be civil, humane, polite.
Ἀνθρώπησις, εως, s. f. humanity.
Ἀνθρωπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f humanity, civility: μὲ ἀνθρωπιὰν, civilly, with civility: χωρὶς ἀνθρωπιὰν, uncivilly, without civility, bluntly: δὲν ἔχει παντελῶς ἀνθρωπιὰν, he is quite uncivil.
Ἀνθρωπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to act as a man, domesticate, tame, make civil, civilize.
Ἀνθρωπικὰ, adv. humanely. [manly.
Ἀνθρωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. human, humane,
Ἀνθρωπινὰ, adv. humanely: ἀνθρωπινὰ, εὐγενικὰ, μὲ εὐγενικὸν τρόπον, civilly, courteously.
Ἀνθρώπινος, ον, adj. human: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον, humanity.
Ἀνθρωπινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. quiet, kind, affable, humane, civil, courteous.
Ἀνθρωπίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf, a pigmy: ἀνθρωπάριον.
Ἀνθρώπισμα, ατος, s. n. civilizing.
Ἀνθρωπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization.
Ἀνθρωπιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be or act like a man.
Ἀνθρωπόγλωττος, ον, adj. that speaks the language of men.
Ἀνθρωποδαίμων, ονος, s. m. or f. a demon in human form.
Ἀνθρωποδίδακτος, ον, adj. human taught, instructed by man. [a man,
Ἀνθρωποειδὴς, ὲς, adj. of human form, like
Ἀνθρωποειδῶς, adv. like a man.
Ἀνθρωπόθεος, ου, s. m. God-man.
Ἀνθρωποθυσία, ας, s. f. a human sacrifice,
Ἀνθρωποκτονία, ας, s. f. homicide, manslaughter.
Ἀνθρωποκτόνος, ου, s. m. a manslayer, a murderer.
Ἀνθρωποκτονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to commit manslaughter, to murder, to kill a person.
Ἀνθρωπολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of man.
Ἀνθρωπολάτρης, ου, s.m. & f. one that adores man.
Ἀνθρωπολατρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to worship man.
Ἀνθρωπολογία, ας, s. f. anthropology, a discourse or treatise on man.
Ἀνθρωπολόγος, ον, adj. speaking of men.
Ἀνθρωπομορφίτης, ου, s. m. an anthropomorphite, one who attributes a human form to God.
Ἀνθρωπόμορφος, ον, adj. of human form.
Ἀνθρωποπάθεια, ας, s. f. human feeling.
Ἀνθρωποπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. feeling as a man.
Ἀνθρωποπαθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to feel as a man.
Ἀνθρωποποιία, ας, s. f. the making or formation of man.
Ἀνθρωποπρεπῶς, adv. proper or suitable for man.

Ἄνθρωπος, ου, s. m. & f. man, a human being: καλὸς ἄνθρωπος, a good man: κακὸς ἄνθρωπος, a bad man: οὐδενὸς ἄξιος ἄνθρωπος, an insignificant man: κάθε ἄνθρωπος, every man, every one: ἄνθρωπος σωστὸς, or καμωμένος an adult, a grown man: ἄνθρωπος τιμημένος, an honoured or honourable man, a man of honour: ἄνθρωπος ὅστις φυλάττει τὸν λόγον του, a man that keeps his word, a man of his word: γίνομαι ἄνθρωπος, I become a man: ὁ ἄνθρωπος, ὁ δοῦλος τινὸς, the man, the servant: ἄνθρωπος τινὸς, ὅστις κάμνει τὰς δουλείας τινὸς, an agent, overseer: εἶναι προκομμένος ἄνθρωπος, he is a man of merit, a clever man: εἶναι μεγάλος ἄνθρωπος, he is a great man: ὅλοι οἱ ἄνθρωποι, all men, the whole world: μερικοὶ ἄνθρωποι, certain men, some, several: οἱ περισσότεροι ἄνθρωποι, the greater part of men: ἄνθρωπος πολιτευμένος, a polished man: ἄνθρωπος λογικὸς, a reasonable man: ἄνθρωπος θεοσεβὴς, a devout man: ἄνθρωπος, στρατιωτικὸς, a soldier, a military man: ἄνθρωπος πεπαιδευμένος, a learned man.

Ἀνθρωποσφαγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to kill men.

Ἀνθρωπότης, ῆτος, s. f. humanity, mankind.

Ἀνθρωποτρόγω, ω or ον, ίφαγα, v. a. to devour men.

Ἀνθρωποφαγία, ας, s f. cannibalism, eating [men.

Ἀνθρωποφάγος, ον, adj. cannibal, that eats human flesh, man-eating.

Ἀνθρωποφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing as a man.

Ἀνθρωποφθόρος, ον, adj. corrupting men.

Ἀνθρωποφόνος, ου, s. m. a homicide.

Ἀνθυβρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to render reproach for reproach.

Ἀνθυπτάω, ω or ον, ᾶσα, v. a. to recriminate, go against, go instead of.

Ἀνθυπαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. interchange.

Ἀνθυπατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one holding the place of a proconsul, an agent.

Ἀνθυπατεία, ας, s. f. proconsulship, vice-consulship.

Ἀνθύπατος, ου, s. m. vice-consul, proconsul.

Ἀνθυπατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be vice-consul.

Ἀνθυπνοτικὸς, ὸν, adj. anthipnotic.

Ἀνθυποβάλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. n. to object in turn.

Ἀνθυφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. subtraction, taking away.

Ἀνθυφαιρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to take away, subtract.

Ἀνθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to flower, flourish, bud, bloom, blossom: ἀνθίζω.

Ἀνθώδης, ες, adj. flowery.

Ἀνθωραΐζομαι, ούμην or μῶν, σαμην, v. n. to become beautiful.

Ἀνία, ας, s. f. chagrin, displeasure.

Ἀνιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to chagrin, to displease. [some.

Ἀνιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. vexatious, troble-

Ἀνίαλα, adv. not to be healed, irreparably, irremediably.

Ἀνίατος, ον, ad. incurable, not to be healed: τὸ ἀνίατον, incurableness: ἀνίατος, ἀδιόρθωτος, irreparable, irremediable: ἔπαθε τὰ ἀνίατα, he has suffered much.

Ἀνιάτρευτος, ον, ad. without the use of a doctor, unhealed.

Ἀνιατρολόγητος, ον, ad. incurable, not attended by a doctor, uncured.

Ἀνίατρος, ον, ad. unhealed, incurable.

Ἄνιδρος, ον, ad. parched: ἄνυδρος.

Ἀνίδρωτος, ον, ad. without sweat or perspiration.

Ἀνιερόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to profane.

Ἀνίερος, ον, ad. irreligious, profane.

Ἀνιεροσύνη, ης, s. f. profaneness.

Ἀνιέρως, adv. unholily, profanely.

Ἀνίημι, ισκον or κα, ηκα, v.a. to send back, dismiss, loosen.

Ἄνιθον, see ἄνηθον.

Ἀνίκανος, ον, ad. unqualified, unfit.

Ἀνικέτευτος, ον, ad. not to be entreated or moved to compassion.

Ἀνικησία, ας, s. f. invincibleness.

Ἀνίκητα, adv. invincibly, unconquerably.

Ἀνίκητος, ον, ad. invincible, unconquerable, unconquered.

Ἄνικμος, ον, ad. without juice, dry.

Ἀνίξευρα, see ἀνήξευρα.

Ἀνίξευρος, see ἀνήξευρος. [ful,

Ἀνίλεως, ω, ad. without mercy, unmerci-

Ἀνιοῦσα, ης, s. f. the treble in music.

Ἀνίπταμαι, άμην or μῶν, ψαμην, v. n. to fly up, fly away.

Ἄνιπτος, ον, ad. not washed, dirty: ἄνιπτος, ὅστις δὲν ἔνιψε τὰς χεῖράς του, or τὸ πρόσωπόν του, that has not washed his hands, or his face.

Ἄνισα, adv. unequally. [odd.

Ἀνισάριθμος, ον, ad. of unequal number,

Ἀνίσκιος, ον, ad. that has no shade, that affords no shade, unshaded.

Ἀνισόμετρος, ον, ad. of unequal measure.
Ἄνισον, ου, s. n. anise, a herb, a drug: ἀρτύνω μὲ ἄνισον, I season with anise.
Ἀνισόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make uneven.
Ἀνισοπαχὴς, ὲς, ad. of unequal thickness.
Ἀνισόπλευρος, ον, ad. having unequal sides.
Ἀνισόῤῥοπος, ον, adj. not equivalent, not keeping in equilibrium.
Ἄνισος, ον, ad. unequal, uneven, unlevel.
Ἀνισότης, ητος, s. f. inequality, disparity.
Ἀνίστημι, ίστην, ίστην, v. a. v. n. to raise or lift up, rise, rise again.
Ἀνιστορησία, ας, s. f. want of history.
Ἀνιστόρητος, ον, ad. indiscribable, not related, unknown.
Ἀνιστορῶμαι, ούμην or μαν, σαμην, v. n. to recollect, recall to remembrance.
Ἀνιστορῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to examine.
Ἀνίσχυρος, ον, ad. weak, feeble, inefficient: τὸ ἀνίσχυρον, inefficiency, weakness.
Ἀνισῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make unequal.
Ἀνίσως, conj. if: ἀνίσως καὶ, and if, in case that: ἀνίσως κ᾽ δὲν, and if not, if not, otherwise.
Ἀνίχνευσις, εως, s. f. tracing.
Ἀνιχνεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to trace.
Ἀνίψητος, see ἄψητος.
Ἀνιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to trouble, to grieve, be troubled.
Ἀνοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bye path, a place where there is no proper road.
Ἄνοδος, ου, s. f. an ascent, a rising ground.
Ἀνοήμων, ονος, ad. ignorant, stupid, imprudent.
Ἀνοησία, ας, s. f. ignorance, stupidity, foolishness, imprudence, thoughtlessness: εὐτυχὴς ἀνοησία, happy thoughtlessness.
Ἀνόητα, adv. inconsiderately, unknowingly, foolishly, imprudently.
Ἀνόητος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unknowing, foolish, imprudent.
Ἀνοήτως, see ἀνόητα.
Ἀνόθευτος, ον, ad. not falsified, not adulterated, not corrupted, pure.
Ἄνοια, see ἀνοησία.
Ἄνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. an aperture, an opening, a chasm.
Ἀνοιγμάδα, ας, s. f. a chink, cleft, crack.
Ἀνοιγοκλείω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to open and close.
Ἀνοιγοσφαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, see ἀνοιγοσφαλῶ.
Ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of opening and shutting: ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν, the twinkling of the eyes: εἰς ἕνα ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα, in the twinkling of an eye.
Ἀνοιγοσφαλισμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the twinkling of an eye.
Ἀνοιγοσφαλῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to open and shut: ἀνοιγοσφαλῶ τὰ μάτια, to blink.
Ἀνοίγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to open: ἀνοίγω τὰ ποδάρια, I open my legs: ἀνοίγω μεγάλα μάτια, or γρυλόνω τὰ μάτια, I open my eyes very wide, I gaze: ἀνοίγω τὸ βιβλίον, opening the book: ἀνοίγω τὴν καρδίαν μου πρός τινα, or τοῦ φανερόνω τὰ μυστικά μου, I open my mind to any one: ἀνοίγω, πλατύνω, to open, distend, dilate: δὲν ἤνοιξε στόμα νὰ εἰπῇ λόγον, he did not open his mouth to say a word: ἀνοίγω σπῆτι, ἀνοίγω πραγμαλιῶν, I open a house, I begin business: ἀνοίγω τὸ ἐργαστήριον, I open the shop: ἀνοίγει ὁ καιρὸς, the weather opens or clears: ἀνοίγω τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I explain the affair: ἀνοίγομαι, I am opened.
Ἀνοίδησις, εως, s. f. a swelling.
Ἀνοιδῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to swell, puff up.
Ἀνοίκειος, ον, ad. unfamiliar, unadapted.
Ἀνοικειότης, ητος, s. f. unfriendliness, unsuitableness.
Ἀνοίκητος, ον, } ad. not habitable, uninha-
Ἀνοίκιαστος, } bitable, not let, unlet.
Ἀνοικίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to rebuild.
Ἀνοικοδομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rebuilding, building up again.
Ἀνοικοδόμητος, ον, ad. unbuilded.
Ἀνοικοδομῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀνοικίζω.
Ἀνοικονομησία, ας, s. f. want of economy.
Ἀνοικονόμητος, ον, ad. not well managed, not economical.
Ἀνοικτὰ, ad. openly.
Ἀνοικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. open: χρῶμα ἀνοικτὸν, a clear or open colour: λογαριασμὸς ἀνοικτὸς, an open account.
Ἄνοικτος, ον, ad. merciless.
Ἄνοιξις, εως, s. f. an opening, aperture, ἄνοιγμα: ἡ ἄνοιξις, τὸ ἔαρ, the spring.
Ἄνομα, adv. iniquitously, unlawfully.
Ἀνομαλία, ας, s. f. irregularity.
Ἀνόμαλος, ον, ad. irregular, out of order, uneven.
Ἀνόμαστος, ον, ad. without name, nameless.

Ἀνομβρία, ας, s. f. drought, scarcity of rain.
Ἄνομβρος, ον, ad. dry, parched, without rain.
Ἀνομβρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to pour down as rain, scantily.
Ἀνόμημα, ατος, s. n. iniquity, a crime, a fault.
Ἀνομίλητος, ον, ad. silent.
Ἀνομία, ας, s. f. iniquity, something against law.
Ἄνομματος, ον, ad. without eyes, blind.
Ἀνομοθέτητος, ον, ad. not subject to law, outlawed.
Ἀνόμοια, adv. differently, diversely, in another way.
Ἀνόμοιον, ου, s. n. difference, irregularity.
Ἀνόμοιος, ον, ad. different, dissimilar, unlike: ἀνόμοιος, ἄνισος, unequal.
Ἀνομοιογενής, ὲς, ad. not resembling, of another kind.
Ἀνομοιότροφος, ον, ad. not turning alike.
Ἀνομοιότης, ητος, s. f. inequality, difference.
Ἀνομοιόφυλος, ον, ad. of a different tribe.
Ἀνομοιόχρονος, ον, ad. of unequal years.
Ἀνομοιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make different or unequal.
Ἀνομοίως, adv. unlike, unequally, unevenly.
Ἀνομοίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of making different.
Ἄνομος, ον, ad. iniquitous, wicked, lawless, bad: ἄνομος, ὁ μὴ κατὰ τοὺς νόμους, illegal, illegitimate, unlawful.
Ἀνομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act against law, do wrong.
Ἀνόμως, adv. iniquitously, lawlessly, illegally, unlawfully.
Ἀνόνητος, ον, ad. hurtful, injurious, useless.
Ἀνονόμαστος, ον, ad. unnamed, without name.
Ἄνοος, οον, ad. without mind, foolish.
Ἄνοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed.
Ἀνόπλως, adv. without weapons.
Ἀνόρεκτος, ον, ad. without appetite, not hungry, that loathes meat.
Ἀνορεκτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. not to be hungry, not to have appetite, to nauseate, to be disgusted.
Ἀνορέκτως, adv. without appetite.
Ἀνορεξία, ας, s. f. want of appetite, nausea.
Ἀνορύσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to dig up.
Ἀνορθογράφος, ον, ad. incorrectly written.
Ἀνορθόω, ω or ον, ωσα, } v. a. to cor-
Ἀνορθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } rect, redress, make straight.

Ἀνόρθωσις, εως, s. f. rectification, redress.
Ἀνορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. & f. a corrector, a restorer, redresser.
Ἀνορθωτός, ὸν, ad. incorrect, wanting rectification.
Ἀνορμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to travel, journey, sail, rush.
Ἀνόσιος, ον, ad. abominable, bad, nefarious, impious, unholy.
Ἀνοσιότης, ητος, s. f. impiety, wickedness, abominableness, badness.
Ἀνοσιούργημα, ατος, s. n. an abominable act.
Ἀνοσιουργία, ας, s. f. acting abominably.
Ἀνοσιουργός, ὸν, adj. that sins greatly.
Ἀνοσιουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act irreligiously, impiously, abominably.
Ἀνοσίως, adv. abominably, impiously, nefariously, irreligiously.
Ἄνοσος, ον, ad. healthy, salubrious.
Ἄνοστα, adv. disagreeably, unpleasantly, insipidly.
Ἀνοσταίνω, ω or ον, ησα, v. a. to make insipid, render insipid, cause annoyance or dissatisfaction: ἀνοσταίνω τρός τινα, I displease a person.
Ἀνόστητος, see ἄνοστος.
Ἀνοστία, ας, s. f. insipidness, displeasure, disgust, dissatisfaction.
Ἀνοστίζω, see ἀνοσταίνω.
Ἄνοστος, ον, ad. insipid, unsavoury, displeasing, unpleasant, disagreeable.
Ἀνότιστος, ον, ad. not humid, not wet, dry.
Ἀνυθέτητος, ον, ad. not admonished, incorrigible, irremediable.
Ἄνυς, see ἄνοος.
Ἀνούσιος, ον, ad. unsubstantial.
Ἀνοχή, ῆς, s. f. toleration, tolerance, permission, a cessation, forbearance.
Ἀνοχλησία, ας, s. f. indisturbance, quiet, repose, ease.
Ἀνοχλητικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. removing.
Ἄνοχλος, ον, ad. not disturbed.
Ἀνοχλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to remove.
Ἀνταγάπη, ης, s. f. reciprocal or mutual love, or affection.
Ἀνταγάπησις, εως, s. f. mutual love, the act of loving mutually.
Ἀνταγαπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love mutually, love in turn: ἀνταγαπῶμαι, to be mutually or reciprocally beloved.
Ἀνταγοράζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to buy one thing for another, to barter.

Ἀνταγωνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to emulate, contend with, strive with, rival, oppose.
Ἀνταγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. strife, contention.
Ἀνταγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. an antagonist, a competitor, a rival, an opponent.
Ἀνταδικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to return an injustice.
Ἀνταισθάνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to feel with another, sympathize.
Ἀνταίρω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rise up against.
Ἀνταικολυθία, ας, s. f. returning like for like.
Ἀνταικολυθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to return like for like.
Ἀνταικοντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shout at in turn.
Ἀνταικούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hear in turn.
Ἀνταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. an exchange, a change.
Ἀντάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. barter, exchange, compensation, ransom.
Ἀνταλλάσσω, see ἀνταλλάττω.
Ἀνταλλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to barter, exchange, count money.
Ἀντάμα, adv. together, together with, with: ἀντάμα μοι, with me: ἀντάμα σοι, with thee.
Ἀνταμείβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to reward, recompence, give back, exchange.
Ἀνταμειπτικός, ή, όν, ad. remunerative.
Ἀντάμειψις, εως, } s. f. recompence, re-
Ἀντάμοιψις, εως, } ward, retribution.
Ἀνταμοιπτής, οῦ, s. m. a rewarder, recompencer.
Ἀνταμοιπτικός, ή, όν, ad. remunerative, that recompences or rewards, remunerating.
Ἀνταμοιβαῖος, ία, ον, ad. reciprocally helping, mutual.
Ἀνταμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. recompence, remuneration: εἰς ἀνταμοιβήν, in recompence.
Ἀνταμόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to meet, unite, join together: ἀνταμόω τινὰ εἰς συνομιλίαν, to meet together in discourse: ὅταν τὸν ἀνταμόσω, θέλω τοῦ εἰπεῖν, when I meet him, I will tell him.
Ἀντάμωμα, ατος, s. n. uniting, union: ἀνταμωμα, συνέλευσις εἰς τὴν συνομιλίαν, the uniting in discourse, conversing together.
Ἀντάμωσις, εως, s. f. meeting, union, joining: ἀντάμωσις πρὸς συνομιλίαν, meeting together for discourse.
Ἀνταμωτής, οῦ, s. m. a uniter, joiner, one who unites: ἀνταμωτής, ὅστις ἀνταμόνει τινά, one who discourses with any one.
Ἀνταμωτικός, ή, όν, ad. joining, uniting.
Ἀνταναιρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take away in turn, take away.
Ἀνταντάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection, reverberation, refraction.
Ἀνταντακλαστικός, ή, όν, adj. reverberating, reflecting, that causes refraction, relating to reverberation: ἡ ἀνταντακλαστικὴ δύναμις, the refractive or reflective power.
Ἀνταντακλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to reverberate, reflect, refract.
Ἀνταντίστημι, ίστην, ίστην, v. n. to rise up against, rebel.
Ἀνταξία, ας, s. f. equivolence, equal worth.
Ἀντάξιος, ον, ad. comparable, equal to, equal, of equal worth.
Ἀνταπήδημα, ατος, s. n. } resiliency, resi-
Ἀνταπήδησις, εως, s. f. } lience, bounding back, rebounding.
Ἀνταπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to repay.
Ἀνταποδίδω, α or ον, ίδωκα or σα, v. a. to recompence, repay, give back, reward.
Ἀνταποδίδωμι, see ἀνταποδίδω. exchange.
Ἀνταπόδομα, ατος, s. n. } recompence, re-
Ἀνταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. } tribution, reward,
Ἀνταποδοτέον, ου, s. n. something necessary to be returned.
Ἀνταποδοτικός, ή, όν, ad. remunerative.
Ἀνταποθνήσκω, α or ον, ίθανα, v. n. to die on account of, or instead of.
Ἀνταποκρίνομαι, όμην or μην, ήθην, v. a. to correspond to, accord with, reply, answer.
Ἀνταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. agreement, correspondence, an answer to an answer, a rejoinder.
Ἀνταποκριτής, οῦ, s. m. a correspondent.
Ἀνταπολαμβάνω, α or ον, έλαβον, v. a. to receive in recompence.
Ἀνταπολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to defend one's self.
Ἀνταποπληκτικός, ή, όν, ad. antapoplectic.
Ἀνταποστέλλω, α or ον, στειλα, v. a. to send again, send back.
Ἀντάρα, ας, s. f. disturbance, noise, contest, a fog, a mist.
Ἀνταριθμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep a contrary account.
Ἀνταρκτικός, ή, όν, ad. antarctic, southern.
Ἄνταρσις, εως, s. f. an assault, insurrection.

Ἀντάρτης, ου, s. m. an opponent, oppositionist.
Ἀνταεθμητικός, ή, όν, ad. antasthmatic.
Ἀνταστάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to embrace in turn.
Ἀνταγραπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lighten against.
Ἀνταφροδιτικός, ὸν, ad. antaphroditic.
Ἀντιγαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to recriminate.
Ἀντασύγω, ον, ξα, v. n. to introduce in turn, or in the room of. [tion.
Ἀντεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. counter introduc-
Ἀντιλεύθερος, ον, ad. against liberty, des-
Ἀντεμετικός, ή, όν, ad. antemetic. [potic.
Ἀντενέργεια, ας, s. f. reaction.
Ἀντενεργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to react, act contrary.
Ἀντεξετάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reexamine, revise.
Ἀντένα, ας, s. f. a sailyard, pole, spear.
Ἀντέπω, v. a. to gainsay: see ἀντιλέγω.
Ἀντεπιθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to desire in turn, instead of.
Ἀντεπικηρύττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to proclaim against.
Ἀντεπιτρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to recompence.
Ἀντεπιτροφή, ῆς, s. f. recompence.
Ἀντερα, see ἔντερα.
Ἀντεραστής, οῦ, s. m. & f. a rival, lover, an opponent.
Ἀντεράστρια, ας, s. f. a female rival.
Ἀντερί, ου, s. n. a petticoat, long dress.
Ἀντερίδομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to strive against.
Ἀντεριοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to have much regard, pay much attention.
Ἀντερωκάλη, ης, s. f. a rupture in the bowels.
Ἀντερον, see ἔντερον.
Ἀδιστραμμένως, adv. oppositely, contrarily.
Ἀντευαγγελικός, ή, όν, ad. antievangelical, contrary to the gospel.
Ἀλληλεργέτης, ου, s. m. a mutual benefactor.
Ἀντεργέτησις, εως, s. f. mutual favour.
Ἀντεργετικός, ή, όν, adj. mutually favouring.
Ἀλληλεργετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to do a mutual favour.
Ἀντερῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀντέπω.
Ἀντέχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to hold fast, adhere to.
Ἀνίξα, ας, s. f. the calf of the leg, the ham.
Ἀντζίδα, ίδος, s. f. the tip of the finger.

Ἀντήλιον, ου, s. n. a lattice, a small aperture.
Ἀντήλιος, ον, adj. opposite the sun.
Ἀντήμερα, adv. the other day, the following day.
Ἀντημιύω, see ἀνταμείβω.
Ἀλλήχημα, ατος, s. n. an echo, resounding.
Ἀντήχησις, εως, s. f. echo, resounding, reecho. [ing.
Ἀλληχηλικός, ή, όν, adj. resounding, reecho-
Ἀντηχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to resound, echo, reecho.
Ἀντί, prep. instead of, for, against.
Ἀλλί, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam for the warp.
Ἀντιαγάπη, ης, s. f. see ἀνταγάπη.
Ἀντιάνειρα, ας, s. f. a virago, what is equal to a man. (dear.
Ἀντιβαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow
Ἀντιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place against, lay opposite.
Ἀντιβαίνω, α or ον, ησα, v. a. to oppose.
Ἀντιβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to oppose, place against, toss away.
Ἀλλίβαλμα, ατος, } s. n. opposition.
Ἀλλιβάλσιμον, ου, }
Ἀντιβάνω, see ἀντιβάλλω.
Ἀντιβασιλεία, ας, s. f. interregnum, the time between the reign of two kings, regency.
Ἀντιβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. a viceroy, regent.
Ἀντιβασιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reign instead of a king, be a regent.
Ἀλλίβασις, εως, s. f. resistance, opposition.
Ἀντιδιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to return injury for injury.
Ἀντιδιάστω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to injure in turn, retaliate.
Ἀντιδλέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to look at, look against.
Ἀντιβοή, ῆς, s. f. an echo, a resounding.
Ἀντιβοήζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cry out against, echo.
Ἀντιβόημα, ατος, s. n. an echoing, a resounding, reechoing.
Ἀντιβόησις, εως, s. f. an echo, a reecho.
Ἀντιβοηθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to help mutually, help in turn.
Ἀντιβολεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to oppose, deviate, introduce an improper subject. [tion.
Ἀντιβολή, ῆς, s. f. opposition, contradic-
Ἀντιβοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to reecho, resound. [in turn.
Ἀντιβραδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to retard

Ἀντιβροντῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to thunder against, or in turn.

Ἀντιγηροτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to counter nourish aged persons.

Ἀντίγλωσσον, ου, s. n. the ligature under the tongue.

Ἀντιγνωμονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of a contrary opinion.

Ἀντιγνώμων, ον, adj. of a contrary opinion.

Ἀντίγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a copy, a counter writing.

Ἀντιγραφεύς, έως, s. m. a copier, copyist.

Ἀντιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. copying, transcription, a copy.

Ἀντίγραφον, ου, s. n. a copy.

Ἀντιγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to copy, recopy, transcribe, write over again: ἀφοῦ ἀντιγράψω τὸ κείμενον, θέλω ἀντιγράψει καὶ τὰς ὑποσημειώσεις, after I have copied the text, I will copy also the notes.

Ἀντιγυρίζω, see ξαναγυρίζω.

Ἀντιδαγκάω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bite in turn.

Ἀντίδειρον, see ἀντίδωρον.

Ἀντιδέχομαι, όμην or μων, ξάμην, v. a. to receive one thing for another.

Ἀντίδι, ου, s. n. endive.

Ἀντιδιαβάλλω, α or ω, λα, v. a. to counter accuse or blame, or slander.

Ἀντιδιαίρεσις, εως, s. f. opposite or contrary division.

Ἀντιδιαιρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make an opposite or contrary division.

Ἀντιδιακείμενον, ου, s. n. what lies opposite.

Ἀντιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon's enemy.

Ἀντιδιαπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to counter entwine.

Ἀντιδιατίθημι, τίθην, θην, v. a. to oppose, indispose.

Ἀντιδιδάσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to teach in turn, teach what is contrary.

Ἀντιδίδομαι, όμην or μων, θην, } v. a. to give
Ἀντιδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, } again, re-
Ἀντιδίδωμι, δίδον, σα or κα, } compence.

Ἀντιδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to injure in turn, condemn, injure.

Ἀντιδίκησις, εως, s. f. abuse, injury.

Ἀντιδικασία, ας, s. f. condemnation.

Ἀντιδικία, ας, s. f. opposition, contrast.

Ἀντίδικος, ον, adj. opposite, contrary.

Ἀντίδικος, ου, s. m. & f. adversary in court, plaintive or defendant.

Ἀντιδικῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to oppose, contrast with.

Ἀντιδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. an opposite government.

Ἀντίδιον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb, a large sort of lettuce.

Ἀντιδιορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give counter orders.

Ἀντιδογματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dogmatize against.

Ἀντιδοξάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to differ in opinion, to be of a different opinion.

Ἀντιδοξῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀντιδοξάζω.

Ἀντιδοκῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think differently, be of a different opinion.

Ἀντίδοσις, εως, s. f. see ἀνταμοιβή.

Ἀντίδοτον, ου, s. n. antidote, antidote against poison.

Ἀντίδοτος, ον, adj. recompencing, giving again, rewarding.

Ἀντιδουλεύω, α or ον, σα or ψα, v. a. to serve in turn.

Ἀντίδουλος, ου, s. m. one in the place of a servant.

Ἀντιδωρεά, ᾶς, s. f. a gift in return.

Ἀντίδωρον, ου, s. n. bread for the communion distributed after the mass is ended: ἀντίδωρον, ἀντιδωρεά, a reward, remuneration.

Ἀντιζηλία, ας, s. f. jealousy, emulation: ἀντιζηλία ἐλλειπής, fatal jealousy: ἀντιζηλία προσωπική, personal jealousy.

Ἀντίζηλος, ου, s. m. a rival, competitor, an opponent.

Ἀντιζητῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask or seek in turn.

Ἀντιζύγι, ου, s. n. a counterbalance, opposite weight.

Ἀντιζυγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to counterbalance.

Ἀντιζυγίζω, see ἀντιζυγιάζω.

Ἀντιζύγιον, ου, s. n. the opposite scale.

Ἀντίζυγος, ον, adj. counterbalancing, weighing against.

Ἀντίζυος, ον, adj. crossgrained, miscreant, adverse, perverse.

Ἀντιθάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bury opposite.

Ἀντιθάσσευτος, ον, adj. unreclaimed.

Ἀντίθεος, ον, adj. against God, opposed to God.

Ἀντιθεραπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to serve in turn, heal in turn.

Ἀντιθερμαίνω, α or ον, μανα, v. a. to heat in turn.

Ἀντίθεσις, εως, s. f. opposition, contrast: ἀντίθεσις, σχῆμα ῥητορικόν, a figure of rhetoric, antithesis.

Ἀντίθετος, ον, adj. opposed to, opposite, contrary to.

Ἀντιθέτως, adv. oppositely, by way of antithesis. [against.

Ἀντιθλίβω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to press or rub

Ἀντιθνήσκω, ω or ον, ίθανον, v. n. to die for another.

Ἀντίθρονος, ον, adj. against the throne.

Ἀντίθυρον, ου, s. n. an opposite door.

Ἀντίθυρος, ον, adj. opposite the door.

Ἀντικάθημαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to sit opposite.

Ἀντικαθίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to sit opposite, sit over against.

Ἀντικαθίστημι, ίστην, έστην, v. a. to substitute, surrogate, place against.

Ἀντικάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. a recall, reinvitation, revoking.

Ἀντικαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, εσα, v. a. to recall, revoke, invite reciprocally.

Ἀντικάμνω, ω or ον, μω, v. a. to act contrary, oppose.

Ἀντικαρτερῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wait for in turn.

Ἀντικατακτείνω, ω or ον, ανα, v. a. to kill a murderer.

Ἀντικαταλέγω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to speak against an opposer.

Ἀντικαταλλάττω, ω or ον, ξω, v. n. to renew by change, conciliate.

Ἀντικαλάγασις, εως, s. f. substitution, surrogation.

Ἀντικατασκευάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to repair in turn.

Ἀντικαταστρέχω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to persecute in return.

Ἀντικαταφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to despise in return.

Ἀντικατηγορία, ας, s. f. counter accusation.

Ἀντικατηγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, v. a. to recharge, counteraccuse.

Ἀντίκαμαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be opposite, be contrary to, be placed against.

Ἀντικείμενος, η, ον, adj. that is opposed, opposing, contrary, averse, set against: τὸ ἀντικείμενον, the opposition, object.

Ἀντικαμένως, adv. oppositely.

Ἀντικέφαλον, ου, s. n. the occiput, back part of the head. [against.

Ἀντικηρύττω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to proclaim

Ἀντικίνησις, εως, s. f. opposite motion.

Ἀντικινοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to move against.

Ἀντικινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to move or stir up against.

Ἀντικλαίω, ω or ον, αυσα, v. a. to lament or bewail in turn.

Ἀντικλείδιον, ου, s. n. a false key, opposite key, picklock.

Ἀντικλίμαξ, ακος, s. f. anticlimax.

Ἀντικλοτζαίνω, } ω or ον, σω, v. a. to kick
Ἀντικλοτζίνω, } against.

Ἀντικλότζημα, ατος, s. n. a kicking, wincing, an opposing.

Ἀντικλοτζῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kick, wince, oppose. [leg.

Ἀντικνήμιον, ου, s. n. the small bone of the

Ἀντικολάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to oppose punishment to punishment.

Ἀντικολακεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to flatter in turn.

Ἀντικοπή, see διακοπή.

Ἀντικόπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to interrupt: see also ἀντισκόπτω and διακόπτω.

Ἀντικρίνομαι, όμην or μην, νάμην, v. a. to oppose, contend against in judgment.

Ἀντίκρισις, εως, s. f. answer, response.

Ἀντίκρυσις, εως, s. f. reflecting, reflexibility.

Ἀντικρυστικός, ή, όν, adj. reflexive, reflexible, repercussive.

Ἀντικρούω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to beat back, refute, shake again.

Ἀντικρυ, } adv. over against, opposite to:
Ἀντικρύ, } ἄντικρυ τοῦ σπιτίου, or ἄντικρυ εἰς τὸ σπίτι, opposite the house.

Ἀντικρύζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to oppose, be opposite, look against, be over against, look straight at.

Ἀντικρυνός, ή, όν, adj. opposite.

Ἄντικρυς, } see ἄντικρυ.
Ἀντικρύς, }

Ἀντίκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. being opposite, the act or state of being opposite.

Ἀντικτύπημα, ατος, s. n. reverberation.

Ἀντικτυπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to reverberate, beat back.

Ἀντικύριος, ου, s. m. majordomo, steward.

Ἀντιλαβή, ῆς, s. f. prize, reward.

Ἀντιλακτίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to be restive, kick against or again.

Ἀντιλάλημα, ατος, s. n. reverberation, echo.

Ἀντιλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. reverberation, echo.

Ἀντιλαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to resound, echo, reverberate.

Ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, όμην or μην, ψάμην, v. n. v. a. to perceive, take hold of mutually, apprehend, to aid.

Ἀντιλαμβάνω, ω or ον, βω, v. a. to receive back, receive again, receive in exchange.

Ἀντίλαμπρα, ων, s. n. plur. the sunday after easter, low sunday: ἡ κυριακὴ μετὰ τὸ πάσχα, or ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ Θωμᾶ.

Ἀντίλαμπρα, adv. on easter sunday: τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς λαμπρᾶς.

Ἀντιλάμπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to shine against.

Ἀντίλαμψις, εως, s. f. shining against, reflection.

Ἀντιλέγω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to object, reply to, contradict, oppose.

Ἀντίλεξις, εως, s. f. opposite discourse, opposition.

Ἀντιληπτικόν, οῦ, s. n. perceptibility, susceptibility.

Ἀντιληπτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. susceptible, perceptible.

Ἀντιλήπτωρ, ορος, s. m. a defender.

Ἀντίληψις, εως, s. f. defence, perception, help.

Ἀντιλίβανος, ου, s. m. Antilebanon.

Ἀντιλογία, ας, s. f. contradiction, denial, objection, refusal.

Ἀντιλογικὴ, ῆς, s. f. opposition to logic, contradiction.

Ἀντιλογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. contradictory.

Ἀντιλόγος, ου, s. m. a contradicter, denier, an opposer.

Ἀντιλογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to object: see ἀντιλέγω.

Ἀνθιλοιδορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to revile again or in turn.

Ἀντιλύπησις, εως, s. f. vengeance, grieving in turn.

Ἀντιλυπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to grieve or vex in turn.

Ἀντίλυτρον, ου, s. n. redemption, price of redemption.

Ἀντιλυτρόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to liberate in turn.

Ἀντιμανθάνω, ω or ον, θω, v. a. to learn in turn.

Ἀντιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. opposite testimony.

Ἀντιμαρτυρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear witness to the contrary, to bear witness or testimony.

Ἀντιμάχομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to fight against, contrast, contend or dispute with.

Ἀντίμαχος, ον, adj. opposing, opposite.

Ἀντίμαχος, ου, s. m. an opponent.

Ἀντιμέμφομαι, όμην or μην, ψάμην, v. a. to blame in turn.

Ἀνθιμεταβάλλω, ω or ον, λω, v. a. to change to the opposite.

Ἀντιμεταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a change to the opposite.

Ἀντιμεταλαμβάνω, ω or ον, βω, v. a. to receive back again.

Ἀντιμετάληψις, εως, s. f. reciprocal participation.

Ἀντιμετάστασις, εως, s. f. transposition, transplacing, opposition.

Ἀντιμετατάσσω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to oppose a change, transplace.

Ἀντιμετάταξις, εως, s. f. opposition to change.

Ἀντιμετρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure or mete again.

Ἀντιμείγω, see ἀνταμείβω.

Ἀντίμευσις, εως, } s. f. see ἀντάμευσις.
Ἀντίμειψις, εως, }

Ἀντιμεύω, see ἀνταμείβω.

Ἀντιμηχάνευμα, ατος, s. n. a counter plot.

Ἀντιμηχανεύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to counterplot.

Ἀντιμίνσιον, ου, s. n. a portable or moveable altar.

Ἀντιμισθία, ας, s. f. premium, reward, recompence, wages, salary.

Ἀντιμισθωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mercenary, a hireling.

Ἀντιμισῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hate in turn.

Ἀντιμοναρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. antimonarchical.

Ἀντιμόνιον, ου, s. n. antimony, a certain mineral.

Ἀντίμορφος, ον, adj. against form, misformed.

Ἀντιμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. remunerable.

Ἀντιναύαρχος, ου, s. m. post-captain, vice-admiral.

Ἀντινικῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to conquer in turn.

Ἀντινομία, ας, s. f. a contradiction of laws, antinomy.

Ἀντινομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. against law.

Ἀντινομοθετῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to appoint law, pass a contrary law.

Ἀντίνοος, ον, adj. contrary to opinion.

Ἀντίνομος, ον, adj. against law, antinomian.

Ἀντινουθετῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to advise to the contrary.

Ἀντινοῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of a contrary opinion.

Ἀντιολογία, ας, s. f. antiology, contradiction.

Ἀντίον, adv. oppositely, over against, opposite.
Ἀντίον, ου, s. n. a weaver's beam.
Ἀντιόφρων, ονος, adj. thinking contrary.
Ἀντιπάθεια, ας, s. f. antipathy.
Ἀντιπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. antipathetic.
Ἀντιπάθησις, εως, s. f. antipathy.
Ἀντιπαθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have an antipathy.
Ἀντιπαλαιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. adversary.
Ἀντιπαλαίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to oppose, withstand.
Ἀντιπάλευμα, ατος, s. n. see πάλευμα.
Ἀντιπαλεύω, see παλεύω.
Ἀντίπαλος, ον, adj. adverse, contrary, opposite, contending.
Ἀντίπαλος, ου, s. m. an antagonist.
Ἀντιπαναιωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to injure in return.
Ἀντιπάπας, α, s. m. antipope.
Ἀντιπαραβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to confront, compare.
Ἀντιπαραβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. comparison, confronting.
Ἀντιπαραγγελία, ας, s. f. competition.
Ἀντιπαραγγέλλω, α or ον, ειλα, v. a. to be a competitor.
Ἀντιπαραγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an opposite comparison.
Ἀντιπαραγραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to compare opposites.
Ἀντιπαράγω, α or ον, ήγαγον, v. a. to lead out against.
Ἀντιπαραλωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hostile incursion.
Ἀντιπαράθεσις, εως, s. f. a comparison, a placing one thing against another.
Ἀντιπαράθυρον, ου, s. n. an opposite window.
Ἀντιπαρακαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, εσα, v. a. to dissuade.
Ἀντιπαράκειμαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be opposite, to be near.
Ἀντιπαράκλησις, εως, s. f. reciprocal comfort.
Ἀντιπαραλυπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to distress in turn.
Ἀντιπαρασκευάζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to equip one's self for war against.
Ἀντιπαρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. defence.
Ἀντιπαράστασις, εως, s. f. opposition.
Ἀντιπαραστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. opposing.
Ἀντιπαραστρατοπεδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to march against.
Ἀντιπαράταξις, εως, s. f. opposition, an enemy's line.
Ἀντιπαρατάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to oppose, place against, put in order against.
Ἀντιπαρατίθημι, ίθην, ίθην, v. a. to place opposite or against.
Ἀντιπαρειλεύθω, α or ον, θα, v. n. to turn out of the way.
Ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to pass by on the other side, turn out of the way.
Ἀντιπαρρησιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to appear against.
Ἀντιπαρηγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to comfort in turn.
Ἀντιπάχω, α or ον, θα, v. n. to have an antipathy.
Ἀντιπείθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dissuade.
Ἀντιπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send back.
Ἀντίπερα, } adv. on the other side, on
Ἀντιπέραν, } the further side.
Ἀντιπεριζώννυμι, α or ον, λα, v. a. to gird about in opposition to.
Ἀντιπερίπλεω, α or ον, ευσα, v. a. to sail against.
Ἀντιπερισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. distraction.
Ἀντιπεριστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw back, divert.
Ἀντιπερίστασις, εως, s. f. an opposite circumstance.
Ἀντιπεριστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. antiastringent.
Ἀντιπεριστρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn round in return.
Ἀντιπεριστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a counter turning.
Ἀντιπίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to fall upon, fall against, rush against.
Ἀντιπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to repay, recompence, pay, reward.
Ἀντιπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. exchange, pay, reward.
Ἀντιπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a reward, remuneration, pay.
Ἀντιπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to blow against, breathe against.
Ἀντιπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. difficulty of breathing.
Ἀντίπνοια, ας, s. f. an opposite blast.
Ἀντίποδες, ων, s. m. & f. pl. the antipodes.
Ἀντιποθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to wish in return.
Ἀντιποίησις, εως, s. f. presupposition, presupposal.
Ἀντιποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to counterfeit, feign.
Ἀντιποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to do in return, do the like.
Ἀντιπολέμησις, εως, s. f. contention, war, opposition.

Ἀντιπολίμιος, ον, } adj. inimical, warlike,
Ἀντιπόλεμος, ον, } opposed.

Ἀντιπολεμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to resist, oppose, withstand.

Ἀντιπολιορκῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to rebesiege, besiege the besiegers.

Ἀντιπολιτεία, ας, s. f. antipolicy.

Ἀντιπολιτεύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to act contrary to policy.

Ἀντιπολίτευσις, εως, s. f. opposition, opposite conduct.

Ἀντίπους, οδος, adj. feet against feet.

Ἀντίπους, οδος, s. m. & f. one of the antipodes.

Ἀντιπρακτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. unaccustomed.

Ἀντίπραξις, εως, s. f. a counter act, opposition.

Ἀντιπράττω, ττ or ττ, ξα, v. n. to act contrarily, differently.

Ἀντιπρισβεύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to oppose orders.

Ἀντιπρισβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who opposes orders.

Ἀντιπρόεδρος, ου, s. m. vice-president.

Ἀντιπροῖκι, ου, s. n. additional dowry, opposite dowry.

Ἀντιπροικίζω, ττ or ττ, σα, v. a. to give more than the dowry.

Ἀντιπροίκισμα, ατος, s. n. something given after the dowry.

Ἀντιπρόξενος, ου, s. m. vice-consul.

Ἀντιπροσκυνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to revere in return.

Ἀντιπροσωπία, ας, s. f. representation: ἀντιπροσωπία ἰθνικὴ, national representation: ἀντιπροσωπία συνταγματικὴ, constitutional representation: ἀντιπροσωπία πιστὴ, faithful representation: ἀντιπροσωπία κληρονομικὴ, hereditary representation.

Ἀντιπροσωπίδι, ου, s. n. a membrane that covers the fœtus in the womb.

Ἀντιπρόσωπος, ου, s. m. a deputy, lieutenant, representative, an agent.

Ἀντιπροσώπως, adv. opposite, in front.

Ἀντιπρότασις, εως, s. f. an opposite proposition.

Ἀντιπροτείνω, ν or ν, νω, v. a. to make an opposite or contrary proposition.

Ἀντίπρωχθες, adv. the day preceding, the day before yesterday.

Ἀντιπρωχθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of the day preceding, of the day before yesterday.

Ἀντίπτωμα, ατος, s. n. an opposite fall, ruin.

Ἀντίπτωσις, εως, s. f. a term of grammar used when one case is taken for another, antiptosis.

Ἀντιπτωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ruinous.

Ἀντιπυρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. antifebrile.

Ἀντιριοῦμαι, see ἀντεριοῦμαι. (tion.

Ἀντίῤῥησις, εως, s. f. refutation, contradic-

Ἀντιῤῥητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. refuting, contradictory: γράμματα ἀντιῤῥητικὰ, counter writings.

Ἀντιῤῥητορεύω, ε or ον, σα, v. a. to speak against, oppose.

Ἀντιῤῥοὴ, ῆς, s. f. an opposite course.

Ἀντιῤῥοπία, ας, s. f. a contrary motion.

Ἀντίῤῥοπος, ον, adj. moving contrary to.

Ἀντὶς, see ἀντί.

Ἀντισάζω, ε or ον, ξα, v. a. to level in turn.

Ἀντισηκόνω, ε or ον, ωσα, v. a. to counterbalance.

Ἀντισήκωμα, ατος, s. n. a counterbalance.

Ἀντισημαίνω, ε or ον, νω, v. a. to countersign.

Ἀντισημαῖω, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to countermark, countersign, make an opposite mark.

Ἀντισημείωσις, εως, s. f. a countermark, countersign. [turn.

Ἀντισήπω, ε or ον, ψα, v. a. to corrupt in

Ἀντίσκιοι, ων, s. m. pl. the antiscii.

Ἀνθισκόπτω, ε or ον, ψα, v. a. to interrupt, prevent, break off: ἀντισκόπτω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὴν ὁμιλίαν τινὸς, I stop any one in his discourse: ἀντισκόπτω τινὰ ἀπὸ μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I divert a person from his subject: ἀντισκόπτω τινὰ ἀπὸ ἔργον καλὸν ἔργον, I stop or prevent any one from a good work: ἀντισκόπτω, διακόπτω, to discontinue, break off, leave off: ἀντισκόπτω, ξυμβουλῶ, to dissuade: ἀντισκόπτω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὴν μελέτην, I distract or prevent a person from meditation, from study.

Ἀντίσκοψις, εως, s. f. interruption, dissuasion.

Ἀντίσπασις, εως, s. f. antispasis.

Ἀντισπασμώδης, ες, adj. antispasmodic, anticonvulsive.

Ἀντισπαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. antispastic.

Ἀντίσπαστος, ου, s. m. antispast, a poetical foot consisting of four syllables, the first and last short, and the two middle ones long.

Ἀντισπεύδω, ε or ον, σα, v. n. to hasten in turn.

Ἀντισπασμωδικός, ἡ, ὸν, adj. antispasmodic.
Ἀντισπουδάζω, ὰ or ὸν, ὼσα, v. a. to study or aim at in turn, vie with.
Ἀντιστάθμησις, ἰσεως, s. f. opposite weighing.
Ἀντισταθμίζω, ὰ or ὸν, σω, v. a. to counterbalance.
Ἀντιστασιάζω, ὰ or ὸν, σα, v. a. to resist, oppose as a faction.
Ἀντιστασιαστής, οῦ, ὁ. m. an opposer of factions, an opposer.
Ἀντιστασις, ἰσεως, ἡ. f. objection, opposition, resistance.
Ἀντιστάτης, ὁ, ἡ. m. an opposer, a resister.
Ἀντιστέκομαι, ὁμαι or μὴν, ἄθην, v. a. to resist, oppose: τοῖς ἐμοὶ γὰρ τὰ ἀντισταθῇ εἰς τὸ θέλημα τοῦ Θεοῦ; who can resist the will of God?
Ἀντιστεφανόω, ὰ or ὸν, ωσα, v. a. to crown in turn.
Ἀντιστήθω, ὰ or ὸν, ἰσθην or ἄσθην, v. a. to oppose, withstand.
Ἀντιστήλιον, ου, s. n. a prop, counter prop.
Ἀντιστηλόω, } ὰ or ὸν, ωσα, v. a. to prop,
Ἀντιστυλόω, } support. [prop.
Ἀντιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay,
Ἀντιστηρίζω, ὰ or ὸν, ξα, v. a. to support, stay, prop.
Ἀντιστοιχία, ας, s. f. an opposite or parallel motion.
Ἀντίστοιχος, ον, adj. parallel, corresponding in motion.
Ἀντιστοιχῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be parallel, opposite.
Ἀντιστράτευμα, ατος, s. n. a battle, fighting, an opposite army.
Ἀντιστρατεύομαι, ὁμαι or μὴν, σάμην, see ἀντιστρατεύω.
Ἀντιστρατεύω, ὰ or ὸν, σα, v. a. to fight, contend, fight against.
Ἀντιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant general.
Ἀντιστρατηγῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to lead an army against.
Ἀντιστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier of an opposite party.
Ἀντιστρατοπεδεύω, ὰ or ὸν, σα, v. a. to encamp over against.
Ἀντίστριφος, ον, adj. turning oppositely.
Ἀντιστρέφω, ὰ or ὸν, ψα, v. n. to retrocede, turn back: ἀντιστρέφω, v. a. to revert, invert, restore: γυρίζω ἀνάποδα.
Ἀντιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. antistrophe.
Ἀντίστροφος, ον, adj. that is placed opposite, contrary. [trarily.
Ἀντιστρόφως, adv. on the contrary, con-
Ἀντισυγκρίνω, ὰ or ὸν, νᾶ, v. n. to compare together.
Ἀντισυλλογίζομαι, ὁμην or μὴν, σάμην, v. n. to reflect in return. [tion.
Ἀντισυλλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. opposite reflec-
Ἀντισφαιρίζω, ὰ or ὸν, σᾶ, v. a. to throw a ball against.
Ἀντισφάττω, ὰ or ὸν, ξᾶ, v. a. to kill a murderer.
Ἀντισφραγίζω, ὰ or ὸν, σᾶ, v. a. to counterseal.
Ἀντισχηματίζω, ὰ or ὸν, σᾶ, v. a. to form on the contrary.
Ἀντισχυρίζω, ὰ or ὸν, σα, v. a. to strengthen in turn or against.
Ἀντισχύω, ὰ or ὸν, σᾶ, v. a. to oppose.
Ἀντίταγμα, ατος, s. n. opposite battle array, opposite arrangement.
Ἀντιταακτικός, ἡ, ὸν, adj. arranged against.
Ἀντίτάξις, εως, s. f. see ἀντίταγμα.
Ἀντιτάττω, ὰ or ὸν, ξα, v. a. to set in array against, oppose.
Ἀντιτειχίζω, ὰ or ὸν, σα, v. a. to fortify with two walls.
Ἀντιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. the raising of one wall against another.
Ἀντίτειχον, ου, s. n. a counter wall, a wall for adding strength, breast work, parapet, buttress.
Ἀντιτέχνησις, εως, s. f. the same art.
Ἀντίτεχνος, ον, adj. of the same art.
Ἀντιτεχνῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to work at the same art.
Ἀντιτίθημι, ίθην, ίθην, see ἀντιθίτω.
Ἀντιτείχω, ὰ or ὸν, ξα, v. a. to run against.
Ἀντίτυπον, ου, s. n. antitype, copy, model.
Ἀντίτυπος, ον, adj. opposite, figurative.
Ἀντιφάνεια, ας, } s. f. opposite appear-
Ἀντιφανία, ας, } ance.
Ἀντιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. a counter poison, an antidote.
Ἀντίφασις, εως, s. f. contradiction, opposition.
Ἀντιφάσκω, ὰ or ὸν, σῶ, v. a. to oppose, contradict.
Ἀντιφατικός, ἡ, ὸν, adj. contradictory, opposite.
Ἀντιφατικῶς, adv. contradictorily.
Ἀντίφατον, ου, s. n. the portion which the wife or husband receives after their partner is dead.
Ἀντιφέρομαι, ὁμαι or μὴν, ρθέρην, v. p. to be opposed.

Ἀντιφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring against.
Ἀντιφθέγγομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to echo, reecho.
Ἀντίφθογγος, ον, adj. uttering responsive sounds, reechoing.
Ἀντιφιλοδοξῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to glory in return, to emulate.
Ἀντιφιλόσοφος, ον, adj. against philosophy.
Ἀντιφιλοσοφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to philosophize against.
Ἀντιφιλοτιμοῦμαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be ambitious in turn, emulate.
Ἀντιφιλοφρονοῦμαι, όμην or μην, ήθην, v. p. to be treated kindly in turn.
Ἀντιφιλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kiss in return or again.
Ἀντιφλογιστικός, ή, όν, adj. antiphlogistic.
Ἀντιφονεύω, α or ον, ευσα, v. a. to kill in turn or for killing another.
Ἀντίφρασις, εως, s. f. antifrasis, a figurative manner of speaking.
Ἀντιφράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to speak figuratively.
Ἀντιφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. an opposite guard, an under jailor.
Ἀντιφυλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to guard against, guard for another.
Ἀντιφυσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to blow against, blow towards the opposite part.
Ἀντιφυσώδης, ες, adj. carminative, against the wind.
Ἀντιφυτεύω, α or ον, ευσα, v. a. to plant opposite.
Ἀντίφωνον, ου, s. n. an answer, a response, an opposite sound.
Ἀντίφωνος, ον, adj. responsive.
Ἀντιφωνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to answer, shout against, reecho.
Ἀντιφωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. reflection of light.
Ἀντιχαίρομαι, όμην or μην, άρην, v. n. to rejoice in turn.
Ἀντιχαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. countervallation, a term used in fortification.
Ἀντιχαρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to grant a favour in turn.
Ἀντιχαρίζω, see ἀνταποδίδω & ἀνταμείβω.
Ἀντίχαρις, εως, s. f. reward.
Ἀντίχειρ, ερος, s. f. the thumb.
Ἀντιχειροτονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to vote against.
Ἀντιχριστιανισμός, οῦ, s. m. antichristianism.
Ἀντίχριστος, ου, s. m. antichrist, antichristian.
Ἀντιχρίστως, adv. antichristianly.
Ἀντιχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the next year, the ensuing year: τὸ ἐρχόμενον ἔτος.
Ἀντιχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἀντιχρονισμός.
Ἀντιχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. anachronism.
Ἀντίψαλμος, ον, adj. responsive.
Ἀντιψάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. n. to sing alternately.
Ἀντίψυχος, ον, adj. against the soul.
Ἄντλημα, ατος, s. n. the act of drawing water, a pitcher, bucket.
Ἀντλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a bucket.
Ἀντλία, ας, s. f. a bucket, pump.
Ἀντλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take up water, draw water.
Ἄντοικος, ον, adj. living opposite, whence οἱ ἄντοικοι, the antoeci.
Ἀντομοσία, ας, s. f. an opposite conspiracy.
Ἀντονομάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to change the name.
Ἀντονομασία, ας, s. f. changing of the name.
Ἀντοργίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be enraged against.
Ἀντοφθαλμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to look against or at, stare at, look in the face.
Ἀντράκλα, ης, s. f. porcelain.
Ἀντράλα, ας, s. f. dizziness, giddiness, swimming in the head, vertigo.
Ἀντραλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stun, make dizzy: ἀντραλίζομαι, I become dizzy, my head swims: μὴ κοιτάξῃς κάτω, διὰ νὰ μὴν ἀντραλισθῇς, do not look downwards lest you become giddy.
Ἀντράλισμα, ατος, s. n. vertigo, dizziness, blockishness, foolery.
Ἀντραλόω, Ἀντραλῶ, } see ἀντραλίζω.
Ἀντράλωμα, see ἀντράλισμα.
Ἀντρανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fix the attention on any thing.
Ἀντροειδής, ές, adj. in the form of a cave or cavern, of a cave, cavern or den.
Ἄντρον, ου, s. n. a cave, cavern, den.
Ἀντῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to meet, come over against.
Ἀντωθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to resist, oppose, push against.
Ἀντονομασία, ας, s. f. a change of terms, antonomasia.
Ἀντωνυμία, ας, s. f. pronoun, a grammatical term: ἀόριστος ἀντωνυμία, indefinite pronoun: ἀντωνυμία πρωτότυπος, personal pronoun: ἀντωνυμία κτητική, possessive pronoun: ἀντωνυμία δεικτική,

demonstrative pronoun: ἀντωνυμία ἀναφορικὴ, relative pronoun.

Ἀντωνυμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pronomial, of a pronoun.

Ἀντωπῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to look in the face.

Ἀνύβριστος, ον, adj. uninjured, not injured, not abused, not affronted.

Ἀνύδριστος, ἀνυδρία, see ἄνυδρος, ἀνομβρία.

Ἄνυδρος, ον, adj. without water, deprived of rain, dry, droughty.

Ἀνυμνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to celebrate by singing.

Ἀνύμφευτος, ον, adj. unmarried, unbetrothed, that has not a husband.

Ἄνυμφος, ον, ad. unmarried, without bride.

Ἀνυπακοὴ, ῆς, s. f. disobedience.

Ἀνυπάκουος, ον, adj. disobedient.

Ἀνυπάκουστος, ον, adj. not granted, not taken heed to, not obeyed.

Ἀνυπακούω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to disobey.

Ἀνυπανδρία, ας, s. f. celibacy.

Ἀνύπανδρος, ον, adj. unmarried, single: ἀνύπανδρος γυνὴ, an unmarried woman.

Ἀνύπαρκτος, ον, adj. that does not exist, without existence. [tance.

Ἀνυπαρξία, ας, s. f. nonentity, nonexis-

Ἀνυπέρβατος, ον, adj. insurpassable.

Ἀνυπέρβλητος, ον, adj. insurmountable, invincible, insuperable. [bly.

Ἀνυπερβλήτως, adv. insuperably, invinci-

Ἀνυπερηφανία, ας, s. f. want of pride.

Ἀνυπεύθυνος, ον, adj. irreproachable, inculpable, unblameable, not responsible, unaccountable: τὸ ἀνυπεύθυνον, unaccountableness.

Ἀνυπευθύνως, adv. irreproachably, without responsibility. [tive.

Ἀνυπήκοος, ον, adj. disobedient, inatten-

Ἀνυπηρέτητος, ον, adj. not served.

Ἀνυπόγραφος, ον, adj. not signed, not subscribed.

Ἀνυπόδετος, see ἀνυπόδητος.

Ἀνυποδησία, ας, s. f. the state of being barefooted.

Ἀνυπόδητος, ον, adj. barefooted.

Ἀνυποδητῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be barefooted, go without shoes.

Ἀνυπόθετος, ον, adj. not to be supposed.

Ἀνυπόκριτος, ον, adj. sincere, upright, without hypocrisy.

Ἀνυποκρίτως, adv. without hypocrisy, sincerely.

Ἀνυπόληπτος, ον, adj. *not respected.*

Ἀνυποληψία, ας, s. f. want of respect.

Ἀνυπόμονα, adv. impatienty, anxiously.

Ἀνυπομόνευτος, see ἀνυπόμονος.

Ἀνυπομονησία, ας, s. f. impatience, anxiety.

Ἀνυπομόνητα, adv. impatiently, without patience, anxiously, insupportably.

Ἀνυπομόνητος, ον, adj. impatient, insupportable, intolerable, anxious.

Ἀνυπομονία, ας, } see ἀνυπομονησία.
Ἀνυπομονὴ, ῆς, }

Ἀνυπόμονος, ον, adj. impatient, anxious.

Ἀνυποπτότητος, ον, adj. unsuspecting.

Ἀνυποπτοήτως, adv. unsuspectingly.

Ἀνυπόπτευτος, ον, adj. unsuspected, not to be suspected.

Ἀνύποπτος, ον, adj. unsuspicious, unsuspected.

Ἀνυποσημείωτος, ον, adj. not signed, not confirmed.

Ἀνυπόστατος, ον, adj. that does not exist, that cannot be.

Ἀνυποστόλως, adv. without reserve, unreservedly.

Ἀνυπόστροφος, ον, adj. not to be turned.

Ἀνυποταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. insubordination, disobedience: μὲ ἀνυποταγὴν, insubordinately.

Ἀνυπότακτα, adv. disobediently, inattentively, without submission.

Ἀνυπότακτος, ον, adj. insubmissive, unsubdued, insubordinate, disobedient, that cannot be subdued.

Ἀνυποταξία, ας, s. f. insubordination: see also ἀνυποταγή.

Ἀνυποτάσσομαι, όμην or μαν, χθην, v. n. to be disobedient. [ably.

Ἀνυπόφερτα, adv. intolerably, insupport-

Ἀνυπόφερτος, ον, adj. intolerable, insupportable, unbearable, unsufferable.

Ἀνυπόφορα, adv. insupportably, intolerably.

Ἀνυπόφορος, ον, adj. insupportable, unsufferable, unbearable.

Ἀνύπνακτος, ον, adj. sleepless, wakeful.

Ἀνυφαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a weaver.

Ἀνυφάντρια, ας, s. f. a female weaver.

Ἀνυψόνω, ῶ or ῶν, ῶσα, v. a. to raise, lift up, exalt.

Ἀνύω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to complete, finish.

Ἄνω, adv. above, up, over: ἄνω κάτω, upside down, wrong side up: βάλω ἄνω κάτω, I place upside down, I confuse.

Ἀνώγαιον, ου, s. n. an upper apartment or room.

Ἀνώγιον, see ἀνώγαιον.
Ἀνωγή, ῆς, s. f. an order, a command.
Ἀνώγιον, see ἀνώγαιον. [mand.
Ἀνώγω, ά or ον, ξα, v. a. to order, com-
Ἀνωδυνία, ας, s. f. freedom from pain, ease.
Ἀνώδυνος, ον, adj. free from pain, without pain, lenitive, gentle.
Ἀνωδύνως, adv. without pain.
Ἄνωθεν, adv. from above, from on high, again: ὁ ἄνωθεν, the above mentioned.
Ἄνω κάτω, adv. upside down, confusedly: βάνω ἄνω κάτω, I place upside down, I confuse.
Ἀνώλεθρος, ον, adj. imperishable.
Ἀνωμαλία, ας, s. f. anomaly, irregularity: ἡ ἀνωμαλία τοῦ καιροῦ, the irregularity of the times, the change of weather.
Ἀνώμαλος, ον, adj. anomalous, irregular: ἀνώμαλα ῥήματα, irregular verbs.
Ἀνωμάλως, adv. irregularly, disproportionedly.
Ἀνωμάλωσις, εως, see ἀνωμαλία.
Ἀνωνόμαστος, ον, adj. anonymous, without name, not to be named, that cannot be named.
Ἀνωνυμία, ας, s. f. want of a name.
Ἀνώνυμος, ον, adj. anonymous, unnamed, without name: ἀνώνυμος ἅγιος, an anonymous saint: ἀνώνυμον βιβλίον ἢ γραμμα, an anonymous book or letter.
Ἀνώπτιστος, ον, adj. invisible.
Ἄνωριμος, ον, adj. immature, unripe, green.
Ἀνωρεί, adv. early.
Ἀνώτατος, η, ον, adj. sup. highest, supreme: τὸ ἀνώτατον ὄν, the supreme being.
Ἀνωτερικός, see ἀνώτερος. [rior.
Ἀνώτερος, έρα, ον, adj. com. higher, supe-
Ἀνωτέρω, adv. higher, more highly, above.
Ἀνωφελία, ας, s. f. uselessness, inutility.
Ἀνωφέλεστος, see ἀνωφέλευτος.
Ἀνωφέλευτα, adv. uselessly, unprofitably.
Ἀνωφέλευτος, ον, adj. useless, unprofitable, that has not profited.
Ἀνωφελής, ές, } ad. useless, unprofitable,
Ἀνωφέλητος, ον, } vain, frivolous.
Ἀνωφελῶς, adv. uselessly, in vain, to no purpose.
Ἀνωφέρεια, ας, s. f. ascent, rising. [ward.
Ἀνωφερής, ές, ad. carrying up, tending up-
Ἀνώφλιον, see ἀνώφλιον.
Ἀνώφλιον, ου, s. n. the architrave of a door, the lintel.
Ἀνώφορος, see ἀνώφερος.

Ἀξαγόρευστος, ον, adj. not redeemed, not redeemable, not to be redeemed.
Ἀξαγόρευτος, ον, adj. not confessed.
Ἀξαδίλφη, see ἐξαδίλφη.
Ἀξάδιλφος, see ἐξάδιλφος.
Ἀξάζω, see ἀξίζω.
Ἀξαμόνη, ης, s. f. aim, taking aim, measuring.
Ἀξάϊ, s. n. toll.
Ἀξαμόνω, ά or ον, ωσα, v. a. to aim, take the measure of any thing: see also ξαμόνω.
Ἄξαμος, ου, s. m. the measure that is taken of any thing, aiming.
Ἀξάμαμα, ατος, s. n. the act of measuring.
Ἀξαμωτής, οῦ, s. m. a measurer.
Ἄξαφνα, adv. unexpectedly, all at once, suddenly.
Ἄξαφνος, ον, adj. unexpected, sudden, at once.
Ἀξάφριστος, ον, adj. not skimmed.
Ἀξυγνοιασία, ας, s. f. thoughtlessness, inconsiderateness.
Ἀξυγνοίαστα, adv. thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀξυγοίαστος, ον, ad. free from application, at liberty, unconcerned.
Ἀξιδιάντροπος, ον, adj. most barefaced, most shameful, bashful, timid.
Ἀξιαθάριστα, adv. confusedly, jumbled together. [tion.
Ἀξιλίστατος, η, ον, adj. deserving destruc-
Ἀξιμπίρδιντα, adv. inextricably.
Ἀξιμπίρδιντος, ον, adj. not disentangled, not loosed, not disengaged, inextricable.
Ἀξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality.
Ἄξενος, ον, adj. inhospitable.
Ἄξυστος, ον, adj. not scratched with the nails, &c.
Ἀξύχιστος, ον, adj. not torn, whole.
Ἀξίτασα, adv. without examining, without examination.
Ἀξίτατος, ον, adj. not examined, unexamined.
Ἀξιχώριστα, adv. inseparably.
Ἀξιχώριστος, ον, adj. inseparable.
Ἀξιχωρίστως, see ἀξιχώριστα.
Ἀξίπατος, ον, adj. intrepid, bold, courageous, not afraid.
Ἀξί, ός, s. n. sport, butt, mark, laughing stock.
Ἄξια, adv. worthily: ἄξια, μὲ ἀξιότητα, μὲ ἐπιτηδειότητα, with ability, cleverly, dexterously.

Ἀξία, ας, s. f. dignity: ἀξία, ὀφφίκιον, charge, duty, office, occupation: ἀξία, ἀξιότης, ἱκανοξιότης, capacity, ability: ἀξία, πρᾶξις ἀξία, merit, a deserving action, a worthy act.

Ἀξιαγάπητος, ον, adj. amiable, lovely.

Ἀξιάγαστος, ον, adj. admirable, wonderful, strange.

Ἀξιάζω, see ἀξίζω.

Ἀξιάκουστος, ον, adj. worthy of being heard, that deserves a hearing.

Ἀξιακρόατος, see ἀξιάκουστος.

Ἀξιασπάλαυστος, ον, adj. deserving of being welcomed.

Ἀξίγκι, ου, s. n. tallow.

Ἀξιγκοκέρι, ου, s. n. a tallow-candle.

Ἀξιγκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to rub or anoint with tallow.

Ἀξίγκωμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing with tallow.

Ἀξιέπαινα, adv. praiseworthily.

Ἀξιεπαίνετος, ον, } adj. praiseworthy, com-
Ἀξιέπαινος, ον, } mendable, laudable, that deserves to be praised or celebrated.

Ἀξιεπιθύμητος, ον, adj. desirable.

Ἀξιεπιτίμητος, ον, adj. worthy of honour.

Ἀξίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cost, value, be worthy, merit, deserve, be worth: αὐτὸ δὲν ἀξίζει τίποτε, δὲν ἀξίζει ἕνα ἀγγοῦρι, it is not worth a cucumber, not worth a pin, not worth any thing: δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν κόπον, it is not worth the trouble: δὲν ἀξίζει, δὲν πρέπει, it is not good.

Ἀξιέρατος, ον, adj. lovely, worthy of love.

Ἀξινάρα, ας, s. f. a large hatchet.

Ἀξινάρι, ου, s. n. a small hatchet.

Ἀξιναροκράτημα, ατος, s. n. an axe-helve.

Ἀξίνη, ης, s. f. a hatchet, an axe, a spade, a shovel.

Ἀξινοκράτημα, see ἀξιναροκράτημα.

Ἀξιογέλαστος, ον, ad. ridiculous, laughable.

Ἀξιογέλωτος, ον, adj. that merits derision.

Ἀξιοδάκρυτος, ον, adj. deplorable, lamentable.

Ἀξιοδίδακτος, ον, adj. worthy of being preached or taught.

Ἀξιοδιήγητος, ον, adj. worthy of being related.

Ἀξιόεργος, ον, adj. deserving or meriting labour.

Ἀξιοζήλευτος, ον, adj. worthy of imitation, or of emulation, admirable, enviable.

Ἀξιόζηλος, ον, adj. worthy of imitation, admirable.

Ἀξιοζήλως, adv. admirably.

Ἀξιοζήλωτος, see ἀξιοζήλευτος.

Ἀξιοθάνατος, ον, adj. deserving death.

Ἀξιοθαύμαστος, ον, adj. worthy of admiration, wonderful.

Ἀξιοθέατος, ον, adj. remarkable, signal.

Ἀξιόθεος, ον, adj. worthy of being seen, splendid.

Ἀξιοθεώρητος, ον, adj. notable, observable, worthy of being noticed. [able.

Ἀξιοθρήνητος, ον, adj. lamentable, deplor-

Ἀξιόθρηνος, see ἀξιοθρήνητος.

Ἀξιοθύμητος, ον, adj. memorable, worthy of being remembered. [able.

Ἀξιοκαταφρόνητος, ον, adj. abject, despic-

Ἀξιοκατάκριτος, ον, adj. blameable, condemnable.

Ἀξιοκατηγόρητος, ον, adj. blameworthy.

Ἀξιόκλαυστος, ον, adj. deplorable, lamentable.

Ἀξιοκοινώνητος, ον, adj. worthy of being communicated.

Ἀξιόκτητος, ον, adj. worthy of possession.

Ἀξιόλογα, adv. considerably.

Ἀξιόλογος, ον, adj. considerable, to be regarded, notable, worthy of considera- [tion.

Ἀξιολόγως, see ἀξιόλογα.

Ἀξιομακάριστος, ον, ad. worthy of being blessed, deserving happiness.

Ἀξιοματικὸς, see ἀξιωματικός.

Ἀξιόμαχος, ον, ad. deserving opposition.

Ἀξιομίμητος, η, ον, imitable, worthy of imitation. [ly.

Ἀξιόμισθα, adv. deservingly, meritorious-

Ἀξιομισθία, ας, s. f. merit, desert.

Ἀξιόμισθος, ον, ad. meritorious, deserving recompence.

Ἀξιομίσητος, ον, ad. odious, that merits odium.

Ἀξιομνημόνευτος, ον, ad. remarkable, noble, memorable, worthy of being remembered.

Ἀξιόμνηστος, ον, ad. worthy of commemoration.

Ἀξιονίκητος, ον, ad. deserving to be vanquished.

Ἀξιόνικος, ον, ad. worthy of victory.

Ἀξιονόμαστος, ον, ad. worthy of a name, of renown.

Ἀξιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v.a. to render worthy, elevate: ἀξιόνομαι, I become worthy, I am preferred. [able.

Ἀξιοπιθὴς, ὲς, adj. lamentable, deplor-

Ἀξιόπιστα, adv. authentically.

Ἀξιοπίστευτος, ον, ad. worthy of credit, authentic, credible.
Ἀξιοπιστία, ας, s. f. authenticity, credibility, authority.
Ἀξιόπιστος, ον, adj. authentic, credible, worthy of belief, of being credited, probable: τὸ ἀξιόπιστον, credibility.
Ἀξιοπίστως, adv. authentically, credibly.
Ἀξιοποθῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to desire merit or advancement.
Ἀξιόποινος, ον, ad. deserving chastisement.
Ἀξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. decency, propriety, becomingness: ἀξιοπρέπεια ἰθνικὴ, national propriety.
Ἀξιοπρεπής, ές, adj. convenient, proper, becoming, decent.
Ἀξιοπρεπῶς, adv. conveniently, becomingly, properly, decently.
Ἀξιοπροστάτευτος, ον, ad. deserving defence.
Ἄξιος, ία, ον, adj. worthy, deserving, deserving of, comparable, able, capable: εἶμαι ἄξιος νὰ τὸ κάμω, I am able to do it: γίνομαι ἄξιος τινὸς πράγματος, I merit something, I deserve it: ἄξιος ἐπαίνου, worthy of praise: ἄξιος θανάτου, worthy of death: ἄξιος μέμψεως, worthy of blame: τὸ ἄξιον, ability, desert: ἄξιος ἐκλογῆς, eligible, worthy of election.
Ἀξιοσημείωτα, adv. notably, memorably.
Ἀξιοσημείωτος, ον, adj. notable, observable, memorable, remarkable.
Ἀξιόσκεπτος, ον, adj. worthy of consideration.
Ἀξιοσπούδαστος, ον, adj. deserving of attention, deserving of study, of notice.
Ἀξιοσύνη, ης, see ἀξιότης.
Ἀξιότης, ητος, s. f. dignity, capacity, ability, desert, merit: αὐτὸς εἶναι ὁ μισθὸς τῆς ἀξιότητός σου, it is the reward of your merit: ἀξιότης ἀνύπαρκτος, dignity not existing.
Ἀξιοτίμητος, ον, adj. estimable, honorable, worthy of esteem.
Ἀξιότιμος, ον, adj. worthy of honour.
Ἀξιοφίλητος, ον, adj. worthy of affection.
Ἄξισις, εως, s. f. worth, value.
Ἄξιφος, ον, adj. not having sword or knife.
Ἀξίφως. adv. without sword or knife.
Ἀξιῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think it worth while, to think any one worthy, to render worthy: see also ἀξιόω.
Ἀξίωμα, ατος, s. n. a maxim, an axiom, a mathematical term, a situation or office: βαθμὸς ἀξίας, degree, dignity: ἀξίωμα τινὸς εἰς ἕνα ὀφφίκιον, conferring a degree on any one, advancing of a person: ἀξίωμα δίκαιον, a just axiom.
Ἀξιωματικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having an employment: οἱ ἀξιωματικοὶ, the ministers.
Ἀξιωματικῶς, adv. worthily, officially.
Ἀξίως, see ἄξια.
Ἀξίωσις, εως, s. f. exalting, raising: ἡ ὕψωσίς τινος εἰς μίαν ἀξίωσιν, exalting a person to dignity.
Ἀξοδίαστος, ον, adj. unspent, not expended, not consumed.
Ἀξομολόγητος, ον, ad. not confessed: ἁμαρτία ἀξομολόγητος, sin not confessed.
Ἄξος, see ἄξιος.
Ἀξούγκι, see ξίγκι, or ἀξίγκι.
Ἀξούριστος, ον, adj. not shaved, not shaven, having a beard.
Ἀξυράφιστος, see ἀξούριστος.
Ἀξωσίαστος, ον, adj. not tamed, not governed.
Ἀξυλία, ας, s. f. want of wood, scarcity of trees.
Ἀξύλιστος, ον, } adj. in want of wood, of
Ἄξυλος, ον, } timber, of trees, without wood, not beaten.
Ἀξύπνιστος, ον, adj. asleep, not awake.
Ἀξυπόλυτος, ον, adj. not barefooted.
Ἀξύριστος, see ἀξούριστος.
Ἄξυστος, ον, ad. not scraped, not grated, not scratched.
Ἄξων, ονος, } s. m. axis, axle, axle-tree of
Ἄξονας, } a cart or carriage.
Ἀξώνιος, ία, ον, ad. of or belonging to an axle-tree.
Ἀοιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a song.
Ἀοίδιμος, ον, ad. celebrated, renowned, famous.
Ἀοιδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a singer, chanter.
Ἀοίκητος, ον, } adj. unhoused, without
Ἄοικος, ον, } house.
Ἄοινος, ον, adj. abstemious, that does not take wine, without wine.
Ἀοκνία, ας, s. f. diligence, readiness, promptness.
Ἄοκνος, ον, adj. diligent, ready, indefatigable, prompt.
Ἀόκνως, adv. diligently, readily, promptly.
Ἀόμματος, ον, ad. without eyes, blind.
Ἄοπλος, ον, ad. unarmed, without arms.
Ἀοραισία, ας, s. f. invisibility, obscurity, blindness.
Ἀόρατος, ον, ad. invisible, unseen: τὸ ἀόρατον, invisibility.
Ἀοράτως, adv. invisibly, in an invisible manner.

Ἀοργησία, ας, s. f. patience, submission, good temper.

Ἄοργητος, ον, ad. not choleric, not irritable, patient, unresenting, mild, not angry.

Ἀορία, ας, s. f. darkness, blindness.

Ἀοριστία, ας, s. f. uncertainty, indefiniteness.

Ἄοριστος, ον, adj. not fixed, indefinite: ἄοριστος χρόνος, the preterite tense in grammar, the aorist.

Ἀοριστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be undetermined. [ly.

Ἀορίστως, adv. indefinitely, undetermined-

Ἀορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. aorta, the great artery which rises out of the left ventricle of the heart.

Ἀοσμία, ας, s. f. want of smell, of scent.

Ἄοσμος, ον, adj. scentless, inodorous.

Ἀοχλησία, ας, s. f. tranquility, quietness, inoccupation. [cupied.

Ἄοχλητος, ον, adj. tranquil, quiet, unoc-

Ἀπαγγελία, ας, s. f. message, notice, annunciation, an errand.

Ἀπαγγέλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. n. to send a message, report, make known, tell, declare.

Ἀπάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. tidings, a message.

Ἀπαγγελτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating, declaring. [forbid!

Ἄπαγε, v. imp. as adv. get away, God

Ἀπαγίδευτος, ον, adj. not ensnared, not caught.

Ἀπαγιάντια, adv. from the opposite side, on the opposite side.

Ἀπαγόρευμα, ατος, s. n. prohibition, prevention.

Ἀπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. prohibition, prohibiting, proscription, interdiction.

Ἀπαγορευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preventive, prohibiting.

Ἀπαγορεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to prohibit, prevent.

Ἀπαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. fierceness.

Ἀπαγριόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make wild or savage.

Ἀπάγχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to strangle.

Ἀπάγω, ω or ον, γαγον, v. n. v. a. to withdraw, retire, seduce, lead away, bring or lead into a snare.

Ἀπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a withdrawing, retiring.

Ἀπαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a seducer, betrayer.

Ἀπάγωτος, ον, adj. not frozen, not iced, that will not freeze.

Ἀπαδικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to restrain unjustly.

Ἀπάδων, ονος, adj. inharmonious.

Ἀπαθανατίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to immortalize.

Ἀπαθανατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. immortalizing.

Ἀπάθεια, ας, s. f. indifference, apathy, dispassionateness, impassibility, incapableness of suffering.

Ἀπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. indifferent, dispassionate, impartial, impassive, not suffering: τὸ ἀπαθὲς, impassiveness.

Ἀπάθητος, ον, adj. not having suffered, not suffering.

Ἀπαθῶς, adv. dispassionately, indifferently, impassively.

Ἀπαιδαγώγητος, see ἀπαιδάγωγος.

Ἀπαιδαίωγήτως, adv. without instruction, ignorantly.

Ἀπαιδάγωγος, ον, adj. untaught, undirected, ignorant, unlettered.

Ἀπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. want of discipline, want of instruction, ignorance, impunity, want of punishment.

Ἀπαίδευτος, ον, adj. uninstructed, undisciplined, unteachable, undisciplinable, unlearned, uninstructed, unpunished, unchastised. [nity.

Ἀπαιδεύτως, adv. ignorantly, with impu-

Ἀπαιδία, ας, s. f. childlessness. [dren.

Ἄπαιδος, ον, adj. childless, without chil-

Ἀπαιροκαλία, ας, s. f. tastlessness.

Ἀπαιρόκαλος, ον, adj. tastless.

Ἀπαίρω, ω or ον, ῆρα, v. n. to sail, depart, go away: v. a. to take away.

Ἄπαις, see ἄπαιδος.

Ἀπαίσια, adv. indecently, improperly.

Ἀπαίσιος, ία, ον, adj. indecent, improper, sinister.

Ἀπαίτησις, εως, s. f. demanding, requesting, asking for, pretension: ἀπαίτησις ὑπέρμετρος, an unjustifiable pretension; ἀπαίτησις ἀντικοινωνικὴ, a pretension against society.

Ἀπαιτητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be required, requirable, excited.

Ἀπαιτούμενον, ου, s. n. exigence, need, what is claimed, what is requisite.

Ἀπαιτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear, suffer, seek, ask, require, demand; καθὼς τὸ ἀπαιτήσῃ ὁ καιρὸς, as the weather requires, as the wind will.

Ἀπάκι, ου, s. n. the loin, the short ribs: ἀπάκια κρέας, the loin, beef off the loin.

Ἀπακούμπι, ι, s. n. a support, prop, an undersetter.

Ἀπακυμπίζω, α or ον, σα, } v. a. v. n.
Ἀπακυμπῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, } to prop, support, lean upon: ἀπακυμπῶ ἐπάνω εἴς τι, I lean upon something.

Ἀπαλὰ, adv. tenderly, softly, gently, delicately.

Ἀπαλαίνω, see ἀπαλύνω.

Ἀπάλαιστος, ον, ad. not overcome in wrestling.

Ἀπάλαιστος, ον, ad. not having entered the lists.

Ἀπαλανάτρευτος, ον, ad. tenderly or delicately brought up.

Ἀπαλγῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to become insensible, past feeling.

Ἀπαλείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to wipe off, to blot out.

Ἀπάλευτα, adv. invincibly.

Ἀπάλευτος, ον, ad. invincible in wrestling, not conquered in wrestling.

Ἀπαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. redeeming, deliverance.

Ἀπαλλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. avoidable.

Ἀπαλλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to deliver, free, dismiss.

Ἀπαλλοτριόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to alienate, estrange.

Ἀπαλλοτρίωμα, ατος, s. n. } alienation.
Ἀπαλλοτρίωσις, εως, s. f. }

Ἀπαλλοῦ, adv. elsewhere, from another part: ἀπὸ ἀλλοῦ.

Ἀπαλοζῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live delicately.

Ἀπαλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make soft or tender.

Ἀπαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tender, soft, gentle, delicate: ἄνθρωπος ἀπαλὸς, ὅστις εὐκόλα νικᾶται, ἢ ἀλλάζει γνώμην, a weak or soft man, who is soon overcome or changes his opinion.

Ἀπαλόσαρκος, ον, adj. tender-fleshed.

Ἀπαλότης, ητος, s. f. softness, tenderness, delicacy.

Ἀπαλοτριφὴς, ὲς, adj. delicately educated or fed.

Ἀπαλούτζικα, adv. rather softly, tenderly, delicately.

Ἀπαλούτζικος, η, ον, adj. softish, rather soft, tender, delicate.

Ἀπαλύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to soften, make tender, become soft, become tender.

Ἀπαλῶς, see ἀπαλά.

Ἀπαμβλύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to obtund, (blunt.

Ἀπαμελῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to forget, neglect.

Ἀπαναιδυνῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act without shame.

Ἀπανάριον, ι, s. n. the upper millstone.

Ἀπαναχωρῶ, ίω, ιν or ον, ησα, v. n. to depart, go away.

Ἀπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. not married.

Ἀπανεμία, ας, s. f. calm weather, a calm, a place sheltered from the wind.

Ἀπανεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to break wind without noise.

Ἀπάνθησις, εως, s. f. witheredness.

Ἀπάνθησμα, ατος, s. n. deflowering: ἀπάνθησμα, ἀνθολογία, selection, extracting: ἀπανθήσματα τινὸς συγγραφέως, extracts of some author, beauties of an author.

Ἀπανθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deflower, gather flowers, select.

Ἀπανθρακῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make charcoal.

Ἀπάνθρωπα, adv. inhumanly.

Ἀπανθρωπία, ας, s. f. inhumanity, cruelty.

Ἀπάνθρωπος, ον, adj. inhuman, cruel.

Ἀπανθρωποσύνη, ης, see ἀπανθρωπία.

Ἀπανθρώπως, adv. see ἀπάνθρωπα.

Ἀπανίστημι, ίστην, ίστην, v. n. to rise up.

Ἀπάνουργος, ον, adj. not deceitful, without deceit, sincere.

Ἀπανούργως, adv. without deceit, sincerely.

Ἀπανταχοῦ, see παντοῦ.

Ἀπανταχοῦσα, ης, part. as s. f. recommendatory letter from the patriarch, given to a poor person.

Ἀπαντικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. expective, to be expected.

Ἀπαντίχημα, ατος, s. n. expectation, expecting.

Ἀπαντίχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to expect, to wait for, be in expectation of.

Ἀπάντημα, ατος, s. n. a meeting, an assembly.

Ἀπάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting: πηγαίνω εἰς ἀπάντησιν τινὸς, I go to meet a person.

Ἀπαντητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. meeting, opposing, opposite: λόγος ἀπαντητικὸς, a contradictory discourse.

Ἀπαντικρὺ, } adv. oppositely, on the
Ἀπάντικρυς, } other side.

Ἀπαντικρύζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to look or look on the opposite side.

Ἀπαντλῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw water.

Ἀπαντοχή, ῆς, s. f. expectation: ἀπαντοχή μου, my expectation, my pleasant hope.

Ἀπάντρευτος, ον, adj. not married, single.

Ἀπαντῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. a. to meet, resist, oppose, be contrary to.

Ἀπάνω, adv. above, over, up, high up: ἀπανωπάνω, from above, above: ἐκεῖ ἀπάνω, up there: ἐδῶ ἀπάνω, up here, above here: ἀπάν' ἀπάνω, very high up: ἀπάνω, prep. ἀπάνω μου, above me, against me, on me: ἀπάνω εἰς τὴν ὥραν, just at the time, opportunely: ἀπάνω εἰς τὸν καιρόν, exactly at the time, at the fixed time: ἀπάνω εἰς ὅλα, above all: ἀπάνω κάτω, χιδόν, about: παρ' ἀπάνω, περισσότερος, more: ἀπάνω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν σοῦ λέγω, respecting this subject I tell you: τὸ ἀπάνω μέρος, the upper part, the part above: ἀπάνω κάτω, ἀναπατωμένα, confused: βάνω ἀπάνω τινά, I provoke, I irritate a person: αὐτοὶ βέβαια τὸν ἔβαλαν ἀπάνω νὰ τὸ κάμῃ, without doubt they have instigated him to do it.

Ἀπανωβάνω, ω or ον, λα, v. a. to place above some other thing, irritate, provoke.

Ἀπανωβράκι, ου, s. n. breeches, small clothes.

Ἀπανωγιλέκι, ου, s. n. waistcoat, upper waistcoat.

Ἀπανωγραφή, ῆς, s. f. see ἐπιγραφή.

Ἀπανωγράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to write upon, direct.

Ἀπάνωθεν, adv. from above, above.

Ἀπανωμέρι, ου, s. n. addition, what is given above measure.

Ἀπανωπηδῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. a. to jump upon, board a vessel.

Ἀπανωφόρι, ου, s. n. an upper garment, a cloak, pinafore, great coat.

Ἀπανωφόρεμα, ατος, s. n. a nightgown, an upper dress.

Ἅπαξ, adv. once, one time, entirely.

Ἀπαξία, ας, s. f. unworthiness, worthlessness.

Ἀπαξιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to deem unworthy.

Ἀπάξιος, ον, adj. worthless.

Ἀπαξίωσις, εως, s. f. unworthiness.

Ἀπαράβολος, ον, adj. incomparable, inimitable, uncompared.

Ἀπαράβαλος, ον, adj. inviolable, unalienable, not to be transgressed, not passing from one to another.

Ἀπαραβάτως, adv. inviolably, unalienably.

Ἀπαράβλαστος, ον, adj. without branches.

Ἀπαράβολτος, see ἀπαράβαλτος.

Ἀπαράγγελτος, ον, adj. not ordered, not performed.

Ἀπαραγγέλτως, adv. without any order.

Ἀπαράγραφος, ον, adj. without division or verses.

Ἀπαράγωγος, ον, adj. not derived, original.

Ἀπαράδεκτος, ον, adj. not to be received, not receivable.

Ἀπαράθετος, ον, adj. not placed.

Ἀπαραίτητος, ον, adj. indispensable, necessary.

Ἀπαραιτήτως, adv. indispensably, necessarily.

Ἀπαρακάλεστα, adv. without being asked for, without being invited.

Ἀπαρακάλεστος, ον, adj. unasked, uninvited, uncalled for.

Ἀπαρακάλυπτος, ον, adj. manifest, plain, open, not secret.

Ἀπαρακαλύπτως, adv. manifestly, plainly, openly.

Ἀπαρακίνητος, ον, adj. that will not be persuaded, that does not change his sentiments, firm, stayed, unmoved, unmoveable.

Ἀπαράκλητος, ον, adj. uncalled, unasked, uninvited, inconsolable.

Ἀπαρακολούθητος, ον, adj. not followed.

Ἀπαράλλακτα, adv. immutably, exactly, unchangeably, without the least difference, like.

Ἀπαράλλακτος, ον, adj. immutable, unchangeable, the same, very like, not at all different.

Ἀπαραλλάκτως, adv. see ἀπαράλλακτα.

Ἀπαραλλαξία, ας, s. f. immutability, unchangeableness.

Ἀπαραμύθητος, see ἀπαρηγόρητος.

Ἀπαραμυθήτως, adv. inconsolably.

Ἀπαρεμπόδιστος, ον, adj. not hindered.

Ἀπαρατσίητος, ον, adj. not to be counterfeited.

Ἀπαρασάλευτα, adv. immoveably, firmly, without any change.

Ἀπαρασάλευτος, ον, adj. unshaken, firm, unmoved.

Ἀπαρασήμαντος, ον, adj. not celebrated.

Ἀπαράσημος, ον, adj. not distinguished by any mark, without banner.

Ἀπαρασκευασία, ας, s. f. unpreparedness, disorder.

Ἀπαρασκεύαστος, ον, adj. unprepared, unprovided.

Ἀπαράσκευος, ον, adj. unprovided for.
Ἀπαραχημάτιστος, ον, adj. not formed.
Ἀπαραχηματίστως, adv. not formed, without form.
Ἀπαρατήρητα, adv. unobservably, not observed.
Ἀπαρατήρητος, ον, adj. unobserved, unobservable.
Ἀπαράτρεπτος, ον, adj. invariable, that cannot be changed.
Ἀπαρατρέπτως, adv. invariably.
Ἀπαραφύλακτος, ον, adj. imprudent, unguarded, incautious, inconsiderate.
Ἀπαραφυλάκτως, adv. imprudently, unguardedly, incautiously, inconsiderately.
Ἀπαραφυλαξία, ας, s. f. imprudence, inconsiderateness.
Ἀπαραχώρητος, ον, ad. obstinate, unmoved.
Ἀπαργιάζω, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. a. to abandon, leave, quit, grant, cede.
Ἀπαργίασμα, ατος, s. n. leaving, abandonment, cessation, consignment. [ed.
Ἀπαρεμπόδιστος, ον, adj. not to be prevent-
Ἀπαρέμφατος, ον, adj. infinitive, a grammatical term: ἡ ἀπαρέμφατος ἔγκλισις, the infinitive mood.
Ἀπαρεννθύμητος, ον, adj. forgotten.
Ἀπαρεπόχλητος, ον, ad. undisturbed, quiet.
Ἀπαρέσκω, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. a. to displease.
Ἀπάρεστος, ον, ad. unpleasant, disagreeable.
Ἀπαρηγορησία, ας, s. f. inconsolableness, distress.
Ἀπαρηγόρητα, adv. inconsolably, without comfort. (fortless.
Ἀπαρηγόρητος, ον, adj. inconsolable, com-
Ἀπάρθενος, ον, adj. deprived of virginity, deflowered.
Ἀπαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumerating, numbering, counting.
Ἀπαριθμῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to enumerate, count, number, calculate.
Ἀπάρισος, ον, adj. unequalled.
Ἀπαρκτίας, adv. from the north.
Ἀπάρνημα, ατος, s. n. denial, abjuration.
Ἀπάρνησις, εως, s. f. denial, abjuration: ἀπάρνησις τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ τινος, denying one's self: ἀπάρνησις τινὸς πράγματος, objecting to any thing, disapprobation.
Ἀπαρνητής, οῦ, s. m. a denier.
Ἀπαρνητικός, ή, όν, ad. denying, abjuring, belonging to abjuration.
Ἀπαρνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to deny, abjure, renounce, disapprove.
Ἀπαρόργητος, ον, adj. not angered.
Ἀπαρρησίαστος, ον, adj. timid, that has no courage, no presence of mind, no method of presenting himself, no manners.
Ἄπαρσις, εως, s. f. departure, setting out.
Ἀπάρτι, adv. henceforth.
Ἀπαρτία, ας, s. f. luggage, what travellers take with them, viaticum.
Ἀπαρτίζω, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. a. to complete, finish. [tion.
Ἀπάρτισμα, ατος, s. n. finishing, comple-
Ἀπαρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. finishing, completing.
Ἄπαρτος, ον, adj. not taken, free, impregnable.
Ἀπαρτῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to suspend.
Ἀπαρχή, ῆς, s. f. premises, first principle, the beginning, origin, commencement: ἀπαρχαί, plur. first fruits.
Ἀπάρχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. to offer first fruits, commence.
Ἀπάρχω, ᾶ or ον, ξα, v. a. to begin, make a beginning.
Ἅπας, ασα, αν, adj. all, the whole, complete, entire: ἅπας ὁ κόσμος, the whole world: τὰ ἅπαντα, or τὰ συγγράμματα τινὸς συγγραφέως, the whole works of an author: ἅπας, καθεὶς, καθ' ἕνας, each, every one: ἅπασα ἡμέρα, every day.
Ἀπασβολῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to blacken. [ed.
Ἀπασία, ας, s. f. the state of being unsalt-
Ἄπαστος, ον, adj. unsalted, without salt.
Ἀπάστρευτα, adv. sordidly, dirtily.
Ἀπάστρευτος, ον, adj. dirty, not cleaned, filthy, nasty.
Ἀπαστρία, ας, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
Ἄπαστρος, ον, adj. dirty, nasty, filthy.
Ἀπαστροσύνη, ης, s. f. filthiness, dirtiness.
Ἀπαχνίζω, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. n. to exhale.
Ἀπαχολεύω, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. n. to have no leisure for.
Ἀπαχολία, ας, s. f. employment.
Ἀπατεών, ῶνος, s. m. a deceiver, cheater, an impostor, a defrauder.
Ἀπάτη, ης, s. f. deceit, fraud, guile, deceiving by falsity, conspiracy, derision, seduction, seducing, error, mistake.
Ἀπατήλιος, see ἀπατηλός.
Ἀπατηλός, ή, όν, adj. deceitful, seductive, seducing, fraudulent, captious.
Ἀπαΐηλῶς, adv. deceitfully, fraudulently.

Ἀπάτημα, ατος, s. n. deceitfulness, fraudulency, seduction.

Ἀπάτησις, εως, s. f. deception, fraud, deceit: ἀπάτησις πολεμική, polemical deceit, a stratagem.

Ἀπατητής, οῦ, s. m. a deceiver, seducer.

Ἀπατητικός, ή, όν, adj. deceitful.

Ἀπάτητος, ον, adj. trackless, not trodden, not pressed, not pillaged, not plundered, not ransacked.

Ἀπαλός, ή, όν, ad. used as follows: ἀπαλός μυ, I myself: ἀπατός συ, thou thyself, &c.

Ἀπατμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to exhale.

Ἄπατρις, ιδος, ad. without country.

Ἀπατῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive, defraud: ἀπατῶ τινὰ τιχνείτως, I deceive a person artfully: ἀπατῶ εἰς τὸ παιγνίδι, I cheat at play: ἀπαλῶ, ξεπλανῶ τινὰ, I seduce: ἀπατῶ μὲ πολακίας, I allure, I entice: ἀπαλῶμαι, λανθάνω, I err, I mistake, I am deceived.

Ἀπατῶν, see ἀπατιών, [less.

Ἀπάτωρ, ορος, ad. without father, father-

Ἀπαυγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lighten, enlighten, shine.

Ἀπαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. flash, splendour.

Ἀπαυθαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dare, venture, be bold, be forward.

Ἀπαυσία, ας, s. f. inquietude.

Ἄπαυστα, adv. incessantly, unceasingly.

Ἄπαυστος, ον, adj. incessant, unceasing, perpetual, unfinished.

Ἀπαυτομολῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go away of one's own accord.

Ἀπαυτοῦ, adv. thence, thither.

Ἄπαφος, ον, adj. untouched. [flesh.

Ἄπαχος, ον, adj. lean, meagre, thin of

Ἀπεδῶ, adv. from here, from this place, hence: ἀπεδῶ καὶ ἀπεκεῖ, hither and thither, here and there: ἀπεδῶ κ᾽ ἐκεῖ, or ἀπεδῶ κ᾽ ἐμπρῶς, from this time forward: ἀπεδῶ κ᾽ ὀλίγον, a little hence, a short time hence: ἀπ᾽ ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ, from here to there: ἀπ᾽ ἐδῶ, this way.

Ἀπεζεύγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to unyoke.

Ἀπεζεύω, see ἀπεζεύγω.

Ἀπεθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to disuse.

Ἀπείδω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to see or perceive clearly.

Ἀπειθαρχία, ας, s. f. insubjection, disobedience.

Ἀπείθεια, ας, s. f. disobedience, diffidence, mistrust.

Ἀπειθής, ές, adj. disobedient, diffident, incredulous.

Ἀπειθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be disobedient, be inattentive, disbelieve.

Ἀπειθῶς, adv. disobediently.

Ἀπεικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to understand, perceive, conjecture, compare.

Ἀπείκασμα, ατος, s. n. understanding, comprehending, perception.

Ἀπεικαστής, ές, adj. that comprehends, that understands.

Ἀπεικαστικός, ή, όν, adj. knowing, intelligent, that understands.

Ἀπεικονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to represent, draw a picture, paint, draw.

Ἀπεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. a picture, a representation.

Ἀπεικότως, adv. unbecomingly.

Ἀπειλή, ῆς, s. f. threatening, menacing, a threat. [cer.

Ἀπειλητήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a threatener, mena-

Ἀπειλητικός, ή, όν, adj. threatening.

Ἀπειλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to menace, threaten.

Ἄπειμι, v. n. to be absent, go away.

Ἄπειρα, see ἀπείρως.

Ἀπειράγαθος, ον, adj. not having experience of what is good.

Ἀπειραγαθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. not experiencing what is good.

Ἀπειράκις, adv. frequently, very often, times without number.

Ἀπείρακτος, ον, adj. not disturbed, not molested, not offended, not tempted.

Ἀπείρατος, ον, adj. unattemptable, not to be attempted, not to be tempted.

Ἀπείργω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to restrain, provide against, forefend, keep off.

Ἀπείρητος, ον, adj. inexpert, without experience, ignorant.

Ἀπειρία, ας, s. f. inexperience, ignorance.

Ἀπειρόγνωστος, ον, adj. destitute of knowledge.

Ἀπειροδύναμος, ον, adj. most powerful, very powerful.

Ἀπειρόκακος, ον, ad. not expert in evil.

Ἀπειρακακῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ignorant of evil.

Ἀπειρακαλία, ας, s. f. stupidity, incivility, ineligancy, want of taste.

Ἀπειρόκαλος, ον, ad. uncivil, uncivilized, clumsy, graceless.

Ἀπειρομεγέθης, ες, ad. of great size, very large, boundlessly great.

Ἀπειροπαθία, ας, s. f. ignorance of the passions.

Ἀπειροπαθής, ὲς, ad. governed by the passions, having suffered vastly.

Ἀπειροπόλεμος, ον, ad. inexpert in war.

Ἄπειρος, ον, ad. inexpert, immense, infinite, boundless: ἐπ' ἄπειρον εἰς ἄπειρον, infinitely: τὸ ἄπειρον, infinity.

Ἀπειροσύνη, ης, s. f. inexperience.

Ἀπειροτίμητος, ον, ad. inestimable.

Ἀπείρως, adv. immensely, infinitely, unskilfully, boundlessly.

Ἀπεκβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to cast out.

Ἀπεκδέχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. to wait for with earnest expectation.

Ἀπεκδύομαι, v. n. to undress: see ἀπεκδύω.

Ἀπέκδυσις, εως, s. f. putting off, stripping.

Ἀπεκδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plunder, to strip.

Ἀπεκεῖ, adv. there, by that way: ἀπεκεῖ καὶ ἐμπρὸς, from that time forward: ἀπεκεῖ καὶ ἀπεδῶ, on that side and on this side, up and down, there and here.

Ἀπέκει, adv. after, afterwards.

Ἀπεκεῖθε, adv. from there, thence.

Ἀπέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension.

Ἀπεκτείνω, α or ον, ανα, v. a. to extend.

Ἀπελαΐκη, ης, s. f. a rod of iron made heavy at one end.

Ἀπελαύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to drive away.

Ἀπελαφρύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to relieve, alleviate, lighten.

Ἀπελεγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. refutation, confutation, disgrace.

Ἀπέλεγξις, εως, s. f. refutation.

Ἀπελέγχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to contradict, oppose.

Ἀπελέκητος, ον, ad. not shaped, not cultivated, foolish, silly: ξύλον ἀπελέκητον, wood not shaped, in the rough.

Ἀπελευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty.

Ἀπελευθερόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to enfranchise, liberate, emancipate: see also ἀπελευθερῶ.

Ἀπελεύθερος, ον, ad. free, liberated, not bound.

Ἀπελευθερῶ, ὼ, ῶν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to enfranchise, emancipate, give liberty.

Ἀπελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation from slavery, enfranchisement, emancipation.

Ἀπελευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, an enfranchiser, emancipator.

Ἀπελεύθω, α or ον, ῆλθον, v. n. to go farther, or away.

Ἀπελπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to despair, cause to despair: ἀπελπίζω τὸν ἄῤῥωστον, I despair of the patient: ἀπελπίζομαι, χάνω τὴν ἐλπίδα, I lose hope, I despair: ἀπελπίζομαι, δίδομαι εἰς ἀπελπισμὸν, I give myself up to despair.

Ἀπέλπισία, ας, s. f. desperation, despair.

Ἀπέλπισμα, ατος, s. n. despairing.

Ἀπελπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despération, despair.

Ἀπελπιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. desperate, to be despaired of.

Ἀπελῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀπελαύνω.

Ἀπεμπρὸς, adv. before.

Ἀπέναντι, } adv. & prep. over against,
Ἀπεναντίον, } opposite, opposite to.

Ἀπενέγκω, α or ον, ἔνεγκον, v. a. to carry or lead away, convey, convoy.

Ἀπεπτοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be astonished.

Ἀπενθὴς, ὲς, ad. free from mourning or pain.

Ἀπένθητος, ον, ad. unlamented.

Ἀπεξηλόνω, see ἐξηλόνω.

Ἄπεπτος, ον, ad. indigested, indigestable.

Ἀπεπτῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. not to digest, have a weak digestion.

Ἀπέπτως, adv. indigestedly.

Ἀπέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to renounce, disclaim.

Ἀπεραντολογία, ας, s. f. talking without end, endless discourse, verbosity.

Ἀπεραντολόγος, ον, ad. continually talking.

Ἀπέραντος, ον, ad. unlimited, infinite.

Ἀπεραντολογῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk perpetually.

Ἀπεράντως, adv. unlimitedly, infinitely.

Ἀπέρασις, εως, s. f. passage, way, place for walking, omission.

Ἀπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passage, road, way: ζητῶ τὸ ἀπέρασμα, ἤτοι τὴν ἄδειαν νὰ ἀπεράσω ἀπὸ ἕνα τόπον, I seek for a pass, or for permission to pass or leave a place.

Ἀπέρατα, adv. without being passed, impassably, impenetrably.

Ἀπεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a passenger, passer, one who passes, one who transfixes, one who pierces through.

Ἀπερατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. passing, transitory.

Ἀπερατικῶς, adv. transitorily.

Ἀπέρατος, ον, ad. not passed, impassable, impenetrable.

Ἀπέρατος, ον, ad. impassable, impracticable.

Ἀπεργάζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to work off, finish.

Ἀπεργασία, ας, s. f. achievement, performance.

Ἀπέργω, α or ω, ίρξα, v. a. to accomplish, achieve, perform, do.

Ἀπερείδω, α or ω, ιδω, v. a. to fix firmly.

Ἀπερίβλεπτος, ον, ad. not circumspect, not careful. [tion.

Ἀπεριβλέπτως, adv. without circumspec-

Ἀπερίβλητος, ον, ad. pure, simple, unmixed.

Ἀπερίγραπτος, ον, ad. not circumscribed, not limited, not described.

Ἀπεριγράπτως, adv. indiscribably, not described.

Ἀπερίεργα, adv. without curiosity, incuriously.

Ἀπερίεργος, see ἀπερίεργος.

Ἀπερίεργια, ας, s. f. want of curiosity.

Ἀπερίεργος, ον, ad. not curious, incurious, unaffected.

Ἀπεριέργως, adv. see ἀπερίεργα.

Ἀπερίηγητος, ον, ad. inexplicable.

Ἀπεριεκάθαρτος, ον, ad. not clean, unclean.

Ἀπεριεκάλυπτος, ον, ad. not covered, not concealed.

Ἀπεριεκαλύπτως, adv. not concealedly.

Ἀπεριεκόσμητος, ον, ad. unadorned, without ornament.

Ἀπερίληπτος, ον, ad. incomprehensible: τὸ ἀπερίληπτον, incomprehensibility.

Ἀπεριμέριμνος, ον, ad. thoughtless.

Ἀπεριννόητος, ον, adj. inconceivable, unknowable.

Ἀπερίοδος, ον, ad. without periods, without limit or end.

Ἀπεριόριστος, ον, ad. indescribable, unlimited, unbounded.

Ἀπεριπάτητος, ον, ad. not tracked, without a road or track, inaccessible.

Ἀπεριπόητος, ον, ad. neglected, forsaken, abandoned, without respect.

Ἀπερίσκεπτος, ον, ad. inconsiderate, unadvised, imprudent, rash.

Ἀπεριστέπτως, ad. inconsiderately, imprudently, rashly. [quil.

Ἀπερίσπαστος, ον, ad. undistracted, tran-

Ἀπεριστάστως, adv. undistractedly, undisturbedly.

Ἀπερίτμητος, ον, ad. uncircumcised: τὸ ἀπερίτμητον, uncircumcision.

Ἀπεριτρεπτος, ον, ad. not to be turned, unchangeable.

Ἀπέριττος, ον, ad. moderate, not superfluous.

Ἀπεριφέλαξις, ιως, s. f. carelessness.

Ἀπειρῶ, άω, ω or ῶσα, ασα, v. a. to pass, go, penetrate, enter: ἀπειρῶ πέραν, I pass through, I transfix: ἀπειρῶ, ὑπερβαίνω, to surpass, surmount: ἀπειρῶ τὸν καιρόν, I pass the time: ὁ καιρὸς ἀπειρᾶ, time passes: ἀπειρῶν, διαβάτης, a passer, passenger.

Ἀπέρχομαι, όμην or μαν, ῆλθα, v. n. to go away, depart.

Ἀπέσω, adv. & prep. in, within.

Ἀπέτημα, ατος, s. n. the act of throwing, flying.

Ἀπευθανατίζω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to die happily. [worthy.

Ἀπευκλαῖος, αία, ον, ad. blameable, blame-

Ἀπεχθάνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be envious.

Ἀπέχθεια, ας, s. f. enmity.

Ἀπεχθὴς, ὲς, ad. envious, malicious.

Ἀπέχθομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be hostile.

Ἀπεχθῶς, adv. hostilely, enviously.

Ἀπέχω, α or ω, χον, v. n. to be short, fail, want, be distant, abstain, jut out, be sufficient, not to do.

Ἀπεψία, ας, s. f. crudeness, indigestion.

Ἀπήγανος, ου, s. m. rue, a herb.

Ἀπαγόρευμα, ατος, s. n. } prohibition, ob-

Ἀπηγορία, ας, s. f. } jection, denial.

Ἀπηγόρευσις, ιως, s. f. prohibition, preventing.

Ἀπηγορευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preventive, prohibiting.

Ἀπηγορεύω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to prohibit, prevent.

Ἀπήδημα, ατος, s. n. a jump, leap.

Ἀπηδητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a jumper.

Ἀπηδῶ, see πηδῶ.

Ἀπήκοος, ον, adj. disobedient, indocile.

Ἀπηκὸς, ον, ad. not fixed, not condensed, not coagulated.

Ἀπηλιώτης, ου, s. m. the east wind.

Ἀπολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to give an account, render account, justify one's self: see also ἀπολογοῦμαι.

Ἀπήμαντος, ον, adj. unhurt, harmless.

Ἀπὸν, adv. after, after that.

Ἀπήνεια, ας, s. f. atrocity, inhumanity.

Ἀπηνὴς, ὲς, adj. atrocious, inhuman.

Ἀπήχεια, ας, s. f. dissonance, discord.

Ἀπήχημα, ατος, s. n. sonorousness, the first note.

Ἀπηχῶ, έω, ω or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to be in discord.

Ἀπίαστος, ον, adj. not taken, not caught, not to be caught.
Ἀπιδάκι, υ, s. n. a small or young pear.
Ἀπίδι, υ, s. n. a pear.
Ἀπιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pear-tree.
Ἀπίθανος, ον, adj. improbable, not probable.
Ἀπιθανότης, ῆτος, s. f. improbability.
Ἀπιθάνως, adv. improbably.
Ἀπιθής, ές, adj. difficult to persuade, incredulous, obstinate: ἀπειθής.
Ἄπικρος, ον, adj. not bitter, sweet.
Ἀπιλόγημα, ἀπιλογοῦμαι, &c. see ἀπολογία, ἀπολογοῦμαι, &c.
Ἀπιμελής, ές, } adj. meagre, thin, scrag-
Ἄπιμελος, ον, } gy, poor.
Ἀπιμπίλωτος, see ἀμπιπίλωτος.
Ἄπιον, υ, s. n. a pear.
Ἄπις, Apis, the name of one of the Egyptian kings, and of an idol of Egypt, worshipped under the form of a bull.
Ἀπίσσωτος, ον, adj. not pitched.
Ἄπιστα, adv. unfaithfully, disloyally.
Ἀπίστευτα, adv. incredibly.
Ἀπίστευτος, ον, adj. incredible: τὸ ἀπίστευτον, incredibility.
Ἀπιστία, ας, s. f. infidelity, unfaithfulness, disloyalty, perfidy, treachery, incredibility, incredulity: ἀπιστία σκανδαλική, scandalous perfidy.
Ἄπιστος, ον, ad. infidel, incredulous, faithless, disloyal, perfidious, treacherous.
Ἀπιστοσύνη, ης, s. f. incredulity.
Ἀπιστῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be incredulous, to disbelieve.
Ἀπίστως, adv. incredulously, perfidiously, treacherously.
Ἁπλᾶ, adv. simply, unmixedly, modernly, vulgarly.
Ἁπλάδα, ας, s. f. a large plate.
Ἁπλαδάνι, υ, s. n. a kneading-trough.
Ἁπλάδεια, see ἁπλάδα.
Ἁπλάνεια, ας, s. f. fixedness, firmness.
Ἁπλανής, ές, adj. fixed, not wandering: ἀστέρες ἁπλανεῖς, fixed stars.
Ἀπλάνητος, ον, adj. not deceived, sincere, not seduced.
Ἁπλανῶς, adv. sincerely, fixedly, without wandering.
Ἄπλαστος, ον, adj. uncreated, not made.
Ἁπλάστως, adv. not created, not made.
Ἀπλεονέκτητος, ον, adj. not over-reaching, not avaricious.
Ἀπλήρωτος, ον, adj. not paid, unpaid: ἀπλήρωτος.
Ἄπλοτος, ον, adj. inaccessible, immense.
Ἄπλευστος, ον, adj. unnavigable, not navigable.
Ἄπλευρος, ον, adj. without sides, not having sides.
Ἀπλήγωτος, ον, adj. not wounded, invulnerable.
Ἄπληκτος, ον, adj. untouched, unstruck.
Ἀπληρωσία, ας, s. f. inability to pay.
Ἀπλήρωτος, ον, adj. unexact, unfinished, incomplete, unpaid, invaluable, unpayable, that cannot be paid for, not full, not filled, not to be filled, that cannot be filled.
Ἀπλησίαστος, ον, adj. inaccessible, unapproachable.
Ἀπληστεύομαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be insatiable.
Ἀπληστία, ας, s.f. insatiability, unsatiableness.
Ἄπλητος, ον, adj. unsatiable, ungorged.
Ἀπλήστως, adj. insatiably.
Ἁπλοϊκός, ή, όν, adj. simple, unaffected, natural.
Ἀπλόκαρδος, ον, adj. magnanimous, of a generous heart.
Ἄπλοκος, ον, adj. not twisted, not wound, not interwoven.
Ἁπλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to explain, elucidate, distend, extend, stretch out, enlarge, amplify.
Ἀπλοπάθεια, ας, s. f. the not being governed by the passions.
Ἀπλοπαθής, ές, adj. not governed by the passions.
Ἁπλόος, η, ον, } adj. simple, unmixed,
Ἁπλὸς, ῆ, ὸν, } ἀπονήρευτος, doltish, stu-
Ἁπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, } pid, ingenuous, sincere, vulgar, trivial, common: τὸ ἁπλοῦν, ἡ ἁπλῆ διάλεκτος, the modern or vulgar language, vernacular tongue.
Ἁπλοσύνη, ης, s. f. simplicity.
Ἁπλοχήμων, ον, adj. not confused, simple.
Ἁπλότης, ῆτος, s. f. simplicity, ingenuity, honesty, generosity.
Ἀπλούμιστος, ον, adj. not embellished, unadorned.
Ἄπλουτος, ον, adj. without riches, poor.
Ἁπλόχειρα, adv. liberally.
Ἁπλοχείρης, ες, adj. liberal, generous, prodigal, libertine.
Ἁπλοχειρία, see ἁπλοχειριά.
Ἁπλοχειριά, ᾶς, s. f. liberality, generosity, prodigality, libertinism: ἁπλοχειριά, κτύπος μὲ τὸ χέρι ἀνοικτὸν καὶ ξεπάρραφα, a slap with the back side of the open hand.

Ἀπλεχερίζω, α or ον, σα, } v. n. to
Ἀπλοχιρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } be open handed, free handed, liberal.

Ἀπλόχωρος, ον, adj. spacious.

Ἀπλυσία, ας, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.

Ἄπλυτος, ον, adj. not washed, dirty.

Ἄπλωμα, ατος, s. n. enlargement, extending, extension: τόπος διὰ ἄπλωμα, a place for extending, for hanging out.

Ἁπλῶς, adv. simply, modernly, ingenuously, well, kindly.

Ἄπλωσις, εως, s. f. extension, enlargement.

Ἁπλωτός, ή, όν, adj. extended, enlarged, paraphrased, spread out.

Ἄπλωτος, ον, adj. innavigable, not to be opened or extended.

Ἀπνευστὶ, adv. without breathing.

Ἀπνευστία, ας, s. f. want of respiration.

Ἄπνευστος, ον, adj. without respiration.

Ἀπνεύστως, adv. without breathing.

Ἄπνικτος, ον, adj. not suffocated, not drowned, not strangled, not hanged.

Ἀπνοια, ας, s. f. want of air, of breath.

Ἄπνους, ου, adj. that does not breathe, breathless, inanimate, dead.

Ἀπὸ, prep. from, by, through, than: when it signifies than, it seems to be in sense a conjunction, but in construction is still a preposition: ἐξεύρει καλήτερα ἀπὸ ἐμὲ, he knows better than I, literally, than me: ἀπὸ ποῦ, from whence, whence: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, ἀπὸ ἐδῶ, from here, hence, this way: ἀπεκεῖ, ἀπὸ ἐκεῖ, thence, that way: ἀπ' ἐδῶ κ' ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, ἀπὸ τὸ ἕνα κ' τὸ ἄλλο μέρος, here and there, from the one and the other place: ἀπ' ἐδῶ κ' ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, or ἐδῶ κ' ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down, backward and forward: ἀπεδῶ κ' ἐμπρὸς, from this time forward, henceforward: ἀπὸ πέρα, from thence, from the other side, on the other side: ἀπὸ κοντὰ, near: ἀπεκεῖ ὡς ἐδῶ, from there to here: ἀπ' ἐδῶ κ' δύο ἡμέρας, two days hence, two days to come, in two days: ἀφ' οὗ, after, after that, when, since.

Ἀποβαίνω, α or ον, βη or ηκα, v. n. to descend, to happen: see λαχαίνω & συμβαίνω.

Ἀποβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to reject, refuse, refute, throw away, cast away: ἀποβάλλω τινα ἀπὸ τὸ ἐπάγγελμά του, I depose, displace, remove: ἀποβάλλω τὸ βρέφος, I miscarry.

Ἀπόβαλμα, ατος, s. n. an untimely birth, a child born before its proper time, abortion, miscarriage: τὸ ἀποβαλμένον ἔμβρυον.

Ἀποβάλσιμον, ου, s. n. } abortion, miscarri-
Ἀπόβαλσις, εως, s. f. } age, miscarrying.

Ἀποβάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to tinge, dip slightly, wet.

Ἀπόβασις, εως, s. f. a descent, descending, disembarkation.

Ἀποβάτης, ου, s. m. one who goes forth, who leaves, who disembarks.

Ἀποβαίνω, α or ον, ῆκα, v. n. to go out, succeed, have effect: better ἀπευγαίνω or ἀπεκβαίνω.

Ἀπόβλαμα, ατος, s. n. expulsion, abortion.

Ἀποβγάλλω, see ἀποβγάνω.

Ἀποβγάνω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to drive away, expel: better ἀπευγάνω or ἀπεκβάλλω.

Ἀποβδιλύττομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. disdain, loathe, detest, abominate.

Ἀποβησόμενον, ου, s. n. success, issue, effect: κατὰ τὸ ἀποβησόμενον, according to the success, the event, the effect.

Ἀποβιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to force, take away by violence.

Ἀποβιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disembark.

Ἀποβιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to die, to decease.

Ἀποβίωσις, εως, s. f. death, decease.

Ἀποβλαστάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to vegetate, bud, blossom, bloom, grow, thrive.

Ἀποβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, sucker.

Ἀποβλάστησις, εως, s. f. springing, shooting forth.

Ἀποβλέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to turn to, have regard to, concern, incline, have intention, aim at: δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς ἄλλο πάριξ νὰ σὲ γελάσῃ, he intends nothing else than to deceive you: δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς πρόσωπον, he has no respect to persons: ὁ Θεὸς δὲν ἀποβλέπει εἰς πρόσωπον, God is no respecter of persons: ἀποβλέπω εἰς τὸν πατέρα σου, ἀλλέως, I have a regard for your father, otherwise.

Ἀποβλέψιμον, ου, s. n. taking aim, the act of taking aim, regarding: ἀπόβλεμμα.

Ἀπόβλεψις, εως, s. f. regard, partiality, preference: ἀπόβλεψις συγχωρημένη, allowed partiality. (refuse.

Ἀπόβλημα, ατος, s. n. rejecting, rejection,

Ἀποβλητός, ή, όν, ad. abject, objectionable, to be refused. (ed.

Ἀπόβλητος, ον, adj. to be refused or rejected.

Ἀποβλύζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to spit out, put out of the mouth.
Ἀποβολή, ῆς, s. f. rejection, loss, casting off.
Ἀποβόλωσις, εως, s. f. calcination.
Ἀποβοᾶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to cry out.
Ἀποβραδύς, adv. towards evening, late.
Ἀποβράζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. n. to finish boiling.
Ἀπόβρασμα, ᾰτος, s. n. the end of boiling.
Ἀπόβρεγμα, ᾰτος, s. n. wetting.
Ἀπόβρεξις, εως, s. f. a wetting.
Ἀποβρέχω, ᾰ or ῐ, ξα, v. a. to wet, damp.
Ἀπόγαιον, ου, s. n. apogee, a mathematical term.
Ἀπόγαιος, ον, adj. distant from the earth.
Ἀπογαλάκτησις, εως, s. f. } weaning.
Ἀπογαλάκτισμα, ᾰτος, s. n. }
Ἀπογαλακτίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to wean.
Ἀπογαλακτισμός, οῦ, see ἀπογαλάκτησις.
Ἀπογαλακτῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to wean.
Ἀπογάλια, adv. gently, by degrees.
Ἀπογδύνω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to strip naked.
Ἀπόγεμα, see ἀπόγευμα.
Ἀπογεμάτος, ον, adj. filled up, filled.
Ἀπογεμίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to fill, make full, fill up, fill up again.
Ἀπογέμισμα, ᾰτος, s. n. a refilling, filling up, filling up again: ἀπογέμισμα τοῦ βυτσιοῦ, the filling up of the tub.
Ἀπογεμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a filler up, refiller, one who refills.
Ἀποπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. filling again, refilling.
Ἀπογενιτῆς adv. from the birth.
Ἀπογεννῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to procreate, produce, beget, engender.
Ἀπόγευμα, ᾰτος, s. n. the afternoon, the time after noon: τὸ ἀπόγευμα.
Ἀπογευματίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. n. to finish dinner, have done dinner.
Ἀπογευμάτισμα, ᾰτος, s. n. finishing dinner, the end of dinner.
Ἀπογεύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, see ἀπογευματίζω.
Ἀπογεύσιμον, ου, s. n. tasting.
Ἀπογίνομαι, όμην or μην, νάμην, v. n. to undo, leave off, die, undo what is done: τὸ γινόμενον οὐκ ἀπογίνεται, what is done is done, what is done is not to be undone.
Ἀπογινώσκω, ᾰ or ῐ, γνωσα, v. a. to disown, reject.
Ἀπόγνωσις, εως, s. f. desperation, despair.
Ἀπογνώστης, ου, s. m. he who despairs.
Ἀπογονή, ῆς, s. f. posterity, descent.
Ἀπόγονος, ου, s. m. a descendent: οἱ ἀπόγονοι, the descendents, posterity.
Ἀπογραφή, ῆς, s. f. enrolment, copying, transcribing, signature, signing: ἀπογραφὴ δημόσιος, description: ἀπογραφὴ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων τινός, an inventory.
Ἀπογράφω, ᾰ or ῐ, ψα, v. a. to copy, enrol, transcribe, register, sign, subscribe, finish writing.
Ἀπογυμνάζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to take exercise.
Ἀπογυμνόω, ᾰ or ῐ, ωσα, v. a. to strip naked, strip.
Ἀπόγυμνος, ον, adj. entirely naked, quite naked, naked.
Ἀπογύμνωμα, ᾰτος, s. n. see ἀπογύμνωσις.
Ἀπογύμνωσις, εως, s. f. nakedness, spoiling.
Ἀπογυναίκωσις, εως, s. f. effeminacy, effeminateness.
Ἀπογυρίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. n. to return, turn again: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my word, I eat my words, not to keep to my word: ἀπογυρίζω ἀπὸ τὴν γνώμην μου, I change my mind or opinion: ἀπογυρίζω, I reject, refute.
Ἀπογύρισμα, ᾰτος, s. n. return, returning, changing.
Ἀποδακρυτικός, ή, όν, adj. lamenting, bewailing.
Ἀποδακρύω, ῶ or ῐ, σα, v. n. to weep, lament, make manifest by weeping.
Ἀποδασμός, οῦ, s. m. a division, portion, share.
Ἀπόδειγμα, ᾰτος, s. n. demonstration, proof.
Ἀποδείκνυμι, } see ἀποδείχνυ.
Ἀποδεικνύω, }
Ἀποδεικτής, οῦ, s. m. a demonstrator, exhibiter, prover.
Ἀποδεικτικός, ή, όν, adj. demonstrative, clear.
Ἀποδεικτικῶς, adv. demonstratively, to a demonstration.
Ἀποδεικτός, ή, όν, adj. demonstrable.
Ἀποδειλίασις, εως, s. f. timidity, cowardice.
Ἀποδειλιῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to shrink through timidity.
Ἀπόδειξις, εως, s. f. proof, a document, demonstration: μὲ ἀπόδειξιν, demonstratively, with demonstration, clearly.
Ἀπόδειπνα, adv. after supper.
Ἀπόδειπνον, ου, s. n. after supper, the time after supper: ἡ ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἀποδείπνου, evening prayers.

Ἀπόδειπνος, ον, adj. after supper, coming after supper, that comes after supper.
Ἀποδειπνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to finish supper, to have supped.
Ἀποδειροτομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to behead, cut off from the neck.
Ἀποδείχνυμι, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to demonstrate, prove, show.
Ἀποδεκατὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tythe, tything.
Ἀποδεκατίζω, α or ον, σα, see ἀποδεκατῶ.
Ἀποδεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tything.
Ἀποδεκατιστὴς, see ἀποδεκατωτής.
Ἀποδεκατόω, α or ον, ωσα, see ἀποδεκαῶ.
Ἀποδεκατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to tythe, fix the tythe. [tion.
Ἀποδεκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. tything, decima-
Ἀποδεκάτωσις, εως, s. f. tything, fixing the tythe.
Ἀποδεκατωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. tythe-man, he who fixes the tythe, tythe-monger.
Ἀποδεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. capable, able, receivable, proper or worthy to be received.
Ἀποδέκτης, υ, s. m. a receiver, an acceptor, a purser.
Ἀποδεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. acceptable, agreeable, pleading, admissible, estimable.
Ἀποδίλοιπος, see ἐπίλοιπος.
Ἀπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft practiced with the design of preventing the consummation of marriage.
Ἀποδέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to prevent the consummation of marriage by witchcraft.
Ἀποδέξιμον, υ, s. n. acceptation, reception, admission. [skin.
Ἀπόδερμα, ατος, s. n. skin, hide, outward
Ἀποδερματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to skin, to flay. [ciling.
Ἀπόδεσις, εως, s. f. tying, uniting, recon-
Ἀποδεσμεύω, α or ον, σα, see ἀποδεσμῶ.
Ἀπόδεσμος, υ, s. m. a bag, purse.
Ἀποδεσμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to tie again, reunite, reconcile, lose.
Ἀποδέχομαι, όμην or μαν, ξάμην, v. a. to accept, receive, admit, allow, permit, appreciate.
Ἀποδέω, α or ον, εσα, v. a. to bind up.
Ἀποδήμησις, εως, s. f. pilgrimage, travelling in foreign countries.
Ἀποδημητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stranger, pilgrim, foreigner.
Ἀποδημητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wandering, travelling about.

Ἀποδημία, ας, s. f. absence from home.
Ἀπόδημος, ον, ad. absent, foreign, distant.
Ἀποδημῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to expatriate one's self, leave one's country, depart, go away, travel: ἀποδημῶ εἰς τὸν κύριον, ἀποθνήσκω, I die, I depart.
Ἀποδιαβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to finish or leave off reading.
Ἀποδιάβασμα, ατος, s. n. the termination or end of reading, finishing reading.
Ἀποδιαιρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to separate, divide.
Ἀποδιάλειγμα, ατος, s. n. residue, orts, remains.
Ἀποδιαιτροπία, ας, s. f. impudence.
Ἀποδιάιτρος, ον, ad. impudent, shameless.
Ἀποδιαιτίλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to separate from, exclude.
Ἀποδιατρίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to stop, delay.
Ἀποδιαφωτίζει, v. imp. the evening twilight commences.
Ἀποδιαφώτισμα, ατος, s. n. the commencement of evening twilight.
Ἀποδιδάσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to forget, unlearn.
Ἀποδιδόμενον, υ, s. n. attribute.
Ἀποδίδομι, δίδον, ίδον, see ἀποδίδω.
Ἀποδιδράσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to fly from, escape.
Ἀποδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to attribute, concede, grant, permit, restore, give back, return.
Ἀποδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to justify, absolve, clear, acquit.
Ἀποδικαόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to justify, clear.
Ἀποδικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justifying, justification, clearing. [ing.
Ἀποδικαωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. justifying, clear-
Ἀποδιορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to order, fix, limit, appoint, separate from.
Ἀποδιϋλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strain out, wring out.
Ἀποδιωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. expulsion, exile, persecution.
Ἀποδιώκτης, υ, s. m. a persecutor.
Ἀποδιώκτρια, ας, s. f. a female persecutor.
Ἀποδιώκω, see ἀποδιώχνω.
Ἀποδίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion, expelling, exiling.
Ἀποδιώχνω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to exile, expel, send away, reject, cast away, refuse.

Ἀποδοκιμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disapprove, dislike, reject, disallow.
Ἀποδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation, rejecting, disliking.
Ἀποδόκιμος, ον, ad. rejected, not accepted.
Ἀπόδομα, ατος, s. n. a gift, present.
Ἀποδοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dentist.
Ἀποδοσιδίδιον, ου, } s. n. a present sent to
Ἀποδοσίδιον, ου, } an absent person.
Ἀποδόσιμος, ον, adj. restorable, that may be restored.
Ἀπόδοσις, εως, s. f. concession, granting, attributing, remedy, restitution, restoring, giving back, a definition, an explanation, exposition, the eight day after a festival.
Ἀποδότης, ου, s. m. a restorer, one that restores, an attributer.
Ἀποδοτικός, ή, όν, adj. attributive.
Ἀπόδυλος, ον, adj. exempt from labour, having left off work.
Ἀποδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. receptacle.
Ἀποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. acceptation, acceptance, admission, reception.
Ἀποδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver, one that receives. [tion.
Ἀπόδρασις, εως, s. f. evasion, flight, deser-
Ἀποδρᾶν, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to desert, recede, flee, run away.
Ἀποδυνατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to debilitate, weaken, weaken entirely.
Ἀποδυνάτισμα, ατος, s. n. weakening.
Ἀποδύρομαι, όμην or μην, ράμην, v. n. to lament, deplore.
Ἀποδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plunder, to
Ἀπόδωσις, see ἀπόδοσις. [strip.
Ἀποζευγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to disjoin, disunite.
Ἀποζεύγω, see ἀποζευγνύω.
Ἀποζημιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to indemnify, satisfy, make good, restore.
Ἀποζημίωσις, εως, s. f. indemnification, restitution, security.
Ἀπόζω, ον, ζεσα, v. n. to emit a smell.
Ἀπόζωμα, ατος, s. n. decoction.
Ἀποζῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to leave life, die, live upon.
Ἀποθαίνω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to die: ἀποθαίνω αἰφνιδίως, I die suddenly: ἀποθαίνω ἀπὸ τὰ γηρατειᾶ, I die of age: ἀποθαίνοντας, dying: ἀφοῦ ἀποθάνω, after I am dead, after I die: ὅταν ἀποθάνω, when I die, when I am dead. [talize.
Ἀποθαυματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to immor-
Ἀποθαυμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be struck with astonishment.
Ἀποθέκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place, put.
Ἀπόθεμα, ατος, s. n. a position, proposition, maxim, proposal.
Ἀποθεμελιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to destroy the foundations.
Ἀποθεόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to deify, to number amongst the gods, to kill.
Ἀποθερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut down, reap.
Ἀπόθεσις, εως, s. f. situation, position, proposition, maxim, putting away, putting off, a deposition.
Ἀποθετικός, ή, όν, adj. deponent, that has the power to depose: ῥῆμα ἀποθετικόν, a deponent verb.
Ἀποθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to depose, lower, place, fix.
Ἀποθέωμα, ατος, s. n. deification, killing.
Ἀποθεώρησις, εως, s. f. inspection, examination.
Ἀποθεωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to view or consider attentively.
Ἀποθέωσις, εως, s. f. deification, deifying.
Ἀποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. an apothecary.
Ἀποθήκη, ης, s. f. a wardrobe, cupboard, granary: ἀποθήκη τῶν ἰατρῶν, an apothecary's shop.
Ἀποθηλασμός, οῦ, s. m. weaning.
Ἀποθηριόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrage, to make fierce.
Ἀποθησαυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to treasure up, lay up.
Ἀποθλίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to press, to squeeze.
Ἀπόθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, pressing.
Ἀποθνήσκω, α or ον, θανον, v. n. to depart this life, die.
Ἀποθυμία, see ἐπιθυμία.
Ἀποθυμίασις, εως, s. f. the rising of vapour.
Ἀποθυμιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rise in vapour.
Ἀποθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, θεσα, v. a. to counterbuff, force away.
Ἀποίητος, ον, adj. unmade.
Ἀποικεσία, ας, } s. f. migration, emigra-
Ἀποίκησις, εως, } tion, transmigration.
Ἀποικία, ας, s. f. a colony.
Ἀποικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to emigrate, go from one part or country to another.
Ἀποικισμός, οῦ, s. m. the establishment of a colony. [colony.
Ἀποικιστής, οῦ, s. m. the establisher of a

Ἀποικοδομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to demolish, destroy, build upon.

Ἄποικος, ου, s. m. a colonist, an inhabitant of a colony.

Ἀποικῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to remove habitation.

Ἀποίνητος, ον, adj. unpunished.

Ἀποκαβαλικεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to dismount from a horse.

Ἀποκαθαίρω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to cleanse, purify.

Ἀποκαθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. cleansing, pairings, dregs, husk, chaff, expiation.

Ἀποκαθαρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to clear, purify, cleanse.

Ἀποκάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. } see ἀποκαθάρι-
Ἀποκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. } σμα. [tive.

Ἀποκαθαρτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cleansing, purga-

Ἀποκαθήλωσις, εως, s. f. unnailing, the act of unnailing: ἡ ἀποκαθήλωσις τοῦ Χριστοῦ, taking down Christ from the cross.

Ἀποκαθηλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a, to unnail, unfasten, loose.

Ἀποκάθημαι, όμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to sit separate, sit apart.

Ἀποκάθημι, ην, σα, see ἀποκάθημαι.

Ἀποκαθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to place apart, cause to sit apart.

Ἀποκαθιστάνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to reinstate.

Ἀποκαθίστημι, ίστην, έστην, see ἀποκαθιστῶ.

Ἀποκαθιστῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to resettle, restore.

Ἀπόκαιρα, adv. untimely, out of time, too late.

Ἀποκαίριος, ον, ad. untimely, unseasonable.

Ἀπόκαιρος, ον, adj. unseasonable, out of date.

Ἀποκαίω, ω or ον, αυσα, v. a. to burn.

Ἀποκακῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be overcome by evil, be discouraged.

Ἀποκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a covering.

Ἀποκαλυπτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a discoverer.

Ἀποκαλυπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. apocalyptical.

Ἀποκαλύπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to reveal, make known.

Ἀποκάλυψις, εως, s. f. revelation: ἡ ἀποκάλυψις τοῦ Ἰωάννου, the revelation of John. [peal.

Ἀποκαλῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, εσα, v. n. to ap-

Ἀποκάμνω, ω or ον, μα, v. n. to finish, terminate, cease, fail, want, be tired.

Ἀποκαπνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to smoke, fumigate. [ing.

Ἀποκαπνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fumigation, smok-

Ἀποκαρδοκία, ας, s. f. inquietude, anxiety, earnest expectation.

Ἀποκαραδοκῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be unquiet, be disturbed, be anxious.

Ἀποκαρδίω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to cause sleep.

Ἀποκάρωμα, ατος, s.n. sleepiness, stupidity.

Ἀποκαρωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sleepy, sleeping, causing sleep, stupifying, soporific.

Ἀποκαταλλάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to reconcile, change.

Ἀποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. restoration, restitution, reestablishment, repairing, recovery, resettlement.

Ἀποκαταστάτης, ου, s. m. a reestablisher, one who reestablishes.

Ἀποκαταστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reestablishing, having the power of reestablishing.

Ἀποκαθίστω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to reestablish, restore.

Ἀποκατιλῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to leave off using.

Ἀποκάτω, adv. under, from under, below.

Ἀπόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. combustion.

Ἀπόκαυσις, εως, s. f. a burning, conflagration.

Ἀπόκει, adv. well then: ἀπόκει, τί ἔχεις νὰ κάμῃς; well then, what have you to do? what are you doing? ἀπόκει ἡ ὕστερα, and after? and afterwards? and then?

Ἀπόκειμαι, όμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to be laid up, reserved, appointed.

Ἀποκενόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to empty entirely, evacuate.

Ἀποκέντησις, εως, s. f. stabbing, pricking.

Ἀποκεντρος, ον, adj. centrifugal.

Ἀποκεντῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to stab, prick, kill.

Ἀποκερδαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to lose.

Ἀποκεφαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to behead, decapitate, cut off the head.

Ἀποκεφάλησις, εως, s. f. beheading.

Ἀποκεφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of beheading.

Ἀποκεφαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a beheader, an executioner.

Ἀποκήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. disinheriting, outlawing.

Ἀποκήρυκτος, ον, adj. excommunicated.

Ἀποκήρυξις, εως, s. f. excommunication, outlawry.

Ἀποκηρύττω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to disinherit, outlaw.

Ἀποκιδαρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take off the covering from the head.

Ἀποκινδυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to risk, to endanger.

Ἀποκίνησις, εως, s. f. removing, remotion.

Ἀποκινητός, ή, όν, adj. removeable.

Ἀποκινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to remove, displace, move off or away.

Ἀποκιτρινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become yellow.

Ἀποκλαδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to cut off branches, prune, leave off pruning.

Ἀποκλαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to weep for, lament, bemoan.

Ἀπόκλεισις, εως, s. f. besieging, blockading, prohibition, exclusion.

Ἀπόκλεισμα, ατος, s. n. the shutting up of a town, a siege, blockade.

Ἀποκλεισμός, οῦ, s. m. a blockade, shutting out.

Ἀποκλειστής, οῦ, s. m. a besieger, blockader.

Ἀπόκλειστος, ον, ad. shut up or out, confined.

Ἀποκλείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shut up, shut out, close, besiege, blockade.

Ἀποκληρονόμος, ον, adj. disinherited.

Ἀποκληρόνω, α or ον, νσα, v.a. to disinherit.

Ἀπόκληρος, ον, adj. disinherited.

Ἀποκλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. disinheriting.

Ἀποκλήρωσις, εως, s. f. disherison.

Ἀπόκλητος, ον, adj. recalled, appealed.

Ἀποκλίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to incline, be inclined to.

Ἀπόκλισις, εως, s. f. inclination, a bias.

Ἀποκλύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wash away.

Ἀποκλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to break off a part.

Ἀποκνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to nip off, to pluck off.

Ἀποκόζω, Ἀποκόω, see ἀποκόπτω.

Ἀποκοίμημα, ατος, s. n. sleeping. [ness.

Ἀποκοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleepiness, drowsi-

Ἀποκοιμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to sleep, fall asleep, cause to sleep: ἀποκοιμίζω τινὰ μὲ γλυκὰ λόγια, μὲ ἐλπίδας, I get a person to sleep with sweet words, I cozen: ἀποκοιμίζω τὸ βρέφος, I put the babe to sleep.

Ἀποκοίμησμα, ατος, see ἀποκοίμημα.

Ἀπόκομμα, ατος, s. n. a shred, a piece cut off, the remainder, what remains.

Ἀποκοιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to fall asleep, go to sleep. [κοιμίζω.

Ἀποκοιμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀπο-

Ἀποκοντά, adv. near, close by.

Ἀποκοπή, ῆς, s. f. retrenchment, cutting off, shortening, diminution, abbreviation, abridgment, apocope: ἀποκοπὴ συλλαβῆς, apocope, taking away a syllable from the end of a word: ἀποκοπὴ τοῦ βρέφους, weaning a child: ἀποκοπὴ τιμῆς, determining or stablishing the price: ἀποκοπὴ, ξεσυνήθισμα, breaking off a habit.

Ἀπόκοπος, ον, adj. cut, castrated.

Ἀποκοπτικοῦ, Ἀποκοπτικῶς, adv. at a fixed price or rate, selling by the lump.

Ἀποκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to retrench, cut off, shorten, abridge, take away: ἀποκόπτω τὴν τιμὴν, I determine, establish, fix the price: ἀποκόπτω, ξεσυνηθίζω τινὰ, I break a person off a habit: ἀποκόπτω τινὰ ἀπὸ ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I distract, draw a person's attention from any thing: ἀποκόπτω τὸ βρέφος, I wean the child.

Ἀποκορδίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to stretch one's self, rouse one's self.

Ἀποκόσμιος, ον, ad. retired from the world.

Ἀποκοσμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to derange, displace.

Ἀπόκοτα, adv. rashly, petulantly.

Ἀποκοτά, ᾶς, s. f. petulance, pertness.

Ἀποκοτεύω, Ἀποκοτίζω, see ἀποκοτῶ.

Ἀπόκοτος, ον, adj. petulant, saucy, pert, presumptuous.

Ἀποκοτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be bold, be petulant, dare, venture.

Ἀποκούμπι, ι, s. n. a pillar, support for something to rest on.

Ἀποκυμπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to support, prop: ἐνδυναμόνω μὲ γυλιάρια, to support by pillars: ἀποκυμπίζω, ἀποκυμπῶ, v. n. to rest upon, lean upon: ἀποκυμπίζω, to lean or rest one's self upon.

Ἀποκούμπιον, see ἀποκούμπι.

Ἀποκούμπισις, εως, s. f. the act of leaning, lying or resting on.

Ἀποκούμπισμα, see ἀποκούμπιν.

Ἀποκυμπιστήριον, ι, s. n. a support, stay, prop. [πίζω.

Ἀποκυμπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀποκυμ-

Ἀποκούντημα, ατος, s. n. forcing, driving, impulsion, a push, thrust, an impulse.

Ἀποκυντῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to drive, force, impel, thrust.

Ἀποκυράζομαι, see ξεκυράζομαι.

Ἀποκόπτης, ου, s. m. a valuer, cutter off.
Ἀποκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to value, to cut off.
Ἀποκόψιμον, ου, s. n. cutting off, taking away, retrenching, valuing, shortening: ἀποκόψιμον ἀπὸ τὸ βυζί, taking away from the breast, weaning: ἀποκόψιμον, ξεσυνήθισμα, unaccustoming, breaking off a habit.
Ἀποκράτημα, ατος, s. n. retaining, detaining, the act of retaining.
Ἀποκρατίζω, α or ον, σα, see ἀποκρατῶ.
Ἀποκρατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a restrainer.
Ἀποκρατῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to retain, detain, hold, withold, keep back.
Ἀποκρέα, ας, s. f. carnival: ἡ Κυριακὴ τῆς ἀποκρέας, sexagesima sunday.
Ἀποκρεμῶ, άω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take down, unhang.
Ἀποκρεόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to commence the carnival.
Ἀπόκρευμα, ατος, s. n. the end of eating flesh meat. [nival.
Ἀποκρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to keep car-
Ἀποκρημνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw down from a height.
Ἀπόκρημνος, ον, adj. steep, craggy.
Ἀποκριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. carnival: ἀποκρέα.
Ἀπόκριμα, ατος, s. n. sentence, decision, appeal, apology.
Ἀπόκριμνος, see ἀπόκρημνος.
Ἀποκρίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. v. n. to answer, correspond: ἀποκρίνομαι, γίνομαι καλὸς διά τινα, I stand surety for a person.
Ἀποκρίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to dicide, to choose.
Ἀποκρισιάρης, ου, s. m. see πρέσβυς.
Ἀπόκρισις, εως, s. f. an answer. [sive.
Ἀποκριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. answering, respon-
Ἀπόκρουσις, εως, s. f. beating off, driving away, repelling. [sive.
Ἀποκρουστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. restringent, repul-
Ἀποκρούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to repel, drive off. [place.
Ἀποκρυβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hiding place, secret
Ἀποκρύνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to cool, starve, be cold.
Ἀποκρυπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. concealed, secret, apocryphal.
Ἀποκρύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to conceal, hide, cover.
Ἀπόκρυφα, adv. secretly, hiddenly, in a concealed manner.

Ἀποκρυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a retreat, refuge, place for retirement.
Ἀπόκρυφος, ον, adj. apocryphal, hidden, secret.
Ἀποκρύφως, see ἀπόκρυφα.
Ἀποκρύψιμον, ου, s. n. } concealing, hid-
Ἀπόκρυψις, εως, s. f. } ing.
Ἀποκρύωμα, ατος, s. n. cold, cooling.
Ἀποκτείνω, α or ον, ανα, } v. a. to destroy,
Ἀποκτέννω, α or ον, να, } kill.
Ἀπόκτενον, ου, s. n. a comb. (ment.
Ἀπόκτημα, ατος, s. n. acquisition, acquire-
Ἀπόκτησις, εως, s. f. acquisition, acquirement: ἀπόκτησις δι' ἁρμάτων, conquest, victory.
Ἀποκτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. acquirer, he who obtains: ἀποκτητὴς δι' ἁρμάτων, a conqueror.
Ἀποκτητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. acquirable, obtainable.
Ἀποκτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to terminate building, leave off building.
Ἀπόκτισμα, ατος, s. n. leaving off building.
Ἀποκτονῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kill, destroy.
Ἀποκτυπῶ, άω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to palpitate.
Ἀποκτῶ, άω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to acquire, obtain: ἀποκτῶ δι' ἁρμάτων, I conquer: ἀποκτῶ πράγματα ἀκίνητα, ὑποστατικὰ, I gain, I accumulate wealth: ἀποκτῶ, ἀπολαμβάνω, to succeed in obtaining.
Ἀποκυλίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reel away.
Ἀποκυρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to disannul.
Ἀποκύρωσις, εως, s. f. disannulling.
Ἀποκυῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bring forth young, beget, generate.
Ἀποκωλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to forbid, to restrain.
Ἀποκωφόνομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be deaf.
Ἀπολαμοτομῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut the neck, the throat, behead.
Ἀπολακτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kick with the heel. (heel.
Ἀπολάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick with the
Ἀπολαλῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk emptily, wildly.
Ἀπολαμβάνω, α or ον, βα or βον, v. a. to receive, obtain, acquire.
Ἀπόλαμπρα, adv. after easter.
Ἀπολάμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to shine.
Ἀπολαιθάνομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to forget.

Ἀπόλαυμα, ατος, s. n. } acquisition, ac-
Ἀπόλαυσις, εως, s. f. } quirement, obtaining by earnest entreaty, enjoyment, fruition.
Ἀπολαυστικός, see ἀπολαυτικός.
Ἀπολαυτικός, ή, όν, adj. obtainable, that is to be obtained.
Ἀπολαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to acquire, get advantage, enjoy.
Ἀπολέγω, α or ον, ξα or ξῶσα, v. a. to oppose, deny, reject, refute. [tion.
Ἀπόλεια, ας, s. f. perdition, ruin, destruc-
Ἀπολείβω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to distil, leak.
Ἀπολείπω, α or ον, ψα or λιπον, v. n. v. a. to want, fail, be absent, fall short, leave behind, forsake.
Ἀπολείτουργα, adv. after mass, after the liturgy.
Ἀπολειτουργῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to finish divine service or mass.
Ἀπολειφάδιον, ου, s. n. a small piece of soap that remains.
Ἀπολείχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to taste, lick.
Ἀπολειψάδιον, see ἀπολειφάδιον.
Ἀπόλειψις, εως, s. f. want, absence, deficiency.
Ἀπολελυμένος, η, ον, part. p. loosed, untied, absolute, free, independent, dissolute.
Ἀπολελυμένα, adv. absolutely, entirely.
Ἀπολέμητα, adv. without war, without resistance.
Ἀπολέμητος, ον, adj. not attacked, not to be attacked.
Ἀπόλεμος, ον, adj. not for war, peaceable, pacific.
Ἀπολέμως, adv. peaceably.
Ἀπολεπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take off the scales, to scale.
Ἀπολέπισμα, ατος, s. n. scaling.
Ἀπολεπτύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make thin or fine.
Ἀπολεπτυσμός, οῦ, s. m. thinning.
Ἀπόλεσις, εως, s. f. perdition, ruin.
Ἀπόλημμα, ατος, s. n. boundary, border.
Ἀπολήγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to cease from, desist, terminate, end.
Ἀπολιθόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to petrify, turn to stone, harden, stupify.
Ἀπολιθοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, ώθην, v. n. to become petrified, be like a stone.
Ἀπολίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrifaction, stupifaction.
Ἀπολιμπάνω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to leave, forsake.
Ἀπολιόρκητος, ον, adj. not besieged, not besiegable.
Ἄπολις, ίδος or εως, adj. without city, banished.
Ἀπολίτευτος, ον, adj. uncivil, ungenteel, coarse.
Ἀπολίτικος, ον, adj. unpolitic, unpolitical, not skilled in politics. [ished.
Ἀπολίτιστος, ον, adj. rough, coarse, unpol-
Ἀπόλλυμαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to perish.
Ἀπόλλυμι, λλην, σα, v. n. see ἀπόλλυμαι.
Ἀπολλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill, destroy, lose. [lyon.
Ἀπολλύων, ονος, s. m. the destroyer, Apol-
Ἀπόλλων, ωνος, s. m. the god Apollo.
Ἀπολύω, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to leave, quit, liberate, give liberty, grant leave, slacken, loose.
Ἀπολογητικός, ή, όν, adj. apologetic, that may be defended, deserving apology.
Ἀπολόγημα, ατος, s. n. } apology, defence,
Ἀπολογία, ας, s. f. } excuse, justification: ἀπολογία οὐτιδανή, a frivolous excuse: ἀπολογία συνήθης, usual excuse.
Ἀπολογιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to defend, support by reasoning, plead for.
Ἀπολογίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, see ἀπολογοῦμαι.
Ἀπόλογος, ου, s. m. an apologue, fable.
Ἀπολογοῦμαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to apologize, defend one's self with reason, excuse, justify one's self.
Ἀπόλοιπος, ον, adj. remaining. [ish.
Ἀπολολαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make fool-
Ἀπόλυμα, ατος, } s. n. ordure, filth, dirt,
Ἀπόλυσμα, ατος, } the dirt or dregs that remain after washing any thing, suds.
Ἀπολούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wash, wash away.
Ἀπολυπράγμων, ον, adj. not having practice in many things.
Ἀπόλυσις, εως, s. f. leaving, liberating, loosing, untying, ἀπόλυσις τῆς ἀκολουθίας, the end of divine service.
Ἀπολυτήριον, ου, s. n. absolutory, place for absolution.
Ἀπολυτικός, ή, όν, adj. loosing, liberating, solving. [tied.
Ἀπόλυτος, ον, adj. loosed, unbound, un-
Ἀπολυτρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to redeem, rebuy, repurchase, recover.
Ἀπολύτρωσις, εως, s. f. redemption, rebuying, deliverance.
Ἀπολύτως, adv. absolutely, entirely, freely.

Ἀπολύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to leave, liberate, absolve, give absolution, dismiss, loose, untie, set free.

Ἀπολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kill, destroy utterly.

Ἀπολωλαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to drive quite mad, to craze.

Ἀπομαδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to pluck off the feathers. [ing.

Ἀπομάθησις, εως, s. f. forgetting, unlearn-

Ἀπομαίνομαι, όμην or μην, άνθην, v. a. to be raging mad.

Ἀπομακραίνω, ω or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to remove, send away, prolong, defer: ἀπομακραίνω, v. n. to remove, to go to a distance.

Ἀπομακρὰν, ἀπὸμακραν, see μακράν.

Ἀπομάκησις, εως, s.f. prolonging, dilation.

Ἀπομακρόθεν, adv. from far.

Ἀπομάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. removing to a distance, going further off.

Ἀπομακρύνω, see ἀπομακραίνω.

Ἀπομακρυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. banishment.

Ἀπομαθάνω, ω or ον, θον, v. a. to forget, unlearn.

Ἀπομαραίνω, ω or ον, ρανα, v. n. to fade entirely.

Ἀπομαρτυρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear witness, testify.

Ἀπομάσσομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. to wipe off.

Ἀπομαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. absorbent.

Ἀπομάχομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to fight, sustain the combat at a distance.

Ἀπόμαχος, ον, adj. unfit for battle, withdrawn from the battle, fighting at a distance. [der.

Ἀπομονάδιον, υ, s. n. the remains, remain-

Ἀπομέμφομαι, όμην or μην, ψάμην, v. a. to accuse, blame, find fault with.

Ἀπομένω, ω or ον, εινα, v. n. v. a. to remain, expect, wait for: ἀπομένω μὲ τὰ χέρια ἄδεια, I wait with my hands open: ἀπομένω γελασμένος, I remain deceived.

Ἀπομερίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to divide, seperate, distribute.

Ἀπομεσόμερα, adv. in the afternoon.

Ἀπομεσημέριον, υ, s. n. the afternoon.

Ἀπομιᾶς, adv. at once, suddenly.

Ἀπομετρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure, measure out of.

Ἀπομηνάριον, υ, s. n. a little that remains.

Ἀπομίμημα, ατος, s. n. } imitation.
Ἀπομίμησις, εως, s. f. }

Ἀπομιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to imitate.

Ἀπόμιξις, εως, s. f. a mixture.

Ἀπομίσθωμα, ατος, s. n. paying off.

Ἀπομιτρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take off the mitre.

Ἀπομνίσκω, see ἀπομένω.

Ἀπόμνημα, see ὑπόμνημα.

Ἀπομνημόνευμα, ατος, s. n. memoir, notice, remembrance, memorandum. (μα.

Ἀπομνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. see ἀπομνημόνευ-

Ἀπομνημονεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to remember, bear in mind.

Ἀπομνύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to deny or affirm on oath.

Ἀπόμοιρα, ας, s. f. a part, portion.

Ἀπομοιρίζω, ω or ον, σα, } v. a. to
Ἀπομοιρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, } portion out, part.

Ἀπομονὴ, see ὑπομονή. [out.

Ἀπομοχθόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to weary

Ἀπομπροσθὰ, } adv. forward, before, on,
Ἀπομπρῶς, } onward, afterwards.

Ἀπομυρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to lose the natural odour.

Ἀπομωραίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to stupify, make stupid or foolish: ἀπομωραίνω τινὰ μὲ λόγια, I stupify a person with words: ἀπομωραίνομαι, to become stupid.

Ἄπονα, adv. without pain, free from pain, cruelly, unmercifully.

Ἀπονεκρόνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be enervated, benumbed.

Ἀπονεκροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to become numb.

Ἀπονεκρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mortify, macerate, stifle.

Ἀπονέκρωμα, ατος, s. n. mortification, maceration, mortifying: τὸ ἀπονέκρωμα τῆς σαρκὸς, mortifying the flesh.

Ἀπονέκρωσις, εως, s. f. mortification, maceration.

Ἀπονεκρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mortifying, that mortifies.

Ἀπονεμετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dividing to each other, distributing.

Ἀπονέμω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to allot, give.

Ἀπονεύρωσις, εως, s. f. nervation, enervat-

Ἀπονευρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enervating. (ing.

Ἀπονεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to refuse, turn away. (ness.

Ἀποινηρευσία, ας, s. f. innocence, guiltless-

Ἀποινήρευτα, adv. without evil, without maliciousness or craft.

Ἀπονήρευτος, ον, adj. good, without evil, free from evil, not crafty.
Ἀπονηρισία, see ἀπονηρευσία.
Ἀπόνηρος, see ἀπονήρευτος.
Ἀπονήρως, adv. without wickedness.
Ἀπόνηλος, ον, adj. not painful, not in pain, that does not suffer pain.
Ἀπονία, ας, s. f. indolence, idleness, inhumanity, cruelty.
Ἀπόνιμμα, ατος, s. n. washing, the wash.
Ἀπονίπτομαι, όμην or ούμην, ψάμην, see ἀπονίπτω.
Ἀπονίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to wash entirely, wash well, wash after eating.
Ἀπόνοια, ας, s. f. foolishness, folly, foolery, madness.
Ἀπονοοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to become mad, furious.
Ἄπονος, ον, adj. indolent, idle, inhuman, cruel, barbarous.
Ἀποσφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to defraud, separate, purloin.
Ἀπόντης, adv. afterwards, after, since.
Ἀπονυκτερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the night in doing some thing or other.
Ἀπονυστάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to recover from drowsiness.
Ἀπονυχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pair the nails.
Ἀπονύχισμα, ατος, s. n. the pairing of the nails.
Ἀπόνως, adv. indolently, idly, lazily, cruelly.
Ἀποξαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to card, to spread out.
Ἀποξενόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to alienate, estrange, remove, send away, send a person away from his country, exile.
Ἀποξένωμα, ατος, s. n. alienating, alienation, banishment.
Ἀποξενωτής, οῦ, s. m. an alienator, exiler.
Ἀποξιχάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to forget entirely.
Ἀποξίχασμα, ατος, s. n. complete forgetfulness.
Ἀποξίω, see ἀποξύω.
Ἀποξηραίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. n. v. a. to dry.
Ἀποξιφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to draw the sword.
Ἀποξυλίζω, see ἀποξυλόω.
Ἀποξυλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to remove wood, harden like wood.
Ἀποξυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scrape or shave, shave off.
Ἀπόξυρος, ον, adj. scraped off, scraped, shaven.
Ἀπόξυσμα, ατος, s. n. scraping.
Ἀποξυστής, οῦ, s. m. one who scrapes, cleanses or smooths.
Ἀπόξυστος, ον, adj. scraped, smoothed, smooth.
Ἀποξύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scrape, to smooth.
Ἀπόξω, adv. on the outside, outside: τὸ ἀπόξω μέρος, the outside part.
Ἀποπάνω, prep. above, upwards, over, upon: τὸ ἀποπάνω μέρος, the part above, the upper part.
Ἀπόπαπας, α, s. m. an ex-priest.
Ἀποπαρθενεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deprive of virginity, stuprate, deflower.
Ἀποπαρθενόω, see ἀποπαρθενεύω.
Ἀποπαρθένωσις, εως, s. f. a rape, stupration.
Ἀπόπατος, υ, s. m. dung, necessary, human dung.
Ἀποπατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk away, ease nature. (off.
Ἀποπαύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cease, leave
Ἀπόπειρα, ας, s. f. trial, experience, risk.
Ἀπόπεμπτος, ον, adj. exiled, put away, deserving exile, sent off.
Ἀποπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send away, send back.
Ἀποπέμψιμον, υ, s. n. sending away, sending back.
Ἀπόπεμψις, εως, s. f. sending away.
Ἀποπέρνω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to reprimand: ἀποπέρνω, ἀντισκόπτω τὸν λόγον τινός, I interrupt a person in speaking, I take his words from him.
Ἀποπιτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stretch out from, expand.
Ἀποπήγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to freeze, turn to ice.
Ἀποπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to leap out from, revolt from.
Ἀποπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to press upon.
Ἀπόπιμμα, see ἀποπίωμα. (whole.
Ἀποπίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to drink the
Ἀποπίπτω, α or ον, εσα, v. n. to fall, fall off, fall away.
Ἀποπίσω, prep. behind: τὸ ἀποπίσω μέρος, the part behind, the hinder part.
Ἀποπίωμα, ατος, s. n. remainder, that which remains after a person has drunk.
Ἀποπλάνησις, εως, s. f. vagrancy, rambling, aberration, wandering from, error: ἀποπλάνησις ὀλέθριος, fatal error.
Ἀποπλανῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cause to err, deceive, seduce.

Ἀποπλανῶμαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to err, swerve, wander.

Ἀπόπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. the end of plaiting.

Ἀποπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to leave off plaiting, to plait the whole.

Ἀποπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pay fully or completely, pay off.

Ἀποπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. the whole payment, entire payment, fulfilment, accomplishment.

Ἀποπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail away.

Ἀποπληκτικός, ή, όν, adj. apoplectic.

Ἀπόπληκτος, ον, adj. stupified, stupid, thickskulled.

Ἀποπλήκτως, adv. stupidly, in a stupid manner.

Ἀποπληξία, ας, s. f. apoplexy: τὸν ἐκτύπησε or τὸν ἐθέρισεν, ἡ ἀποπληξία, he has had a stroke of the palsy.

Ἀποπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fill to the brim, fulfil what is required.

Ἀποπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. above measure, over fulness, complete filling up, more than fulfilment, complete accomplishment.

Ἀποπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. fulfilment, accomplishment.

Ἀποπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. an accomplisher, a fulfiller.

Ἀποπλουτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to enrich, make rich.

Ἀπόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. rinsing, washing, cleansing, ablution.

Ἀποπλύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to rinse, wash, cleanse.

Ἀποπλύσιμον, ου, s. n. ablution, washing.

Ἀπόπνευσις, εως, s. f. expiring.

Ἀποπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to breathe out, expire.

Ἀποπνίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to strangle, choak, suffocate.

Ἀπόπλυσις, εως, s. f. abstersion, washing.

Ἀποποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μουν, σάμην, v. a. to reject, cast off.

Ἀποπολύς, adv. a long time since, of a long time.

Ἀποπομπαῖος, αία, ον, adj. sent away.

Ἀποπομπή, ῆς, s. f. see ἀποπίμψιμον.

Ἀποποῦ, adv. from where, whene.

Ἀποπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. the completion of an embassy or mediaton.

Ἀποπρεσβεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to finish an embassy.

Ἀπόπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spitting out.

Ἀποπτύστης, ή, όν, ad. spit out, abominable.

Ἀποπτύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reject, spit out, abominate.

Ἀπόπτωμα, ατος, s. n. a fall.

Ἄπορα, adv. miserably, poorly, wretchedly.

Ἀποργίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην or σθην, v. n. to be enraged, be angry.

Ἀπόριστος, ον, adj. not to be passed.

Ἀπόρημα, ατος, s. n. hesitation, doubt, perplexity.

Ἀπορηματικός, ή, όν, adj. perplexing.

Ἀπόρησις, εως, s. f. see ἀπόρημα.

Ἀπόρθητος, ον, adj. inexpugnable, invulnerable.

Ἀπορία, ας, s. f. perplexity, uncertainty, hesitation: εὑρίσκομαι εἰς ἀπορίαν, I am in doubt, I doubt: ἀπορία, ἔνδεια, penury, want: ἀπορία τῆς συνειδήσεως, a case of conscience: ἀπορία, difficulty, ambiguity.

Ἄπορος, ον, adj. impassable, perplexing, necessitous, needy.

Ἀποροῦφημα, ατος, } s. n. absorption, the
Ἀποροῦφισμα, ατος, } act of swallowing or drinking up.

Ἀποροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to absorb, swallow or drink up.

Ἀποροπάτητος, see ἀπειροπάτητος.

Ἀπορραθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to omit, neglect.

Ἀπόρραντήριον, ου, s. n. a sprinkling.

Ἀπορραντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sprinkle upon.

Ἀπορράπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to unstitch, rip.

Ἀπόρρευσις, εως, s. f. a flowing from, a stream.

Ἀπορρέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow out, emanate, flow from.

Ἀπορρέων, ον, adj. flowing, defluous, emanating.

Ἀπορρήγνυμι, see ἀπορρηγνύω.

Ἀπορρηγνύω, α or ον, ηξα, v. a. to break off.

Ἀπορρήκτω, α or ον, ξα, see ἀπορρίπτω.

Ἀπόρρημα, ατος, s. n. } prohibition, refu-
Ἀπόρρησις, εως, s. f. } sal.

Ἀπόρρητος, ον, adj. unspeakable, unutterable, secret: ὁ ἐξ ἀπορρήτων, secretary.

Ἀπορρήτως, adv. unspeakably.

Ἀπόρριγμα, ατος, s. n. a refusal, abortion: αὐτὸς εἶναι ἕνα ἀπόρριγμα τῆς φύσεως, he is one born out of due time: τὸ ἀπόρριγμα τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου γένους, the dregs of human nature, of the people, the refuse of the people.

Ἀποῤῥίξιμον, ου, s. n. repulse, refusal, rejection.

Ἀποῤῥίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to reject, refuse, repel, throw away.

Ἀποῤῥίψιμον, ου, s. n. } refusal, rejection,
Ἀπόῤῥιψις, εως, s. f. } abortion.

Ἀποῤῥίχω, α or ον, ξα, see ἀποῤῥίπτω.

Ἀποῤῥοή, ῆς, s. f. emanation, going forth.

Ἀπόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. effluvia, aporhœa, defluxion, emanation.

Ἀποῤῥοφύω, α or ον, σα, see ἀποῤῥοφῶ.

Ἀποῤῥοφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sup up, drink up, swallow up.

Ἀποῤῥύττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to dig away, break off.

Ἀποῤῥόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to flow away.

Ἀποφανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bereave of parents, make an orphan.

Ἀπορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hesitate, doubt, be in doubt, be in uncertainty. [sity.

Ἀπόρως, adv. miserably, in great necessity.

Ἀποσάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to unload.

Ἀποσάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.

Ἀπόσβεσις, εως, s. f. blotting out, extinguishing.

Ἀποσβέω, α or ον, σα,
Ἀποσβέννυμι, α or ον, σα, } see ἀποσβύνω.
Ἀποσβεννύω, α or ον, σα,

Ἀποσβύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to extinguish, put out entirely.

Ἀποσείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake off.

Ἀποσημαίνω, α or ον, μανα, v. n. to make a signal: v. a. to signalize.

Ἀποσήπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rot away, consume.

Ἀπόσηψις, εως, s. f. consuming, rotting.

Ἀποσθένω, see ἀποσθένω.

Ἀποσιτία, ας, s. f. abstinence from food.

Ἀποσιγῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep silence.

Ἀποσιμόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to withdraw from.

Ἀποσιφωνιάζω, see ἀποσιφωνίζω,

Ἀποσιφωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dry, to wring out: ἀποσιφωνίζω.

Ἀποσιωπή, ῆς, s. f. suppression.

Ἀποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. concealment: σχῆμα ῥητορικῆς, a figure of rhetoric.

Ἀποσιωπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to remain silent, keep silence, conceal, keep secret.

Ἀποσκαλίω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to disembark.

Ἀποσκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to finish or leave off excavating.

Ἀποσκαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pant hard.

Ἀποσκάψιον, ου, s. n. the end of excavating, excavation, digging up.

Ἀποσκεδάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dispel, to scatter, dissipate.

Ἀποσκεπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover, conceal, waive, palliate, disguise, pass over in silence: ἀποσκεπάζω μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I conceal a subject.

Ἀποσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. concealing, covering, palliation, keeping quiet.

Ἀποσκεπαστά, adv. secretly, in a concealed or covered manner.

Ἀποσκεπαστός, ή, όν, adj. covered, hidden, concealed: λόγια ἀποσκεπαστά, obscure words, equivocal language.

Ἀποσκέπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to visit, visit upon.

Ἀποσκευάζομαι, όμην or μων, σάμην, v. a. v. n. to unharness, pack up one's baggage.

Ἀποσκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pack up baggage.

Ἀποσκευή, ῆς, s. f. baggage, luggage.

Ἀποσκηνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to remove a tent.

Ἀποσκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover with a shadow, overshadow.

Ἀποσκίασμα, ατος, s. n. overshadowing, a shadow, shade.

Ἀποσκληρύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to harden, treat harshly. [a way.

Ἀποσκολοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to open
Ἀποσκοπεύω, α or ον, σα, } v. n. v. a.
Ἀποσκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } to observe, watch.

Ἀποσκορακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to drive away.

Ἀποσκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. driving away.

Ἀποσκορπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disperse.

Ἀποσκοτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to darken, obscure.

Ἀποσμήχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to absterge, purge, cleanse.

Ἀποσοβῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to drive away.

Ἀποσόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to accomplish, complete, end, terminate.

Ἀποσπαργανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to unswathe.

Ἀπόσπασμα, ατος, s. n. a detachment, a revulsion, extract, fragment.

Ἀποσπασμάτιον, ου, s. n. a small fragment.
Ἀποσπαστικός, ή, όν, adj. revulsive.
Ἀποσπείρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. n. to finish sowing.
Ἀποσπερῆς, adv. of the evening, from the evening.
Ἀποσπερματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to scatter seed, emit seed.
Ἀποσπογγίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sponge, to wipe.
Ἀποσπόγγισμα, ατος, s. n. sponging.
Ἀποσπόρι, ου, s. n. the last child, last production.
Ἀποσπορειάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to sow.
Ἀποσπορίασμα, ατος, s. n. sowing, the act of sowing.
Ἀποσπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to detach, separate, tear from, detract.
Ἀπόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation, distilling, leaving off.
Ἀποστάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to distil, leave off, or finish distilling, be tired.
Ἀποστάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. the remainder of what has been strained, of what has run or dropped.
Ἀποσταλάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to strain, to filter.
Ἀπόσταμα, ατος, s. n. fatigue, weariness.
Ἀπόσταξις, εως, s. f. distillation, filtration.
Ἀποστασία, ας, s. f. apostacy, rebellion, desertion: ἀποστασία πίστεως, denying the faith, apostacy from religion.
Ἀπόστασιον, ου, s. n. repudation, divorce: τὸ διαζύγιον, the same.
Ἀπόστασις, εως, s. f. absence, distance, remoteness, removing to a distance.
Ἀποστατεύω, ω or ον, σα, see ἀποστατῶ.
Ἀπόστημα, ατος, s. n. rebellion, revolt, revolution.
Ἀποστάτης, ου, s. m. a rebel, revolutionist, an apostate.
Ἀποστατικός, ή, όν, adj. rebellious.
Ἀποστατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rebel, revolt: ἀποστατῶ, ἀρνοῦμαι τὴν θρησκείαν, I apostatize, I deny religion.
Ἀποσφύλα, ων, s. n. pl. the gleanings of grapes, of the vintage.
Ἀποσφυλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to glean grapes.
Ἀποστεγάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to unroof, take off the roof, uncover.
Ἀποστεγόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dry.
Ἀποστέκομαι, όμην or μαν, άθην, v. n. to stand at a distance, keep one's distance.
Ἀποστέκω, ω or ον, κα, v. a. to tire, stand at a distance.

Ἀποστελλάρης, ου, s. m. a messenger.
Ἀποστέλλω, } ω or ον, ειλα, v. a. to send for-
Ἀποστέλνω, } ward, send away, send, send back.
Ἀπόστημα, ατος, s. n. an imposthume.
Ἀποστενόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to contract, reduce to a small compass, to narrow.
Ἀποστένω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to fatigue, tire: ἀποστένω, v. n. to be fatigued, be tired, κυρέζομαι, the same.
Ἀποστέργω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to renounce, despise, dislike.
Ἀποστέρημα, ατος, s. n. complete privation.
Ἀποστερητικός, ή, όν, adj. deprivative.
Ἀποστέρησις, εως, s. f. total privation.
Ἀποστερεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to deprive entirely, take away.
Ἀποστέρησις, see ἀποστέρησις.
Ἀποστερητής, οῦ, s. m. one who deprives, who frustrates entirely.
Ἀποστερῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀποστερεύω.
Ἀποστηθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to recite from memory, learn by heart.
Ἀπόστημα, ατος, s. n. an abscess: γίνεται ἀπόστημα, μεταβάλλεται εἰς ἀπόστημα, it is forming an abscess.
Ἀποστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support.
Ἀποστηρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to fix upon, support.
Ἀποστίλβω, ω or ον, βα, v. n. to shine.
Ἀποστολεύς, έως, s. m. one sent with a commission.
Ἀποστολή, ῆς, s. f. expedition, spedition, sending: ἀποστολή, τὸ ἀποστολικὸν ἐπάγγελμα, apostleship.
Ἀποστολικά, adv. apostolically.
Ἀποστολικός, ή, όν, adj. apostolical, apostolic.
Ἀποστολικῶς, see ἀποστολικά.
Ἀποστολοκήρυξ, ικος, s. m. a missionary, a messenger, a person sent: the word is particularly applied to the disciples of Jesus Christ, who first preached the gospel in his name.
Ἀπόστολος, ου, s. m. apostle: see ἀποστολοκήρυξ.
Ἀποστοματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to draw words from another, force to speak.
Ἀποστομίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to give the lie, stop a person's mouth, muzzle.
Ἀποστόμισμα, ατος, s. n. silencing, stopping the mouth, muzzling.
Ἀποστομιστής, οῦ, s. m. a silencer, muzzler.
Ἀποστομόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to distort.
Ἀποστομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to give the lie, stop the mouth, muzzle.

Ἀποστόμωσις, εως, s. f. closing the mouth, muzzling.

Ἀποστράγγι, υ, s. n. dregs, what remains after straining.

Ἀποστραγγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to drain, strain.

Ἀποστρατία, ας, s. f. abandoning a military life.

Ἀποστρατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to abandon a military life. [camp.

Ἀποστρατοπεδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to de-

Ἀποστρεβλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to distort.

Ἀποστρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. returning, bringing back.

Ἀποστρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to reject, refuse, turn away from, return: ἀποστρέφομαι, to be horrified, be in horror, repugn, withstand, loathe.

Ἀποστρέψιμον, υ, s. n. refusal, rejection.

Ἀποστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. aversion, repugnance: ἀποστροφὴ, (in rhetoric,) an apostrophe.

Ἀπόστροφος, υ, s. m. apostrophe: βάλω ἀπόστροφον, I put an apostrophe.

Ἀποστρωννύω, α or ον, στρωσα, v. a. to unfold.

Ἀποστυγῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to shudder with horror.

Ἀποσυμὰ, adv. near, being near, when near: also ἀποσημά. [suade.

Ἀποσυμβουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dis-

Ἀποσυμμιγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to unmix.

Ἀποσυνάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to separate.

Ἀποσυνάγωγος, ον, adj. driven from the synagogue: μὲ ἔκαμαν ἀποσυνάγωγον, or μὲ ἀπόβριψαν ἀπὸ μίαν συνέλευσιν, ἀπὸ μίαν συναγωγὴν, they expelled me from the meeting: ἀποσυνάγωγος, expelled, excommunicated.

Ἀποσυνηθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break off a custom.

Ἀποσυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hiss.

Ἀπόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. retiring, withdrawing, contraction, drawing up.

Ἀποσύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to draw up, bind up, contract.

Ἀποσφάζω, see σφάζω.

Ἀποσφαιρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to send the ball again.

Ἀποσφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to besiege, close up. [ing.

Ἀποσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a siege, besieg-

Ἀποσφαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ἀποσφάλισμα.

Ἀποσφαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a besieger.

Ἀποσφαλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀποσφαλίζω.

Ἀποσφενδονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to throw from a sling, to sling.

Ἀποσφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tie round tight, squeeze, tie close, shut up close, wring.

Ἀπόσφιγξις, εως, s. f. shutting close, wringing, squeezing.

Ἀποσφίξιμον, υ, s. n. binding closely, shutting up fast.

Ἀποσφραγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to open a seal, unseal.

Ἀποσφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking a seal.

Ἀποσφραγιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who breaks a seal.

Ἀποχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to separate, tear away, cleave off.

Ἀπόχολα, adv. after the feast, after the fair, after school, after school time,

Ἀποχολάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to leave off work, to play, loose school. [λάζω.

Ἀποχολῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀποχο-

Ἀποσώζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to remain safe.

Ἀπόσωσμα, ατος, s. n. completion, end, finishing, termination.

Ἀποταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a renunciation.

Ἀπόταγμα, ατος, s. n. see ὑποταγή.

Ἀποτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. used thus, δὲν ἀποτάζω τίποτις, I have nothing at all.

Ἀποταμιεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lock up, in the store, or cupboard.

Ἀπόταξις, εως, s. f. abdication, desertion, renunciation, abjuration, renouncing, denying.

Ἀποτάσσομαι, όμην or μυν, ξάμην, v. n. to take leave of, bid adieu, renounce.

Ἀποτάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to renounce, abjure: ἀποτάσσω, ἀρνοῦμαι τὴν αἵρεσιν, or ψευδῆ θρησκείαν, I renounce heresy.

Ἀποταυρίζομαι, όμην or μυν, σάμην, v. n. to stretch out the limbs, stretch one's self,

Ἀποτείνω, α or ον, τεινα, v. a. to extend.

Ἀποτειχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to build walls or entrenchments.

Ἀποτείχισις, εως, s. f. see ἀποτείχισμα.

Ἀποτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. a wall, an entrenchment.

Ἀποτεκνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to deprive of children.

Ἀποτελειόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to complete, finish.

Ἀποτελείωμα, ατος, s. n. achievement, completion.

Ἀποτελείωσις, εως, s. f. end, completion, finishing.

Ἀποτελεσιλικός, ή, όν, adj. perfecting, completing.

Ἀποτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. effect, influence, consequence: ἀποτέλεσμα ὀλέθριον, a fatal result, fatal consequence.

Ἀποτελεσματικός, ή, όν, adj. effective, efficient, consequent.

Ἀποτελεστικός, ή, όν, adj. effectual.

Ἀποτελευτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to finish, complete.

Ἀποτελῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to effect, produce, cause, occasion, complete.

Ἀποτέμνω, ω or ον, μα, v. a. to amputate, cut off, rescind.

Ἀποτέφρωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to ashes by fire.

Ἀποτζιφόομαι, όμην or μην, άμην, v. n. to become impertinent, impudent.

Ἀποτζίφωμα, ατος, s. n. impudence, saucinesa.

Ἀποτζίφωτος, ον, adj. impudent, saucy, barefaced.

Ἀποτζιφοίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to reprove, reproach.

Ἀποτιγανίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to fry.

Ἀποτίθημι, ίθην, έθην, v. a. to put off, lay aside.

Ἀποτίκτω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to bring forth.

Ἀποτίμημα, ατος, s. n. } want of estima-
Ἀποτίμησις, εως, s. f. } tion, price, value, tribute, tax.

Ἀποτιμητής, οῦ, s. m. a valuer, he who fixes the price or value, a censor, controller, reprover, censurer.

Ἀποτιμητικός, ή, ον, adj. censurable, dishonourable.

Ἀπότιμος, ον, adj. dishonorable.

Ἀποτιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to value, prize, fix the price, censure, blame.

Ἀποτίναγμα, ατος, s. n. a shake, jolt, jog, jerk.

Ἀποτινάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to shake off, shake, jolt, jog.

Ἀποτινάσσω, see ἀποτινάζω.

Ἀποτινύω, ω or ον, ίτισα, v. a. to compensate, pay.

Ἀποτίω, ω or ον, σα, see ἀποτινύω.

Ἀπότμημα, ατος, s. n. } recision, conci-
Ἀπότμησις, εως, s. f. } sion, cutting off, shortening.

Ἀποτολμή, ῆς, s. f. boldness, daringness, courage, hardihood.

Ἀποτολμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be bold, dare, venture, be confident.

Ἀποτομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting off, beheading: ἡ ἀποτομὴ τοῦ προδρόμου, the beheading of the harbinger, John the baptist.

Ἀποτομία, ας, s. f. cutting off, severity.

Ἀπότομος, ον, adj. cut, cloven, abrupt, severe, cutting deeply: λίθος ἀπότομος, a jutting or steep rock.

Ἀποτόμως, adv. severely, with severity, cutting deeply.

Ἄποτος, ον, adj. not drinking, not having drunk, not drunk.

Ἀποτότις, adv. since then, since that time, since.

Ἀποτραχύνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to make rough, exasperate.

Ἀποτρεπτικός, ή, όν, adj. dissuasive, preventive.

Ἀποτρέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to divert, avert, deter, dissuade.

Ἀποτρέχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to run away from, leave, run off.

Ἀπότριβή, ῆς, s. f. crumbling, rubbing into powder.

Ἀποτρίβω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to crumble, rub into powder or dust.

Ἀπότριμμα, ατος, s. n. crumbling, rubbing or grinding into dust or powder.

Ἀποτρίπτω, see ἀποτρίβω.

Ἀπότριψις, εως, s. f. crumbling, rubbing or grinding entirely into dust or powder.

Ἀποτρόπαιος, αία, ον, adj. abominable, execrable, detestable.

Ἀποτροπή, ῆς, s. f. dissuasion, dehortation.

Ἀποτροπιάζομαι, όμην or μην, άμην, v. n. to turn away with aversion.

Ἀποτροπιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make to pass through the fire as an expiation, to expiate.

Ἀπότρυγα, adv. the time after grape gathering, after vintage.

Ἀποτρύγημα, ατος, s. n. the end of gathering the grapes, the close of the vintage, time after the vintage.

Ἀπότρυγια, ων, s. n. pl. gleanings, after grape gathering, after the vintage.

Ἀποτρυγία, ας, s. f. the gleaning of grapes.

Ἀποτρυγῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to glean grapes, finish the vintage, finish gathering grapes.

Ἀποτρύγωμα, see ἀποτρύγημα.

Ἀποτρώγω, ω or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to leave off eating, finish eating.

Ἀποτυγχάνω, ω or ον, ίτυχον, v. n. v. a. not to happen, not to obtain, not to succeed.

Ἀποτυμπανίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to torture, beat with a stick, bastinade.

Ἀποτυπόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to print, imprint, print off.

Ἀποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. } printing, print-
Ἀποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. } ing off.

Ἀποτυφλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to blind entirely, blind completely.

Ἀποτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. blinding completely, the act of blinding.

Ἀποτυχαίνω, see ἀποτυγχάνω.

Ἀποτύχημα, ατος, s. n. failure.

Ἀποτυχὴς, ὲς, adj. unfortunate, disappointed.

Ἀποτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, disappointment, the circumstance of being deceived in expectation.

Ἀπτίλυρα, adv. just now, a little time since.

Ἀποῦ, see ἀφοῦ.

Ἀπούλητος, ον, adj. not sold, unsold, unsaleable, that cannot be sold.

Ἄπους, adv. without legs, without feet.

Ἀπουσία, ας, s. f. absence.

Ἀπόφαγα, adv. after eating.

Ἀποφαγὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. see ἀποφάγι.

Ἀποφάγι, ου, s. n. what remains on the table after eating: τὰ ἀποφάγια, τὰ πυρικὰ καὶ ἄλλα, τὰ ὀπωῖα φέρουσιν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν μετὰ τὸ φαγητὸν, fruit, &c. brought on the table after dinner, the dessert.

Ἀπόφαγον, see ἀποφάγι.

Ἀποφαίνομαι, όμην or μαν, άνην, v. dep. to appear.

Ἀποφαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shew, make appear, demonstrate.

Ἀποφανερόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reveal, make known.

Ἀποφανέρωμα, ατος, s. n. revealing, making known, publication, declaration.

Ἀποφανέρωσις, εως, s. f. revelation, revealing, shewing, making known.

Ἀποφανερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. revealable, belonging to revelation. [cing.

Ἀπόφανσις, εως, s. f. enunciation, announ-

Ἀποφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sententious.

Ἀποφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. declarative, annunciative, announcing.

Ἀποφασίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to resolve, determine, establish, judge, pass sentence: τέλος πάντων τί ἀποφασίζεις; finally, what do you conclude on? what do you resolve on? τί ἀπεφάσισε τὸ συμβούλιον; what has been resolved in the council? τὸν ἀπεφάσισαν εἰς θάνατον, they have condemned him to death: ἀποφασίζω, βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I think, I resolve, I settle in my mind, I have in mind: ἀποφασίζω διὰ, I am resolved, I am determined.

Ἀπόφασις, εως, s. f. sentence, decision, resolution, determination: ἀπόφασις κριτοῦ, sentence or decision of a judge: ἔκαμεν ἀπόφασιν νὰ ζήσῃ εἰρηνικὰ, he has resolved or determined to live peaceably or in peace: ἐξ ἀποφάσεως, infallibly, certainly, with determination: μὲ ἀπόφασιν κριτοῦ, according to the sentence of the judge, legally: ἀπόφασις καταδικαστικὴ, judicial condemnation: ἀπόφασις τῶν ὁρκωτῶν κριτῶν, sentence of the jury: αὐτογνώμων ἀπόφασις, an arbitrary sentence: τελεία ἀπόφασις, final sentence: δικαστικὴ ἀπόφασις, judicial sentence: πολιτικὴ ἀπόφασις, a political sentence: λειτουργικὴ ἀπόφασις, a ministerial sentence: προσωπολημπτικὴ ἀπόφασις, a partial sentence.

Ἀποφασισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ἀπόφασις.

Ἀποφαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a decider, resolver, judge.

Ἀποφαστικὰ, adv. decisively, resolutely, with resolution, with deliberation, with design.

Ἀποφαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. decisive.

Ἀποφάσκω, ω or ον, σα or ίφην, v.a. to deny.

Ἀποφατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. negative.

Ἀποφέρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to imply, signify, cause, bring, carry away.

Ἀποφεύγω, ω or ον, υγα, v. n. v. a. to withdraw, escape, shun, run away, avoid, flee from, evade.

Ἀποφευκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. evasive, to be avoided.

Ἀπόφευξις, εως, s. f. evasion.

Ἀπόφημος, ον, ad. sinister, not honourable.

Ἀποφθέγγομαι, όμην or μαν, ξάμην, v. a. to utter, declare, speak.

Ἀπόφθεγμα, ατος, s. n. a treatise, sentence, motto, word.

Ἀποφθείρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to destroy, ruin.

Ἀποφλεγματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to occasion inflammation, inflame.

Ἀποφλεγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. apophlegmatic, sententious. [tism.

Ἀποφλεγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. apophlegma-

Ἀποφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. exhalation, scent.

Ἀποφόριον, ου, s. n. cast clothing.
Ἀποφορτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to unlade.
Ἀποφορτόω, see ξεφορτόω.
Ἀποφόρτωμα, see ξεφόρτωμα.
Ἀποφράττω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to shut up, enclose.
Ἀποφτιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to mend, to repair.
Ἀποφυγή, ῆς, s. f. refuge, subterfuge, pretext, retreat.
Ἀποφυλάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to guard closely.
Ἀποφυρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to become lean or thin, injure.
Ἀπόφυσις, εως, s. f. a protuberance, an excrescence, something grown not according to the course of nature.
Ἀποφυσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to blow away.
Ἀποφυτεία, ας, s. f. branching out, transplanting.
Ἀποφυτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to branch out, transplant.
Ἀποφύλιος, ον, ad. out of place, monstrous.
Ἀποχαιρέτισμα, ατος, s. n. leave, taking leave, bidding farewell, farewell.
Ἀποχαιρετισμός, οῦ, s. m. leave, farewell, taking leave of, bidding good bye, or adieu.
Ἀποχαιρετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bid adieu, bid farewell, take leave of, go away: ἀφοῦ ἀπεχαιρετήθηκα, after I had taken leave.
Ἀποχαλινόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to loose from restraint, unbridle.
Ἀποχαλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to destroy, ruin.
Ἀπόχαρα, see χαρά.
Ἀποχάσκω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to play the wag, act the coquette.
Ἀποχειρία, ας, s. f. a mouthful: κομμάτι, τὸ ὁποῖον περισφίγγει τις εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν, χείας ἢ ἄλλοτι.
Ἀποχειρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to present a mouthful to a guest, give by the hand.
Ἀποχέω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to pour out.
Ἀπόχη, ης, s. f. a small hand-net.
Ἀποχή, ῆς, s. f. distance, removal, abstinence: ἀποχὴ κρέατος, &c. abstinence from animal food, &c.
Ἀπόχηρος, ον, adj. bereft, deprived, widowed, bereaved.
Ἀπόχιον, ου, s. n. see ἀπόχη.
Ἀποχρησις, εως, s. f. using, use.
Ἀποχρῶν, ὄν, adj. sufficient, being sufficient.
Ἀποχρώντως, adv. competently, sufficiently.
Ἀποχύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to diffuse, to scatter about, spout out.
Ἀπόχυσις, εως, s. f. effusion, diffusion.
Ἀποχυτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spout.
Ἀποχώρησις, εως, s. f. total separation.
Ἀποχωρίζομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. a. v. n. to separate, depart.
Ἀποχωρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to separate.
Ἀποχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. separating.
Ἀποχωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. separation, parting.
Ἀποχωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a separator, divider.
Ἀποχωριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. separating, dividing.
Ἀποχωρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to depart, go away.
Ἀποχωσιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to rush out from ambush.
Ἀποψάλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. n. to leave off singing: ἀπέψαλε τὴν λειτουργίαν, mass is over, is ended, is finished.
Ἀπόψε, adv. this evening, to night.
Ἀπόψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction.
Ἀποψηφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to vote out, turn out of place.
Ἀποψηφισία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness, despite, disregard, voting out.
Ἀποψήφισις, εως, s. f. abandonment, neglect.
Ἀποψηφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to abandon, despise, neglect.
Ἄποψις, εως, s. f. an aspect, view, prospect.
Ἀποψύχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to die, expire.
Ἄπραγα, adv. without experience, without practice, not occupied, idly.
Ἀπραγία, ας, s. f. idleness.
Ἀπραγματεύτος, ον, adj. without business, unoccupied,
Ἄπραγος, ον, adj. inexpert, without practice, idle, unemployed.
Ἀπράγμων, ον, adj. incurious, void of curiosity, idle, indolent, inexpert.
Ἀπραγμόνως, adv. without curiosity, idly.
Ἀπραξία, ας, s. f. idleness, inoccupancy, inaction.
Ἄπρακτα, adv. without practice, without experience, ignorantly.
Ἄπρακτος, ον, ad. inexpert, unaccustomed, ignorant, without practice, impracticable.
Ἀπρακτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be inactive, leave off work.

Ἀπράκτως, see ἄπρακτα.
Ἀπραξία, ας, s. f. want of occupation, inaction, idleness, want of experience, of practice, of knowledge.
Ἀπράϋντος, ον, adj. untameable.
Ἀπρεπα, adv. improperly, indecently, inconveniently.
Ἀπρέπεια, ας, s.f. impropriety, indecency, inconvenience.
Ἀπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. indecent, improper, inconvenient.
Ἀπρεπος, ον, adj. indecent, improper, inconvenient: ἄπρεπον εἶναι, it is improper.
Ἀπρεποσύνη, ης, s. f. impropriety.
Ἀπρεπῶς, see ἄπρεπα.
Ἀπρίλιος, } υ, s. n. the month of April.
Ἀπρίλλιος }
Ἀπριόνιστος, ον, adj. not sawn, unsawn.
Ἀπροαιρεσία, ας, s. f. want of inclination.
Ἀπροαίρετος, ον, adj. not inclined, not disposed, unprejudiced.
Ἀπροαιρέτως, adv. without inclination.
Ἀπροβίβαστος, ον, adj. not advanced, not promoted.
Ἀπροβλεπτος, see ἀπρομήθευτος.
Ἀπροβόδητος, ον, adj. unaccompanied.
Ἀπροβούλευτος, ον, adj. inconsiderate, unpremeditated, thoughtless.
Ἀπροβουλεύτως, adv. without premeditation, thoughtlessly.
Ἀπροβουλία, ας, s. f. inconsiderateness.
Ἀπροδιήγητος, ον, adj. } not previously
Ἀπροδιηγήτως, adv. } explained.
Ἀπρόθυμος, ον, adj. not ready, reluctant.
Ἀπροθύμως, adv. reluctantly.
Ἀπρόικτος, ον, adj. } without dowry.
Ἀπροικος, ον, adj. }
Ἀπροκαλασκεύαστος, ον, adj. not previously mended, unprepared.
Ἀπρόκοπα, adv. unprofitably, without profit, unaptly.
Ἀπροκάλυπτος, ον, adj. } not previously
Ἀπροκαλύπτως, adv. } disclosed or revealed.
Ἀπροκοπία, ας, s. f. awkwardness, dulness, want of progress.
Ἀπρόκοπος, ον, adj. that has made no progress, inapt, awkward, unfit.
Ἀπρολογίαστος, ον, adj. unpremeditated, without prologue.
Ἀπρόλογος, ον, ad. without prologue, without introduction.
Ἀπρομήθεια, ας, s. f. unpreparedness.
Ἀπρομήθευτος, ον, adj. unforeseen, unprovided for.
Ἀπρομήθητος, ον, adj. unprepared.
Ἀπρονοησία, ας, s. f. improvidence, want of forethought, of reflection.
Ἀπρονόητα, adv. inconsiderately, improvidently, without forethought.
Ἀπρονόητος, ον, imprudent, thoughtless, inconsiderate.
Ἀπρονοήτως, adv. thoughtlessly, inconsiderately.
Ἀπροοιμίαστος, ον, adj. without introduction.
Ἀπροόραστος, ον, adj. unforeseen.
Ἀπροσδεὴς, ὲς, adj. not in want.
Ἀπροσδιόριστος, ον, adj. unspecified.
Ἀπροσδόκητος, ον, adj. unexpected, unthought of.
Ἀπροσδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly, suddenly.
Ἀπρόσδεκτος, ον, adj. inadmissible, not to be accepted.
Ἀπροσίγγιστος, ον, adj. difficult of access.
Ἀπρόσεκτος, ον, adj. inattentive, inconsiderate, that does not apply.
Ἀπροσεξία, ας, s. f. inadvertency, inattention: ἐξ ἀπροσεξίας, inadvertently, inattentively.
Ἀπροσηγόρευτος, ον, adj. not advised, not informed.
Ἀπροσηγορία, ας, s.f. want of advice, of civility.
Ἀπροσήγορος, ον, adj. want of civility or politeness, impolite.
Ἀπροσήλυτος, ον, adj. not to be prosilited.
Ἀπρόσιτος, ον, adj. inaccessible, unapproachable, incomparable.
Ἀπρόσκοπος, see ἀπρόσκοπος.
Ἀπρόσκοπτος, ον, ad. that does not stumble, free from stumbling blocks.
Ἀπροσκόπως, adv. without stumbling, sure-footedly.
Ἀπροσμάχητος, ον, } adj. inaccessible.
Ἀπρόσμαχος, ον, }
Ἀπροσμήχανος, ον, adj. inartificial.
Ἀπρόσμικτος, ον, adj. unmixed, unsociable.
Ἀπρόσταχτος, ον, adj. not commanded, without being ordered, has received no orders.
Ἀπροστάτευτος, ον, adj. unprotected, undefended.
Ἀπροσόχαστος, ον, adj. unwarned, thoughtless.
Ἀπροσφυλάκτως, adv. unexpectedly.
Ἀπροσωπολήπτος, ον, adj. that does not accept persons, that does not make a distinction between persons, impartial.

Ἀπροσωποπόληπτος, ον, adj. indifferent, impartial.
Ἀπροσωποληπτως, adv. impartially.
Ἀπροσωπολημψία, ας, s. f. impartiality.
Ἀπρόσωπον, ου, s. n. impersonality.
Ἀπρόσωπος, ον, adj. impersonal.
Ἀπροσώπως, adv. impersonally.
Ἀπροτίμαστος, ον, adj. pure, uninjured, uncontaminated.
Ἀπροφάσιστος, ον, adj. inexcusable.
Ἀπροφασίστως, adv. inexcusably, without excuse.
Ἀπρόφθαστος, ον, adj. that cannot arrive, insufficient.
Ἀπροφύλακτος, ον, adj. incautious, inconsiderate, unguarded.
Ἀπταισία, ας, s. f. faultlessness.
Ἀπταιστα, adv. purely, without fault, faultlessly.
Ἄπταιστος, ον, adj. innocent, not culpable, not blameworthy, faultless.
Ἀπταίστως, see ἄπταιστα.
Ἄπτερος, ον, } ad. without wings, deprivـ
Ἀπτέρυλος, ον, } ed of wings, unwinged.
Ἄπτοητος, ον, adj. undismayed.
Ἅπτομαι, όμην or μην, ψάμην, v. a. to touch, lay hold of, have to do with.
Ἁπτός, ή, όν, adj. tangible, palpable.
Ἁπτοί, ου, s. n. the wick of a lamp or candle.
Ἄπυρος, ον, adj. not spit.
Ἅπτω, ον, ψα, v. a. to light, kindle.
Ἄπτωτος, ον, ad. aptote, indeclinable, that does not fall, unfallen.
Ἀπτώτως, adv. without falling.
Ἄπυκνος, ον, adj. rare, not dense.
Ἀπύλωτος, ον, adj. without columns, invulnerable.
Ἄπυργος, ον, adj. without a tower, not defended by a tower.
Ἀπύργωτος, ον, ad. without walls or towers.
Ἀπύρετος, ον, ad. febrifuge, free from fever.
Ἄπυρι, ου, s. n. sulpher, brimstone.
Ἄπυρος, ον, adj. not heated, not scalded, not made hot, not burned.
Ἀπύρωτος, ον, ad. not warmed, not heated.
Ἀπωθοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, } v. a. to
Ἀπωθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } propel, repel, repulse, thrust away, repudiate.
Ἀπώλεια, ας, s. f. waste, ruin, destruction, perdition, libertinism, debauchery: ζῶ εἰς τὴν ἀπώλειαν, I live in licentiousness, in dissoluteness: ἀπώλεια, χάσιμον, loss: ἄνθρωπος τῆς ἀπωλείας, a libertine: δοσμένος εἰς τὴν ἀπώλειαν, lewd, debauched, dissolute.
Ἀπολύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lose, ruin: see also ἀπολύω.
Ἀπὼν, οῦσα, όν, part. p. absent, wanting, away.
Ἄρα, conj. indeed, in truth, therefore, as, then, also, perhaps.
Ἀρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a curse, malediction, an imprecation.
Ἀραβικὸς, ή, όν, adj. Arabic.
Ἄρά γε, or ἄρα γε, conj. perhaps, may be, at all, indeed, therefore.
Ἄραγμα, ατος, s. n. anchoring.
Ἀράδα, ας, s. f. line, order, turn: δὲν εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα σου, it is not your turn: εἶναι ἡ ἀράδα μου, it is my turn.
Ἀραδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to place in order, in line.
Ἀραδίασμα, ατος, s. n. placing in order, arraying in line.
Ἀραδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. he who places in order, who arranges, an arranger.
Ἀραδιαστὸς, ή, όν, adj. arranged, placed in order, arranged in line.
Ἀραδικῶς, adv. in line, in order, by turns, in continuation.
Ἀραδωτὸς, ή, όν, adj. whipped, lashed.
Ἀράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to anchor.
Ἀραθύμημα, ατος, s. n. the force of anger, the influence of rage.
Ἀραθυμία, ας, s. f. the force of rage, of anger, desire, longing.
Ἀράθυμος, η, ον, adj. choleric, disposed to anger or rage.
Ἀραθυμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to be angry, go into a rage or passion; desire, wish for.
Ἀραιὰ, adv. not densely, in a rarified manner: ἀραιὰ, σπανίως, μὴ συχνὰ, seldom, rarely.
Ἀραιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to expand, rarify, become expanded or rarified.
Ἀραιὸς, ά, όν, adj. rare, scarce, seldom known, clear, open: ὀλίγον ἀραιὸς, rather rare.
Ἀραιότης, ητος, s. f. rarification, thinness, rarity.
Ἀραίωμα, ατος, s. n. rarification.
Ἀραιῶς, adv. openly, thinly, clearly.
Ἀραίωσις, εως, s. f. rarification.
Ἀρακὰς, οῦ, } s. m. a pea.
Ἄρακος, ου, }

Ἀραμπᾶς, see ἀμάξι.

Ἀραμποσιτάρι, υ, } s. n. maize, grain, in-
Ἀραμποσίτι, υ, } dian corn.

Ἀράπης, υ, s. m. a negro, moor.

Ἀραποσίταρον, see ἀραμποσιτάρι.

Ἄραπτος, ον, adj. not sowed, not stitched: χιτὼν ἄραπτος, a cloak or coat without seam: see also ἄῤῥαφος.

Ἀραρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to growl, grunt.

Ἀραχναῖος, αία, ον, adj. full of spiders' webs.

Ἀράχνη, ης, s. f. a spider: πανὶ τῆς ἀράχνης, cobweb, spiders' web.

Ἀραχνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fill with cobwebs.

Ἀραχνίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with cobwebs.

Ἀραχνιώδης, ες, ad. resembling a cobweb.

Ἀραχνοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. full of cobwebs, like a cobweb.

Ἀρβάλη, ης, s. f. a sort of sieve for corn.

Ἀρβιλίζω, α or ον, σα, } v. a. to chop up,
Ἀρβιλοκόβω, α or ον, ψα, } cut to pieces.

Ἀργὰ, adv. slowly, gently: ἀργὰ, ὄχι νωρὶς, late: ὀλίγον τὶ ἀργὰ, rather late.

Ἀργαδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. slow at work.

Ἀργάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wash any thing and bring it to its proper state, to whiten, bleach: ἀργάζω τὰ τομάρια, I dress hides or leather.

Ἀργαλειὸ, οῦ, s. n. a loom, weaver's loom.

Ἄργανον, υ, s. n. the capstan of a ship.

Ἄργασμα, ατος, s. n. dressing, cleansing: τὸ ἄργασμα τῶν τομαριῶν, combing the hair from hides.

Ἀργαστράκι, υ, s. n. a small shop.

Ἀργαστῆρι, υ, s. n. a shop.

Ἀργαστηριάρης, υ, s. m. a shop-keeper, a shopman. [keeper.

Ἀργαστηριάρισσα, ας, s. f. a female shop-

Ἀργατειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. labour.

Ἀργάτης, υ, s. m. a labourer, husbandman, an agriculturist: ἐργάτης τοῦ καραβιοῦ, capstan: ἐργάτης μὶ τὸν ὁποῖον ἀσηκόνουν βάρη εἰς τὰ πλοῖα, what is used for hoisting luggage, &c. into a ship.

Ἀργατινὴ, ῆς, s. f. a work-day.

Ἀργίνα, see ἀργία.

Ἄργιυμα, ατος, s. n. interdict, suspension.

Ἀργιυσις, εως, s. f. suspension, delaying.

Ἀργιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suspend, to interdict.

Ἀργηστάλησις, εως, } s. f. delaying to send,
Ἀργήσταλσις, εως, } sending late.

Ἀργητα, ας, s. f. delay, putting off, slowness, negligence, slackness: ἀργοπόρημα.

Ἀργητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a delayer, a slow or careless person.

Ἀργία, ας, s. f. suspension, inaction: καιρὸς ἀργίας, time unoccupied, time of play: ἡμέρας ἀργίας, ἑορτὴ μὶ ἀργίαν, a high holiday, a holy day, regularly commanded; ἔχω ἀργίαν, or ἑορτάζω, I keep holy day.

Ἀργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prohibit a priest from performing sacred functions for a time, to suspend him.

Ἄργιλλος, see ἄργιλος.

Ἀργιλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to separate things that are close together, rarify.

Ἄργιλος, υ, s. m. potter's earth, potter's clay.

Ἀργιλώδης, ες, adj. marly, clayey.

Ἄργιτα, ας, s. f. slowness.

Ἀργόγλωσσος, ον, adj. that speaks slowly, slowtongued.

Ἀργολογία, ας, s. f. vain and useless discourse, slow speaking, idle talk.

Ἀργολόγος, ον, adj. chattering, talkative, prating, speaking slowly.

Ἀργολογῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to prate, chatter, talk idly, make use of vain and useless language, to speak slowly.

Ἀργομιλῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak slowly.

Ἀργοναύτης, υ, s. m. an argonaut.

Ἀργόνω, see ἀργίζω.

Ἀργοπεριπατῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk slowly or gently.

Ἀργοπόρημα, ατος, s. n. } delay, delaying,
Ἀργοπόρησις, εως, s. f. } slowness, tardiness.

Ἀργοπορητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who is slow, who delays, a delayer, one who occasions delay.

Ἀργοπορία, ας, s. f. delay, carelessness, indolence, sloth: μὶ ἀργοπορίαν, slowly: ἀργοπορία, hindrance. [late.

Ἀργοπόρος, ον, adj. tardy, slow, lingering,

Ἀργοπορῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to delay, linger, put off, be late, be too late: πήγαινε κὶ μὴν ἀργοπορήσῃς, go and do not be late, do not stay, do not remain: ἀργοπορῶ, ἀναβάλλω τὸν καιρὸν, I procrastinate, hesitate, put off the time.

Ἀργοπροπατῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk slowly.

Ἀργὸς ὴ, ὸν, ad. late, slow, lingering, that comes late, tardy, idle, indolent: γίκομαι ἀργὸς, I am or remain idle: γίκομαι ἀργὸς, δὶν δυλεύω, ἰορτάζω, I play, leave off work; λόγος ἀργὸς, vain discourse: ἀργὸς, ἀργυμένος, suspended, interdicted: κάμνω ἀργὸν, I suspend, hinder, cause to delay.

Ἀργοτολία, ας, s. f. sending late.

Ἀργοτολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to send late.

Ἀργοφάγος, ου, adj. eating slowly.

Ἀργυραλλάκτης, ου, s. m. a banker, money-changer, exchanger.

Ἀργυραμοιβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rewarding with money.

Ἀργυράμοιβος, ου, s. m. a rewarder with money.

Ἀργυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a silver smith's shop.

Ἀργυρένος, ία, ον, } adj. silvery, of silver,
Ἀργύρεος, ία, ον, } silvered.

Ἀργυρεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to collect silver, collect money.

Ἀργυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pecuniary.

Ἀργύριον, ου, s. n. silver: ἀργύριον, ἀργύρια, money.

Ἀργυρισκόπος, see ἀργυροσκόπος.

Ἀργύρινος, ία, ον, adj. silver, of silver.

Ἀργυρίτης, ου, s. m. one who possesses much money, a rich man.

Ἀργυροδιάχρυσος, ον, adj. silver gilt.

Ἀργυροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like silver, silvery.

Ἀργυροδόρυτος, ον, ad. having silver darts.

Ἀρβυροθήκη, ης, s. f. money-chest, the chest.

Ἀργυροκοπεῖον, ίω, s. n. the place where money is coined, the mint.

Ἀργυροκόπος, ου, s. m. a coiner, one who coins money, a silversmith.

Ἀργυροκοπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make money, coin.

Ἀργυρόκυκλος, ου, s. m. a silver rim or circle.

Ἀργυρολάκτης, ου, s. m. a money-changer: see ἀργυραλλάκτης.

Ἀργυρολογία, ας, s. f. the collecting of tribute.

Ἀργυρολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect tribute, gather money, gather tythes.

Ἀργυρολοπόστω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to coin, make money, work in silver.

Ἀργυρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to silver, to cover with silver.

Ἀργυροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a silversmith.

Ἀργυροπράκτης, ου, s. m. one acquainted with money affairs, a silversmith.

Ἀργυροπρακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. acquainted with money affairs, having practice in money matters.

Ἄργυρος, ου, s. m. see ἀσῆμι.

Ἀργυροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an examiner of silver, an essayer.

Ἀργυρότοιχος, ου, s. m. a wall of silver.

Ἀργυρότοξος, ον, adj. having a silver bow.

Ἀργυροτράπεζα, ης, s. f. a silver table.

Ἀργυροῦς, see ἀργυρένιος, and ἀσημένιος.

Ἀργυροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. treasurer, one who takes care of silver.

Ἀργυροχάλινος, ον, adj. having a silver bridle.

Ἀργυροχόος, ου, s. m. a silversmith.

Ἀργυρόχρυσος, ον, adj. of gold and silver.

Ἀργυροχωνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to melt or refine silver.

Ἀργύρωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering over, covering with silver: ἀργυρώματα, s. plur. plate, silver plate.

Ἀργυρώνητος, ον, adj. bought with money.

Ἀργυρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who works in silver.

Ἀργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to be late, slow, tardy, to linger, to hinder, to delay.

Ἀργώρα, ας, s. f. lateness, slowness, tediousness.

Ἀρδεία, ας, s. f. watering, irrigation.

Ἀργῶς, see ἀργά.

Ἀρδεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to water, irrigate.

Ἄρδην, adv. entirely, utterly.

Ἄρδω, see ἀρδεύω.

Ἀρεγγα, ης, s. f. a herring.

Ἀρειανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Arianism.

Ἀρείγκα, ας, s. f. a herring.

Ἀρειομανὴς, ὲς, adj. madly fond of war, that has a rage for war.

Ἀρειοπαγίτης, ου, s. m. areopagite.

Ἀρειόπαγος, or ἄρειος πάγος, ου, s. m. areopagus, Mars hill, the place where a celebrated court of justice was held at Athens, and where Paul preached.

Ἄρειτα, adv. running, with haste.

Ἀρίντα, ης, s. f. a carriage, vehicle.

Ἀρεόμετρον, ου, s. n. areometer.

Ἀρεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pleasure, satisfaction: τοῦτο δὶν εἶναι τῆς ἀρεσιᾶς μου, this is not according to my taste, it does not please me: εἶναι τῆς ἀρεσιᾶς σου; is it to your taste? does it please you? do you like it?

Ἄρεσις, εως, s. f. see ἀρεσιά.

Ἀρέσκεια, ας, s. f. satisfaction, pleasure,

pleasing, liking: κατὰ τὴν ἀρέσκειάν μου, to my liking, to my wish.

Ἀρέσκειμα, ατος, s. n. pleasing, pleasure.

Ἀρεσκευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pleasing.

Ἀρεσκειὰ, see ἀρέσκεια.

Ἄρεσκος, η, ον, adj. agreeable, pleasing, delightful.

Ἀρέσκω, ω or ομαι, εσω, v. a. to please, gratify: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἀρέσκει, this does not please me, I do not like this: ἀρέσκομαι εἰς ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I am pleased or gratified with any thing: ἀρέσκομαι εἰς τὴν ἀνάγνωσιν, I take pleasure in reading: ἀρέσκομαι, I take pleasure in, I feel pleased.

Ἀρεστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a decree, an order, what is pleasing.

Ἀρεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pleasing, agreeable, grateful, gratifying.

Ἀρεστῶς, adv. pleasingly.

Ἀρετὴ, ῆς, s. f. virtue, excellency, fortitude: μερικὴ ἀρετὴ, private virtue: δημόσιος ἀρετὴ, public virtue.

Ἀρετίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to receive into favour.

Ἀρετῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cultivate or practice virtue.

Ἀρζοχάλι, ου, s. n. a memorial, petition.

Ἀρήγω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to help, defend.

Ἀρὴν, ένος, s. m. a young lamb.

Ἄρης, ἄριος, ἄρυι, ἄρεως, ἄρηος, ου, s. m. Mars, the god of war.

Ἀρθρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. articulate, relating to the joints.

Ἀρθριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. arthritic, gouty.

Ἀρθρίτις, ιδος, s. f. a disease in the joints, the gout.

Ἄρθρον, ου, s. n. article: ἄρθρον, κλείδωσις, articulation, joining, seam: ἄρθρον, an affair, a subject: πολιτικὰ ἄρθρα, political affairs: ἄρθρον συνταγματικὸν, constitutional article, constitution.

Ἀρθρόνω, ω or ομαι, ωσα, v. n. to articulate, to join.

Ἀρθρώδης, ες, adj. muscular.

Ἀρθρωδία, ας, s. f. arthrodia, in anatomy, signifies a species of articulation in which the conical head of one bone is received into the hollow socket of another.

Ἄρθρωσις, εως, s. f. a joint, chink, cleft: ἄρθρωσις τῆς φωνῆς, articulation.

Ἀρίδα, ας, s. f. an auger, wimble, gimlet, screw: μικρὴ ἀρίδα, a little auger, a wimble or gimlet: ἀρίδα τοῦ ποδαριοῦ, the ham or hough.

Ἀριδίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to bore with an auger or wimble. [boring.

Ἀρίθισμα, ατος, s. n. boring, the act of

Ἄριζος, see ἄρριζος.

Ἀρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. } enumeration, num-
Ἀρίθμησις, εως, s. f. } bering.

Ἀριθμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a numberer, counter, an enumerator.

Ἀριθμητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. arithmetic.

Ἀριθμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. numeral, arithmetical. [cally.

Ἀριθμητικῶς, adv. numerically, arithmeti-

Ἀριθμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. numerable, numberable.

Ἀριθμομάντεια, ας, s. f. divination by numbers, arithmomancy.

Ἀριθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. number, a figure: ἀριθμὸς ἑνικὸς, singular number: ἀριθμὸς πληθυντικὸς, plural number: ζυγὸς ἀριθμὸς, even number: ἄζυγος, or περιττὸς ἀριθμὸς, odd number.

Ἀριθμῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to number, enumerate, mark, count.

Ἀρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a strong wind.

Ἄριστα, adv. best, most excellently.

Ἀριστεία, ας, s. f. distinguished valour.

Ἀριστεῖον, ίου, s. n. valour, an exploit.

Ἀριστερὰ, adv. to the left, left-handedly.

Ἀριστερεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to use the left hand, be left-handed.

Ἀριστερομάχος, ον, adj. fighting with the left hand, or on the left wing.

Ἀριστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. left, on the left side, sinister: ἀριστερὸς, ξιφοχείρης, left-handed.

Ἀριστερόχειρ, ειρος, s. f. the left hand.

Ἀριστερῶς, adv. on the left.

Ἀριστεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to excel in courage, signalize one's self.

Ἀριστιτήριον, ου, s. n. breakfast-room, dining-room.

Ἀριστιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. taking breakfast.

Ἀριστοκράτεια, ας, s. f. aristocracy.

Ἀριστοκρατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. aristocratic.

Ἀριστοκρατικῶς, adv. aristocratically.

Ἀριστοκρατῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to govern in an aristocratic manner.

Ἀριστομάντις, εως, s. f. & m. an excellent diviner.

Ἀριστόμαχος, ον, adj. very valiant in fight.

Ἄριστον, ου, s. n. dinner, a meal.

Ἄριστος, η, ον, adj. best, most excellent.

Ἀριστοποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to prepare or get dinner ready.

Ἀριστοτέχνημα, } ατος, s. n. masterpiece:
Ἀριστούργημα, } τὸ ἀριστούργημα τῆς ἑκατονταετηρίδος, the masterpiece of the age.

Ἀριστοτέχνης, ου, s. m. a very excellent artist, chief artist.

Ἀριστῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to take a meal, dine.

Ἀρκεῖ, see ἀρκῶ.

Ἀρκεῦλλι, see ἀλκυών.

Ἀρκετὰ, adv. sufficiently.

Ἀρκετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sufficient, enough, fit, capable: ἀρκετὸς τὰ κάμῃ ἵνα πρᾶγμα, fit or capable of doing a thing.

Ἀρκετότης, ῆτος, s. f. sufficience, sufficiency, enough, capacity, ability.

Ἀρκεύθινος, η, ον, ad. of juniper, juniper.

Ἀρκεύθος, ου, s. f. a juniper tree.

Ἄρκλα, ας, s. f. a stump, log, trunk.

Ἄρκος, see ἄρκτος.

Ἀρκούδα, ας, s. f. a bear.

Ἀρκουδάκι, ου, s. n. a small bear, bear's whelp, bear's cub.

Ἀρκουδήσιος, ου, s. m. provision made of bear's flesh.

Ἀρκουδιστὰ, adv. on all four, like a bear.

Ἀρκουδιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of or belonging to a bear. [cub.

Ἀρκουδόπουλον, ου, s. n. a small bear, bear's

Ἀρκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. northern, northerly: ὁ ἀρκτικὸς πόλος, the north pole.

Ἄρκτος, ου, s. m. a bear, the north.

Ἀρκτοῦρος, ου, s. f. a bear's tail, the constellation Arcturus.

Ἀρκτῶος, α, ον, adj. northern.

Ἀρκῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to suffice, be sufficient, be enough: ἀρκοῦμαι, to content one's self, be satisfied: ἀρκεῖ, it is enough.

Ἀρκῶς, adv. sufficiently.

Ἅρμα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle, chariot, arms, a weapon: τὰ ἅρματα, to arms.

Ἁρμάδα, ας, s. f. navy, fleet: μικρὰ ἁρμάδα, a small or little fleet.

Ἁρμάθα, ας, s. f. a thread, string, row: ἁρμάθα ἀπὸ μαργαριτάρια ἢ ἄλλοτι, a string of beads, of pearls, a necklace: ἁρμάθα ἀπὸ κρομμύδια, a string of onions.

Ἁρμαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see ἁρμάθιον. [string

Ἁρμαθιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to thread, to

Ἁρμαθίασμα, ατος, s. n. } stringing, thread-
Ἁρμαθίασις, εως, s. f. } ing.

Ἁρμάθιον, ου, s. n. a string of figs, &c. a collar.

Ἁρμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a carriage.

Ἁρμάρι, ου, s. n. a chest, cupboard, chest of drawers.

Ἁρματηλάτης, ου, s. m. a charioteer. [nal.

Ἁρματοθήκη, ης, s. f. armoury, dock, arse-

Ἁρματόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to arm, defend, put on armour.

Ἁρματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cupboard-maker, carpenter, cabinet-maker, armourer.

Ἁρματοποκτῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gain by arms.

Ἁρμαλοπόλεμος, ου, s. m. a battle with arms.

Ἁρματοπολεμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight with arms.

Ἁρματωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a privateer, captain of a privateer, a bandit.

Ἁρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. armour, armament, warlike preparation.

Ἁρματωμένα, adv. in a hostile manner, with arms.

Ἁρματωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. armour, panoply, coat of mail.

Ἁρμαλωὴς, οῦ, s. m. armer, one who arms.

Ἁρματωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. armed.

Ἁρμεγιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a milk-pail.

Ἄρμεγμα, ατος, s. n. milking.

Ἁρμέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to milk.

Ἁρμεκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a milker.

Ἁρμέλγω, see ἁρμέγω.

Ἁρμενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sail, to take voyages on the sea, set sail: ἁρμενίζω δίπλα, I luff, I bring the ship close in to the wind: ἁρμενίζω μὲ καλὸν ἀέρα ἢ μὲ εὔδιον ἄνεμον, I sail with a fair wind or with the wind aft: ἁρμενίζω μὲ ἐναντίον ἄνεμον, I sail against the wind.

Ἁρμένιον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.

Ἁρμένισμα, ατος, s. n. sailing, navigation.

Ἁρμενοβίλονον, ου, s. n. a sack-needle, sail-needle.

Ἄρμενον, ου, s. n. a ship, a sail: τὰ ἄρμενα τοῦ πλοίου, the sails, the rigging of a ship. [ing.

Ἄρμεξις, εως, s. f. milking, the act of milk-

Ἁρμευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a milker.

Ἁρμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to milk.

Ἁρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. saltness.

Ἁρμιὰ, see λαχανοαρμιά.

Ἁρμίδι, ου, s. n. a fishing-line.

Ἁρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. fitness, adaptedness.

Ἁρμόδιος, ία, ον, adj. convenient, proper: ἁρμόδιος εἰς ἵνα πρᾶγμα, fit, able for

any thing: ἁρμόδιος, εὔκαιρος, suitable, opportune, adapted.

Ἁρμοδιότης, ῆτος, s. f. aptness, aptitude, suitableness, propriety.

Ἁρμοδίως, adv. conveniently, properly, suitably.

Ἁρμόζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην or σθην, v. a. to contract, espouse, betroth, fit, prepare.

Ἁρμόζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to accord, to agree: ἁρμόζω, v. a. προσαρμόζω, & ἐφαρμόζω, to adapt: ἁρμόζω, ἀντιστοιχίζομαι σωτὰ, I square exactly, make to meet, answer well: δὲν ἁρμόζει, δὲν εἶναι πρέπον, it is not meet, it does not answer, it is not proper.

Ἁρμοθέχαπον, ου, s. n. see λαχαταρμιά.

Ἁρμολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to assemble, unite.

Ἁρμονία, ας, s. f. harmony, agreement, concord, concert: μὲ ἁρμονίαν, with harmony, harmoniously: κάμνω ἁρμονίαν, I make harmony.

Ἁρμονιακὸς, see ἁρμονικός.

Ἁρμονιακῶς, adv. harmoniously.

Ἁρμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. harmonious, causing harmony.

Ἁρμονικῶς, see ἁρμονιακῶς.

Ἁρμόνιος, ου, adj. harmonious.

Ἁρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. union, joining, seam, joint: ἁρμὸς τοῦ ἁμαξιοῦ, the pieces of wood between which the pole of a coach is fixed.

Ἁρμοσία, ας, s. f. a joint.

Ἁρμοσις, εως, s. f. a seam, chink, cleft.

Ἁρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. adaptation, adapting, suitableness.

Ἁρμοστὴς, οῦ, s. m. adapter, one who adapts, governor, viceroy.

Ἁρμοστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. suitable, proper.

Ἁρμύλα, see ἁρμάρι.

Ἁρμύρα, ας, s. f. salting, pickeling, saltness: ἁρμύρα, ἁρμυρὸν νερὸν, brine: ἁρμυρὰ, φαγητὰ ἁρμυρὰ καὶ ὀρεκτικὰ, salt and savoury provisions.

Ἁρμυράδα, see ἁρμύρα. [salt.

Ἁρμυρίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to salt, over-

Ἁρμυρόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to salt.

Ἁρμυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. salt, brinish, brackish: ἁρμυρὸς εἶναι, or ἀκριβὸς, it is salted, it is dear. [ness.

Ἁρμυρότης, ῆτος, s. f. saltness, brackish-

Ἀρνάκι, ου, s. n. a small, little, or young lamb, a lambkin: αὐτὸς εἶναι ἀρνάκι, or ἥμερος ὡσὰν τὸ ἀρνάκι, he is as quiet as a lamb.

Ἀρνασφάλτα, ας, s. f. a sort of asphaltus or mortar. [lamb.

Ἄρνειος, εία, ον, adj. of or pertaining to a

Ἄρνημα, ατος, s. n. negation, denying.

Ἀρνησίθεος, ον, adj. one that denies God, atheist.

Ἀρνήσιος, ία, ον, adj. of a lamb: ἀρνήσιον μαλὶ, lamb's wool. [tive.

Ἄρνησις, εως, s. f. negation, denial, nega-

Ἀρνησίχριστος, ον, ad. having denied Christ.

Ἀρνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. denier, refuser, one forsworn: ἀρνητὴς τοῦ Χριστοῦ, an apostate, one that has denied Christ.

Ἀρνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. negative, denying.

Ἀρνητικῶς, adv. negatively.

Ἀρνὶ, οῦ, } s. n. a lamb: ἀρνὶ λέγεται καὶ ὁ

Ἀρνίον, ου, } ἥμερος ἄνθρωπος, a tractable or quiet man is called a lamb.

Ἀρνιακὸν, οῦ, s. n. the skin of a lamb.

Ἀρνιοῦμαι, see ἀρνοῦμαι.

Ἀρνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. plantain, rib-wort: φυτόν τι.

Ἀρνόγυνα, ας, s. f. a pelisse made of lamb's wool, or lamb's skin.

Ἀρνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to deny: ἀρνοῦμαι τὰ ῥηθέντα, I deny what has been said, I disapprove: ἀρνοῦμαι τὴν πίστιν, I deny the faith.

Ἀρνοφάγος, ον, adj. lamb-eating.

Ἀροδάφνη, ης, s. f. a sort of flowering shrub, a species of laurel.

Ἀροτὴς, see ἀροτριάς.

Ἀροτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. arable, capable of cultivation. [tion.

Ἀρότρευμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing, cultiva-

Ἀροτρεὺς, έως, s. m. a ploughman.

Ἀροτρεύω, } ω or ου, σω, v. a. to plough.

Ἀροτριάζω, }

Ἀροτρίασις, εως, s. f. }

Ἀροτριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } ploughing.

Ἀροτριὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. }

Ἀροτριῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, see ἀροτρεύω.

Ἀροτρίωμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing.

Ἀροτροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a plough.

Ἄροτρον, ου, s. m. a plough.

Ἀροτρόσπους, οδος, s. m. a ploughshare, coulter.

Ἀροτροφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to bring or carry a plough.

Ἄρουρα, ας, s. f. ploughed land, a field.

Ἀρουραῖος, ον, adj. labouring or working in the field, working at the plough.

Ἄρπα, ας, s. f. a harp.
Ἁρπαγάς, οῦ, s. m. a robber.
Ἁρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. rapine, robbery, pillage: ἁρπαγὴ ἄδικος, usurpation, extortion.
Ἁρπάγι, see ἁγκάφι.
Ἅρπαγμα, ατος, s. n. rapine, pillage, stealing, fury: ἅρπαγμα, ἅδραγμα, pulling or snatching from the hand of any one.
Ἁρπαγμός, οῦ, s. m. rapine, plundering, pillage, robbery.
Ἁρπαγος, ου, s. m. a pillager, robber, an unjust usurper.
Ἁρπάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to snatch, pillage, take away by violence, eradicate, rob, steal: τοῦ ἥρπαξε τὴν γυναῖκά του, he took his wife from him: ἁρπάζω, ἀδίκως κυριεύω, I usurp: μὲ τὰς πονηρίας του μοῦ ἥρπαξε, μοῦ ἐπῆρε, τὰ ὑπαρχοντικά μου, by his artifices he has taken away my property, my possessions: ἁρπάζω μὲ λαιμαργίαν, I seize by violence.
Ἁρπακτὴ, see ἁρπακτικά.
Ἁρπακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a robber, pillager.
Ἁρπακτικὰ, adv. rapaciously.
Ἁρπακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rapacious: τὸ ἁρπακτικὸν, rapacity.
Ἁρπακτογυλιάρικα, adv. voraciously.
Ἁρπακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. taken, forced away, stolen.
Ἁρπαξ, αγος, ad. rapacious, ravening.
Ἁρπαξ, αγος, s. m. a pillager, robber, an aggressor.
Ἁρπαξις, εως, s. f. robbery, taking by violence.
Ἅρπασμα, see ἅρπαγμα.
Ἅρπη, ας, s. f. the harp.
Ἅρπης, ου, s. m. a glebe, kite.
Ἁρπύια, ας, s. f. harpy: ἁρπυιαῖοι, the harpies.
Ἁρπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἁρπάζω.
Ἀῤῥαβὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an earnest, a pledge, the act of giving the wedding ring: ἀῤῥαβῶνες, wedding, matrimony: ἀῤῥαβὼν, τὸ διδόμενον διὰ ἀῤῥαβῶνα, earnest, earnest money: δίδω ἀῤῥαβῶνα, I give earnest money, I bespeak.
Ἀῤῥαβωνάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to give the wedding ring, to promise in marriage, to betroth.
Ἀῤῥαβωνίασις, εως, s. f. the earnest, betrothing, a pledge.
Ἀῤῥαβωνίασμα, ατος, s. n. marriage, wedding, betrothing.
Ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to marriage or matrimony: ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὸς, a man who has promised marriage: ἀῤῥαβωνιαστικὴ, a female promised in marriage.
Ἀῤῥαβωνίαστος, ον, adj. not yet promised in marriage, marriageable.
Ἀῤῥαβωνιάζω, see ἀῤῥαβωνάζω.
Ἀῤῥαγὴς, ὲς, ad. unbroken, invincible.
Ἀῤῥαμάδα, ας, s. f. a split, cleft, opening.
Ἄῤῥαφος, } ον, adj. unsewed, not sewed,
Ἄῤῥαφτος, } without seam: ὁ ἄῤῥαφος χιτὼν τὸν ὁποῖον ὁ Χριστὸς ἐφόρεσε, the coat without seam which Christ wore.
Ἀῤῥενικὸς, see ἀρσενικὸς.
Ἀρενόθυλος, ον, adj. hermaphrodite.
Ἀῤῥενοκοίτης, see ἀρσενοκοίτης.
Ἀῤῥενομανὴς, ὲς, ad. given to sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενομανία, ας, s. f. inclination to sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενομιξία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Ἀῤῥενοτόκος, ον, adj. producing a male.
Ἀῤῥενοτοκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce or bring forth a male.
Ἀῤῥενώδης, see ἀῤῥενομανὴς.
Ἀῤῥωνὴς, ὲς, ad. without influence, feeble.
Ἀῤῥωνῶς, adv. feebly.
Ἀῤῥευμάτιστος, ον, adj. without streams.
Ἄῤῥην, ενος, adj. male, masculine.
Ἀῤῥησία, ας, s. f. silence, taciturnity.
Ἀῤῥητόρευτος, ον, adj. without rhetoric.
Ἄῤῥητος, ον, adj. ineffable, unutterable, unspeakable: τὸ ἄῤῥητον, ineffability, unspeakableness.
Ἀῤῥήτως, adv. ineffably, unspeakably.
Ἀῤῥιγος, ον, ad. without cold.
Ἄῤῥιζος, ον, } adj. without root.
Ἀῤῥίζωτος, }
Ἀῤῥίπτος, ον, adj. not thrown.
Ἄῤῥοια, ας, s. f. the stopping of the flux.
Ἀῤῥύθμος, ον, adj. unharmonious.
Ἀῤῥυθμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be unharmonious.
Ἀῤῥύθμως, adv. unharmoniously.
Ἄῤῥυπος, ον, adj. pure, clean, unsoiled.
Ἀῤῥύπωτος, } ον, adj. without wrinkles,
Ἀῤῥυτίδωτος, } unshrivelled.
Ἀῤῥώστα, adv. sickly, in a sickly manner.
Ἀῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. infirmity, sickness, weakness.
Ἀῤῥωστία, ας, s. f. infirmity, sickness, affliction.
Ἀῤῥωστιάρης, ου, s. m. & f. valetudinarian, an afflicted person, a sickly person.
Ἀῤῥωστιάρικος, η, ον, ad. belonging to affliction or sickness, sick, afflicted.

Ἀῤῥωστίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make ill.
Ἀῤῥωστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. nourishment for the sick.
Ἀῤῥωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. producing affliction.
Ἄῤῥωστος, ον, adj. sick, afflicted, weak, infirm.
Ἀῤῥωστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fall sick, be afflicted: ἀῤῥωστῶ, v. a. to afflict.
Ἄρς, ἀρνὸς, s. m. & f. a lamb.
Ἀρσάλι, ου, s. n. steel.
Ἀρσενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see ἀρματωθήκη.
Ἀρσενίκι, ου, s. n. arsenic.
Ἀρσενικοθήλυκος, ον, adj. hermaphrodite, male and female, of both sexes.
Ἀρσενικὸν, see ἀρσενίκι.
Ἀρσενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. male, masculine: ἀρσενικὸν γένος, masculine gender.
Ἀρσενικῶς, adv. masculinely.
Ἀρσενοθήλυκος, see ἀρσενικοθήλυκος.
Ἀρσενοκοιτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to commit sodomy.
Ἀρσενοκοίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
Ἀρσενοκοιτία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Ἀρσενοκοιτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act as a sodomite.
Ἄρσην, ην, adj. male.
Ἀρσίζικος, ον, adj. impudent, impertinent.
Ἄρσις, εως, s. f. lifting up a burden, raising tribute.
Ἀρταίνω, see ἀρτύνω.
Ἄρτεμις, ιδος, s. f. Diana: ἀρτεμίσιον, temple of Diana, statue of Diana: ἀρτεμίσια, feasts of Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, ας, s. f. mug-wort, a herb.
Ἀρτέμων, ονος, s. m. the top-sail.
Ἀρτηριολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on arteries.
Ἀρτηριοτομία, ας, s. f. the cutting of an artery.
Ἀρτζάλι, ου, s. n. steel.
Ἀρτζιβούρτζι, ου, s. n. ἡ ἑβδομὰς τοῦ ἀρτζιβουρτζιου or ἀρτζιβουτζιου, the week before septuagesima sunday.
Ἄρτημα, ατος, s. n. seasoning, sauce.
Ἀρτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a suspender, rope or cord for carrying burdens.
Ἀρτηρία, ας, s. f. artery.
Ἀρτηριακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. belonging to an artery.
Ἀρτηρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to superabound, give more: ἀρτηρίζω, αὐξάνω τὴν τιμὴν εἰς τὴν ἀγορὰν τινὸς πράγματος, I raise the price of any thing in the market.
Ἀρτηριολογία, ας, s. f. arteriology.
Ἀρτηριοτομία, ας, s. f. arteriotomy, cutting an artery.
Ἀρτύρισμα, ατος, s. n. superabundance, raising.
Ἀρτηριώδης, ες, adj. arterial.
Ἄρτι, adv. even now, already, lately.
Ἀρτιγένητος, ον, adj. newly born, lately born.
Ἀρτίζω, see ἀρτύνω.
Ἀρτιμόνι, ου, s. n. the mizzen-mast.
Ἄρτιος, ου, s. m. even: ἄρτιος ἀριθμὸς, an even number.
Ἀρτιγομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to articulate distinctly.
Ἀρτιχιονάρι, οῦ, s. n. a heath-cock, a snipe.
Ἀρτίχριστος, ον, adj. recently anointed.
Ἀρτοδοσία, ας, s. f. the distribution of bread.
Ἀρτοδοτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to give bread, distribute bread.
Ἀρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. bread-basket.
Ἀρτοκόπιον, ου, s. n. baking.
Ἀρτοκόπος, ου, s. m. a baker.
Ἀρτοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bake.
Ἀρτοπλασία, ας, s. f. the making of bread.
Ἀρτοποιητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. making bread.
Ἀρτοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make bread.
Ἀρτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread-making, kneading.
Ἀρτοποιϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. making bread.
Ἀρτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
Ἀρτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an oven.
Ἀρτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where bread is sold.
Ἀρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of bread.
Ἀρτοπωλία, ας, s. f. the selling of bread.
Ἀρτοπωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell bread.
Ἄρτος, ου, s. m. bread, a loaf: ἅγιος ἄρτος, sacred bread, the host.
Ἀρτοφάγος, ου, s. m. a bread eater.
Ἀρτοφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, γοι, v. n. to eat bread.
Ἀρτοφορίον, ου, s. n. pix, a vessel in which the host is kept.
Ἀρτοφόρον, ου, s. n. a bread-basket.
Ἀρτοφόρος, ον, adj. bringing bread, producing bread.
Ἀρτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. pantler, the person who takes care of the bread in large houses.
Ἄρτυμα, ατος, s. n. sauce, seasoning: ἄρτυμα τῶν φαγητῶν, preparation of food: ἄρτυμα μὲ ζάχαρι καὶ ξύδι, sweet sauce,

sauce made of sugar and vinegar: ἄρτυμα μὲ σινάπι, κρομμύδι, καὶ ξύδι, sauce made of mustard, onions and vinegar.

Ἀρτύομαι, όμην or μαν, νάμην, v. n. to eat food basted with oil, butter, &c. such as is prohibited in lent by the Greek church.

Ἀρτύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to season, to fit, to prepare, to salt: ἀρτύω μὲ ἀρώματα, ὡς πυπέρι, κτλ. I season with spices, as pepper, &c. ἀρτύω τινὰ εἰς καιρὸν νηστείας, I cause any one to eat food prohibited in the time of fasting.

Ἀρτυσία, ας, s. f. seasoning or basting, with oil, butter, &c.

Ἄρτυσις, εως, s. f. } seasoning, the act
Ἄρτυσμα, ατος, s. n. } of seasoning.

Ἀρτυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seasoner.

Ἀρτύω, see ἀρτύω. [rare.

Ἀρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. not dense, not thick,

Ἀρύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to draw, exhaust.

Ἀρφανός, see ὀρφανός.

Ἀρχαγγελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. archangelic.

Ἀρχάγγελος, ου, s. m. archangel.

Ἀρχαὶ, ῶν, s. f. pl. first fruits: ἀρχαὶ, an order of angels, principalities.

Ἀρχαΐζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to imitate the ancients.

Ἀρχαϊκὰ, adv. anciently, in former times.

Ἀρχαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ancient, antiquated.

Ἀρχαϊκῶς, see ἀρχαϊκά.

Ἀρχαιογονία, ας, s. f. the origin, the beginning.

Ἀρχαιογόνος, ον, adj. ancient, original: whence ἀρχαιογόνοι, aborigines.

Ἀρχαιογράφος, ου, s. m. an ancient writer, writer on antiquities.

Ἀρχαιοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. antique, ancient.

Ἀρχαιολογία, ας, s. f. archeology.

Ἀρχαιολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. archeological.

Ἀρχαιολόγος, ου, s. m. an archeologist.

Ἀρχαιολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v.n. to treat on archeology, to act the antiquarian.

Ἀρχαιόπλουτος, ον, adj. originally rich.

Ἀρχαιοπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. suited to antiquity.

Ἀρχαῖος, αία, ον, see ἀρχαϊκός.

Ἀρχαότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity: ἀρχαότητες, antiquities.

Ἀρχαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. imitation of the ancients.

Ἀρχαιοτροπία, ας, s. f. ancient manner of living. [style.

Ἀρχαότροπος, ον, adj. living in ancient

Ἀρχαοτρόπως, adv. like the ancients.

Ἀρχαοτυπία, ας, s. f. originality.

Ἀρχαότυπος, ον, adj. original.

Ἀρχαιρεσία, ας, s. f. polling, the electing of magistrates.

Ἀρχαιρεσιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. comitial, relating to the electing of magistrates.

Ἀρχαρίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. v. a. to begin.

Ἀρχάριος, ον, ad. beginning, commencing: διὰ τοὺς ἀρχαρίους, for beginners.

Ἀρχίγονος, ον, adj. of ancient birth or line.

Ἀρχεῖον, ου, s. n. τὰ ἀρχεῖα, τὸ χαρτοφυλάκιον, archives: ἀρχεῖα, τὰ βασιλικὰ παλάτια, the royal palace, court.

Ἀρχέκακος, ον, adj. author of evil, exiting to evil. [original.

Ἀρχέτυπον, ου, s. n. archetype, prototype,

Ἀρχέτυπος, ον, adj. original.

Ἀρχεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to begin.

Ἀρχὴ, ῆς, s. f. beginning, principle, commencement, origin: ἐξ ἀρχῆς, κατ' ἀρχὰς, at the beginning, at the first commencement, from the beginning: ἐν ἀρχῇ, κατ' ἀρχὰς, εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν, in the beginning, at the beginning: ἀρχαὶ, τὰ στοιχεῖά τινος πράγματος, the principles, the elements: ἀπὸ τὴν ἀρχὴν ἕως τὸ τέλος, from the beginning to the end.

Ἀρχηγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader, founder, chief, prince.

Ἀρχηγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suitable for directing.

Ἀρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. author: ἀρχηγὸς, ὁ εὑρετὴς τινὸς πράγματος, inventor: ἀρχηγὸς, ἐξουσιαστὴς, commander, leader.

Ἀρχῆθεν, adv. from the beginning, anciently. [month.

Ἀρχημηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the beginning of the

Ἀρχημηνιάτικα, adv. at the beginning of the month.

Ἀρχημηνιάτικος, ον, adj. belonging to the first day or part of the month.

Ἀρχηνίζω, ω or ον, σω, see ἀρχινῶ.

Ἀρχήνισμα, ατος, s. n. commencing, beginning, the act of beginning.

Ἀρχιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. head doctor, principal doctor. [κιον.

Ἀρχίβιον, ου, s. n. archives: τὸ χαρτοφυλά-

Ἀρχίβουλος, ον, adj. originally counselling.

Ἀρχιγραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. first clerk, head clerk, principal clerk.

Ἀρχιδεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. head jailor.

Ἀρχιδεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a captain set over prisoners, head jailor.

Ἀρχιδιακονία, ας, s. f. archdeaconship, the dignity of an archdeacon.

Ἀρχιδιάκονος, ου, s. m. archdeacon.
Ἀρχιδιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a doctor of no consequence, a doctor that has no practice, a quack: ποτανὸς καὶ νόστιμος ἰατρός.
Ἀρχίδικος, ου, s. m. chief magistrate.
Ἀρχίδιον, ου, s. n. a testicle.
Ἀρχίδυκος, ου, s. m. an architrave.
Ἀρχιδυκίσσα, ης, s. f. archduchess.
Ἀρχιδοὺξ, υκὸς, s. m. archduke.
Ἀρχιεπισκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. archiepiscopacy, archbishopric.
Ἀρχιεπισκοπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. archiepiscopal, of or belonging to an archbishop.
Ἀρχιεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. archbishop.
Ἀρχιερατεία, ας, s. f. pontificate, popedom, high priesthood.
Ἀρχιερατεύω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to be pope or patriarch, to be principal priest.
Ἀρχιερατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pontifical, relating to the chief priest.
Ἀρχιερατικῶς, adv. pontifically, as a patriarch, like the pope.
Ἀρχιερεὺς, ῆος or έως, s. m. high priest, pope or patriarch.
Ἀρχιερωσύνη, ης, s. f. apostolate, apostleship, a pontiff's charge or office: ἡ ἀρχιερωσύνη σου, a term used in addressing the ministers of Christ, and signifies to ministers in general, your reverence; to cardinals, your eminence; and to the pope, your holiness.
Ἀρχιευνοῦχος, ου, s. m. chief of the eunuchs, prince of the eunuchs.
Ἀρχίζω, α or ω, σα, see ἀρχιόω.
Ἀρχίζωος, ον, adj. life-giving.
Ἀρχιθαλάσσιος, ου, s. m. chief of the fleet or squadron, admiral.
Ἀρχιθεωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. first observer.
Ἀρχιθυρωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief door keeper.
Ἀρχικαγκελλάριος, ου, s. m. lord chancellor.
Ἀρχικέραυνος, ον, ad. governing thunder.
Ἀρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chief, principal, first.
Ἀρχικυνηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. the chief hunter, principal gamekeeper, huntsman.
Ἀρχικῶς, adv. principally.
Ἀρχιλῃστὴς, οῦ, s. m. head robber, ringleader of a banditti, head of a gang of robbers.
Ἀρχιμάγειρος, ου, s. m. head or chief cook.
Ἀρχιμανδρίτης, ου, s. m. head of a flock, archimandrite, metropolitan.
Ἀρχιμηνιὰ, see ἀρχημηνιά.
Ἀρχιμίμος, ου, s. m. head buffoon.
Ἀρχινῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to begin, commence: ἀρχινῶ μίαν ὁμιλίαν, I begin a discourse.
Ἀρχιοινοχοία, ας, s. f. office of the chief butler.
Ἀρχιοινοχόος, ου, s. m. chief butler.
Ἀρχιοικοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. chief of a family, of a country.
Ἀρχιοπειρατὴς, ου, s. m. head pirate.
Ἀρχιπέλαγος, ους, s. n. archipelago.
Ἀρχιποιμένας, } ένος, s. m. chief pastor,
Ἀρχιποιμὴν, } chief shepherd.
Ἀρχιποσία, ας, s. f. the commencement of drinking.
Ἀρχιπρεσβυτερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of or belonging to the high priest, pontifical.
Ἀρχιστοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief baker.
Ἀρχιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. general, field marshal.
Ἄρχισμα, ατος, s. n. beginning, commencement.
Ἀρχισυνάγωγος, ου, s. m. the chief or ruler of the synagogue.
Ἀρχισωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. chief of the body guards.
Ἀρχιτεκτονεύω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to be an architect, devise plans for building.
Ἀρχιτεκτονία, ας, see ἀρχιτεκτονική.
Ἀρχιτεκτονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. architecture, building.
Ἀρχιτεκτονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of or belonging to architecture.
Ἀρχιτεκτονικῶς, adv. in the way of architecture, of building.
Ἀρχιτεκτονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀρχιτεκτονεύω.
Ἀρχιτέκτων, ονος, s. m. an architect, master builder.
Ἀρχιτελώνης, ου, s. m. chief of the publicans.
Ἀρχιτρίκλινος, ου, s. m. master of a feast, steward.
Ἀρχιφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. head philosopher.
Ἀρχιφυλὴς, οῦ, } s. m. chief of a tribe.
Ἀρχιφυλος, ου, }
Ἀρχιχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. beginning of the year.
Ἀρχιχρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. a new-year's gift.
Ἀρχιψάλτης, ου, s. m. arch-chanter, chief singer, leader of the choir.
Ἀρχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like an original.
Ἄρχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. a. to commence, make a beginning, begin.
Ἀρχονταρίκι, ου, s. n. palace, fine house.
Ἄρχοντας, οντος, s. m. a nobleman, gentleman: οἱ ἄρχοντες, the nobility, gentry.
Ἀρχοντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nobility, gentility.
Ἀρχοντεύω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to be in authority, exercise authority.

Ἀρχοντία, ας, s. f. magistracy: νόμιμος ἀρχοντία, lawful magistracy.

Ἀρχοντίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to constitute a person a nobleman: ἀρχοντίζομαι, v. n. φέρομαι ἀρχοντικά, to act the nobleman, to act as a gentleman.

Ἀρχοντικῶς, adv. nobly, genteelly, politely.

Ἀρχοντικός, ή, όν, ad. noble, generous: ἀρχοντικόν, a nobleman's mansion.

Ἀρχοντιλόγι, ου, s. n. dominion, authority.

Ἀρχόντισσα, ας, s. f. a lady, the wife of a nobleman, or gentleman.

Ἀρχοντολόγι, ου, s. n. the nobility.

Ἀρχοντοπαίδευμα, ατος, s. n. a noble education.

Ἀρχοντοπαιδεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to educate nobly, excellently, well.

Ἀρχοντοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young lady, little miss, a nobleman's daughter.

Ἀρχοντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young gentleman, master, a nobleman's son.

Ἀρχοντύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to become chief, head, noble.

Ἄρχος, see ἄρχων.

Ἀρχός, οῦ, s. m. a chief, a leader.

Ἄρχω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to take the lead, to begin.

Ἀρχῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἄρχω.

Ἄρχων, οντος, s. m. archon, commander, ruler, nobleman, gentleman, knight.

Ἄρω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to fit, adapt.

Ἀρῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀρόω.

Ἀρωγή, ῆς, s. f. defence, vengeance.

Ἄρωμα, ατος, s. n. drug, any sweet smelling spice.

Ἀρῶμαι, ούμαι or μαι, σάμην, v. a. to curse, execrate.

Ἀρωματίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to perfume, season with spices.

Ἀρωματικός, ή, όν, adj. aromatic, aromatical, spicy, odoriferous, sweet smelling: τὸ ἀρωματικόν, aromatic quality or taste.

Ἀρωματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. druggist's shop.

Ἀρωματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a druggist.

Ἀρωματοφόρος, ον, adj. that produces aromatics.

Ἀρωματοφορῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring or produce aromatics.

Ἄς, prep. used as follows: ἂς εἶναι, may it be, let it be: ἂς λέγουν, let them say, let them talk: ἂς εἰπῇ ὅ,τι θέλει, let him say what he will, what he chooses, what he pleases; ἂς! ἄμποτε! O that! would to God! ἂς ἦτον δυνατὸν νὰ τὸν ἴδω! O that it were possible for me to see him! or rather, I wish I could see him! ἂς, before the subjunctive mood gives it the force of the imperative, as: ἂς ὑπάγωμεν, let us go: ἂς ἔλθῃ, let him come: ἂς εἶναι, very well.

Ἀσαβάνωτος, ον, adj. that does not wear the clothes of a dead person, not shrouded.

Ἀσαγήνευτος, ον, adj. not caught in a net, difficult to be taken.

Ἀσάλευτα, adv. immoveably, in a fixed manner, firmly.

Ἀσάλευτος, ον, adj. immoveable, fixed, firm.

Ἀσαλεύτους, see ἀσάλευτα.

Ἀσαλιβάρωτος, ον, adj. not bridled, unbridled, loose.

Ἀσάλπιγκτος, ον, adj. without trumpet, not celebrated.

Ἀσαπής, ής, adj. see ἀσάπυτος.

Ἀσαπτία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility.

Ἀσάπυτος, ον, adj. not corrupted, not rotten, not putrified.

Ἄσαρκος, ον, ad. thin, meagre, lean, scraggy, without body, incorporeal.

Ἀσαρκῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be lean, be without flesh.

Ἀσαρκώδης, ες, adj. lean, without flesh.

Ἄσαρος, see ἀσάρωτος.

Ἀσάρωτος, ον, adj. not swept, unswept.

Ἀσάφεια, ας, s. f. obscurity, want of clearness, want of plainness.

Ἀσαφής, ής, adj. obscure, not clear, not explained.

Ἀσαφῶς, adv. obscurely, darkly, not clearly.

Ἀσβεστᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a seller of quick-lime.

Ἀσβέστης, ου, s. m. lime: ἀσβέστης μὴ διαλυμένος εἰς τὸ νερὸν, quick-lime, unsmelted lime: τρίμματα ἀσβέστου, τὰ ἐπιῶα πίπτουν ἀπὸ τὸν τοῖχον, bits of plaister that fall from a wall.

Ἀσβεστοκάμινον, ου, s. n. lime-kiln.

Ἀσβεστοκόμματα, ων, s. n. pl. bits of plaister that fall from old walls.

Ἀσβεστόνω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to plaister, whitewash.

Ἀσβεστόπετρα, ας, s. f. limestone.

Ἄσβεστος, ου, s. m. see ἀσβέστης.

Ἄσβεστος, ον, adj. see ἄσβυστος.

Ἀσβεστοφουρνάρης, ου, s. m. a lime-maker, a kiln-man.

Ἀσβεστόφυρος, ου, s. m. a lime-kiln.
Ἀσβεστώδης, ες, adj. calcareous, limy, of lime.
Ἀσβέστωμα, ατος, s. n. plaister on a wall.
Ἀσβολαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to blacken with soot, pollute.
Ἀσβόλη, ης, s. f. soot, blackness.
Ἀσβολῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀσβολαίνω.
Ἄσβυστος, ον, adj. not extinguished, unextinguishable, unquenchable.
Ἀσέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety, wickedness, irreligion.
Ἀσέβημα, ατος, s. n. impiety, irreligion.
Ἀσεβής, ές, adj. impious, sinful, wicked, irreligious, profane.
Ἀσεβῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be impious, to be irreligious, to act or do wickedly.
Ἀσεβῶς, adv. impiously, wickedly, irreligiously.
Ἄσειστος ον, adj. immoveable, steady, firm.
Ἀσελγαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to be wanton, to give one's self up to luxury and wantoness.
Ἀσέλγεια, ας, s. f. luxury, lasciviousness, wantoness, dissoluteness.
Ἀσελγής, ές, ad. lascivious, wanton, libidinous.
Ἀσελγῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be wanton or lecherous.
Ἀσελγῶς, adv. lasciviously, wantonly, libidinously, luxuriously.
Ἀσέληνος, ον, adj. moonless.
Ἀσέλλωτος, ον, ad. unsaddled, not saddled.
Ἄσεμνος, ον, adj. irreverent, improper, shameful.
Ἀσέμνως, adv. shamefully, irreverently.
Ἀσηκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take up, gather up, pick up, elevate, raise, exalt: ἀσηκόνω παραπάνω, I raise higher: ἀσηκόνω, βάνω ὄρθιον, ἰσιάζω, I correct, set right: ἀσηκόνομαι, to get up, to rise: ἀσηκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὸ κρεβάτι, I get out of bed, I get up in the morning: ἀσηκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὴν ἀῤῥωστίαν, I get well of sickness, I escape or recover from affliction.
Ἀσήκωμα, ατος, s. n. rising up, taking away, elevation, exaltation.
Ἀσηκωτῆρι, ου, s. n. a lever.
Ἀσηκωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who raises with a lever, a raiser.
Ἀσηκωτός, ή, όν, ad. removeable, that may be removed; γέφυρα ἀσηκωτή, a drawbridge.
Ἀσημάδευτος, ον, adj. not marked, not countersigned, not pledged, not given as a pledge, not pawned.
Ἀσήμαντος, ον, adj. of no consequence, that signifies nothing, not remarkable, insignificant.
Ἀσημείωτος, ον, adj. without sign, without mark, not noted.
Ἀσημένιος, α, ον, ad. silver, of silver, made of silver, that resembles silver.
Ἀσημικόν, οῦ, s. n. plate, silver plate.
Ἀσήμιον, ου, s. n. silver.
Ἀσημοκαπνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover with silver, to silver over, to silver.
Ἀσημοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. silvering, the act of covering with silver.
Ἀσημοκόπος, ου, s. m. silversmith.
Ἀσημόνερον, ου, s. n. aqua fortis.
Ἀσημόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wash with silver.
Ἄσημος, without flag: see ἀσήμαντος.
Ἀσημόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. silver wire.
Ἀσημοχρύσαφον, ου, s. n. gold and silver wire.
Ἀσημοχρυσόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to gild with silver and gold, wash with silver and gold, gild silver.
Ἀσημοχρύσωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of gilding silver with gold.
Ἀσημοχρυσωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silver gilder.
Ἀσήμωμα, ατος, s. n. silvering, the act of silvering.
Ἀσήμως, adv. inconsiderably, unmeaningly, without signification, ignobly, of low extraction, without banner.
Ἀσημωτής, οῦ, s. m. a silverer, a person who works in silver.
Ἀσημωτική, ῆς, s. f. the art of silvering.
Ἀσημωτικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for covering any thing with silver.
Ἀσήμωτος, ον, adj. not silvered, not covered with silver.
Ἄσηπτος, ον, adj. incorruptible.
Ἄσηστος, ον, adj. not shaken: see ἄσειστος.
Ἀσθενάριον, ου, s. n. an hospital, infirmary.
Ἀσθένεια, ας, s. f. infirmity, weakness, affliction, frailty, sickness.
Ἀσθενεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be or become weak or sick.
Ἀσθένημα, ατος, s. n. falling sick, becoming ill, weakness, infirmity.
Ἀσθενής, ές, adj. infirm, afflicted, sick, weak, feeble, sickly.
Ἀσθενικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to affliction.

Ἀσθενόῤῥιζος, ον, adj. having feeble roots.
Ἀσθενόψυχος, ον, ad. afflicted in soul, very ill, heart-sick.
Ἀσθενῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fall ill, fall sick, become weak, be weak or feeble.
Ἀσθενῶς, adv. in a sickly state, weakly.
Ἄσθμα, ατος, s. n. asthma, difficulty of breathing.
Ἀσθμάζω, } α or ον, σα, v. n. to gasp, to
Ἀσθμαίνω, } breathe with difficulty.
Ἀσθματικός, ή, όν, ad. asthmatic. [Minor.
Ἀσία, ας, s. f. Asia: ἡ μικρὰ Ἀσία, Asia
Ἀσιανός ή, όν, adj. Asiatic, effeminate.
Ἀσίαστος, ον, adj. not put in proper order, not arranged, irreconcilable, implacable, that cannot agree.
Ἀσιγησία, ας, s. f. not keeping silence, loquacity.
Ἀσίγητος, ον, adj. never silent, that cannot keep silence at all, that never can be silenced.
Ἀσίδηρος, ον, adj. without iron, unarmed.
Ἀσιδοσία, ας, s. f. immunity, exemption.
Ἀσίδωτος, ον, ad. free, exempt.
Ἀσινής, ές, adj. not injured, not injurious.
Ἀσιτὶ, adv. fasting.
Ἀσιτία, ας, s. f. want of grain, want of food, abstinence.
Ἀσιτίζω, see ἀσιτῶ.
Ἄσιτος, ον, adj. without food, fasting.
Ἀσιτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fast.
Ἀσίτως, adv. fastingly.
Ἀσιώπητος, ον, adj. see ἀσίγητος.
Ἀσκάθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Ἀσκάκι, ου, s. n. a little bag, a budget of leather, a small leather bottle.
Ἀσκαλαβώτης, ου, s. m. a reptile resembling a lizard, perhaps the woodslave.
Ἀσκάλευτος, see ἀσκάλιστος.
Ἀσκάλιστος, ον, adj. not cut out, not carved, not grooved: γῆ ἀσκάλιστος, land uncultivated, ground not cultivated.
Ἀσκάλωτος, ον, adj. not grappled, not caught.
Ἀσκανδάλιστα, adv. without scandal, without setting a bad example.
Ἀσκανδάλιστος, ον, adj. free from scandal, that does not set any bad example, not scandalized: διὰ τὸ ἀσκανδάλιστον, for the sake of peace: μηχανὴ ἀσκανδάλιστος, a machine in complete order, in complete trim.
Ἀσκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Ἀσκαντζόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedge-hog.
Ἄσκαπτος, ον, adj. not digged, not dug, not excavated: ἄσκαπτος γῆ, ἀμπέλια, κ. τ. λ. uncultivated ground, vineyards, &c. ἄσκαπτος, that cannot be digged or excavated.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτὶ, adv. fixedly.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτὸς, ή, όν, adj. having the eyes fixed intently.
Ἀσκαρδαμυκτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have the eyes fixed open, to look intently.
Ἀσκαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sort of worm, newt.
Ἄσκαρος, ον, adj. whole, not burst.
Ἄσκαφος, see ἄσκαπτος.
Ἀσκίλα, ης, s. f. a squill.
Ἀσκιλής, ές, adj. without legs.
Ἀσκίλλα, see ἀσκίλα.
Ἀσκίπαρνος, ον, adj. unsmoothed, rugged.
Ἀσκίπαστα, adv. openly, manifestly.
Ἀσκίπαστος, ον, adj. manifest, open, uncovered.
Ἀσκιπής, ἄσκιπος, see ἀσκίπαστος.
Ἄσκιπτος, ον, adj. inconsiderate, thoughtless, rash.
Ἀσκίπτως, adv. inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.
Ἀσκίρι, ου, s. n. an army.
Ἀσκεύαστος, ον, adj. unformed.
Ἄσκημα, ατος, s. n. practice, exercise.
Ἄσκηνος, ον, adj. without tent.
Ἄσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise, the act of exercising: ἄσκησις, τὸ ἀσκηνεῖν, living in a wilderness, in monkish solitude.
Ἀσκήτευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of living in solitude.
Ἀσκητεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to live the life of a hermit, to pass one's life in monkish solitude. [life.
Ἀσκητήριον, ου, s. n. hermitage, a solitary
Ἀσκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hermit, solitary person, an ascetic.
Ἀσκητικὸς, ή, όν, adj. relating to an ascetic, solitary, lonesome, devotional: ἀσκητικὰ βιβλία, devotional books.
Ἀσκητικῶς, adv. solitarily, ascetically.
Ἀσκητὸς, ή, όν, adj. acquired by exercise, polished.
Ἀσκήτρια, ας, s. f. a nun, a female ascetic.
Ἀσκὶ, ου, s. n. a bag, a budget of leather: ἀσκὶ διὰ λάδι ἢ κρασί, a skin for oil or wine: μικρὸν ἀσκὶ, a small bag, a purse, a leather bottle. (boldly.
Ἄσκιστα, adv. without being terrified,

Ἄσκιαστος, ον, } ad. not terrified, not frightened, not scared, bold.
Ἄσκιαχτος, }

Ἀσκίλλα, ης, s. f. a squill.

Ἄσκιοι, ων, s. m. pl. οἱ κάτοικοι τῆς διακεκαυμένης ζώνης, the inhabitants of the torrid zone, the ascii.

Ἄσκιος, ον, adj. unshadowed.

Ἀσκίτης, ου, s. m. a dropsical person.

Ἀσκλάβωτος, ον, adj. not enslaved, not taken, not surrendered, free.

Ἀσκληπιάς, άδος, s. f. a sort or species of herb.

Ἀσκόαυλος, ου, s. m. } a bagpipe, pair of
Ἀσκόδιρμα, ατος, s. n. } bagpipes.

Ἀσκοθάλασσα, ης, s. f. the swelling of the sea in a calm, a ground-swell.

Ἀσκοκοίλης, ες, adj. big-bellied.

Ἀσκολόπακας, α, s. m. a wood-cock.

Ἀσκόλυμβρος, ου, s. m. a thistle.

Ἀσκόνιστος, ον, adj. not dusty, not reduced to dust, without dust.

Ἀσκομαντούρα, see ἀσκόαυλος.

Ἀσκομαντουρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to play the bagpipes.

Ἀσκόντωστος, } ον, adj. not hindered, not
Ἀσκόντωπτος, } prevented, not opposed, not stumbling.

Ἄσκοπος, ον, adj. without any object, inconsiderate, thoughtless.

Ἀσκόπως, adv. inconsiderately.

Ἀσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bag, leather bag, leather bottle, skin for wine, &c.

Ἀσκοτζαμπούνα, ας, s. f. a bagpipe, pair of bagpipes.

Ἀσκούπιστος, ον, ad. not swept, not dusted.

Ἀσκούριαστος, ον, adj. not rusted.

Ἀσκῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to exercise, to practice: ἀσκοῦμαι, to take exercise.

Ἄσκωμα, ατος, s. n. a heap in the form of a bottle, a rising.

Ἄσμα, ατος, s. n. canticle, song: ᾆσμα.

Ἀσματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of or belonging to a song or canticle. [songs.

Ἀσματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of

Ἀσμενίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to content, to please.

Ἀσμενὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pleased, content, pleasant.

Ἀσμένως, adv. pleasantly, agreeably.

Ἄσμικτος, ον, adj. that cannot be mixed, cannot unite, that cannot be mixed together by shaking, untractable, irreconcilable.

Ἀσόλοικος, ον, adj. not using solecisms.

Ἀσοφία, ας, s. f. ignorance, want of wisdom, of knowledge.

Ἄσοφος, ον, adj. ignorant, not knowing, deficient in knowledge.

Ἀσοφῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. not to study, to remain ignorant, be unwise.

Ἀσόφως, adv. ignorantly, foolishly.

Ἀσπάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v.a. to salute, greet, hail, compliment, embrace.

Ἀσπάθητος, ον, ad. not struck by a sword, without sword.

Ἀσπάλαθος, ου, s. m. the white thorn, the rose of Jerusalem.

Ἀσπάλαξ, ακος, s. n. a mole.

Ἀσπάραγος, ου, s. m. asparagus.

Ἄσπαρτα, adv. without being sown, wildly.

Ἄσπαρτος, ον, adj. not sown, wild, unsown.

Ἀσπάρτως, adv. without being sown.

Ἀσπάσιος, ον, adj. agreeable, pleasing, amiable.

Ἀσπασίως, adv. by way of salutation, kindly.

Ἄσπασμα, ατος, s. n. salutation, the act of saluting, of greeting.

Ἀσπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. salutation, compliment, a salute, a greeting: ἀσπασμὸς τῶν ἱερέων, ὅταν συλλειτουργοῦν, the kiss of priests on saying mass together.

Ἄσπαστος, ον, adj. not burst, that does not suffer from spasms.

Ἀσπαστῶς, adv. agreeably.

Ἄσπερμος, ον, adj. not producing seed.

Ἀσπίτωτος, ον, adj. that has no house, no dwelling place, without home.

Ἀσπίδα, ας, s. f. a shield: see also ἀσπίς.

Ἀσπίδιον, ου, s. n. a little or small shield.

Ἀσπιδίσκη, ης, s. f. a small shield.

Ἀσπιδοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a factory for shields.

Ἀσπιδοφόρος, ου, s. m. one bearing a shield, armed with a shield, shieldbearer.

Ἀσπιδοφορῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to carry a shield.

Ἀσπιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. like a shield, in the form of a shield, shielded.

Ἀσπίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to defend, to shield.

Ἀσπίθα, ας, s. f. spark of fire.

Ἄσπιλος, ον, adj. pure, clean, chaste, without spot, untouched.

Ἀσπιτοβοβολῶ, see σπιτοβοβολῶ.

Ἀσπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shield: ἀσπὶς, ἶδος ὄφεως, a sort of serpent, the asp: ἀσπὶς φυτόν τι, a plant, spikenard.

Ἀσπλαγχνα, adv. cruelly, inhumanly, tyrannically, without compassion.
Ἀσπλαγχνία, ας, s.f. cruelty, inhumanity.
Ἄσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. cruel, inhuman, without compassion, tyrannical.
Ἀσπλαγχνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be void of compassion, to be cruel.
Ἄσπονδος, ον, adj. unforgiving, cruel, inexorable, irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἀσπονδῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be irreconcilable, to be implacable.
Ἀσπορία, ας, s. f. want of seed.
Ἄσπορος, ον, adj. without seed.
Ἀσπούδαστος, ον, adj. that has not studied, ignorant, unstudied, without study.
Ἄσπρα, ων, s. n. pl. money.
Ἀσπράδα, ας, s. f. whiteness.
Ἀσπράδι, ου, s. n. the white, white; τὸ ἀσπράδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the white of an egg.
Ἀσπρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to whiten, to whitewash, to make white, to bleach: ἀσπρίζω, γίνομαι ἄσπρος, I become white: ἀσπρίζω, γηράζω, I become grey, I grow grey or old: ἀσπρίζω, κλίνω πρὸς τὸ ἄσπρον, I am whitish, I incline to white.
Ἄσπρισμα, ατος, s. n. whiteness, whitewashing.
Ἀσπριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whitener, bleacher, whitewasher.
Ἀσπρογένης, ες, ad. having a white beard, grey-bearded.
Ἀσπροειδὴς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. whitening, whitish.
Ἀσπρογενίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to have the beard white, get a grey beard.
Ἀσπροκόκκινος, ον, adj. white and red.
Ἀσπρολάχανον, ου, s. n. cole-cabbage.
Ἀσπρομάλλης, ες, adj. grey-headed.
Ἀσπροπουγκὶς, ου, s. n. purse, money-bag.
Ἀσπροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. having a white face, white-faced, that looks white in the face.
Ἄσπρος, α, ον, adj. white, light-coloured: ἄσπρον, τὸ ἀσπράδι, ἄσπραδα, whiteness; ἄσπρον, coin, money; ἕνα ἄσπρον, a farthing: ἄσπρα, χρήματα, money; ἄσπρα ἀσημένια, silver money: ἄσπρον τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the white of an egg.
Ἀσπροσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a white board.
Ἀσπρότης, ητος, s. f. whiteness.
Ἀσπρυλλάρικος, η, ον, adj. whitish, inclining to white.
Ἀσπρούτζικος, η, ον, adj. whitish, something white.
Ἀσπροφόρος, ον, ad. that has white clothes, that wears white clothes.
Ἀσπροφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear white clothes, to dress in white.
Ἀσσάριον, ου, s. n. as, a Roman coin.
Ἄσσον, adv. near, very near, close.
Ἄσσος, ου, s. m. ὁ ἄσσος εἰς τὰ χαρτιά, ace.
Ἀσαλής, ὲς, ad. not dropping, not running.
Ἀσαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be unsettled.
Ἀσαθὴς, ὲς, adj. unstable, not firm.
Ἀσάθμητος, ον, adj. unweighed.
Ἀσακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a crawfish, crab, lobster.
Ἀσάλαπτος, ον, adj. that has not distilled.
Ἀσαμάτητος, ον, adj. that does not stop, that cannot stop, that cannot be stopped.
Ἀσάρι, ου, s. n. lining.
Ἀσαρίζω, see ἀστερόνω.
Ἀσαρόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to line.
Ἀσάρωμα, ατος, s. n. lining, the act of lining.
Ἀσασία, ας, s. f. instability, inconstancy, moveablelnes.
Ἀσασίαστος, ον, adj. firm, immoveable, settled.
Ἀσατα, adv. moveably, unstably, not firmly.
Ἄσατος, ον, adj. unstable, inconstant, moveable.
Ἀσατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to move about, not to be fixed.
Ἀσάτως, adv. disorderly, unfixedly.
Ἀσάφυλλος, ον, adj. without grapes.
Ἀσαχίνιος, ον, adj. belonging to an ear of corn.
Ἀσάχιον, ου, s. n. an ear of corn.
Ἀσαχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a kind of sea crab-fish, a lobster.
Ἀσάχυ, υος, s. n. an ear of corn; μικρὸν ἀσάχυ, a little ear of corn.
Ἀσαχυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. the act of gleaning.
Ἀσαχυολογία, ας, s. f. the gleaning.
Ἀσαχυολόγος, ου, s. m. & f. a gleaner, one who gathers ears of corn.
Ἀσίγαστος, ον, adj. without roof.
Ἄστεγος, ον, adj. without roof, open, uncovered.
Ἀσίγνωτος, ον, adj. not dried, not wiped, not wiped up.
Ἀστείευμα, ατος, s. n. a joke.
Ἀστειεύομαι, όμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to joke, jest.
Ἀστεῖζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to cause laughter, act the buffoon, be ridiculous, make sport, be facetious, joke, be merry, be jocose.

Ἀστολόγος, ου, s. m. a joker, a punner.
Ἀστῖος, εία, ον, adj. facetious, jocose, burlesque, merry, pleasant, one who lives in a city, well bred, polite.
Ἀστιότης, ῆτος, s. f. facetiousness, pleasantry, buffoonery, joke.
Ἀστϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m, see ἀστιότης.
Ἀστίως, adv. facetiously, jocosely, burlesquely, merrily, pleasantly. [able.
Ἄστικτος, ον, adj. insupportable, intoler-
Ἀστιναχτὶ, see ἀστιάκτως.
Ἀστίναχτος, ον, adj. that does not groan or sigh: ὅστις δὲν στιάζει. [ing.
Ἀστιάκτως, adv. without groaning or sigh-
Ἀστυοχώρητος, ον, adj. not obliged, not forced, not constrained.
Ἄστεπτος, ον, adj. not crowned.
Ἀστέρας, ἀστὴρ, ερος, s. m. star.
Ἀστερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to constellate.
Ἀστέριος, ία, ον, adj. starry.
Ἀστερίσκος, ου, s. m. an asterisk, a mark in the form of a star, thus *, and when inserted in books, signifies sometimes that something is left out and to be supplied where the asterisk stands; at other times, it is used to refer to the margin or bottom of the page: ἀστερίσκος, a small star, a stand placed on the plate, on which the sacramental cup is fixed when the priest raises it up.
Ἀστερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. asterism, a constellation of stars.
Ἀστεροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. having the form of a star, like a star.
Ἀστερόεις, ιδος, ad. starred.
Ἀστεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. star-gazing.
Ἀστεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. one who contemplates the stars, a star-gazer.
Ἀστεροφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. illuminated by stars.
Ἀστεροφεγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } starlight.
Ἀστερόφωτον, ου, s. n. }
Ἀστερωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. starry, having stars.
Ἀστεωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. starry.
Ἀστέφανος, ον, adj. without the crown, uncrowned, that has no crown.
Ἀστεφάνωτος, ον, adj. not crowned, not married.
Ἀστὴρ, ἔρος, s. n. a luminous body, a star.
Ἀστήρικτος, ον, ad. unstable, unsteady, unsupported, not confirmed, not corroborated, not strengthened.
Ἀστίβακτος, } ον, ad. not stowed, not piled,
Ἀστίβαστος, } not heaped up together.
Ἀστίβαχλος, }
Ἀστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a city, polished.
Ἄστικτος, ον, adj. without marks or spots.
Ἀστικῶς, adv. in a polished manner.
Ἀστίχητος, ον, ad. that does not receive a salary, without salary or pay.
Ἀστοίβη, ης, s. f. a sort of prickly shrub.
Ἀστοίχειος, ον, ad. ignorant of the first rudiments, that does not know the first elements.
Ἀστοιχείωτος, ον, ad. without principles.
Ἀστολισία, ας, s. f. simplicity, plainness, unadornedness.
Ἀστόλιστα, adv. plainly, without ornament, unadornedly, plainly.
Ἀστόλιστος, ον, ad. plain, unadorned, without ornament.
Ἀστόματος, ον, ad. without mouth.
Ἀστόμαχος, ον, ad. without stomach.
Ἄστομος, see ἀστόματος. [stopped.
Ἀστόμωτος, ον, ad. not to have the mouth
Ἀστοργία, ας, s. f. want of paternal or natural affection.
Ἄστοργος, ον, adj. void of paternal or natural affection.
Ἀστοχασία, ας, s. f. imprudence, inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, inadvertency.
Ἀστόχαστα, adv. imprudently, inconsiderately, thoughtlessly: ὁμιλεῖ πάντοτε ἀστόχαστα, he always speaks without consideration.
Ἀστόχαστος, ον, ad. imprudent, inconsiderate, thoughtless, stupid, foolish.
Ἀστόχημα, ατος, s. n. thoughtlessness, forgetfulness, a foolish act.
Ἀστοχία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness, oblivion: ἀστοχία νὰ σ' ἔλθῃ, I wish a person or thing forgotten, oblivion seize you!
Ἄστοχος, ον, ad. forgetful.
Ἀστοχῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to forget, err, deviate.
Ἀστράβωτος, ον, ad. straight, not crooked, unbent.
Ἀστραγάλειος, ον, ad. relating to the ancle.
Ἀστραγάλη, ης, s. f. the ancle, ancle bone, a die.
Ἀστραγαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to gamble, play with dice.
Ἀστραγάλιον, ου, s. n. the ancle-bone.
Ἀστραγαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. playing with dice, gambling. [bling.
Ἀστραγαλιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to gam-
Ἀστράγαλος, ου, s. m. see ἀστραγάλιον.

Ἀστραγαλωτὸς, see ἀστραγάλειος.
Ἄστραγμα, ατος, s. n. see ἄστραψις.
Ἀστρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the measles.
Ἀστραπὴ, ῆς, s. f. lightening, a flash of lightening.
Ἀστραπηβόλος, ον, ad. casting thunderbolts.
Ἀστραπηβολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cast thunderbolts.
Ἀστραπηφόρος, ον, adj. thunder-bearing, that brings or produces lightening.
Ἀστραπηφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to occasion thunderbolts. [ening.
Ἀστράπιος, ον, ad. like lightening, of light-
Ἀστραποβροντῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to thunder and lighten.
Ἀστραποστιλίκημα, ατος, s. n. fulmination.
Ἀστραποστιλίκι, οῦ, s. n. lightening, a thunderbolt.
Ἀστραποφανισία, ας, } s. f. lightening,
Ἀστραποφιγγιὰ, ᾶς, } sparkling.
Ἀστραπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. occasioning lightening, full of lightening.
Ἀστράπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to lighten, sparkle: ἀστράπτει, it lightens.
Ἀστρατεία, ας, s. f. freedom from military service.
Ἀστράτευτος, ον, adj. exempt from military service, discharged, that has not travelled or served in an expedition.
Ἀστρατηγία, ας, s. f. a counter expedition.
Ἄστραψις, εως, s. f. lightening, the act of lightening.
Ἄστρεπτος, ον, ad. that does not return, inflexible, that does not change opinion.
Ἀστρίδι, see στρίδι.
Ἀστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. starry, relating to stars.
Ἄστριφος, } ον, adj. not crooked, not bent,
Ἄστριφτος, } not twisted, that is not to be bent or twisted, unbendable.
Ἀστροβόλητος, ον, adj. siderated.
Ἀστροβολία, ας, s. f. sideration.
Ἀστροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a star.
Ἀστροθεσία, ας, s. f. the situation or position of the stars.
Ἀστροθέτης, υ, s. m. a fixer of stars.
Ἀστρόθετος, ον, adj. studded with stars.
Ἀστροθετῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fix stars, stud with stars.
Ἀστρολάβιον, υ, s. n. astrolabe, an instrument to take the altitude of the stars or sun.
Ἀστρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. astrology.
Ἀστρολογία, ας, s. f. astrology, knowledge of the stars, an account of the stars.
Ἀστρολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. astrological.
Ἀστρολόγισσα, ας, s. f. a female astrologer
Ἀστρολόγος, υ, s. m. an astrologer.
Ἀστρολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to astrologize, foretell by astrology.
Ἀστρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by stars.
Ἀστρομαντικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of divining by the stars, astrology.
Ἀστρομάντις, εως, s. m. a diviner by the stars, an astrologer.
Ἄστρον, υ, s. n. a star, a constellation: τὸ ἄστρον τῆς αὐγῆς, the star of the morning, the morning star: ἄστρον ἀπλανὲς, a fixed star. [stars.
Ἀστρονομία, ας, s. f. astronomy, laws of the
Ἀστρονομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act the astronomer, astronomize.
Ἀστρονομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. astronomical.
Ἀστρονομικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an astronomer.
Ἀστρονομικῶς, adv. astronomically.
Ἀστρονόμος, υ, s. m. an astronomer.
Ἀστρονομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to astronomize, to have knowledge of the stars, to profess astronomy.
Ἀστροστιλίκι, υ, s. n. lightening, thunderbolt, a fulmination.
Ἀστροστιλίκημα, see ἀστραποστιλίκημα.
Ἀστροφανὴς, ὲς, adj. brilliant, like a star.
Ἀστροφιγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. serenity, the shining or sparkling of the stars, starlight.
Ἀστροφόρος, ον, adj. having stars, starry, stelliferous.
Ἀστρῷος, ῴη, ον, adj. siderial.
Ἄστρωτος, ον, adj. irregular, unarranged, unprepared, in disorder: ἄστρωτον κρεβάτι, an unmade bed: ἄστρωτος στράτα, an unpaved street: καβαλλικεύω ἄστρωτον ἄλογον, I ride on an unsaddled horse, I ride on the bare back.
Ἀστυγείτων, ον, adj. neighbouring, near, in the suburbs.
Ἀστυνομία, ας, s. f. police, police office.
Ἀστυνομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the police.
Ἀστυνόμος, υ, s. m. a police officer.
Ἀστυνομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act as a police officer.
Ἄστυφος, ον, ad. not dense, rare, that does not dry up.
Ἀσύβατα, adv. without any agreement, oppositely.
Ἀσύβατος, ον, adj. not agreed, opposite, opposed.
Ἀσυγγενὴς, ὲς, adj. not related.
Ἀσυγκίνητος, ον, adj. untractable.

Ἀσύγγνωστος, ον, adj. unpardonable, inexcusable.
Ἀσυγγνώστως, adv. inexcusably. [bond.
Ἀσύγγραφος, ον, adj. not ratified, without
Ἀσυγκατάθετον, ου, s. n. noncompliance.
Ἀσυγκατάθετος, ον, ad. uncomplying, unrelenting, unabating. [ed.
Ἀσυγκίρατος, ον, ad. untempered, unmix-
Ἀσύγκλωστος, ον, ad. that cannot be woven or spun, inconsistent, unconnected.
Ἀσυγκλώστως, adv. inconsistently, unconnectedly.
Ἀσυγκρισία, ας, s. f. incomparableness, impossibility of comparison. [less.
Ἀσύγκριτος, ον, ad. incomparable, match-
Ἀσυγκρίτως, adv. incomparably, without comparison, matchlessly.
Ἀσυγνέφιατος, ον, ad. not cloudy, not covered with clouds, clear.
Ἀσύγνωστος, ον, adj. unpardonable.
Ἀσυγχυσία, ας, s. f. tranquility, undisturbedness.
Ἀσύγχυτος, ον, ad. unconfused, tranquil, unmoved, not to be disturbed, quiet.
Ἀσυγχύτως, adv. undisturbedly, quietly, tranquilly, without confusion.
Ἀσύγχυτος, ον, adj. not mixed, not confused.
Ἀσυγχύτως, adv. without mixture, without confusion. [sibly.
Ἀσυγχώρητα, adv. unpardonably, irremis-
Ἀσυγχώρητος, ον, adj. unpardonable, irremissible.
Ἀσυγχωρήτως, see ἀσυγχώρητα.
Ἀσυδοσία, ας, s. f. immaturity, exemption from tribute.
Ἀσύδοτος, ον, ad. exempt from tribute.
Ἀσύζευκτος, ον, ad. not united.
Ἀσυκοφάντευτος, ον, adj. not calumniated.
Ἀσυκοφάντητος, see ἀσυκοφάντευτος. [tion.
Ἀσυκοφαντήτως, adv. without calumnia-
Ἀσυκοφάντιστος, ον, adj. not calumniated.
Ἀσύκωμα, see ἀσύκωμα.
Ἀσυλία, ας, s. f. inviolable sanctity.
Ἀσυλλάβητος, ον, adj. without syllables, that does not know a syllable.
Ἀσυλλαβάρωτος, see ἀσαλιβάρωτος.
Ἀσύλληπτος, ον, ad. unconceived, sterile, barren.
Ἀσυλλήπτως, adv. sterilely, barrenly.
Ἀσυλληψία, ας, s. f. sterility, barrenness.
Ἀσυλλογισία, ας, s. f. thoughtlessness.
Ἀσυλλόγιστα, adv. thoughtlessly, irrationally, foolishly.
Ἀσυλλόγιστος, ον, adj. thoughtless, irrational, inconsiderate, foolish.
Ἀσυλλογίστως, see ἀσυλλόγιστα.
Ἄσυλον, ου, s. n. asylum, sanctuary, refuge, retreat, security.
Ἄσυλος, ον, ad. inviolable, sacred, safe.
Ἀσύμβατος, ον, ad. irreconcilable.
Ἀσυμβάτως, adv. irreconcilably.
Ἀσυμβίβαστος, ον, ad. incompatible.
Ἀσυμβούλευτα, adv. rashly, without taking advice or counsel, unadvisedly.
Ἀσυμβούλευτος, ον, ad. not having taken counsel with any one, not advised by any one, unadvised, thoughtless.
Ἀσύμβουλος, ον, ad. unconsulting, inconsiderate.
Ἀσυμμάζωκτα, adv. without being assembled, without being amassed.
Ἀσυμμάζωκτος, ον, ad. not collected, not amassed, not assembled.
Ἀσύμμασία, ἀσύμματος, see ἀσυμμάζωκτα, ἀσυμμάζωκτος.
Ἀσύμμετρα, adv. disproportionately.
Ἀσυμμετρία, ας, s. f. disproportion.
Ἀσύμμετρος, ον, ad. disproportioned, without symmetry.
Ἀσυμμέτρως, see ἀσύμμετρα.
Ἀσύμμικτος, ον, ad. not mixed.
Ἀσυμπάθεια, ας, s. f. cruelty.
Ἀσυμπαθής, ὲς, adj. without compassion, that does not pardon, barbarous, cruel.
Ἀσυμπαθησία, ας, s. f. obstinacy, cruelty, the state of being without compassion.
Ἀσυμπάθητα, adv. unpardonably.
Ἀσυμπάθητος, ον, ad. unpardonable.
Ἀσυμπαθῶς, adv. unpardonably, without compassion.
Ἀσύμπλεκτος, ον, adj. not entwined, not confused, unentangled.
Ἀσυμπλήρωτος, ον, adj. not completed, not full, not fulfilled.
Ἀσύμπτωτος, ον, adj. not touching: ἀσύμπτωτοι γραμμαί, parallel lines that would never touch, or meet together.
Ἀσύμφορος, ον, adj. unfit, incapable, unable, useless, not profitable, inconvenient.
Ἀσυμφόρως, adv. unfitly, uselessly, without profit.
Ἀσύμφωνα, adv. discordantly, in discord.
Ἀσυμφωνία, ας, s. f. discord, want of harmony, want of agreement.
Ἀσύμφωνος, ον, adj. discordant, that does not agree with, unconnected.

Ἀσυμφώνως, adv. discordantly, not agreeing.
Ἀσύμμετος, ον, ad. inaccessible.
Ἀσυνάγωγος, ον, ad. separated from the synagogue or assembly.
Ἀσυνάθροιστος, ον, ad. not gathered, not collected.
Ἀσυναίρετος, ον, ad. uncontracted.
Ἀσύνακτος, see ἀσυνάθροιστος.
Ἀσυνάλοιπτος, ον, ad. not anointed.
Ἀσυνάλλακτος, ον, ad. unsociable.
Ἀσύναπτος, ον, ad. not bound together, not united.
Ἀσύναρθρος, ον, ad. } without joint, or
Ἀσυνάρθρως, adv. } without article.
Ἀσυναρίθμητος, ον, ad. not in the number, unnumbered.
Ἀσυνάρμοστος, ον, ad. not adapted, not suited.
Ἀσυνάρτητος, ον, ad. unconnected.
Ἀσυναρτήτως, adv. unconnectedly.
Ἀσύνδετος, ον, ad. not to be joined, unconnected, untied.
Ἀσυνδέτως, adv. unconnectedly.
Ἀσυνδύαστος, ον, ad. not coupled, not joined.
Ἀσυνδυάστως, adv. without being joined.
Ἀσυνείδητος, see ἀσυνείδετος.
Ἀσυνειδήτως, adv. without conscience.
Ἀσυνείδετος, ον, ad. without conscience, that has not a good conscience.
Ἀσυνειδέτως, adv. without conscience.
Ἀσύνεργος, ον, ad. not acting in unison, not aiding.
Ἀσυνεσία, ας, s. f. imprudence, folly, want of reflection.
Ἀσυνετίζομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to become void of knowledge.
Ἀσύνετος, ον, ad. imprudent, foolish, in want of reflection, indiscreet.
Ἀσυνετῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be imprudent, to be foolish, want reflection.
Ἀσυνεφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. serenity, freedom from clouds.
Ἀσυνέφιαστος, see ἀσυγνέφιαστος.
Ἀσυνηγόρητος, ον, ad. unadvised, not defended.
Ἀσυνήθεια, ας, s. f. unaccustomedness.
Ἀσυνήθης, ες, ad. unaccustomed.
Ἀσυνηθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to leave off a custom.
Ἀσυνηθεσία, ας, s. f. disuse, leaving off.
Ἀσυνήθεστα, adv. unaccustomedly, not being accustomed.
Ἀσυνήθεστος, ον, adj. unaccustomed.
Ἀσυνήθως, adv. unaccustomedly.

Ἀσυνθεσία, ας, s. f. want of union, of composition.
Ἀσύνθετα, adv. confusedly, disorderedly, discomposedly.
Ἀσύνθετος, ον, ad. discomposed, unconnected, not composed, not compounded, simple, not performing an agreement.
Ἀσυνθετῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to want order or regularity, break a covenant.
Ἀσυνθέτως, adv. unconnectedly.
Ἀσυνθηκῶ, see ἀσυνθετῶ.
Ἀσύνιος, ον, ad. without reflection.
Ἀσυνόδευτος, ον, ad. unaccompanied.
Ἀσυνουσίαστος, ον, ad. not blending together, not uniting.
Ἀσύντακτος, ον, ad. not construed according to the rules of grammar, incongruous.
Ἀσυντάκτως, adv. incongruously.
Ἀσυνταξία, ας, s. f. want of construction, incongruity.
Ἀσυντέλεστος, ον, ad. not aiding, impracticable.
Ἀσυντελέστως, adv. impracticably.
Ἀσύντριπτος, ον, ad. not broken up, not shattered.
Ἀσυντρόφιαστα, adv. alone, lonely, without company.
Ἀσυντρόφιαστος, ον, ad. alone, without company, that has no company, that cannot be accompanied.
Ἀσυντελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect, useless.
Ἀσυνύπαρκτος, ον, ad. not coexistent.
Ἀσύρραπτος, ον, ad. unstitched, not sown together.
Ἀσύραλλος, ον, ad. free, open, unreserved.
Ἀσυρασία, ας, s. f. instability, looseness.
Ἀσύρατα, adv. unstably, loosely, moveably.
Ἀσύρατος, ον, adj. unstable, moveable, loose.
Ἀσυρόλως, adv. unreservedly, freely.
Ἀσυχασία, ας, s. f. not having an aversion, not avoiding.
Ἀσύχαρα, adv. without aversion, not avoiding.
Ἀσύχαρος, ον, } adj. that has no aversion,
Ἀσύχαστος, } that does not detest.
Ἀσφαλὴς, ον, adj. alive, not killed, not slaughtered.
Ἀσφάλεια, ας, s. f. security, safety, certainty: μὲ ἀσφάλειαν, surely, certainly: προσωπικὴ ἀσφάλεια, personal security: ἀσφάλεια τῶν χρημάτων, security of property: ἀσφάλεια ἐστὶ εἶναι, ἀδύνατον

[illegible] adv. unformedly, deformedly.

[illegible] s. f. ugliness, deformity.

[illegible] or [illegible], [illegible], v. a. to disfigure, deform. [illegible], v. n. to be ugly, become ugly or deformed. [illegible] ugly.

[illegible] s. n. deforming, making

[illegible] s. f. base language, low discourse.

[illegible], adj. abscene, bawdy, filthy in conversation.

[illegible] or [illegible], [illegible], v. n. to talk obscenely, talk improperly.

[illegible], see [illegible].

[illegible] s. f. see [illegible].

[illegible] or [illegible], [illegible], v. n. to act unbecomingly, indecorously.

[illegible] adv. insultingly, improperly.

[illegible] adj. deformed, disformed: [illegible], I become ugly.

[illegible] s. f. ugliness, nakedness, [illegible] shame.

[illegible] s. f. ugliness, deformity.

[illegible] unbecoming.

[illegible] tearing, strongly.

[illegible] not torn, entire. [illegible] tion.

[illegible] continuance, occupa-

[illegible] continually.

[illegible] continual,

[illegible] has not per-

[illegible] employ.

[illegible] em-

[illegible] to

[illegible] em-

[illegible] body.

[illegible] the

[illegible] I live

[illegible] precisely.

Ἀσώτευμα, ατος, s. n. libertinism, dissoluteness.

Ἀσωτεύομαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, see ἀσωτεύω.

Ἀσωτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live in dissoluteness, be abandoned to licentiousness, be dissipated, be a spendthrift.

Ἀσωτία, ας, s. f. libertinism, dissoluteness, debauchery: ζῶ εἰς τὴν ἀσωτίαν, I live in dissoluteness, in debauchery: παρακινῶ or φέρω τινὰ εἰς τὴν ἀσωτίαν, I corrupt, draw aside to dissoluteness, debauch: ἀσωτία, φθορὰ, κακοέξοδον, prodigality, profusion, dissipation.

Ἀσωτοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of libertinism.

Ἄσωτος, ον ad. corrupted, dissolute, turned aside to evil, wasteful, profligate, prodigal, dissipated: ἄσωτος ζωὴ, a dissolute life: ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ ἀσώτου, septuagesima sunday.

Ἀσωτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀσωτεύω.

Ἀσώτως, adv. dissolutely, profligately.

Ἀσωφρόνιστος, ον, ad. impudent, immodest, unchaste, incorrigible, obstinate.

Ἄτακτα, adv. disorderly, disorderedly, without order.

Ἀτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. } disorder, derang-
Ἀτάκτησις, εως, s. f. } ing, irregularity in behaviour, corruption, licentiousness.

Ἀτακτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. see ἀτακτῶ.

Ἄτακτος, ον, adj. disordered, deranged, confused, irregular in behaviour.

Ἀτακτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to derange, put any thing out of the place, out of order: ἀτακτῶ, v. n. ζῶ ἀτάκτως, κάμνω ἀταξίαν, to live disssolutely, irregularly, disorderly.

Ἀτάκτως, see ἄτακτα.

Ἀταλαιπώρητος, ον, ad. not distressed.

Ἀταλαιπωρήτως, adv. free from distress.

Ἀταλαιπωρία, ας, s. f. comfort.

Ἀταλαίπωρος, ον, ad. not miserable, comfortable.

Ἀταλαιπώρως, see ἀταλαιπωρήτως.

Ἀταμίευτος, ον, ad. not closed up, not put by.

Ἀταμιεύτως, adv. not closed up.

Ἀταξία, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion, irregularity, irregularity in the behaviour of a person.

Ἀταξίδευτος, ον, ad. that has not travelled, innavigable, impassable.

Ἀταπείνωτος, ον, adj. unhumbled, not brought down.

Ἀτὰρ, adv. but, but then, on the contrary, in the next place.

Ἀτάρακτα, adv. undisturbedly, unconfusedly, tranquilly.

Ἀτάραχος, ον, ad. undisturbed, unconfused, not agitated, still, tranquil.

Ἀταρακτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be undisturbed.

Ἀταράκτως, adv. undisturbedly.

Ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. undisturbedness, unconfusedness, tranquillity: ἀταραξία τοῦ σφυγμοῦ, undisturbed state of the pulse.

Ἀτάραχος, ἀταράχως, see ἀτάραχος, ἀτάρακτα.

Ἀταρίχευτος, ον, ad. without noise or confusion.

Ἀταφία, ας, s. f. privation of a grave, of a sepulchre, of interment.

Ἄταφος, ον, ad. unburied, without a grave, without a sepulchre.

Ἀτείχιστος, ον, ad. not surrounded, not defended by a wall, unwalled.

Ἀτειχίστως, adv. without walls.

Ἄτειχος, see ἀτείχιστος.

Ἀτεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness, the state of being without children.

Ἀτεκνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make childless, deprive of children.

Ἄτεκνος, ον, adj. childless, without children.

Ἀτεκνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be sterile, not to have children, to be childless.

Ἀτέκνωσις, εως, see ἀτεκνία.

Ἀτέλεια, ας, s. f. imperfection, immunity.

Ἀτελειότης, ητος, s. f. imperfection, not ceasing, not ending.

Ἀτελείωτα, adv. imperfectly, endlessly.

Ἀτελείωτος, ον, ad. not finished, not terminated, not ended, that cannot end, cannot finish, cannot cease, endless, imperfect, unfinished.

Ἀτέλεστος, ον, ad. imperfect, unfinished.

Ἀτελεσφόρητος, ον, ad. not brought to perfection, not completed.

Ἀτελεύτητα, adv. perpetually, continually, ever.

Ἀτελεύτητος, ον, ad. perpetual, continual, that never ends.

Ἀτελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect, incomplete.

Ἀτελῶς, adv. imperfectly.

Ἀτενὴς, ὲς, ad. intent, steady, fixed.

Ἀτενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to contemplate, consider, look up, fix the eyes steadfastly.

Ἀτενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. contemplation.
Ἀτένιστος, ον, adj. not extended, not enlarged, not stretched out, not encamped: τόξον ἀτένιστον, a bow unbent.
Ἀτενῶς, adv. attentively, intently, fixedly.
Ἀτὶρ, see ἀτάρ.
Ἀτιρεγιασία, ας, s.f. inequality: ἄνιρεμασία.
Ἀτίρεγιαστα, adv. without agreeing, discordantly, unequally, unconformably.
Ἀτίρεγιαστος, } ον, ad. unequal, not paired,
Ἀτίρεμαστος, } not agreed, that does not accord, inconvenient, that cannot agree or accord with, unequalled, that has no equal, unpaired.
Ἀτίρμων, ον, ad. unbounded.
Ἀτιρπὴς, ὲς, ad. disagreeable, unpleasant.
Ἄτιρπος, ον, ad. disagreeable.
Ἀτιρψία, ας, s. f. disagreeableness, unpleasantness.
Ἀτιύχητος, ον, ad. unarmed, unwrought.
Ἄτιχνα, adv. artlessly, without art, inartificially.
Ἀτιχνὴς, ὲς, see ἄτιχνος.
Ἀτιχνία, ας, s. f. uncouthness, coarseness, artlessness, awkwardness.
Ἀτιχνίτιυλος, ον, ad. artless, without art.
Ἄτιχνος, ον, ad. artless, rough, coarse, uncouth, not formed with art, inartificial, unwrought, natural.
Ἀτιχνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be without art, be artless.
Ἀτίχνως, see ἄτιχνα.
Ἀτζάκιστος, ον, ad. not broken, not cloven, not torn, not rent.
Ἄτζαλα, adv. dirtily, nastily, filthily, slovenly, impudently, laciviously, wantonly.
Ἀτζαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dirt, make nasty or filthy, foul, soil.
Ἀτζάλι, see ἀρτζάλι, and ἀρσάλι.
Ἄτζαλος, η, ον, adj. dirty, nasty, filthy, soiled, fouled, impudent, lascivious, obscene.
Ἀτζαμὴς, ὲς, see ἀρχάριος.
Ἀτζιγγανος, υ, s. m. a gipsy.
Ἀτζίδα, ας, s. f. a pole-cat.
Ἀτζικνίδα, see τζικνίδα, τζυκνίδα.
Ἀτζίωστος, η, ον, ad. shameless.
Ἀτζούτι, υ, s. n. a powder-box, priming-powder.
Ἀτηγάνιστος, ον, ad. not fried, unfried, raw.
Ἄτηκτος, ον, adj. unliquified.
Ἄτι, υ, s. n. a stallion, a stone-horse.
Ἄτιμα, see ἀτίμως.

Ἀτιμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dishonour, shame, put to shame, defame, take a person's honour away.
Ἀτίμασμα, ατος, s. n. dishonouring, the act of dishonouring, defamation.
Ἀτίμασις, εως, s. f. defamation.
Ἀτιμασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ignominy, reproach.
Ἀτιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. defamer, dishonourer.
Ἀτίμημα, ατος, s. n. infamy, disgrace, discredit, shame.
Ἀτίμητα, adv. inestimably.
Ἀτίμητος, ον, adj. inestimable, without price, without honour, not honoured.
Ἀτιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour, disgrace, discredit, infamy, dishonesty, a dishonest thing.
Ἀτιμόνω, see ἀτιμάζω.
Ἄτιμος, ον, ad. infamous, dishonest, scandalous, dishonourable, infamous, without reputation.
Ἀτιμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀτιμάζω.
Ἀτιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
Ἀτιμώρητα, adv. with impunity, without punishment.
Ἀτιμωρήτιυτος, see ἀτιμώρητος.
Ἀτιμώρητος, ον, adj. unpunished, without chastisement, free.
Ἀτιμωρήτως, see ἀτιμώρητα.
Ἀτίμως, adv. ignominiously, dishonourably, with dishonour, uncivilly, improperly, infamously.
Ἀτίμωσις, εως, s. f. infamy, ignominy.
Ἀτιμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ignominious.
Ἀτιμωτικῶς, adv. ignominiously.
Ἀτίνακτα, adv. not shaken, steadily.
Ἀτίνακτος, ον, adj. unshaken, steady, unmoved.
Ἀτλαζίνιος, α, ον, ad. of satin, made of satin.
Ἀτλάζι, υ, s. n. satin.
Ἄτλας, αντος, s. m. mount Atlas, atlas: ἄτλας, τὸ πρῶτον σφονδύλι τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the first vertebre of the neck.
Ἀτμίδα, ας, s. f. vapour, exhalation.
Ἀτμίζω, see ἐξατμίζω.
Ἀτμὶς, ίδος, } s. f. see ἀτμός.
Ἀτμίδα, ος, }
Ἄτμισις, see ἐξάτμισμα.
Ἀτμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exhaling, evaporation.
Ἀτμόβρατος, ον, adj. boiled by steam.
Ἀτμόδης, ες, ad. reechy, full of smoke.
Ἀτμοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. resembling vapours.
Ἀτμοκαζάνιον, υ, s. n. a steam-boiler.
Ἀτμοκίνητον, υ, s. n. a steam-carriage, a steam-vessel.

Ἀτμοκίνητος, ον, adj. moved by vapour or steam: ἀτμοκίνητος ἅμαξα, a steam-carriage: ἀτμοκίνητον πλοῖον or καράβιον, a steam-vessel: ἀτμοκίνητος μηχανή, a steam-engine.

Ἀτμοκινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to move by steam or be moved.

Ἀτμόπλοιον, ου, s. n. a steam-packet, steam-vessel, steam-ship, steam-boat, steamer.

Ἀτμόπλοιος, ον, adj. sailing by steam.

Ἀτμοπλέω, α or ον, ουσα, v. n. to sail by steam.

Ἀτμόπλοιον, see ἀτμόπλοιον.

Ἀτμός, οῦ, s. m. smoke, steam, vapour, exhalation.

Ἀτμοσφαῖρα, ας, s. f. atmosphere.

Ἀτμότυπος, ον, adj. printed by steam.

Ἀτοίμαστος, ον, adj. not prepared, not ready, that is not put in order.

Ἄτοκος, ον, adj. childless, barren, sterile, free of interest.

Ἀτόκως, adv. without interest, barrenly.

Ἀτόλμητος, ον, adj. not to be ventured.

Ἀτολμία, ας, s. f. timidity, pusilanimity, cowardice, want of courage.

Ἄτολμος, ον, adj. pusilanimous, cowardly, dastardly.

Ἀτολμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be cowardly.

Ἀτόλμως, adv. cowardly, in a cowardly manner.

Ἄτομον, ου, s. n. an atom, a small body, a small substance: μικρὸν ἄτομον, small atom: δόξα περὶ ἀτόμων, system of atoms: ὀπαδὸς τοῦ συστήματος τῶν ἀτόμων, one who maintains the system of atoms.

Ἄτομος, ον, adj. very little, very small, indivisible.

Ἀτόνευτος, ον, adj. without accent, without emphasis, unaccented.

Ἀτόνημα, ατος, s. n. } weakening, enervating, nervousness.
Ἀτόνησις, εως, s. f. }

Ἀτονία, ας, s. f. weakness, disorder, infirmity.

Ἀτονόω, α or ον, ωσα, see ἀτονῶ.

Ἄτονος, ον, adj. weak, debilitated, disordered, without accent.

Ἀτονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be feeble, be weak.

Ἀτόνως, adv. without emphasis, weakly.

Ἀτόξευτος, ον, adj. not shot by an arrow, difficult to be shot.

Ἄτοξος, ον, adj. without bow.

Ἄτοπα, adv. absurdly, unreasonably.

Ἀτόπημα, ατος, s. n. absurdity, unreasonableness, disorder.

Ἀτοπία, ας, s. f. absurdity, unreasonableness.

Ἄτοπον, ου, s. n. unreasonableness.

Ἄτοπος, ον, adj. absurd, irrational, unreasonable, improper, indecent, inconvenient, unsuitable, out of place, impertinent: ἄτοπον πρᾶγμα εἶναι, it is an improper thing, it is an indecency, it is an indecent, or unbecoming thing: ἄτοπον, ἀσύμφωνον, something out of place, something out of reason.

Ἀτόπως, adv. unreasonably, out of place, improperly.

Ἀτόρευτος, ον, ad. not well done, not done exactly.

Ἀτός, οῦ, adj. pron. used thus, ἀτός μου, I myself: ἀτός σου, thou thyself: ἀτός του, he himself, &c. from αὐτός.

Ἀτραγῴδητος, ον, adj. unsung.

Ἄτρακτος, ου, s. m. see ἀδράχτι.

Ἀτρακτυλίδα, ας, s. f. a thistle.

Ἀτραξύλι, ου, s. n. see ἀτρακτυλίδα.

Ἀτράπεζος, ον, ad. without table.

Ἀτραπός, οῦ, s. m. a beaten path.

Ἀτραυμάτιστος, ον, adj. unwounded.

Ἀτρέμητος, ον, adj. firm, tranquil, courageous.

Ἀτρεμία, ας, s. f. tranquillity, courage, boldness, firmness, unmovedness, intrepidity.

Ἀτρεπτος, ον, adj. constant, immoveable, immutable.

Ἀτρέπτως, adv. immoveably, immutably.

Ἀτρίβης, ὲς, ad. unrubbed, unpolished.

Ἀτρίβολον, ου, s. n. a thistle.

Ἄτριβος, see ἄτριπτος.

Ἄτριπτος, ον, adj. not pounded, not powdered.

Ἄτριφτος, see ἄτριπτος.

Ἄτριχος, ον, adj. without hair, without wool or mane.

Ἄτρομα, adv. intrepidly, boldly, fearlessly.

Ἀτρόμαχος, } ον, ad. intrepid, bold, courageous, not terrified, not affrighted, not afraid.
Ἀτρόμητος, }

Ἀτρομία, ας, s. f. intrepidity, boldness, courage.

Ἄτρομος, ον, adj. intrepid, bold.

Ἀτρόμως, see ἄτρομα.

Ἀτροπία, ας, s. f. immutability, fixedness, stability of place.

Ἄτροπος, ον, adj. immutable, fixed, immoveable, stable.

Ἀτροφία, ας, s. f. extreme meagreness, leanness, consumption, atrophy.

Ἄτροφος, ον, adj. not nourished, not fed.
Ἀτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be without nourishment.
Ἀτρόχυτος, ον, adj. not sharpened, not whetted, not ground.
Ἀτρυγὴς, ὲς, see ἀτρύγητος.
Ἀτρύγητος, ον, adj. not having the grapes gathered.
Ἄτρυγος, ον, ad. free from dregs, pure.
Ἀτρύπητος, ον, adj. not bored, without holes, not pierced.
Ἀτρύφερος, ον, adj. not fresh, not green.
Ἀτρύφητος, ον, adj. not given to pleasure.
Ἄτρωγος, ον, adj. uneaten.
Ἄτρωτος, ον, adj. invulnerable.
Ἀτσαλία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, dung.
Ἀτσάλιον, ου, s. n. steel.
Ἀτσάλινος, η, ον, adj. of steel.
Ἄτσαλος, η, ον, adj. stupid, dull, dirty.
Ἀτσίδα, δος, s. f. a small chip, &c. that adheres to any thing.
Ἀτσίωα, ης, s. f. a thin membrane or skin.
Ἀττάκης, ου, s. m. the bald locust.
Ἀττακὸς, οῦ, see ἀττάκης.
Ἀττικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atticism.
Ἀττίλαβος, ου, s. m. a species of locust.
Ἀττικίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to speak like the Athenians, to use atticisms.
Ἀττικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. Attic.
Ἀττικῶς, adv. after the manner of the Athenians, in the dialect of Athens.
Ἄτυμβος, ον, adj. unburied, without a grave.
Ἄτυπος, Ἀτύπωτος, } ον, adj. not printed.
Ἀτυράννευτος, Ἀτυράννητος, } ον, ad. not tyrannized over, not governed by a tyrant.
Ἀτυφία, ας, s. f. freedom from pride.
Ἄτυχα, adv. unhappily, unfortunately, perversely, malignantly.
Ἀτυχαίνω, ω or ον, ησα, v. n. to become wretched, unfortunate, become or be perverse, bad, wicked.
Ἀτύχημα, ατος, s. n. misfortune, unhappiness, misery, infelicity.
Ἀτυχὴς, ὲς, adj. unfortunate, miserable, unhappy.
Ἀτύχησις, εως, s. f. see ἀτύχημα.
Ἀτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, infelicity, unhappiness, misery, adversity, reverse of fortune: ἀτυχία εἰς τὸ παιγνίδι, ill-luck at play: ἀτυχία, κακία, perverseness, badness, wickedness.
Ἄτυχος, ον, adj. unfortunate, miserable, unhappy, unlucky, bad, wicked, perverse: ἄτυχος, ἀχαμινὸς, μὴ παχὺς, lean, thin, meagre, poor.
Ἀτυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fall into adversity, become poor, wretched, miserable, unhappy, lean, thin.
Ἀτύχως, see ἄτυχα.
Αὖ, conj. back, again, anew, another time.
Αὐγάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to shine, glitter, glisten.
Αὔγαλτος, ον, ad. not taken out, not lifted up, not drawn out.
Αὔγασμα, ατος, s. n. splendour, shining.
Αὐγασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shining, brightness.
Αὐγατίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to increase.
Αὐγάτισμα, ατος, s. n. } augmentation,
Αὐγάτισις, εως, s. f. } increasing, enlarging.
Αὐγάτος, η, ον, adj. having many eggs.
Αὐγερινὸς, οῦ, s. m. the morning star.
Αὐγερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of the morning, morning.
Αὐγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn, break of day; πρὸς τὴν αὐγὴν, at break of day, at day-break.
Αὐγηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. morning.
Αὐγηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to the morning.
Αὐγήτζα, ας, s. f. the dawn, aurora, the morning.
Αὐγογέννησις, εως, s. f. laying of eggs.
Αὐγογεννῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lay eggs.
Αὐγοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. oviform, in the form of an egg.
Αὐγομάνα, ας, s. f. a nest-egg.
Αὐγὸν, οῦ, s. n. an egg: αὐγὰ τηγανισμένα, fried eggs: αὐγὰ ῥυφηλὰ, poached eggs: αὐγὰ κόκκινα, or παχαλιάτικα, easter-eggs, red-stained eggs: αὐτὸ εἶναι ὡσὰν νὰ ῥυφήσῃς ἕνα αὐγὸν, it is as easy as drinking an egg: τὸ ἀσπράδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the white of an egg: ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yolk of an egg: κλούβιον αὐγὸν, a stale egg: αὐγὰ τῶν ψαριῶν, spawn, the roe of fish: γεννῶ αὐγὰ, to lay eggs.
Αὐγοσαλάτα, ας, s. f. sallad mixed up with eggs.
Αὐγοῦλάραχον, ου, s. n. fishroe sallad, botarg.
Αὐγότζοφλον, ου, s. n. an egg-shell.
Αὐγότοκος, ου, s. m. an ovary.
Αὔγουστος, ου, s. m. August: ὁ Αὔγουστος μὴν.
Αὐγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to remain.
Αὐγωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. oval, in the form of an egg, oviform.

Αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. boldness, audacity, confidence, courage, rashness: μὲ αὐθάδειαν, audaciously, boldly, confidently.

Αὐθάδης, ες, adj. bold, courageous, confident, haughty, insolent, rash, hardy, venturesome, daring.

Αὐθαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be bold, courageous, confident, rash, hardy, to venture, dare.

Αὐθαδίασμα, ατος, s. n. boldness, temerity, rashness, venturing, confidence.

Αὐθαδόγλωσσος, ον, adj. obscene, foulmouthed, that speaks rashly.

Αὐθαδῶς, adv. boldly, daringly, rashly.

Αὐθαίρετος, ον, adj. of one's own accord, voluntary.

Αὐθαιρέτως, adv. of one's own accord, voluntarily.

Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. lordship, authority, a title of respect intended to express something more than sir: ἡ αὐθεντεία σου, your honor, or you.

Αὐθέντευμα, ατος, s. n. dominion, lordship, sovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.

Αὐθεντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rule, govern, command, have dominion over.

Αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord, master, sir.

Αὐθεντία, see αὐθεντεία.

Αὐθεντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. noble, lordly, masterly, authoritative, authentic.

Αὐθεντικῶς, adv. authoritatively, by authority.

Αὐθεντοπούλα, ας, s. f. little miss.

Αὐθεντόπουλον, ου, s. n. little master.

Αὐθέντισσα, ας, s. f. a lady, mistress, madam.

Αὐθεντῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, see αὐθεντεύω.

Αὐθερμήνευτος, ον, adj. self-explaining.

Αὐθημερινὸς, see αὐθήμερος.

Αὐθήμερον, adv. on the same day.

Αὐθήμερος, ον, ad. of the same day: τὸ αὐθήμερον μάθημα, the same day's lesson.

Αὐθόρμητος, ον, adj. instinctive, self-impelled, voluntary.

Αὐθύπαρκτος, ον, adj. self-existent.

Αὐθυπότακτος, ον, adj. self-submitting.

Αὐκίρωτος, ον, adj. inexhaustible, unexhausted.

Αὔκον, see ἄφκος.

Αὐκρίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to hear, hearken, give ear.

Αὐλαία, ας, s. f. a hanging or curtain, a tabernacle.

Αὐλαῖος, αία, ον, adj. belonging to a court or hall.

Αὐλακάκι, ου, s. n. a small channel.

Αὐλάκι, ου, s. n. a canal or channel: αὐλάκια τῶν γύλων, channelling, fluting of pillars: αὐλάκι τοῦ λαγουμιοῦ, a conduit, passage, pipe, or water-course in gardens: αὐλάκι, τὸ ὁποῖον κάμνει τὸ ἀλέτρι, furrow: μικρὸν αὐλάκι, a little canal.

Αὐλακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make furrows, make canals or channels, flute.

Αὐλάκισμα, ατος, s. n. furrowing, fluting.

Αὐλακοτομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut canals or channels.

Αὐλακώδης, ες, adj. furrowed.

Αὐλάκωμα, αὐλακώνω, see αὐλάκισμα, αὐλακίζω.

Αὔλαξ, ακος, s. f. see αὐλάκι.

Αὐλάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a palace, prince.

Αὔλειον, ου, s. n. a porch.

Αὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a porch, fold, court: αὐλὴ τοῦ σπηλίου, courtyard: μικρὰ αὐλὴ, little court: μεγάλη αὐλὴ, great court, hall: βασιλικὴ αὐλὴ, a royal court.

Αὔλημα, ατος, s. n. the sound of a pipe or flute.

Αὔλησις, εως, s. f. playing on a flute.

Αὐλητὴρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a piper, player on
Αὐλητὴς, οῦ, } the flute.

Αὐλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a pipe or flute.

Αὐλίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to take up one's lodging, lodge for the night.

Αὐλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to a court, courtesan, courtly.

Αὐλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lodging.

Αὐλιστήριον, ου, s. n. a lodging place, a fold.

Αὐλόγητος, ον, adj. unblessed.

Αὐλόγυρος, ου, s. m. a porch.

Αὐλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a flute-case.

Αὐλοκοπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to play the flute.

Ἄυλον, ου, s. n. immateriality.

Αὐλοποιηλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of flute-making.

Αὐλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute-maker.

Αὐλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute, pipe, whistle.

Ἄυλος, ον, adj. immaterial.

Ἀυλότης, ηλος, s. f. immateriality.

Αὐλοτρύπης, ου, s. m. a flute-borer.

Αὐλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to play the flute or pipe.

Αὐλῳδία, ας, s. f. the sound of a flute.

Αὐλῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. played by the flute.

Αὐλῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute-player.

Αὐλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a valley.

Ἀΰλως, adv. immaterially, of no consequence.

Αὐξανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see μαλακία.

Αὐξαίνω, } α or ον, ησα, v. a. to augment,
Αὐξάω, } increase, enlarge: αὐξάνω, v. n. πηγαίνω εἰς αὔξησιν, to increase, grow larger, augment: αὐξάνω, μεγαλύνω, πολλαπλασιάζω, I increase, multiply: αὐξάνω εἰς τιμὴν, ἀκριβαίνω, I increase in price, become dearer: αὔξησιν ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ σίτου, the price of corn is increased.

Αὔξημα, ατος, s. n. increase, increasing, augmentation.

Αὐξητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. augmenting, enlarging, increasing.

Αὔξησις, εως, s. f. increase, increasing, augment in grammar, augmentation.

Αὐξηλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. increasing, enlarging, augmenting.

Αὐξητικῶς, adv. increasingly.

Αὔξω, ον or υν, ησα, } see αὐξάνω.
Αὐξῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, }

Ἀϋπνία, ας, s. f. want of sleep, wakefulness, watching.

Ἄϋπνος, ον, adj. that cannot sleep, not sleepy, vigilant, watchful, wakeful.

Αὔρα, ας, s. f. zephyr, slight breeze.

Αὕρετος, ον, adj. not found, that cannot be found.

Αὐριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put off till to-morrow, delay, procrastinate.

Αὐριανὸς, see αὐριινός.

Αὔριον, adv. to-morrow: μεθ' αὔριον, the day after to-morrow: αὔριον τὴν αὐγὴν, to-morrow morning: ἡ αὔριον, the morrow, the day following.

Αὐριινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. to-morrow's, of to-morrow, belonging to to-morrow.

Αὐστηρὰ, adv. austerely, severely, rigorously, rigidly.

Αὐστηρία, ας, see αὐστηρότης.

Αὐστηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. austere, severe, rigorous, rigid, strict, abstemious.

Αὐστηρότης, ῆτος, s. f. austerity, severity, rigour, rigidness, strictness, intolerance.

Αὐστηρῶς, see αὐστηρά.

Αὐταγαθότης, ῆτος, s. f. natural goodness.

Αὐτάγγελτος, ον, adj. self-proclaimed.

Αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. an own sister, a sister.

Αὐταδέλφι, υ, s. n. an own brother, brother, little brother.

Αὐτάδελφος, υ, s. m. an own brother, a brother.

Αὐτοαποστόλως, adv. as a missionary sent.

Αὐταρέσκεια, } ας, s. f. self-complacency.
Αὐταρεσκία, }

Αὐταρεῖη, ῆς, s. f. natural or proper virtue.

Αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency, absolute authority, competence, affluence, copiousness, abundance: μὲ αὐτάρκειαν, sufficiently.

Αὐτάρκης, ες, adj. sufficient, abundant, copious, self-sufficient.

Αὐταρκῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be or have sufficient, to be absolute master.

Αὐτενεργίτης, υ, s. m. one who acts independently.

Αὐτενέργητος, ον, adj. self-performed, self-moving.

Αὐτεξουσιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be absolute master.

Αὐτεξούσιον, υ, s. n. free will, full liberty.

Αὐτεξούσιος, ον, adj. absolute master, ruling absolutely: τὸ αὐτεξούσιον, free and unlimited authority, free will.

Αὐτεξουσιότης, ῆτος, s. f. free liberty, full authority, unlimited will.

Αὐτεξουσίως, adv. freely, uncontrolledly.

Αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, adj. self-proclaimed.

Αὐτεπίσκοπος, ον, adj. self-directing, self-visiting.

Αὐτεπιγασία, ας, s. f. personal superintendance.

Αὐτεπιγατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to superintend one's self, in person.

Αὐτεπιτάκτης, ες, adj. self-commanding.

Αὐτεπίταχτος, ον, adj. self-subject.

Αὐτὴ, see αὐτός.

Αὐτήκοος, ον, adj. hearing for one's self.

Αὐτήκοος, υ, s. m. an ear witness.

Αὐτῆνος, pron. refl. he himself.

Αὐτὶ, υ, s. n. ear: τὰ αὐτία βοΐζουν, the ears whistle: ἀνοίγω καλὰ τὰ αὐτία, I am all attention: τὸ αὐτὶ τοῦ παπουτζιοῦ, the strap of a shoe: τὰ αὐτία τῆς καρδίας or τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας, the auricles of the heart.

Αὐτιγλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. an ear-picker.

Αὐτίον, see αὐτί.

Αὐτὸ, see αὐτός.

Αὐτοάγαθος, ον, adj. good in itself, naturally good.

Αὐτοαλήθεια, ας, s. f. the real truth, the very truth, the truth itself.

Αὐτοάνθρωπος, υ, s. m. the very man.

Αὐτοβούλωσις, εως, s. f. self-designing.

Αὐτοβούλητος, ον, adj. self-designing, self-willed, self-counselled.

Αὐτοβουλήτως, adv. self-designingly.

Αὐτόβουλος, ον, adj. self-counselled, self-directed, self-willed.

Αὐτογενὴς, ὲς, adj. self-producing.

Αὐτογένητος, ον, adj. self-produced.

Αὐτογνωμονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to interdict, to be opinionated.

Αὐτογνωμόνως, adv. arbitrarily.

Αὐτογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. arbitration, arbitrariness, stubbornness.

Αὐτογνώμων, ον, adj. arbitrary, directed by one's own opinion, self-willed, positive, of one's own mind: αὐτοθνῶμον σύστημα, arbitrariness.

Αὐτόγονος, ον, adj. self-existent, self-born.

Αὐτόγραφον, ου, s. n. an original writing.

Αὐτόγραφος, ον, ad. written by one's own hand, autograph.

Αὐτοδέσποτος, ον, adj. being sole master, being uncontrolled master.

Αὐτοδημιούργητος, ον, adj. self-created.

Αὐτοδίδακτος, ον, adj. self-taught, self-instructed.

Αὐτοδιδάκτως, adv. self-taught, without the help of a master. [told.

Αὐτοδιήγητος, ον, adj. self-explained, self-

Αὐτοδικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. self-righteousness.

Αὐτοδύναμος, ον, adj. possessing power in one's self, self-potent.

Αὐτοενεργητικός, ή, όν, adj. active of itself, energetic.

Αὐτοευχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. self-satisfaction.

Αὐτοζήμιος, ον, adj. self-injuring.

Αὐτοζήτητος, ον, adj. self-sought.

Αὐτοζωή, ῆς, s. f. life itself.

Αὐτοθάνατος, ου, s. m. & f. suicide. [tary.

Αὐτοθέλητος, ον, adj. free, arbitrary, volun-

Αὐτοθελήτως, adv. freely, arbitrarily, voluntarily.

Αὐτόθι, adv. there, in the same place.

Αὐτοκάλεστος, ον, adj. self-invited.

Αὐτόκαρπος, ον, adj. producing fruit naturally, or spontaneously.

Αὐτοκατάκριτος, ον, adj. self-condemned.

Αὐτοκατακρίτως, adv. self-condemnedly.

Αὐτοκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. self-formed.

Αὐτοκέφαλος, ον, adj. self-governing, one who rules himself, independent, heady: αὐτοκέφαλος ἐκκλησία, an independent church.

Αὐτοκινησία, ας, s. f. self-motion.

Αὐτοκίνητος, ον, adj. self-moving, that moves alone, self-moved.

Αὐτοκινήτως, adv. self-moving, moving-alone, voluntarily. [es.

Αὐτόκλαδος, ον, ad. having natural branch.

Αὐτόκλητος, ον, adj. self-nominated, self-named, self-called.

Αὐτοκρατορεύω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to be absolute monarch, a despot.

Αὐτοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, absolute dominion, uncontrolled authority.

Αὐτοκρατορικός, ή, όν, ad. imperial, of absolute authority.

Αὐτοκρατορικῶς, adv. imperially, as an absolute emperor or despot.

Αὐτοκρατόρισσα, ης, s. f. empress.

Αὐτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. emperor, an absolute governor.

Αὐτόκριτος, ον, adj. self-judging, arbitrary.

Αὐτόκτητος, ον, adj. self-possessed.

Αὐτόκτιστος, ον, adj. self-built.

Αὐτοκτόνος, ου, s. m. & f. a suicide, a self-murderer.

Αὐτόκτονος, ον, adj. original, aboriginal.

Αὐτοκτόνως, adv. originally.

Αὐτοκύλιστος, ον, adj. self-rolled.

Αὐτοκύριος, ον, ad. self-ruling, self-ruled.

Αὐτολεξεί, adv. word for word, literally: κατὰ λέξιν, verbatim.

Αὐτομάθεια, ας, s. f. self-instruction.

Αὐτομαθής, ές, adj. self-instructed, self-taught.

Αὐτομάθειος, ον, adj. self-instructed, self-learned, self-taught.

Αὐτομαθῶς, adv. self-instructedly.

Αὐτομαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear witness of one's self.

Αὐτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. one who bears witness of himself.

Αὐτόμαλα, see αὐτομάτως.

Αὐτοματίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to move alone or spontaneously.

Αὐτομαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. instinct.

Αὐτοματίτης, ου, s. m. a materialist.

Αὐτόμαλον, ου, s. n. spontaneity, voluntariness, self-motion, an automaton.

Αὐτόματος, ον, ad. spontaneous, self-moving: αὐτόματος, or φυσικὴ κλίσις, instinct, intuition.

Αὐτομάτως, adv. spontaneously.

Αὐτομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to defend one's self.

Αὐτόμολος, ου, s. m. a deserter.

Αὐτομολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to desert, go of one's own accord.

Αὐτονομία, ας, s. f. self-government, liberty, political liberty.

Αὐτονόμος, ον, adj. free, independent, governing one's self, governed by one's own laws, having equal right with another.

tic security: κοινὴ ἀσφάλεια, common or public security: μερικὴ ἀσφάλεια, private security: τελεία ἀσφάλεια, perfect security: πολιτικὴ ἀσφάλεια, political security: ἀπατηλὴ ἀσφάλεια, illusory security: ματαία ἀσφάλεια, vain security: συνταγματικὴ ἀσφάλεια, constitutional security: πλαστὴ ἀσφάλεια, feigned security.

Ἀσφαλής, ές, adj. certain, sure, infallible, stable, fixed.

Ἀσφάλησις, εως, s. f. security.

Ἀσφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to assert, secure, strengthen, consolidate.

Ἀσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. surety, certainty, safety.

Ἀσφαλῶς, adv. without fail, infallibly.

Ἀσφαλτίτης, ου, s. m. τὸ πέμπτον σφονδύλι τῆς ὀσφύος, the fifth vertebre of the loins.

Ἀσφαλτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to smear with bitumen, to cover with mortar.

Ἄσφαλτος, ον, ad. that has not erred, unerring, that cannot err, infallible.

Ἄσφαλτος, ου, s. f. a sort of mortar, cement, bitumen.

Ἀσφαλτώδης, ες, ad. bituminous.

Ἀσφάλτωσις, εως, s. f. plaistering or daubing with bitumen.

Ἀσφαλῶς, adv. securely, safely.

Ἀσφάραγος, ου, s. m. the throat, windpipe.

Ἀσφοδέλα, ης, s. f. a daffodil.

Ἀσφόδαμνον, ου, s. n. maple-tree: δένδρον τι.

Ἀσφόδαμνος, ου, s. m. see ἀσφόδαμνον.

Ἄσφη, ης, s. f. a white thorn, hawthorn.

Ἀσφικτα, adv. loosely, freely, not fixedly.

Ἄσφικτος, ον, adj. loose, not closed, not shut, not fastened, not fixed.

Ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. ἡ ἀσφυξία τοῦ σφυγμοῦ, the feebleness or failure of the pulse.

Ἀσφοῦρι, ου, s. n. see ἄσφη.

Ἀσφράγιστος, ον, adj. not sealed, unsealed, not marked. [dilly.

Ἀσφόδελος, ου, s. m. asphodel, daffodown-

Ἀσφόδολος, ου, s. m. a sort of lilly, daffodil.

Ἄσφυκτος, ον, adj. not having a vivid pulse, not producing excitement.

Ἀσφυκτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to faint.

Ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. fainting.

Ἄχετος, ον, adj. insupportable.

Ἄχημα, adv. uglily, in an ugly manner, deformedly.

Ἀχημάδα, ας, s. f. ugliness, deformity.

Ἀχηματίστος, ον, adj. unformed, deformed.

Ἀχηματίστως, adv. unformedly, deformedly.

Ἀχημία, ας, s. f. ugliness, deformity.

Ἀχημίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disfigure, to deform: ἀχημίζω, v. n. to be ugly, become ugly or deformed. [ugly.

Ἀχήμισμα, ατος, s. n. deforming, making

Ἀχημολογία, ας, s. f. base language, low discourse.

Ἀχημολόγος, ον, adj. abscene, bawdy, filthy in conversation.

Ἀχημολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk obscenely, talk improperly.

Ἀχημονεύω, see ἀχημονῶ.

Ἀχημόνησις, εως, s. f. see ἀχημοσύνη.

Ἀχημονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act unbecomingly, indecorously.

Ἀχημόνως, adv. insultingly, improperly.

Ἄχημος, ον, adj. deformed, disformed: γίνομαι ἄχημος, I become ugly.

Ἀχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. ugliness, nakedness, deformity, shame.

Ἀχημότης, ητος, s. f. ugliness, deformity.

Ἀχήμων, ον, ad. indecent, unbecoming.

Ἄχιστα, adv. without tearing, strongly.

Ἄχιστος, ον, ad. not split, not torn, entire, whole, not cloven. [tion.

Ἀχολασία, ας, s. f. continuance, occupa-

Ἀχόλαστα, adv. incessantly, continually.

Ἀχόλαστος, ον, ad. incessant, continual, constant, unceasing, that has not permission to leave school.

Ἀχολεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to employ.

Ἀχόλημα, ατος, s. n. } occupation, em-
Ἀχολία, ας, s. f. } ployment.

Ἄχολος, ον, ad. occupied, employed.

Ἀχολοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be occupied, employed, engaged.

Ἀχολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to employ, hinder.

Ἀχόλως, adv. busily. [body.

Ἀσώματος, ον, ad. incorporeal, without

Ἀσωμάτως, adv. incorporeally, without body.

Ἀσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incorporeality, the state of being without a body.

Ἀσώπαστα, adv. never silent.

Ἀσώπαστος, see ἀσύγητος.

Ἄσωστος, ον, ad. not terminated, not completed, that is not saved, exposed, insecure.

Ἄσωτα, adv. dissolutely: ζῶ ἄσωτα, I live dissolutely, pass a licentious life: ἀσωτα, πολυδαπάνως, prodigally, profusely.

Ἀσώτευμα, ατος, s. n. libertinism, dissoluteness.

Ἀσωτεύομαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, see ἀσωτεύω.

Ἀσωτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live in dissoluteness, be abandoned to licentiousness, be dissipated, be a spendthrift.

Ἀσωτία, ας, s. f. libertinism, dissoluteness, debauchery: ζῶ εἰς τὴν ἀσωτίαν, I live in dissoluteness, in debauchery: παρακινῶ or φέρω τινὰ εἰς τὴν ἀσωτίαν, I corrupt, draw aside to dissoluteness, debauch: ἀσωτία, φθορὰ, κακοέξοδον, prodigality, profusion, dissipation.

Ἀσωτοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of libertinism.

Ἄσωτος, ον ad. corrupted, dissolute, turned aside to evil, wasteful, profligate, prodigal, dissipated: ἄσωτος ζωὴ, a dissolute life: ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ ἀσώτου, septuagesima sunday.

Ἀσωτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀσωτεύω.

Ἀσώτως, adv. dissolutely, profligately.

Ἀσωφρόνιστος, ον, ad. impudent, immodest, unchaste, incorrigible, obstinate.

Ἄτακτα, adv. disorderly, disorderedly, without order.

Ἀτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. } disorder, derang-
Ἀτάκτησις, εως, s. f. } ing, irregularity in behaviour, corruption, licentiousness.

Ἀτακτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. see ἀτακτῶ.

Ἄτακτος, ον, adj. disordered, deranged, confused, irregular in behaviour.

Ἀτακτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to derange, put any thing out of the place, out of order: ἀτακτῶ, v. n. ζῶ ἀτάκτως, κάμνω ἀταξίαν, to live disssolutely, irregularly, disorderly.

Ἀτάκτως, see ἄτακτα.

Ἀταλαιπώρητος, ον, ad. not distressed.

Ἀταλαιπωρήτως, adv. free from distress.

Ἀταλαιπωρία, ας, s. f. comfort.

Ἀταλαίπωρος, ον, ad. not miserable, comfortable.

Ἀταλαιπώρως, see ἀταλαιπωρήτως. [by.

Ἀταμίευτος, ον, ad. not closed up, not put

Ἀταμιεύτως, adv. not closed up.

Ἀταξία, ας, s. f. disorder, confusion, irregularity, irregularity in the behaviour of a person.

Ἀταξίδευτος, ον, ad. that has not travelled, innavigable, impassable.

Ἀταπείνωτος, ον, adj. unhumbled, not brought down.

Ἀτὰρ, adv. but, but then, on the contrary, in the next place.

Ἀτάρακτα, adv. undisturbedly, unconfusedly, tranquilly.

Ἀτάραχος, ον, ad. undisturbed, unconfused, not agitated, still, tranquil.

Ἀταραχτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be undisturbed.

Ἀταράκτως, adv. undisturbedly.

Ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. undisturbedness, unconfusedness, tranquillity: ἀταραξία τοῦ σφυγμοῦ, undisturbed state of the pulse. (ρακτα.

Ἀτάραχος, ἀταράχως, see ἀτάραχος, ἀτά-

Ἀταρίχευτος, ον, ad. without noise or confusion.

Ἀταφία, ας, s. f. privation of a grave, of a sepulchre, of interment.

Ἄταφος, ον, ad. unburied, without a grave, without a sepulchre.

Ἀτείχιστος, ον, ad. not surrounded, not defended by a wall, unwalled.

Ἀτειχίστως, adv. without walls.

Ἄτειχος, see ἀτείχιστος.

Ἀτεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness, the state of being without children.

Ἀτεκνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make childless, deprive of children. (dren.

Ἄτεκνος, ον, adj. childless, without chil-

Ἀτεκνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be sterile, not to have children, to be childless.

Ἀτέκνωσις, εως, see ἀτεκνία.

Ἀτέλεια, ας, s. f. imperfection, immunity.

Ἀτελειότης, ητος, s. f. imperfection, not ceasing, not ending.

Ἀτελείωτα, adv. imperfectly, endlessly.

Ἀτελείωτος, ον, ad. not finished, not terminated, not ended, that cannot end, cannot finish, cannot cease, endless, imperfect, unfinished.

Ἀτέλεστος, ον, ad. imperfect, unfinished.

Ἀτελεσφόρητος, ον, ad. not brought to perfection, not completed.

Ἀτελεύτητα, adv. perpetually, continually, ever.

Ἀτελεύτητος, ον, ad. perpetual, continual, that never ends.

Ἀτελὴς, ὲς, ad. imperfect, incomplete.

Ἀτελῶς, adv. imperfectly.

Ἀτενὴς, ὲς, ad. intent, steady, fixed.

Ἀτενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to contemplate, consider, look up, fix the eyes steadfastly.

Ἀτενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. contemplation.
Ἀτένητος, ον, adj. not extended, not enlarged, not stretched out, not encamped: τόξον ἀτένητον, a bow unbent.
Ἀτενῶς, adv. attentively, intently, fixedly.
Ἀτὶρ, see ἀτάρ.
Ἀτεργασία, ας, s.f. inequality: ἄτεργασία.
Ἀτέργαστα, adv. without agreeing, discordantly, unequally, unconformably.
Ἀτέργαστος, } ον, ad. unequal, not paired,
Ἀτέρναστος, } not agreed, that does not accord, inconvenient, that cannot agree or accord with, unequalled, that has no equal, unpaired.
Ἀτέρμων, ον, ad. unbounded.
Ἀτερπὴς, ὲς, ad. disagreeable, unpleasant.
Ἄτερπος, ον, ad. disagreeable.
Ἀτερψία, ας, s. f. disagreeableness, unpleasantness.
Ἀτεύχητος, ον, ad. unarmed, unwrought.
Ἄτεχνα, adv. artlessly, without art, inartificially.
Ἀτεχνὴς, ὲς, see ἄτεχνος.
Ἀτεχνία, ας, s. f. uncouthness, coarseness, artlessness, awkwardness.
Ἀτεχνίτευτος, ον, ad. artless, without art.
Ἄτεχνος, ον, ad. artless, rough, coarse, uncouth, not formed with art, inartificial, unwrought, natural.
Ἀτεχνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be without art, be artless.
Ἀτέχνως, see ἄτεχνα.
Ἀτζάκιστος, ον, ad. not broken, not cloven, not torn, not rent.
Ἄτζαλα, adv. dirtily, nastily, filthily, slovenly, impudently, laciviously, wantonly.
Ἀτζαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dirt, make nasty or filthy, foul, soil.
Ἀτζάλι, see ἀρτζάλι, and ἀρσάλι.
Ἄτζαλος, η, ον, adj. dirty, nasty, filthy, soiled, fouled, impudent, lascivious, obscene.
Ἀτζαμὴς, ὲς, see ἀρχάριος.
Ἀτζίγγανος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.
Ἀτζίδα, ας, s. f. a pole-cat.
Ἀτζικνίδα, see τζικνίδα, τζυκνίδα.
Ἀτζίκωστος, η, ον, ad. shameless.
Ἀτζούτι, ου, s. n. a powder-box, priming-powder.
Ἀτηγάνιστος, ον, ad. not fried, unfried, raw.
Ἄτηκτος, ον, adj. unliquified.
Ἄτι, ου, s. n. a stallion, a stone-horse.
Ἄτιμα, see ἀτίμως.
Ἀτιμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dishonour, shame, put to shame, defame, take a person's honour away.
Ἀτίμασμα, ατος, s. n. dishonouring, the act of dishonouring, defamation.
Ἀτίμασις, εως, s. f. defamation.
Ἀτιμασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ignominy, reproach.
Ἀτιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. defamer, dishonourer.
Ἀτίμημα, ατος, s. n. infamy, disgrace, discredit, shame.
Ἀτίμητα, adv. inestimably.
Ἀτίμητος, ον, adj. inestimable, without price, without honour, not honoured.
Ἀτιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour, disgrace, discredit, infamy, dishonesty, a dishonest thing.
Ἀτιμόω, see ἀτιμάζω.
Ἄτιμος, ον, ad. infamous, dishonest, scandalous, dishonourable, infamous, without reputation.
Ἀτιμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, see ἀτιμάζω.
Ἀτιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
Ἀτιμώρητα, adv. with impunity, without punishment.
Ἀτιμωρήτευτος, see ἀτιμώρητος.
Ἀτιμώρητος, ον, adj. unpunished, without chastisement, free.
Ἀτιμωρήτως, see ἀτιμώρητα.
Ἀτίμως, adv. ignominiously, dishonourably, with dishonour, uncivilly, improperly, infamously.
Ἀτίμωσις, εως, s. f. infamy, ignominy.
Ἀτιμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ignominious.
Ἀτιμωτικῶς, adv. ignominiously.
Ἀτίνακτα, adv. not shaken, steadily.
Ἀτίνακτος, ον, adj. unshaken, steady, unmoved.
Ἀτλαζίνιος, α, ον, ad. of satin, made of satin.
Ἀτλάζι, ου, s. n. satin.
Ἄτλας, αντος, s. m. mount Atlas, atlas: ἄτλας, τὸ πρῶτον σφονδύλι τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the first vertebre of the neck.
Ἀτμίδα, ας, s. f. vapour, exhalation.
Ἀτμίζω, see ἐξατμίζω.
Ἀτμὶς, ίδος, } s. f. see ἀτμός.
Ἀτμίδα, ος, }
Ἀτμισις, see ἐξάτμισμα.
Ἀτμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exhaling, evaporation.
Ἀτμόβρεκτος, ον, adj. boiled by steam.
Ἀτμόδης, ες, ad. reechy, full of smoke.
Ἀτμοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. resembling vapours.
Ἀτμοκαζάνιον, ου, s. n. a steam-boiler.
Ἀτμοκίνητον, ου, s. n. a steam-carriage, a steam-vessel.

Ἀτμοκίνητος, ον, adj. moved by vapour or steam: ἀτμοκίνητος ἅμαξα, a steam-carriage: ἀτμοκίνητον πλοῖον or καράβιον, a steam-vessel; ἀτμοκίνητος μηχανή, a steam-engine.

Ἀτμοκινῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to move by steam or be moved.

Ἀτμόπλευρον, ου, s. n. a steam-packet, steam-vessel, steam-ship, steam-boat, steamer.

Ἀτμόπλευρος, ον, adj. sailing by steam.

Ἀτμοπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail by steam.

Ἀτμόπλοιον, see ἀτμόπλευρον.

Ἀτμὸς, οῦ, s. m. smoke, steam, vapour, exhalation.

Ἀτμοσφαῖρα, ας, s. f. atmosphere.

Ἀτμότυπος, ον, adj. printed by steam.

Ἀτοίμαστος, ον, adj. not prepared, not ready, that is not put in order.

Ἄτοκος, ον, adj. childless, barren, sterile, free of interest.

Ἀτόκως, adv. without interest, barrenly.

Ἀτόλμητος, ον, adj. not to be ventured.

Ἀτολμία, ας, s. f. timidity, pusilanimity, cowardice, want of courage.

Ἄτολμος, ον, adj. pusilanimous, cowardly, dastardly.

Ἀτολμῶ, άω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be cowardly.

Ἀτόλμως, adv. cowardly, in a cowardly manner.

Ἄτομον, ου, s. n. an atom, a small body, a small substance: μικρὸν ἄτομον, small atom: δόξα περὶ ἀτόμων, system of atoms: ὀπαδὸς τοῦ συστήματος τῶν ἀτόμων, one who maintains the system of atoms.

Ἄτομος, ον, adj. very little, very small, indivisible.

Ἀτόνευτος, ον, adj. without accent, without emphasis, unaccented.

Ἀτόνημα, ατος, s. n. } weakening, enervating, nervousness.
Ἀτόνησις, εως, s. f. }

Ἀτονία, ας, s. f. weakness, disorder, infirmity.

Ἀτονόω, α or ον, ωσα, see ἀτονῶ.

Ἄτονος, ον, adj. weak, debilitated, disordered, without accent.

Ἀτονῶ, έω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be feeble, be weak.

Ἀτόνως, adv. without emphasis, weakly.

Ἀτόξευτος, ον, adj. not shot by an arrow, difficult to be shot.

Ἄτοξος, ον, adj. without bow.

Ἄτοπα, adv. absurdly, unreasonably.

Ἀτόπημα, ατος, s. n. absurdity, unreasonableness, disorder.

Ἀτοπία, ας, s. f. absurdity, unreasonableness.

Ἄτοπον, ου, s. n. unreasonableness.

Ἄτοπος, ον, adj. absurd, irrational, unreasonable, improper, indecent, inconvenient, unsuitable, out of place, impertinent: ἄτοπον πρᾶγμα εἶναι, it is an improper thing, it is an indecency, it is an indecent, or unbecoming thing: ἄτοπον, ἀσύμφωνον, something out of place, something out of reason.

Ἀτόπως, adv. unreasonably, out of place, improperly.

Ἀτόρευτος, ον, ad. not well done, not done exactly.

Ἀτὸς, οῦ, adj. pron. used thus, ἀτός μυ, I myself: ἀτός συ, thou thyself: ἀτός τυ, he himself, &c. from αὐτός.

Ἀτραγῴδητος, ον, adj. unsung.

Ἄτρακτος, ου, s. m. see ἀδράχτι.

Ἀτρακτυλίδα, ας, s. f. a thistle.

Ἀτραξύλι, ου, s. n. see ἀτρακτυλίδα.

Ἀτράπεζος, ον, ad. without table.

Ἀτραπὸς, οῦ, s. m. a beaten path.

Ἀτραυμάτιστος, ον, adj. unwounded.

Ἀτρέμητος, ον, adj. firm, tranquil, courageous.

Ἀτρεμία, ας, s. f. tranquillity, courage, boldness, firmness, unmovedness, intrepidity.

Ἄτρεπτος, ον, adj. constant, immoveable, immutable.

Ἀτρέπτως, adv. immoveably, immutably.

Ἀτριβὴς, ὲς, ad. unrubbed, unpolished.

Ἀτρίβολον, ου, s. n. a thistle.

Ἄτριβος, see ἄτριπτος.

Ἄτριπτος, ον, adj. not pounded, not powdered.

Ἄτριφτος, see ἄτριπτος.

Ἄτριχος, ον, adj. without hair, without wool or mane.

Ἄτρομα, adv. intrepidly, boldly, fearlessly.

Ἀτρόμαχος, } ον, ad. intrepid, bold, courageous, not terrified, not affrighted, not afraid.
Ἀτρόμητος, }

Ἀτρομία, ας, s. f. intrepidity, boldness, courage.

Ἄτρομος, ον, adj. intrepid, bold.

Ἀτρόμως, see ἄτρομα.

Ἀτροπία, ας, s. f. immutability, fixedness, stability of place.

Ἄτροπος, ον, adj. immutable, fixed, immoveable, stable.

Ἀτροφία, ας, s. f. extreme meagreness, leanness, consumption, atrophy.

Ἄτροφος, ον, adj. not nourished, not fed.
Ἀτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be without nourishment.
Ἀτρόχητος, ον, adj. not sharpened, not whetted, not ground.
Ἀτρυγὴς, ὶς, see ἀτρύγητος.
Ἀτρύγητος, ον, adj. not having the grapes gathered.
Ἄτρυγος, ον, ad. free from dregs, pure.
Ἀτρύπητος, ον, adj. not bored, without holes, not pierced.
Ἀτρύφερος, ον, adj. not fresh, not green.
Ἀτρύφητος, ον, adj. not given to pleasure.
Ἄτρωγος, ον, adj. uneaten.
Ἄτρωτος, ον, adj. invulnerable.
Ἀτσαλία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, dung.
Ἀτσάλιον, ου, s. n. steel.
Ἀτσάλινος, η, ον, adj. of steel.
Ἄτσαλος, η, ον, adj. stupid, dull, dirty.
Ἀτσίδα, δος, s. f. a small chip, &c. that adheres to any thing.
Ἀτσίωα, ης, s. f. a thin membrane or skin.
Ἀττάκης, ου, s. m. the bald locust.
Ἀτταλὸς, οῦ, see ἀττάκης.
Ἀττικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atticism.
Ἀττίλαβος, ου, s. m. a species of locust.
Ἀττικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to speak like the Athenians, to use atticisms.
Ἀττικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. Attic.
Ἀττικῶς, adv. after the manner of the Athenians, in the dialect of Athens.
Ἄτυμβος, ον, adj. unburied, without a grave.
Ἄτυπος, Ἀτύπωτος, } ον, adj. not printed.
Ἀτυράννευτος, Ἀτυράνητος, } ον, ad. not tyrannized over, not governed by a tyrant.
Ἀτυφία, ας, s. f. freedom from pride.
Ἄτυχα, adv. unhappily, unfortunately, perversely, malignantly.
Ἀτυχαίνω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to become wretched, unfortunate, become or be perverse, bad, wicked.
Ἀτύχημα, ατος, s. n. misfortune, unhappiness, misery, infelicity.
Ἀτυχὴς, ὶς, adj. unfortunate, miserable, unhappy.
Ἀτύχησις, εως, s. f. see ἀτύχημα.
Ἀτυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune, infelicity, unhappiness, misery, adversity, reverse of fortune: ἀτυχία εἰς τὸ παιγνίδι, ill-luck at play: ἀτυχία, κακία, perverseness, badness, wickedness.
Ἄτυχος, ον, adj. unfortunate, miserable, unhappy, unlucky, bad, wicked, perverse: ἄτυχος, ἀχαμνὸς, μὴ παχὺς, lean, thin, meagre, poor.
Ἀτυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fall into adversity, become poor, wretched, miserable, unhappy, lean, thin.
Ἀτύχως, see ἄτυχα.
Αὖ, conj. back, again, anew, another time.
Αὐγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shine, glitter, glisten.
Αὔγαλτος, ον, ad. not taken out, not lifted up, not drawn out.
Αὔγασμα, ατος, s. n. splendour, shining.
Αὐγασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shining, brightness.
Αὐγατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to increase.
Αὐγάτισμα, ατος, s. n. } augmentation,
Αὐγάτισις, εως, s. f. } increasing, enlarging.
Αὐγάτος, η, ον, adj. having many eggs.
Αὐγειρινὸς, οῦ, s. m. the morning star.
Αὐγειρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of the morning, morning.
Αὐγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn, break of day; πρὸς τὴν αὐγὴν, at break of day, at day-break.
Αὐγηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. morning.
Αὐγηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to the morning.
Αὐγήτζα, ας, s. f. the dawn, aurora, the morning.
Αὐγογένησις, εως, s. f. laying of eggs.
Αὐγογεννῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lay eggs.
Αὐγοειδὴς, ὶς, adj. oviform, in the form of an egg.
Αὐγομάνα, ας, s. f. a nest-egg.
Αὐγὸν, οῦ, s. n. an egg: αὐγὰ τηγανισμένα, fried eggs: αὐγὰ ῥυφηλὰ, poached eggs: αὐγὰ κόκκινα, or παχαλιάτικα, easter-eggs, red-stained eggs: αὐτὸ εἶναι ὡσὰν νὰ ῥυφήσῃς ἕνα αὐγὸν, it is as easy as drinking an egg: τὸ ἀσπράδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the white of an egg: ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yolk of an egg: κλούβιον αὐγὸν, a stale egg: αὐγὰ τῶν ψαριῶν, spawn, the roe of fish: γεννῶ αὐγὰ, to lay eggs.
Αὐγοσαλάτα, ας, s. f. sallad mixed up with eggs.
Αὐγοσλάραχον, ου, s.n. fishroe sallad, botarg.
Αὐγότζοφλον, ου, s. n. an egg-shell.
Αὐγότοκος, ου, s. m. an ovary.
Αὔγουστος, ου, s. m. August: ὁ Αὔγουστος μὴν.
Αὐγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to remain.
Αὐγωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. oval, in the form of an egg, oviform.

Αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. boldness, audacity, confidence, courage, rashness: μὲ αὐθάδειαν, audaciously, boldly, confidently.

Αὐθάδης, ες, adj. bold, courageous, confident, haughty, insolent, rash, hardy, venturesome, daring.

Αὐθαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be bold, courageous, confident, rash, hardy, to venture, dare.

Αὐθαδίασμα, ατος, s. n. boldness, temerity, rashness, venturing, confidence.

Αὐθαδόγλωσσος, ον, adj. obscene, foulmouthed, that speaks rashly.

Αὐθαδῶς, adv. boldly, daringly, rashly.

Αὐθαίρετος, ον, adj. of one's own accord, voluntary.

Αὐθαιρέτως, adv. of one's own accord, voluntarily.

Αὐθεντεία, ας, s. f. lordship, authority, a title of respect intended to express something more than sir: ἡ αὐθεντεία σου, your honor, or you.

Αὐθέντευμα, ατος, s. n. dominion, lordship, sovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.

Αὐθεντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rule, govern, command, have dominion over.

Αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord, master, sir.

Αὐθεντία, see αὐθεντεία.

Αὐθεντικός, ή, όν, adj. noble, lordly, masterly, authoritative, authentic.

Αὐθεντικῶς, adv. authoritatively, by authority.

Αὐθεντοπούλα, ας, s. f. little miss.

Αὐθεντόπουλον, ου, s. n. little master.

Αὐθέντρα, ας, s. f. a lady, mistress, madam.

Αὐθεντεύω, έω, εν or οῦσα, ησα, see αὐθεντεύω.

Αὐθερμήνευτος, ον, adj. self-explaining.

Αὐθημερινός, see αὐθήμερος.

Αὐθήμερον, adv. on the same day.

Αὐθήμερος, ον, ad. of the same day: τὸ αὐθήμερον μάθημα, the same day's lesson.

Αὐθόρμητος, ον, adj. instinctive, self-impelled, voluntary.

Αὐθύπαρκτος, ον, adj. self-existent.

Αὐθυπότακτος, ον, adj. self-submitting.

Αὐκίρωτος, ον, adj. inexhaustible, unexhausted.

Αὔκον, see ἄφκος.

Αὐκρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to hear, hearken, give ear.

Αὐλαία, ας, s. f. a hanging or curtain, a tabernacle.

Αὐλαῖος, αία, ον, adj. belonging to a court or hall.

Αὐλακάκι, ου, s. n. a small channel.

Αὐλάκι, ου, s. n. a canal or channel: αὐλάκια τῶν γύλων, channelling, fluting of pillars: αὐλάκι τοῦ λαγουμιοῦ, a conduit, passage, pipe, or water-course in gardens: αὐλάκι, τὸ ὁποῖον κάμνει τὸ ἀλέτρι, furrow: μικρὸν αὐλάκι, a little canal.

Αὐλακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make furrows, make canals or channels, flute.

Αὐλάκισμα, ατος, s. n. furrowing, fluting.

Αὐλακοτομῶ, έω, εν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut canals or channels.

Αὐλακώδης, ες, adj. furrowed.

Αὐλάκωμα, αὐλακώνω, see αὐλάκισμα, αὐλακίζω.

Αὔλαξ, ακος, s. f. see αὐλάκι.

Αὐλάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a palace, prince.

Αὔλειον, ου, s. n. a porch.

Αὐλή, ῆς, s. f. a porch, fold, court: αὐλὴ τοῦ σπηλίου, courtyard: μικρὰ αὐλή, little court: μεγάλη αὐλή, great court, hall: βασιλικὴ αὐλή, a royal court.

Αὔλημα, ατος, s. n. the sound of a pipe or flute.

Αὔλησις, εως, s. f. playing on a flute.

Αὐλητὴρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a piper, player on
Αὐλητής, οῦ, } the flute.

Αὐλητικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a pipe or flute.

Αὐλίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to take up one's lodging, lodge for the night.

Αὐλικός, ή, όν, adj. belonging to a court, courtesan, courtly.

Αὐλισμός, οῦ, s. m. a lodging.

Αὐλιστήριον, ου, s. n. a lodging place, a fold.

Αὐλόγητος, ον, adj. unblessed.

Αὐλόγυρος, ου, s. m. a porch.

Αὐλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a flute-case.

Αὐλοκοπῶ, έω, εν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to play the flute.

Ἄυλον, ου, s. n. immateriality.

Αὐλοποιηλική, ῆς, s. f. the art of flute-making.

Αὐλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a flute-maker.

Αὐλός, οῦ, s. m. a flute, pipe, whistle.

Ἄυλος, ον, adj. immaterial.

Ἀυλότης, ῆτος, s. f. immateriality.

Αὐλοτρύπης, ου, s. m. a flute-borer.

Αὐλῶ, έω, εν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to play the flute or pipe.

Αὐλῳδία, ας, s. f. the sound of a flute.

Αὐλῳδικός, ή, όν, ad. played by the flute.

Αὐλῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a flute-player.

Αὐλών, ῶνος, s. m. a valley.

Ἄυλως, adv. immaterially, of no consequence.

Αὐξανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see μαλακία.

Αὐξαίνω, } α or ον, ησα, v. a. to augment,
Αὐξάω, } increase, enlarge: αὐξάνω, v. n. πηγαίων ὑς αὔξησιν, to increase, grow larger, augment: αὐξάνω, μεγαλύνω, πολλαπλασιάζω, I increase, multiply: αὐξάνω εἰς τιμὴν, ἀκριβαίνω, I increase in price, become dearer: αὔξησιν ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ σίτου, the price of corn is increased.

Αὔξημα, ατος, s. n. increase, increasing, augmentation.

Αὐξητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. augmenting, enlarging, increasing.

Αὔξησις, εως, s. f. increase, increasing, augment in grammar, augmentation.

Αὐξητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. increasing, enlarging, augmenting.

Αὐξητικῶς, adv. increasingly.

Αὔξω, ον or υν, ησα, } see αὐξάνω.
Αὐξῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, }

Ἀϋπνία, ας, s. f. want of sleep, wakefulness, watching.

Ἄϋπνος, ον, adj. that cannot sleep, not sleepy, vigilant, watchful, wakeful.

Αὔρα, ας, s. f. zephyr, slight breeze.

Αὕρετος, ον, adj. not found, that cannot be found.

Αὐριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put off till to-morrow, delay, procrastinate.

Αὐριανὸς, see αὐρινός.

Αὔριον, adv. to-morrow: μεθ' αὔριον, the day after to-morrow: αὔριον τὴν αὐγὴν, to-morrow morning: ἡ αὔριον, the morrow, the day following.

Αὐρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. to-morrow's, of to-morrow, belonging to to-morrow.

Αὐστηρὰ, adv. austerely, severely, rigorously, rigidly.

Αὐστηρία, ας, see αὐστηρότης.

Αὐστηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. austere, severe, rigorous, rigid, strict, abstemious.

Αὐστηρότης, ῆτος, s. f. austerity, severity, rigour, rigidness, strictness, intolerance.

Αὐστηρῶς, see αὐστηρά.

Αὐταγαθότης, ῆτος, s. f. natural goodness.

Αὐτάγγελτος, ον, adj. self-proclaimed.

Αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. an own sister, a sister.

Αὐταδέλφι, υ, s. n. an own brother, brother, little brother.

Αὐτάδελφος, υ, s. m. an own brother, a brother.

Αὐτοαποστόλως, adv. as a missionary sent.

Αὐταρέσκεια, } ας, s. f. self-complacency.
Αὐταρεσκία, }

Αὐταρεῖη, ῆς, s. f. natural or proper virtue.

Αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency, absolute authority, competence, affluence, copiousness, abundance: μὲ αὐτάρκειαν, sufficiently.

Αὐτάρκης, ες, adj. sufficient, abundant, copious, self-sufficient.

Αὐταρκῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be or have sufficient, to be absolute master.

Αὐτενεργίτης, υ, s. m. one who acts independently.

Αὐτενέργητος, ον, adj. self-performed, self-moving.

Αὐτεξουσιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be absolute master.

Αὐτεξούσιον, υ, s. n. free will, full liberty.

Αὐτεξούσιος, ον, adj. absolute master, ruling absolutely: τὸ αὐτεξούσιον, free and unlimited authority, free will.

Αὐτεξουσιότης, ῆτος, s. f. free liberty, full authority, unlimited will.

Αὐτεξουσίως, adv. freely, uncontrolledly.

Αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, adj. self-proclaimed.

Αὐτεπίσκοπος, ον, adj. self-directing, self-visiting.

Αὐτεπιτροπία, ας, s. f. personal superintendance.

Αὐτεπιτροπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to superintend one's self, in person.

Αὐτεπιτάκτης, ες, adj. self-commanding.

Αὐτεπίτακτος, ον, adj. self-subject.

Αὐτὴ, see αὐτός.

Αὐτήκοος, ον, adj. hearing for one's self.

Αὐτήκοος, υ, s. m. an ear witness.

Αὐτῆνος, pron. refl. he himself.

Αὐτὶ, υ, s. n. ear: τὰ αὐτία βοΐζουν, the ears whistle: ἀνοίγω καλὰ τὰ αὐτία, I am all attention: τὸ αὐτὶ τοῦ παπουτζιοῦ, the strap of a shoe: τὰ αὐτία τῆς καρδίας or τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας, the auricles of the heart.

Αὐτιγλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. an ear-picker.

Αὐτίον, see αὐτί.

Αὐτὸ, see αὐτός.

Αὐτοάγαθος, ον, adj. good in itself, naturally good.

Αὐτοαλήθεια, ας, s. f. the real truth, the very truth, the truth itself.

Αὐτοάνθρωπος, υ, s. m. the very man.

Αὐτοβούλησις, εως, s. f. self-designing.

Αὐτοβούλητος, ον, adj. self-designing, self-willed, self-counselled.

Αὐτοβουλήτως, adv. self-designingly.

Αὐτόβουλος, ον, adj. self-counselled, self-directed, self-willed.

Αὐτογενὴς, ὲς, adj. self-producing.

Αὐτογένετος, ον, adj. self-produced.

Αὐτογνωμονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to interdict, to be opinionated.

Αὐτογνωμόνως, adv. arbitrarily.

Αὐτογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. arbitration, arbitrariness, stubbornness.

Αὐτογνώμων, ον, adj. arbitrary, directed by one's own opinion, self-willed, positive, of one's own mind: αὐτοβούλευτον σύστημα, arbitrariness.

Αὐτόγονος, ον, adj. self-existent, self-born.

Αὐτόγραφον, ου, s. n. an original writing.

Αὐτόγραφος, ον, ad. written by one's own hand, autograph.

Αὐτοδέσποτος, ον, adj. being sole master, being uncontrolled master.

Αὐτοδημιούργητος, ον, adj. self-created.

Αὐτοδίδακτος, ον, adj. self-taught, self-instructed.

Αὐτοδιδάκτως, adv. self-taught, without the help of a master. [told.

Αὐτοδιήγητος, ον, adj. self-explained, self-

Αὐτοδικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. self-righteousness.

Αὐτοδύναμος, ον, adj. possessing power in one's self, self-potent.

Αὐτοενεργητικός, ή, όν, adj. active of itself, energetic.

Αὐτοευχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. self-satisfaction.

Αὐτοζήμιος, ον, adj. self-injuring.

Αὐτοζήτητος, ον, adj. self-sought.

Αὐτοζωή, ῆς, s. f. life itself.

Αὐτοθάνατος, ου, s. m. & f. suicide. [tary.

Αὐτοθέλητος, ον, adj. free, arbitrary, volun-

Αὐτοθελήτως, adv. freely, arbitrarily, voluntarily.

Αὐτόθι, adv. there, in the same place.

Αὐτοκάλεστος, ον, adj. self-invited.

Αὐτόκαρπος, ον, adj. producing fruit naturally, or spontaneously.

Αὐτοκατάκριτος, ον, adj. self-condemned.

Αὐτοκατακρίτως, adv. self-condemnedly.

Αὐτοκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. self-formed.

Αὐτοκέφαλος, ον, adj. self-governing, one who rules himself, independent, heady: αὐτοκέφαλος ἐκκλησία, an independent church.

Αὐτοκινησία, ας, s. f. self-motion.

Αὐτοκίνητος, ον, adj. self-moving, that moves alone, self-moved.

Αὐτοκινήτως, adv. self-moving, moving-alone, voluntarily. [es.

Αὐτόκλαδος, ον, ad. having natural branch.

Αὐτόκλητος, ον, adj. self-nominated, self-named, self-called.

Αὐτοκρατορεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be absolute monarch, a despot.

Αὐτοκρατορία, ας, s. f. empire, absolute dominion, uncontrolled authority.

Αὐτοκρατορικός, ή, όν, ad. imperial, of absolute authority.

Αὐτοκρατορικῶς, adv. imperially, as an absolute emperor or despot.

Αὐτοκρατόρισσα, ης, s. f. empress.

Αὐτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. emperor, an absolute governor.

Αὐτόκριτος, ον, adj. self-judging, arbitrary.

Αὐτόκτητος, ον, adj. self-possessed.

Αὐτόκτιστος, ον, adj. self-built.

Αὐτοκτόνος, ου, s. m. & f. a suicide, a self-murderer.

Αὐτόκτονος, ον, adj. original, aboriginal.

Αὐτοκτόνως, adv. originally.

Αὐτοκύλιστος, ον, adj. self-rolled.

Αὐτοκύριος, ον, ad. self-ruling, self-ruled.

Αὐτολεξεί, adv. word for word, literally: κατὰ λέξιν, verbatim.

Αὐτομάθεια, ας, s. f. self-instruction.

Αὐτομαθής, ές, adj. self-instructed, self-taught.

Αὐτομάθητος, ον, adj. self-instructed, self-learned, self-taught.

Αὐτομαθῶς, adv. self-instructedly.

Αὐτομαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear witness of one's self.

Αὐτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. one who bears witness of himself.

Αὐτόμαια, see αὐτομάτως.

Αὐτοματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to move alone or spontaneously.

Αὐτομαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. instinct.

Αὐτοματίστης, ου, s. m. a materialist.

Αὐτόμαιον, ου, s. n. spontaneity, voluntariness, self-motion, an automaton.

Αὐτόματος, ον, ad. spontaneous, self-moving: αὐτόματος, or φυσικὴ κλίσις, instinct, intuition.

Αὐτομάτως, adv. spontaneously.

Αὐτομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to defend one's self.

Αὐτόμολος, ου, s. m. a deserter.

Αὐτομολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to desert, go of one's own accord.

Αὐτονομία, ας, s. f. self-government, liberty, political liberty.

Αὐτονόμος, ον, adj. free, independent, governing one's self, governed by one's own laws, having equal right with another.

Αὐτονομοῦμαι, ούμην or μυν, σάμην, v. n. to be independent.
Αὐτονόμως, adv. independently.
Αὐτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. equal suffering, the law of exacting eye for eye, &c.
Αὐτοπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. equally suffering.
Αὐτοπαθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reciprocal, αὐτοπαθητικὸν ῥῆμα, a reciprocal verb.
Αὐτοπαθῶς, adv. equally suffering.
Αὐτόπιστος, ον, ad. credible in itself, worthy of credit, without other proof than its own evidence.
Αὐτόπλεκτος, ον, adj. self-entwined.
Αὐτοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. self-made.
Αὐτοπροαίρετος, ον, adj. spontaneous, voluntary, not forced.
Αὐτοπροαιρέτως, adv. spontaneously, voluntarily.
Αὐτοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. in person, personal.
Αὐτοπροσώπως, adv. in person, personally.
Αὐτόπτης, ες, adj. ocular: μάρτυρας αὐτόπτης, ocular testimony, ocular witness.
Αὐτόπτης, ου, s. m. an eye witness.
Αὐτοπτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to see for one's self, be an eye witness.
Αὐτὸς, see οὗτος.
Αὐτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pron. he, she, it: αὐτὸς ἐκεῖνος, that person, he: αὐτὸς ὁ ἴδιος, he himself: αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα, that thing: αὐτὸ καθ' αὐτὸ, in substance, in sum: καθ' αὐτὸ or ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ, of itself, in its own nature: ὁ αὐτὸς, ἡ αὐτὴ, τὸ αὐτὸ, the same: αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος, that man: αὐτὸ τὸ ὁμοῖον λέγεις εἶναι ἔξω τοῦ κανόνος, ἔξω τῆς τάξεως, what you say is contrary to rule.
Αὐτοσήμαντος, ον, adj. significant of itself.
Αὐτοσιότης, ῆτος, s. f. self-righteousness, selfishness.
Αὐτοσοφία, ας, s. f. self-wisdom.
Αὐτοσύστατος, ον, adj. self-recommended, self-supported.
Αὐτοσφαγὴς, ὲς, adj. self-slaughtered.
Αὐτοχειδιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to extemporize.
Αὐτοχειδίασις, εως, s. f. spontaneousness, extemporariness.
Αὐτοχειδίασμα, ατος, s. n. the first sketch.
Αὐτοχειδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who extemporizes or sketches.
Αὐτοχειδιαστὶ, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτοχειδίαστος, ον, adj. spontaneous, extemporary, on the immediate occasion.
Αὐτοχειδιάστως, adv. without premeditation.
Αὐτοχείδιος, ον, adj. extemporary, spontaneous, on the immediate occasion.
Αὐτοχειδίως, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτότατος, ον, ad he himself, she herself, it itself, the very.
Αὐτοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-sufficiency, self-perfection, selfishness.
Αὐτοτελὴς, ὲς, adj. self-completing, self-sufficient, independent, selfish.
Αὐτότεχνος, ον, ad. naturally industrious, naturally active or ingenious.
Αὐτότροφος, ον, adj. self-nourished, self-supported.
Αὐτοῦ, adv. there: ἀφ' αὐτοῦ, from there, from thither, from thence: δι' αὐτοῦ, from there: πρὸς αὐτοῦ, thitherwards.
Αὐτούργημα, ατος, s. n. a person's own work.
Αὐτουργία, ας, s. f. see αὐτούργημα.
Αὐτουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a person's own work.
Αὐτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. author, the first cause, original maker.
Αὐτουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to work one's self, to make one's self, labour with one's own hands.
Αὐτοφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. egotism, selfishness, self-love.
Αὐτοφίλαυτος, ον, adj. selfish.
Αὐτοφονία, ας, s. f. suicide, self-murder.
Αὐτοφόνος, see αὐτοκτόνος.
Αὐτοφόρος, ον, adj. caught in the very act or crime.
Αὐτοφόρῳ, adv. used thus, ἐπ' αὐτοφόρῳ, in the fact, in the act: πιάνω τινὰ ἐπ' αὐτοφόρῳ, I take a person in the act, in the crime.
Αὐτοφρούρητος, ον, adj. self-defended.
Αὐτοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. growing of itself, natural, spontaneous.
Αὐτοφυῶς, adv. spontaneously.
Αὐτόχειρ, ειρος, ad. acting with one's own hand.
Αὐτόχειρ, ος, s. m. a suicide, self-murderer.
Αὐτοχειρία, ας, s. f. suicide.
Αὐτοχειροτόνητος, ον, adj. self-ordained, self-appointed.
Αὐτόχθων, ονος, ad. first native of a country, aboriginal.
Αὐτοχορήγητος, ον, ad. self-providing.
Αὐτοψεὶ, adv. ocularly, by ocular demonstration.
Αὐτοψία, ας, s. f. the very sight, one's own sight.

Αὐχένας, see **αὐχήν**.

Αὐχένιον, ου, s. n. the handle of a rudder, a tiller.

Αὐχήν, ένος, s. m. the back of the neck, nape of the neck.

Αὔχησις, εως, s. f. glorying.

Αὐχήσιον, ου, s. n. opium. (ty.

Αὐχμηρός, ά, όν, ad. desert, dry, miry, dir-

Αὐχμός, οῦ, s. m. filth, dirtiness.

Αὐχμώδης, ες, adj. squalid, rough.

Ἀφαγία, ας, s. f. the circumstance of not eating. [secrate.

Ἀφαγνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to purify, con-

Ἀφαγνισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification.

Ἄφαγος, ον, ad. that has not eaten, without meat.

Ἀφάγυτος, ον, ad. not eating, uneaten.

Ἀφαδής, ές, ad. unsparing, unspared.

Ἀφαίρεμα, ατος, s. n. retrenching, taking away, deducting, separating.

Ἀφαιρεματικός, ή, όν, adj. that retrenches, subtractive, lessening, taking away.

Ἀφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. abstraction: **δι' ἀφαιρέσεως**, abstractly, in the abstract: **ἀφαίρεσις κατὰ τοὺς γραμματικούς**, in grammar, aphæresis, contraction: **ἀφαίρεσις, ξέσεισμα**, deduction, taking away: **ἀφαίρεσις, ὑφειλμός**, subtraction: **ἡ μεταφυσικὴ ἀφαίρεσις**, metaphysical abstraction.

Ἀφαιρέτης, ες, ad. abstractive.

Ἀφαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. abstractive, that takes away or deducts, lessening.

Ἀφαιρετικῶς, **Ἀφαιρεματικῶς**, } adv. abstractedly.

Ἀφαιρῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to separate, take off, deduct, subtract.

Ἀφάκι, ου, s. n. dregs.

Ἀφάλι, ου, s. n. see **ἀμφαλός**.

Ἀφάλλομαι, όμην or μην, ίφαλα, v. n. to leap from or away.

Ἀφάνεια, ας, s. f. obscurity. [ly.

Ἀφανέρωτα, adv. obscurely, not manifest-

Ἀφανέρωτος, ον, ad. obscure, not manifest.

Ἀφανής, ές, adj. that does not appear, invisible, obscure, ignoble, near.

Ἀφανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ruin, demolish, reduce to ashes, overthrow, exterminate, remove out of sight, deform.

Ἀφάνισις, εως, s. f. } ruin, destruction,

Ἀφάνισμα, ατος, s. n. } demolition, extermination, overthrow: **ἀφάνισμα τῶν στρατεύματος**, rout, defeat, overthrow, discomfiture of the army.

Ἀφανισμός, οῦ, s. m. disappearing, ruin, destruction.

Ἀφανιστής, οῦ, s. m. destroyer, ruiner, demolisher, exterminator. [ous.

Ἀφανιστικός, ή, όν, adj. destructive, ruin-

Ἀφανιστός, ή, όν, ad. deserving destruction.

Ἀφάντα, ης, s. f. a sort of plant.

Ἀφαντασίαστος, ον, adj. unimaginable.

Ἄφαντος, ον, ad. vanished, disappeared, invisible: **γίνομαι ἄφαντος**, I am eclipsed, I disappear, I vanish.

Ἀφανῶς, see **ἀφανέρωτα**. [on.

Ἁφάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to touch, hang

Ἀφαρμάκευτος, ον, ad. not poisoned.

Ἀφάρμακος, ον, ad. not poisonous, that does not contain poison.

Ἀφαρμάκωτος, ον, ad. that has not been poisoned, not poisoned.

Ἀφαρμόζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accommodate, adapt to.

Ἀφαρπάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to go into raptures.

Ἀφαρπάζω, α or ον, σα or ξα, v. a. to snatch from. (ment.

Ἀφασία, ας, s. f. silence from astonish-

Ἄφατος, ον, ad. inexpressible.

Ἀφεγγής, ές, ad. dark, obscure, that does not shine, not brilliant.

Ἀφεδρός, οῦ, s. m. separation.

Ἀφεδρών, ῶνος, s. m. the buttocks, bottom, rump, a privy.

Ἀφεδρώνας, see **ἀφεδρών**.

Ἀφειδής, ές, ad. prodigal, wasteful, profuse, unsparing, liberal.

Ἀφειδία, ας, s. f. prodigality, wastefulness, profuseness, inclemency.

Ἀφειδῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to spare, be unsparing.

Ἀφειδῶς, adv. unsparingly, wastefully.

Ἀφίλεια, ας, s. f. candour, agility.

Ἀφιλής, ές, ad. candid, agile.

Ἀφίλκυσις, εως, s. f. attraction. (tract.

Ἀφιλκύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to draw, at-

Ἀφιλότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity, sincerity, purity of intention. [away.

Ἀφίλω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to take off or

Ἀφιλῶς, adv. candidly.

Ἄφεμα, ατος, s. n. see **ἄφεσις**.

Ἀφεστεύω, see **αὐθεστεύω**.

Ἀφέστης, see **αὐθέστης**.

Ἄφερτος, ον, ad. not brought.

Ἄφεσις, εως, s. f. forsaking, abandonment, dismission, deliverance, absolution, remission, pardon, forgiveness.

Ἀφίσιμος, ον, ad. remissible, pardonable, venial: ἁμαρτία ἀφίσιμος, a venial sin.
Ἀφίστιος, ον, ad. not at home, not domestic.
Ἄφετος, ον, ad. released, dismissed.
Ἄφευκτα, see ἀφεύκτως.
Ἄφευκτος, ον, ad. inevitable, unavoidable, indispensable: τοῦτο εἶναι πρᾶγμα ἄφευκτον, this is a thing absolutely necessary, unavoidable.
Ἀφεύκτως, adv. inevitably, unavoidably.
Ἀφέψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction, boiling.
Ἀφεψητός, ή, όν, adj. decoctible.
Ἄφεψις, εως, s. f. the act of making to boil.
Ἀφεψῶ, ήω, ησω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to decoct, to boil.
Ἁφή, ῆς, s. f. the touch, feeling, the sense of feeling or touching, a joint.
Ἀφηγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to lead away, command, relate.
Ἀφήγημα, ατος, s. n. } narrative, relation,
Ἀφήγησις, εως, s. f. } recital, instruction.
Ἀφήλιος, ου, s. m. aphelion.
Ἄφημα, ατος, s. n. leaving, abondoning, forsaking.
Ἀφήνω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to leave, forsake, abandon, desert: ἄφησε τὸν οἶκόν του ἐρήμιον, he left his house destitute, abandoned his house: ἀφίνομαι, παραδίδομαι εἰς ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I abandon myself, give myself up to a thing: ἀφίνομαι, νικῶμαι, I yield, I am conquered: τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν μέσην τοῦ δρόμου, he left it in the middle of the street: ἀφίνομαι εἰς τὴν διάκρισίν σου, I leave myself to your discretion, I rely on your candour: ἄφησου εἰς τὴν θείαν πρόνοιαν, leave yourself to divine providence.
Ἄφησις, εως, s. f. see ἄφημα.
Ἀφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruptibleness, incorruptibility, integrity, incorruption.
Ἀφθαρτα, adv. incorruptibly, purely.
Ἀφθαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to render incorruptible.
Ἄφθαρτος, ον, adj. incorruptible, pure, not corrupted, that does not corrupt or decay.
Ἄφθαστος, ον, ad. that cannot be overtaken, inaccessible, out of or not in time.
Ἄφθιαστος, see ἄφτιαστος.
Ἄφθόγγος, ον, ad. without voice, dumb.
Ἀφθόνητος, ον, ad. unenvied, unenviable: πλούτη ἀφθόνητα, unenviable riches.
Ἀφθονία, ας, s. f. abundance, copiousness, fertility, freedom from envy.
Ἀφθονοπάροχα, see ἀφθονοπαρόχως.
Ἀφθονοπάροχος, ον, ad. abundant, liberal, copious.
Ἀφθονοπαρόχως, adv. abundantly, copiously.
Ἄφθονος, see ἀφθονοπάροχος.
Ἀφθόνως, adv. liberally, abundantly.
Ἀφθορία, ας, s. f. incorruptibility, purity.
Ἄφθορος, ον, ad. incorruptible, incorrupt, not corrupted, pure.
Ἀφιβολή, ῆς, s. f. doubt.
Ἀφιερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to purify.
Ἀφιερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to consecrate, dedicate: ἀφιερόνω τι εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν, I present something to the church, dedicate to the church: ἀφιερόνω ἕνα βιβλίον, I dedicate a book: ἀφιερόνομαι πρός τι, I am dedicated, devoted, or given up to something.
Ἀφιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dedication, consecration, a vow.
Ἀφιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, consecrating, dedication.
Ἀφιερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a dedicater, one who dedicates or consecrates.
Ἀφιερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. dedicatory: ἡ ἀφιερωτικὴ ἐπιστολή, the dedicatory epistle.
Ἀφίημι, ηνα, ῆκα or ησα, v.a. to leave, send away, abandon, forsake, yield, give up, remit, pardon, forgive, dismiss.
Ἀφικνοῦμαι, μην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to come from one place to another, to arrive, to follow or imitate.
Ἀφίκομαι, see ἀφικνοῦμαι.
Ἀφικράζω, α or ον, σα, see ἀφικροῦμαι.
Ἀφίκρασμα, ατος, s. n. listening, hearkening, minding, noticing.
Ἀφικραστής, οῦ, s. m. & f. a hearkener, listener, observer, spectator.
Ἀφικροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to listen, hearken, notice, mind.
Ἀφιλάγαθος, ον, ad. that does not love what is good.
Ἀφιλανθρωπία, ας, s. f. cruelty, inhumanity, want of philanthropy.
Ἀφιλάνθρωπος, ον, ad. inhuman, cruel, unmerciful, not philanthropic.
Ἀφιλαργυρία, ας, s. f. liberality, bountifulness.
Ἀφιλάργυρος, ον, ad. not avaricious, not covetous of money.
Ἀφιλαργύρως, adv. not covetously, bountifully.
Ἀφιλεργία, ας, s. f. idleness.
Ἀφιλεργῶ, ήω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be idle, not to like work.

Ἀφίλιωτος, ον, ad. not treated, not regaled, not feasted.
Ἀφιλήδονος, ον, ad. not loving pleasure, not voluptuous.
Ἀφίλιος, ον, ad. unfriendly, irreconcilable, unamiable.
Ἀφιλία, ας, s. f. want of friendship, unfriendliness.
Ἀφιλίωτα, adv. irreconcilably, implacably.
Ἀφιλίωτος, ον, ad. irreconcilable, implacable.
Ἀφιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. want of vain glory, humility, want of emulation.
Ἀφιλόδοξος, ον, ad. not ambitious, unambitious, vainglorious.
Ἀφιλοδόξως, adv. unambitiously. (good.
Ἀφιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. hatred of what is
Ἀφιλόκαλος, ον, ad. hating goodness.
Ἀφιλοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. disinterestedness.
Ἀφιλοκερδὴς, ὲς, adj. disinterested.
Ἀφιλόνεικος, ον, adj. not liking controversy, peaceable, quiet.
Ἀφιλονείκως, adv. peaceably, quietly.
Ἀφιλοξενία, ας, s. f. want of hospitality.
Ἀφιλόξενος, ον, adj. inhospitable, not hospitable.
Ἀφιλοξενῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. not to be hospitable. (erality.
Ἀφιλοπλουτία, ας, s. f. bountifulness, lib-
Ἀφιλόπλουτος, ον, ad. not a moneylover, liberal.
Ἀφιλόπονος, ον, adj. idle, lazy.
Ἀφιλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. impartiality.
Ἀφιλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. impartial, not respecting persons.
Ἄφιλος, ον, adj. friendless, unfriendly.
Ἀφιλοσόφητος, ον, adj. unphilosophized.
Ἀφιλόσοφος, ον, adj. unphilosophic, unphilosophical, not philosophical.
Ἀφιλόστοργος, ον, adj. cruel, barbarous, not tender.
Ἀφιλοστοργῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be without paternal affection, be cruel.
Ἀφιλοτεκνία, ας, s. f. want of love to children.
Ἀφιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. want of ambition.
Ἀφιλότιμος, ον, ad. not ambitious, not anxious for honour.
Ἀφιλοτίμως, adv. without ambition, without emulation, unambitiously.
Ἀφιλοχρήματος, ον, adj. not covetous.
Ἀφίνω, see ἀφήνω.
Ἄφιξις, εως, s. f. going away, departure.
Ἀφιόνι, see ἀφιῶνι.

Ἄφιππος, ον, adj. not skilled in riding.
Ἄφισις, εως, s. f. leaving, going away.
Ἀφίστημι, see ἀφίστημι.
Ἀφίστημι, ίστην, ίστησα, v. n. to stand aloof, separate, withdraw.
Ἀφιῶνι, ου, s. n. opium: ἀποκοιμίζω τινὰ μὲ ἀφιῶνι, I give opium to a person to cause him to sleep.
Ἀφίωσις, εως, s. f. dedication.
Ἄφκος, ου, s. n. a vetch. [ed.
Ἄφλεκτος, ον, ad. uninflammable, unsing-
Ἄφλογος, ον, adj. without flame.
Ἀφλόγιστος, ον, adj. not burned, not committed to the flames. [ing.
Ἀφλύαρος, ον, ad. not chattering, not teas-
Ἄφνω, see αἰφνιδίως. [idly.
Ἄφοβα, adv. without fear, boldly, intrep-
Ἀφόβητος, ον, ad. fearless, intrepid, courageous, bold, that does not fear.
Ἀφοβία, ας, s. f. boldness, intrepidity, courage.
Ἄφοβος, η, ον, ad. intrepid, fearless, bold.
Ἀφόβως, see ἄφοβα.
Ἀφόδευμα, ατος, s. n. excrement, dung.
Ἀφοδεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to ease the bowels.
Ἄφοδος, ου, s. m. departure, recess, return.
Ἀφόμοιον, ου, s. n. an exact copy.
Ἀφομοιόνω, ῶ or ῶν, ωσα, v. a. to make very like.
Ἀφόμοιος, ον, adj. very like.
Ἀφομοίωμα, ατος, s. n. } resemblance, like-
Ἀφομοίωσις, εως, s. f. } ness.
Ἀφόντες, } adv. after, after that, since.
Ἀφούης, }
Ἀφοπλίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to disarm.
Ἀφοραίνω, see ἀφορίζω.
Ἄφορτος, ον, adj. not yet brought, new, unworn.
Ἀφόρητος, ον, adj. insupportable.
Ἀφορία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness, barrenness, sterility.
Ἀφορίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to excommunicate, separate from.
Ἄφορος, ον, adj. new, unworn, quite new.
Ἀφόρισμα, ατος, s. n. excommunication.
Ἀφορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. excommunication, an aphorism, a maxim: οἱ ἀφορισμοὶ τοῦ Ἱπποκράτους, the aphorisms of Hippocrates. [tious.
Ἀφοριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. separating, senten-
Ἀφοριστικῶς, adv. separatingly, by way of separation, sententiously.
Ἀφόρκος, ον, adj. forsworn, perjured.

Ἀφορμάρης, ου, s. m. a shuffler, one who seeks pretexts.

Ἀφορμή, ῆς, s. f. cause, occasion, motive, reason, pretext, excuse, pretence: δίδω ἀφορμὴν τὰ ὁμιλῆ ὁ κόσμος, I give occasion for the world to talk.

Ἀφορμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rush out, go out, sail out.

Ἀφορμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see ἀφορμίζω.

Ἀφορολόγητος, ον, ad. unexacted, free from tribute.

Ἄφος, ον, adj. sterile, unfruitful, barren.

Ἀφοσιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to dedicate, expiate.

Ἀφοσίωσις, εως, s. f. expiation, dedication.

Ἀφότου, adv. after, after that.

Ἀφοῦ, adv. after, after that.

Ἀφράδια, ας, s. f. want of elegance, inelegance.

Ἀφραδής, ὲς, adj. inelegant.

Ἀφραδῶς, adv. inelegantly.

Ἄφρακτος, ον, adj. not defended, not girded, not bound, not surrounded.

Ἄφρασος, ον, adj. inexpressible.

Ἀφράσως, adv. inexpressibly.

Ἀφρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to froth, foam: ἀφρίζω, said of animals, to slaver: ἀφρίζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμὸν, I foam with rage, I fall into a raging passion.

Ἀφρικανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. African, of Africa.

Ἀφρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. Africa.

Ἄφρισμα, ατος, s. n. raging, foaming, frothing.

Ἀφρόγαλα, ας, s. f. cream of milk.

Ἀφροδισιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be addicted to venery, be lecherous.

Ἀφροδισιακὸς, see ἀφροδίσιος.

Ἀφροδισιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one addicted to venery, a libidinous person.

Ἀφροδίσιος, α, ον, adj. venereal, lustful, ἀφροδίσιον πάθος, venereal disease: ἀφροδίσιος ὅρκος, a lover's vow.

Ἀφροδίτη, ης, s. f. Venus.

Ἀφροκάλητος, see ἀσάρωτος.

Ἀφρονεύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to act foolishly.

Ἀφρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make foolish.

Ἀφρόνιτρον, ου, s. n. dregs of nitre.

Ἀφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act thoughtlessly.

Ἀφρόνως, see ἀφροντίστως.

Ἀφρὸς, οῦ, s. m. foam, froth: ἀφρὸς ζώων, foam, froth, or slaver of animals: ἀφρὸς τῶν μετάλλων, rust on metals.

Ἀφροσύνη, ης, s. f. madness, folly, lack of understanding, foolishness, thoughtlessness, imprudence.

Ἀφρούρητος, } ον, adj. not defended by
Ἄφρουρος, } towers, without walls for defence, unfortified.

Ἀφρόψαρον, ου, s. n. a fish that swims on the surface.

Ἀφρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to froth, foam at the mouth.

Ἀφρώδης, ες, adj. frothy, foamy, producing froth: ἀφρώδης, when applied to animals, slabbering.

Ἄφρων, ον, adj. mad, foolish, imprudent, without sense, thoughtless, unwise.

Ἀφρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. frothy, scummy.

Ἄφθαγγος, ἄφθαγτος, see ἄπταγτος.

Ἄφταγτος, see ἄφθαγτος.

Ἄφτερος, ἀφτίρωτος, see ἄπτερος.

Ἄφτης, see ἀνάπτων.

Ἀφτὶ, see αὐτί.

Ἄφτιαγτος, ον, adj. not made, not done, not finished, not smoothed, not polished, not adorned, natural, not artificial, not formed by art, unmended.

Ἄφτω, see ἀνάπτω.

Ἀφυὴς, ὲς, ad. of an obtuse wit, of a dull genius.

Ἀφυΐα, ας, s. f. an obtuse wit, a dull genius, natural incapacity, stupidity.

Ἄφυκτος, ον, adj. inevitable.

Ἀφύκτως, adv. inevitably.

Ἀφύλακτα, adv. unguardedly, without guard.

Ἀφύλακτος, ον, adj. unguarded, without guard, unprotected, that cannot be kept, that cannot be guarded, that does not pay attention, incautious.

Ἀφυλακτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be unguarded, incautious, inattentive.

Ἀφυλάκτως, see ἀφύλακτα.

Ἀφυλαξία, ας, s. f. unguardedness, want of attention, want of caution.

Ἀφύλαθον, ου, s. n. a rose laurel.

Ἄφυλλος, ον, ad. that has no leaves, without leaves, leafless.

Ἀφυπνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to fall fast asleep, be asleep.

Ἀφύραστος, ον, ad. not diminished, not lessened. [swollen.
Ἀφύσητος, ον, adj. not blown up, not
Ἀφύσκιος, } ον, ad. unnatural, not natu-
Ἄφυσκος, } ral, beyond nature, degenerated, unnaturally wicked.
Ἀφυστερῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deprive of.
Ἀφύτευτος, ον, ad. unplanted, not planted.
Ἀφυῶς, adv. stupidly, without genius, without wit.
Ἀφωδιυτήριον, ου, s. n. necessary-house.
Ἄφωνητος, ον, ad. that has not been called, not called.
Ἀφωνία, ας, s. f. want or privation of voice, dumbness.
Ἄφωνον, ου, s. n. a mute consonant.
Ἄφωνος, ον, adj. without voice, dumb, inarticulate.
Ἀφώνως, adv. without voice, dumbly.
Ἀφώτιστος, ον, ad. not enlightened, not illuminated.
Ἀχ! interj. ah! oh! alas! [ed.
Ἀχαΐδευτος, ον, ad. not coaxed, not caress-
Ἀχαιρέτητος, ον, ad. not saluted, not complimented.
Ἀχάλαζος, ον, ad. without hail.
Ἀχάλαστος, ον, ad. not ruined, not spoiled, not undone, not destroyed, not demolished, not to be ruined.
Ἀχαλινάρωτος, see ἀχαλίνωτος.
Ἀχάλινος, see ἀχαλίνωτος.
Ἀχαλίνωτα, adv. unrestrainedly, with bridle, loosely, freely.
Ἀχαλίνωτος, ον, ad unrestrained, free, of unbridled passions, debauched, libertine: ἀχαλίνωτα πάθη, unbridled passions.
Ἀχάλκευτος, ον, ad. unadorned with brass, without brass, unbrazed.
Ἀχαμνὰ, adv. leanly, meagerly, thinly, weakly, languidly: ἀχαμνὰ ἔκαμες, you have done ill, badly, wrong.
Ἀχαμναίνω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to lose flesh, grow thin, become poor: ἀχαμναίνω, v. a. to cause any one to become thin, to lose flesh, become meager, become bad, grow worse, be perverse.
Ἀχάμνησις, εως, s. f. } leanness, thin-
Ἀχάμνημα, ατος, s. n. } ness, weakness, meagerness, feebleness.
Ἀχάμνια, see ἀχάμνησις.
Ἀχαμνίζω, see ἀχαμναίνω.
Ἀχαμνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. not fat, lean, meager, thin, scraggy, bad, wicked, evil: ἀχαμνὸν πρᾶγμα, a bad thing.
Ἀχαμνοσύνη, ης, see ἀχαμνότης.
Ἀχαμνότης, ητος, s. f. thinness, leanness.
Ἀχαμύτζικος, η, ον, adj. lean, poor, thin.
Ἀχάνεια, ας, s. f. opening, vastness, gaping.
Ἀχανὴς, ὲς, ad. very wide, gaping.
Ἄχαρα, adv. unpleasantly, ungratefully, unfortunately, miserably.
Ἀχάρακτος, ον, ad. not engraved, not carved, not lined, not streaked.
Ἀχαράκωτος, see ἀχάρακτος.
Ἀχαράτζωτος, ον, adj. exempt, that does not pay toll, tribute or custom.
Ἄχαρις, ιτος, ad. insipid, unpleasing, unfortunate, uninteresting, tiresome, irksome, disagreeable, not pleasant.
Ἀχάριστα, adv. ungratefully.
Ἀχαριστία, ας, s. f. ingratitude.
Ἀχάριστος, ον, ad. ungrateful, unthankful.
Ἀχαριστῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ungrateful.
Ἀχαρίστως, see ἀχάριστα.
Ἀχάριτος, see ἄχαρις.
Ἀχαρίτως, adv. unpleasantly, tediously.
Ἀχαρότης, ητος, s. f. slovenliness, awkwardness, sluttishness.
Ἀχάτης, ου, s. m. a precious stone, an agate: λίθος πολύτιμος.
Ἄχειλος, ον, ad. that has not lips, without lips, without brim, without edge.
Ἄχειρ, ειρος, adj. without hands.
Ἀχειροποίητος, ον, ad. not made with hands.
Ἀχειροποιήτως, adv. without manufacture.
Ἄχειρος, ον, adj. without hands.
Ἀχειροτόνητος, ον, ad. not ordained, not elected or set apart to the sacred office.
Ἀχειρώνας, α, s. m. a stable, hay-loft.
Ἀχειρωτος, ον, ad. unmanageable, untame-
Ἀχίλιον, ου, s. n. an eel. (able.
Ἀχελωνόκοπος, ον, ad. cut in the form of a tortoise.
Ἀχελοῦς, οῦ or οῦδος, s. f. a tortoise.
Ἀχέλυ, see χέλυ.
Ἀχελῶνα, see χελῶνα.
Ἄχερον, see ἄχυρον.
Ἀχερὼν, see ἀχυρών. (self.
Ἄχεστος, ον, adj. that has not eased him-
Ἀχηβάδα, see ἀχυβάδα.
Ἄχθος, ους, s. n. anguish, weariness, vexation, arrogance.
Ἀχθοφορία, ας, s. f. porterage.
Ἀχθοφόρος, ου, s. m. a porter, carrier.

Ἀχθοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing, carrying.
Ἀχθοφορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bear, carry, be a porter.
Ἄχθρυτος, ον, adj. not having enemies, without enemies.
Ἀχίλειος, ου, s. m. a plant, milfoil, nosebleed: φυτόν τι.
Ἀχινοπόδι, ου, s. n. a herb, star-thistle, St. Barnabas' thistle.
Ἀχινὸς, οῦ, s. m. sea hedgehog, sea-urchin, an urchin.
Ἀχιόνιστος, ον, adj. not covered with snow.
Ἀχιτήριος, ία, ον, ad. injurious.
Ἀχίτων, ονος, ad. without coat.
Ἀχλάδα, ας, s. f. } a wild pear.
Ἀχλάδι, ου, s. n. }
Ἀχλαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild pear-tree.
Ἄχλης, ουν, adj. without verdure.
Ἀχλὺς, ύος, s. f. a thick mist, fog.
Ἀχμάκης, ες, ad. blockish, foolish, silly, simple: καϊμένε, ἰσὺ εἶσαι ἀχμάκης, poor creature, you are a simpleton.
Ἀχμακοσύνη, ης, s. f. foolishness, simpleness, blockishness.
Ἀχνὰ, adv. palely.
Ἀχνάδα, ας, } s. f. vapour, exhalation,
Ἀχνὴ, ῆς, } spray.
Ἄχνη, ης, s. f. chaff, fine flour, exhalation, vapour, spray.
Ἀχνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to evaporate, to exhale.
Ἄχνισμα, ατος, s. n. evaporating, exhaling.
Ἀχνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bad smell, exhalation.
Ἀχνοπόδιον, see ἰχινοπόδιον.
Ἀχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pale.
Ἀχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. fume, steam, vapour.
Ἄχνυς, υν, ad. without down, beardless.
Ἀχολία, ας, s. f. want of bile.
Ἀχολίαστος, ον, adj. not disdained, not despised.
Ἀχολογὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rumour.
Ἄχολος, ον, ad. without bile.
Ἀχονευσία, ας, s. f. want of digestion, indigestion.
Ἄχορδος, ον, adj. without chords, without strings, unchorded.
Ἀχόρευτος, ον, adj. not danced.
Ἀχορήγητος, ον, ad. indigent, unprovided.
Ἀχορηγία, ας, s. f. indigence.
Ἀχόρταγα, adv. insatiably.
Ἀχορταγία, ας, s. f. insatiableness.
Ἀχόρταγος, ον, ad. insatiable, unsatisfied.
Ἀχορτασία, ας, s. f. insatiableness, insatiability.
Ἀχόρταστα, see ἀχόρταγα.
Ἀχόρεστος, ον, adj. not satisfied, unsatisfied, insatiable, not to be satisfied.
Ἀχοῦρι, ου, s. n. stable, stall: ἀχοῦρι, ἀχρεῖος τόπος, an outhouse.
Ἄχραντος, ον, adj. immaculate.
Ἀχρεία, see ἀχρείως.
Ἀχρείαστος, ον, adj. not necessary, not needed, that is not in want, not needy.
Ἀχρειόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to vilify, despise, render useless.
Ἀχρεῖος, εία, ον, adj. vile, improper, useless, unprofitable, abject, despicable, base, dishonest: πρᾶγμα ἀχρεῖον or ποταπὸν, a vile thing, of little value.
Ἀχρειοσύνη, see ἀχρειότης.
Ἀχρειόστομος, ον, adj. obscene, filthy.
Ἀχρειότης, ητος, s. f. vileness, baseness, impropriety, badness, incivility: μὲ ἀχρειότητα, abjectly, meanly.
Ἀχρείως, adv. vilely, basely, meanly, abjectly, despicably, improperly, uncivilly.
Ἀχρήζω, see ἀχρίζω.
Ἀχρηματία, ας, s. f. want of money, indigence.
Ἀχρημάτιστος, ον, adj. that has served no purpose, of no use.
Ἀχρήματος, ον, adj. that has no money, without money.
Ἀχρηματῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be in want of money.
Ἀχρήμων, see ἀχρήματος.
Ἀχρησία, ας, s. f. uselessness.
Ἀχρησίμευτος, ον, adj. useless, that serves for no purpose.
Ἀχρήσιμος, ον, adj. useless.
Ἀχρηστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to render useless.
Ἀχρηστία, ας, s. f. uselessness, inutility.
Ἄχρηστος, ον, ad. useless, out of use, obsolete: τὸ ἄχρηστον, uselessness: ἄχρηστα πράγματα, useless things.
Ἀχρήστως, adv. uselessly.
Ἀχρηστῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be useless, out of use, obsolete.
Ἄχρι, adv. till, while, unto, within.
Ἀχρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to value, to be worth: see also ἀξίζω.
Ἄχρις, adv. till, till that, till when.
Ἀχρίστιανα, adv. unchristianly.
Ἀχρίστιανος, ον, adj. unchristian, not like a christian.
Ἄχριστος, ον, adj. not anointed.
Ἀχρόνιστος, ον, adj. not yet a year old.
Ἄχρονος, ον, adj. untimely, eternal, that has not time, without time.

Ἀχρόνως, adv. untimely, without time.
Ἄχροος, ον, adj. colourless.
Ἄχρυσος, ον, adj. without gold, ungilt.
Ἀχρωμάτιστος, } ον, adj. uncoloured, with-
Ἀχρώματος, } out colour.
Ἀχυβάδα, ας, s. f. a muscle, an oyster, a shell, pearl-oyster.
Ἀχυβάδι, υ, s. n. see ἀχυβάδα.
Ἄχυλος, ον, ad. without juice, without sap.
Ἀχύλωτος, ον, ad. without juice, or chyle.
Ἄχυμος, ον, ad. without humours, that has not humours.
Ἀχυράκι, υ, s. n. a little bit of straw.
Ἀχυρένιος, α, ον, ad. straw, of straw, made of straw, of hay.
Ἀχυροθύκη, ης, s. f. a hay-loft.
Ἀχυρόκοπρον, υ, s. n. a dung-hill.
Ἀχυροκρίβατον, υ, s. n. a straw-bed.
Ἄχυρον, υ, s. n. chaff, straw: ἄχυρον, ξηρὸν χόρτον, hay: ἄχυρον τοῦ σίτου, stubble: βάνω ἄχυρα, τολίττω μὲ ἄχυρα, I cover, or mix with straw: λιανισμένον ἄχυρον, minced or chopped straw. [straw.
Ἀχυρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with
Ἀχυρόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. a straw-mattress, straw-bed.
Ἀχυρότοπος, υ, s. m. a place for straw, a rick of straw, a farm-yard.
Ἀχυρώδης, ες, adj. chaffy, husky.
Ἀχυρὼν, } ῶνος, s. m. a hay-loft, a hut
Ἀχυρώνας, } covered with straw, thatched cottage, or shed, stable.
Ἄχυλος, ον, ad. not shed, not poured out, not spilt, unfused, infusible.
Ἀχωνευσία, ας, s. f. hardness, crudity, indigestion. [gested.
Ἀχώνευτος, ον, ad. crude, indigested, undi-
Ἀχωνεψία, ας, s. f. indigestibility. [ed.
Ἀχώρητος, ον, adj. that cannot be contain-
Ἀχώριστα, see ἀχωρίστως.
Ἀχώριστος, ον, adj. inseparable, not separated, not cut, not cut off, not cut in
Ἀχωρίστως, adv. inseparably. [two.
Ἄχωρος, ον, adj. without country, exiled.
Ἄχωστος, ον, adj. that is not stuffed, not forced in.
Ἀψὰ, adv. loudly, with a loud voice, quickly.
Ἀψάδα, ας, s. f. passion, heat of anger, harshness, sharpness.
Ἀψάθωτος, ον, adj. not folded up in mats.
Ἀψαλίδωτος, ον, ad. not cut with scissars, uncut. [sung.
Ἄψαλτος, ον, adj. not sung, difficult to be
Ἄψαυστος, ον, adj. untouched, whole.
Ἀψαύστως, adv. wholly, entirely, without being touched.
Ἄψαχνος, ον, adj. not meager, not lean, not thin, fat.
Ἄψεγος, ον, adj. irreprehensible, irreproachable.
Ἄψειρος, ον, adj. without lice, not lousy.
Ἀψεκτία, adv. irreprehensibly, irreproachably.
Ἄψεκτος, ον, adj. irreprehensible, irreproachable.
Ἀψεύδεια, ας, s. f. truth, infallibility, certainty.
Ἀψευδὴς, ὲς, adj. true, infallible, certain, that cannot lie or deceive.
Ἀψευδῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to say the truth, not to lie.
Ἀψευδῶς, adv. truly, infallibly, certainly.
Ἄψευστα, adv. without lying, truly.
Ἄψευστος, ον, adj. that does not lie, that does not tell falsehoods, not falsified.
Ἀψευστῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tell the truth, not to lie.
Ἄψηκτος, ον, adj. unshaved, unsmoothed.
Ἀψηλάφητος, } ον, adj. impalpable, not to
Ἀψηλάφητος, } be felt: εἰκὼν ἀψηλάφητος, an image without relief, intangible.
Ἀψὴς, ὲς, ad. irritable, irascible, that easily becomes angry, hasty.
Ἄψητος, ον, adj. not cooked, raw: ἄψητον κρέας, meat not roasted. [dain.
Ἀψηφησία, ας, s. f. contempt, slight, dis-
Ἀψήφιστος, ον, adj. slighted, despised, not esteemed, not elected, not chosen.
Ἀψηφόρητος, ον, adj. not chosen or elected by vote.
Ἀψηφῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to despise, slight, disdain, make little account of, not to choose.
Ἀψιάδα, see ἀψάδα. [shoe.
Ἀψίδιον, υ, s. n. the upper leather of a
Ἀψιθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wormwood.
Ἀψίθυμος, see ἀψόθυμος.
Ἀψικάρδιος, ον, adj. cruel, unrelenting.
Ἀψικορία, ας, s. f. satiety.
Ἀψίκορος, ον, adj. squeamish.
Ἀψιμαχῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to contend with harshness.
Ἀψιμαχία, ας, s. f. prelude of battle, affray, skirmish.
Ἄψιμον, υ, s. n. burning.
Ἀψίνθιον, υ, s. n. } wormwood.
Ἄψινθος, ου, s. m. }

Ἀψιόνομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to kindle soon, go into a rage immediately.
Ἄψιος, ον, adj. loud.
Ἄψις, ιος, s. f. touch.
Ἀψὶς, ίδος, s. f. a vault, an arch, θόλος, καμάρα: ἀψὶς, ἡ καμάρα τοῦ γεφυριοῦ, the arch of a bridge: ἀψὶς τοῦ τροχοῦ, truck or circular frame of a wheel.
Ἀψίχολος, ον, ad. raging furiously.
Ἄψογος, see ἄψιγος, & ἄψικτος.
Ἀψοθυμία, ας, s. f. irritation.
Ἀψόθυμος, ον, adj. irritable, easily irritated, soon irritated.
Ἀψοθυμῶ, ίω, ην or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be irritable, go into a passion easily.
Ἀψομίλητος, ον, adj. speaking loudly.
Ἀψομιλῶ, ίω, ην or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak loudly.
Ἀψὺς, ὴ, ὺν, adj. raging, violent.
Ἀψούνιστος, ον, adj. that has not made his markets, his bargains, not provided, not furnished.
Ἀψόφητος, ον, adj. not burst.
Ἀψοφητὶ, adv. without noise, quietly.
Ἀψοφωνάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to cry aloud.
Ἄψυχα, adv. without courage, heartlessly, fearfully.
Ἀψυχαγώγητος, ον, adj. not influencing the soul, unalluring.
Ἀψύχημα, ατος, s. n. commiseration, pity, regard, conduct, discretion.
Ἀψυχία, ας, s. f. cowardice, want of courage.
Ἀψυχιάρης, ες, adj. having regard for some one, respecting a person.
Ἀψυχόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to extinguish, quench, put out, render lifeless.
Ἄψυχος, ον, adj. heartless, without life, inanimate, lifeless, foolish, an idiot: ἄψυχα μάτια, dull eyes: τὰ ἔμψυχα καὶ τὰ ἄψυχα πλάσματα, the animate and the inanimate creatures.
Ἀψυχῶ, ίω, ην or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to commiserate, pity, faint.
Ἀψώνητος, see ἀψούνιστος.
Ἀψώφιστος, ον, adj. not dead, spoken of brute animals.
Ἄωρα, adv. prematurely, out of time, too soon.
Ἀωρία, ας, s. f. improper time, premature.
Ἄωρος, ον, ad. premature, too soon, out of time, not ripe, immature.
Ἀωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. the flower, the best part.
Ἄωτος, ον, adj. without ears.

Β

Β, β, Veeta, is the second letter of the Greek alphabet. In form it corresponds with the English B, but in power with V. As a numeral it stands for two.

Βαβὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a grandmother.
Βαβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to speak inarticulately.
Βαβαί! adv. interj. ho! strange!
Βαβίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to howl, bark, yell.
Βάβισμα, ατος, s. n. howling, barking, yelling.
Βαβοῦλι, υ, s. n. a bud, cotton-pod, a cod of beans or peas.
Βαβυλίζω, } α or ον, σα, v. n. to bud, blos-
Βαβυλόνω, } som.
Βαβούλωμα, ατος, s. n. budding.
Βαβυτζικάριος, υ, s. m. the night-mare.
Βαβύζω, see βαβίζω.
Βάβω, grandmother, γιαγία: βάβω, γραῖα, μωάμωω, an old woman.
Βαγενάκι, υ, s. n. a small barrel, a jar.
Βαγενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a barrel-maker, cooper.
Βαγενοῦ, οῦς, s. f. cooper's wife, female cooper.
Βαγένι, υ, s. n. a barrel, cask, jar, pipe.
Βαγενόπουλον, υ, s. n. small barrel or cask.
Βάγια, ας, s. f. a nurse.
Βαγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cry as little children do: βαγίζω, κλίνω, γέρνω, I hang down, incline, decline, turn.
Βάγισμα, ατος, s. n. the crying of little children: βάγισμα, inclining, declining, turning, drooping.
Βαγίτζα, ης, s. f. a little nurse.
Βαγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to offend.
Βαγυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an offender.
Βαδίζω, v. n. see περιπατῶ, πηγαίνω.
Βάδισμα, ατος, s. n. going, treading, gait.
Βαδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. walking, step, gait.
Βαδιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. walking.
Βαδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a walker.
Βαδύζω, see βαδίζω.
Βαένι, βαενᾶς, see βαγένι, βαγενᾶς.
Βάζον, υ, s. n. a vase.
Βαζόπουλον, υ, s. n. a small vase.
Βάζω, see βάνω.
Βαθαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hollow out, to deepen.
Βαθιὰ, } adv. profoundly, deeply.
Βαθέως, }

Βαθμηδὸν, adv. gradually, by degrees.
Βαθμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. gradual.
Βαθμὶς, ίδος, s. f. threshold of a door.
Βαθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. degree, rank, point, pitch: αἱ ἐπιστῆμαι ἔφθασαν εἰς ἄκρον βαθμὸν τελειότητος, the sciences have arrived at the highest degree of perfection.
Βαθολογία, ας, s. f. profound reasoning.
Βαθολογιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reason profoundly.
Βαθολόγος, ου, s. m. a profound reasoner.
Βαθολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. see βαθολογιάζω. [root.
Βαθυριζόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to take deep
Βάθος, ους, s. n. depth, profundity, deepness, bottom: εἰς τὸ βάθος τοῦ ποταμοῦ, to or at the bottom of the river.
Βαθυλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to excavate, hollow, dig.
Βαθυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hollow, excavated, deep.
Βαθυλότης, ητος, s. f. cavity, hollowness.
Βαθούλωμα, ατος, s. n. cavity, concaveness, concavity, hollowness, digging.
Βαθυλαῖος, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hollow, concave: βαθυλαῖα μάτια, hollow eyes, sunk eyes.
Βάθρακας, } ου, s. m. a frog.
Βάθρακος, }
Βάθρον, ου, s. n. foundation, base.
Βαθυὰ, adv. deeply.
Βαθύβουλος, ον, ad. very learned, excellent in counsel.
Βαθύγαιος, ον, adj. deep in the ground.
Βαθυγήρων, οντος, ad. very old.
Βαθύγλωσσος, ον, adj. of a language not understood, that stammers.
Βαθυγνώμων, ον, adj. deep thinking, very sensible.
Βαθύκρημνος, ον, adj. having deep precipices, having banks steep and craggy.
Βαθύνοια, ας, s. f. a correct or well formed opinion, intelligence.
Βαθύνους, ου, ad. having a great mind.
Βάθυνσις, εως, s. f. excavation.
Βαθύνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dig, deepen, excavate, go deep: βαθύνω εἰς μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I enter profoundly into a subject.
Βαθυπλούσιος, ον, ad. very rich.
Βαθύπλουτος, see βαθυπλούσιος.
Βαθυπώγων, ονος, ad. having a long beard.
Βαθυῤῥιζία, ας, s. f. depth of root, deepness of root.
Βαθυῤῥιζόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to take root deeply, take deep root.
Βαθύῤῥιζος, ον, adj. that has deep roots, deeply rooted.
Βαθὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. profound, deep: βαθὺ χρῶμα, a deep or dark colour.
Βάθυσμα, ατος, s. n. } profundity, depth.
Βαθύτης, ητος, s. f. }
Βαθύφρων, ονος, ad. deep-minded, thinking deeply.
Βαθύφωνος, ον, ad. of a difficult language, having a strong voice.
Βαθύχειλος, ον, ad. having deep lips, lips not understood, using words hard to be understood.
Βαθύχροος, ον, ad. deep coloured.
Βαὶ, adv. expressive of astonishment, ho! dear! astonishing!
Βαΐζω, see βαγίζω.
Βάϊνος, ίνη, ον, ad. of or belonging to palms.
Βαΐνα, ης, s. f. a small basket made of palm leaves.
Βαίνω, α or ον, ἔβην or ἐβήκα, v. n. to go, proceed, advance.
Βαΐον, ου, s. n. a palm, a branch of the palm tree.
Βαϊοφόρος, ου, s. m. palm-sunday, a palm-bearer, one that carries palms.
Βαΐς, ίδος, s. f. see βαΐον.
Βακάλης, ου, s. m. a green grocer, grocer.
Βακαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to a grocer.
Βακοῦφι, ου, † s. n. a legacy.
Βακτηρία, ας, s. f. a stick: ἡ ῥάβδος τῆς βακτηρίας, the staff of old age: βακτηρία, ἡ κατερίτζα τῶν κυτσῶν καὶ κρατημένων, a crutch.
Βακτήριον, ου, s. n. see βακτηρία.
Βάκτρον, ου, s. n. a staff, stick.
Βακχεῖα, ων, s. n. pl. sacrifices in honour of Bacchus.
Βακχεῖον, ου, s. n. temple of Bacchus.
Βακχευομένη, ης, s. f. a priestess of Bacchus.
Βακχευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bacchanalian, a reveller. (velling.
Βακχευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bacchanalian, re-
Βακχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to revel, feast.
Βακχικὸς, see βακχευτικός.
Βάκχος, ου, s. m. Bacchus, wine.
Βάλαγα, see φάλαγα.
Βαλανεῖον, ου, see λουτρόν.
Βαλανηφάγος, ον, adj. eating acorns, feeding on acorns. [acorns.
Βαλανηφόρος, ον, adj. bearing or carrying
Βαλανίδι, ου, s. n. an acorn, an oak: βαλανίδι τοῦ σώματος, a gland, a kernel: ὁ χοῖρος τρέφεται ἀπὸ βαλανίδια, the hog feeds on acorns.

Βαλανιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an oak.

Βαλανιδότοπος, ου, s. m. a grove or thicket of oaks, an oak plantation.

Βαλανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shake off acorns, gather acorns.

Βαλάνιον, **βάλανος**, see **βαλανίδι**.

Βαλανοτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat acorns, feed on acorns.

Βαλάντιον, ου, s. n. a purse, a bag.

Βαλαντιοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cut-purse, pick-pocket.

Βαλαντιοτομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to cut a purse, rob.

Βαλανώδης, ες, ad. having acorns, producing acorns, like acorns.

Βαλανωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grove of oaks, forest.

Βαλλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dance.

Βαλλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dancing.

Βαλλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.

Βάλλω, α or ον, λον, v. a. to put, place, set, cast, throw: see also **βάνω**.

Βαλσαμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. balsamic, balmy.

Βάλσαμον, ου, s. n. balsam, balm.

Βαλσαμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to embalm.

Βαλσαμώδης, ες, adj. balsamic.

Βαλσάμωμα, ατος, s. n. embalming, the act of embalming.

Βαλσαμωτὴς οῦ, s. m. an embalmer.

Βάλσιμον, ου, s. n. position, situation, placing, place, the act of placing in a situation, of putting in a place.

Βαλτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make marshy: v. n. to become marshy, become wet or damp.

Βάλτος, ου, s. m. a marsh, fen, bog, pool, puddle, standing water, pit.

Βαλτότοπος, ου, s. m, a bog, fen, marsh, marshy place.

Βαλτώδης, ες, ad. marshy, fenny, moorish, maritime, bordering on the sea shore: **βαλτώδης τόπος**, a marshy place, or country frequently overflown: **γίνομαι βαλτώδης**, to become marshy, wet, damp.

Βάλω, see **βάνω**.

Βάμβα, see **βάμμα**.

Βαμβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shake or tremble through cold, shiver.

Βαμβακινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of cotton, cotton: **βαμβακινὸν πανὶ**, cotton cloth.

Βαμβάκιον, ου, s. n. cotton: **μαλακὸς ὡσὰν τὸ βαμβάκι**, pliant or soft as cotton, like cotton.

Βάμμα, ατος, s. n. tincture, colour, tint, hue, dye.

Βαμβάκιον, see **βαμβάκιον**.

Βαυαυσία, ας, s. f. mechanical art.

Βαυαυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. mechanic, me-
Βάυαυσος, η, ον, } chanical.

Βαυαυσυργία, ας, s. f. mechanism, mechanical work.

Βαυαυσυργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mechanic.

Βαυαυσυργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to perform mechanical work.

Βαυαυσῶς, adv. mechanically.

Βάνω, α or ον, λα, v. a, to place, put, set, fix, lay; **βάνω ἐπάνω**, I lay, or place on, or above; **βάνω ἐπάνω, παρακινῶ**, I excite, enrage, provoke: **βάνω ἄνω κάτω**, I turn upside down: **βάνω παραπάνω**, or **περισσότερον**, I add, put more, join: **βάνω ἀμανίτι** or **σημάδι**, I engage, hire, employ: **βάνω ἀρχὴν**, I commence, begin: **βάνω βεβιλούσας**, I cup: **βάνω γνῶσιν**, I become wise: **βάνω τὸ ἐνάντιον**, I suppose the contrary: **βάνω τινὰ εἰς φροντίδα, εἰς ἔγνοιαν**, I disturb any one, give trouble: **βάνω εἰς ἔργον**, I effect, fulfil, put in execution: **βάνω κάτω**, I depose: **βάνω εἰς κίνδυνον, κινδυνεύω**, I endanger, hazard: **βάνω κόπον**, I give trouble, labour: **βάνω μάρτυρα**, I appoint testimony, admit witness: **βάνω**, or **φέρω μέσα**, I introduce, bring in: **βάνω εἰς τὸ μέσον**, I place in the midst, put between: **βάνω ἀνάμεσα**, I put or place between, intermix: **βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν**, I think, resolve: **βάνω εἰς τὸν νοῦν τινος ψύλλες**, I put a flea into one's ear, I cause to think: **βάνω πίστιν**, I give faith, believe: **βάνω τινὰ εἰς τὰ γενὰ, εἰς γενοχωρίαν**, I reduce a person to an extremity: **βάνω στίχημα**, I bet, lay a wager: **βάνω εἰς τάξιν**, I arrange, put in order: **βάνω τραπέζι**, or **ἑτοιμάζω τὴν τράπεζαν**, I lay the table, prepare the table: **βάνω εἰς τὴν φυλακὴν**, I imprison, put in prison, or jail: **βάνω χέρι, ἀρχινῶ**, I put the hand to, begin: **βάνω εἰς ξένα χέρια, ἀποξενόνω**, I alienate: **βάνομαι**, I put or place myself: **βάλε μὲ τὸν νοῦν σου**, think, reflect: **βάνω εἰς μεγάλην ἐπιθυμίαν**, I inspire with great desire, I excite desire: **βάνω ἐπιμέλειαν**, I pay attention.

Βάπτησις, see **βάπτισις**.

Βάπτησμα, see **βάπτισμα**.

Βαπτίδια, ας, s. f. the ceremony of baptism.

Βαπτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to baptize: also to wet, immerge, plunge, tinge,

wash, cleanse: and as it is derived from βάπτω, to sprinkle, Dan. 4, 30: Rev. 19, 13: see βάπτω.

Βάπτισις, ιως, s. f. baptism.

Βάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. baptism, baptizing, the act of baptizing.

Βαπτισμός, οῦ, s. m. baptizing.

Βαπτιστὴρ, see βαπτιστής.

Βαπτιστήριον, ου, s. n. baptistry, font, baptismal font.

Βαπτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a baptizer, baptist: Ἰωάννης ὁ βαπτιστής, John the baptist.

Βαπτιστικός, ή, όν, adj. baptismal, relating to baptism: βαπτιστικός, ἀνάδοχος, a god-father: βαπτιστικόν, book of baptisms, register.

Βαπτίστρια, ας, s. f. a woman who baptizes.

Βαπτός, ή, όν, ad. tainted, coloured, tinged, painted, stained.

Βάπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to wet, tinge, stain, dye, dip, plunge, colour, wash, sprinkle, Dan. 4, 30: Rev. 19, 13.

Βάραθρον, ου, s. n. an abyss, a precipice.

Βαραθρώδης, ες, ad. resembling a precipice.

Βαραίνω, see βαρύνω.

Βαράκι, ου, s. n. leaf-gold, gold-leaf.

Βαρακόνω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to gild, cover with gold-leaf.

Βαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.

Βάρβαρα, adv. barbarously, in a barbarous manner, in a coarse, impolite manner.

Βαρβαρεῖον, ου, † s. n. a barber's shop.

Βαρβαρίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to commit or use barbarisms, be vulgar.

Βαρβαρικά, adv. barbarously, vulgarly: also cruelly.

Βαρβαρικός, ή, όν, adj. barbarous, vulgar: τὸ βαρβαρικόν, barbarity.

Βαρβαρικῶς, see βαρβαρικά.

Βαρβάρισμα, ατος, s. n. } a barbarism.
Βαρβαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. }

Βαρβαρόγλωσσος, ον, adj. speaking barbarously.

Βαρβαρόθυμος, ον, adj. raging barbarously or furiously.

Βαρβαροκτόνος, ον, adj. killing barbarians.

Βαρβαρόκτονος, ον, ad. killed by barbarians.

Βαρβαρολογία, ας, s. f. barbarous language.

Βαρβαρόω, ω or ον, ωσω, v. n. to render barbarous, barbarize.

Βάρβαρος, ον, ad. barbarous, rustic, vulgar.

Βαρβαροστομία, ας, s. f. vulgar pronunciation.

Βαρβαρόστομος, ον, ad. that pronounces vulgarly.

Βαρβαροστομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to pronounce vulgarly.

Βαρβαροσύνη, ης, s. f. barbarity.

Βαρβαρόσχημος, ον, adj. rudely or barbarously formed.

Βαρβαρότης, ῆτος, s. f. barbarity.

Βαρβαρόχηνα, ης, s. f. a wildgoose.

Βαρβαροφωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα or ήξα, v. n. to have a rough, or vulgar voice.

Βαρβαρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough, vulgar voice or sound.

Βαρβαρῶς, adv. barbarously.

Βαρβάτος, ή, ον, ad. robust, strong: βαρβάτον ἄλογον, a stallion.

Βαρβειρεῖον, οῦ, † s. n. a barber's shop.

Βαρβίρης, ου, † s. m. a barber.

Βαρβόλακος, ου, s. m. a phantom, ghost.

Βαργιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be weary, trouble one's self: βαρυοῦμαι.

Βαργομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be angry, fall into a passion, vex one's self.

Βαρδάσα, ης, s. f. a sort of plum, a prune, a harlot.

Βαρδάσας, α, a bully, a whoremonger.

Βαρία, } adv. heavily, grievously: εἶναι
Βαρειὰ, } βαρειὰ ἄῤῥωστος, he is heavily afflicted: βαρειὰ, greatly, very much.

Βαρεῖα, ας, s. f. the grave-accent: ἡ βαρεῖα, τόνος.

Βαρίλα, ας, s. f. a large barrel.

Βαριλάκι, ου, s. n. a small barrel.

Βαριλᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a man who carries water in a barrel.

Βαρίλι, ου, s. n. barrel.

Βαριλόπυλον, ου, s. n. small or little barrel.

Βάρημα, ατος, s. n. a blow, stroke, beating, striking, hitting.

Βαριματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the act of injuring by beating, the part beaten or struck.

Βαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. annoying, disturbance.

Βαριστὰ, adv. annoyingly, tediously.

Βαριστὸς, ή, όν, ad. wearisome, tedious: γίνομαι βαριστὸς, I become wearisome, tedious, troublesome.

Βαρίως, see βαρία.

Βάρημα, ατος, s. n. weight, charge.

Βάρκα, ας, s. f. boat; μικρὰ βάρκα, a little or small boat: μία βάρκα γεμάτη, boat full: μεγάλη βάρκα, large or big boat.

Βαρκαρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to embark.

Βαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. embarkation.

Βαρκολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a passage in a boat.

Βαρκολόγος, ου, s. m. a boatman, waterman.

Βαρκωπούλα, ας, s. f. a little boat, skiff.
Βαρυηχής, ὲς, adj. heavy-sounding, deep-toned.
Βαρύκαρδος, βαροκάρδιος, see βαρυκάρδιος.
Βαρυκίφαλος, see βαρυκίφαλος.
Βαρύκωφος, ον, ad. very deaf. [glass.
Βαρέμετρον, υ, s. n. a barometer, weather-
Βάρος, ους, s. n. weight, gravity, charge, burden, cargo, load: εἶμαι πρὸς βάρος εἴς τινὰ, I am a burden to a person: βάρος, δοσίματα, custom, toll, duty, tax: βάρος, τὸ βάρος τινὸς πράγματος, weight, care, anxiety: ὑποφέρω τὸ βάρος τῆς ἡμέρας καὶ τὸν καύσωνα τοῦ ἡλίου, I bear the burden of the day and the heat of the sun, the heat and burden of the (day.
Βαροῦμαι, see βαρύνομαι.
Βαρούτη, ης, s. f. gun-powder.
Βαρυαναστενάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to sigh heavily, deeply, to groan.
Βαρὺ, see βαρύς.
Βαρυὰ, see βαρειά.
Βαρύβρομος, ον, adj. horrisonous, loudly roaring.
Βαρύγλωσσος, ον, adj. having a difficult language, stammering.
Βαρύγνωμος, ον, adj. touchy, ill-tempered, short.
Βαρυδάκρυος, ον, adj. deplorable, lamentable, deserving compassion.
Βαρύδι, υ, s. n. weight, burden.
Βαρυθυμία, ας, s. f. anger, indignation, rage.
Βαρύθυμος, ον, adj. heavy-minded, sad, fierce.
Βαρυθυμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be sad, angry, to rage.
Βαρυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a marsh.
Βαρυκαρδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be afflicted, troubled, distressed, heavy-hearted.
Βαρυκάρδιος, ον, adj. hard-hearted, stony-hearted, cruel, unrelenting: βαρυκάρδιος, ὅστις ἔχει βεβαρυμένην καρδίαν, that is troubled, afflicted, distressed, having a heavy heart.
Βαρυκίφαλος, ον, adj. hard-headed, dull, stupid, thickskulled.
Βαρυκοΐα, ας, s. f. deafness, dullness of hearing.
Βαρύκοος, ον, adj. hard of hearing, deaf.
Βαρυκούω, } α or ον, σα, v. n. to hear
Βαρυκούω, } with difficulty, to be dull of hearing.
Βαρυκοῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, see βαρυκούω.
Βαρύλυπος, ον, adj. overcome with grief, much distressed.
Βαρυλογία, ας, s. f. lamentation, παράπονον: βαρυλογία, λόγοι βαρεῖς, hard words.
Βαρυλόγος, ον, adj. lamenting, complaining, making use of doleful language, that uses hard words.
Βαρυμένος, η, ον, part. p. overwhelmed, hurt, oppressed, weighed down: βαρυμένη, with child.
Βαρύμοιρος, ον, adj. miserable, wretched.
Βαρύνομαι, ύμην or μυν, θην or ύθηκα, v. n. to be tired, wearied, oppressed.
Βαρύνοσος, ον, ad. heavily afflicted, deeply diseased.
Βάρυνσις, εως, s. f. weight, weariness.
Βαρυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. heavy, wearisome.
Βαρύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weigh: βαρύνω, ἐπιφορτίζω, I burden, aggravate: μὴ βαρύνῃς τὴν συνείδησίν σου, do not burden your conscience: βαρύνω, ἀηδιάζω, I importune, annoy, disturb: βαρύνω μίαν λέξιν, I put the grave accent on a word: βαρύνομαι, βαρυοῦμαι, I am annoyed: ἐβαρύθηκα, I am tired, wearied.
Βαρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. deep lamentation.
Βαρυόπτομαι, ύμην or μυν, ψάμην, see βαρυωπῶ.
Βαρύοσμος, ον, ad. strong scented.
Βαρυπενθὴς, ὲς, } adj. greatly distressed,
Βαρύπενθος, ον, } extremely afflicted.
Βαρυπνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. incubus, night-mare.
Βαρύπους, ους, ad. slow-footed.
Βαρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. heavy, weighty, grave, grievous: βαρὺς, μεγάλος, great: βαρεῖα ἀῤῥωστία, a heavy affliction.
Βαρυστενάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to sigh or groan deeply.
Βαρυστέναχτος, ον, ad. sighing or groaning deeply.
Βαρύτης, ητος, s. f. gravity, gravitation: βαρύτης, τὸ βάρος, weight, burden, load, sorrow. [price.
Βαρύτιμος, ον, ad. very valuable, of great
Βαρυτονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to barytonize, to accent on the ultima.
Βαρύτονος, ον, adj. barytone: βαρύτονος λέξις, a barytone word, a word with a grave accent, having any accent on the ultima: βαρύτονον ῥῆμα, a barytone verb: βαρύτονος καὶ τοὺς μουσικοὺς, counter-bass, thorough-bass.
Βαρυτονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak heavily, or gravely.

Βαρυτόνως, adv. heavily, gravely, with a grave accent.

Βαρύφθογγος, ον, ad. having a deep sound.

Βαρυφορτόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to overcharge, overburden, overload.

Βαρυφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. too heavy a load.

Βαρυφωνία, ας, s. f. a low or heavy voice, a grave voice.

Βαρύφωνος, ον, adj. having a low or heavy voice. [aloud.

Βαρυφωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cry

Βαρυχνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. incubus, the nightmare: ἐφιάλτης.

Βαρύψυχος, ον, adj. overwhelmed, overcome, very much troubled in spirit.

Βαρυωπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to see dimly.

Βαρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be heavy, weighty: βαρῶ, v. a. κτυπῶ, to burden, strike: βαρῶ, δέρω, to beat, strike, hit: ἐβαρέθη εἰς τὸ ποδάρι, καὶ δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ περιπατήσῃ, his leg is hurt, and he cannot walk.

Βασανύω, see βασανίζω.

Βασανίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to torment, afflict, martyr: βασανίζομαι, I torment myself: βασανίζω, ἐνοχλῶ, I trouble, perplex, grieve, vex.

Βασάνισμα, ατος, s. n. torment, the act of tormenting, tribulation, grief, perplex-

Βασανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see βασάνισμα. (ity.

Βασανιστήριον, ου, s. n. torture, torment, the place of torment or torture, a rack.

Βασανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. & f. a tormentor, torturer, one who troubles, disturbs, afflicts.

Βασανιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tormented, troubled.

Βασανίστρια, ας, s. f. a female tormentor.

Βάσανον, ου, s. n. torment, martyrdom, trouble, pain, grief, chagrin.

Βάσανος, ου, s. m. touch-stone, torment, torture, vexation.

Βασιλεία, ας, s. f. reign, dominion, kingdom, majesty: ἡ βασιλεία σου, your majesty.

Βασιλείδης, ου, s. m. heir apparent to the throne.

Βασίλειον, ου, s. n. realm, kingdom.

Βασίλειος, ία, ον, adj. royal, kingly, regal.

Βασίλευμα, ατος, s. n. reigning, dominion, government: εἰς τὸ βασίλευμα τοῦ ἡλίου, at sunset.

Βασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. king: ὁ μέγας βασιλεὺς, the great king.

Βασιλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to reign, govern, have the preeminence: ὅταν βασιλεύῃ τὸ κακὸν, ταπεινοῦται ἡ ἀρετὴ, when wickedness reigns, virtue is undervalued, is despised: βασιλεύει ὁ ἥλιος, the sun sets.

Βασιλικὰ, adv. royally, as a king.

Βασιλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the royal mansion.

Βασιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. royal, regal, kingly: βασιλικὴ ἀξία, royal dignity, royalty: τὸ βασιλικὸν παλάτιον, the royal palace, court: βασιλικὴ προγαγὴ, a royal order.

Βασιλικὸς, οῦ, s. m. basilisk, a plant.

Βασιλικῶς, see βασιλικά. [pent.

Βασιλίσκος, ου, s. m. basilisk, kind of ser-

Βασιλὶς, ίδος, } s. f. queen.
Βασίλισσα, ης, }

Βασιλοκτονία, ας, s. f. regicide.

Βασιλοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a regicide.

Βασιλοπαῖδα, ας, s. f. a princess, a king's daughter.

Βασιλόπαιδον, ου, s. n. a prince, king's son.

Βασιλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. becoming a king, kingly, royal.

Βάσιμος, ίη, ον, ad. accessible, practicable, complete, solid, well grounded.

Βάσις, εως, s. f. basis, base, foundation.

Βασκαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bewitch, to charm, to fascinate.

Βάσκαμα, ατος, s. n. sorcery, witchcraft, bewitching, fascination.

Βασκανία, ας, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft, en-

Βασκανίζω, see βασκαίνω. (vy.

Βασκάνιον, ου, s. n. sorcery, witchcraft.

Βάσκανος, ον, ad. bewitching, envying, invidious, evil-eyed. (cinates.

Βασκαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bewitching, that fas-

Βασκασύνη, see βασκανία, & βασκάνιον.

Βαγαγάρης, βαγαγάριος, see βαγάζος.

Βαγάγιον, ου, s. n. a support, stay, prop.

Βάγαγμα, ατος, s. n. the act of holding or supporting, support, stay.

Βαγαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see βάγαγμα.

Βαγάζος, ου, s. m. a porter, carrier.

Βαγάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to carry, bear, hold: βαγάζω, ὑποφέρω, I support, sustain, resist.

Βαγακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. see βαγάζος. [able.

Βαγακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. supportable, bear-

Βαγακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. carried, supported.

Βαγάξιμον, ου, s. n. carriage, porterage.

Βάγαξις, εως, s. f. supporting, holding.

Βαγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to contain one's self, continue.

Βαστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hold, sustain, support, endure, last, suffer, suffice: δὲν βαστᾷ πολὺν καιρόν, it does not last long: δὲν μὲ βαστᾷ ἡ καρδία νὰ τὸ κάμω, I have not courage to do it, I dare not do it: βαστῶ κάκιταν or κακίαν, I hate, have in aversion: βαστῶ ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινὸς, I espouse the cause of a person: πρᾶγμα τὸ ὀπωσοῦν βαστᾷ, a durable thing: βαστοῦμαι, I support myself: βαστοῦμαι εἰς τὰ ὑψηλὰ, I pretend to great things.

Βάτευμα, ατος, s. n. copulation, covering, said of fowls or other animals.

Βατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover: βατεύονται, they copulate; it is used when speaking of fowls, or other animals.

Βατζίλι, ου, s. n. a bason.

Βατζιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a raspberry-bush.

Βατζιρόμυρον, see βάτζιρον.

Βάτζιρον, ου, s. n. a raspberry, blackberry.

Βαΐοπεδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. walking on the plane.

Βάτος, ου, s. f. a bramble, a bush, blackberry bush, a bath, a Hebrew measure.

Βατοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a hedging bill.

Βατοσυκάμινον, ου, s. n. a blackberry.

Βατραχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to swim or croak like a frog.

Βατραχομυομαχία, ας, s. f. batracomyomachy, the title of a Greek poem, the battle between the frogs and the mice.

Βάτραχος, ου, s. m. a frog.

Βατσινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bramble, brier.

Βατταρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stammer.

Βατταρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stammerer.

Βαττολογία, ας, s. f. tautology.

Βαττολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to use tautology, to reiterate, to stammer.

Βατώδης, ες, adj. briery, bushy.

Βαυίζω, see βαβίζω.

Βαφίας, see βαφεύς.

Βαφεῖον, ου, s. n. dye, tint, colour, paint.

Βαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a painter, tinger, dyer: βαφιάρης.

Βαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. colour, paint, tint, dye: βαφὴ, μαγγιὰ, tint, stain, tempering of a

Βαφιὰς, ᾶ, see βαφεύς. [tool.

Βαφιάτικον, ου, s. n. a dye or paint shop.

Βαφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. colouring, staining, dying: ἡ βαφικὴ τέχνη, dying, the art of dying: βαφικὸν, the price of dying any thing: βαφικὸν, τὸ ἐργαστῆρι τοῦ βαφέως, the dyer's shop.

Βάφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to dye, tinge, wet: βάφω τὸ σίδηρον, I temper iron: βάφω ἢ μιαίνω τὰς χεῖρας εἰς τὸ αἷμά τινος, to stain or embrew the hands in the blood of any one.

Βάφτισμα, &c. see βάπτισμα, &c.

Βάχ! interj. O! oh!

Βάψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of dying, of immersing, of washing.

Βάψις, εως, s. f. the act of tempering iron.

Βγάζω, see εὐγάζω.

Βγάλλω, βγαίνω, see εὐγαίνω.

Βγάλμα, see εὔγαλμα.

Βγάλσιμον, see εὐγάλσιμον, & εὔγαλμα.

Βδέλλα, ης, s. f. a leech.

Βδέλλιον, ου, s. n. bdellium.

Βδέλυγμα, ατος, s. n. execration, abomination.

Βδελυκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. detestable, execrable, abominable.

Βδελυρία, ας, s. f. abomination, detestation.

Βδελυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. abominable, detestable.

Βδελυρῶς, adv. abominably, detestably.

Βδελύττομαι, όμην or μην, χθην or κα, v. a. to abominate, detest, abhor.

Βδελύττω, α or ον, ξα, see βδελύττομαι.

Βδομάδα, see εὐδομὰς, εὐδομάδα.

Βέβαια, adv. certainly, for certain, without doubt, surely: ναὶ βέβαια, yes certainly: ὄχι βέβαια, no certainly, certainly not.

Βεβαιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to affirm, confirm, assure, testify, bear witness, promise: βεβαιόσου, be assured.

Βέβαιος, αία, ον, ad. certain, without doubt, sure: εἶμαι βέβαιος ὅτι δὲν θέλει λείψει ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον του, I am certain he will not fail of his word: τὸ βέβαιον, a certainty, a thing certain: δὲν πρέπει τινὰς νὰ ἀφήσῃ τὸ βέβαιον διὰ τὸ ἀβέβαιον, a certainty should not be left for an uncertainty.

Βεβαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. certainty.

Βεβαιότης, ηλος, s. f. certainty, assurance, security: τὸ θέλω διὰ βεβαιότητά μου, or διὰ ἀσφάλειάν μου, I wish it for my security: βεβαιότης, γερεότης, stability.

Βεβαιοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. affirmative.

Βεβαίωμα, ατος, s. n. affirmation, security, surety, certainty, assurance.

Βεβαίως, see βέβαια.

Βεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, certainty, security, confirmation.

Βεβαιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an affirmer, asserter, a witness, confirmer, surety.

Βεβαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. affirmative, affirming, confirming.

Βεβηλόω, ᾶ or ῶ, ῶσα, v. a. to profane, violate.
Βέβηλος, η, ον, adj. profane, wicked.
Βεβήλωσις, εως, s. f. profanation, violation.
Βεβηλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a profaner, violater.
Βεβιασμένως, adv. by force, by violence.
Βεελζεβοὺλ, s. m. indecl. Beelzebul or Beelzebub, the prince of devils, Lucifer.
Βεζύς, ὶ, † s. n. a balance, pair of scales.
Βεζύρης, ου, † s. m. vizier, primeminister.
Βεκίλης, ου, † s. m. agent, factor.
Βελάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to bleat, cry, bellow.
Βελάνι, see **βαλάνι**.
Βελανίζω, see **βαλανίζω**.
Βέλασμα, ατος, s. n. bleating, bellowing, crying.
Βελίνσα, ας, † s. f. a quilted counterpane, a coarse blanket: **βελίντζα**.
Βελιντσινὰς, οῦ, † s. m. a sharper, an acute person.
Βελζεβοὺλ, see **βεελζεβούλ**.
Βελιὰλ, s. m. indecl. Belial, Satan.
Βελοθήκη, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Βελομαντία, ας, s. f. divination by arrows.
Βελόνα, ης, s. f. a needle: **βελόνα τῆς κεφαλῆς**, a head pin, a pin for the head: **βελόνα, καρφοβέλονον**, a pin.
Βελονάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little pin.
Βελονᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a needle-maker.
Βελόνη, see **βελόνα**.
Βελόνι, ου, s. n. a needle: **βελόνι, ψάρι**, a sort of fish, sword-fish, needle-fish.
Βελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a needleful of thread; **μία βελονιὰ**, a point.
Βελονιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to thread a needle: **βελονιάζω, ῥάπτω**, I sew.
Βελόνισμα, ατος, s. n. threading a needle.
Βελονίδιον, ου, s. n. sword-fish, needle-fish, a small needle.
Βελονίζω, see **βελονιάζω**.
Βελονοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. pointed, sharp, like a needle or pin.
Βελονοθήκη, ης, s. f. a needle-case.
Βελονοπώλης, ου, s. m. a needle or pin seller.
Βελονότρυπα, ας, s. f. the eye of a needle.
Βελοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of arrows, darts, javelins, or needles.
Βέλος, ους, s. n. an arrow, a dart, dagger, javelin.
Βελοτασία, ας, } s. f. a place for archery,
Βελότασις, εως, } a quiver for arrows.
Βελοῦδον, ου, s. n. velvet.
Βελτιόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ῶσα, see **βελτιῶ**.
Βελτιῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to make better, to better.
Βελτίωσις, εως, s. f. amelioration, bettering.
Βελτόνιον, ου, s. n. a dart.
Βεντζοὶ, οῦ, s. n. a sort of incense.
Βεντούσα, ας, s. f. a cupping-glass: **βάνω τὰς βεντούσας**, I apply the cupping-glasses.
Βερβένα, ης, s. f. vervein, pigeon's-herb.
Βερβελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. crotels of a rabbit or hare, treddles of a sheep, dung of a mouse, dung, excrements.
Βερβέρης, ου, † s. m. a barber, shaver.
Βερβερίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to stammer.
Βερβερίτζα, ας, s. f. a squirrel.
Βέργα, ας, † s. f. a twig, little stick, rod: **βέργα χρυσίου**, a bar of gold, gold in the bar.
Βεργιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a rod or twig.
Βεργιὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. twigs daubed with birdlime.
Βεργίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to beat or lash with twigs.
Βέργισμα, ατος, s. n. beating or lashing with twigs.
Βεργίον, ου, s. n. a small twig.
Βεργίτζα, ας, s. f. a little twig or stick.
Βεργολυγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bend like a twig.
Βεργοπούλα, see **βεργίτζα**.
Βεδάσα, ης, s. f. a prude, harlot, whore.
Βερισὶς, ὶ, † s. n. trust: **δίδω βερισὶς**, I sell on trust, on credit.
Βερίκοκον, see **βερύκοκον**.
Βερνίκι, ου, † s. n. varnish.
Βερνικόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ῶσα, † v. a. to varnish.
Βερνίκωμα, ατος, † s. n. varnishing.
Βερυκοκία, ας, s. f. an apricot-tree.
Βερύκοκον, ου, s. n. an apricot.
Βέστα, ας, † s. f. a coat, dress, gown.
Βετόνικα, ας, s. f. betony, a herb.
Βετονίκι, οῦ, s. n. see **βετόνικα**.
Βεῦλος, ους, s. n. a purple robe, a robe of different colours.
Βεῦσος, ου, s. f. an elm tree.
Βῆμα, ατος, s. n. a step, stride, pace: **βῆμα, τὸ δικαστήριον**, the tribunal: **τὸ ἅγιον βῆμα**, the sanctuary, the altar.
Βὴξ, **βηχὸς**, see **βῆχας**.
Βήξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of coughing, coughing.
Βηρύλλιον, ου, s. n. see **βήρυλλος**.
Βήρυλλος, ου, s. m. & f. beryl, a precious stone.

Βῆτα, veeta, the second letter of the Greek alphabet.

Βηχάκιον, ου, s. n. a slight cough.

Βῆχας, οῦ or ου, s. m. a cough.

Βήχημα, ατος, s. n. coughing, the act of coughing.

Βηχιάρης, ου, s. m. a cougher, one who coughs frequently.

Βηχικός, ή, όν, adj. producing cough.

Βήχιον, ου, s. n. coltsfoot, a herb good for a cough.

Βῆχος, ου, s. m. a cough.

Βήχω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to cough: βηχῶ.

Βηχώδης, ες, adj. accompanied by cough.

Βία, ας, s. f. violence, force, forcing, effort; μὲ βίαν, μὲ δυναστίαν, with violence, by force, forcibly: βία, ὀγλιγωράδα, ταχύτης, haste, hurry, speed: ἔχω μεγάλην βίαν, I am in great haste: μὲ βίαν, in haste; αὐτὸς ἔχει μεγάλην βίαν, he is in great haste, in a great hurry: βία, ὁρμὴ, vehemence, impetus: μεβὰ βίας, scarcely, with much difficulty.

Βιάζομαι, ώμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be hurried, be in haste, be obliged.

Βιάζω, ω or ομαι, σα, v. a. to compel, force, constrain, oblige: βιάζω, παραβαίνω, I violate, break, transgress, surpass; βιάζομαι, I strive, endeavour, attempt: βιάζομαι, ἔχω βίαν, I am in great haste: βιάζω, ταχύνω τινὰ, I hasten, I hurry any one.

Βιαιομαχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fight or oppose with violence.

Βίαιος, αία, ον, ad. violent, ardent, earnest, warm, vehement, impetuous, rapid.

Βιαίως, adv. violently, by violence, by force, rapidly, hastily, in haste.

Βίασμα, ατος, s. n. violence, force, forcing, obliging, haste, hastening.

Βιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see βίασμα.

Βιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a violator, forcer, one who uses violence, a ravisher: βιαστὴς, παραβάτης, a violator, a transgressor, a hastener, one who hastens.

Βιαστικὰ, adv. in haste, hastily, by force.

Βιαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. forcible, powerful, hastening, forwarding.

Βιαστικῶς, see βιαστικά.

Βιαστὸς, ή, όν, adj. forced.

Βιβάζω, ω or ομαι, σα, v. n. to go or come.

Βιβάρι, ου, s. n. a fishpond.

Βιβίλια, ας, s. f. dessert.

Βιβλαρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little book. [books.

Βιβλιακὸς, ή, όν, adj. biblical, belonging to

Βιβλιαράκι, } ου, s. n. a little book, small
Βιβλιάριον, } book.

Βίβλινος, ον, adj. made of papyrus.

Βιβλιογραφία, ας, s. f. bibliography.

Βιβλιογράφος, ου, s. m. a bibliographer, writer of books.

Βιβλιοδέτης, ου, s. m. a book-binder.

Βιβλιοθηκάριος, ου, s. m. library-keeper, librarian.

Βιβλιοθήκη, ης, s. f. library: δημόσιος βιβλιοθήκη, public library: μερικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, private library: κλασικὴ βιβλιοθήκη, classical library.

Βιβλιομανὴς, ὲς, adj. excessively fond of books.

Βιβλιομανία, ας, s. f. bookishness, bibliomania, rage for books.

Βιβλίον, ου, s. n. a book.

Βιβλιοπραγμαλία, ας, s. f. trading in books, stationary, bookselling.

Βιβλιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a book-seller.

Βιβλιοφορίον, ου, s. n. a library.

Βιβλιοφόρος, ου, s. m. a carrier of books, letter carrier.

Βιβλιοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a bookcase.

Βίβλος, ου, s. f. a book: βίβλος, ἡ θεία γραφὴ, the bible, the holy scriptures.

Βιβρώσκω, see βρώσκω.

Βίγλα, ας, † s. f. sentry, sentinel, post, observatory.

Βιγλάτωρ, ορος, † s. m. one who stands sentry, a sentry, sentinel.

Βιγλίζω, ω or ομαι, σα, † v. n. to stand sentry, keep guard.

Βίγλισμα, ατος, † s. n. the act of standing sentry, of keeping guard.

Βίδα, ας, † s. f. a screw, a vice.

Βιζίον, see βυζίον.

Βίζιτα, ας, † s. f. a visit.

Βικάριος, ου, † s. m. vicar.

Βικέντρα, see βυκέντρα.

Βίκος, ου, s. m. a pitcher with handles.

Βιογραφία, ας, s. f. biography.

Βιογράφος, ου, s. m. a biographer.

Βιογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write biography.

Βιόλα, } ης, † s. f. a violet.
Βιολίτα, }

Βιολὶ, ου, † s. n. a violin, fiddle.

Βιομηχανεύομαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be industrious, thrifty, to manage.

Βιομηχανία, ας, s. f. industry: ἐμπορικὴ βιομηχανία, commercial industry: ἐνεργητικὴ βιομηχανία, active industry.

Βιομύχανος, ον, adj. industrious, thrifty.
Βιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to live, manage.
Βίος, ου, s. m. life: οἱ βίοι τῶν ἁγίων, the lives of the saints: κοινονικὸς βίος, sociability, living in common.
Βιὸς, οῦ, s. m. property.
Βιότευσις, εως, s. f. food, victuals.
Βιοτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to pass one's life, to live.
Βιότης, ῆτος, s. f. life, manner of life.
Βιοτικὸς, see βιωτικός.
Βιοφθόρος, ον, adj. ruining life, fatal.
Βίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.
Βισινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a red sour cherry tree, a merry tree.
Βίσινον, ου, s. n. a red sour cherry, a merry.
Βίσσαλον, ου, s. n. bone of the ink fish, generally found on the sea coast, from which seppia is made.
Βίτζα, ης, † s. f. a little stick.
Βιτριόλι, ου, † s. n. vitriol, a mineral.
Βιώσιμον, ου, s. n. vitality.
Βίωσις, εως, s. f. life, manner of life.
Βιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. temporal, mundane, relating to life, worldly.
Βιωτικῶς, adv. temporally, relating to life.
Βιωφελὴς, ὲς, adj. useful to life.
Βλαβερὰ, adv. perniciously, injuriously.
Βλαβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. pernicious, prejudicial, injurious.
Βλαβερότης, ῆτος, see βλάβη.
Βλαβερῶς, adv. injuriously.
Βλάβη, ης, s. f. damage, prejudice, injury, offence: μὲ βλάβην, offensively, injuriously.
Βλάβω, see βλάπτω.
Βλακομάδα, ας, s. f. a mark of the small-pox, a pockmark.
Βλαπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. offensive, injurious.
Βλαπτικῶς, adv. offensively, injuriously.
Βλάπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to injure, harm: τοῦτο δὲν βλάπτει τινὰ, this injures no one: βλάπτω τινὰ ἐν λόγοις, I offend any one by words, I speak ill of any one: βλάπτομαι, I injure myself, I receive injury.
Βλαστάνω, see βλαστάνω.
Βλαστάνω, ω or ον, ησα, v. n. to bud, vegetate, gush out, sprout, grow, spring.
Βλαστάκι, ου, s. n. a tender branch, young sprout or shoot.
Βλαστάρι, ου, s. n. a sprig, a sucker, a slip, a shoot, a scion.
Βλάστημα, ατος, s. n. vegetation, a shoot.
Βλαστημῶ, see βλασφημῶ.
Βλάστησις, εως, s. f. vegetation, sprouting.
Βλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vegetating, producing.
Βλαστιλικὸς,
Βλαστίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to bud, vegetate, spring, sprout.
Βλαστολόγημα, ατος, s. n. pruning.
Βλαστολογητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pruner.
Βλαστολόγος, ου, s. m. a pruning-hook.
Βλαστολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to prune, or dress plants.
Βλαστόνω, see βλαστάνω.
Βλαστὸς, οῦ, s. m. a branch, sprout, bough, shoot.
Βλαστοφυῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to throw out shoots or branches.
Βλαστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, see βλαστάνω.
Βλασφήμημα, ατος, s. n. blaspheming.
Βλασφημία, ας, s. f. blasphemy.
Βλασφήμισμα, see βλασφήμημα.
Βλάσφημος, ον, adj. blasphemous.
Βλασφημῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to blaspheme, to curse, defame.
Βλάτα, ης, s. f. a disease that causes purple postules.
Βλάψιμον, ου, s. n. injuring, offence, trespass.
Βλέμμα, ατος, s. n. look, glance, aspect.
Βλεπαῖος, ου, s. m. an overseer, observer, a spectator.
Βλέπημα, see βλέμμα.
Βλέπησις, εως, s. f. aspect, appearance, view.
Βλέπιος, ου, s. m. an inspector, a superintendant, overseer.
Βλέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to look at, see: v. n. to look, see: βλέπομαι, φαίνομαι, I am seen, I appear: βλέπω μὲ καλὸν μάτι, I approve, look upon favourably: βλέπωνίας, λέγουσιν οἱ πραγμαλευταὶ, at sight: ὡς βλέπω, καθὼς βλέπω, as I see, from what I see: βλέπωνίας, seeing: ὅταν ἰδῶ, when I see: ἀφοῦ ἴδα, when I saw, after I had seen: βλέπω μακρὰν, I see far off, foresee: βλέπω καλὰ, I see well, understand: βλέπε, μὴ πέσῃς, mind you do not fall, take care not to fall: βλέπει τὸ φῶς, he lives: βλέπε τὴν ὑγείαν σου, take care of your health: βλέπω εἰς πρόσωπα, I prefer, I am partial.
Βλιφαρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to wink.
Βλιφαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the eyelash.
Βλίφαρον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Βλίψις, εως, s. f. the act of seeing.
Βλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a stroke, a wound.
Βλησίδι, ου, s. n. the profit arising from the sale of any thing, gain, the capital.
Βλησκοῦνι, ου, s. n. pennyroyal, a herb.

Βλητέος, α, ον, ad. to be cast, placed, put.
Βλῆτρον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Βληχὴ, ῆς, s. f. } bleating as of a
Βλήχημα, ατος, s. n. } sheep.
Βληχῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to bleat.
Βληχώμαι, ώμην or μων, σάμην, v. n. to bleat as sheep.
Βλογιὰ, see εὐλογιά.
Βλοσυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. grim, gruff, austere, stern.
Βλοσυρότης, ητος, s. f. sternness.
Βλοσυρῶς, adv. sternly.
Βογγύζω, see γογγύζω.
Βόγκημα, ατος, s. n. the bellowing or roaring of a cow, bull, or ox.
Βογκῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to roar or bellow as a bull.
Βόδι, βοδιοῦ, see βοῦδι, βοϊδιός.
Βοδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of oxen, a grazier, cowherd.
Βοδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. borage, ox-tongue, a plant.
Βοδόμυγα, ας, s. f. ox-fly, dung-fly, gadfly.
Βοδόψαρον, ου, s. n. sea-calf, seal.
Βοεβόδας, α, † s. m. waywode.
Βοὴ, ῆς, s. f. rumour, noise, shout, cry, sound, disturbance, shouting.
Βοήζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to roar, rage as the sea.
Βοήθεια, ας, s. f. aid, assistance, support, help.
Βοήθημα, ατος, s. n. the act of helping, aiding, assisting, help.
Βοηθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a helper, an assister.
Βοηθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. aiding, helping, assisting, auxiliary, succouring: βοηθητικὸν ῥῆμα, an auxiliary verb.
Βοηθήτρα, ας, s. f. a female helper, assister.
Βοηθήτρια, see βοηθήτρα.
Βοηθὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. helping, assisting, succouring: βοηθὸς τῆς αὐτογνωμοσύνης, favourable to arbitrary measures.
Βοηθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to help, assist, support, aid.
Βοηλάτης, ου, s. m. a cow-herd, drover.
Βοηλατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to drive or feed cattle.
Βόημα, ατος, s. n. cry, vociferation, shouting.
Βόησις, εως, s. f. crying, shouting.
Βόθρος, ου, s. m. a pit, ditch, ravine.
Βοθυνὸς, οῦ, see βόθρος.
Βοϊδάκι, ου, s. n. a young bull, young ox, young bullock.
Βοϊδάμαξον, ου, s. n. a sledge, sled, dray.
Βοῦδι, } ου, s. n. an ox, a bullock: βοῦδι,
Βοϊδιον, } μωυιταλὰς, ἀχμάκης, a large clumsy ox, a blockhead, a dolt.
Βοϊδιοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who tends oxen.
Βοϊδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to an ox or cow: βοϊδινὸν κρέας, or βοδινὸν, beef.
Βοϊδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. ox-tongue, a herb.
Βοϊδόσπετζον, ου, s. n. an ox'es hide.
Βοϊδόσταυλος, ου, s. m. a cow-house.
Βοϊδοσφάγος, ου, s. m. a cow butcher.
Βοϊδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. ox-leather, leather of an ox or cow hide.
Βοΐζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to cry, to shout, to roar: τὰ αὐτιὰ βοΐζουν, the ears sing, whistle, tingle: also βοήζω.
Βόϊσμα, ατος, s. n. } noise, roaring, whist-
Βοϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } ling.
Βοϊστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. raging, noisy.
Βολὰ, ῆς, s. f. time: μία βολὰ, once, one time: πολλαῖς βολαῖς, often, frequently, many times: κάποιαις βολαῖς, at times, sometimes, several times: ταῖς πλεισσότεραις βολαῖς, for the most part, most frequently: βολὰ, twinkling of the eye.
Βολάζω, see βελίζω.
Βολάκι, ου, s. n. small shot to fire at birds.
Βόλβικος, ίκη, ον, adj. relating to a bulb, to the bulb of the eye.
Βόλβιτον, ου, s. n. dung.
Βολβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bulb, the bulb of the eye.
Βολβώδης, ες, ad. bulbous.
Βολεῖ, v. imp. obsolete, except in this phrase, δὲν βολεῖ, δὲν εἶναι δυνατὸν, it is not possible, it is impossible.
Βολεῖος, ὴ, ὸν, ad. possible; εἶναι βολεῖον, it is possible: δὲν εἶναι βολεῖον, it is not possible: ἂν ἦτον βολετὸν, if it were possible.
Βολῆ, ῆς, s. f. a cast, a throw.
Βόλι, ου, s. f. a ball, bullet: βόλι τῶν κανονίων, a cannon ball.
Βολίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to plumb, sound, fathom.
Βολιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a heap of small stones.
Βολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. convenient, suitable.
Βολίμι, see μολίβι.
Βολὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plumbline, dart.
Βόλος, ου, s. m. a draw of fish, a furrow.
Βόλχικον, ου, s. n. dog-grass.
Βόμβα, see βομβάρδα.
Βομβαδιέρα, ας, † s. f. a bombard.
Βομβάρδα, ας, † s. f. a bombard, a cannon.
Βόμβημα, ατος, s. n. buzzing, buzz, hum.
Βόμβησις, εως, s. f. a hive of bees, a multitude, humming.
Βομβίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to whistle; βομβίζω, ὡς ἡ σφῆκα ἢ μέλισσα, to hum, buzz, whizz, as a wasp or bee.

Βομβόλακας, see βορβόλακας.
Βόμβος, ου, s. m. whispering, murmuring: βόμβος τῶν αὐτίων, tingling of the ears: βόμβος τῆς σφήκας, κ. τ. λ. hum, buzz, of a wasp, &c.
Βόμβυξ, υκος, s. m. a silkworm.
Βομβῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to make a noise, hum.
Βομβώνιον, ου, s. n. a swelling, a boil.
Βοοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a yoke of oxen.
Βόσσα, ης, s. f. a sort of sea-fish.
Βορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. food, prey.
Βοράκιον, ου, s. n. solder for gold.
Βορβόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost, a bogle.
Βόρβορος, ου, s. m. a quagmire, a bog, dung.
Βορβορυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rattling in the throat, gargling, grumbling, boiling, bubbling.
Βορβορύζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rattle, gargle, grumble, boil, bubble.
Βορβορώδης, ες, ad. swampy, marshy, quaggy, lying in the mud.
Βορβὸς, see βολβός.
Βορβούλακας, see βορβόλακας.
Βορέας, ου, s. m. the north wind, the north.
Βορέης, see βορέας.
Βορεάζει, v. imp. the north wind blows.
Βορεινὰ, adv. northerly, from the north, in a northerly direction.
Βορεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. north, northern, nor-
Βόρειος, εία, ον, } therly.
Βορείτης, see βορεάζει.
Βορῆᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the north, north wind.
Βόρσα, ης, † s. f. a purse, pocket.
Βοσκὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture: τόπος διὰ βοσκὴν, pasture ground.
Βόσκημα, ατος, s. n. pasture ground, pas-
Βόσκησις, εως, s. f. pasturing. [turage.
Βοσκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pastural.
Βοσκοπούλα, ας, s. f. a young shepherdess.
Βοσκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young shepherd, a shepherd's boy.
Βοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. pastor, shepherd, grazier: νέος βοσκὸς, μικρὸς βοσκὸς, a young shepherd, shepherd's boy.
Βοσκότοπος, ου, s. m. pasture ground.
Βόσκω, α or ον, ῆσα, v. a. to pasture, feed, lead to pasture: βόσκω, v. n. βόσκομαι, I feed, pasture, graze.
Βοσκῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, see βόσκω.
Βόσπορος, ου, s. m. the Bosphorus, a strait of the sea leading to Constantinople, the Dardanelles.
Βοτριτζα, see γωτριτζα.
Βότρυξ, υκος, s. f. a lock of hair.
Βοτρυχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to frizzle.
Βόσφορος, see βόσπορος.
Βοτάμια, ων, s. n. plur. herbage.
Βοτάνη, ης, s. f. see βότανον.
Βοτανηφόρος, ον, adj. producing flowers, bearing herbs.
Βοτανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weed.
Βοτανικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the botanic art, botany.
Βοτανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. botanical, botanic.
Βοτανικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a botanist.
Βοτάνιον, see βότανον.
Βοτάνισμα, ατος, s. n. weeding.
Βοτανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see βοτάνισμα.
Βοτανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. botanist, weeder.
Βοτανολογία, ας, s. f. a herbal, a treatise on herbs.
Βοτανολόγημα, ατος, s. n. the collecting of herbs or plants.
Βοτανολόγος, ου, s. m. a herbalist, a gatherer of herbs.
Βοτανολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to treat on herbs, gather herbs, botanize.
Βότανον, ου, s. n. a herb, any shrub.
Βοτανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a herbalist, seller of herbs.
Βοτανοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of herbs.
Βοτανώδης, ες, ad. herbal, partaking of the nature of herbs.
Βότζα, see μπότζα.
Βότζος, ου, s. m. watering-trough.
Βότρυδα, ίδος, s. f. a moth, gleaning grapes.
Βοτρύδιον, ου, s. n. a small cluster of grapes.
Βοτρυοφόρος, ον, adj. racimeferous, bearing clusters.
Βότρυς, υος, s. m. a cluster or bunch of grapes, a grape.
Βοῦβα, ας, s. f. secrecy, concealment.
Βυβὰ, adv. dumbly, in a dumb manner.
Βυβάδα, see βούβαμα, βυβαμός.
Βυβαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become dumb or mute: βυβαίνω, v. a. ξεκυφαίνω, to deafen.
Βουβάλα, ας, s. f. a large buffalo, a large fat woman.
Βυβαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small buffalo.
Βυβάλι, ου, s. n. a buffalo, a buffoon, fool, blockhead, dunce, niddy-noddy.
Βυβαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a buffalo's hide.
Βυβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make simple or ridiculous. [wardly.
Βυβαλίτικα, adv. foolishly, stupidly, awk-
Βυβαλίτικος, η, ον, adj. foolish, stupid, awkward, like a buffalo.
Βυβαλοπίτζι, ου, s. n. a buffalo's hide:

ἐργασμένον βυβαλοσίτζι, a dressed buffalo's hide.

Βούβαλος, ου, s. m. a merry-andrew, a fool, a buffalo.

Βυβαλοσύνη, ης, s. f. clownishness, stupidity.

Βούβαμα, ατος, s. n. } muteness, dumbness.
Βυβαμάρα, ας, s. f. }
Βυβαμός, οῦ s. m. }

Βυβός, ή, όν, adj. mute, dumb.

Βυβοσομιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to silence.

Βυβών, όνος, s. m. a blotch: βυβὼν, the groin.

Βουδινοβοσκός, see βοϊδινοβοσκός.

Βουδινός, see βοϊδινός.

Βούδιον, see βοΐδιον.

Βυδοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. an ox-herd, cow-herd.

Βυδοδέρματον, ου, s. n. an ox's hide.

Βυδολάτης, see βυδοβοσκός.

Βυδόμαντρα, ας, s. f. a stall for oxen.

Βυβόμυγα, ης, s. f. the gad-fly.

Βυδόνευρον, ου, s. n. a bull's pizzle, bull's nerve.

Βυδοφάγος, ου, see βοϊδοφάγος.

Βούγλωσσον, ου, s. n. a herb, ox-tongue, a sole, sort of fish.

Βυθῶ, see βοηθῶ.

Βούκα, ης, † s. f. a mouthful, a bit.

Βυκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to blow a horn.

Βυκέντανρος, ου, s. m. bucentaur.

Βούκεντρα, ας, s. f. a goad, an ox-goad.

Βούκεντρον, ου, s. n. a spur, goad, sting.

Βυκέφαλος, ου, s. m. bucephalous, the horse of Alexander the great.

Βυκίνιον, see βούκοινον.

Βούκλα, ας, s. f. a buckle, clasp.

Βυκλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to buckle.

Βούκοινον, ου, s. n. a sort of trumpet made of a pumpkin, a joke passed upon a man who has married unadvisedly.

Βυκολεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to buckle.

Βυκολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sing or play pastorals.

Βυκολικός, ή, όν, adj. pastoral, bucolic, rural.

Βυκόλιον, ου, s. n. a herd of beeves.

Βυκόλος, ου, s. m. a husbandman, a keeper of oxen, a grazier.

Βυκολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep or guard flocks.

Βυκράνιον, ου, s. n. oxlip, cowslip, a plant.

Βούλα, † see βούλλα.

Βουλαῖος, αία, ον, adj. counselling.

Βυλαρχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be head of the council.

Βούλγαρος, ου, s. m. a Bulgarian.

Βούλαρχος, ου, s. m. principal counsellor.

Βυλεῖον, ου, s. n. the senate-house.

Βούλευμα, ατος, s. n. } see συμβούλευμα.
Βούλευσις, εως, s. f. }

Βυλευτήριον, ου, s. n. council, court, council chamber.

Βυλευτής, οῦ, s. m. counsellor, adviser, senator.

Βυλευτικόν, οῦ, s. n. the council, senate.

Βυλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. counselling, advising, persuading.

Βουλεύομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to take advice, to determine, purpose.

Βουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to give advice, to advise.

Βυλή, ῆς, s. f. counsel: ἡ βυλή, the senate, council: βυλή, γνώμη, opinion, advice.

Βούλημα, ατος, s. n. } will, wish, desire, choice.
Βούλησις, εως, s. f. }

Βυλητικός, ή, όν, adj. voluntary, having power to will.

Βυληφόρος, ου, s. m. a counsellor.

Βυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sink, immerse: βυλιάζω, v. n. to fall down, rush, slip as ground does, sink, be immersed, to drown, be in deep thought.

Βούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. immersion.

Βούλκα, see βούρκα.

Βυλκώδης, ες, adj. slabby, miry.

Βούλλα, ας, † s. f. a seal, stamp, wafer.

Βυλλοκίρι, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.

Βυλλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to seal, to stamp, to wafer.

Βούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. sealing, stamping.

Βούλλωσις, εως, s. f. see βούλλωμα.

Βουλλωτῆρι, ου, s. n. a seal, stamp, signet, senate, the senate-house.

Βουλλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, stamper.

Βυλοκίριον, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.

Βούλομαι, όμην or μυν, σάμην, v. n. to wish, will, design, purpose.

Βυλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to seal, to stop up, to bung.

Βυλοχρονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to close the year.

Βυλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, see βυλιάζω.

Βυμάχιον, ου, s. n. oxbane, a plant: φυλόν.

Βούμβυλας, α, s. m. a chubby little boy.

Βυνάκι, ου, s. n. a little mountain, a hill.

Βυνευρίζω, ία or ον, σα, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.

Βούνευρον, see βυδόνευρον.

Βυνήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a mountain: βυνήσιος, ὁ ἵππος βυνοῦ, mountainous, of the mountain, mountaineer.

Βυνί, see βυνόν.

Βυνιά, ᾶς, s. f. cowdung.

Βυνιάρικος, η, ον, adj. hilly, mountainous.

Βωλίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. n. to raise a heap, a mountain, a hill or hillock.

Βωνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a mountain: ἕνα βωνὸν, ἕνας σωρὸς, a hill, a heap: ἠφαίστειον βωνὸν, a burning mountain, a volcano.

Βωνοστατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to walk on the mountains, wander on the mountains.

Βωνόσλαγον, ου, s. n. the slope or side of a mountain, acclivity, declivity.

Βωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. see βωνόν.

Βωνώδης, ες, adj. mountainous, hilly, full of mountains.

Βωξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see βούξυλον.

Βούξυλον, ου, s. n. elder-tree.

Βούσσα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish.

Βωστρίστι, ου, s. n. a gad-fly.

Βωβούλακας, see βρυκόλακας. (nerve.

Βωβυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beating with a bull's

Βωβυλίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to beat with a bull's nerve.

Βωβυλίσμα, ατος, s. n. the act of beating with a bull's nerve.

Βούβυλον, ου, s. n. a bull's pizzle or nerve.

Βωβυνάρι, ου, s. n. a beam.

Βούρα, ας, s. f. a puddle, mud, dirt, mire.

Βωρκιάζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. n. to be marshy, miry, to dirt or soil.

Βωρκίνω, ᾰ or ον, ῶσα, v. a. to besmear, bespatter, make a puddle.

Βωρκώδης, ες, adj. muddy, puddly, miry.

Βούρκωμα, ατος, s. n. dirtying, besmearing.

Βωρκώτοπος, ου, s. m. a muddy place, a puddle, a dirty pool.

Βωρλιάζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to thread, to string.

Βωρλίασμα, ατος, s. n. threading, stringing.

Βωρλίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to fool a person, make a person ridiculous.

Βούρλισμα, ατος, s. n. foolishness, madness, making a fool of a person.

Βωρλισμένος, η, ον, part. p. foolish, fooled.

Βοῦρλον, ου, s. n. a rush, a bulrush.

Βωρλοκίτα, ης, s. f. a whirligig.

Βοῦρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.

Βοῦρτζα, ας, s. f. a brush, a broom.

Βωρτζίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to brush, to sweep.

Βούρτζισμα, ατος, s. n. brushing, sweeping.

Βοῦς, βοὸς, s. m. & f. a bull, an ox, a cow, black cattle: plur. αἱ βόες.

Βωστλῶ, } ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to walk
Βωσλῶ, } on all four.

Βούσυνον, ου, s. n. a sort of large fig.

Βωταναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a diver, a plunger, a sea-bird: πυλὶ ῆ.

Βωτζάκι, ου, s. n. a little barrel, cask, tub.

Βωτζᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cooper.

Βωτζίλα, see βωτζίλλα.

Βωτζίλι, see βωτζάκι.

Βωτζίλλα, ης, s. f. a small barrel.

Βωτζί, ου, s. n. a cask, barrel, vessel, tub.

Βωτζόβεργον, ου, s. n. the garth or hoop of a tub, barrel, butt, &c.

Βωτζόκρασον, ου, s. n. wine from the barrel, draft wine.

Βωτζόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil from the barrel, barrel oil.

Βωτζόξυδον, ου, s. n. vinegar from the barrel, barrel vinegar.

Βούτημα, ατος, s. n. dipping, plunging, immerging, a plunge, a dip.

Βωτίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, see βωτῶ.

Βωτίνα, ης, s. f. a water-pot.

Βούτομον, ου, s. n. } a sort of herb.
Βούτομος, ου, s. m. }

Βωτσίον, ου, s. n. see βωτζί.

Βωτυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of butter, butter seller, butter-man.

Βωτυρίνος, ᾰ, ον, adj. buttery, of butter.

Βωτύρινος, see βωτυρίνος.

Βωτυρόγαλον, ου, s. n. butter-milk.

Βούτυρον, ου, s. n. butter: λυωμένον βούτυρον, melted-butter: ἀνάλατον βούτυρον, fresh-butter.

Βωτυρώδης, ες, ad. buttery, like butter.

Βωτῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to plunge, immerse, dip: βωτῶ, ἰμβάφω, v. a. to tinge, to soak.

Βούφυμα, ατος, s. n. the postule on a cow, from which matter is taken for vaccination.

Βοῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to cry, shout, roar, bellow. [mium.

Βραβεῖον, ου, s. n. reward, recompense, pre-

Βράβευμα, ατος, s. n. rewarding, recompensing.

Βραβεὺς, έως, } s. m. a rewarder, recom-
Βραβευτὴς, οῦ, } penser, one who gives the premium. [pensing.

Βραβευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. rewarding, recom-

Βραβεύω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to reward, recompense, give a premium, to assign prizes. [hoarse.

Βραγχιάζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. n. to grow

Βραγχιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be hoarse.

Βραγχιάζω, see βρυχιάζω.

Βράγχιασμα, see βράχιασμα.
Βράγχος, ου, s. m. hoarseness. [hoarse.
Βραγχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be
Βραγχώδης, ες, adj. hoarse.
Βραδέως, adv. late, late in the evening.
Βραδιάζει, see βραδυάζει.
Βραδινὴ, ῆς, s. f. evening.
Βράδυ, adv. evening: πρὸς τὸ βράδυ, towards evening: τὸ βράδυ, in the evening.
Βραδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. evening, the time of conversation in the evening: τούτην τὴν βραδυὰν, this evening.
Βραδυάζει, ε, σε, v. imp. to become evening, to be late: ἀρχίζει νὰ βραδυάσῃ, it begins to get late: βραδυάζομαι, I am overtaken by the evening, by the night: ἀφοῦ βραδυάσῃ, when it is night, in the evening, when the evening comes on.
Βραδύγλωσσος, ον, ad. speaking slowly, that drawls.
Βραδύκαρπος, ον, ad. producing fruit late.
Βραδυκίνητος, ον, adj. slowly moving.
Βραδυλογία, ας, s. f. slow speech, drawling.
Βραδυνὰ, adv. by night, late.
Βραδυνὴ, ῆς, s. f. evening.
Βραδύνοια, ας, s. f. dulness of mind.
Βραδυνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. late, of the evening.
Βραδύνους, ον, ους, adj. of a dull mind.
Βραδύνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to be late, to be slow or tardy.
Βραδυπεπτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to digest slowly.
Βραδυπεψία, ας, s. f. slow digestion.
Βραδυπλοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sail slowly.
Βραδυπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to walk slowly.
Βραδύπους, ον, ουδος, adj. slow-footed.
Βραδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. late, slow: ἀργός.
Βραδὺς, ίως, s. m. evening, the evening.
Βράδυσμα, ατος, s. n. becoming night, night-fall.
Βραδύτης, ητος, s. f. slowness, lateness.
Βράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to boil, seethe: βράζω ὀλίγον, I parboil: ἀρχινᾷ νὰ βράζῃ, it begins to boil: βράζω ἀπὸ τὴν ζέστην, I boil with heat: βράζω, κάμνω νὰ βράσῃ, I boil, I make to boil.
Βρακάκι, ου, s. n. short breeches, little breeches, drawers.
Βρακὶ, ου, s. n. breeches, pantaloons: τὰ ἀποκάτω βρακιὰ, drawers.
Βρακιζόνη, ης, s. f. a snare, noose, loop.
Βρακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put on breeches, clothe in breeches: βρακόνω, and βρακόνομαι, v. n. to put on one's breeches, drawers, trowsers.
Βράκος, see βράχος.
Βράσιμον, ου, s. n. boiling, cooking.
Βράσις, εως, s. f. boiling, ebullition.
Βράσμα, ατος, s. n. boiling, agitation.
Βρασματώδης, ες, adj. boiled.
Βρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. boiling, bubbling.
Βραστόνερον, ου, s. n. boiling water.
Βραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. boiled: τὸ βραστὸν, boiled meat.
Βραχέως, adv. shortly, in a few words.
Βράχη, ης, s. f. see βράχος.
Βραχιάλιον, see βραχιόλιον.
Βραχιόλιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet for the arm.
Βραχιόνιον, see βραχιόλιον.
Βραχίων, ονος, s. m. the arm. [voice.
Βραχὺ, adv. weakly, faintly, with a rough
Βραχυάδα, ας, s. f. weakness, hoarseness.
Βραχυάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make any one hoarse, to occasion hoarseness: βραχυάζω, v. n. to become hoarse, to have a feeble voice, to speak roughly.
Βραχύασις εως, s. f. } hoarseness, fee-
Βραχύασμα, ατος, s. n. } bleness of voice.
Βραχὺς, ὺ, ὺν, ad. weak, feeble, hoarse.
Βράχος, ου, s. m. a precipice, a rock, broken rock, a cliff. [lived.
Βραχύβιος, ον, adj. of a short life, short-
Βραχυβιότης, ητος, s. f. shortness of life.
Βραχυγνώμων, ον, adj. short-minded, contracted.
Βραχυγραφία, ας, s. f. brachygraphy, short-hand.
Βραχύδρομος, ου, s. m. a short road.
Βραχύζωος, ον, adj. short-lived.
Βραχυκατάληκτος, ον, adj. containing few words, in few syllables, ending in a short syllable.
Βραχυλογία, ας, s. f. shortness or brevity in speaking: ἐν βραχυλογίᾳ, in a few words, in short, briefly: βραχυλογία, κοντὴ ὁμιλία, a short discourse.
Βραχυλόγος, ον, ad. that speaks little, that utters short discourses, laconic.
Βραχυλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak briefly, to be short in discourse, to be laconic.
Βραχύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to abbreviate, shorten, cut short, compress.
Βραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. short: βραχεῖα συλλαβὴ, a short syllable: ἡ βραχεῖα, the short or accute accent.

Βραχυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. having short syllables.
Βραχυτέλεια, ας, s. f. a hasty end.
Βραχυτελής, ές, adj. soon ending, short-lived, transitory.
Βραχύτης, ῆτος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Βραχύϋπνος, ου, s. m. a short sleep, a nap.
Βραχυχρόνιος, ον, adj. short-lived, of little duration, transient.
Βρεγαντίνιον, ου, † s. n. a brig.
Βρέγμα, ατος, s. n. wetting, getting wet, humidity.
Βρεγμένα, adv. in a wet or humid manner, damply.
Βρεκτός, ή, όν, ad. damp, wet, moistened.
Βρέξιμον, ου, s. n. rain, raining: *βρέξιμον τινὸς πράγματος*, wetting, the act of wetting or damping.
Βρεφικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to children.
Βρεφοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide, murder of children.
Βρεφοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer of children.
Βρέφος, ους, s. n. a child, an infant.
Βρεφοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery for children, a foundling, hospital.
Βρέχω, ω or ον, ξω, v. n. used imp. *βρέχει*, it rains: *βρέχω*, v. a. *νοτίζω*, *καταβρέχω*, I wet; *βρέχω*, *μυσκεύω*, I mollify, soften: *βρέχει ῥαγδαίως*, it rains very fast, it showers.
Βριάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to multiply, increase.
Βρίζα, ης, s. f. a sort of grain, rye.
Βρίζω, see *ὀβρίζω*.
Βρίθω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to weigh down, to oppress.
Βρίκιον, ου, † s. n. a brig.
Βρόγχια, ων, s. n. plur. nets for catching birds: *βρόγχια τῶν ἰχθύων*, fish nets.
Βρόμα, ατος, s. f. a stench, bad smell, stink.
Βρομερά, adv. putridly, stinkingly, nastily.
Βρομερός, ά, όν, ad. putrid, stinking: *βρομερός, ἵνας τοῦ ἀπνοιοῦ βρομᾷ τὸ στόμα*, one who has a stinking breath.
Βρομεύομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to become dirty, filthy.
Βρομεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to dirt, soil.
Βρομίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to smell, stink.
Βρόμιον, ου, s. n. oats, corn for horses.
Βρόμιος, α, ον, adj. putrid, stinking.
Βρόμισμα, ατος, s. n. stinking, stench.
Βρομολογῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk shamefully, filthily.
Βρομόμαυλος, ου, s. m. a dunghill.
Βρόμος, ου, s. m. a smell, stench, stink.
Βρομῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stink, to smell: *αὐτὸ τὸ κρέας ἀρχίνοῦν νὰ βρομᾷ*, this fleshmeat begins to smell: *βρομῶ*, *καταβρομῶ*, to stink, infect.
Βρομώδης, see *βρωμώδης*.
Βροντεῖος, εία, ον, } adj. thundery, thun-
Βροντερός, ά, όν, } dering.
Βροντή, ῆς, s. f. thunder.
Βρόντημα, ατος, s. n. thundering.
Βροντίδα, ίδος, s. f. the itch.
Βροντοειδής, ές, ad. thundering, producing thunder.
Βροντοφωνάζω, ω or ον, ξω, v. n. to shout and bawl, roar like thunder.
Βροντόφωνος, ον, ad. that has a strong thundering voice.
Βροντοφωνῶ, ώω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rant, cry aloud like thunder.
Βροντῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to thunder: used impers. *βροντᾷ*, it thunders.
Βροντώδης, ες, ad. thundery, like thunder.
Βροτός, οῦ, s. m. poet, man, mortal.
Βρυκόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost, an apparition, a spirit.
Βρυκολακιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to become a ghost, a spectre, an apparition.
Βρυκολάκιασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming a ghost.
Βρεῦκος, see *βρεῦχος*.
Βρυλλάβιμος, ου, s. m. a whirlwind.
Βρεῦλον, ου, s. n. a rush, bulrush.
Βρυχίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to howl.
Βρύχισμα, ατος, s. n. howling.
Βρεῦχος, ου, s. m. a little worm, a grub, a caterpillar.
Βρυχοῦμαι, see *βρυχᾶμαι*.
Βροχάδα, ας, s. f. a shower.
Βροχερός, ά, όν, adj. wet, raining, rainy: *βροχερὸς καιρός*, rainy weather.
Βροχή, ῆς, s. f. rain: *καιρὸς πρὸς βροχήν*, cloudy weather, weather inclined for rain: *αἰφνίδιος καὶ ὀλιγοδάκρυτος βροχή*, unsettled rain: *ῥαγδαία βροχή*, much rain, deluge: *ὑετὸς τῆς βροχῆς*, rain water.
Βροχθίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to devour.
Βρόχι, ου, s. n. a snare, net, noose, trap: *βρόχια*.
Βρόχινος, η, ον, adj. rainy, wet.
Βρόχιον, ου, s. n. a snare, trap, gin.
Βροχίτζα, ας, s. f. a little rain, gentle shower.
Βρόχος, ου, s. m. a net, gin, cord, snare.
Βρόω, see *βρώσκω*.
Βρυάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to swarm with, to abound.

Βρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. roaring, noise: βρύγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, the grinding of the teeth.
Βρύζα, ας, s. f. rye.
Βρυκόλακας, α, s. m. a ghost.
Βρύδδα, ης, s. f. gold or silver wire.
Βρύον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb, seaweed.
Βρύος, ου, s. m. a stench.
Βρυσιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. full of fountains.
Βρύση, ης, s. f. see βρύσος.
Βρυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. see βρύσινος.
Βρύσινος, η, ον, adj. fountain, spring, of the fountain, of the spring.
Βρύσις, εως, s. f. a spring, a fountain.
Βρυσώδης, ες, adj. see βρυσιράς.
Βρυχησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. roaring, a roar.
Βρύχημα, ατος, s. n. roaring, grinding the teeth.
Βρύχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to grate the teeth.
Βρυχώδης, ες, ad. roaring.
Βρυχῶμαι, ώμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to roar as a lion, to grind the teeth.
Βρύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to stink, send forth or issue, produce.
Βρῶμα, ατος, s. n. food, meat, a stink, a bad smell.
Βρωματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to feed.
Βρωμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. stinking, foul.
Βρῶμι, ου, s. n. standing corn, corn, oats.
Βρωμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to smell or stink. [dirty.
Βρώμιος, ω, ον, adj. loathsome, stinking,
Βρωμολόγος, ου, s. m. a shameful talker.
Βρωμολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk shamefully.
Βρωμόμβολος, see βρομόμπυλος.
Βρωμούμπυλος, see βρομόμπυλος.
Βρωμοῦσα, ης, s. f. a disagreeable woman, a sort of herb.
Βρωμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stink, smell badly.
Βρωμώδης, ες, ad. stinking, fetid.
Βρώσιμος, ω, ον, adj. good to eat, eatable, good for food, for nourishment.
Βρῶσις, εως, s. f. meat, food, nourishment, eating. [ture.
Βρώσκω, ω or ω, σα, v.a. to eat, browse, pas-
Βρωτὴρ ῆρος, s. m. an eater, a feeder.
Βρωτίδα, ας, s. f. a pimple.
Βρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. eatable.
Βυζαίνω, } ω or ον, σα, v. a. to suckle, give
Βυζάνω, } milk, nurse: βυζάνω, v. n. πιπιλίζω, to suck.
Βύζαγμα, see βύζασμα.
Βυζάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little nipple.
Βυζαυτὶς, ίδος, s. f. one who gives milk, who suckles, a nurse.
Βυζανέριος, η, ον, ad. at the breast: βρέφος βυζανάριον, a child at the breast.
Βυζάρα, ας, s. f. a large breast or teat.
Βυζαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a man who has large breasts.
Βύζασμα, ατος, s. n. suckling, the act of suckling: βύζασμα, πιπίλισμα, sucking, the act of sucking.
Βυζαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the nurse's pay.
Βυζάστρα, ας, s. f. a nurse.
Βυζίον, ου, s. n. a breast, a teat: μεγάλα βυζιὰ, large breasts, large teats.
Βυθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to immerse, dip: βυθίζω, βυτῶ, I plunge, dip: βυθίζω, καταβυθίζω, I sink to the bottom, I drown, I put over head.
Βύθισμα, ατος, s. n. sinking to the bottom: βύθισμα, βούτημα, immersion, plunging.
Βυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. immersion, submersion, dipping, plunging.
Βυθὸς, οῦ, s. m. abyss, depth, the sea.
Βυθοτριφὴς, ὲς, ad. sea-fed, feeding or nourished in the deep.
Βύκινον, see βούκινον.
Βυρσεὺς, έως, s. m. a tanner.
Βυρσοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier, fellmonger, tanner, leather-dresser.
Βυρσοδεψῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tan or curry leather.
Βυρσοπώλης, ου, s. m. a fellmonger.
Βύσσινος, η, ον, adj. of linen, of a sort of linen or cotton.
Βύσσος, ου, s. f. a sort of very fine linen, the cotton plant, cotton.
Βυτίνα, ης, s. f. a pan for salting meat.
Βύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to fill, cram.
Βωβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dumb.
Βώδιον, see βοίδιον.
Βωκάλιον, ου, s. n. a bottle, cup.
Βῶλαξ, ακος, s. m. a clod.
Βωλοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. resembling clods.
Βωλοκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. see βωλοκόπισμα.
Βωλοκόπι, ου, s. n. a harrow.
Βωλοκοπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see βωλοκόπισμα.
Βωλοκόπισμα, ατος, s. n. harrowing, the act of harrowing, of breaking clods.
Βωλοκόπος, ου, s. m. a harrower.
Βωλοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to harrow, break clods.
Βῶλος, ου, s. f. a clod, glebe, field: βῶλος γῆς μὲ χορτάρια, a piece of ground with grass or herbs.

Βωλόδης, ες, adj. cloddy. [ning.
Βωμολόχευμα, ατος, s. n. clownish talk, pun-
Βωμολοχία, ας, s. f. mummery, scurrility, buffoonery, a pun.
Βωμολοχικός, ή, ὸν, ad. clownish, scurrilous, apish, like a buffoon, punning. (foon.
Βωμολοχικῶς, adv. scurrilously, like a buf-
Βωμολόχος, ον, adj. clownish, scurrilous, like a buffoon.
Βωμολοχῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to act the buffoon, talk clownishly, to pun.
Βωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a temple, an altar.
Βωτρίδα, ας, s. f. a worm that eats the leaves of trees.

Γ

Γ, γ, Gamma, the third letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English G, and in pronunciation nearly so, but not exactly, as Γ is almost a guttural. To pronounce it properly, the g should be uttered as in figure, and the pronouncing of it accompanied by a breathing that strikes against the roof of the mouth near the throat. When used as a numeral, γ stands for three.

Γαβάδος, ου, s. m. a sort of jug. [pot.
Γαβάθα, ας, s. f. a porringer, an earthen
Γαβαθάριος, ου, s. m. a person who drinks up the dregs, a lick-dish.
Γαβαθιάρης, ου, s. m. a wine bibber, toper.
Γαβαθίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to drink out of a large jug or cup, to drink up the dregs, drink off.
Γαβάθιον, ου, s. n. a small porringer, small earthen pot, pot that holds the dregs.
Γαβαθωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. concave, hollow.
Γαβίζω, & γαβύζω, see γαυγίζω.
Γαγάτης, ου, s. m. asphaltus, a sort of mor-
Γάγγαβον, ου, s. n, a screw. (tar.
Γαγγραῖνα, ας, s. f. a gangrene, mortification.
Γαγγραινιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to corrupt, mortify. [tifying.
Γαγγραινικὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. gangrenous, mor-
Γαγγραινώδης, ες, ad. corroding as an ulcer.
Γαγγραίνωσις, εως, s. f. mortification, mortifying, state of a gangrene.
Γαδάρα, see γαδούρα. [thistle.
Γαδαράκανθα, ης, s. f. blessed-thistle, holy-
Γαδαράκι, ου, s. n. a young or small ass.
Γαδαρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be an ass, be stupid: γαδαρίζω, v. a. to call any one an ass.
Γαδαρομούτζυνος, ον, ad. ignorant, foolish, like an ass, clownish, uncivil.
Γαδαρόστοδον, ου, s. n. a sort of shell-fish.
Γάδαρος, ου, s. m. a male or he ass.
Γαδαροσύνη, ης, s. f. incivility, clownishness.
Γαδαρόσταυλος, ου, s. m. an ass's crib, stable for asses.
Γαδαρόσφακα, ης, s. f. a sort of herb.
Γαδαρόψαρον, ου, s. n. whiting, sort of fish.
Γάδος, ου, s. m. a bucket, leather-bucket.
Γαδούρα, ας, s. f. a female or she ass, an ass's colt.
Γαδουράκι, ου, s. n. a young ass, little ass.
Γαδουρελάτης, see γαδουρολάτης.
Γαδουρίζω, see γαδαρίζω.
Γαδουρίτικα, adv. like an ass, stupidly.
Γαδουρίτικος, κη, ον, ad. stupid, asinine.
Γαδουρολάτης, ου, s. m. an ass tender.
Γαδουρόψαρον, see γαδαρόψαρον.
Γάζα, ης, s. f. treasure, bounty.
Γαζαρηνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a treasurer.
Γαζοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury, sacristy, vestry.
Γαζοφυλακῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to guard the treasury.
Γαζοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a treasurer.
Γαῖα, ας, s. f. earth, in poetry.
Γαΐδαρος, see γάδαρος.
Γαϊτανάκι, ου, s. n. a string, a small cord.
Γαϊτάνιον, ου, s. n. a silken cord, a string, cord, snare, gin, trap.
Γαιώδης, ες, ad. earthy, that has the nature of earth, earthly.
Γάλα, ακτος, s. n. milk: γάλα ἀναπεπαυμένον μὲ νερὸν, milk mixed with water, sour milk: γάλα ψαριοῦ, the soft roe of a fish: γάλα τινῶν φυτῶν, the white of certain plants, the sap.
Γαλάγγα, ας, s. f. pincers, nippers.
Γαλάζιος, α, ον, ad. blue, azure, sky-blue: γαλάζιον βαθὺ, deep blue colour: γαλάζιον ἀνοικτὸν, light blue.
Γαλαθηνὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sucking, that sucks, having the colour of milk.
Γάλαγον, ου, s. n. a civet-cat.
Γαλακτερὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. milky, white as milk: γαλακτερὰ φαγητὰ, blanc manger, milk food: γαλακτερὸς, λέγεται διὰ τὰ φυτὰ, τὰ ὁποῖα ἔχουν εἶδος γάλακτος, milky, said of plants which contain a sort of milk: ἀπὸ γάλα, from milk, of milk, milky.

Γαλακτζίδα, } ίδος, s. f. milk-wort, sow-
Γαλακτίδα, } thistle.
Γαλακτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be as white as milk.
Γαλακτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. milky.
Γαλακτοδόχος, ον, adj. holding milk.
Γαλακτοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. white like milk.
Γαλακτοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking milk.
Γαλακτοποότης, υ, s. m. a drinker of milk, one nourished on milk.
Γαλοκτοποτῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to drink milk, to suck. [man.
Γαλακτοπώλης, υ, s. m. a milkman, dairy-
Γαλακτοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. a milkmaid, milk-woman, seller of milk.
Γαλακτοτρέφω, α or ον, έθρεψα, v. a. to feed with milk, nourish on milk.
Γαλακτοτροφία, ας, s. f. sucking.
Γαλακτοτρόφος, υ, s. m. one that feeds with milk.
Γαλακτοτροφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to nourish, feed on milk.
Γαλακτοφάγος, υ, s. m. one who drinks milk, one who is nourished on milk.
Γαλακτοφόρος, υ, s. m. a milk-carrier, a milkman.
Γαλακτώδης, ες, adj. like milk.
Γαλανομάτης, ες, adj. blue-eyed.
Γαλανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. blue.
Γαλαξία, ας, s. f. see γαλαξίας.
Γαλαξίας, υ, s. m. galaxy: κύκλος γαλαξίας, galaxy, the milky way, a white irregular circle in the sky.
Γαλατερὸς, see γαλακτερός.
Γαλατζαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a nurse who has much milk.
Γαλατζίδα, ας, s. f. sow-thistle, a herb.
Γαλατζόνω, see ἀσβεστόνω.
Γαλατζοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a woman that sells milk, a milkmaid, a dairy-woman.
Γαλάτζωμα, see ἀσβέστωμα.
Γαλατοτρέφω, see γαλακτοτρέφω.
Γαλατότριψις, εως, s. f. suckling.
Γαλιάργα, see γαλάργα.
Γαλιάτζα, ης, † s.f. a galleass, large double galley.
Γαλίντζα, ης, s. f. sandals, shoes.
Γαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a weasel.
Γαληνύω, α or ον, σα, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαλήνευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of resigning, of surrendering, resignation, submission: γαλήνευμα τῆς θαλάσσης, τῶν ἀνέμων, a calm, the calming of the sea, or wind.
Γαλήνευσις, εως, s. f. resigning, submitting, surrendering, calming.
Γαλήνη, ης, s. f. a calm, quiet, calming of the sea, or wind: γαλήνη, εὐδία, serenity: γαλήνη, ἡσυχία, tranquillity.
Γαληνιάζω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαληνιαῖος, αία, ον, adj. quiet, calm.
Γαληνίζω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαλήνιος, ία, ον, adj. serene.
Γαληνιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to calm, tranquillize, tame, subdue, conquer, humble: γαληνιῶ, v. n. to become calm, quiet, to submit, resign, surrender.
Γαληνόω, see γαληνιῶ.
Γαληνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. serene, quiet, tranquil, calm: τὸ γαληνὸν, serenity, calmness.
Γαληνότης, ῆτος, s. f. serenity, tranquillity, quiet, calmness.
Γαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a rat, a ferret. [nod.
Γαλιωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to slumber, to
Γαλιῶνι, υ, s. n. a galleon, a sort of ship.
Γαλιφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. adulation, praise, weedling, fawning, caressing, coaxing.
Γαλιφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to praise, flatter, fawn upon, caress, coax, weedle.
Γαλίφος, υ, s. m. an adulator, a praiser, flatterer, fawner, caresser, coaxer.
Γαλυχία, ας, s. f. a suckling.
Γαλόχορτον, υ, s. n. the milk-plant.
Γαλυχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to suckle.
Γαμβρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to marry.
Γαμβροκτόνος, ον, ad. that kills a son-in-law.
Γαμβρὸς, see γαμπρός.
Γαμετὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wife.
Γαμήλιος, ία, ον, ad. bridal.
Γαμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to marry.
Γαμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conjugal, matrimonial, nuptial. [riage.
Γαμίσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give in mar-
Γάμος, υ, s. m. marriage, wedding: κόρη διὰ γάμον, a marriageable girl.
Γαμοστόλος, υ, s. m. one who provides wedding garments, a bridegroom.
Γαμοστολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to prepare things for marriage, for a wedding.
Γαμπᾶς, see γιαπαντζάς.
Γάμπια, ας, s. f. the topsail.
Γαμπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sweetheart, husband: γαμπρὸς, ὅστις ἔχει τὴν θυγατέρα τινὸς διὰ γυναῖκα, son-in-law: γαμπρὸς, σύγαμβρος, brother-in-law.
Γαμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to marry: γαμῶ, τὸ συνουσιάζομαι, to lie with carnally, know carnally, cover, tread.

Γαιάδα, ας, s. f. dryness of the mouth.
Γάνα, ης, s. f. bad colour of clothes occasioned by washing, soot.
Γανόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to tin over, pewter, temper: γανόω μὲ τζελίκι, I temper iron with steel: γανόω, μυτζηρόνω, I stain black, cover with black.
Γανυμίδης, υ, s. m. Ganymede: γανυμίδης, ὁ καμαρωμένος, a beau, a fop, an attendant on women, a dangler about women.
Γάνωμα, ατος, s. n. } tinning, pewtering.
Γάνωσις, εως, s. f. }
Γανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tinman, tinker, worker in tin or pewter.
Γὰρ, conj. for, because, perhaps, therefore, truly. In many cases γὰρ is a mere expletive, or serves only to add emphasis to expression. It is never used now by the unlearned, and scarcely ever by the literati.
Γάρρα, ας, s. f. the round shaven part on the skull of a Roman Catholic priest.
Γαργαλίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to delight, to please, to tickle.
Γαργάλισμα, ατος, s. n. delight, pleasure, tickling, titulation.
Γαργαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the act of pleasing, of tickling.
Γαργαλῶνας, see γαργαλώνη.
Γαργαλώνη, ης, s. f. a swelling in the throat from cold.
Γαργάρα, ας, s. f. gargling, a gargle.
Γαργάρι, υ, s. n. a moth, a wood-slave.
Γαργαρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to gargarize, to gargle.
Γαργάρισμα, ατος, s. n. gargarism, gargling.
Γαργαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gargling.
Γάργαρον, υ, s. n. the full moon, the light of the moon.
Γαρδέλι, υ, s. n. a goldfinch.
Γαρδοῦμι, υ, s. n. sweet-bread.
Γαρδυνάλης, υ, † s. m. a cardinal.
Γαρίδα, ας, s. f. a crawfish, crab, shrimp.
Γαρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to bray.
Γάρισμα, ατος, s. n. braying.
Γαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the south-west wind: ἄνεμος λίψ.
Γάρος, υ, s. m. must, wine unfermented.
Γαροφαλάτος, η, ον, adj. spiced or dressed with cloves, smelling of cloves.
Γαροφαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a clove-tree.
Γαρόφαλον, υ, s. n. a clove, gilliflower, a carnation.

Γαρύζω, see γαρίζω.
Γασίτα, ης, † s. f. a button hole.
Γαστέρα, ας, s. f. the bowels, the entrails, the guts, the belly.
Γαστὴρ, έρος, s. f. the belly, the womb.
Γάστρα, ας, s. f. a flower-pot, a vase.
Γαστρὶ, υ, s. n. a water-cooler. [dizing.
Γαστριμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, gorman-
Γαστρίμαργος, υ, s. m. glutton, gormandizer.
Γαστριμαργῶ, έω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gormandize, eat much.
Γαστροβαρὴς, ὲς, adj. producing weight in the belly, burdening the belly.
Γαστρολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on bowels.
Γαστροτομία, ας, s. f. gastrotomy.
Γαστρόφιλος, ον, adj. gluttonous.
Γάστρωμα, see ἐγγάστρωμα.
Γάτα, ας, s. f. a female cat.
Γατάνιον, see γαϊτάνιον.
Γατζοῦλι, υ, s. n. a young cat, kitten.
Γατίτζα, ας, s. f. a young female cat.
Γάτος, υ, s. m. a male or he cat.
Γατόπουλον, υ, s. n. a kitten, a little cat, a young cat.
Γαυγίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to bark, to howl, to yelp.
Γαύγισις, εως, s. f. } barking, howling,
Γαύγισμα, ατος, s. n. } yelping: γαύγισμα, τζαπούνισμα, a buzzing, a humming, noise.
Γαυγιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a barker, howler, crier, one who makes a great noise.
Γαυΐζω, see γαυγίζω.
Γαύρα, see φτελία.
Γαυριάζω, ω or ου, σα, see γαυριῶ.
Γαυρίαμα, ατος, s. n. boasting, exultation.
Γαυριῶ, έω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to become proud, be vain, haughty, arrogant, presumptuous, lofty.
Γαυρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to boast, exult.
Γαῦρος, αύρα, ον, adj. proud, haughty, arrogant.
Γαρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to bray as an ass.
Γαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a brayer, one that brays.
Γαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the braying of an ass, an ass's bray.
Γύγγος, η, ον, ad. foolish, crazy.
Γδάρμα, ατος, s. n. the act of flaying, excoriation.
Γδάρσιμον, υ, s. n. excoriation, flaying, a place where the skin is off.
Γδάρσις, εως, s. f. see γδάρσιμον.
Γδαρτήριον, υ, s. n. a sharp knife to skin

with, flaying-knife, slaughter-house, a scratch. [tortioner.

Γδάρτης, υ, s. m. a flayer, skinner, an ex-

Γδίρειον, υ, s. n. a knife to skin with, a slaughter-house.

Γδίρνω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to flay, skin: γδίρνω τὸ κρέας, I take or cut off the flesh.

Γδίρω, see γδίρνω.

Γδὶ, υ, s. n. a mortar.

Γδοχέρι, υ, s. n. a pestle.

Γδύμα, ατος, s. n. stripping, spoiling, robbing, prey.

Γδυμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strip naked, uncover.

Γδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strip, spoil, rob: γδύνομαι, I strip myself. [bing.

Γδύσιμον, υ, s. n. stripping, spoiling, rob-

Γδύτης, υ, s. m. a stripper, spoiler, robber.

Γὲ, adv. indeed, truly, surely, at least. This particle, like γὰρ, is rarely used in Modern Greek.

Γεεντίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to defame, dishonor, pillar, put in the pillory, to expose.

Γεεντισμα, ατος, † s. n. puttting in the pillory, exposing, defaming, defamation.

Γέεννα, ας, s. f. the valley of Hinnom, a place near Jerusalem, where children were sometimes burned alive: hell.

Γειὰ, ας, s. f. health, ὑγεία: γειά σου, ἀντὶ εὖγε, excellent, well done: γειά σου μὲ γειὰν, success, used when any one wishes a thing to take place according to the wish of his friend: γειά σου, your health, may you be well, a wish frequently expressed to a person who sneezes: γειάσου, farewell, God be with you, God save you, a salutation: εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σου, τὴν ὑγείαν τινὸς, your health, when a person drinks to another: ἔχετε γειὰν, good bye, adieu, farewell.

Γείτονας, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.

Γειτονεία, see γειτονιά.

Γειτόνευμα, ατος, s. n. neighbourhood, vicinity: γειτόνευμα, ἐπίσκεψις, a visit.

Γειτόνευσις, εως, s. f. living near.

Γειτονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be a neighbour, to live near: γειτονεύω τινὰ, I am very neighbourly, I am much with neighbours, I visit, pay visits.

Γειτονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. neighbourhood, vicinity.

Γειτονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. neighbourly, pertaining to neighbours or the neighbourhood.

Γειτόνισσα, ης, s. f. a female neighbour.

Γειτονοπούλα, ας, s. f. a neighbouring girl, a young girl who is a neighbour, a neighbour's girl.

Γειτονόπουλον, υ, s. n. a neighbour's boy.

Γειτοσύνη, ης, see γειτονιά.

Γείτων, ονος, s. m. a neighbour.

Γελάζω, α or ον, σα, see γελῶ.

Γέλασμα, ατος, s. n. laughing, the act of laughing, deceit, fraud, ridiculing, ridicule, weedling.

Γελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who laughs, a laugher, mocker, ridiculer, deceiver.

Γελαστικὰ, adv. deceitfully, ridiculously, laughably.

Γελαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. laughable, ridiculous, deceitful: τὸ γελαστικὸν, laughter, risi-

Γελαστικῶς, adv. laughably. [bility.

Γελαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ridiculous.

Γελάστρια, ας, s. f. a female deceiver, jilt.

Γελίκι, υ, s. n. a loose sort of upper garment, waistcoat, jacket.

Γέλιον, see γέλοιον.

Γελοιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ridicule: see also γελῶ.

Γελοιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. derision.

Γελοιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mocker.

Γέλοιον, υ, s. n. laughter, a smile, laughing, derision, mockery: ἄμετρα γέλοια, immoderate or excessive laughter: ξεκαρδίζομαι ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια, I burst with laughter: διὰ γέλοιον, for laughter, for ridicule: ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὸ γέλοιον τοῦ κοσμοῦ, you are the common subject of laughter, you are the butt of all men.

Γελοῖος, οία, ον, } adj. laughable, ridicu-

Γελοιώδης, ες, } lous, deserving laughter, contumelious: γίνομαι γελοιώδης, I am ridiculous: τὸ γελοιῶδες, ridiculousness.

Γελοιωδῶς, adv. ridiculously.

Γελοποιῶ, ίω, σω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive.

Γέλος, υ, s. m. laughter, mirth.

Γελῶ, άω, σω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to laugh: γελῶ χωρὶς ὄρεξιν, I laugh without wishing it: γελῶ ὑπερβολικὰ, I laugh immoderately, I burst with laughing: ἄρχισε νὰ γελᾷ, he or she began to laugh: γελῶν, laughing: γελῶ, v. a. ἀπατῶ, to deceive, ridicule, banter, rally, laugh at: γελῶ, ἀπαλῶ τινὰ μὲ λόγια, I deceive any one with fair words: γελῶμαι, ἀπατῶμαι, I am deceived: γελῶμαι, σφάλλω, λανθάνω, I mistake, err.

Γέλως, } ωτος, s. m. laughter: ἄμετρος γέ-
Γελοῖος, } λωτας, immoderate laughter: προξενῶ γέλωτα, I occasion laughter, I make myself ridiculous.

Γελοιοποιΐα, ας, s. f. occasioning laughter.

Γελοιοποιός, ου, adj. ridiculous, causing laughter.

Γελοιοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to cause laughter, render ridiculous.

Γεμάτα, adv. fully, entirely.

Γέμα, see γεῦμα.

Γεμάτος, η, ον, adj. full, fat, lusty, bulky, satisfied, entire, complete.

Γεμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to fill, fill up: γεμίζω ἕως ἀπάνω, I cram, I stuff, I fill quite full, I fill up to the brim.

Γεμίσματα, ων, † s. n. plur. fruit: τὰ πυρικά.

Γέμισις, εως, s. f. fulness, filling.

Γέμισμα, ατος, s. n. plenitude, fulness, filling, the act of filling.

Γεμιστός, ή, όν, ad. filled.

Γεμόζω, } ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to fill, be
Γεμόνω, } full, abound.
Γέμω, }

Γέμωσις, εως, s. f. filling: γέμωσις τοῦ φεγγαρεῶ, the filling of the moon.

Γέμωσμα, see γέμισμα.

Γενάκι, ου, s. n. a small beard.

Γενάρος, see Ἰανουάριος.

Γενάρχης, ου, s. m. founder of a nation, origin: γενάρχης, aborigines.

Γεναρχία, ας, s. f. the origin of a nation.

Γενάτος, η, ον, ad. having a large beard.

Γενεά, ᾶς, s. f. generation, race, breed, extraction: διεφαμένη γενεά, vile generation, rabble: ἄνθρωπος ποταπῆς γενεᾶς, a man of mean extraction or birth: γενεά, συγγένεια, relationship, parentage.

Γενειάδα, ας, s. f. a long beard: αὐτὸς ἔχει μεγάλην γενειάδα, he has a long beard, or a strong beard.

Γενεαλογία, ας, s. f. genealogy.

Γενεαλογίζω, see γενεαλογῶ.

Γενεαλογικός, ή, όν, ad. genealogical, natal.

Γενεαλόγος, ου, s. m. a genealogist.

Γενεαλογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to trace the genealogy of any one.

Γενέθλη, ης, s. f. origin, race, generation.

Γενέθλια, ων, s. n. pl. birth-day festivals.

Γενεθλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to keep a birth-day.

Γενεθλιακός, ή, όν, ad. genethliacal, natal, relating to birth-days.

Γενεθλιαλογία, ας, s. f. the science of calculating nativities.

Γενέθλιον, ου, s. n. birth-day.

Γενέθλιος, see γενεθλιακός.

Γενειάδα, see γενειάδα.

Γενειάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to begin to have a beard. [beard.

Γενειάς, οῦ, s. m. a person who has a long

Γένειον, ου, s. n. a beard: μικρὰ γένεια, a little or short beard: ἔχει μεγάλα γένεια, he has a long, strong, or rough beard.

Γενεράλος, ου, † s. m. a general.

Γενεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. the founder or head of a family, tribe, or nation.

Γενέσιος, see γενεθλιακός.

Γενεσιουργός, οῦ, s. m. a maker.

Γένεσις, εως, s. f. origin, birth: γένεσις τινὸς πράγματος, ἡ ἀρχή, the origin of any thing, beginning: Γένεσις, ἡ βίβλος τῆς Γενέσεως, the book of Genesis.

Γενετή, ῆς, s. f. birth: ἐκ γενετῆς, from the birth, by birth.

Γενέτης, ου, s. m. one belonging to the same tribe or family.

Γενέτις, ίδος, s. m. & f. a parent, generator.

Γενικός, ή, όν, adj. general, universal, common: τὸ γενικόν, universality, the general, the whole: γενικὴ πτῶσις, genitive case.

Γενικῶς, adv. generally, universally, in general: γενικῶς ὁμιλοῦντας, generally speaking, speaking in general: γενικῶς, κατὰ γένος, according to nature, according to the course of nature.

Γέννα, ης, s. f. birth, child-birth, child-bearing: γέννα τοῦ φεγγαρίου, new-moon.

Γενναδάς, ου, adj. noble, generous. [ness.

Γενναιοκαρδία, ας, s. f. nobleness, generous-

Γενναιοκάρδιος, see γενναιόκαρδος.

Γενναιόκαρδος, ον, adj. courageous, noble, generous.

Γενναιοπρεπής, ές, adj. suitable to nobility.

Γενναῖος, αία, ον, adj. generous, kind, liberal, charitable, courageous, brave, bold, noble, valiant.

Γενναότης, ητος, s. f. generosity, nobleness, kindness, liberality, bravery.

Γενναοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. generosity, nobleness of mind.

Γεναίως, adv. nobly, bravely, boldly.

Γέννημα, ατος, s. n. birth, bringing forth, child bearing, race, family, fruit of the earth: γέννημα, τὰ γεννήματα, grain, corn, oats: θερισμένα γεννήματα, reaped

corn: ἐχιδνῶν γεννήματα, generation of vipers, race of vipers: γέννημα, production: λειτουργικὸν γέννημα, ministerial production.

Γέννησις, εως, s. f. birth, bringing forth, generation: ἡ γέννησις τοῦ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, the birth of Christ, Christmas-day.

Γεννητικός, ή, όν, ad. generative, producing, that relates to generation, genital: τὸ γεννητικόν, generability, the generative power.

Γεννητός, ή, όν, ad. that may be engendered or begotten, that may be produced.

Γεννήτρια, ας, s. f. } parent: οἱ γεννήτορες,
Γεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. } parents, father and mother.

Γεννοβιωλῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to produce many children, many young.

Γεννῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. when said of females to bring forth, bear:—of males, to engender, procreate, beget, produce, occasion: γεννῶ τὰ αὐγά, said of hens, &c. to lay eggs.

Γένος, ους, s. n. kind, race, sort people, folks, nation, gender: τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος, the human race: εἶμαι ἀπὸ καλὸν γένος, I am of good descent: εἶμαι ἀπὸ ποταπὸν γένος, I am of mean descent, of low birth: ἀρσενικὸν γένος, masculine gender: θηλυκὸν γένος, feminine gender.

Γεντιανή, ῆς, s. f. gentian, bitterwort, felwort, a herb.

Γεοκεντρικός, ή, όν, adj. geocentric.

Γερά, adv. healthily: γερά, δυναλά, strongly.

Γεράζω, see γηράζω.

Γεραιός, ά, όν, ad. venerable, infirm, aged.

Γεραίρω, ω or ον, ῶσα, v. a. to celebrate, to praise, to extol.

Γεραίτερος, α, ον, adj. senior, older.

Γερακάρης, ου, s. m. a falconer, a hawk-catcher.

Γεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk.

Γερακομύτης, ου, s. m. one who has a hooked nose, an aquiline nose.

Γερακοσόφι, ου, s. n. the art of managing hawks.

Γερακοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a falconer, a keeper of hawks.

Γερακοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where hawks are kept, a falconry.

Γερακόχορτον, ου, s. n. hawkweed, a plant.

Γεράματα, ων, s. n. plur. old age.

Γεράνιον, ου, s. n. geranium, a plant, blue colour.

Γεραινός, ά, όν, adj. of a blue colour.

Γεραινός, οῦ, s. m. a crane, a bird so called.

Γέρας, αος, s. n. old age.

Γερὰς, ᾶς, s. f. a wound, a sore, an ulcer.

Γεράσμιος, ία, ον, ad. honorable, worthy of respect.

Γερατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. old age.

Γερδάλιον, ου, s. n. a watering pot.

Γερμανός, ή, όν, adj. German.

Γέρνω, ω or ον, ρα, v. n. to incline, bend: γέρνω ἀνάποδα, I turn upside down, I turn the wrong side upwards.

Γεροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. an hospital for the aged.

Γεροντάκης, ου, s. m. an aged man, a person advanced in years.

Γεροντιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to grow old, to age.

Γεροντικὰ, adv. agedly, like an old person.

Γεροντικός, ή, όν, ad. aged, in an aged manner: γεροντικὴ ἡλικία, decay, infirm old age: γεροντικός, like an old person.

Γεροντικῶς, see γεροντικά.

Γερόντιον, ου, s. n. a brisk old person.

Γερόντισσα, ας, s. f. an old woman.

Γεροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of old people.

Γεροντοκομεῖον, see γεροκομεῖον.

Γεροντοκόμος, ον, ad. carrying or supporting the aged.

Γεροπόρνος, ου, s. m. a lecherous old man.

Γερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. healthy, sound, well, uninjured, salubrious, whole, harmless, that does not injure, safe, secure, in good condition, strong.

Γέρος, see γέρων.

Γερουσία, ας, s. f. embassy, parliament: γερουσία πληρεξούσιος, a plenipotentiary.

Γερουσιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be or act as senator.

Γερουσιακός, ή, όν, ad. senatorial, relating to a senate.

Γερουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a member of parliament, legislator, an ambassador.

Γερούσιος, ία, ον, adj. old, venerable, relating to parliament.

Γερρὰς, see γερὰς.

Γέρων, οντος, s. m. or ad. an old man, aged.

Γέρων, ουσα, ον, adj. old, aged, advanced in years.

Γεῦμα, αος, s. n. dinner.

Γευματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to dine, provide dinner.

Γεύομαι, όμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to dine, get one's dinner, take dinner: γεύομαι, δοκιμάζω τὸ φαγητὸν, I taste meat: γεῦσον, δοκίμασε αὐτὸ τὸ κρασὶ, taste that wine: γεύομαι ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I taste a thing, I prove by tasting, &c.

Γεῦσις, εως, s. f. tasting, taste, gust: ἡ γεῦσις or νοστιμάδα τοῦ φαγητοῦ, the taste of meat.

Γεύσιμον, ου, s. n. proof, trial, the act of tasting, or trying.

Γευστικὸς, see γευτικός.

Γευτὸς, } ὴ, ὸν, adj. tasteable, that may
Γευλικὸς, } be tasted, tasty.

Γεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to dine, taste.

Γέφυρα, ας, s. f. see γεφύρι.

Γεφυράκι, ου, s. n. a little or small bridge.

Γεφύρι, ου, s. n. a bridge: γεφύρι ἐπάνω εἰς βάρκας, a bridge of or on boats: σηκωλὸν γεφύρι, a draw-bridge: στερεὸν or ἀκίνητον γεφύρι, a fixed bridge: κινητὸν γεφύρι, a moveable bridge.

Γεφυρόνω, see γεφυροποιῶ.

Γεφυροποιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to build bridges, be a bridgebuilder.

Γεφυροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a builder of bridges.

Γεφύρωμα, ατος, s. n. bridge-work.

Γεφύρωσις, εως, s. f. making bridges.

Γεφυρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a maker or builder of bridges.

Γεωγραφία, ας, s. f. geography.

Γεωγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. geographical.

Γεωγραφικῶς, adv. geographically.

Γεωγράφος, ου, s. m. a geographer, writer on geography.

Γεωγραφῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write geograghy.

Γεωδαισία, ας, s. f. geodæsia, distribution of the earth.

Γεωδαιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. geodætical.

Γεώδης, ες, ad. earthy, earthly.

Γεωκτησία, ας, s. f. possession, landed property.

Γεωλογία, ας, s. f. geology.

Γεωλοφία, ας, s. f. hilly ground.

Γεώλοφος, ον, adj. hilly.

Γεωμάντης, ου, s. m. a fortune-teller, geomancer.

Γεωμαντία, ας, s. f. fortune-telling.

Γεωμαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. geomantic, fortune-telling.

Γεωμέτρης, ου, s. m. a geometrician.

Γεωμετρία, ας, s. f. geometry.

Γεωμετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. geometrical.

Γεωμετρικῶς, adv. geometrically.

Γεωμετρῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to measure geometrically, measure the earth, measure land.

Γεώμηλον, ου, s. n. a potatoe.

Γεωπονία, ας, s. f. cultivating the ground, agriculture, labouring in the ground.

Γεωπονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a georgic, a treatise on agriculture.

Γεωπονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to agriculture, agricultural.

Γεώπονος, ον, adj. geoponic, relating to cultivation.

Γεωπονῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to till or cultivate the ground.

Γεώργημα, ατος, s. n. cultivation, agriculture.

Γεωργητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. arable, capable of cultivation.

Γεωργία, ας, s. f. culture.

Γεωργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. agriculture.

Γεωργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. agricultural, relating to agriculture: γεωργικὸν ποίημα, a georgic, poem on husbandry or agriculture.

Γεωργικῶς, adv. agriculturally.

Γεωργίον, ου, s. n. husbandry, arable land.

Γεώργιος, see γεωργός.

Γεωργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cultivator, a labourer, a husbandman.

Γεωργῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to till, to cultivate the ground.

Γεωργώδης, ες, adj. relating to cultivation, to labour in tilling the ground, rustic.

Γῆ, ῆς, s. f. the earth, ground, soil: κατὰ γῆς, on the ground: γῆ, χοῦμα, dust: γῆ εἶ, καὶ εἰς γῆν ἀποελεύσῃ, dust thou art, and to dust thou shalt return: γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise.

Γηβεντίζω, † see γεβεντίζω.

Γηγενὴς, ὲς, adj. earthborn: whence οἱ γηγενεῖς, the aborigines.

Γήδιον, ου, s. n. a spot of ground, small field.

Γήϊνος, η, ον, ad. earthy, terrestial, earthen, of earth: τὸ γήϊνον, earthly quality, earthliness.

Γηράζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to grow old, become old or aged, to age.

Γηραιὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. aged, old.
Γηραὸς, ὰ, ὸν, }

Γηραλαῖος, αία, ον, adj. old, aged, advanced in years.

Γήραμα, } ατος, s. n. old age.
Γῆρας, }

Γηράσκω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to grow old.

Γηρασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of growing old.

Γηρατεῖον, ου, s. n. old age.

Γηροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the old.

Γηροκόμος, ου, s. m. one who takes care of old people, an hospital nurse.

Γηροκομῶ, ώω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n to take care of old people, nurse old people.

Γηρὸς, see γηρός.

Γηροτροφεῖον, see γηροκομεῖον.

Γηροτροφία, ας, s. f. maintenance in old age.

Γηροτρόφος, see γηροκόμος.
Γηροτροφῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take care of old people.
Γήτευμα, ατος, s. n. witchcraft, charm, bewitching.
Γητευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a charmer, fortuneteller.
Γητεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bewitch, charm.
Γιὰ, conj. for: vulgarized from διά: used also instead of ὑγεία, health: γιάσου, may you be well: addressed to persons when they sneeze: γιὰ, instead of ἢ, or: γιὰ τί, why: παρακαλῶ γιὰ τὸν Θεὸν, I pray you for the love of God: γιὰ, μιὰ, παρευθὺς, immediately, soon, directly.
Γιαγέρω, see διαγέρω.
Γιαγιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. grandmother.
Γιαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to recover, to get better. Better γιαίνω.
Γιακᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. collar of a coat, collar.
Γιαλὶ, γιάλινος, see γυαλὶ, γυάλινος.
Γιαλικὰ, γιαλίζω, see γυαλικὰ, γυαλίζω.
Γιαλὸς, see αἰγιαλός.
Γιανίτζαρης, ου, † s. m. a Janizary, guard, Turkish soldier.
Γιαπουλίζι, ὶ, † s. n. a sort of nightgown.
Γιαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wound, a sore.
Γιασεμὶ, ου, s. n. jessamin.
Γιασεμὶ, } see γιασεμί.
Γιασουμὶ, }
Γιατρεία, γιατρεύω, see ἰατρεία, ἰατρεύω.
Γίγαντας, αντος, s. m. see γίγας.
Γιγάντης, see γιγαντιαῖος.
Γιγαντιαῖος, αία, ον, adj. gigantic, collossal, large.
Γιγάντιος, see γιγαντιαῖος.
Γιγάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female giant, giantess.
Γιγαντιῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act like a giant, grow gigantic.
Γιγαντομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle between giants.
Γιγαντοφόνος, ον, adj. giant-killing.
Γιγαντώδης, ες, adj. resembling a giant, giant-like.
Γίγαρτον, ου, s. n. a grape-stone.
Γιγαρτώδης, ες, adj. belonging to grapes, or grape stones.
Γίγας, αντος. s. m. a giant.
Γιγγίβερι, ου, s. n. ginger.
Γιγνώσκω, see γινώσκω.
Γίδα, ας, s. f. a goat, she goat.
Γίδι, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid.
Γιδίσιος, ία, ον, adj. goatish, like or of a goat.
Γιδοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goat-herd.
Γιδόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young or little goat, a kid.
Γιδοτόμαρον, ου, s. n. chamois leather, a goat's skin tanned.
Γιερὰ, γιεράκι, see γερὰ, γεράκι.
Γιερὸς, γιέρος, see γερὸς, γέρων.
Γιεροσύνη, ης, s. f. healthfulness, health.
Γιλέκι, see γελέκι.
Γίνομαι, ινόμην or ίνομην, ἔγινα, v. n. to be, become, come to pass, happen, take place: μὴ γένοιτο, let it not be, may it not be, God forbid: γίνομαι καλὸς, φίλος τοῦ γίνομαι καλὸς, or ἐνέχυρον, I am surety.
Γινώσκω, α or ον, ἔγνωσα, v. a. to know, understand, be acquainted with.
Γιόθος, ου, s. m. a small kernel, a glandule.
Γιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be rusty, begin to rust, be sulky, look sour.
Γίωμα, γιωματίζω, see γεύμα, γευματίζω.
Γαγκραίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to form into a cancer, to gangrene.
Γκαΐδα, ας, s. f. a pipe, bagpipe.
Γκαρίζω, see γαρίζω.
Γκιουλὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deceiver, rogue, cheat.
Γκοῦσα, ας, s. f. the craw or crop of a fowl: ἡ γκοῦσα τῶν πτηνῶν.
Γλάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to clap the wings.
Γλακῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to run, to hasten.
Γλάρος, ου, s. m. a sea-gull, a fowl.
Γλάστρα, ας, s. f. } a flower-pot.
Γλαστρὶ, ου, s. n. }
Γλαυκόμματος, ον, adj. owl-eyed, blue or grey-eyed.
Γλαῦκος, ου, s. m. stum, wine unfermented.
Γλαυκότης, ῆτος, s. f. blueness, greyness.
Γλαυκόφθαλμος, see γλαυκόμματος.
Γλαύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a disease in the eye.
Γλαῦξ, κὸς, s. f. an owl, a screech owl.
Γλαφυρία, ας, s. f. elegance, smoothness.
Γλαφυρὸς, ά, ὸν, ad. elegant, smooth.
Γλαφυρότης, ῆτος, s. f. elegance, elegancy.
Γλαφυρῶς, adv. elegantly, smoothly.
Γλείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to lick.
Γλείψιμον, ου, s. n. licking.
Γλίφω, see βλίφω.
Γλεῦκος, ους, s. n. sweet or new wine, must.
Γλίφαρον, ου, s. n. an eyelash: βλίφαρον.
Γληγορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to make haste, hasten.
Γλήγορα, γλήγορος, &c. see ἐγλήγορα, &c.
Γλήνη, ης, s. f. potter's earth, white clay.
Γληνώδης, ες, ad. of white clay, of potters' earth, resembling white clay.
Γλυκεῦδι, ου, s. n. a present, gift, dainty bit, liquorice.

ι, ου, s. n. penny-royal: γλήχων.
ης, s. f. land.
ας, s. f. a slippery place, a slide.
ς, α, ον, adj. gelatine, slippery, inous.
ης, ῆτος, s. f. ropiness, viscidity, ness. [nous.
ης, ες, ad. clammy, viscous, gluti-
ς, adv. glutinously, like glue.
ὰ, ὸν, adj. slimy, miry.
, see γλίσχρα. [my.
ς, ες, adj. slimy, miry, gluy, clam-
, s. n. indecl. the guggling of li-
s when running out of a bottle.
adv. sweetly.
ς, ας, s. f. sweetness.
, ου, s. n. calf's-pluck, hog's has-
τὰ γλυκάδια τῶν ζώων: γλυκάδια τῶν ν, giblets.
ν, see γλυκαίνω.
ω, α or ον, να, v. a. to sweeten, miti-
, tame: γλυκαίνω, v. n. γίνομαι γλυ-
to become sweet, tame, quiet.
α, ατος, s. n. sweetening, softening:
μα τοῦ καιροῦ, the softening or ing of the weather.
σος, ου, s. m. anise, a plant, ani-
: ἀρτύω μὲ γλυκάνισον, I season or r with aniseed: ζαχαρωμένος γλυκά- sugar of anise.
ινος, ον, adj. sweetish, sweet.
μα, see γλύκαμα.
μὸς, οῦ, s. m. sweetening.
ς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. sweet. [grapes.
ράφυλος, ον, adj. having sweet
ν, s. n. the falling sickness, epi-
: ὁ σιληνιασμός.
see γλυκά.
, see γλυκαίνω.
ια, ατος, s. n. sweetening: γλυκίσ-
διάφορα, γλυκὰ πράγματα, ζαχά-
, ἢ ἄλλα, sweetmeats, confects.
γγύλη, ης, s. f. a carrot. [sition.
μία, ας, s. f. pleasantness of dispo-
μος, ον, ad. of a pleasant disposition.
ίλαμον, ου, s. n. cassia, sweet cane.
φορος, ον, adj. that produces sweet
.
ιλάδισμα, ατος, s. n. the sweet sing-
or warbling of birds.
ίλαδος, ον, adj. that sings sweetly; of birds.
ιλαδῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sweetly.

Γλυκοκοιμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to put quietly to sleep, cause to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of sleeping quietly and sweetly.
Γλυκοκοιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μοῦν, θην, v. n. to sleep sweetly.
Γλυκοκοιτάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to look at tenderly, affectionately, kindly, lovingly.
Γλυκοκούκιον, ου, s. n. a small sweet pea.
Γλυκόλαλα, adv. affably, kindly.
Γλυκολάλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking affably, the act of speaking affably.
Γλυκολαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. affable discourse, kind language, affability.
Γλυκόλαλος, ον, adj. speaking kindly or affably, affable.
Γλυκολαλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak kindly or affably.
Γλυκολογία, ας, s. f. affability in discourse, affable conversation.
Γλυκολόγος, ον, ad. affable in discourse.
Γλυκόμηλον, ου, s. n. a sweet apple.
Γλυκομίλημα, ατος, s. n. pleasant discourse, affability: μ' ἀρέσκει τὸ γλυκομίλημά του, his affability pleases me.
Γλυκομιλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak sweetly, pleasantly.
Γλυκόξυνος, ον, adj. sweet and sour, sour and sweet.
Γλυκοπαρηγορία, ας, s. f. sweet or pleasant comfort.
Γλυκόπικρος, ον, ad. sweet and bitter.
Γλυκόῤῥιζα, ης, s. f. liquorice, the liquorice root.
Γλυκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sweet, gentle, kind: γλυκὰ λόγια, sweet words, tender words: γλυκὰ or γλυκίσματα, conserves, sweetmeats, preserves.
Γλυκοσαφύλιον, ου, s. n. a sweet grape.
Γλυκόστομα, ατος, s. n. a sweet mouth or breath.
Γλυκόστομος, ον, adj. sweet-mouthed, that speaks sweetly.
Γλυκόστυφος, ον, adj. between sweet and sour, bitter-sweet.
Γλυκούτζικος, η, ον, adj. sweetish.
Γλυκοτραγουδῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sing sweetly.
Γλυκοτρυφερούτζικος, η, ον, adj. soft, nice.
Γλυκοφίγγισμα, ατος, s. n. obscure light, dawn, faint light.
Γλυκοφίλημα, ατος, s. n. a hearty kiss, a sweet kiss.

Γλυκοφιλῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to kiss heartily, or sweetly.
Γλυκόφωνος, ον, adj. having a melodious voice.
Γλυκοχαρίτιος, ον, adj. saluting kindly, that salutes affably.
Γλυκοχαριτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to salute or greet kindly or affably.
Γλυκύθυμος, ον, adj. placid, pleasant.
Γλυκυθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be gentle or placid.
Γλυκύμηλον, ου, s. n. a sweet apple.
Γλυκύπικρος, ον, adj. sweet and bitter.
Γλυκὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. see γλυκός.
Γλύκυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetness.
Γλυκύτρυφος, ον, adj. sweet and sour.
Γλυκύτης, ητος, s. f. sweetness.
Γλυκυφωνία, ας, s. f. sweetness of voice.
Γλυκύφωνος, see γλυκόφωνος.
Γλυκυφωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sing sweetly.
Γλύμμα, ατος, s. n. see γλυπτική.
Γλυπότης, ητος, s. f. crookedness.
Γλυπὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. crooked.
Γλύπτης, ου, s. m. a sculptor, carver in marble, statuary, engraver.
Γλυπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. sculpture, carving, engraving.
Γλυπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, } ad. carved, graved, en-
Γλυπτὸς, } graved: τὰ γλυπτὰ, carved figures, carved images, graven images.
Γλύσις, εως, s. f. see γλύτωμα.
Γλυστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. slippery: γλυστερὸς τόπος, a slippery place.
Γλυστρύφι, ου, s. n. a glyster.
Γλύστρα, ας, s. f. slippery, sliding.
Γλυστρηματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a slip.
Γλύστρημα, ατος, s. n. slipping, sliding.
Γλυστρίδα, ας, s. f. purslain, a plant.
Γλυστριδόσπορον, ου, s. n. purslain seed.
Γλύστρισμα, see γλύστρημα.
Γλυστρότοπος, ου, s. m. a slide, slippery place.
Γλυστρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to slide, slip: γλυστρῶ κρυφίως, ἐμβαίνω μέσα τίς, I slide insensibly into: γλυστρῶ, σφάλλω, I make a false step, I err.
Γλυστρώδης, ες, adj. slippery, sliding.
Γλυστρωτὰ, adv. slipperily.
Γλυστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see γλυστρώδης.
Γλυτόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to deliver, free, liberate: γλυτόνω, v. n. to escape, flee from: καλὰ τὴν ἐγλύτωσα, I have escaped her well: γλυτόνω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὰς χεῖρας τῶν ἐχθρῶν, I deliver a person from the hands of enemies.
Γλυτρόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to liberate, free.
Γλύτωμα, ατος, s. n. escaping, running, liberty, freedom: γλύτωμα τινὸς πράγματος, the recuperation or recovery of any thing.
Γλυφάδα, ας, s. f. a sweet taste.
Γλυφαίνω, ω or ου, νω, v. a. to make sweet, sweeten: γλυφαίνω, v. n. to be sweet, become sweet.
Γλυφεῖον, ου, s. n. see γλυφίς.
Γλυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. engraving, sculpture.
Γλυφίδιον, ου, s. n. see γλυφός.
Γλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a graving tool: γλυφὶς, ἡ χαραγματιὰ, a notch.
Γλυφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sweet, sweetish.
Γλύφω, ω or ου, ψω, v. a. to lick, engrave, polish.
Γλύμμα, ατος, s. n. licking, engraving, polishing.
Γλύω, see γλυτόνω.
Γλῶσσα, ης, s. f. tongue: γλῶσσα, διάλεκτος, language, dialect, speech: βαρεῖα γλῶσσα, a difficult language: ἀπλὴ γλῶσσα, vulgar tongue, simple language, modern language: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, the word is on the end of my tongue: μοῦ εἰπεῖ τόσην γλῶσσαν, he answers me impudently, he abuses me: γλῶσσα παστὴ χοίρινη, dried hog's-tongue: γλῶσσα, μανῆκι θαλάσσης, an arm of the sea: γλῶσσα, ψάρι, a sole: γλῶσσα τοῦ ζυγιοῦ, the tongue of a balance, of a pair of scales: μικρὰ γλῶσσα, a small tongue: γλῶσσα κακοσήμαντος, language of bad signification: ἐπικίνδυνος γλῶσσα, dangerous language: ὑποκριτικὴ γλῶσσα, hypocritical language.
Γλωσσαλγὴς, ὲς, ad. evil speaking, slandering, slanderous, scandalous.
Γλωσσαλγία, ας, s. f. slander, scandal, bad language.
Γλωσσαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a chatterer, a man with a great tongue.
Γλωσσαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female with a great tongue.
Γλωσσᾶς, γλωσσοῦ, see γλωσσαρᾶς, οῦ.
Γλωσσιόω, ω or ου, ψω, v. a. to abuse with the tongue, speak ill of.
Γλωσσίδι, ου, s. n. a bell-clapper: γλωσσίδι τοῦ αὐλοῦ, the reed of a wind musical instrument: γλωσσίδι τοῦ ζυγιοῦ, the tongue of a balance: γλωσσίδι τοῦ μύλου, mill-clapper, mill-clack.
Γλωσσοβολία, ας, s. f. chatter, scandal.

Γλωσσογραφία, ας, s. f. glossography, writing commentaries.
Γλωσσογράφος, ου, s. m. a scholiast, commentator.
Γλωσσοδέτη, ου, s. n. the string or thread under the tongue, which ties it and prevents speaking.
Γλωσσοδιδασκαλικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to teaching a language.
Γλωσσοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of languages, a linguist.
Γλωσσοειδής, ὲς, adj. like a tongue.
Γλωσσόκομον, ου, s. n. a case for preserving the mouth piece of wind instruments, a purse, a bag.
Γλωσσοκρατῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hold the tongue, be silent.
Γλωσσομανία, ας, s. f. rage for languages.
Γλωσσός, οῦ, s. m. a tattler, great talker.
Γλωσσοτζιυδὴς, ὲς, adj. lisping, stuttering, stammering.
Γλωσσότμητος, ον, adj. having the tongue cut, or clipped.
Γλωσσότμητος, ου, s. m. one who talks much, a scold, a gossip.
Γλωσσοτομῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut the tongue.
Γλωσσοτρώγω, ω or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to bite the tongue.
Γλωσσοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a woman that talks much, a gossip.
Γλωσσοφίλημα, ατος, s. n. a lascivious kiss.
Γλωσσοφιλῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to kiss lasciviously or wantonly.
Γλωσσοχαριῶ, ώω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to flatter, fawn.
Γλωσσόχαρις, ιδος, adj. sweet-tongued, pleasant speaking.
Γλωσσοχαριτόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to flatter, speak pleasantly.
Γλωσσώδης, ες, ad. like a tongue, loquacious.
Γλωττοτομῶ, see γλωσσοτομῶ.
Γνάθος, ου, s. f. a jaw-bone, cheek.
Γνάμμα, ατος, s. n. tan, tanpit, tanning.
Γνάπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to comb, card.
Γνάφαλον, ου, s. n. ass or cow-hair, shearing of cloth, superfluity, stuff.
Γναφαμὸν, οῦ, s. n. tanyard, currier's shop.
Γναφεὰς, see γναφιάς.
Γναφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fuller's work-house or mill, a calender, a cloth-press.
Γναφεὺς, έως, s. m. a cleanser, fuller, tanner.
Γναφὴ, ῆς, s. f. calendering, cleaning cloth.
Γναφεύω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to calender, cleanse, clean cloth, press cloth.
Γναφιὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a tanner, currier, leather dresser.
Γνέθω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to spin.
Γνέμα, ατος, s. n. yarn, thread: γνέμα, τὸ γνέψιμον, a nod, sign, beck.
Γνέσιμον, ου, s. n. thread, spinning.
Γνέψιμον, ου, s. n. a nod, a sign, the act of making a sign, of winking.
Γνέφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to nod, give a sign, wink.
Γνήσια, adv. ingenuously, truly.
Γνήσιον, ου, s. n. what is natural or true.
Γνήσιος, ία, ον, adj. true, authentic, genuine: γνήσιος, ἄδολος, ingenuous, pure, simple.
Γνησιότης, ητος, s. f. genuineness, purity, authenticity.
Γνησίως, adv. genuinely, sincerely, authentically.
Γνοφερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. dark, dismal.
Γνοφόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with clouds, cloud, obscure.
Γνόφος, ου, s. m. a thick dark cloud.
Γνοφώδης, ες, adj. very dark, cloudy.
Γνόφωσις, εως, s. f. darkening, darkness.
Γνόω, see γινώσκω.
Γνώθω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to know, take account of, care for.
Γνωμαλεύω, } ω or ον, σα, v. n. to speak one's
Γνωμαλίζω, } mind, give one's opinion.
Γνώμη, ης, s. f. advice, notice, maxim, opinion, sentiment, vote, voice, suffrage: σφαλερὰ γνώμη, an erroneous opinion: βλαβερὰ or ὑβριστικὴ γνώμη, an injurious opinion; ἀληθινὴ γνώμη, a true opinion: ψευδὴς γνώμη, a false opinion: ὠφέλιμος γνώμη, a useful opinion: ἐπικίνδυνος γνώμη, a dangerous opinion: χυδαϊκὴ γνώμη, a vulgar or popular opinion: ἡ ἐθνικὴ γνώμη, the national sentiment.
Γνῶμι, v. a. to know: see γινώσκω.
Γνωμιζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to think, be of opinion, opine.
Γνωμικὰ, adv. prudently, thoughtfully, judiciously.
Γνωμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. advised, prudent, judicious, wise, sententious.
Γνωμικῶς, adv. prudently, judiciously.
Γνωμολογία, ας, s. f. a discourse in or on maxims, gnomology.
Γνωμολογικὸ., ὴ, ὸν, adj. sententious, that speaks sententiously or in maxims.
Γνωμολογῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak sententiously, to use pithy language.
Γνώμοιας, see γνώμων.

Γνώμων, ονος, s. m. a square, gnomon, the hand or pin of a dial: γνώμων, χαράκι, a rule or line.

Γνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know: γνωρίζω, ἐξεύρω ἕνα πρᾶγμα, ἔχω εἴδησιν, I know any thing, have knowledge of a thing: ἀφοῦ τὸ ἐγνώρισε, after he knew it.

Γνωριμία, ας, s. f. knowledge, information, acquaintance: δὲν ἔχω γνωριμίαν μαζύ του, I have no acquaintance with him, no knowledge of him.

Γνώριμος, η, ον, ad. knowing, familiar: ἔχω πολλοὺς γνωρίμους, I have many acquaintances, I know many.

Γνωρίμως, adv. familiarly, knowingly.

Γνώρισις, εως, s. f. } knowledge, informa-
Γνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. } tion, acquaintance.

Γνωρισμός, οῦ, s. m. knowing, the circumstance of knowing.

Γνωριστής, οῦ, s. m. a knower, one that knows, a skilful person.

Γνωσιθήρας, α, s. m. an ardent seeker of knowledge.

Γνωσιμαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fluctuate in mind.

Γνῶσις, εως, s. f. prudence, foresight, notion, science, wisdom, knowledge, acquaintance: ἀποκτημένη γνῶσις, acquired knowledge: διδαγμένη γνῶσις, received, adopted, or admitted knowledge: ἀληθινὴ γνῶσις, true knowledge: ἠθικὴ γνῶσις, moral knowledge: στοιχεῖα τῆς γνώσεως, elements of knowledge.

Γνωστέος, α, ον, adj. that must be known.

Γνώστης, ου, s. m. a knower, skilful person.

Γνωστικᾶ, adv. prudently, judiciously, knowingly.

Γνωστικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prudent, judicious, knowing: γνωστικός, ὅστις πολιτεύεται μὲ γνῶσιν, cautious, circumspect.

Γνωστικῶς, adv. knowingly. (tion.

Γνωστοποίησις, εως, s. f. intimation, indica-

Γνωστοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to intimate, make known.

Γνωτός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. known: γνωτὸν ποιῶ, I make known, advise, publish.

Γνωτῶς, adv. well known, notoriously.

Γόβα, ας, s. f. a slipper.

Γόγγος, η, ον, adj. foolish, crazy.

Γογγύδα, ας, s. f. a radish, turnip.

Γογγύζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mutter, murmur, grumble.

Γογγύλη, see γογγύδα.

Γογγύλι, ου, s. n. a turnip, radish.

Γόγγυσις, εως, s. f. grumbling, murmuring, complaining.

Γόγγυσμα, ατος, s. n. a mutter, a murmur.

Γογγυσμός, οῦ, s. m. see γόγγυσις.

Γογγυστής, οῦ, s. m. an exclaimer, a crier, murmurer, complainer, grumbler.

Γογγυστικᾶ, adv. murmuringly, grumblingly.

Γογγυστικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. murmuring, grumbling.

Γοερός, ὰ, ὸν, ad. mournful, dismal.

Γοῦ, see βοῦ.

Γόης, ητος, s. m. a magician, wizard, conjurer, sorcerer, an enchanter.

Γοητεία, ας, s. f. magic, enchantment, sorcery, witchcraft.

Γοήτευμα, ατος, s. n. sorcery, witchery.

Γοητευτικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bewitching.

Γοητευτικῶς, adv. bewitchingly.

Γοητεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enchant, bewitch, charm.

Γοητικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enchanting, bewitching.

Γολέτα, ας, s. f. a goletta, a schooner.

Γομαράκι, ου, s. n. a young or small ass.

Γομάρι, ου, s. n. an ass, a stupid person, a blockhead: γομάρι εἰς τὸ ὁποῖον γιβιντίζουν, pillory; whence γιβιντίζω εἰς τὸ γομάρι, I expose in the pillory: αὐτὸς εἶναι τὸ γομάρι τῆς χώρας, he is the ass or butt of the village: ἕνα γομάρι, ἕνα φορτίον, an ass's burden.

Γομαριάρης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.

Γομαριάζω, } α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to act
Γομαρίζω, } ignorantly, treat with rudeness, uncivilly, to load: γομαρίζω, φέρομαι ἄτακτα ὡς γομάρι, I act or behave improperly, stupidly.

Γομαρίτικα, adv. like an ass, stupidly.

Γομαρίτικος, η, ον, adj. like an ass, stupid, uncivil, asinine.

Γομαρσύνη, ης, s. f. ignorance, incivility, clownishness.

Γόμι, ου, s. n. gum.

Γόμος, ου, s. m. merchandise brought by sea, the burden or lading of a ship, a cargo.

Γομφάριον, ου, s. n. the louis.

Γομφιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the teeth set on edge.

Γομφιασμός, οῦ, s. m. having the teeth set on edge.

Γομφίος, α, ον, adj. maxeller, relating to the cheek.

Γομφίος, ου, s. m. a cheek-tooth, a grinder.

Γόμφος, ου, s. m. gum, the gums.

Γόνα, ατος, s. n. the knee.

Γονατάκι, ου, s. n. a little or small knee.

Γονατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to kneel, kneel down, go on one's knees.
Γονάτισμα, ατος, s. n. kneeling.
Γονατιστὰ, adv. kneelingly, in a kneeling posture.
Γονατιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a stool to kneel upon, a kneeling place. [kneels.
Γονατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a kneeler, one who
Γονατιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. kneeling, that kneels.
Γόνατον, ου, see γόνυ.
Γονδολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a gondola, a sort of boat used at Venice, a state-boat.
Γονεὺς, έως, s. m. a parent: οἱ γονεῖς, parents: εἶμαι ἀπὸ καλοὺς γονεῖς, I am descended from good parents, I am of a good family.
Γονὴ, ῆς, s. f. progeny, generation, race, descent.
Γονὴ, ῆς, s. f. corn, grain.
Γονὴς, έως, see γονεύς.
Γονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to parents, parental: τὰ γονικὰ, patrimony.
Γόνιμος, ον, ad. fecund, fertile, fruitful, prolific, productive; said of animals.
Γονιμότης, ῆτος, s. f. fecundity, fertility.
Γονοποιΐα, ας, s. f. producing young, fertility.
Γονοποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce young.
Γονόῤῥοὴς, ὲς, adj. see γονόῤῥοιος.
Γονόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. gonorrhœa.
Γονόῤῥοιος, η, ον, adj. suffering from a gonorrhœa, venereal.
Γονοῤῥοῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to suffer from gonorrhœa.
Γόνος, ου, s. m. the birth, womb, depository of the egg in a fowl, ovary.
Γόνυ, υος or ατος, s. n. the knee. (knee.
Γονυκλινὴς, ὲς, adj. kneeling, bending the
Γονυκλινῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kneel, bend the knee. [knee.
Γονυκλισία, ας, s. f. kneeling, bending the
Γονυπετῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fall down on the knees.
Γόος, see γόης.
Γοργὰ, adv. swiftly, speedily, hastily.
Γοργεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to frighten, has-
Γοργοκάμηλος, ου, s. n. a dromedary. [ten.
Γοργογυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn back, wind about quickly. (ble.
Γοργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. quick, swift, hasty, nim-
Γοργότης, ῆτος, s. f. quickness, swiftness,
Γούδα, see γόδα. (haste.
Γυγιάζω, see χυγιάζω.

Γυγυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mourn or coo as a dove.
Γυδὶ, ου, s. n. a mortar: κοπανίζω εἰς τὸ γυδὶ, I pound in the mortar.
Γυδοχέρι, ου, s. n. a pestle. [γος.
Γούλα, γυλιάρης, † see λαμαρίνα, λαίμαρ-
Γυλὶ, ου, s. n. lime-stone.
Γούλια, ας, s. f. the gum.
Γυλιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish.
Γυμάρι, see γομάρι.
Γούμενα, ας, † s. f. a cable.
Γοῦμι, see γόμι.
Γυμαρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a pike, a sort of fish.
Γοῦν, conj. therefore, then, accordingly.
Γούνα, ης, s. f. a pelisse, furred coat.
Γουναράδικον, ου, s. n. a place or street where skinners and furriers live.
Γούναρης, ου, s. m. a furrier, skinner, one who sells pelisses or furs.
Γουαρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the furrier's trade.
Γουαρικὸν, οῦ, s. m. fur, a fur-skin: γουαρικὸν, τόπος εἰς τὸν ὁποῖον πωλοῦν γουαρικὰ, skinner's-street, a place where fur-skins are sold.
Γοῦπα, ας, s. f. a bit, morsel, drop.
Γούργυλας, α, s. m. the larynx.
Γούργυρα, ας, s. f. throat, gullet, wind-pipe.
Γυργυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grumble.
Γούρα, ας, s. f. a gutter, drain.
Γουρούνα, ης, s. f. a sow: γουρούνα, λέγεται καὶ διὰ τὴν ἄτιμον, πόλαιαν γυναῖκα, this word is also used for an infamous, low woman: ἡ γουρούνα ἐγέννησε, the sow has farrowed.
Γουρουνάκι, ου, s. n. a little or young pig: γουρουνάκια τοῦ λαιμοῦ, &c. the scrofula, the king's evil: γεμάτος ἀπὸ γουρουνάκια, full of scrofula, of lumps, of glanders.
Γουρουνήσιος, ία, ον, adj. pork, belonging to a pig, of swine, swinish.
Γουροῦνι, ου, s. n. a pig: γουροῦνι, ὁ ἀχρεῖος, ὁ μυδάρης, a villain, a worthless man, a rogue.
Γουρουνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act like a pig.
Γουρουνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a feeder of swine, a swine-herd.
Γουρουομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sty, a hog-sty.
Γουρουόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young pig.
Γουρουοπρόσωπος, ον, adj. that has a face like the snout of a pig, pigfaced.
Γουρουόταυλος, ου, s. m. a hog-sty, a sty, this word is also used for a nasty dirty place.

Γυρυότριχα, ας, s. f. a bristle.
Γυρυόψαρον, ου, s. n. the porpus, tunny (fish.
Γυρτίριον, ου, s. n. a neck-cloth for women.
Γυτάρω, † see νυριμεύομαι.
Γυτίρα, see γυτιρίτζα.
Γυτιρίτζα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
Γοφάριον, see γομφάριον.
Γόφος, ου, s. m. haunch, hip.
Γράδιον, see γραΐδιον.
Γραία, ας, s. f. an old woman.
Γραγάλης, ου, s. m. north-east wind.
Γραΐδιον, ου, s. n. a witch, a hag.
Γραικός, ή, όν, adj. Greek, Greekish, belonging to Greece, or to the Greeks.
Γραικοτραμοντάνα, ας, s. f. the north-west wind.
Γραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wet, damp.
Γράμμα, ατος, s. n. a writing letter, figure: γράμματα, ἐπιστήμαι, μαθήματα, letters, science, learning: τὰ Ἱερὰ γράμματα, the Sacred writings: κατὰ γράμμα, literally: συστατικὸν γράμμα, a letter of recommendation, of introduction: μὲ γράμμα, ἐγγράφως, in writing: μυστικὸν γράμμα, a private or secret letter: φανερὸν γράμμα, a manifest, public, or open letter, γαμικὸν γράμμα, a matrimonial letter, marriage contract.
Γραμματάκι, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματεία, ας, s. f. writing office, counting house.
Γραμματεῖον, ου, s. n. post.
Γραμματεύς, έως, s. m. a scribe, writer, clerk, secretary, copyist, copyer.
Γραμματεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to write, copy: v. n. to be secretary, teach letters.
Γραμματίδιον, ου, s. n. a note, short letter.
Γραμματικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. belles letters.
Γραμματική, ῆς, s. f. grammar: κατὰ τὴν γραμματικήν, grammatically, according to the rules of grammar.
Γραμματικός, οῦ, s. m. a scribe, copyer, clerk, writer, grammarian.
Γραμματικός, ή, όν, ad. grammatical.
Γραμματικῶς, adv. grammatically.
Γραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραμματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to learn.
Γραμματισμένα, adv. scientifically. (ed.
Γραμματισμένος, η, ον, ad. scientific, learn-
Γραμματοδιδασκαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a school, a grammar school.
Γραμματοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a school-master, teacher of grammar.
Γραμματοεισαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a teacher of writing, a teacher. [book.
Γραμματοθήκη, ης, s. f. port-folio, pocket-
Γραμματοκομιστής, οῦ, s. m. a letter-carrier, postman, messenger.
Γραμματοπλοῖον, ου, s. n. a packet.
Γραμματοσύνη, ης, s. f. literature.
Γραμματοφορεῖον, ου, s. n. the post.
Γραμματοφόρος, see γραμματοκομιστής.
Γραμματοφορῶ, έω, ου or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to carry letters.
Γραμματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a study, counting house, desk, archives.
Γραμμίνα, adv. in writing.
Γραμμή, ῆς, s. f. a line: κατὰ γραμμήν, in a straight line, on a line,
Γραμμικός, ή, όν, ad. lineal, grammatical.
Γραμματρίδιον, ου, s. n. an old motherly woman, a gossip.
Γραπτήριον, ου, s. n. a writing desk.
Γραπτός, ή, όν, ad. written, inscribed.
Γραῦς, αός, s. f an old woman.
Γρασίδι, ου, s. n. a mixture of different grains sown together.
Γρατζουνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scratch.
Γραΐζούνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching, scratch.
Γραυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shout.
Γραφεία, ας, s. f. a writing.
Γραφεῖον, ου, s. n. counting-house, pencil.
Γραφεύς, έως, s. m. a writing-master, a painter.
Γραφή, ῆς, s. f. a letter, writing: ἡ ἁγία γραφή, the holy scriptures.
Γραφιάρης, ου, s. m. a writer, clerk.
Γραφίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Γραφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of writing, writing.
Γραφικός, ή, όν, adj. that belongs to writing, scriptural, biblical: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen, a quill.
Γραφικῶς, adv. graphically, scripturally.
Γραφίον, ου, s. n. } a pencil, paintbrush.
Γραφίς, ίδος, s. f. }
Γραφίτζα, ης, s. f. a short letter, a note.
Γραφτήριον, ου, s. n. a writing-desk.
Γράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to write, to cut in, engrave, delineate: γράφω τὸν καιρὸν or τὸ ἔτος τῆς ἐπιστολῆς, I write the date of the letter.
Γράχος, ου, s. m. a pea.
Γράψιμον, ου, s. n. writing, hand-writing: ἀλλάζω τὸ γράψιμόν μου, I change or alter my writing, or hand.
Γραώδης, ες, ad. belonging to old women.
Γρεμνίζω, see κρημνίζω.

Γρίμπαυος, } υ, s. m. a rocky or stony
Γριμπαυότοπος, } place, a precipice.
Γρινδιὰ, see γριντιά.
Γριντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beam.
Γρεπίδα, ας, s. f. a raised bank on the side of a river, what covers a low place.
Γρεπίδες, ων, s. f. plur. boots.
Γρήγορα, adv. immediately.
Γρηγόρησις, ιως, s. f. watchfulness, haste.
Γρηγορύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to hasten, to be quick.
Γρηγορῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to watch, be awake.
Γρηγορῶν, ὸνος, adj. vigilant, active, quick.
Γρημνίζω, see κρημνίζω.
Γρικῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hear, understand, attend to.
Γριλλόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to open and rub one's eyes.
Γρίλλωμα, ατος, s. n. opening and rubbing the eyes.
Γρινιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to abuse, treat ill, reprimand, scowl, reprove.
Γρινιάρης, ες, adj. reproachful, abusive, contumelious.
Γρινιάρικος, η, ον, adj. reproving, scowling.
Γρινίασμα, ατος, s. n. abuse, a reprimand, reproof, rebuke, rebuking, scowling.
Γρινιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an abuser, a reprover, reprimander, scowler, reproacher.
Γρινῶ, see γρινιάζω.
Γρίνος, υ, s. m. a large fishing net.
Γρίστρα, see γλοίστρα.
Γρίφος, υ, s. m. a long circumlocution.
Γροθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cuff, blow, stroke with the fist: μεγάλη γροθιὰ, a great cuff or blow, a heavy blow or stroke.
Γροθίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to cuff, strike, hit, beat with the fist.
Γροθιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a boxer.
Γροθοκοπῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to cuff, strike, hit, beat with the fist, box.
Γροθομάχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to box.
Γροθόπυλον, υ, s. n. a slight blow with the fist.
Γρόθος, υ, s. m. a blow, a stroke, the fist.
Γροικῶ, see γρικῶ.
Γρουθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the fist.
Γρουθίζω, γρουθοκοπῶ, see γροθοκοπῶ.
Γρόυθος, υ, s. m. the fist.
Γρῦ, adv. used thus, οὐ εἶπε γρῦ, he did not speak, or say any thing.
Γρύζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to grumble, gaggle, grunt, growl.
Γρύκημα, ατος, s. n. } hearing, under-
Γρύκησις, ιως, s. f. } standing, the act of hearing, of understanding.
Γρυκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hearer, hearkener, an understander, one who understands.
Γρυκητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. hearing, feeling, sensible, intelligible.
Γρυκῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hear, hearken, understand, perceive: ἡμεῖς ἐγρυκηθήκαμεν μαζὺ, we are agreed, we understand each other: εὐθὺς ἀφοῦ ἀγρήκησε τὴν φωνήν του, ἔφυγε, as soon as he heard his voice, he went away, departed, fled.
Γρυλλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to grunt, chirp.
Γρύλλος, υ, s. m. a cricket, grasshopper.
Γρυλόνω, see γρυλλίζω.
Γρουνιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to tease, to torment, be ill natured with.
Γρυπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having a Roman nose, [aquiline.
Γρύφος, υ, } s. m. a griffin.
Γρύφων, ωνος, }
Γρύφωνας, α, }
Γρὺψ, υπὸς, s. m. kind of eagle, ossifrage.
Γυαλὰς, οῦ, s. m. a glazier.
Γυαλὶ, ὸ, s. n. glass, a glass for any purpose, drinking glass: τὰ γυαλιὰ τοῦ παραθυριοῦ, the panes of the window, window-glass: βάνω γυαλιὰ εἰς ἕνα παράθυρον, I glaze, I put panes in a window: γυαλιὰ τῆς μύτης, or τῶν ματιῶν, spectacles.
Γυαλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to glaze, polish, brighten, burnish: γυαλίζω, v. n. to shine, glisten.
Γυάλισμα, ατος, s. n. shining, brightening, polishing, furbishing, smoothing, burnishing, glistening.
Γυαλιστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. bright, smooth, shining: τὸ γυαλιστερὸν τινὸς πράγματος, smoothness.
Γυαλιστῆρι, υ, s. n. a polishing or smoothing iron: γυαλιστῆρι, διὰ τὰ μέταλλα, a burnishing stick: γυαλιστῆρι τῶν παπουτζίδων, a shoe burnisher.
Γυαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a polisher, burnisher, brightener.
Γυαλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. polished, smoothed, burnished.
Γύλος, see βδέλλα.
Γυμνὰ, adv. nakedly, openly, uncoveredly.
Γυμνάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to exercise, to train up in or for war: γυμνάζομαι, I exercise myself, I am occupied.

Γυμνασία, ας, s. f. studying, the act of studying, exercise.
Γυμνασιάρχης, ου, s. m. master, teacher, president at gymnastic games.
Γυμνασιαρχία, ας, s. f. the presidency in gymnastics.
Γυμνασιαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to preside in the gymnasium.
Γυμνάσιον, ου, s. n. a school, study, place for exercise, college, an academy, a gymnasium.
Γύμνασις, εως, s. f. } exercise, study,
Γύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. } exercising.
Γυμναστήριον, see γυμνάσιον. [exerciser.
Γυμναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. master of exercise, an
Γυμναστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. discipline, exercise, gymnastics.
Γυμναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. studying, exercising, gymnastic,
Γυμναστικῶς, adv. studiously, by exercise.
Γυμνιτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be naked or ill clothed.
Γυμνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strip, spoil.
Γυμνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fit for exercise.
Γύμνισμα, ατος, s. n. stripping, denuding.
Γυμνόκαρπος, ον, adj. stripped of fruit, without fruit.
Γυμνοκριθὴ, ῆς, s. f. peeled barley.
Γυμνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to spoil, uncover, undress, strip, denude, rob.
Γυμνοπόδης, ου, s. m. a person barefooted.
Γυμνόπους, ον, adj. barefooted.
Γυμνοποδῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go barefooted.
Γυμνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. naked, bare, uncovered.
Γυμνοσοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a practical philosopher, gymnosophist.
Γυμνόσπερος, ον, ad. gymnospermous, having the seeds exposed.
Γυμνότης, ητος, s. f. nakedness, shame.
Γύμνωμα, ατος, s. n. } nakedness, spoiling,
Γύμνωσις, εως, s. f. } robbing, plundering.
Γυμνωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stripper, spoiler.
Γυναῖκα, κὸς, s. f. woman: μεγάλη γυναῖκα, a large, big, or great woman: γυναῖκα κακῆς ζωῆς, a woman of ill fame, a strumpet, a harlot, a courtezan.
Γυναικαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister-in-law.
Γυναικαδέλφι, ου, s. n. young brother-in-law.
Γυναικάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother-in-law.
Γυναικάριον, ου, s. n. a short squat woman, a little woman.
Γυναίκικα, adv. womanlike, effeminately.
Γυναικεῖον, ου, s. n. a multitude of women, a place where women resort together, females' apartments.
Γυναίκιος, εία, ον, ad. feminine, effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as a woman, be effeminate.
Γυναίκιος, see γυναίκειος. [κειος.
Γυναικίσια, γυναικίσιος, see γυναίκεια, γυναί-
Γυναίκισμα, ατος, s. n. effeminacy.
Γυναικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. uxoriousness, effeminacy.
Γυναικίτζα, ας, s. f. a pretty little woman.
Γυναικίτι, see γυναικεῖον.
Γυναικίτης, ιδος, s. f. a place for women in the church. (nate.
Γυναικοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. womanlike, effemi-
Γυναικοκρατία, ας, s. f. government of women, petticoat government.
Γυναικοκρατοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην or ήθην, v. n. to be under petticoat government, to be governed by women.
Γυναικολαίρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to admire women, keep company with women, court a woman.
Γυναικολάτρης, ου, s. m. a gallant, one who attends or courts women, a woman's man.
Γυναικομαζωξία, ας, s. f. an assemblage of women.
Γυναικομανὴς, ὲς, adj. mad after women.
Γυναικομανία, ας, s. f. mania for women.
Γυναικομανῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have a mania for women.
Γυναικόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like a woman.
Γυναικοπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. suitable for women.
Γυναικοπρεπῶς, adv. suitably for women.
Γυναικοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a face like a woman.
Γυναικοστολίστρα, ας, s. f. a mantua-maker.
Γυναικότραφὴς, ὲς, ad. nourished by woman.
Γυναικοτροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. support of women.
Γυναικούλα, ας, s. f. a mean woman, little woman, wench.
Γυναικοφίλης, ου, s. m. a woman's man.
Γυναικόφωνος, ον, adj. having the voice of a woman, of a slender voice.
Γυναικόψυχος, ον, ad. without courage.
Γυναικώδης, ες, adj. effeminate, womanish.
Γυναικὼν, ῶνος, see γυναικεῖον.
Γυναικωνίτης, ιδος, s. f. a chamber for women, a haram: γυναικωνίτις.
Γύναρον, ου, s. n. a little woman.
Γύναρος, αία, ον, adj. womanish, relating to women.

Γυνὴ, αικὸς, s. f. a woman, a wife.
Γυνίον, υ, s. n. a ploughshare, coulter.
Γυούρα, s. n. indecl. a cry used when hoisting an anchor, yo, heave-ho.
Γύπας, α, s. m. a vulture.
Γύπειος, εία, ον, adj. vulturine.
Γυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. municipality.
Γύρευμα, ατος, s. n. searching, researching, seeking, enquiring, enquiry.
Γυρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a searcher, seeker, enquirer.
Γυρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seek, ask for, want, enquire for, hunt.
Γυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to return, go back, go away again, go to a distance: γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ὀπισθοδρομῶ, I retrocede, I draw back: γυρίζω, κάμνω ἕνα γύρον, I take a turn: γυρίζω, τρέφω, I turn: δὲν ἐξεύρει ἀπὸ ποῖον μέρος νὰ γυρίσῃ, he does not know whither to turn himself, or which way to turn: γυρίζω ἰδῶ κ᾽ ἐκεῖ, I turn about, fancy, imagine, invent: γυρίζω, I turn about, change: γυρίζω ἀνάποδα, I revert, turn upside down: γυρίζω ὀπίσω, ἐπιστρέφω, I return, give back, restore: γυρίζω τὸν κόσμον, I travel much, go round the world.
Γύρις, εως, s. f. fine flour, small dust of the mill, &c.
Γύρισις, εως, s. f. } return, a turning, a
Γύρισμα, ατος, s. n. } winding, a turning round, a winding round: γύρισμα, δόσιμον ὀπίσω, restitution, giving back, restoring.
Γυριστὰ, adv. turning about, by way of turning.
Γυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a turner, a restorer.
Γυριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. easy to turn, turnable: γυριστικὸς, restorable, that is to be restored or given back.
Γυριστοχορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to turn round in dancing, to reel.
Γύρω, see γύρευ.
Γυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to encircle.
Γύρος, υ, s. m. a turn, circle.
Γύρω, adv. round, round about, about.
Γύρωσις, εως, s. f. rotation, curvature.
Γυρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bent, inclined, turned.
Γυφτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. covetousness, penuriousness.
Γύφτος, υ, s. m. a gipsey.
Γύφτος, η, ον, ad. covetous, penurious.
Γὺψ, γυπὸς, s. m. a vulture.
Γυψόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to plaster, chalk, cover with gypsum.
Γύψος, υ, s. m. chalk, gess, plaster, gypsum.
Γυψώδης, ες, adj. of the nature of gess or plaster, chalky.
Γύψωμα, ατος, s. n. chalking, plastering.
Γυψωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plasterer.
Γώβιος, υ, s. m. a sort of small fish.
Γωνία, ας, s. f. an angle, a corner, corner of a street: γωνία, ἡ πυρωστιὰ, κάμινος, fire-hearth, chimney.
Γωνιαῖος, αία, ον, adj. angular, forming an angle.
Γωνιάρικος, η, ον, adj. angular, composed or formed of angles, full of angles or corners.
Γωνιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an angle formed by two walls.
Γωνιώδης, ες, ad. angular, having angles or corners, like an angle.
Γωνιωδῶς, adv. angularly, cornerwise.

Δ

Δ, δ, Thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the hard or flat sound of th, as in this, that. When used as a numeral it stands for four.
Δὰ, a particle used in various senses, as; εἰπέ τὸ δὰ, well, say it: ἴλα δὰ, τί εἶναι αὐτὸ τὸ ὀποῖον κάμνεις, oh! what is that you are doing! δὰ, νὰ, see, behold: τὸ εἶπα δὰ, I have already said it: κ᾽ ἤ δὰ, τοχάζεσαι πῶς ἠμπορεῖς νὰ τὸ κάμῃς; and what now, do you think you can do it? ὄχι δὰ, no now, spoken in a weedling tone.
Δαᾶλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a torch.
Δάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. a bite, biting, the act of biting.
Δαγκαμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bite, mark of a bite.
Δαγκανιάρης, υ, s. m. a biter.
Δαγκανιάρικος, η, ον, adj. biting, satyrical.
Δαγκάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bite.
Δάγκασμα, δάγκαμα, see δάγκαμα.
Δαγκόνω, see δαγκάνω.
Δαδὶ, δαδίον, υ, s. n. a torch of pine.
Δάδινος, η, ον, adj. relating to torches.
Δαδίτικος, η, ον, adj. of wild pine, made of pine.
Δαδυχία, ας, s. f. holding of torches, torch-bearing.
Δαδοῦχος, υ, s. m. one who carries a torch, torch-bearer.
Δαδυχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to light with or carry a torch.

Δαδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a torch carrier.
Δαδοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry a torch.
Δαίδαλος, ου, s. m. a labyrinth.
Δαιδαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be in a labyrinth, talk incoherently.
Δαιμοναρία, ας, s. f. a vixen, a scold.
Δαίμονας, see δαίμων.
Δαιμονιάζω, see δαιμονίζω.
Δαιμονιακός, ή, όν, ad. demoniac, like a demon or spirit, mad, enraged, diabolic.
Δαιμονίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be possessed by a devil or demon.
Δαιμονίζω, α or ων, σα, v. a. to put a person into a great rage: δαιμονίζομαι, I am enraged, I am very angry.
Δαιμονικός, ή, όν, ad. demoniac, diabolic, possessed by a devil.
Δαιμονικῶς, adv. like a demon.
Δαιμονιοβλαβής, ές, ad. injured by demons.
Δαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. a demon, spirit, genius.
Δαιμόνιος, ία, ον, adj. happy.
Δαιμόνισμα, ατος, s. n. demoniacal possession, raging.
Δαιμονιώδης, ες, adj. demonian, devilish.
Δαιμονίως, adv. happily. (tion.
Δαιμονόβρεμα, ατος, s. n. a diabolic inven-
Δαιμονολάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshipper of demons. (ion.
Δαιμονοληψία, ας, s. f. demoniacal possess-
Δαιμονολογία, ας, s. f. demonology.
Δαιμονομανία, ας, s. f. diabolical rage or passion. (μός.
Δαιμονοπαρασία, ας, s. f. see δαιμονοπιρασ-
Δαιμονοπιρασμός, οῦ, s. m. the temptation of the devil, satanic temptation.
Δαιμονόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. a diabolical race.
Δαίμων, } ονος, s. m. a demon, spirit,
Δαίμονας, } evil spirit, genius: δαίμων, ὁ κακὸς καὶ διεγραμμένος, the devil, satan.
Δαίρω, δαίρω, see δήρω.
Δαιτυμών, όνος, s. m. one who prepares a feast, a cook, carver.
Δακάνω, see δαγκάνω.
Δάκνω, α or ων, σα, v. a. to bite.
Δακρίζω, δάκρυ, see δακρύζω, δάκρυον.
Δακρύζω, α or ων, σα, v. n. to cry, weep: τὰ μάτιά του δακρύζουν, his eyes weep, shed tears, water.
Δακρυοβρέχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to be bedewed with tears.
Δάκρυον, ου, s. n. a tear: ἕνα δάκρυον, μία γαλαγματιά, a drop.
Δακρυόω, α or ων, ωσα, v. n. to shed tears.
Δακρυοπλῶ, ίω ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to shed a torrent of tears, to weep or cry very much.
Δακρυορροῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to shed tears.
Δάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. weeping, crying.
Δακρυστερός, ά, όν, ad. weeping, crying, full of tears, tearful, sad.
Δακρυτός, ή, όν, ad. lamentable, deserving tears.
Δακρυχίω, α or ων, σα, v. n. to shed tears.
Δακρύω, see δακρύζω.
Δακρυώδης, ες, see δακρυστερός.
Δακτυλήθρα, ας, s. f. a thimble.
Δακτυλιδάκι, ου, s. n. a small ring.
Δακτυλιδᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a person who makes rings, a maker of rings.
Δακτυλίδιον, ου, s. n. a ring, finger-ring.
Δακτυλιδοθήκη, ης, s. f. a box for rings.
Δακτυλιδόστρα, ας, s. f. stone of a ring.
Δακτυλιδωτός, ή, όν, adj. having the form of a ring, annular.
Δακτυλικός, ή, όν, ad. consisting of dactyls.
Δακτυλικῶς, adv. with the finger, in dactyls.
Δακτύλιος, ου, s. m. a ring for the finger.
Δακτυλίτης, ου, s. m. the ring finger.
Δακτυλοδείκτω, α or ων, ξα, v. n. to shew by pointing with the finger.
Δακτυλοδείχνω, α or ων, ξα, v. n. to point with the finger, shew by pointing.
Δακτυλοειδής, ές, adj. annular, like a ring.
Δακτυλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a thimble.
Δάκτυλος, ου, s. n. finger: μακρὰ καὶ λιαιὰ δάκτυλα, long thin fingers: τὸ χοιδρὸν δάκτυλον, the thumb: τὸ δεικτικὸν δάκτυλον, the first finger: τὸ μεσιακὸν δάκτυλον, the middle finger, long finger: τὸ δάκτυλον σιμὰ εἰς τὸ μικρὸν δάκτυλον, the fourth finger, the ring finger: ὁ λιχανός, τὸ μικρὸν δάκτυλον, the little finger: δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger.
Δάκτυλος, ου, s. m. see δάκτυλον: δάκτυλος κατὰ τοὺς ποιητάς, dactyl, in poetry, is a metrical foot, consisting of one long syllable and two short ones.
Δαλός, οῦ, s. m. a torch: δαυλός.
Δαμάζω, α or ων, σα, v. a. to tame, subdue: δαμάζω τὴν σάρκα, I mortify or humble the flesh.
Δαμάλα, see δάμαλις. (heifer.
Δαμάλαιος, ον, ad. belonging to a cow or
Δαμάλη, ης, s. f. see δάμαλις.

Δαμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cow-hide.
Δαμάλιον, ου, s. n. gad-fly.
Δάμαλις, ιδος, s. f. an heifer, a cow.
Δάμασις, εως, s. f. taming, subduing.
Δαμασκηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a plum-tree.
Δαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a plum, damson.
Δαμασκὶ, οῦ, s. n. Damascus sword blade.
Δάμασμα, ατος, s. n. taming, the act of taming or subduing.
Δαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, a governor, a subduer, a breaker in. (row.
Δανείζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to bor-
Δανείζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to lend: δανείζω and δανείζομαι, πίρνω δανικὰ, I borrow, take on a loan.
Δάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan: δημόσιον δάνειον, a public loan,
Δανεικὰ, adv. by way of loan, as a loan.
Δανεικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lent, borrowed: τὸ δανεικὸν, exchange.
Δάνεισις, εως, s. f. } lending, borrowing,
Δάνεισμα, ατος, s. n. } a loan: σὶ δίδω τὴν δάνεισιν, I give you the loan, I lend: λαμβάνω δάνεισιν, I receive a loan, I bor-
Δανεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lending. (row.
Δανειστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lender, borrower.
Δανειστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lendable, borrowable, that may be borrowed or lent.
Δανείστρα, ας, s. f. a female lender or borrower.
Δαπάνη, ης, s. f. expense, cost, charge; δαπάνη, φθορὰ, consumption. (ing.
Δαπάνημα, ατος, s. n. expenditure, spend-
Δαπανηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. expensive, costly.
Δάπανος, ου, s. m. a spender.
Δαπανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to expend, spend, lay out; δαπανῶ, φθείρω, I consume.
Δάπιδον, ου, s. n. } a carpet: δάπιδα, ta-
Δάπις, ιδος, s. f. } pestry, hangings, tapestry hangings.
Δάρμα, see δάρσιμον.
Δαρνότοπος, ου, s. m. a laurel grove.
Δάρσιμον, ου, s. n. beating, striking, flog-
Δάρσις, εως, s. f. beating. (ging.
Δάρτης, ου, s. m. a beater, striker, flogger.
Δαρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. beaten.
Δὰς, άδος, s. f. a torch, a light.
Δασεία, ας, s. f. aspirate breathing.
Δασέως, adv. with an aspirate.
Δασκάλευμα, δασκαλεύω, see διδασκάλευμα, διδασκαλεύω.
Δασκαλικὸς, see διδασκαλικός.
Δασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a school-mistress.
Δάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a school-master.
Δασμολογία, ας, s. f. collecting tribute.
Δασμολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of tribute.
Δασμολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to exact tribute, be a collector.
Δασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tribute.
Δασύνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make woody or thick, to turn into a thicket.
Δάσος, ου, s. m. a grove, thicket, wood, forest.
Δασύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to place an aspirate breathing on a word, to thicken.
Δασύπους, δος, s. m. a hare.
Δασυπώγων, ωνος, adj. thick bearded, having a strong beard.
Δασὺς, εία, ὺ, adj. thick, dense.
Δασύτης, ηλος, s. f. thickness, density.
Δασύφυλλος, ον, adj. having many leaves, leafy.
Δαυκὶ, οῦ, s. n. a carrot.
Δαυλίον, ου, s. n. a firebrand, a torch.
Δαυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brand, firebrand.
Δαφνέλαιον, ου, s. n. laurel oil.
Δάφνη, ης, s. f. laurel, Daphne.
Δάφνινος, η, ον, ad. of or made of laurel.
Δαφνηφάγος, ον, adj. laurel-eating.
Δαφνηφόρος, ου, s. m. he who carries the laurel, triumphant.
Δαφνηφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear laurel, triumph.
Δάφνινος, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of laurel.
Δαφνοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a laurel.
Δαφνόκοκκος, ου, s. m. laurel berry.
Δαφνοκόμος, η, ον, adj. crowned or adorned with laurel.
Δαφνοκούκκυζον, ου, s. n. a laurel berry.
Δαφνόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of laurel.
Δαφνοστέφανον, ου, s. n. a crown of laurel.
Δαφνοστεφανόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crown with laurel. [laurel.
Δαφνοστεφάνωμα, ατος, s. n. crowning with
Δαφνοφόρος, ον, adj. laureate, crowned with laurel, triumphant.
Δαφνοφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be crowned with laurel, to be the gainer, to obtain the prize, to win.
Δαφνώδης, ες, ad. covered or abounding with laurel.
Δαψίλεια, ας, s. f. abundance, plenty, exuberance.
Δαψιλεύομαι, see δαψιλεύω.
Δαψιλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be profuse, to abound.
Δαψιλὴς, ὲς, adj. abundant, plenty, exuberant, copious, rich.

Δαψιλῶς, adv. abundantly, plentifully, exuberantly, copiously, richly.

Δὶ, a negative particle, used instead of δὴν and δὰ, not: δὶ is also used as a connective particle, and answers to but, even, and, also.

Δίημα, ατος, s. n. prayer, supplication, request, entreaty.

Δέης, ου, s. m. a Dey, a ruler among the Turks and other Mohamedans.

Δίησις, εως, s. f. see δίημα.

Δεητικός, ή, ὸν, adj. of prayer, relating to prayer, prayerful, suppliant.

Δεῖ, v. impers. from δέω, it is necessary, it must: δεῖ νὰ ὑπὸ κάμῃς, you must do it.

Δεῖγμα, ατος, s. n. a sample, sampler.

Δειγματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shew an example, a sample.

Δειγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exhibition.

Δείδω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to fear.

Δείκνυμι, δεικνύω, see δείχνω.

Δείκτημα, ατος, see δείξιμον.

Δείκτης, ου, s. m. a shewer, teacher, index.

Δεικτικὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. indicative, indicating, shewing, manifesting, demonstrating: δεικτικὸς δάκτυλος, the first finger: δεικτικὴ ἀντωνυμία, a demomstrative pronoun.

Δεικτικῶς, adv. indicatively, demonstratively.

Δείκτρα, fem. of δείκτης.

Δείκτω, see δείχνω.

Δείκνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shew, manifest.

Δειλὰ, adv. timidly, fearfully.

Δείλαιος, αία, ον, adj. wretched, miserable, terrified, timorous.

Δειλανδρία, ας, s. f. fear, timidity.

Δειλανδρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fearful, timid.

Δείλη, ης, s. f. afternoon, evening, twilight.

Δειλία, ας, s. f. timidity, fear, fearfulness.

Δειλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to fear, to be timid, lose courage.

Δειλιαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to affright, terrify.

Δειλιάρης, ου, s. m. a timid person.

Δειλίασις, εως, s. f. } fear, loss of courage, timidity, servileness, timorousness.
Δειλίασμα, ατος, s. n. }

Δειλινίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to take a lunch afternoon.

Δειλινὸν, οῦ, s. n. afternoon repast, evening.

Δειλινὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to evening.

Δειλιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lose courage, be disheartened.

Δεῖλος, ος, s. n. fear, dread.

Δειλὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. timid, heartless, fearful, discouraged, timorous.

Δειλότης, ητος, s. f. timidity, fearfulness, discouragement, fainthearedness.

Δειλοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to fear, be timid.

Δειλοψυχία, ας, s. f. timidity, fearfulness.

Δειλόψυχος, η, ον, adj. timid, fearful, cowardly.

Δεῖμα, ατος, s. n. fear, timidity.

Δεῖν, the literal Greek infinite of the impersonal verb δεῖ, to be necessary.

Δεῖνα, α, adj. such a one: δεῖνας.

Δεινὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. atrocities, ills.

Δεινάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be in misery, live in pain.

Δεῖνας, α, s. m. such a one.

Δεινολογία, ας, s. f. bitter complaint.

Δεινολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to complain bitterly.

Δεινοπάθεια, ας, s. f. bitter suffering, evil.

Δεινοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering evil.

Δεινοπαθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to suffer evil, suffer acutely.

Δεινὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. abstruse, difficult, miserable, clever: δεινὸς εἰς τὸ λέγειν, eloquent, fluent in speech.

Δεινότης, ητος, s. f. difficulty, eloquence, fluency of speech.

Δεινῶς, adv. miserably, dreadfully, vehemently.

Δείξιμον, ου, s. n. shewing, the act of shewing, demonstrating, indication.

Δεῖξις, εως, s. f. demonstration, shewing, proof, indication, indicating.

Δείπνημα, ατος, s. n. supping, getting supper.

Δειπνητὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. supped, having taken supper.

Δειπνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to give a supper, to entertain.

Δεῖπνον, ου, s. n. } supper: προσκαλῶ εἰς δεῖπνον, I invite or call to supper: κάμνω δεῖπνον, I make a supper, give an evening entertainment: ὁ μυστικὸς δεῖπνος, the supper of the Lord, the sacrament.
Δεῖπνος, ου, s. m. }

Δειπνοποιὸς, ά, ὸν, adj. making a supper.

Δειπνοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a supper, get supper ready.

Δειπνοφόρος, ου, s. m. he that brings or carries supper.

Δειπνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sup, to take supper.

Δειπνωτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for supper, supper room.

Δεισιδαιμονία, ας, s. f. superstition: μὲ δεισιδαιμονίαν, superstitiously: ἄγριος δεισι-

δαιμονία, wild superstition.

Δεισιδαιμονῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be superstitious.

Δεισιδαιμόνως, adv. superstitiously.

Δεισιδαίμων, ονος, ον, ad. superstitious.

Δείχνυ, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to shew, demonstrate, teach: δείχνω μὲ τὸ δάκτυλον, I point with the finger: δείχνω πρόσωπον, or ἄγριον πρόσωπον, I make a face, I frown: δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, δίχομαι τινὰ μὲ εὔνοιαν, I receive a person kindly: ἰσὺ δείχνεις ὡσὰν νεκρὸς, you appear as if dead: δείχνομαι, I shew myself, I appear, present myself.

Δέκα, adj. indec. ten.

Δεκαγράμματος, ον, adj. of ten letters.

Δεκάδα, ας, s. f. ten, half a score: δεκάδα, διαίρεσις βιβλίου εἰς δεκάδας, division of a book into ten parts or decads.

Δεκαδάκτυλος, ον, adj. having ten fingers.

Δεκαδαρχία, ας, s. f. decemvirate.

Δεκάδαρχος, ω, s. m. a captain over ten.

Δεκάδιβλος, ον, ad. consisting of ten books.

Δεκάδι, οῦ, s. n. a skain of thread, &c. ἡ θυλιὰ τοῦ δεκαδιοῦ, the head or beginning of a skain.

Δεκαδιάζω, see δεκατίζω.

Δεκαδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. the tenth.

Δέκα δύο, adj. indecl. twelve.

Δεκαεννία, adj. indecl. nineteen.

Δεκαέξ, adj. indecl. sixteen.

Δεκαεπτὰ, adj. indecl. seventeen.

Δεκαέτηρις, ίδος, s. f. the space of ten years.

Δεκαέτηρος, ον, see δεκαετής.

Δεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. decennial, of ten years, ten years of age.

Δεκαετία, ας, s. f. the space of ten years.

Δεκάκις, adv. ten times.

Δεκάλογος, ω, s. m. decalogue, the ten commandments.

Δεκάμετρος, ον, adj. of ten measures.

Δεκαμηναῖος, see δεκαμηνιαῖος.

Δεκαμηνιαῖος, αία, ον, adj. of ten months.

Δεκάμηνον, ω, s. n. the space of ten months.

Δεκάμηνος, ον, adj. of ten months.

Δεκανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a dean.

Δεκανίκι, ω, s. n. a stick, staff: see also δικανίκιον.

Δεκανὸς, see δεκανὸς.

Δεκαοκτὼ, adj. indecl. eighteen.

Δεκαπέντε, adj. indecl. fifteen.

Δεκαπενταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the number of fifteen: καμμία δεκαπενταριὰ, some fifteen, about fifteen.

Δεκαπηχυαῖος, ον, } ad. of ten cubits.
Δεκάπηχυς, υ, }

Δεκαπλασιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to double tenfold.

Δεκαπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. tenfold.

Δεκαπλασίως, adv. tenfold, in a tenfold degree.

Δεκάπους, ουν, οδος, adj. having ten feet.

Δεκαπρωτεία, ας, s. f. decemvirate.

Δεκάρι, ω, s. n. the number ten, a tenth.

Δεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ten, half a score.

Δεκάρχης, ω, s. m. decemvir, one of ten rulers.

Δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. decemvirate, government by ten persons.

Δέκαρχος, ω, s. m. a governor of ten.

Δεκὰς, άδος, s. f. a decad: μονάδες, δεκάδες, ἑκατοντάδες, units, tens, hundreds.

Δεκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bribing, bribery, corruption.

Δεκαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a briber, corrupter.

Δεκάστυλος, ον, adj. having ten columns.

Δεκασύλλαβος, ον, adj. of ten syllables.

Δεκατάστης, ω, s. m. a tither.

Δεκατεία, see δεκατία.

Δεκατευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a collector of tithes.

Δεκατεύω, see δεκατίζω.

Δεκάτη, ης, s. f. the tenth part.

Δεκαληλόγος, ω, s. m. a collector of tithes.

Δεκατημόριον, ω, s. n. the tenth part.

Δεκαλία, ας, s. f. tenth, tithe: δεκατία τῶν καρπῶν, tithe of corn, &c. δεκατία τῶν ζώων, tithes of beasts or animals.

Δεκατίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to tithe, take the tithe or tenth part: δεκατίζω, to show contempt for a person by opening and extending the fingers of both hands.

Δεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. tithing.

Δεκατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tither.

Δέκατον, adv. tenthly.

Δέκατον, ω, s. n. the tenth, τὸ δέκατον.

Δεκατόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to tithe.

Δέκατος, η, ον, adj. tenth: δέκατος πρῶτος, eleventh: δέκατος δεύτερος, twelfth.

Δεκαῖρεῖς, δεκαῖρεία, ῶν, adj. plur. thirteen.

Δεκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. paying the tenth or tithe.

Δεκαφτὰ, see δεκαεπτά.

Δεκάφυλος, ον, adj. of ten tribes.

Δεκάχορδον, ω, s. n. an instrument of ten strings.

Δεκάχορδος, ον, adj. that has ten strings, of ten strings.

Δεκάχρονος, ον, ad. decennial, of ten years.

Δεκέμβριος, ω, s. m. December.

Δεκοκτὼ, see δικαοκτώ.
Δεκτέον, ου, s. n. what ought to be received, what is receivable.
Δέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver.
Δεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. susceptible. [tibility.
Δεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. receptibility, suscep-
Δεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. acceptible, agreeable.
Δελεάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to allure, entice, attract, decoy, draw in.
Δέλεαρ, ατος, s. n. allurement, enticing.
Δελέασμα, ατος, s. n. deceiving, cheating.
Δελέγω, † see δελόγω.
Δέλτρον, ου, s. n. a piercer, borer, gimlet.
Δελόγω, † adv. immediately.
Δέλος, ους, s. n. a bait, decoy.
Δέλτα, ας, s. f. thelta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet.
Δέλτος, ου, s. f. a book, a writing tablet.
Δελφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. like or of a porpus or dolphin.
Δελφὶν, } ίνος, s. m. a porpus, dolphin.
Δελφίνας, }
Δελφίνιον, ου, s. n. the temple of Apollo at Delphi.
Δελφίνον, ου, s. n. see δελφίς.
Δελφὶς, ίνος, s. m. a porpus or dolphin.
Δελφοὶ, ῶν, s. m. plur. Delphi, the city celebrated for the oracle of Apollo.
Δέμα, ατος, s. n. tying, binding, bandage, band.
Δεματάκι, ου, s. n. a small parcel, a small band or bandage.
Δεματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a binder, one who binds.
Δεμάτι, ου, s. n. a bundle, parcel: δεμάτι ἀπὸ ἄχυρα, χόρτα, &c. a bundle of straw, hay, grass, &c. δεμάτι λουλούδια, a bunch of flowers, a nosegay: δεμάτι φρύγανα, a faggot: δεμάτι ἀστάχυα, a sheaf: δεμάτι ἀπὸ φορέματα, ἢ ἄλλα παρόμοια, a bundle of clothes, &c.
Δεματιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to tie in bundles, bind up in parcels.
Δεμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. binding up parcels or bundles.
Δέμμα, see δέσιμον. [struct.
Δέμω, ω or ον, ωμα, v. a. to build, con-
Δὲν, adv. or neg. particle. not, no.
Δεναίδα, ας, s. f. nep, cat-mint, a herb.
Δενδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of a tree, relating to
Δενδρίον, ου, s. n. a little tree. (trees.
Δενδροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a tree.
Δενδροκόβγω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to cut down
Δενδρόκολλα, ας, s. f. gum. [trees.
Δενδρόκομος, ον, adj. adorned with trees.

Δενδροκόπος, ου, s. m. a feller of trees, a woodman.
Δενδροκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to cut down trees.
Δενδρολάχανον, ου, s. n. a plant that grows very high.
Δενδρολίβανον, ου, s. n. rosemary.
Δενδρολίβανος, ου, s. f. rose marine.
Δενδρολογία, ας, s. f. dendrology.
Δενδρομολόχα, ας, s. f. a sort of mallows.
Δένδρον, ου, s. n. a tree.
Δενδροστυχία, ας, s. f. a walk between two rows of trees.
Δενδροτομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to cut down trees.
Δενδρότοπος, ου, s. m. a place for trees, a wood, grove, thicket, forest.
Δενδρυλάκι, ου, s. n. a little tree. [trees.
Δενδροφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. the planting of
Δενδροφυτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to plant trees.
Δενδρώδης, ες, adj. woody, full of trees.
Δένδρωμα, ατος, s. n. a thicket, a copse, a grove.
Δενδρὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a plantation, grove.
Δένω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bind, tie: δένω τὰ μάτια, I cover the eyes: δένω μὲ ὅρκον τινὰ, I bind a person by oath.
Δεξαμενὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cistern, a draw-well, a
Δεξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the right hand. (tank.
Δεξιὰ, adv. on the right: πρὸς τὰ δεξιὰ, towards the right hand: δεξιὰ, ἐπιδέξια, dexterously. (hand.
Δεξιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to use the right
Δέξιμον, ου, s. n. acceptation, receiving.
Δεξιόθεν, adv. on the right side, or hand, to the right.
Δεξιόλαβος, ου, s. m. a soldier who carries a spear in his right hand, a spearman.
Δεξιόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to accept.
Δεξιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. right: δίδω τὸ δεξιὰ, I give the right hand: δεξιὸς, ὅτις μεταχειρίζεται τὸ δεξιὸν χέρι, right-handed, one who uses the right hand: δεξιὸς, ἐπιδέξιος, capable, able, dexterous.
Δεξιοσύνη, ης, } s. f. dexterity, acuteness,
Δεξιότης, ητος, } ability.
Δεξίωμα, ατος, s. n. receiving, accepting.
Δεξιῶς, see δεξιά.
Δεξίωσις, εως, s. f. reception, courtesy.
Δέομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to pray, supplicate, entreat.
Δέον, οντος, s. m. what is necessary or pro-
Δέος, ους, s. n. fear, awe. [per.

Δίπτυον, ου, s. n. a penknife.
Δέρμα, ατος, s. n. skin, hide.
Δερμάτινος, see δερματίνος. (leather.
Δερματίνος, α, ον, adj. of skin, of hide, of
Δερμάτι, ου, s. n. skin, hide: δερμάτι, τὸ ἀσκὸ, a leather bag, a skin to put oil or wine in, a leather bottle.
Δερμαλομαλάλης, ου, s. m. a leather dresser, tanner, currier. [hides.
Δερματόω, ω or οῦ, ωσα, v. a. to dress
Δερματεργία, ας, s. f. dressing skins.
Δερματοφορῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear a skin, or leather.
Δερμόπνοον, ου, s. n. a winnowing, a sieve.
Δέρω, ω or ον, ἔδερα, v. a. to beat, flog, hit, strike.
Δέρω, ω or ον, ἔδερα, v. a. to flay, strip off the skin: see also δίρω.
Δέσιμον, ου, s. n. a ligature, binding: δέσιμον τοῦ βιβλίου, the binding of a book: δέσιμον, δέμα, a binding, a band, a spell, used to effect matrimony, &c.
Δέσις, εως, s. f. binding, act of binding.
Δεσμὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. chains, fetters, bonds.
Δέσμευσις, εως, s. f. binding, imprisoning.
Δεσμευτήριον, ου, s. n. a prison.
Δεσμευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. binding, prison.
Δεσμεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bind, fetter, enchain.
Δέσμη, ης, s. f. a bundle.
Δέσμιος, ου, s. m. a prisoner, person bound.
Δέσμιος, ία, ον, adj. bound, imprisoned.
Δεσμόω, see δεσμεύω. [chain.
Δεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. binding, bandage, a bond,
Δεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a jailor, keeper of a prison, turnkey.
Δεσμῶ, see δεσμεύω.
Δεσμωτήριον, ου, s. n. a prison.
Δεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a prisoner.
Δεσπόζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to govern, to reign, rule as a despot.
Δέσποινα, ας, s. f. mistress, madam, a female ruler, κυρά: ἡ δέσποινα, ἡ Θεοτόκος, the virgin Mary, Madonna.
Δέσπισμα, ατος, s. n. governing, ruling.
Δεσποτεία, ας, s. f. sovereignty, despotic authority, despotism: ἀπόλυτος δεσποτεία, absolute power or despotism.
Δεσποτεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. v. n. to rule, govern with absolute power.
Δεσπότης, ου, s. m. a master, ruler, despot: δεσπότης, ὁ ἀρχιερεὺς, high priest, pontiff, bishop: δεσποτά μου, when used to priests, your reverence; to a bishop, your lordship: ὑπάλληλος δεσπότης, subaltern bishop or despot.
Δεσποτία, see δεσποτεία.
Δεσποτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. despotic, despotical, pontifical: τὸ δεσποτικὸν, ὁ θρόνος τοῦ ἀρχιερέως, the cathedral, bishop's seat, pontifical throne: δεσποτικὴ ἑορτὴ, a principal or high holiday: δεσποτικαὶ εἰκόνες, pictures of Jesus Christ.
Δεσποτικῶς, adv. despotically.
Δεσποτίσκος, ου, s. m. a little despot, petty tyrant.
Δεσποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despotism: ὑπαλλὴς δεσποτισμὸς, perfect despotism: ἀπόλυτος δεσποτισμὸς, absolute despotism.
Δετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. binding, that serves to bind or tie.
Δεῦρο, adv. hither, here, till, hereunto.
Δεῦτε, adv. come hither, come on.
Δευτέρα, ας, s. f. monday: ἡ μεγάλη δευτέρα, monday before easter.
Δευτεραῖος, αία, ον, adj. second, second in dignity.
Δευτερεῖον, ου, s. n. the second part, place.
Δευτερεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be second, come second.
Δευτεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wine from the second pressing of the grapes.
Δευτεριάτικος, η, ον, adj. of or relating to monday: τὸ δευτεριάτικον, what is paid every monday, monday's wages.
Δευτέριον, ου, s. n. a list, a catalogue.
Δευτερογαμία, ας, s. f. second marriage.
Δευτερόγαμος, ον, adj. relating to a second marriage, twice married.
Δευτερογαμῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be married a second time.
Δευτερογένηθλος, ου, s. m. a cadet, a younger brother or sister, the second born.
Δευτερόγονος, ον, adj. second born.
Δευτεροδακάνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bite again, bite a second time.
Δευτεριλογῶ, ίω ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak again, a second time, rejoin.
Δευτερονόμιον, ου, s. n. Deuteronomy.
Δευτερόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to repeat, reiterate, second.
Δεύτερος, α, ον, adj. second: ἐκ δευτέρα, again, secondly, in the second place.
Δευτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. repetition, repeating.
Δευτέρως, adv. secondly.
Δευτέρωσις, εως, s. f. the act of repeating.
Δευτερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a repeater. (tition.
Δευτερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. repeating, by repe-

Διφτέρα, ας, s. f. } a note-book, memo-
Διφτέριον, ου, s. n. } randum-book.

Δίχομαι, όμην or μουν, ξάμην or θη, v. a. to receive, accept: δίχομαι τινὰ μὲ τὰς ἀγκάλας ἀνοικτὰς, I receive one with open arms: τὸν δίχομαι διὰ φίλον, I receive him as a friend: δίχομαι τὴν γνώμην σου, I adopt your opinion, I am of your sentiment: δίχομαι εὐαρέσως, I am satisfied, pleased, contented.

Διχτικὸς, διχτὸς, see δικτικὸς, δικτός.

Δίω, or ον, σα, v. a. to bind, to bind up, to swathe, to tie.

Δίω, α or ον, σα, v.n. to be in need, to want.

Δὴ, adv. truly, indeed: seldom used.

Δηκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. cutting, mordaceous.

Δηλαδὴ, δηλονότι, adv. that is, that is to say, namely, to wit.

Δηλητήριον, ου, s. n. injury, damage, hurt.

Δηλητήριος, ία, ον, ad. deleterious, hurtful.

Δηλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to shew, exhibit.

Δηλοποίησις, εως, s. f. notification, publication, notice, warning, advertisement.

Δηλοποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. noting, relating to notice, publication, &c. declarative.

Δηλοποιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to declare, manifest, notify, publish, make known.

Δηλοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. declarative, exhibiting, manifesting: δηλοτικὸν γράμμα, letter of advice, an invoice.

Δῆλος, η, ον, ad. manifest, known, evident, notorious.

Δηλῶ, see δηλοποιῶ: δηλοῖ, imp. it means, it signifies.

Δήλως, adv. manifestly, evidently, publicly.

Δήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, declaration, notification.

Δημαγωγία, ας, s. f. the leading or direction of the people.

Δημαγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dexterous in harangues, popular, demagogue.

Δημαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. leader of the people, public speaker, demagogue: μωρὸς δημαγωγὸς, a foolish demagogue.

Δημαγωγῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead or govern the people, be a demagogue.

Δημαρχία, ας, s. f. the office or dignity of a tribune, tribuneship.

Δημαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tribunitial, relating to a tribune.

Δήμαρχος, ου, s. m. a tribune, ruler of the people.

Δημαρχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act as tribune.

Δημεγερσία, ας, s. f. a revolt, a mutiny, a rebellion.

Δημεγέρτης, ου, s. m. a mutineer, revolter, a promoter of rebellion, a rebel.

Δήμευσις, εως, s. f. confiscation, forfeiture.

Δημευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. confiscable, subject to confiscation, forfeitable.

Δημεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to confiscate, to make public.

Δημηγορία, ας, s. f. an harangue, a public speech.

Δημηγορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. declamatory, haranguing.

Δημηγόρος, ου, s. m. a public speaker, haranguer.

Δημηγορῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to harangue the public.

Δήμιος, ου, s. m. an executioner, a hangman.

Δήμιος, ία, ον, ad. public, popular, plebeian.

Δημιούργημα, ατος, s. n. workmanship.

Δημιουργία, ας, s. f. creation, making, forming.

Δημιουργὸς, οῦ, s.m. creator, former, maker.

Δημιουργῶ, ίω ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to create, form, make.

Δημογέρων, οντος, s. m. a senator, an elder of the people, a municipal officer.

Δημοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a public teacher.

Δημοκατάρατος, ον, ad. execrated by the people.

Δημοκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. public preacher, a preacher to the people, town-cryer.

Δημοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. one who flatters the people.

Δημοκρατία, ας, s. f. democracy, a form of government in which the sovereign power is lodged in the people.

Δημοκρατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. democratic, democratical.

Δημοκρατικῶς, adv. democratically.

Δημοκρατοῦμαι, ούμην or μουν, θην, v. n. to be governed by the people, to live under a popular government.

Δημοπρασία, ας, s. f. a sequestration, an auction.

Δημοπράσσω or άτίω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to sequester, sequestrate, sell by auction.

Δημοπράτης, ου, s. m. a sequesterer, an auctioneer.

Δημόπρατον, ου, s. n. what is sequestered: δημόπρατα, sequestered goods.

Δῆμος, ου, s. m. the public, the people, populace, community: πολιτισμένος δῆμος, civilized people.

Δημόσια, see δημοσίως.

Δημοσιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. public, plebeian.

Δημοσιάριος, ου, s. m. a municipal officer.

Δημοσίευμα, ατος, s. n. publishing, the act of publishing, or making known.

Δημοσίευσις, εως, s. f. publication, divulging, making known, giving notice.

Δημοσιευτής, οῦ, s. m. promulgator, publisher, divulger.

Δημοσιεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to publish, divulge, make known, or public.

Δημόσιον, ου, s. n. what is public, the public.

Δημόσιος, ία, ον, adj. public, common: τὸ δημόσιον, the public.

Δημοσίως, adv. publicly, commonly.

Δημοτελής, ες, adj. at the public expense.

Δημοτελῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to perform at the public expense.

Δημότης, ου, s. m. a plebeian.

Δημοτικός, ή, όν, ad. plebeian, democratic, relating to the common people, republican, popular.

Δημοφθόρος, ον, ad. corrupting the people.

Δημοχαριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who courts or gratifies the people.

Δημώδης, ες, adj. belonging or relating to the people, popular.

Δηνάριον, ου, s. n. money, denarius, a Roman coin.

Δήποτε, adv. soever.

Δήπου, adv. truly, in any manner, or way.

Διὰ, prep. if with a genitive, by, by means of, through; if with an accusative, for, on account of, on, upon, about: δι' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑποθέσιν, on this subject, about this affair: διὰ τὰ, that, in order that, to the end that; διὰ τί τέλος; διὰ ποῖον τέλος; for what end? διὰ τὸν Θεὸν, for the love of God, for God's sake: διὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, for the time: διὰ τοῦτο, on this account, for this: διὰ τόσον, for so much.

Διάβα, α, s. n. a beaten track, a road frequented: διάβα, πέρασμα, a passage.

Διαβάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to read, pass over in reading. (through.

Διαβαίνω, ω or ου, ηκα, v. a. to pass, pass

Διαβάλλω, ω or ου, λον, v. a. to calumniate, accuse, slander, strike through.

Διάβαν, see διάβα.

Διαβάπτω, see βάπτω.

Διάβασις, εως, s. f. reading, act of reading: διάβασις, πέρασμα, passage.

Διάβασμα, ατος, s. n. reading, lecture.

Διαβασὰ, adv. reading, in reading, whilst reading.

Διαβαστάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to bear or carry through.

Διαβάστακτος, ον, adj. that may be carried through.

Διαβαστήριον, ου, s. n. a reading desk.

Διαβαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. reader, one who reads.

Διαβαστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. legible, readable, easy to be read.

Διαβαστὸς, ή, όν, ad. legible, readable.

Διαβατάρης, ου, s. m. a passenger.

Διαβατήριον, ου, s. n. a passport.

Διαβατήριος, ία, ον, adj. passable.

Διαβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, pilgrim, traveller.

Διαβατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for a passage, passage money, freight, &c.

Διαβατὸς, ή, όν, ad. passable, that may be passed.

Διαβεβαιόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to assure, affirm. (tion.

Διαβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation, asser-

Διαβεβαιωτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. affirmative, confirming, corroborating.

Διάβημα, ατος, s. n. a passage.

Διαβήτης, ου, s. m. compass, a pair of compasses: μαθηματικὸς διαβήτης, a mathematical compass: μετρῶ μὲ τὸν διαβήτην, I measure with a pair of compasses.

Διαβηματίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to pass through. [force.

Διαβιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to compel, to

Διαβιβάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to pass through, make to go through.

Διαβίβασις, εως, s. f. passing through.

Διαβιόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to spend one's

Διαβίω, adv. during life, for life. [life.

Διαβλαστάνω, ω or ου, ησα, v. n. to spring forth through, to sprout out.

Διαβλάστησις, εως, s. f. springing forth.

Διαβλέπω, ω or ου, ψα, v. n. to see through.

Διαβλητὸς, ή, όν, adj. blameable, blameful, blameworthy.

Διαβόημα, ατος, s. n. a proclamation.

Διαβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. calumny, reproach, scandal.

Διαβολία, ας, s. f. devilery, calumny.

Διαβολίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to rage, be bedeviled, act in a furious manner. [bolical.

Διαβολίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to make dia-

Διαβολικὰ, adv. diabolically.

Διαβολικὸς, ή, όν, adj. diabolic, diabolical.

Διαβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. devilery.

Διαβόλισσα, ης, s. f. a she devil, a shrew.

Διαβολόπαιδλον, ου, s. n. a young devil, an insolent child.

Διάβολος, ου, s. m. the devil, an accuser, a calumniator, slanderer.

Διαβολόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. diabolical race.

Διαβολόψυρα, ας, s. f. a little blister.

Διαβουλεύομαι, ούμην or μευν, σάμην, v. n. to deliberate, consult.

Διαβούλευσις, εως, s. f. deliberation.

Διαβουλία, ας, s. f. counsel, deliberation.

Διαβούλιον, ου, s. n. see διαβουλία.

Διαβοῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to proclaim, publish.

Διαγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. great indignation.

Διαγανακτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be very indignant.

Διαγγελία, ας, s. f. a message, an order.

Διαγγέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to publish, declare, divulge.

Διάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. a message, an order.

Διάγγελος, ου, s. m. an internuncio, a messenger.

Διαγελῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mock, laugh at.

Διαγίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to incline, bend.

Διαγίνομαι, όμην or μευν, νάμην, v. n. to be occupied.

Διαγινώσκω, α or ον, ίγνωσα, v. a. to examine minutely.

Διάγλυμμα, ατος, s. n. engraving.

Διάγλυφος, ου, s. m. an engraver.

Διαγλύφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to carve, engrave.

Διαγνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know, discern, separate.

Διάγνωσις, εως, s. f. knowledge, discernment, diagnosis.

Διαγνωστικός, ή, όν, adj. knowing, discerning, diagnostic.

Διαγογγύζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to demur very much.

Διαγυμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sack, ransack, plunder, pillage.

Διαγούμισις, εως, s. f. } ransacking,
Διαγούμισμα, ατος, s. n. } plundering.

Διαγυμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a plunderer, pillager, one who ransacks.

Διαγυμιστός, ή, όν, adj. plunderable, that may be plundered or pillaged.

Διαγυμίτης, ου, s. m. a market broker.

Διαγοῦρτι, ου, † s. n. curdled milk.

Διάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a diagram.

Διαγραφεύς, έως, s. m. a writer, draftsman.

Διαγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a design, drawing, copy.

Διαγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to draw, delineate.

Διαγράψιμον, ου, s. n. copying, describing.

Διαγρηγορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be very watchful.

Διαγρυπνιτής, οῦ, s. m. a watcher, guard.

Διαγρυπνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep guard, watch.

Διαγυμνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to exercise.

Διαγύρω, see διαγίρω.

Διάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to behave, carry one's self: διάγω ἅγιον βίον, I live a holy life.

Διαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. behaviour, conduct, deportment.

Διαγώγιον, ου, s. n. freight, porterage.

Διαγωνίζομαι, όμην or μευν, σθην, v. n. to strive, labour hard.

Διαγωνικῶς, adv. diagonically, cornerwise.

Διαγώνιος, ία, ον, adj. diagonal, from corner to corner.

Διαγωνιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be in an agony.

Διαδειγματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make a public spectacle, or example.

Διάδηλος, ον, adj. very manifest.

Διάδημα, ατος, s. n. a crown, a diadem: βασιλικὸν διάδημα, a royal diadem.

Διαδέχομαι, όμην or μευν, ξάμην, v. a. to succeed.

Διαδιδράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to run away, escape.

Διαδίδω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to transmit, to spread, restore, give again: διδόθη λόγος, it is said, a report is spread.

Διαδίδωμι, see διαδίδω.

Διαδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to contend in judgment, to try, judge.

Διαδικασία, ας, s. f. disputation, trial.

Διαδικασμός, οῦ, s. m. disputing, trial.

Διάδικος, ον, ad. opposite, opposed to, adverse.

Διαδικῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to oppose.

Διαδοκιμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to try, prove.

Διάδοσις, εως, s. f. transmission, division.

Διαδότης, ου, s. m. a transmitter.

Διαδοχή, ῆς, s. f. succession: κατὰ διαδοχήν, successively, in succession.

Διαδοχικός, ή, όν, ad. successive, hereditary.

Διάδοχος, ου, s. m. a successor.

Διαζεύγνυμι, μουν, ξα, v. a. to disunite, to disjoin, to uncouple.

Διαζευγνύω, see διαζεύγνυμι.

Διαζευκτικός, ή, όν, ad. disjunctive.

Διάζευξις, εως, s. f. disjunction, disjoining.

Διάζομαι, see διάζω.

Διαζυγία, ας, s. f. } separation, divorce.
Διαζύγιον, ου, s. n. }
Διάζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to weave, warp, plot, contrive, arrange.
Διαζῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to pass one's life, to live. (ζωννύω.
Διάζωμα, διαζώννυμι, see διάζωσμα, δια-
Διαζωννύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to gird about, to gird.
Διάζωσμα, ατος, s. n. a girdle, girding.
Διαθερμαίνω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to make warm, to warm: v. n. to grow warm.
Διάθεσις, εως, s. f. disposition: διάθεσις πρὸς πάθος, affection.
Διαθέτης, ου, s. m. a disposer.
Διαθετικός, ή, όν, ad. disposing. [range.
Διαθέτω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to dispose, ar-
Διαθήκη, ης, s. f. a covenant, an agreement, a testament, will: κάμνω διαθήκην, I make a will.
Διαθηκογράφος, ου, s. m. a testator, writer of a will.
Διαθηκόγραφος, ον, adj. testamentary, relating to a will.
Διαθηκόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to make a will.
Διάθραυσις, εως, s. f. breaking in pieces.
Διάθραυστος, ον, adj. broken in pieces.
Διαθραύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to break in
Διαθρύπτω, see διαθραύω. (pieces.
Διαίρεσις, εως, s. f. division, separation.
Διαιρετέος, ου, s. m. the dividend.
Διαιρέτης, ου, s. m. a separator, divider, separatist, divisor.
Διαιρετικός, ή, όν, ad. separative, dividing.
Διαιρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to divide, separate.
Δίαιτα, ης, s. f. diet, rule of life, manner of living, regimen.
Διαιτήσιμος, ον, adj. relating to diet.
Διαιτητής, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator, arbiter, a judge.
Διαιτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. n. to arbitrate, decide, nourish, diet.
Διαιωνίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to perpetrate, make eternal.
Διαιώνιος, ον, ad. for ever, eternal.
Διαλαὸς, ὲς, adj. warm.
Διακαθαρίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to cleanse thoroughly.
Διακαθιζόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to sit apart, ease nature. [apart.
Διακαθίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to set down
Διακαίω, ω or ου, αυσα, v. a. v. n. to burn, enflame, burn through.

Διακαλύπτω, ω or ου, ψω, v. a. to reveal clearly, reveal.
Διακάμπτω, ω or ου, ψω, v. a. to bend downwards or across, bend.
Διάκαρος, ον, adj. fully satisfied.
Διακαρτερῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hold out, endure to the end, continue, persevere.
Διακατελέγχω, ω or ου, ξω, v. a. to confute or reproach strenuously.
Διακαλέχω, ω or ου, έχον, v. a. to possess, have in possession, hold.
Διακατοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. possession.
Διακάτοχος, ου, s. m. a possessor.
Διάκαυσις, εως, s. f. ardour, conflagration, consuming.
Διάκαμαι, μαν, v. n. to be disposed: εὐνοῶ καὶ διάκαμαι πρός τινα, I wish well to a person, I am well disposed or affected towards a person.
Διακεκαυμένη, ης, s. f. the torrid zone, ἡ διακεκαυμένη ζώνη.
Διάκενος, ον, adj. vain, empty, light.
Διακεντῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to prick, pierce through.
Διακήρυξις, εως, s. f. declaration: διακήρυξις τῆς δικαιοσύνης καὶ ἀδικίας, declaration of justice and injustice: διακήρυξις τῶν φρονημάτων, declaration of opinions: κυβερνητικὴ διακήρυξις, administrative declaration, government proclamation.
Διακηρύττω, ω or ου, ξω, v. a. to publish, proclaim. (tiller.
Διάκι, οῦ, s. n. the handle of a rudder, a
Διακινδυνεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to risk, to endanger.
Διακινῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to move thoroughly.
Διάκλασις, εως, s. f. breaking through.
Διάκλασις, εως, s. f. refrangibility.
Διακλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to break through.
Διακλείω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to preclude.
Διακλέπτω, ω or ου, ψω, v. n. to steal away.
Διακλίνω, ω or ου, νω, v. n. to bend aside, decline.
Διακόπτω, ω or ου, ψω, v. a. to interrupt, break off, cut through.
Διακολλητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. uniting, catching, infectious.
Διακολλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to join together, unite, paste across.
Διακολυμβῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to swim through or across.

Διακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. transportation, conveyance. [through.
Διακομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to carry
Διακονάρης, ου, s. m. a beggar, mendicant.
Διακονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beg bread, go as a mendicant, go a begging, ψωμοζητῶ. (serve.
Διακονικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. serviceable, ready to
Διακονία, ας, s. f. deaconship, deaconry.
Διακονιάρης, ου, s. m. a beggar, mendicant: ζήτυλας. (beggary.
Διακονιαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. indigence, misery,
Διακονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. see διακονία.
Διακονικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ministerial, belonging to a deacon.
Διακόνισσα, ης, s. f. a deaconess.
Διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon, minister.
Διακοντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to throw a dart across.
Διακονῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to beg bread, beg, go a begging: ψωμοζητῶ.
Διακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. interruption, intermission, cutting off, discontinuance, vaca-
Διακοπτικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. interrupting. [tion.
Διακόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to interrupt, cut off, discontinue.
Διακόρευσις, εως, s. f. deflowering.
Διάκος, see διάκονος.
Διακόσιοι, α, ων, adj. plur. two hundred.
Διακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. two hundredth.
Διακόσμημα, ατος, s. n. decoration.
Διακόσμησις, εως, s. f. adorning, embellishing, polishing.
Διακοσμῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adorn, embellish, decorate.
Διακούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hear thoroughly. [ing.
Διάκοψις, εως, s. f. interruption, interrupt-
Διακρατῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hold, possess fully.
Διακρίβεια, ας, s. f. great exactness.
Διακριβολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to speak or act very correctly.
Διακριβόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to examine minutely, scrutinize.
Διακρίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to distinguish, discern, perceive.
Διάκρισις, εως, s. f. discernment, discretion: μὲ διάκρισιν, discreetly, with discretion: ἀφίνομαι εἰς τὴν διάκρισίν σου, I place myself at your discretion: διάκρισις, criterion, rule of judging. (ly.
Διακριτικὰ, adv. with discretion, discreet-
Διακριτικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. discernable, discoverable, distinguishable.
Διακριτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. discreet, discerning.
Διακρότησις, εως, s. f. displosion, explosion, a sudden burst.
Διάκρουσις, εως, s. f. striking a musical instrument, strike across.
Διακρούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strike, sound.
Διακυβερνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to govern, rule.
Διακύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to peep through stupidly, to pry into.
Διακωλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prevent, hinder strenuously.
Διαλακτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kick off.
Διαλάλημα, ατος, s. n. } divulging, pub-
Διαλάλησις, εως, s. f. } lishing, publication, proclaiming.
Διαλαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divulger, publisher, proclaimer, crier, telltale.
Διαλαλητικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. public, publishing.
Διαλαλήτρια, ας, s. f. of διαλαλητής.
Διαλαλοχάρτι, ου, s. n. a proclamation.
Διαλαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to divulge, proclaim, advertise, tattle.
Διαλαμβάνω, α or ον, έλαβα, v. a. to comprehend, contain, treat of.
Διάλαμπρος, ον, adj. glittering, shining.
Διαλάμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to shine through, shine bright, glisten.
Διαλάμπων, ον, ονος, adj. interlucent.
Διάλαμψις, εως, s. f. glistening, shining.
Διαλανθάνω, α or ον, έλαθα, v. n. to lie concealed.
Διαλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to conciliate.
Διάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. choice, election.
Διαλέγομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to dispute, contend.
Διαλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to choose, elect.
Διαλείπω, α or ον, ψα or έλιπον, v. a. to cease, leave off, discontinue. [over.
Διαλείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to anoint, rub
Διάλειψις, εως, s. f. intermission, leaving
Διαλεκτὰ, adv. at choice, at pleasure. (off.
Διαλεκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a chooser, one who chooses. [logic.
Διαλεκτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dialectics, the art of
Διαλεκτικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dialectical, relating to logic, to dialects.
Διαλεκτικῶς, adv. dialectically. (lent.
Διαλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chosen, select, excel-
Διάλεκτος, ου, s. f. dialect, idiom, manner of speaking, language: διάλεκτος ἥτις εἶναι εἰς χρῆσιν, a living language: διάλεκτος ἡ ὁποία δὲν ὁμιλεῖται κοινῶς, a dead

language.

Διαλέκτρια, or διαλέκτρια, ας, s. f. a female chooser, that chooses, disputer.

Διάλεξις, εως, s. f. choice, dispute, disputation, dissertation, debate.

Διάλεμα, see διάλεγμα.

Διαλευκαίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. a. to whiten thoroughly.

Διάλευκος, ον, ad. white through.

Διάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. remainder, space.

Διάληψις, εως, s. f. perception, opinion.

Διαλιμπάνω, α or ον, πα, v. a. to leave off, to cease.

Διαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation, accommodation, agreement, exchange.

Διάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. reconciliation.

Διαλλακτής, οῦ, s. m. a reconciler, mediator, a uniter.

Διαλλάσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to ex-
Διαλλάττω, } change, barter.

Διαλογή, ῆς, s. f. conversation, discourse.

Διαλογίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to carry on or compose a dialogue, to compose or draw up a dissertation, to dispute, debate.

Διαλογικός, ή, όν, adj. reasoning.

Διαλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. thought, reflection.

Διαλογιστικός, ή, όν, adj. reasoning: τὸ διαλογιστικόν, the faculty of reasoning.

Διάλογος, ου, s. m. a dialogue.

Διαλοιδόρησις, εως, s. f. reviling. (vile.

Διαλοιδορῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to re-

Διαλυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to twist, turn.

Διαλύγισμα, ατος, s. n. twisting.

Διαλύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to comb the hair with a coarse comb, unfold.

Διάλυσις, εως, s. f. fusion, solution, diffuseness, dissolving, solving.

Διαλυστήρα, ας, s. f. a coarse comb.

Διαλυστήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, a smelting

Διαλυτής, see διαλυτής. (house.

Διαλυτήριον, see διαλυστήριον. (ter.

Διαλυτής, οῦ, s.m. a dissolver, solver, mel-

Διαλυτικός, ή, όν, adj. dissolving, diluting: ἰατρικὸν διαλυτικόν, a dilutant medicine.

Διάλυτος, ον, adj. dissolved, melted.

Διαλυτός, ή, όν, adj. fusible, that may be melted.

Διαλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dissolve, melt, temper, allay, solve, resolve.

Διαμαντᾶς, ᾶ, see διαμαντίρης.

Διαμαντίνος, ον, adj. diamantine, of diamond, diamond, adamantine.

Διαμαντέρης, ου, s. m. a seller of diamands.

Διαμαντικόν, οῦ, s. n. a jewel.

Διαμάντιον, ου, s. n. a diamond.

Διαμαρτάνω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to err, sin, mistake. (testation.

Διαμαρτύρησις, εως, s. f. protesting, pro-

Διαμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. ascertaining, certifying, maintaining a protest, protestation.

Διαμαρτύρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to protest, bear witness.

Διαμαρτυρούμενος, ου, s. m. a Protestant, one who protests against the innovations and abuses of the papacy.

Διαμαρτυρῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ascertain, certify, maintain, affirm, protest.

Διαμασῶμαι, ώμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to eat up, devour.

Διαμαχίζομαι, see διαμάχομαι.

Διαμάχομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to contend earnestly, dispute, fight.

Διαμελετῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to meditate, study.

Διαμελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut in pieces, dismember.

Διαμέμφομαι, όμην or μην, ψάμην, v. a. to blame, find fault with. [tinue.

Διαμένω, α or ον, ινα, v. n. to remain, con-

Διαμερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to part, divide into parts, separate.

Διαμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. division, dividing, separation.

Διαμερισμός, οῦ, s. m. separation, division.

Διαμεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.

Διάμεσος, ον, adj. intermediate.

Διαμέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measure, measur-

Διαμετρήμος, οῦ, s. m. see διαμέτρημα. [ing.

Διαμέτρησις, εως, s. f. dimension, size.

Διαμέτρητος, ον, adj. measured.

Διαμετρικός, ή, όν, adj. diametrical.

Διάμετρος, ου, s. f. diameter: ἐκ διαμέτρου, diametrically.

Διαμετρῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure, measure through.

Διάμηνος, ον, adj. of two months, two-monthly. [denly.

Διαμιᾶς, adv. at once, all at once, sud-

Διαμνημονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bring to mind, commemorate.

Διαμοιράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute, spread, divide, divulge, portion, deal.

Διαμοίρασις, εως, s. f. } distribution,
Διαμοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. } dispensation, spreading, portioning out, dealing.

Διαμοιραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a distributer, divulger, spreader, dealer.
Διαμοιραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. distributive.
Διαμολύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to defile, pollute.
Διαμόλυσμα, ατος, s. n. defilement, pollution.
Διαμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. duration, continuance, perseverance.
Διάμονος, ον, adj. permanent, enduring.
Διαμορφόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to conform.
Διαμορφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deform, disfigure.
Διαμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformation.
Διαμυθολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. confabulatory.
Διαμυθολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to confabulate.
Διανὰ, conj. instead of διὰ νὰ, that, in order that: διανὰ Ἠ εἴπῃ, that I may tell it.
Διαναπαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to console, quiet.
Διανεμιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. distributive.
Διανέμω, α or ον, ειμα, v. a. to deal, dispense, divulge, distribute.
Διανεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to nod, becon, intimate, signify.
Διανθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bloom all over.
Διανίθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spin, spin out.
Διανίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to wash well or completely, wash off or out.
Διανόημα, ατος, s. n. } consideration, de-
Διανόησις, εως, s. f. } vice, thought.
Διανοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. intellectual, thought-
Διάνοια, ας, s. f. intellect, mind. [ful.
Διανοίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to open, unfold, explain.
Διανομεὺς, έως, s. m. a distributer, dealer.
Διανομὴ, ῆς, s. f. distribution, dispensation, dispensing, deal, dealing.
Διανοοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to think, reflect, devise.
Διανυκτέρευσις, εως, s. f. passing the night.
Διανυκτερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the night.
Διανύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to finish, end, complete.
Διαξηραίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. a. to dry up entirely, to scorch.
Διάξηρος, ον, ad. perfectly dried up.
Δίαξις, εως, s. f. custom, use, usage.
Διαξιφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gladiator. [nally.
Διαπαντὸς, adv. always, for ever, eter-
Διαπαρακύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to stoop to look through, to pry into.
Διαπαρθενεύω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to deflower.

Διαπειράζω, ὰ or ον, ξα, v. a. to try, prove.
Διαπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to transmit, send through.
Διαπέρασις, εως, s. f. } penetration, en-
Διαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. } tering, passing through.
Διαπερατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. penetrating, penetrative, passing, travelling, penetrable, that may be penetrated.
Διαπερνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to penetrate, enter, pierce or run through.
Διαπερῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to pass through, surpass.
Διαπέταλον, ου, s. n. the extent of a place, extension, the superficies of a floor.
Διαπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump again, leap through.
Διαπίπτω, α or ον, έπεσα, v. n. to fail, perish, to fall through.
Διαπλανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to de-
Διάπλασις, εως, s. f. formation. (ceive.
Διαπλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. formative, forming, feigning.
Διαπλάττω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to form, to fashion, to feign.
Διαπλατύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to widen.
Διαπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to entwine, interweave.
Διαπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. a. to sail through or over, or across. [attack.
Διαπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. the joining of battle,
Διαπλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to open, to spread open.
Διαπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to respire, to transpire, to breathe.
Διαπολεμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to contend with.
Διαπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration, breathing, breath.
Διαπόνημα, ατος, s. n. } hard labour, toil.
Διαπόνησις, εως, s. f. }
Διαπονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to labour hard, to toil, to fag.
Διαπορεία, ας, s. f. passing, act of passing.
Διαπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. a passage through, thoroughfare.
Διαπορεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to pass through.
Διαπόρευσις, εως, s. f. see διαπόρευμα.
Διαπόρφυρος, ον, ad. all purple.
Διαπορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be in doubt, wonder, hesitate.
Διαπραγματεύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to bargain, do business, treat about.

Διάπραξις, εως, s. f. finishing, bargaining, performing.

Διαπραττόμαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. to effect by labour, accomplish.

Διαπραΰνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tame, appease.

Διαπρέπεια, ας, s. f. ornament, magnificence, propriety.

Διαπρεπής, ές, adj. ornamental, proper, magnificent, beautiful.

Διαπρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to excel, to distinguish, adorn.

Διαπρεπῶς, adv. excellently, properly.

Διαπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy.

Διαπρίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to saw through.

Διάπριστος, ον, ad. sawn through, asunder.

Διαπτύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to despise.

Διάπτωσις, εως, s. f. downfall, ruin.

Διαπυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to set on fire, consume by fire.

Διάπυρος, ον, adj. ignited, fiery, violent.

Διαραίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sprinkle.

Διάργυρος, ου, s. m. mercury, quicksilver.

Διαρέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to leak.

Διαρθρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to articulate, prepare, fit, joint.

Διάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. articulateness, organization.

Διαριθμῶ, ίω ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to number distinctly.

Διάρκεια, ας, s. f. durableness.

Διαρκής, ές, adj. durable, sufficient.

Διαρκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to last, endure, hold out, be sufficient.

Διαρμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put in order.

Διαρπάζω, α or ον, ξα or σα, v. a. to plunder, to spoil, to snatch.

Διαρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. rapine, plunder.

Διαρπαγμός, οῦ, s. m. plundering.

Διαρράινω, see διαραίνω.

Διαῤῥαντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sprinkle thoroughly.

Διαῤῥάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to sew, to stitch through.

Διαῤῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow through.

Διαῤῥήγνυμι see διαῤῥηγνύω.

Διαῤῥηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to break through, rend.

Διαῤῥήσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to break, to rend, to tear up.

Διαῤῥιθμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to form or adapt together, to number.

Διαῤῥίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to hurl through, throw away.

Διαῤῥοή, ῆς, s. f. diffluency, flowing.

Διάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. diarrhea, looseness.

Διάρτυμα, ατος, s. n. } preparation, pre-
Διάρτυσις, εως, s. f. } paring.

Διασαλίζης, οῦ, † s. m. a guide, conductor.

Διασαλεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be agitated or moved.

Διασαφηνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to explain fully, clear up.

Διασάφησις, εως, s. f. see σαφήνισμα.

Διασαφηνικός, ή, όν, ad. plain, that clears.

Διασαφίζω, διασαφῶ, see διασαφηνίζω.

Διασεισμός, οῦ, s. m. shaking, shivering.

Διασειστός, ή, όν, adj. shaken, moveable.

Διασείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dandle, move, rock, shake much.

Διάσιμον, ου, see δίασμα.

Διασκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to dig through.

Διασκεδάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dissipate: διασκεδάζω τὸν καιρόν, I pass the time.

Διασκέδασις, εως, s. f. dissipation, distraction, scattering.

Διασκεδαστικός, ή, όν, ad. diffusing, shedding (abroad.

Διασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. a stride, a pace, tripping up.

Διασκελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stride out, trip up, straddle.

Διασκελιστά, adv. straddlingly.

Διασκελιστής, οῦ, s. m. a strider, supplanter.

Διασκελιστός, ή, όν, adj. striding, passable, at a stride, tripping up.

Διασκελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to stride, supplant, straddle.

Διασκεπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to uncover.

Διασκέπτομαι, όμην or μην, ψάμην, v. n. to be thoughtful, to bethink.

Διασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to constitute, form, contract, supply.

Διασκευή, ῆς, s. f. furniture, ornament.

Διάσκεψις, εως, s. f. consideration, contemplation.

Διασκιρτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to exult, skip or leap about.

Διασκορπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disperse, scatter, cast or throw about.

Διασκόρπισις, εως, s. f. } scattering, dis-
Διασκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. } persion, waste,
Διασκορπισμός, οῦ, s. m. } wasting.

Διασκορπιστά, adv. in a dispersed or scattered manner.

Διασκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a disperser, a scatterer.

Διασκορπιστικός, } ή, όν, ad. scattering, dis-
Διασκορπιστός, } persing, that may be dispersed or wasted.

Διασκορῶ, see διασκορπίζω.
Δίασμα, ατος, s. n. warping, weaving.
Διασμός, οῦ, s. m. warping.
Διασοφίζομαι, ίσομαι or μην, σάμην, v. n. to cavil, argue, carp, sophisticate.
Διασπαραγμός, οῦ, s. m. dilaceration.
Διασπαρακτός, ή, όν, adj. torn to pieces, broken up. (rate.
Διασπαράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to dilace-
Διάσπασις, εως, s. f. breaking to pieces, a crash, a burst, smashing.
Διάσπασμα, ατος, s. n. see διάσπασις.
Διασπασμός, οῦ, s. m. drawing asunder by force, bursting, crashing.
Διάσπαστος, ον, adj. burst, torn asunder.
Διασπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to spread, diffuse, disseminate, dispense.
Διασπείρω, α or ον, ειρα, v. n. to spread, to sow, disseminate: διασπείρω λόγους, I spread reports. (warp.
Διασπίδιον, ου, s. n. the yarn of a weaver's
Διασπορά, ᾶς, s. f. spreading, diffusing, dissemination, dispersion.
Διασπουδάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to endeavour earnestly, strive after.
Διασπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to tear to pieces, tear limb from limb, worry.
Διαταθμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to weigh completely, weigh out.
Διαταλακτικός, ή, όν, ad. stillaticious, falling in drops.
Διάταλσις, εως, s. f. rarefication.
Διαταλτικός, ή, όν, adj. rarefying.
Διατασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rebel.
Διάτασις, εως, s. f. interstice, sedition.
Διατατικός, ή, όν, adj. rebellious.
Διατατός, ή, όν, adj. distant, separated.
Διατατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stir up discord, move sedition, withdraw.
Διατείλλω, α or ον, ειλα, v. a. to send through, separate, rarefy.
Διάτημα, ατος, s. n. space, distance: εἰς τὸ διάτημα δέκα ἡμερῶν, in the space or course of ten days.
Διατῆρι, ου, s. n. a loom, warping-loom.
Διατηρίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to establish, confirm.
Διατής, οῦ, s. m. a weaver.
Διατολή, ῆς, s. f. dilation, diastole, in anatomy, the dilation of the heart, opposed to systole.
Διατολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to open, dilate.
Διάτολος, ου, s. m. a gutter made round a tree to water it, a trench.

Διατός, ή, όν, ad. that may be warped.
Διάτρα, ας, s. f. the warp, weaver's beam, a woman who prepares the warp.
Διατράπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to flash through.
Διατρατηγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go on an expedition.
Διατρίπτης, ου, s. m. a perverter, corrupter.
Διατριπτικός, ή, όν, adj. perverting, corrupting, that perverts, seductive.
Διατρίπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to pervert, corrupt, turn, seduce.
Διατρίψιμον, ου, s. n. perverting, corrupting, distortion, seduction.
Διατροφή, ῆς, s. f. distortion, perversion.
Διάτροφος, ον, adj. bent, like a bow, crooked.
Διατρωνύω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strow, to spread out. (through.
Διασυρίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to whistle
Διασύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to draw asunder, detract, slander.
Διασφαγή, ῆς, s. f. a break, a gash.
Διασφάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to break through. (take.
Διασφάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. n. to err, mis-
Διασφάττω, see διασφάζω. (squeeze.
Διασφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to press, to
Διάσφιγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing.
Διαχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rescind, tear, split, cut in two, cleave.
Διάχισις, εως, s. f. } a split, a cleft.
Διάχισμα, ατος, s. n. }
Διασώζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to save, to heal, to cure, to keep or preserve.
Διάτα, ης, s. f. διαθήκη: testament, will.
Διαταγή, ῆς, s. f. a decree, edict, order, rule, method, dispensation: αἱ διαλαγαί, laws, constitution, διαταγὴ τοῦ πάπα, a pope's bull.
Διάταγμα, ατος, s. n. constitution, decree.
Διαλαγμός, οῦ, s. m. a discourse, a sermon.
Διατάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to decree, order, constitute, appoint, dispose, arrange.
Διατάκτης, ου, s. m. an orderer, appointer, disposer, arranger.
Διατακτικά, orderly, in good order.
Διατακτικός, ή, όν, adj. orderly, decretal.
Διατακτός, ή, όν, adj. ordinable, that may be or is to be ordered.
Διατάκτρα, ας, s. f. a testatrix.
Διατηρητικός, ή, όν, ad. preservative.
Διάταξις, εως, s. f. constitution, arrangement, order, decree, law, statute,

disposition, a will: νομικὴ διάταξις, a legal will, or order: ὑπισθενεργὴς διάταξις, a retroactive order: αὐτογνώμων διάταξις, an arbitrary decree: περιττὴ διάταξις, a superfluous order or will.

Διαταράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to disturb much, to agitate.

Διάτασις, εως, s. f. distension.

Διατάσσω, see διατάττω.

Διατάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to set in order, order, make a will, ordain.

Διατείνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distend, extend, enlarge.

Διατειχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to surround with a wall, to wall round.

Διατελὴς, ὲς, adj. effectual.

Διατελῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to finish completely, persevere.

Διατέμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to intersect.

Διατήκω, α or ον, κην, v. a. to melt completely.

Διατήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, maintenance, preserving, keeping.

Διαιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preserver, supporter.

Διατηρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preservative.

Διατηρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to preserve, conserve, support, hold out.

Διατί; conj. why? on what account? for what reason? διὰ τί;

Διατίθεμαι, μην or μυν, θην, v. a. to dispose, appoint.

Διατίθημι, see διατίθεμαι.

Διατίμησις, εως, s. f. accurate estimation, census, appraisement.

Διατιμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to estimate accurately, appraise.

Διατινάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shake to pieces, shake violently.

Διατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. intersection.

Διατόρευμα, ατος, s. n. turned work.

Διατορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn.

Διατρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn from, divert.

Διατρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to transcur, run over, run between, run through, pass through. (ment,

Διατριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. occupation, entertain- a treatise, dissertation, diatribe.

Διατρίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to pass away: used thus, διατρίβω τὸν καιρὸν, I pass the time: διατρίβω, I spend, wear.

Διάτριμμα, ατος, s. n. filing, what is rubbed off, filings.

Διατροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment.

Διατρύπημα, ατος, s. n. } pertusion, per-
Διατρύπησις, εως, s. f. } foration, boring through, a hole, a bore.

Διατρυπῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pierce through, run through, make a hole through, to hole, bore.

Διαυγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make pellucid, to shine through.

Διαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. pellucidness.

Διαύγεια, ας, s. f. pellucidness, transparency.

Διαυγὲς, οῦς, s. n. limpidness, lucidness.

Διαυγὴς, ὲς, ad. pellucid, limpid, transparent.

Διαυγίζομαι, όμην or μυν, σάμην. v. n. to shine, shine through.

Διαυθέντευμα, ατος, s. n. defence.

Διαυθέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence, defending.

Διαυθεντευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a defender.

Διαυθεντευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. defensive.

Διαυθεντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to defend, protect: τοῦτο θέλει σὲ διαυθεντεύσει ἀπὸ τὸν ἥλιον, this will defend you from the sun: παχίζει νὰ διαυθεντευθῇ ἀπὸ τὴν κακοκαιρίαν, he endeavours to defend himself from the bad weather. [through.

Διαφαίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. n. to appear

Διαφάνεια, ας, s. f. transparency, clearness, lucidness.

Διαφανὴς, ὲς, adj. clear, transparent: τὸ διαφανὲς, transparency, clearness.

Διαφανῶς, adv. transparently, clearly.

Διάφασις, εως, s. f. transparency.

Διαφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to be transparent, shine through.

Διαφέντευσις, εως, s. f. defence.

Διαφεντευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a defender.

Διαφεντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to defend.

Διαφέρω, see διαφέρω.

Διαφέρομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to quarrel, dispute, differ.

Διαφέρω, α or ον, γκα or ρα, v. n. to differ, carry through: πολὺ διαφέρει, it differs much, there is a great difference.

Διαφεύγω, α or ον, υγα, v. a. to evade, flee from, escape.

Διάφευξις, εως, s. f. flight, escape.

Διαφήμησις, εως, s. f. divulging, publishing.

Διαφημίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to celebrate, praise, divulge.

Διαφημιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divulger.

Διαφθείρω, α or ον, α, v. a. to corrupt, ruin.

Διαφθονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to envy much, be very envious of.

Διαφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. corruption, ruin.

Διαφθορεὺς, έως, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.

Διάφι, διαφοκίρι, see θειάφι, θειαφοκίρι.

Διαφιλονείκησις, εως, s. f. a dispute, quarrel, contention, debate.

Διαφιλονεικῶ, έω, ει or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dispute, quarrel, contend, debate.

Διαφλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to burn up or through.

Διαφόβημα, ατος, s. n. terror, great fear.

Διαφοβῶ, έω, ει or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to terrify, frighten, affright.

Διαφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. difference, diversity: εἶναι μεγάλη διαφορὰ, there is a great difference: διαφορὰ, ἔρις, μάλωμα, strife, dispute, debate, lawsuit, quarrel.

Διαφοραίνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to profit, gain advantage.

Διαφορετικὰ, adv. differently, variously.

Διαφορετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. different, diverse: διαφορετικὸς, ὅστις ἔχει διάφορον, gaining, that reaps advantage, that gains, that receives interest.

Διαφορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to gain advantage, to profit, receive interest.

Διαφόρημα, ατος, s. n. spoil.

Διάφορον, ου, s. n. advantage, gain, interest: ἴδιον διάφορον, particular advantage, one's own interest: δίδω διάφορον, κέρδος, I give advantage, pay interest: μὲ διάφορον, advantageously, with interest: εὑρίσκω τὸ διάφορόν μου, I find my account, I find it turn to my advantage: αὐτὸς δὲν κοιτάζει πάρεξ τὸ διάφορόν του, he only looks to his own interest, or advantage: δὲν ἔχει τινὰς διάφορον πολλὴν αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα, there is no profit in selling that article: διάφορον χρημάτων, use, or interest of many: διάφορον διὰ ἀλλαγὴν χρημάτων, course or rate of exchange: παίρνω ἄσπρα μὲ τὸ διάφορον, I borrow money on interest.

Διάφορος, ον, adj. different, diverse, several, various, certain.

Διαφορότης, ῆτος, s. f. difference, diversity.

Διαφοροχρωματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make of different colours.

Διαφορῶ, έω, ει or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be indifferent, to profit, take interest.

Διαφόρως, adv. differently.

Διαφραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rupture, a gap.

Διάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. diaphragm, midriff.

Διαφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.

Διαφυλακτήριον, ου, s. n. reservatory.

Διαφυλακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preserver, keeper, guard.

Διαφυλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. preservative, that preserves.

Διαφυλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to preserve, keep, guard.

Διαφύσημα, ατος, s. n. } perflating, blow-
Διαφύσησις, εως, s. f. } ing through, the act of blowing through, perflation.

Διαφυσῶ, άω, ει or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to perflate, blow through.

Διαφώνησις, εως, s. f. } dissension, discord,
Διαφωνία, ας, s. f. } dissent, difference, disagreement.

Διάφωνος, ον, adj. discordant, unmusical, dissenting.

Διαφωνῶ, έω, ει or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to differ, be discordant, to dissent.

Διαφωνῶν, ονος, s. m. one who differs, a dissenter.

Διαφωτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shine or illumine through, translume.

Διαχαράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to engrave.

Διαχωρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to kill, dispatch with the hand.

Διαχέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour out, to diffuse, shed about.

Διαχρίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to anoint or rub all over.

Διάχρυσος, ον, adj. interwoven with gold.

Διάχυσις, εως, s. f. relaxation, diffusion.

Διαχύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to diffuse, relax, spread abroad.

Διάχωμα, ατος, s. n. a quay, wharf.

Διαχώρησις, εως, s. f. separation, division.

Διαχωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disjoin, disunite, separate, divide.

Διαχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. disjoining, disunion, separation, disjunction.

Διαχωρισμὸς, see διαχώρισμα.

Διαχωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disjoiner, separator, separatist.

Διαχωριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. disjunctive, disjoining.

Διαχωριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. divisible, separable.

Διαχωρῶ, see διαχωρίζω.

Διάχωσις, εως, s. f. a quay, a wharf.

Διαψεύδω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deceive.

Διάψευμα, ατος, s. n. deception, trick.

Διαψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. examination by touching, feeling about.

Διαψηλαφῶ, έω, ει or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to examine by touching, or feeling.

Διαψηφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to vote, elect.

Διαψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting, vote, suffrage.
Διαψηφισμός, οῦ, s. m. a vote, decision, suffrage, voting.
Διαψιθυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to whistle, mutter, whisper through.
Διβάνι, υ, † s. n. divan, sofa.
Δίβαφής, ές, see δίβαφος.
Διάβαφος, ον, adj. twice or double dyed.
Δίβυλος, ον, adj. double-minded, twofold, versatile.
Διγαμία, ας, s. f. bigamy.
Δίγαμος, ον, adj. that has two wives, or two husbands.
Δίγαμμα, ατος, s. n. digamma.
Διγαμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to marry a second time.
Διγενής, ές, adj. of two genders, nations, or kinds. [ble-tongued.
Δίγλωσσος, ον, ad. of two languages, dou-
Διαγνωμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dissemble, dissimulate, feign, doubt.
Διγνωμία, ας, s. f. dissimulation, fiction, doubt.
Δίγνωμα, adv. dissemblingly, feignedly.
Δίγνωμος, ον, adj. dissembling, feigning, in two minds.
Διγνωμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to dissemble, feign.
Δίγονος, υ, s. m. a twin.
Δίδαγμα, ατος, s. n. instruction, learning, doctrine: θρησκευτικὸν δίδαγμα, religious instruction.
Διδακτήριος, ία, ον, ad. didactic, instructive.
Διδακτής, οῦ, s. m. a teacher, an instructor, a preacher.
Διδακτικός, ή, όν, adj. instructive, didactic, teaching.
Διδακτός, ή, όν, ad. disciplinable, pliable, teachable, docile.
Διδακτῶς, adv. skilfully.
Διδάκτυλος, ον, ad. two-fingered.
Δίδαξις, εως, s. f. teaching, instruction.
Διδασκάλια, ων, s.n. pl. pay for instruction, schoolwages.
Διδασκαλεῖον, υ, s. n. school, place where instruction is given.
Διδασκάλευμα, ατος, s. n. instruction, teaching, learning. [teach.
Διδασκαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to instruct,
Διδασκαλία, ας, s. f. doctrine, instruction, teaching: βεβαία διδασκαλία, certain instruction: λογικὴ διδασκαλία, reasonable or logical instruction: ἐπιστημονικὴ διδασκαλία, scientific instruction.
Διδασκαλικά, adv. by way of instruction.
Διδασκαλικός, ή, όν, adj. instructive, relating to a master, learned.
Διδασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a school-mistress, female teacher.
Διδάσκαλος, υ, s. m. a master, teacher, preceptor, an instructor, a preacher: διδάσκαλος τῆς ἰατρικῆς, τῶν νομικῶν, doctor of physic, of laws: διδάσκαλος τῆς ἐκκλησίας, instructor of the church, doctor of divinity.
Διδάσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to teach, instruct, preach.
Διδαχή, ῆς, s. f. a sermon: διδαχή, βίβλος περιέχουσα διδαχάς, a book of sermons.
Διδάχνω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to teach, instruct, preach.
Δίδομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be addicted, or given to.
Διδράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flee, to run away.
Διδραχμή, ῆς, s. f. a piece of money equal to about fifteen pence, didrachma.
Δίδραχμον, υ, s. n. a didrachmon, a double drachm.
Διδυμάρικος, η, ον, adj. relating to twins.
Διδυμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bear twins.
Διδύμια, ων, s.n. pl. the testicles: ἀρχίδια.
Διδυμογενής, ές, adj. twin-born.
Διδυμογονία, see διδυμοτοκία.
Δίδυμος, υ, s. m. a twin: οἱ δίδυμοι, τὸ ζώδιον, the constellation Gemini.
Διδυμοτοκία, ας, s. f. bearing twins.
Διδυμότοκοι, ων, adj. plur. twins.
Διδυμοτόκος, ον, adj. twin bearing, having born twins.
Διδυμοτοκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear twins.
Δίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to give: δίδω λόγον, ὑπόχομαι, I promise, I give my word: δίδω ἄδειαν, I give permission or leave, bid adieu: δίδω ἄδικον, I condemn: δίδω δανειακά, I lend: ἔδωκε κακὸν θάνατον, he ended badly: μὲ ἔδωσε καλὰ λόγια, he flattered me: δίδω πόλεμον, I give battle: δίδω προνόμιον, I grant a privilege: δίδω τόπον, I give place: δίδω ὀπίσω, I give back, restore: δίδω χέρι, I give the hand, assist, answer: δὲν μοῦ δίδει χέρι, it does not answer my purpose, does not turn to my account: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, may it please God: νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ Θεός, God forbid: ἂν δώσῃ ὁ Θεός, if God please, if it please God.

δίδομαι, I adapt myself, give myself, I am devoted to: δίδομαι, παραδίδομαι εἰς ἵνα πρᾶγμα, I apply myself to a thing.

Δίδωμι, see δίδω. (rity.

Διεγγύησις, εως, s. f. a pledge, bale, secu-

Διεγγυῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pledge, mortgage.

Διεγείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to excite, rouse, raise.

Διέγερσις, εως, s. f. resuscitation, rousing.

Διεγερτικός, ή, όν, adj. exciting, rousing, stirring up.

Διειδής, ές, adj. transparent, clear.

Διείρω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to preclude, put through, insert.

Διεκβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. n. to pass out, issue forth.

Διεκβολή, ῆς, s. f. an eruption.

Διεκκύψαν, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to look out through attentively.

Διεκπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail through, sail off.

Διεκπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to breathe or blow through.

Διεκρέω, α or ον, σα, } v. n. to run
Διεκτρέχω, α or ον, ξα, } through.

Διεκχύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strew, pour out or forth, shed about.

Διέκχυσις, εως, s. f. strewing, pouring forth, shedding about.

Διεκχύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to diffuse.

Διελαύνω, α or ον, θον, v. a. to drive or pierce through.

Διελέγχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to confute, reprove, plead, convict.

Διελεύθω, see διέρχομαι.

Διέλευσις, εως, s. f. passing through.

Διελκυσμός, οῦ, s. m. attraction.

Διελκύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to attract.

Διεμβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to cast in through.

Διεμμένω, α or ον, ινα, v.n. to hold to, continue, persevere.

Διεξάγω, α or ον, ήγαγον, v. a. v. n. to lead through, transact.

Διεξερευνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to examine minutely, scrutinize.

Διεξέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθον, v. n. to come out through, go through.

Διεξοδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to go out through.

Διεξοδικός, ή, όν, ad. diffuse, ample, profuse, extensive.

Διεξοδικῶς, adv. diffusively, amply, extensively, at large.

Διέξοδος, υ, s. f. an outlet, a passage through, thoroughfare.

Διεπιστολεύς, έως, s. m. a correspondent.

Διερεθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to exasperate.

Διερεθισμός, οῦ, s. m. exasperation.

Διερεύνησις, εως, s. f. diligent search.

Διερευνητής, οῦ, s. m. a searcher.

Διερευνητικῶς, adv. by diligent search.

Διερευνῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to search diligently, scrutinize.

Διερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation, explanation.

Διερμηνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an interpreter, an explainer.

Διερμηνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to interpret, explain.

Διέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθον, v. n. to go or pass through, come through.

Διερωτῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask, enquire.

Διεσπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to disseminate, disperse, scatter: διασπείρω.

Διετηρίς, ίδος, s. f. the space of two years.

Διετής, ές, adj. of two years, biennial.

Διετία, ας, s. f. see διετηρίς.

Διευθυντής, οῦ, s. m. a director, guide.

Διευθύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to direct.

Διευλαβοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be much afraid, to venerate greatly.

Δίζωος, ον, ad. two-lived, having two lives.

Διήγημα, ατος, s. n. relation, narration, account, narrative.

Διηγηματάκι, υ, s. n. an anecdote, a short story, a tale. [tive.

Διηγηματικός, ή, όν, ad. narrative, declara-

Διηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of narration.

Διήγησις, εως, s. f. narration, declaration, relation, story, account, narrative.

Διηγητής, οῦ, s. n. a relater, a narrator, a teller.

Διηγητικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to narration, to an account, declarative.

Διηγήτρα, ας, s. f. a female relater, a female that relates.

Διηγοῦμαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to relate, narrate, tell, recount, report, state: διηγοῦνται, they say, it is said.

Διημέρευσις, εως, s. f. sojourning, sojourn.

Διημερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tarry, pass the day, sojourn.

Διηνεκής, ές, adj. perpetual, continual, eternal: τὸ διηνεκές, perpetuity.

Διηνεκῶς, adv. perpetually, continually, eternally.

Διηρημένως, adv. dividedly, separately.

Διθάλασσος, ον, ad. having two seas, where two seas meet, washed on both sides by the sea.

Διθεία, ας, s. f. the doctrine of two divinities.

Διθεΐτης, ου, s. m. one who believes in two divinities.

Δίθρονος, ον, ad. having two thrones.

Διθυραμβικός, ή, όν, ad. dithyrambic, mystic.

Διθύραμβος, ου, s. m. a sort of mystical verse.

Δίθυρον, ου, s. n. a double or folding door.

Δίθυρος, ον, adj. having two doors.

Διϊκνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to go through, penetrate, pierce.

Διΐπταμαι, άμην or μην, άμην, v. n. to fly through.

Διΐστημι, ίστην, σα, v. n. to part, depart, remove.

Διϊσχυρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to pretend, insist, attempt, try.

Δικαγωγία, ας, s. f. process, procedure.

Δικάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to judge, try.

Δίκαια, adv. justly.

Δικαιοδοσία, ας, s. f. jurisdiction, award.

Δικαιοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives what is just.

Δικαιοδοτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to give what is just and right.

Δικαιοκρίνω, ω or ον, να, v. n. to judge justly.

Δικαιοκρισία, ας, s. f. just judgment.

Δικαιοκρίτης, ου, s. m. a just judge, an equitable judge.

Δικαιολόγημα, ατος, s. n. reason, justification, acquittance: δὶν ἔχεις κανένα δικαιολόγημα, you have no reason at all, you are quite wrong.

Δικαιολογία, ας, s. f. justification.

Δικαιολόγος, ον, adj. justifying, that justifies.

Δικαιολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to justify, clear, defend, acquit.

Δικαιομιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak in favour of, plead.

Δικαιόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to justify, clear, defend, acquit.

Δικαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. upright conduct.

Δικαιοπραγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to practise justice, act justly or uprightly.

Δίκαιος, αία, ον, ad. just, equitable: τὸ δίκαιον, reason, right.

Δικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. justice, equity, righteousness: ἀνθρώπινος δικαιοσύνη, human justice: οὐράνιος δικαιοσύνη, heavenly justice: ἐθνικὴ δικαιοσύνη, national justice.

Δικαιότης, ηλος, s. f. justice, right, righteousness.

Δικαίωμα, ατος, s. n. justification, right: προκαταρκτικὸν δικαίωμα, anterior right: φυσικὸν δικαίωμα, natural right: προσωπικὸν δικαίωμα, personal right: δικαίωμα τῆς πολιτείας, right of citizenship: δημόσιον δικαίωμα, public right: μερικὸν δικαίωμα, private right: θεμελιῶδες δικαίωμα, fundamental right: δικαίωμα τῆς ἐκλογῆς, right of choice: ὑποτιθέμενον δικαίωμα, supposed right: δικαιώματα τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου γένους, the rights of man: πολιτικὸν δικαίωμα, political right: δικαίωμα τῶν κοινωνιῶν, right of communities: παλαιὸν δικαίωμα, ancient right: δικαίωμα τῆς πρωτοτοκίας, primogeniture, birth-right.

Δικαιωματικός, ή, όν, ad. justificatory.

Δικαίως, adv. justly, properly, rightly.

Δικαίωσις, εως, s. f. justification, acquittal.

Δικαιωτής, οῦ, s. m. a justifier, defender.

Δικαιωτικός, ή, όν, ad. justificatory.

Δικανίκιον, ου, s. n. a walking stick which has a handle in the form of a cross.

Δικανικός, ή, όν, ad. judiciary, judicial.

Δικανικός, οῦ, s. m. a lawyer.

Δίκαρπος, ον, ad. having two kinds of fruit.

Δικαρπῶ, ίω ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce two kinds of fruit.

Δικασία, ας, s. f. suit, litigation.

Δικάσιμον, ου, s. n. what is disputed, bone of contention.

Δικάσιμος, ον, ad. disputable, contestable.

Δίκασμα, ατος, s. n. judging, judgment.

Δίκασις, εως, s. f. contest, lawsuit.

Δικαστήριον, ου, s. n. tribunal, court, judgment seat: ἔκκλητον δικαστήριον, court of appeal: συνταγματικὸν δικαστήριον, constitutional tribunal.

Δικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a judge, an umpire.

Δικαστικός, ή, όν, ad. judicial, judiciary.

Δικατάλληκτος, ον, adj. ending in two different ways.

Δικέλλα, ης, s. f. } a mattock.
Δικέλλι, ου, s. m. }

Δίκελλα, ης, s. f. a fork.

Δικέρατος, ον, ad. two-horned, having two horns.

Δικερόνι, ου, s. n. a fork.

Δικέφαλος, ον, ad. two-headed, having two heads, biceps.

Δίκη, ης, s. f. cause, justice: δημόσιος δίκη, public justice: αὐτογνώμων δίκη, arbitrary justice.

Δίκησις, see ἐκδίκησις.

Δικολόγημα, ατος, s. n. patronizing, protecting, patronage.

Δικολογία, ας, s. f. patronage, defence.

Δικολόγος, ου, s. m. a patron, a protector, a defender.

Δικολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to patronize, protect, defend, plead for.

Δικόμμαιος, ον, ad. dividing or cutting into two parts, of two parts.

Δικονοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to serve, be a servant.

Δικονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to serve.

Δίκοπος, ον, adj. two-edged.

Δικὸς, see ἰδικός.

Δικούτιλλος, ον, ad. double-faced.

Δικράνη, ου, s. n. a pitch-fork, hay-fork: δικράνι, πηροῦνι, a fork.

Δίκρανον, δικριάνι, see δικράνι, δικερόνι.

Δίκροτον, ου, s. n. a line of battle ship, a two-decker.

Δίκταμον, ου, s. n. dittany, a herb.

Δικτάτωρ, ωρος, † s. m. a dictator.

Δικτατωρεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to act as dictator.

Δικτατωρία, ας, † s. f. dictatorship.

Δίκτυ, υ, s. n. a net, snare, trap.

Δικτυοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in the form of a net, reticular.

Δίκτυον, see δίκτυ. (work.

Δικτυόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to make net

Δικτυοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a knitter of nets.

Δικτυωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. net-work.

Δικτυωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. reticular.

Δίκωλος, ον, ad. double-membered, having two members.

Διλάβιον, ου, s. n. a pair of tongs.

Δίλημμα, ατος, s. n. dilemma.

Διλλιούνιον, ου, s. n. a billion.

Διλογία, ας, s. f. double meaning.

Δίλογος, ον, adj. of two words, composed of two words, double-tongued, varying, of double meaning.

Δίλοφος, ον, adj. having two hills.

Διμερὴς, ὲς, adj. bipartite, divided into two parts.

Διμερία, ας, s. f. bipartition.

Δίμερος, α, ον, ad. of two days.

Δίμετρον, ου, s. n. the quantity of two measures, double measure.

Δίμετρος, ον, adj. having two metres or measures, double measure.

Διμέτωπος, ον, adj. having two foreheads.

Δίμηνος, ον, adj. of two months.

Δίμηνον, ου, s. n. two months, the space of two months.

Διμισκὶ, οῦ, s. n. damask.

Δίμιτον, ου, s. n. dimity, a kind of cloth.

Δίμορφος, ον, adj. two-formed, biform.

Δίνη, ης, s. f. a vortex, whirlpool.

Δίνω, see δίδω.

Δινώδης, ες, ad. vortical.

Διὸ, conj. therefore, wherefore, hence.

Διόδευσις, εως, s. f. a passage, journey.

Διοδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass through, to journey.

Δίοδος, ου, s. m. a passage, an entrance, a long gallery: δίοδος, τὸ δίγραφον, the parting of a road.

Διοδοὺς, όντος, ad. bidental, doubletoothed.

Διοίκημα, ατος, s. n. } administration, gov-
Διοίκησις, εως, s. f. } ernment, direction: δημόσιος διοίκησις, public administration: ἀκλόνητος διοίκησις, an unshaken government.

Διοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an administrator, a director, governor: οἱ διοικηταὶ τοῦ βασιλείου, the directors of the kingdom, the ministers: γενικὸς διοικητὴς, general governor: μερικὸς διοικητὴς, private governor: τοπικὸς διοικητὴς, local governor.

Διοικητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. governing, relating to government or direction.

Διοικήτρια, ας, s. f. a governess.

Διοικίζω, see διοικῶ.

Διοικῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to administer, govern, direct, rule.

Διόλου, adv. entirely, completely, quite.

Διόμοσις, εως, s. f. dejeration, taking a solemn oath.

Δίμοιρον, ου, s. n. a span.

Διομολογητικὸς, ὸν, adj. conditionary, conditional.

Διονομάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to name, call, denominate.

Διονυσιακὰ, ῶν, & διονύσια, ων, s. n. plur. feasts of Bacchus: ἑορταὶ τοῦ Βάκχου.

Διόνυσος, ου, s. m. Bacchus.

Διόπερ, adv. wherefore, truly.

Διοπετὴς, ὲς, ad. fallen from the skies, from Jupiter.

Διόπτρα, ας, s. f. an optical instrument.

Διοπτρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the science of dioptrics, perspective.

Διοπτρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dioptric, perspective.

Δίοπτρον, ου, s. n. transparency.

Διοργανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. organization, organizing.

Διορθόω, ᾶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. a. to improve, to correct, straighten.

Διοργίζομαι, όμην or μυν, σθην, v. n. to be very angry.

Διορθίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to improve, reform, mend.

Διόρθρωσις, εως, s. f. an amendment, a reformation.

Διορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer, mender, corrector.

Διόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. } correction, correc-
Διόρθωσις, εως, s. f. } ting, improving.

Διορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a corrector, an improver. [ing.

Διορθωτικός, ή, όν, adj. corrective, correct-

Διορθωτός, ή, όν, ad. correctable, that may be mended, corrected, improved.

Διορία, ας, s. f. trust, time allowed to pay: μὲ διορίαν, on trust.

Διορίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to fix, appoint, define, command, order, give an order for any thing, determine: διορίζω τὶ εἰς μίαν ὑποθέσιν, I design, destine, appoint: διόρισέ μοι μίαν ὥραν καὶ ἔρχομαι, appoint me a time and I will come: διόρισέ μοι τί ἔχω νὰ κάμω, tell me what I am to do, order me what to do.

Διόρισις, εως, s. f. determining, fixing.

Διορισμός, οῦ, s. m. determination, determining.

Διοριστικός, ή, όν, ad. definitive, fixing, appointing, decisive.

Διοριστός, ή, όν, ad. determinable, definable.

Διορκίζω, see διορκῶ.

Διορκῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to confirm with an oath.

Διόρυγμα, ατος, s. n. an opening, a breach.

Διόρυξις, εως, s. f. eruption, breach.

Διορύττω, ᾶ or οῦ, ξα, v. n. to break through.

Διορῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to see through, look through.

Διόσκουροι, ων, s. m. pl. Castor & Pollux.

Διότι, conj. because, because that.

Διουρητικός, ή, όν, adj. diuretic, provoking urine.

Δίστατος, ον, ad. of two stories.

Διστίπαλος, ον, ad. dipetalous, having two flower leaves.

Δίπηχυς, υν, ad. of two cubits. [fully.

Διπλᾶ, adv. doubly, obliquely, doubt-

Δίπλα, ης, s. f. a folding, doubling, fold.

Διπλαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the flat part of a sword.

Διπλασιάζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to double, fold up.

Διπλασίασις, εως, s. f. reduplication.

Διπλασίασμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, the act of folding or doubling.

Διπλασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. reduplication.

Διπλάσιος, ία, ον, adj. double, twice as much, twofold.

Διπλασίως, adv. doubly.

Δίπλη, see δίπλα. [lived.

Διπλόζωος, ον, ad. of double life, double-

Διπλοΐς, ίδος, s. f. a double robe or gar-

Διπλοκάμπανον, ου, s. n. a peal. [ment.

Διπλοκαμπανίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. n. to ring a peal.

Διπλόω, ᾶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. a. to double, fold,

Διπλόος, see διπλοῦς. [fold up.

Διπλοπόδης, ες, ad. sitting cross-legged.

Διπλόπους, ον, ad. sitting on the heels.

Διπλοποδῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to gallop or canter.

Διπλόπορία, ης, s. f. a double door.

Διπλασύνη, ης, s. f. reduplication.

Διπλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. dissembling, double-facedness, deceit.

Διπλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. double-faced, two-faced, deceitful, feigned.

Διπλός, ή, όν, } adj. double, twofold.
Διπλοῦς, οῦν, }

Διπλόχειρα, adv. with the arms crossed.

Διπλοχίρης, ες, ad. that stands with the arms crossed, idle, unoccupied.

Δίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, folding up: δίπλωμα χρυσόβουλον, a diploma.

Διπλωμάδα, ας, s. f. see δίπλωμα.

Δίπλωσις, εως, s. f. the doubling of any thing.

Διπόδημα, ατος, s. n. gallop, canter.

Δίπους, ον, ad. with two feet, two-footed.

Διποδῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to gallop, canter.

Δίπορτον, ου, s. n. a double door.

Δίπορτος, ον, adj. of or with two doors, having double doors.

Διποτάμαστον, ου, s. n. the junction of two rivers.

Διπόταμον, ου, s. n. a stream composed of two rivers, junction of two rivers.

Διπρόσωπα, adv. feignedly, deceitfully, with a double face.

Διπροσωπία, ας, s. f. dissembling, double facedness, deceit, double dealing.

Διπροσωπίζω, see διπροσωπῶ.

Διπρόσωπος, ον, ad. feigned, deceitful, two-faced, double-faced.

Διπροσωπῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to dissemble, feign, act in a double-faced manner.

Δίπτερος, ον, ad. that has two wings, two-winged.

Διπτέρυγος, see δίπτερος.

Δίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a diptote.

Δίπυλος, ον, adj. having two gates.

Δὶς, adv. twice.

Δισάκιον, ου, s. n. a sack with two mouths, a wallet, a portmanteau.

Δισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandson.

Δίσεκτος, ου, s. m. bisextile, leap-year.

Δισεκτίλος, ον, ad. relating to the leap-year, bisextile.

Δισκάριον, ου, s. n. a plate, dish: δισκάριον τοῦ ποτηρίου, the patten or cover of a chalice, or cup.

Δισκαφίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to fill up a ditch, to water trees.

Δίσκηπτρος, ον, adj. having two sceptres.

Δίσκιος, ον, adj. having two shadows.

Δισκοποτήριον, ου, s. n. the chalice, cup and cover.

Δίσκος, ου, s. m. tray, waiter, quoit, dish.

Δίσμα, ατος, s. n. an apple, or fruit tart.

Δισμύριοι, α, ων, ad. pl. twice ten thousand.

Δισουρία, ας, s. f. strangury, difficulty in passing urine.

Δισσὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. double. [syllabic.

Δισσύλαβος, ον, ad. of two syllables, dis-

Δισσῶς, adv. doubly.

Δίσταγμα, ατος, s. n. doubt, hesitating.

Διστασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. doubt, hesitation.

Διστάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. v. n. to doubt, be in doubt, hesitate, waver.

Διστακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dubious, doubtful, perplexed, uncertain.

Δίστασις, εως, s. f. see διστασμός.

Δίστεγος, ον, adj. having two roofs.

Δίστιχον, ου, s. n. a distich, couplet of lines.

Δίστιχος, ον, ad. having two lines.

Δίστομος, ον, ad. that has two mouths, two-mouthed: δίστομον σπαθὶ, a two-edged sword.

Δίστραπον, ου, s. n. the parting of a road or way.

Δίστυλος, ον, ad. having two pillars or columns: δίστυλον, a Spanish dollar.

Διχιλιὰς, άδος, s. f. two thousand.

Διχίλιοι, α, ων, ad. pl. two thousand.

Δισώματος, ον, ad. bicorporal, double-bodied.

Διτάλαντος, ον, ad. having two talents.

Δίτονος, ον, ad. having two accents, double-toned.

Διττοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. doublefacedness.

Διττὸς, διττῶς, see δισσὸς, δισσῶς.

Διϋλίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to strain, filter.

Διύλισις, εως, s. f. filtering, straining.

Διϋλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a filterer, strainer.

Διϋλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. filtering, strainable.

Διϋφαίνω, ω or ον, ανω, v. a. to interweave.

Διφθέρα, ας, s. f. parchment, a note book.

Διφθέρι, ου, s. n. a memorandum, a note.

Διφθέρωμα, ατος, s. n. a roll of parchment.

Δίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a diphthong.

Δίφυρκος, ον, ad. biforked, forked, cloven.

Δίφορος, ον, ad. biferous, bearing fruit of two kinds, or twice in one season.

Δίφρισκος, ου, s. m. a curricle, two-wheeled carriage.

Δίφρος, ου, s. m. a chair, bench, seat.

Δίφυλλος, ον, ad. two-leaved.

Δίχα, see δίχως.

Δίχα, adv. in a divided state.

Διχάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to divide into two equal parts.

Διχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division, equal division.

Δίχειρος, ον, ad. ambidexter, that can use both arms dexterously.

Διχηλεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to divide the hoof.

Δίχηλος, ον, ad. cloven-footed, having the claws divided.

Διχογνωμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to differ in opinion, dissent, doubt.

Διχομηνία, ας, s. f. the middle of the month, full moon.

Διχόνοια, ας, s. f. discord, dissention, difference: βάνω εἰς διχόνοιαν τινὰς, I raise discord between persons: πολιτικὴ διχόνοια, political discord: θρησκευτικὴ διχόνοια, religious discord: ἀδιάκοπος διχόνοια, continual discord.

Διχονοῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to dissent from, differ, be in discord.

Δίχορδος, ον, ad. having two cords.

Διχοστασία, ας, s. f. dissention.

Διχοστασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seditious person.

Διχοστατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to differ, dissent.

Διχοτόμημα, ατος, s. n. see διχοτομία.

Διχοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting in two parts.

Διχότομος, ον, adj. cut or cutting in two parts.

Διχοτομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to cut asunder, into two parts.

Διχοφωνία, ας, s. f. discord, disagreement.

Διχόφωνος, ον, ad. disagreeing, discordant.

Διχρονὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the space of two years.

Δίχρονος, ον, ad. of two years, two-yearly, doubtful: δίχρονα φωνήεντα, doubtful vowels.

Διχρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be two years of age.

Διχρώματος, ον, ad. double-coloured, of two colours, of different colours.

Δίχως, adv. & prep. without.

Δίψα, ης, s. f. thirst: κόπτω τὴν δίψαν, I quench, extinguish, or allay thirst: ὁ προξενῶν δίψαν, causing thirst.

Δίψασμα, ατος, s. n. thirsting.

Διψαστικός, ή, όν, ad. causing thirst, that occasions thirst.

Διψοποιός, ὸν, adj. causing thirst.

Δίψος, ους, s. n. thirst.

Δίψυχος, ον, ad. hypocritical, double-minded.

Διψῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to thirst, be thirsty: ὅταν διψᾷ ἡ αὐλή σου, ἴξω ὑμῶν μὴ χύσῃς, when there is a drought, dont throw away water.

Διψώδης, ες, ad. thirsty.

Δίωγμα, see διώξιμον.

Διωγμίτης, ου, s. m. a hunter, horseman.

Διωγμός, οῦ, s. m. driving out, the act of sending away, proscription, expulsion, pursuing, driving, persecution; θρησκευτικὸς διωγμός, religious persecution.

Διώκτης, ου, s. m. an expeller, a persecutor, one who drives away: διώκτης τῆς ἐλευθερίας, a persecutor of liberty.

Διώκτρα, ας, s. f. a female who expels, persecutes, or drives.

Διώκτρια, διώκτω, see διώκτρα, διώχνω.

Διώκω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to drive, drive away, expel, persecute, pursue.

Δίωμα, see ἐδίωμα.

Διωμοσία, ας, s. f. a mutual oath taken both by the accuser and the accused.

Διώμοτος, ον, ad. bound by oath.

Διώνυμος, ον, adj. two-named, having a double name.

Διώξιμον, ου, s. n. expulsion, persecution.

Δίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution, sending away, pursuit, driving.

Διωρία, ας, s. f. term, bound, trust: πωλῶ μὲ διωρίαν, I sell for a term, on trust.

Διώροφος, ον, ad. having two stories, roofs.

Διώρυξ, υκος, s. m. a crack or opening in the earth, canal, entrenchment, ditch.

Διώχνω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to drive or send away, persecute: ἵνας διώχνει τὸν ἄλλον, one drives away the other: διώχνω τὰ ζῶα, or τὰ ᾠδηγῶ ἀπὸ ἕνα εἰς ἄλλον τόπον, I drive cattle, beasts, animals.

Διώχω, see διώκω.

Δόγα, ης, s. f. one of the ribs of any wooden vessel.

Δόγμα, ατος, s. n. dogma, doctrine, tenet, opinion: δημόσιον δόγμα, public opinion: μερικὸν δόγμα, private opinion: ἴδιον δόγμα, one's own opinion: ἀντιφατικὸν δόγμα, contradictory opinion: ὁμολογούμενον δόγμα, a confessed doctrine: ἀμφίβολον δόγμα, doubtful doctrine: δόγμα ἀποβλέπον τὴν θεότητα, doctrine regarding the divine being, the deity: θεολογικὸν δόγμα, a theological doctrine: ἱστορικὸν δόγμα, historical opinion: πολιτικὸν δόγμα, political opinion; φιλοσοφικὸν δόγμα, philosophical opinion: καταγορούμενον δόγμα, an exploded, or abolished doctrine: ἀποκαλυμμένον δόγμα, a revealed doctrine: θρησκευτικὸν δόγμα, a religious doctrine or opinion.

Δογμάτισις, εως, s. f. dogmatizing.

Δογματίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to dogmatize, speak positively.

Δογματικός, ή, όν, ad. dogmatic, dogmatical.

Δογματικῶς, adv. dogmatically.

Δογμάτισμα, δογματισμός, see δογμάτισις.

Δογματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dogmatism.

Δογματοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to compose dogmas.

Δοκάνη, ης, s. f. a sort of threshing instrument.

Δοκανίκιον, see δικανίκιον.

Δοκάρι, ου, s. n. a small beam.

Δόκησις, εως, s. f. opinion.

Δοκησισοφία, ας, s. f. conceit of one's own wisdom, self-conceit.

Δοκησίσοφος, ον, adj. wise in one's own conceit, self-conceited.

Δοκησίσοφος, ου, s. m. a witling, pretender to wit, pedant.

Δοκιμάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to attempt, prove, experience, approve, confirm, make trial or experiments, try: δοκιμάζω τὸ φαγητόν, I taste meat: δοκιμάζω τὸ χρυσίον, I try gold.

Δοκιμασία, ας, s. f. approbation, proof, trial.

Δοκίμασις, εως, s. f. trying, proving, tasting, experiment, probation.

Δοκίμασμα, ατος, s. n. proof, proving, trying: see the meanings under the verb δοκιμάζω.

Δοκιμαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for trial.

Δοκιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an approver, a person who proves, tastes, attempts, tries.
Δοκιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. approveable.
Δοκιμαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be proved, tried, tasted, tastable, attemptable.
Δοκιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. proof, trial, experience, experiment.
Δοκίμιον, ου, s. n. essay, treatise, criterion, attempt, trial, experiment.
Δόκιμος, η, ον, ad. expert, proved, experienced, approved, esteemed.
Δόκιμος, ου, s. m. a person on probation, in a monastery, college, &c.
Δοκίτης, ου, s. m. a shooting star, meteor.
Δοκὸς, οῦ, s. f. a beam.
Δοκοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to have a presumptuous air, to strut. (ous.
Δοκόφρων, ονος, ad. capricious, presumptu-
Δοκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to like: used in the third person singular: as ὡς τὸν δοκεῖ, as he likes: δοκεῖ; is it agreeable?
Δολαμᾶς, † see δυλαμᾶς.
Δολερὰ, adv. fraudulently, deceitfully.
Δολερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολερότης, ῆτος, s. f. fraud, deceit.
Δολερῶς, adv. with deceit, deceitfully.
Δολιεύομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to use deceit, deceive, cheat.
Δολιόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to deceive, to defraud, cheat.
Δόλιος, ία, ον, ad. fraudulent, deceitful.
Δολιότης, see δολερότης.
Δολιόφρων, ον, adj. designing, deceitful.
Δολίως, adv. deceitfully.
Δολομήχανος, ον, adj. plotting deceit.
Δολόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to trouble, disturb, defraud, cheat.
Δολοπλοκία, ας, s. f. a trick, deceit.
Δολοπλόκος, ον, adj. artful, trickish.
Δόλος, ου, s. m. fraud, deceit, guile.
Δολοφονεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to assassinate, murder.
Δολοφονία, ας, s. f. assassination.
Δολοφόνος, ου, s. m. an assassin.
Δολοφονῶ, see δολοφονεύω.
Δολοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to meditate fraud, deceit, guile.
Δόλωμα, ατος, s. n. falsification.
Δόλωσις, εως, s. f. fraud, deceit.
Δόμα, ατος, s. n. a gift, present.
Δοματίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to bestow presents or gifts. [dome.
Δομὴ, ῆς, s. f. an edifice, a building, wall,
Δομέστικος, ου, † s. m. a domestic, majordomo, servant, an inspector.
Δόμος, ου, s. m. a house, family.
Δονίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to vibrate, brandish.
Δόνισις, εως, s. f. vibration.
Δοντάγρα, ας, s. f. nippers, pincers.
Δοντάκι, ου, s. n. a little tooth. [teeth.
Δονταρὰς, οῦ, s. m. one who has large
Δονταριὰ, ᾶς; s. f. a set of teeth.
Δονταρὸ, οὺς, s. f. a female with large teeth.
Δόντι, ου, s. n. a tooth: τὰ πρῶτα δόντια, τὰ ὀπισθία εὐγάνων τὰ βρέφη, sucking teeth: τὰ ὑστερινὰ δόντια τὰ ὀπισθία εὐγάνων οἱ ἄνθρωποι, wise teeth: τὰ ἐμπροσθινὰ δόντια, cutting teeth, front teeth: τὰ ὀπισθινὰ δόντια, the jaw or double teeth, the grinders: σκυλόδοντα, dog-teeth: βρυγμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, τρίξιμον τῶν δοντίων, grating or grinding of the teeth: τρίζω τὰ δόντια, I grate or grind the teeth: κρότος τῶν ὀδόντων, hacking of the teeth: πιάνω μὲ τὰ δόντια, I catch hold of with the teeth. From ὀδοὺς, ὀδόντος.
Δοντιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to indent, jag.
Δοντίασμα, ατος, s. n. the cutting of teeth.
Δοντογλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a tooth-picker, a tooth-pick.
Δοντοκάρα, ας, s. f. a grinder, a jaw.
Δοντοκοιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the socket of a tooth.
Δοντόπονος, ου, s. m. tooth-ache.
Δοντοτζιμπίδι, ου, s. n. an instrument for drawing teeth.
Δόξα, ης, s. f. glory: τὸ ἔχω διὰ δόξαν μου, νὰ σᾶς δουλεύσω, I esteem it a glory, an honour, to serve you: δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, δόξα σοι ὁ Θεὸς, glory to God, glory to thee, O God, thank God: δόξα, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow: δόξα, opinion, doctrine: θεολογικὴ δόξα, religious opinion or doctrine.
Δοξάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to glorify, celebrate, extol.
Δοξαράκι, ου, s. n. a little bow.
Δοξαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an archer.
Δοξάρι, ου, s. n. a bow: τὸ δοξάρι, τὸ οὐράνιον τόξον, the rainbow: δοξάρι τοῦ βιολιοῦ, fiddle-bow, fiddle-stick.
Δοξαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bow shot.
Δοξαρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to shoot, bend like a bow, arch, vault.
Δοξάρισμα, ατος, s. n. shooting, darting, the act of shooting with a bow and arrow, arching.
Δοξαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an archer, a bowman.

Δοξαροτέχνη, ης, s. f. the art of building arches, vaulting.
Δοξαροτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. builder of arches.
Δοξασία, ας, s. f. glorying, vaunting.
Δόξασμα, ατος, s. n. glorification, boast.
Δοξασμός, οῦ, s. m. see δόξασμα.
Δοξαστής, οῦ, s. m. a glorifier, extoller.
Δοξαστικός, ή, όν, adj. glorifying, worthy of being glorified, honoured, or extolled.
Δοξαστικῶς, adv. gloriously.
Δοξαστός, ή, όν, ad. glorious, worshipful.
Δοξεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to shoot with the bow.
Δοξικός, ή, όν, adj. splendid, glorious.
Δοξιστάτης, ου, s. m. one who conquers by a spear.
Δοξολογία, ας, s. f. doxology, a form of giving glory to God, solemnity.
Δοξολόγος, ον, ad. praising, extolling.
Δοξολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to glorify, give glory to, celebrate. [ous.
Δοξομανής, ές, adj. mad for glory, ambiti-
Δοξομανία, ας, s. f. ambition.
Δοξομανῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be mad for glory, be ambitious.
Δοξότης, ου, s. m. an archer, a bowman.
Δορατοφόρος, ου, s. m. a spearman, lancer.
Δορκάδιον, ου, s. n. a young gazelle or antelope.
Δορκάς, άδος, s. f. a wild she goat, gazelle, an antelope.
Δόρκων, ωνος, s. m. a gazelle or antelope.
Δόρυ, δόρυος, s. n. a dart, spear.
Δορυάλωτος, ον, ad. taken with the spear or dart, captured.
Δορυφορία, ας, s. f. a guard.
Δορυφορικός, ή, όν, ad. guarding, defending.
Δορυφόρος, ου, s. m. a satellite, guard, one who carries a spear, a lifeguard.
Δορυφορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be armed with a dart, carry a spear.
Δοσίθεος, ον, adj. given by God.
Δοσιληψία, see δωροληψία.
Δόσιμον, ου, s. n. giving, the act of giving, impost, duty, tax: βάλλω or ρίπτω δόσιμον, I impose tribute, levy a tax.
Δόσιον, ου, s. n. a present, a gift.
Δόσις, εως, s. f. a dose, the act of giving: δόσις ἰατρικοῦ, a dose of medicine.
Δοτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a giver.
Δότης, ου, see δοτήρ.
Δοτική, ῆς, s. f. dative.
Δοτικός, ή, όν, adj. giving, liberal.
Δούκας, α, s. m. a duke: ὁ δούκας τῆς Βενετίας, the doge of Venice.
Δουκάτον, ου, s. n. dukedom: δουκάτον, νόμισμα, ducat, a coin.
Δουκικός, ή, όν, ad. ducal.
Δούκισσα, ης, s. f. dutchess.
Δούλα, see δούλη.
Δουλαγωγία, ας, s. f. enslaving, slavery.
Δουλαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a slave master, a holder of slaves.
Δουλαγωγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to reduce to servitude, to capture.
Δουλαμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a Turkish dress.
Δουλάριον, ου, s. n. a little slave or servant.
Δουλεία, ας, s. f. work, labour, service, servitude: ἔκαμες εὔμορφον δουλείαν, you have made nice work: δὲν εἶναι καλὴ ἡ δουλεία ἰου, or ἡ δουλεία ἰου δὲν πηγαίνει καλά, his affairs do not go on well: δουλεία, σκλαβεία, slavery: σκληρὰ δουλεία, harsh servitude.
Δούλευμα, ατος, s. n. } labour, service.
Δούλευσις, εως, s. f. }
Δουλευτής, οῦ, s. m. a worker, workman, labourer.
Δουλευτικός, ή, όν, ad. servile, menial, labo-
Δουλευτός, ή, όν, adj. labouring. [rious.
Δουλεύτρα, } ας, s. f. a female servant, a
Δουλεύτρια, } char-woman.
Δουλεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to work, labour, serve, χρησιμεύω: τί μὲ δουλεύει, τί μὲ χρησιμεύει; of what use is it to me? δουλεύω ἡμερομάτι, I work by the day: δουλεύομαι, I serve or help myself.
Δούλεψις, see δούλευσις.
Δούλη, ης, s. f. a female servant.
Δουλικός, ή, όν, ad. servile, slavish, servant's.
Δουλικῶς, adv. servilely, slavishly.
Δουλωγωγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to enslave, reduce to slavery.
Δουλοκρατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep or hold in slavery.
Δουλόω, see ὑποδουλόω.
Δουλοπάρεικος, ον, ad. spunging on a person.
Δουλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. servility, serviliness.
Δουλοπρεπής, ές, adj. servile, suited to a servant or slave.
Δουλοπρεπῶς, adv. servilely.
Δοῦλος, ου, s. m. a servant, man servant: δοῦλός σας, your servant: δοῦλος, a slave: δοῦλος τῆς αὐτογνωμοσύνης, slave of arbitrariness, of obstinacy.
Δουλοσύνη, ης, s. f. servitude.
Δούλωσις, εως, s. f. labour, service.

Δοῦξ, κός, s. m. a duke.
Δοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle.
Δοχή, ῆς, s. f. a feast, an entertainment.
Δραγάτης, ου, s. m. a vine dresser, a keeper of a vineyard.
Δράγμα, ατος, s. n. a handful, a sheaf.
Δραγομάνος, see δραγυμάνος.
Δραγυμανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to interpret, act the dragoman.
Δραγυμάνος, ου, s. m. a dragoman, an interpreter.
Δράκαινα, ης, s. f. a female dragon.
Δρακάκι, ου, s. n. a small or young dragon.
Δρακόντειος, εία, ον, adj. dragonlike.
Δρακόντιον, ου, s. n. a dragon, a sort of sickness among children.
Δράκος, see δράκων.
Δράκων, οντος, s. m. a dragon.
Δρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. drama, a play, a theatrical representation.
Δραματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to act plays in the theatre. (cal.
Δραματικός, ή, όν, ad. dramatic, dramati-
Δραματοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a dramatic writer.
Δραματοποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write dramas.
Δράμι, ου, s. n. a dram: δράχμη.
Δράνα, ης, s. f. vine, the stock of a vine.
Δρᾶξ, ακός, s. m. a grasp, handful.
Δραπέτης, ου, s. m. a fugitive, runaway.
Δράσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to seize, to lay hold of, grasp.
Δραστηρία, ας, s. f. activity, efficacy.
Δραστήριος, ία, ον, adj. efficient, effectual, active.
Δραστηριότης, ητος, s. f. see δραστηρία.
Δραστικός, ή, όν, adj. active, efficient.
Δραχμή, ῆς, s. f. drachm, an ancient coin.
Δρεπανάκι, ου, s. n. small scythe or sickle.
Δρεπανηφόρος, ου, s. m. one having a scythe or sickle.
Δρεπάνι, ου, s. n. a scythe, sickle.
Δρεπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mow, cut down, shear. (bird.
Δρεπανίς, ίδος, s. f. a martin, sort of small
Δρεπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. shearing, mowing, cutting down corn, &c.
Δρεπανιστής, οῦ, s. m. a shearer, mower.
Δρεπανοειδής, ές, adj. like a sickle, in the form of a sickle or scythe.
Δρέπανον, see δρεπάνι. (shorn.
Δρεπανωτός, ή, όν, adj. falcated, mown,
Δριμαίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. a. to make bitter.
Δριμόνω, see δριμαίνω.
Δριμύς, εία, ύ, ad. bitter, sour, sharp.
Δριμύτης, ητος, s. f. bitterness, sourness, acidity.
Δρομαῖος, αία, ον, ad. fast running, cursory.
Δρομὰς, άδος, s. f. a dromedary.
Δρομεύς, έως, s. m. runner, courier, scout.
Δρομή, ῆς, s. f. course.
Δρομί, οῦ, s. n. a little sheaf, a handful.
Δρομοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. travelling, voyaging.
Δρομοκόπος, ου, s. m. a traveller, voyager.
Δρομοκοπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to travel, walk, run.
Δρομόνι, ου, s. n. a sieve, large sieve.
Δρόμος, ου, s. m. street, road, walk: κάμνω δρόμον, I travel, make a voyage: ὁ δρόμος τῆς ζωῆς, the course of life: θέλομεν ἰδεῖ ποῖον δρόμον θέλει λάβει αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθεσις, we shall see what course this subject will take.
Δρομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to run, to proceed, advance. (paths.
Δρομώδης, ες, adj. having many roads, or
Δρόνω, see ἰδρόνω.
Δροσερὰ, adv. coolly, with coolness, fresh-
Δροσερόδα, see δροσερότης. (ly.
Δροσερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. cool, fresh, balmy.
Δροσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dew.
Δροσιάζω, see δροσίζω.
Δροσερότης, ητος, s. f. coolness, freshness.
Δροσίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cool, freshen, refresh.
Δρόσισμα, ατος, s. n. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσιστικός, ή, όν, adj. cooling, refreshing.
Δροσοπάχνη, ης, s. f. hoar frost.
Δρόσος, ου, s. m. dew.
Δροτζόλα, ας, s. f. a rash.
Δρυὰς, άδος, s. f. a wood nymph.
Δρύϊνος, ίνη, ον, ad. of oak, oaken.
Δρύκαρπον, ου, s. n. an acorn, oak apple.
Δρύμματα, ων, s. n. pl. the dog days.
Δρυμόνιον, see δερμόνιον.
Δρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wood.
Δρυμὺς, εία, ύ, adj. bitter: δριμύς.
Δρυμώδης, ες, adj. sylvan.
Δρυμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. an oak grove, a forest.
Δρυοτερὶς, ίδος, s. f. fern.
Δρὺς, υὸς, s. f. an oak, oak tree.
Δρυώδης, ες, ad. like or resembling an oak.
Δρῶμα, ατος, s. n. sweat, perspiration.
Δρωτίδα, ας, s. f. a pimple.
Δυάδα, ος, s. f. the number two: δυάς.
Δυαρχία, ας, s. f. diumvirate, union of two persons in government.

Δυϊκός, ή, όν, ad. dual, of two, twin, one of [two.

Δύναμαι, see ἐμπορῶ.

Δυναμάριον, ου, s. n. a fortress, castle.

Δυναμική, ῆς, s. f. dynamics.

Δυναμικός, ή, όν, adj. forcible, forcing.

Δύναμις, εως, s. f. force, power, strength, ability, capacity, faculty: αἱ δυνάμεις τῆς ψυχῆς, the powers or faculties of the soul: αἱ δυνάμεις τῶν οὐρανῶν, the powers of heaven: δύναμις, ἐξουσία, power, authority, dominion: αὐτογνωμικὴ δύναμις, arbitrary power: δεσποτικὴ δύναμις, despotic power: καταδυναστικὴ δύναμις, oppressive power: ἀνθρώπινος δύναμις, human power: φυσικὴ δύναμις, physical power: δημόσιος δύναμις, public power: ἐξολοθρευτικὴ δύναμις, destructive power: ἀνεξάρτητος δύναμις, independant power: διανοητικὴ δύναμις, mental power: συνταγματικὴ δύναμις, constitutional power: ἠθικὴ δύναμις, moral power.

Δυναμόω, ῶ or οῦν, ωσα, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen, to encourage.

Δυνάμωμα, ατος, s. n. } fortifying, fortifi-

Δυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. } cation, strengthening, encouraging.

Δυναμωτής, οῦ, s. m. fortifier, strengthener

Δυναμωτικός, ή, όν, adj. corroborating, strengthening.

Δυναστία, ας, s. f. dynasty, violence, oppression, force.

Δυνάστευμα, ατος, s. n. an empire, dominion.

Δυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. domineering.

Δυναστεύω, ῶ or οῦν, σα, v. a. to violate, oppress, force, domineer.

Δυνάστης, ου, s. m. a petty sovereign, prince.

Δυναστικός, ή, όν, ad. violating, forcing.

Δυναστικῶς, adv. violently, by force.

Δυναλὰ, adv. strongly, hard: δυναλὰ, πολὺ, much: εἶναι δυνατὰ θυμωμένος, he is much enraged: δυνατὰ, μεγαλοφώνως, loudly, with a loud voice.

Δυνατογνωμία, ας, s. f. obstinacy.

Δυνατόγνωμος, ον, ad. obstinate.

Δυνατόω, ῶ or οῦν, ωσα, v. a. to fortify, strengthen.

Δυνατὸς, ή, όν, adj. strong, able, capable, powerful, mighty: δυνατὸς, ὅστις ἐμπορεῖ νὰ γίνῃ, possible: τὸ δυναλὸν, possibility: τοῦτο εἶναι δύσκολον, ἀλλ' ὅμως δυναλὸν, this is difficult, yet possible.

Δυνατούτζικος, η, ον, adj. strongish.

Δυναλοφωνάζω, ῶ or οῦν, ξα, v. n. to cry out aloud, shout, bawl.

Δυνατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be powerful, be able.

Δυνατῶς, adv. powerfully, loudly, hard.

Δύνομαι, see ἠμπορῶ or ἐμπορῶ.

Δύνω, ῶ or οῦν, σα, v. a. to plunge, dip, set: ἔδυ ὁ ἥλιος, the sun is set.

Δύο, adj. indecl. two.

Δύοσμος, ου, s. m. mint, a herb.

Δύπτυχα, ων, s. n pl. a diploma, dyptics.

Δύς, an inseparable particle, signifying, badly, hardly, with difficulty, opposed to εὖ, well: δυσπεψία, dyspepsy.

Δυσαγώνιστος, ον, adj. difficult to effect.

Δυσάθλιος, ον, adj. very miserable.

Δυσακούω, ῶ or οῦν, σα, v. n. to hear with difficulty, be hard of hearing, be deaf.

Δυσάλωστος, ον, adj. difficult to take.

Δυσανάγνωστος, ον, adj. illegible, difficult to read. [steep.

Δυσανάβατοι, ον, adj. difficult of access,

Δυσάνακτος, ον, adj. acclivous, difficult of access.

Δυσαπάτητος, ον, adj. difficult to be deceived.

Δυσαπόδεικτος, ον, ad. difficult to be proved.

Δυσαπόκριτος, ον, adj. difficult to be answered.

Δυσαπολόγητος, ον, adj. difficult to be defended.

Δυσαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. displeasure, grief.

Δυσάρεσκος, ον, adj. displeasing.

Δυσαρέσκησις, see δυσαρέστησις.

Δυσαρέστημα, ατος, s. n. displeasure.

Δυσαρέστησις, εως, s. f. disgust, dissatisfaction, displeasure, grief.

Δυσάρεστος, ον, ad. troublesome, irksome, displeasing.

Δυσαρεστῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to displease, trouble, discontent: δυσαρεστοῦμαι, I am displeased, discontented, I grieve, lament.

Δυσαρέστως, adv. with difficulty, with displeasure.

Δυσαρίθμητος, ον, ad. difficult to be numbered. (tressed.

Δυσβασάνιστος, ον, adj. very much dis-

Δυσβάστακτος, ον, adj. difficult to carry, bear, support.

Δύσβατος, ον, ad. difficult of access, or to pass: δύσβατος ὁδὸς, a bad road.

Δυσβοήθητος, ον, adj. difficult to assist.

Δυσγένεια, ας, s. f. ignobility, meanness of birth.

Δυσγενὴς, ὲς, adj. ignoble, basely born.
Δυσγεώργητος, ον, ad. difficult to cultivate.
Δυσγνώριστος, } ον, adj. difficult to be
Δύσγνωστος, } known.
Δυσδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. illness, indisposition.
Δυσδιάθετος, ον, ad. ill, unwell, indisposed.
Δυσδιαίρετος, ον, ad. difficult to be divided.
Δυσδιάκριτος, ον, ad. difficult to be judged.
Δυσδιάλυτος, ον, adj. difficult to solve, to melt.
Δυσδιανόητος, ον, ad. difficult to be known, to understand.
Δυσδιαφύλακτος, ον, ad. difficult to be kept.
Δυσδιαχώριστος, ον, ad. difficult to be separated.
Δυσδιήγητος, ον, adj. difficult to be explained or told.
Δυσδιοίκητος, ον, adj. difficult to be governed, to rule.
Δυσδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. difficult to be corrected.
Δυσδιόριστος, ον, ad. difficult to be ordered, to be fixed.
Δυσειδὴς, ὲς, adj. of bad aspect, hideous.
Δυσέλπιστος, ον, adj. hardly to be hoped for.
Δυσεντερία, ᾶς, s. f. dysentery, bloody flux, looseness.
Δυσεντερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. troubled with dysentery.
Δυσέντευκτος, ον, adj. difficult of access, haughty.
Δυσεξάλειπτος, ον, ad. difficult to be effaced, to be erased.
Δυσεξήγητος, ον, adj. difficult to be explained.
Δυσεπινόητος, ον, ad. difficult to be known.
Δυσερμήνευτος, ον, adj. of difficult explanation.
Δυσεύρετος, ον, adj. difficult to find, find out, discover.
Δυσημερία, ας, s. f. adversity.
Δυσημερῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be unfortunate, be badly off.
Δυσθεράπευτος, ον, ad. difficult to be healed.
Δυσθεώρητος, ον, adj. difficult to be observed.
Δυσίατος, ον, ad. difficult to heal.
Δύσις, εως, s. f. the west, setting: ἡ δύσις τοῦ ἡλίου, the setting of the sun.
Δυσκατάληπτος, ον, ad. abstruse, difficult to understand.
Δυσκαταμάχητος, ον, adj. difficult to oppose, invincible.
Δυσκατανόητος, ον, ad. difficult to be understood.
Δυσκατάπαυστος, ον, ad. difficult to be settled.
Δυσκατέργαστος, ον, ad. difficult to work.
Δυσκατόρθωτος, ον, adj. difficult to correct, or be mended.
Δυσκινησία, ας, s. f. difficult motion.
Δυσκίνητος, ον, adj. difficult to move.
Δυσκλεὴς, ὲς, ad. unfortunate, inglorious.
Δυσκοίλιος, ον, adj. that digests with difficulty.
Δύσκολα, adv. with difficulty, not easily.
Δυσκολαίνω, see δυσκολεύω.
Δυσκολανάγνωστος, ον, ad. difficult to read.
Δυσκολανίβατος, ον, ad. difficult to ascend.
Δυσκόλευμα, ατος, s. n. } difficulty, state
Δυσκόλευσις, εως, s. f. } of being difficult, of making difficult.
Δυσκολευτὴς, ὲς, adj. difficult, objecting.
Δυσκολεύω, ῶ or εῦ, σα, v. n. to make difficulties: δυσκολεύομαι, I am in a difficulty, I am embarrassed.
Δυσκόλιψις, see δυσκόλευσις.
Δυσκολία, ας, s. f. difficulty, embarrassment: τί μᾶς κάμνεις τόσας δυσκολίας; why do you make so many difficulties? δυσκολία, ἀπορία, doubt: παραδίδομαι ὅταν λύσῃς αὐτὸν τὸν δυσκολίαν, I will give up when you solve this doubt.
Δυσκόλλητος, ον, ad. difficult to be attached.
Δυσκολοβάστακτος, ον, adj. difficult to support, difficult to bear or carry.
Δυσκολογιάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult or hard to heal: δυσκολοϊάτρευτος.
Δυσκολογνώριστος, ον, adj. difficult to know, to understand.
Δυσκολοδιήγητος, ον, adj. difficult to explain, to tell, to relate.
Δυσκολοεύρετος, ον, adj. difficult to find.
Δυσκολοϊάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to heal.
Δυσκολοκίνητος, see δυσκίνητος.
Δυσκολομάθητος, ον, adj. difficult to learn.
Δυσκολομαθέτευτος, ον, adj. difficult to teach, stupid, dull.
Δυσκολόπιαστος, ον, ad. difficult to take.
Δυσκολοσπάστος, ον, ad. difficult to pierce, to pass.
Δυσκολοπίστευτος, ον, adj. difficult to believe, hard to believe.
Δυσκολοπολέμητος, ον, adj. difficult to oppose, to fight against.
Δυσκολοπούλητος, ον, adj. difficult to sell, hardly saleable.
Δύσκολος, ον, ad. difficult, not easy.
Δυσκολοσήκωτος, ον, ad. difficult to take up, to lift, to get up.
Δυσκολοσύμβατος, ον, adj. unapproachable,

hardly attainable, inaccessible.

Δυσκολοτρύπητος, ον, adj. difficult to perforate, to make a hole in.

Δυσκολούτζικος, η, ον, adj. rather difficult.

Δυσκολόφορτος, ον, ad. difficult to carry, to bear, to bring.

Δυσκόλως, adv. hardly, abstrusely, with difficulty.

Δύσκωφος, ον, ad. deafish, hard of hearing.

Δυσκρασία, ας, s. f. intemperature, a bad temperament of body.

Δύσκριτος, ον, adj. difficult to be judged, indistinct.

Δύσλαπτος, ον, ad. difficult to take, catch.

Δύσλυτος, ον, ad. difficult to be solved.

Δυσμένεια, ας, s. f. misfortune, maliciousness, aversion.

Δυσμενὴς, ὲς, adj. unfortunate, inimical, malicious.

Δυσμενῶς, adv. unfortunately, maliciously.

Δυσμετάπειστος, ον, ad. difficult to be persuaded, to be convinced.

Δυσμετάτρεπτος, ον, adj. difficult to be turned or changed.

Δυσμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. difficult to use.

Δυσμέτρητος, ον, ad. difficult to measure.

Δυσμὴ, ῆς, s. f. the west. (ber.

Δυσμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. difficult to remem-

Δύσμορφος, ον, adj. ill-formed.

Δυσμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. western.

Δυσνόητος, ον, ad. difficult to understand.

Δύσνοια, ας, s. f. ill-will, malevolence.

Δυσνομοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be ill governed.

Δύσνους, ον, ους, adj. malevolent, dull.

Δυσνοῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be malevolent or dull.

Δυσοσμία, see δυσωδία.

Δύσοσμος, ον, adj. of a disagreeable smell.

Δυσουρία, ας, s. f. strangury, difficulty of making water. [gury.

Δυσουρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suffering from stran-

Δυσουρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to suffer from strangury, to make water with difficulty.

Δυσπάθεια, ας, s. f. sickness, suffering.

Δυσπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. suffering much.

Δυσπαράδεκτος, ον, ad. that receives with difficulty.

Δυσπαρηγόρητος, ον, adj. difficult to be comforted, disconsolate.

Δύσπεπτος, ον, ad. undigested, undigestible, of difficult digestion.

Δυσπειθία, ας, s. f. reluctance, obstinacy.

Δυσπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. reluctant, obstinate.

Δυσπεψία, ας, s. f. indigestion, difficulty of digestion, dyspepsy.

Δυσπιστία, ας, s. f. diffidence, incredulity, unbelief, doubt.

Δύσπιστος, ον, adj. diffident, incredulous, unbelieving, doubtful.

Δυσπιστῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to disbelieve, doubt.

Δύσπνοια, ας, s. f. difficulty of breathing.

Δύσπνους, ον, ad. breathing with difficulty.

Δυσπνοῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to breathe with difficulty.

Δυσπολιόρκητος, ον, ad. difficult to be taken by siege, almost impregnable.

Δυσπραγὴς, ὲς, adj. done with difficulty.

Δυσπραγία, ας, s. f. misfortune, failure.

Δυσπραγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be unsuccessful, fail.

Δυσπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. ill becoming, unseemly.

Δυσπρόσιτος, ον, ad. difficult of access.

Δυσπρόφορος, ον, ad. difficult to pronounce.

Δυσσέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety.

Δυσσέβημα, ατος, s. n. an act of impiety.

Δυσσεβὴς, ὲς, ad. impious.

Δυσσεβῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to act impiously, live dissolutely.

Δυσσεβῶς, adv. impiously.

Δυσσίγγονος, ου, s. m. second nephew.

Δύσσικτος, see δύσικτος.

Δυσσωδία, ας, s. f. see δυσωδία.

Δύσταχυς, ον, adj. having two ears of corn.

Δύστηνος, ον, adj. calamitous, miserable, distressed.

Δυστοκία, ας, s. f. difficulty in bearing.

Δύστοκος, ον, adj. brought forth with difficulty. [culty.

Δυστόκος, ον, ad. bringing forth with diffi-

Δυστοκῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to bring forth with difficulty.

Δύστομος, see δίστομος.

Δυστροπεύω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to be ill disposed, badly inclined, dissolute.

Δυστροπία, ας, s. f. perverseness.

Δύστροπος, ον, ad. cross-grained, crabbed, perverse, froward, dissolute.

Δυστύχημα, ατος, s. n. misery, adversity, misfortune.

Δυστυχὴς, ὲς, adj. poor, miserable, unfortunate, unhappy, wretched.

Δυστυχία, ας, s. f. poverty, misfortune, misery: κατὰ δυστυχίαν, unfortunately: τί δυστυχία, what a misfortune: ἀνίατος δυστυχία, unavoidable or remediless

misfortune: ἐλεινὴ δυςτυχία, a pitiful or sad misfortune.

Δυςτυχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be unfortunate, unhappy.

Δυςτυχῶς, adv. unfortunately, miserably, unhappily, wretchedly.

Δυσφημία, ας, s. f. defamation, infamy.

Δυσφημίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to defame, dishonour, slander.

Δυσφήμισις, εως, s. f. } defamation, de-
Δυσφήμισμα, ατος, s. n. } faming, scandal.

Δυσφημιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a defamer, scandalizer, slanderer.

Δυσφημιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. defamatory, scandalous, sladerous.

Δύσφημος, ον, adj. infamous, bad, of bad reputation, defaming, scandalizing.

Δυσφημῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to defame, scandalize, dishonour.

Δύσφυσις, εως, s. f. perverse nature.

Δύσφορος, ον, adj. difficult to be borne, grievous.

Δυσφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be grieved, hardly pressed.

Δυσφόρως, adv. grievously.

Δυσφωνία, ας, s. f. rudeness of the voice, dysphony.

Δυχαλίνωτος, ον, adj. difficult to restrain.

Δυχεραίνω, ω or ον, ανα, v. a. to fag, disdain, teaze.

Δυχέρεια, ας, s. f. difficulty, arduousness.

Δυχερὴς, ὲς, adj. difficult, laborious, arduous.

Δυχολεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make difficult, embroil: δυσκολεύω.

Δυχρηστία, ας, s. f. uselessness.

Δύχρηστος, ον, ad. useless.

Δυχώνευτος, ον, adj. indigestible, difficult of digestion.

Δυχωρία, ας, s. f. the difficulty of a pass.

Δυσώδης, ες, adj. disagreeable, stinking, fetid, unpleasant.

Δυσωδία, ας, s. f. a stench, bad smell.

Δυσωπία, ας, s. f. shyness, bashfulness.

Δυσωπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to entreat or supplicate earnestly.

Δυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. western, westerly: δυτικὸς ἄνεμος, west wind, westerly wind.

Δύφυλλος, ον, adj. double-leaved, of two leaves: δύφυλλος θύρα, a folding door.

Δύω, see δύνω.

Δώδεκα, adj. indecl. twelve.

Δωδεκαδάκτυλος, ον, ad. of twelve inches, one foot long, broad, &c.

Δωδεκάγωνος, ον, ad. dodecagonal: δωδεκάγωνον, a figure of twelve angles.

Δωδεκάδα, ας, s. f. a dozen: ἡ δωδεκάδα, the twelve.

Δωδεκάεδρον, ου, s. n. dodecahedron, a geometrical figure.

Δωδεκαετὴς, ὲς, adj. twelve years of age.

Δωδεκάμηνον, ου, s. n. a twelve-month, year.

Δωδεκάπηχυς, υ, adj. of twelve cubits.

Δωδεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a dozen.

Δωδεκάρικος, η, ον, adj. of or relating to twelve.

Δωδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the twelfth part.

Δωδέκαλος, άτη, ον, adj. twelfth: ἕνα δωδέκατον, one twelfth part.

Δωδεκάφυλλος, ον, ad. having twelve leaves.

Δωδεκάφυλον, ου, s. n. the twelve tribes.

Δῶμα, ατος, s. n. a roof, house top, mansion, dome, cathedral.

Δωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a chamber. [νιά.

Δωράκινον, δωρακινιὰ, see ῥοδάκινον, ῥοδακι-

Δωριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a gift, present, donation.

Δωρεὰν, adv. gratis, gratuitously, freely, in vain. [gift.

Δώρημα, ατος, s. n. a giving, presenting, a

Δωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a giver, presenter.

Δωρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. presenting, giving, relating to a gift.

Δωριὰ, s. f. see δωρεά.

Δωριὰ, adv. see δωρεάν.

Δωριανὰ, adv. in vain.

Δωροδέκτης, ου, s. m. a receiver of bribes.

Δωροδέχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to accept presents, bribes, gifts.

Δωροδοκία, ας, s. f. bribing, the act of corrupting a person by presents.

Δωροδόκος, ον, adj. bribing, relating to a bribe.

Δωροδοκῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bribe, corrupt a person by gifts: δωροδοκοῦμαι, I am bribed, I do or say any thing for money.

Δωροδοτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a briber, a giver of presents.

Δωροποιία, ας, s. f. diminishing one's gifts.

Δωροποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to diminish one's gifts or presents.

Δωρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a person who is bribed.

Δωρολαμβάνω, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to take bribes.

Δωρολαψία, ας, s. f. receiving bribes.

Δῶρον, ου, s. n. a gift, present, donation.

Δωροφορία, ας, s. f. gratification, the bringing of a present or gift.

Δωροφόρος, ου, s. m. a bearer of presents.
Δωροφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gratify, bring a present. (freely.
Δωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to give
Δωτὴς, ῆρος, Δώτης, ου, Δώτωρ, ορος, } s. m. a giver, he that gives or presents, a donor.

Ε

Ε, ε, Epsilon, the fifth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English E, and in pronunciation with e short as in met, let, beset. When used as a numeral it stands for five, ί.

Ἔ, ἔ, interj. oh! ho there!
Ἔα, interj. oh! ah!
Ἐὰν, conj. if, whether, ever, as ὅ,τι ἂν θέλῃς, whatever you want or wish.
Ἔαρ, ἔαρος, s. n. the spring.
Ἐαρίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to appear as spring, flourish.
Ἐαρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vernal, of the spring, relating to the spring.
Ἑαυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, prn. reciprocal: used thus, ἐαυτός μου, I myself: ἑαυτός σου, thou thyself: ἑαυτός ἵν, he himself: δὶν ἀποκρίνομαι πάριξ διὰ ἵν ἐαυτόν μου, I answer for no one but myself: καθ' ἕνας ὁμιλεῖ διὰ τὸν ἑαυτόν ἵν, every one speaks for himself: ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ, of itself, alone, by itself, of himself: ὁμιλεῖ ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ του, the thing speaks for itself.
Ἐάω, ασω, ων, ασα, v. a. to leave, permit, suffer, abandon.
Ἔβαινος, ἴβινος, see ἀμπανὸς, ἀμπανόξυλον.
Ἑβδομάδα, ας, s. f. a week: ἡ μεγάλη ἑβδομάδα, the holy week.
Ἑβδομαδαρχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a book containing the weekly office.
Ἑβδομαδάρχης, ου, s. m. one who presides for a week, weekly president.
Ἑβδομαδάρικος, η, ον, ad. weekly. [days.
Ἑβδομαδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. weekly, by seven
Ἑβδομάζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to observe the sabbath, to keep sunday,
Ἑβδομὰς, άδος, see ἑβδομάδα.
Ἑβδομαῖος, αία, ον, adj. weekly, seventh.
Ἑβδομαίως, adv. weekly, seventhly.
Ἑβδομήκοντα, adj. pl. indecl. seventy: οἱ ἑβδομήκοντα ἑρμηνευταὶ τῆς Γραφῆς, the seventy interpreters of the Scriptures, the septuagint.
Ἑβδομηκοντάκις, adv. seventy times.
Ἑβδομηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. septuagesimal, seventieth.
Ἑβδομῆντα, see ἑβδομήκοντα.
Ἑβδομηντάρης, ες, adj. relating to seventy, of seventy.
Ἑβδομηντάρικος, η, ον, adj. see ἑβδομηντάρης.
Ἕβδομος, η, ον, adj. seventh: διὰ ἕβδομον, seventhly, in the seventh place: τὸ ἕβδομον, the seventh part, one seventh.
Ἔβενος, ου, s. f. ebony, a sort of wood of a black colour.
Ἑβραΐζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to act or speak as a Jew, to Judaize, turn Jew.
Ἑβραϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. Hebrew: ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ διάλεκτος, the Hebrew language: ἡ ἑβραϊκὴ, μέρος εἰς τὴ ὁποῖαν κατοικοῦν οἱ Ἑβραῖοι, the place where the Jews live, Jews' street.
Ἑβραιόπουλος, ου, s. m. a young Hebrew.
Ἑβραῖος, αία, ον, ad. Hebrew, Jewish.
Ἑβραϊστὶ, adv. in Hebrew.
Ἐγγάστρι, ου, s. n. see ἐγγαστριά.
Ἐγγαστριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pregnancy.
Ἐγγαστρίμυθος, ου, adj. ventriloquist, that speaks from the belly.
Ἐγγαστρόνω, ῶ or ῶν, ωσα, v. a. to engender, make pregnant, impregnate.
Ἐγγάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. ingravidation, the act of engendering: ἐγγάστρωμα, ἡ ἐγγαστριὰ, pregnancy.
Ἐγγαστρωμένη, ης, adj. f. pregnant, with child, with young.
Ἐγγάστρωσις, εως, s. f. see ἐγγάστρωμα.
Ἐγγαστρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. he that engenders, that begets, or impregnates.
Ἐγγαστρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. engendering, having the power of begetting, of engendering or impregnating.
Ἐγγαστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. capable of being pregnant.
Ἐγγάλασμα, ατος, s. n. derision, mocking, bantering.
Ἐγγελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a derider, mocker.
Ἐγγελῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to deride, mock.
Ἔγγιγμα, ατος, s. n. touch, approach, touching, the act of touching.

Ἐγγίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to touch, affect, to near: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἐγγίζει, this does not touch or affect me, or belong to me.
Ἔγγισμα, see ἔγγιγμα.
Ἐγγισμός, οῦ, s. m. touching, nearing.
Ἔγγιστα, adv. near, very near.
Ἔγγλυμμα, ατος, s. n. engraving.
Ἐγγλυπτής, οῦ, s. m. an engraver.
Ἐγγλυφῶ, ίω, υν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to write on, engrave.
Ἐγγόνη, ης, s. f. a niece.
Ἐγγόνι, ου, s. n. a nephew, niece.
Ἔγγονον, ου, s. n. offspring, posterity.
Ἔγγονος, ου, s. m. see ἐγγόνη.
Ἔγγος, ους, s. n. a grandchild.
Ἐγγραπτος, ον, ad. recorded, inscribed.
Ἐγγραφή, ῆς, s. f. an inscription, a writing.
Ἔγγραφος, ον, ad. noted, written, remarked: ἔγγραφος ὁμολογία, an obligation in writing, a bond.
Ἐγγράφω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to inscribe, to note down, to write.
Ἐγγράφως, adv. in writing, by writing.
Ἐγγυησία, ας, see ἐγγύησις.
Ἐγγύησις, εως, s. f. bail, surety, security, guarantee, warrant: δημόσιος ἐγγύησις, public security.
Ἐγγυότης, ητος, s. n. nearness, proximity, propinquity.
Ἐγγυητής, οῦ, s. m. a surety, one who gives bail, a sponsor.
Ἔγγυος, ον, adj. with child, with young.
Ἐγγυοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to become surety, give bail.
Ἐγγύθεν, } adv. near, nearly.
Ἐγγὺς, }
Ἐγγυῶ, άω, υν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to pledge, to pawn, bail.
Ἐγδέχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to wait, expect: ἐκδέχομαι.
Ἐγδικαιόνομαι, see ἐκδικοῦμαι.
Ἐγδίκησις, see ἐκδίκησις.
Ἐγδύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to spoil, strip.
Ἐγείρομαι, όμην or μην, έρθην, v. n. to arise, rouse one's self.
Ἐγείρω, ω or ον, ρω, v. a. to erect, set up, wake, raise up.
Ἐγίρω, ω or ον, ρω, v. n. to rise up.
Ἔγερσις, εως, s. f. erecting, raising.
Ἐγκάθετος, ου, s. m. one who lies in wait, a listener.
Ἐγκαθίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to keep watch, lie in wait.
Ἐγκαίνια, ων, s. n. plur. consecration of a church, &c. feast of dedication.
Ἐγκαινιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to consecrate a church, &c.
Ἐγκαινίασμα, ατος, s. n. } consecration,
Ἐγκαινιασμός, οῦ, s. m. } dedication.
Ἐγκαινίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to renew, dedicate, consecrate.
Ἐγκαίνισις, εως, s. f. dedication.
Ἐγκαίνισμα, ατος, s. n. renewing.
Ἐγκαίνωσις, εως, s. f. dedication.
Ἔγκαιρος, ον, adj. timely, seasonable.
Ἐγκαίρως, adv. timely, seasonably.
Ἐγκαίω, ω or ον, αυσα, v. a. to burn in, to enamel.
Ἐγκάκησις, εως, s. f. disdain, abuse.
Ἐγκακῶ, ίω, υν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to disdain, despise, abuse.
Ἐγκάλισις, εως, s. f. } accusation, accusing.
Ἐγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. }
Ἐγκαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. an accuser.
Ἐγκαλλωπίζομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to adorn one's self, glory in.
Ἐγκαλλωπίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to beautify, adorn, decorate.
Ἐγκαλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. adorning, beautifying, ornament.
Ἐγκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. an integument, a covering.
Ἐγκαλύπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to conceal in, to veil.
Ἐγκαλῶ, ίω, υν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to accuse, impeach.
Ἐγκαρδιακά, adv. cordially, from the heart, freely.
Ἐγκαρδιακός, ή, όν, adj. cordial, from the heart, free.
Ἐγκάρδιος, ία, ον, ad. cordial, earnest, sincere.
Ἐγκαρδιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to encourage, incite, stir up.
Ἐγκαρδίωμα, ατος, s. n. } encouragement,
Ἐγκαρδίωσις, εως, s. f. } incitement.
Ἐγκαρδιωτής, οῦ, s. m. an encourager.
Ἐγκαρδιωτικός, ή, όν, adj. encouraging.
Ἔγκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, in fruit.
Ἐγκαρτερῶ, ίω, υν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to endure with, sustain, await.
Ἔγκατα, ων, s. n. plur. the intestines.
Ἐγκαταλαμβάνω, ω or ον, βα, v. a. to seize, hold, bind.
Ἐγκαταλέγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to number with, put in the list.
Ἐγκαταλείπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to abandon, forsake, leave in distress.
Ἐγκατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment, forsaking.

Ἐγκατιλογχίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. to distribute into troops or classes.
Ἐγκατασκαίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, ξω, v. a. to mock, ridicule, deride, scorn.
Ἐγκατάπληξις, εως, s. f. terror, horror.
Ἐγκαταριθμῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to put into the number.
Ἐγκατασκευάζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. to prepare exactly, nicely.
Ἐγκατάσκευος, ον, ad. well formed.
Ἐγκατηρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. roe of fish, caviari.
Ἐγκάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inhabitant.
Ἐγκατοικῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to inhabit, live in, dwell.
Ἔγκαυμα, ατος, s. n. exustion, burning in.
Ἔγκαυσις, εως, s. f. see ἔγκαυμα.
Ἐγκαύχημα, ατος, s. n. } vaunting, boast-
Ἐγκαύχησις, εως, s. f. } ing.
Ἐγκαυχῶμαι, ώμαν or μαν, σάμαν, v. n. to boast, vaunt.
Ἔγκειμαι, μαν, v. a. to lie upon, be inclined towards.
Ἐγκέλευστος, ον, ad. ordered, incited.
Ἐγκελεύω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. to exhort, to summon, command.
Ἐγκεντρίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. when used of trees, to ingraft; when used of the small pox, to inoculate, graft.
Ἐγκέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculating, inoculation.
Ἐγκεντρόω, ᾰ or ῐ, ωσω, v. a. to ingraft, to inoculate, graft, pierce.
Ἐγκέφαλος, ου, s. m. the brain.
Ἐγκηδεύω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. to bury.
Ἐγκλεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enclosing.
Ἔγκλειστος, ον, adj. closed, finished, concluded, done, shut up, enclosed. [up.
Ἐγκλείω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. to enclose, shut
Ἔγκλημα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault: πολιτικὸν ἔγκλημα, a political crime: ἀσυγχώρητον ἔγκλημα, an unpardonable crime: ἔγκλημα τοῦ τύπου, fault of the press.
Ἐγκληματίας, ου, s. m. a criminal, a condemned person.
Ἔγκλητος, ον, ad. invited, called, elected.
Ἐγκληματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. criminal, faulty: ἐγκληματικὴ ζήτησις, a criminal action.
Ἐγκληματικῶς, adv. criminally, faultily.
Ἐγκληρονομῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have a share in, coinherit. [ing.
Ἔγκληρος, ον, adj. having a share in, shar-
Ἐγκλίνω, ᾰ or ῐ, νω, v. a. to incline, bend.
Ἔγκλισις, εως, s. f. way or method of plotting, inclination, declension.
Ἐγκλιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enclitic.
Ἐγκλυστὴρ, ῆρος, s. n. a clyster.
Ἔγκοιλος, ον, ad. hollow within.
Ἐγκόλλαμα, ατος, s. n. engraving.
Ἐγκόλλαστος, ον, adj. engraved.
Ἐγκολλάττω, ᾰ or ῐ, ψω, v. a. to engrave.
Ἐγκόλλησις, εως, s. f. joining, uniting, closing or sticking together.
Ἐγκολλῶ, άω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to join.
Ἐγκόλπιον, ου, s. n. a lamb, what is hung on the breast, an agnus-dei: ἐγκόλφιον.
Ἐγκολπόω, ᾰ or ῐ, ωσω, } v. a. to
Ἐγκολπῶ, ίω ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, } embrace with open arms. [ton.
Ἐγκομβῶ, άω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to but-
Ἐγκόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.
Ἐγκομβώμαι, ώμαν or μαν, σάμαν, v. n. to button one's self up, clothe.
Ἔγκομμα, ατος, s. n. hinderance.
Ἐγκοπεὺς, έως, s. m. an engraving tool.
Ἐγκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a jag, cutting into, an incision, a gash.
Ἔγκοπος, ον, adj. laborious, toilsome.
Ἐγκόπτω, ᾰ or ῐ, ψω, v. a. to cut into, to interrupt, to gash.
Ἐγκόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. worldly, mundane.
Ἐγκράτεια, ας, s. f. continency, continence, abstinence.
Ἐγκράτευμα, ατος, s. n. see ἐγκράτεια.
Ἐγκρατεύομαι, όμαν or μαν, θαν, v. n. to contain one's self, abstain.
Ἐγκρατευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an abstainer, one who restrains himself, or is temperate.
Ἐγκρατευτικὰ, adv. abstemiously.
Ἐγκρατευτικὸς, ὸν, adj. abstemious, temperate, moderate.
Ἐγκραὴς, οῦ, s. m. a moderate person, one who is abstemious.
Ἐγκρατῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to detain by force, hold fast.
Ἐγκρατῶς, adv. moderately.
Ἐγκριμίζω, ἐγκριμνῶ, see κριμίζω.
Ἐγκρίμνισις, εως, s. f. } precipitation, or
Ἐγκρίμνισμα, ατος, s. n. } precipitating.
Ἐγκριμῶ, άω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hang upon.
Ἐγκρίνω, ᾰ or ῐ, νω, v. a. to prefer, select, adjudge.
Ἔγκρισις, εως, s. f. approbation, preference.
Ἔγκριτος, ον, adj. most excellent.
Ἐγκρούω, ᾰ or ῐ, σω, v. a. to drive into.
Ἔγκρυμμα, ατος, s. n. ambush.
Ἐγκρύπτω, ᾰ or ῐ, ψω, v. a. to hide, to conceal.

Ἐγκρυφίας, ου, s. m. bread baked under the ashes. (ed.
Ἐγκρύφιος, ον, ad. hidden, secret, conceal-
Ἐγκύκλιος, ον, adj. circular, periodical, round: ἐγκύκλιος ἐπιστολή, a circular letter, a circular. [volve.
Ἐγκυκλίω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to roll in, in-
Ἐγκυκλόω, ῶ or ῶν, ωσω, v. a. to surround, to encircle.
Ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία, ας, s. f encyclopedia.
Ἐγκύκλωσις, εως, s. f. a circle, encircling.
Ἐγκυμονῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσω, v. n. to be pregnant.
Ἔγκυμων, ονος, adj. pregnant.
Ἐγκύπτω, ῶ or ῶν, ψω, v. n. to bend down.
Ἔγκυος, ον, adj. pregnant.
Ἐγκωμιάζω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to praise, to bestow encomiums, extol.
Ἐγκώμιασμα, ατος, s. n. praising.
Ἐγκωμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a praiser, one who bestows encomiums, panegyrist.
Ἐγκωμιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. laudatory, praising, encomiastic.
Ἐγκωμιαστός, ή, όν, ad. laudable, praiseworthy, worthy of applause or eulogy.
Ἐγκώμιον, ου, s. n. eulogy, praise, enco-
Ἐγκωμιστής, see ἐγκωμιαστής. (mium.
Ἐγκάντιον, adv. opposite, contrary.
Ἔγνοια, ας, s. f. care, attention: ἔγνοιά σου, μὴ σὲ μέλει, never mind.
Ἐγνοιάζομαι, όμην or ῶμν, σθην, v. n. to take care, becareful, pay attention.
Ἐγρήγορα, adv. soon, quickly, hastily, speedily.
Ἐγρήγορος, ον, ad. watchful, speedy, quick.
Ἐγρήγορσις, εως, s. f. haste, speed, quickness.
Ἐγρηγορῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσω, v. n. to be vigilant, watchful, in haste.
Ἐγρικῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσω, v. a. v. n. to hear, hearken, listen, know.
Ἐγχαλκεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to cover with brass, to copper.
Ἔγχαλκος, ον, ad. brazen, of brass.
Ἐγχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. engraving.
Ἐγχαράττω, ῶ or ῶν, ξω, v. a. to engrave, carve, grave.
Ἐγχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an attempt.
Ἐγχείρησις, εως, s. f. attempting, undertaking.
Ἐγχειρητικός, ή, όν, adj. enterprising.
Ἐγχειρίδιον, ου, s. n. treatise, manual, a small book, an encheiridion.
Ἐγχειρίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to consign, remit, accord, give to, afford, hand over.
Ἐγχείρισις, εως, s. f. consignment, resignation, giving, according.
Ἐγχειρισής, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.
Ἐγχειρῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσω, v. a. to attack, handle, attempt.
Ἐγχέω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to pour, pour into, infuse.
Ἐγχρίω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to anoint, rub in.
Ἐγχρονίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. n. to delay, procrastinate.
Ἔγχυσις, εως, s. f. infusion, injection, pouring in.
Ἐγχύω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to inject, infuse, pour in.
Ἐγχώριος, ον, ad. of the same country, of the country.
Ἐγώ, ἐμοῦ & μοῦ, pers. pron. I: ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, ἐγὼ αὐτός μου, I myself.
Ἐδά, adv. instead of ὄχι, no: ἐδά! oh! ἐδὰ δὲν εἶναι, oh! it is not so.
Ἐδαιά, adv. now, here, immediately.
Ἔδασμα, ατος, s. m. viand, food dressed.
Ἐδαφίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. n. to pave, lay a floor, to floor.
Ἐδάφιον, ου, s. n. a verse.
Ἔδαφος, ους, s. n. floor, pavement, ground.
Ἐδικεῖ, adv. there, thither.
Ἐδέμ, Ἐδεμύ, s. indecl. Eden, the garden of paradise.
Ἐδικά, adv. here, hither.
Ἔδισμα, ατος, s. n. a caterpillar.
Ἐδύτης, adv. also, equally, in the same manner.
Ἐδικός, ή, όν, pron. poss. used thus: ὁ ἐδικός μου, my, mine: ὁ ἐδικός σου, thy, thine: ὁ ἐδικός του, his: τὸ ἐδικόν μου, my, mine: οἱ ἐδικοί μου, οἱ συγγενεῖς μου, my relations: ὁ ἐδικός μας, our, ours: ἡ ἐδικύτης καθέκλα, her chair.
Ἐδικοσύνη, ης, s. f. συγγένεια, parentage, relationship.
Ἔδνον, ου, s. n. a dowry.
Ἕδρα, ας, s. f. the seat, sitting.
Ἑδράζω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. a. to establish, settle, seat.
Ἑδραῖος, αία, ον, adj. sedentary, steady, firm, well founded, settled, steadfast.
Ἑδραίωμα, ατος, s. n. a support, stay, ground.
Ἕδρασμα, ατος, s. n. establishment.
Ἐδῶ, adv. here, hither: ἔλα ἐδῶ, come hither: ἐδῶ κ' ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἐδῶ, ἀπὸ τοῦτο τὸ μέρος,

from hence, this way: ἀπ' ἰδῦ καὶ ἰμπρός, henceforward, from this time forward, henceforth: παρ' ἰδῦ, παρὰ 'δῦ, more this way yet: φεῦγα ἀπ' ἰδῦ, get away from here: ἰδῦ κάτω, down here, here below: ἰδῦ ἰπάνω, up here, here above, above here.

Ἐδῦθιν, adv. hence, from here, from this time.

Ἐθελακριβής, ὲς, adj. very exact.

Ἐθελοδουλεία, ας, s. f. voluntary servitude.

Ἐθελόδουλος, ου, s. m. a voluntary servant.

Ἐθελοδουλεύω, α or ου, σω, v. n. to serve voluntarily.

Ἐθελοθρησκεία, ας, s. f. will-worship.

Ἐθελόθρησκος, ου, s. m. one addicted to will-worship, superstitious.

Ἐθελοθρησκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to perform will-worship.

Ἐθελοκακία, ας, s. f. voluntary malignity, ill-will.

Ἐθελόκακος, ον, ad. voluntarily malignant.

Ἐθελοκάκως, adv. with voluntary malignancy, with ill-will.

Ἐθελοκακῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be designedly bad, have ill-will.

Ἐθελοκίνδυνος, ον, adj. running voluntarily into danger.

Ἐθελόκωφος, ον, ad. willingly deaf.

Ἐθελοκωφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be willingly deaf, pretend not to hear.

Ἐθελομαχητής, οῦ, s. m. a willing fighter, or soldier, a volunteer.

Ἐθελοπονία, ας, s. f. willing labour, free labour.

Ἐθελόπονος, ον, ad. willing to labour, diligent.

Ἐθελοπρόξενος, ον, adj. hospitable, willing to entertain strangers.

Ἐθελοστάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a self-appointed orator.

Ἐθελοφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a self-made philosopher.

Ἐθέλω, α or ου, σω, v. n. to be willing, to resolve, wish.

Ἐθίζω, α or ου, σω, v. a. to accustom.

Ἐθικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. moral, customary.

Ἔθιμον, ου, s. n. custom, practice, manner: τὰ ἔθιμα, rites, customs.

Ἔθιμος, ον, adj. customary, ritual.

Ἐθισμός, οῦ, s. m. a custom, practice.

Ἐθνάρχης, ου, s. m. ethnarch, governor or head of a nation or province.

Ἐθναρχία, ας, s. f. the government of a nation.

Ἐθνηδόν, adv. by or with the whole nation.

Ἐθνικά, adv. as pagans, heathenly, heathenishly.

Ἐθνικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pagan, heathen, heathenish, national.

Ἐθνικῶς, see ἐθνικά.

Ἐθνοκατάρατος, ον, adj. cursed by the nation.

Ἐθνοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of a nation.

Ἔθνος, ους, s. n. nation, people: τὰ ἔθνη, pagans, heathens: πολιτισμένον ἔθνος, a polished nation: ἐλεύθερον ἔθνος, a free nation: ὑποδουλωμένον ἔθνος, an enslaved nation.

Ἔθος, ους, s. n. custom, use, manner, usage: σημερινὰ ἔθη, modern customs or institutions.

Ἔθω, α or ου, σω, v. n. to use, be accustomed, be wont.

Ἐί, interj. oh! ho there!

Ἐία μόλα, adv. a cry used when raising an anchor, &c. yo, heave-ho.

Εἴγε, conj. truly, if at least.

Εἰδὲ, conj. or: εἰδὲ μὴ, otherwise, or else, if not.

Εἰδίχθεια, ας, s. f. ugliness.

Εἰδιχθὴς, ὲς, adj. ugly.

Εἰδημόνως, adv. knowingly, scientifically.

Εἰδήμων, ονος, adj. learned, literary, versed in sciences, expert.

Εἴδησις, εως, s. f. advice, notice: δίδω εἴδησιν, I give notice, inform, advertise: ἔχω εἴδησιν περίτινος, I have notice of any one, I am acquainted with any thing: εἴδησις, νέα, news.

Εἰδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. special, particular.

Εἰδικῶς, adv. particularly: see εἰδικός.

Εἴδιος, see ἴδιος.

Εἰδογραφία, ας, s. f. method of writing.

Εἰδοποίημα, ατος, s. n. advice, advertisement, notification, notice.

Εἰδοποίησις, see εἰδοποίημα.

Εἰδοποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. notifying, informing, advertising, making known.

Εἰδοποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a notifier, an informer.

Εἰδοποιία, ας, s. f. specification.

Εἰδοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. specific.

Εἰδοποιότης, ῆτος, s. f. formality.

Εἰδοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to notify, advertise, give notice.

Εἰδοποίημα, ατος, s. n. formation.

Εἶδος, ους, s. n. kind, sort, way, manner, fashion, species, nature.

Εἰδότως, adv. knowingly.

Εἶδω, εἶδον, ἴδω, v. a. to perceive, feel, acknowledge.

Εἰδωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an idol temple.

Εἰδωλικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to idols, idol-
Εἰδωλικῶς, adv. idolatrously. [atrous.
Εἰδωλοθυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice to an idol.
Εἰδωλοθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer to idols.
Εἰδωλόθυτον, ου, s. n. a thing sacrificed to an idol, an oblation to idols.
Εἰδωλόθυτος, ον, adj. sacrificed to idols.
Εἰδωλολατρεία, ας, s. f. idolatry, the worship of idols, or images.
Εἰδωλολατρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to idolize, to worship idols or images.
Εἰδωλολάτρης, ου, s. m. an idolater, a worshipper of idols or images.
Εἰδωλομανία, ας, s. f. a rage for idols.
Εἰδωλομανῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have a rage for idols or images.
Εἰδωλόμορφος, ον, adj. like an idol.
Εἴδωλον, ου, s. n. an idol or image.
Εἰδωλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of images, imagery, idol manufactory.
Εἰδωλοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of idols.
Εἰδωλοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make idols or images.
Εἰδωλοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a maker of idols.
Εἰδωλόπλαστος, ον, adj. formed like or by an idol.
Εἰδωλοφανής, ής, adj. like an idol in appearance.
Εἰδωλοφανῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to appear like an idol.
Εἴθε, interj. O that! God grant!
Εἰκάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to liken, to compare: εἰκάζω, v. n. to resemble.
Εἰκαῖος, αία, ον, adj. rash, ill regulated.
Εἰκαότης, ηλος, s. f. rashness.
Εἰκασία, ας, s. f. consequence, inference, conclusion, assimilation, conjecture: φανταστικὴ εἰκασία, an imaginary conjecture.
Εἴκασμα, ατος, s. n. resemblance, likeness.
Εἰκαστής, οῦ, s. m. a guesser, conjecturer.
Εἰκαστικός, ή, όν, adj. illative, conjecturing.
Εἰκῆ, adv. rashly, without sufficient cause.
Εἰκόνα, ας, s. f. a picture, figure, likeness, image, representation: εἰκόνα, ζωγραφία, a picture, drawing: εἰκόνα τινός, a portrait: αὕτη εἶναι ἡ εἰκόνα της, this is is her portrait: ἡ εἰκόνα τοῦ ἡγεμόνος, the picture of the prince.
Εἰκονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to represent, to paint, draw, model in wax or clay.
Εἰκονικός, ή, όν, adj. allusive, in the form of a picture or image.
Εἰκονισματάκι, ου, s. n. a small picture, an image, a drawing, painting.
Εἰκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. a representation, picture, drawing, an image.
Εἰκονισμός, οῦ, s. m. representation, representing.
Εἰκονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a painter, drawer, one who represents by figures.
Εἰκονογραφία, ας, s. f. portrait painting.
Εἰκονογράφος, ου, s. m. a portrait painter, one who takes likenesses.
Εἰκονογραφῶ, ίω ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to paint portraits, take likenesses.
Εἰκονοκλάστης, ου, s. m. a destroyer of pictures or images, an iconoclast.
Εἰκονολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise or discourse on pictures or images.
Εἰκονομαχία, ας, s. f. opposition to pictures or images.
Εἰκονομάχος, ον, ad. opposed to pictures or images. [age.
Εἰκονόμορφος, ον, ad. like a picture or im-
Εἰκονοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make pictures or images.
Εἰκονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a shrine, a place for relics or pictures.
Εἰκοσαετής, ής, ad. twenty years of age.
Εἰκοσάρι, ου, s. n. } twenty, a score.
Εἰκοσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. }
Εἰκοσάρικος, η, ον, ad. of twenty, twenty, belonging or relating to twenty.
Εἴκοσι, adv. indecl. twenty.
Εἰκοσιδύο, adj. indecl. twenty two.
Εἰκοσιεννία, adj. indecl. twenty nine.
Εἰκοσιτέσσαρες, α, ον, ad. pl. twenty four.
Εἰκοσιτρεῖς, α, ον, ad. plur. twenty three.
Εἰκοστός, ή, όν, ad. twentieth.
Εἰκοστὸς δεύτερος, ad. twenty second: τὸ εἰκοστὸν δεύτερον μέρος, the twenty second part.
Εἰκοστὸς πρῶτος, ad. twenty first: τὸ εἰκοστὸν πρῶτον, the twenty first part.
Εἴκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to be like, resemble, submit, obey.
Εἰκών, όνος, s. f. see εἰκόνα.
Εἰλικρίνεια, ας, s. f. uprightness, purity, sincerity, exactness.
Εἰλικρινής, ής, ad. sincere, pure, unsullied.
Εἰλικρινότης, ηλος, s. f. sincerity, purity.
Εἰλικρινῶς, adv. sincerely, purely.
Εἰλικρινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be sincere, act uprightly.
Εἰλιπτός, ή, όν, ad. wrapped up.
Εἰλίσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to turn, roll or whirl round, to roll or fold up.

Εἱλωτεία, ας, s. f. helotism, slavery.
Εἵλωτες, ων, s. m. pl. the inhabitants of Helos, who were reduced to slavery by the Spartans.
Εἶμαι, ἦμαν or ἤμην, ἐγάθην or ἐγάθηκα, v. n. to be: εἶναι ἔνας χρόνος, it is a year since: δὲν εἶναι κανένας, there is no one: ποῦ εἴσαι; where were you? where have you been: ἂν τοῦτο εἶναι, if this is so: ἔστω, ἂς εἶναι, let it be: ἂς εἶναι διὰ ταύτην τὴν φορὰν, let it be for this time: πῶς εἶσαι; how are you; how do you do? εἶμαι εἰς τὴν εὔνοιαν τινὸς, I am in favour with a person: εἶναι ἄδεια νὰ ἔμβῃ τινας; is any one allowed to enter? εἶμαι διὰ θάνατον, I am on the point of death: εἶμαι κακὰ, ἀχαμνὰ, I am bad, unwell: δὲν εἶμαι τόσον καλὰ, I am not very well: εἶμαι ἀπὸ τὸ μέρος τινὸς, I am of a person's party, I take the part of some one: ἐδῶ εἶναι τὸ πᾶν, here is the whole, this is the point: θέλω εἶσθαι, I shall be.
Εἱμαρμένη, ης, s. f. fate, destiny, fatality.
Εἰμὶ, μαν, v. n. to go.
Εἶναι, v. as s. n. τὸ εἶναι, being, existence.
Εἵνεκεν, prep. on account of.
Εἴπερ, adv. if truly, if indeed.
Εἴπως, adv. if by any means.
Εἰρημένον, ου, s. n. a saying, remark, what has been said.
Εἰρηναῖος, αία, ον, ad. peaceful, peaceable, peace-making, pacific.
Εἰρηνάρχης, ου, s. m. a peace-maker.
Εἰρήνευμα, ατος, s. n. } pacification, paci-
Εἰρηνευμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } fying.
Εἰρήνευσις, εως, s. f. peaceableness, peace-making.
Εἰρηνεύτης, οῦ, s. m. a pacifier, peacemaker.
Εἰρηνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. peaceful, pacific.
Εἰρηνεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to pacify, appease, quiet.
Εἰρήνη, ης, s. f. peace: ὕπαγε ἐν εἰρήνῃ, go in peace.
Εἰρηνικὰ, see εἰρηνικῶς.
Εἰρηνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pacific, peaceful, placid, quiet: τὰ εἰρηνικὰ, the collects.
Εἰρηνικῶς, adv. peacefully, pacifically.
Εἰρηνοκτήστης, ορος, s. m. peace-maker, one who enjoys peace. [maker.
Εἰρηνοποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pacifier, peace-
Εἰρηνοποίησις, εως, s. f. pacification.
Εἰρηνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a peace-maker.
Εἰρηνοποιῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make peace: v. a. to pacify.
Εἰρηνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of the peace, a peace-officer.
Εἱρκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a gaol, prison.
Εἴρω, ηκα, v. a. to say, tell.
Εἰρωνεία, ας, s. f. irony. [irony.
Εἰρωνεύομαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to use
Εἰρωνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person that uses
Εἰρωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ironical. [irony.
Εἰρωνικῶς, or κὰ, adv. ironically.
Εἷς, ἕνας, ἑνὸς, num. adj. one, a, an.
Εἰς, prep. in, into, within, to, unto: αὐτὸς εἶναι εἰς τὴν πόλιν, he is in the town: ἐγὼ πηγαίνω εἰς τὴν πόλιν, I am going to the town.
Εἰσαγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. a messenger.
Εἰσαγγελία, ας, s. f. information, news.
Εἰσαγγέλλω, ω or ου, ειλα, v. n. to inform, announce.
Εἰσάγω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to introduce, put in, admit: v. n. to enter.
Εἰσαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. introduction, entrance, import.
Εἰσαγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. introductory.
Εἰσαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. an introducer, a conductor, leader, guide.
Εἰσάκουσις, εως, s. f. } granting, the act
Εἰσάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. } of granting.
Εἰσακουστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a granter, one who grants.
Εἰσακουστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be granted: see ἐξακουστός.
Εἰσακούω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to grant: εἰσακούομαι, I am granted.
Εἰσάπαξ, adv. at once.
Εἰσβαίνω, ω or ου, βην, v. n. to enter.
Εἰσβάλλω, ω or ου, λα, v. n. to aggress.
Εἰσβλέπω, ω or ου, ψα, v. n. to look upon.
Εἰσβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. attack, assault: εἰσβολὴ τῶν ἐχθρῶν, the onslaught or attack of enemies.
Εἰσδεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. accepted, acceptable.
Εἰσδέχομαι, ούμην or μαν, ξάμην, v. a. to receive, receive into, admit.
Εἰσδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. admission, admittance.
Εἰσδρίμω, ω or ου, μα, v. a. to bring in, to lead in: v. n. to push in.
Εἰσδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. incursion.
Εἰσδύνω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to penetrate.
Εἰσενέγκω, ω or ου, ήνεγκα or ένεγκα, v. a. to bring in, lead in
Εἴσειμι, v. n. to go or enter into.
Εἰσελεύθω, ω or ου, ἦλθα or ἦλθον, v. a. to come or enter in: εἰσέρχομαι.

Εἰσέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθά, v. n. to come in, enter.
Εἰσέγησις, εως, s. f. introduction.
Εἰσηγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to lead to, introduce.
Εἰσκαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, εσα, v. a. to call to, invite in. [into.
Εἰσκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to look down
Εἰσόδευμα, see εἰσόδημα.
Εἰσεδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to enter in.
Εἰσόδημα, ατος, s. n. price, income: χρονικὸν εἰσόδημα, yearly income, revenue: χρηματικὸν εἰσόδημα, revenue in cash.
Εἰσεδία, ας, s. f. see εἰσόδημα.
Εἰσόδια, ων, s. n. pl. the presentation of the virgin Mary: τὰ εἰσόδια τῆς Θεοτόκου.
Εἰσοδιάζομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be brought in, to return.
Εἰσόδιον, ου, s. n. } entrance.
Εἴσοδος, ου, s. f. }
Εἰσχῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to examine or look into the inside.
Εἰσπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send in.
Εἰσπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to spring in, leap in.
Εἰσπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail into.
Εἰσπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. a. to inspire, to blow or breathe into.
Εἰσπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. inspiration, blowing into.
Εἰσπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. pomp, splendour.
Εἰσπορεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to enter into, go in.
Εἰσπράκτης, ου, s. m. an exactor, a driver, collector, bailiff.
Εἰσπράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to exact, to force, to collect.
Εἰσρέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow in, run in.
Εἰσροὴ, ῆς, s. f. an influx.
Εἰστρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to run in.
Εἰσφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring in, to introduce, to offer.
Εἰσφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an oblation, offering.
Εἰσχώρησις, εως, s. f. insinuation, insertion.
Εἰσχωρῶ, έω ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to insinuate, bring in, insert.
Εἴσω, see ἴσω.
Εἶτα, adv. then, afterwards.
Εἴτε, conj. or, either, whether.
Ἐκ, and before a vowel, ἐξ, prep. from, of, out of; ἐκ τούτου, of this, from this.
Ἕκαστος, η, ον, pron. distrib. each, every one: καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν, every day.
Ἑκάστοτε, adv. at every time, every where.
Ἑκάτερος, α, ον, adj. one of two, each.

Ἑκατέρωθεν, adv. on both sides. [hands.
Ἑκατόγχειρ, αρος, adj. having a hundred
Ἑκατόμβη, ης, s. f. a hecatomb, sacrifice of a hundred oxen.
Ἑκατόμβοιος, ου, s. m. a sacrificer of a hundred cattle.
Ἑκατομμύριον, ου, s. n. a million.
Ἑκατόμπους, οδος, s. m. a centipede.
Ἑκατόμφυλλος, ον, adj. centifolious.
Ἑκατὸν, num. ad. indecl. a hundred: πέντε τὰ ἑκατὸν, five per cent.
Ἑκατοντάδα, ας, s. f. a hundred: ἑκατοντάδας, by hundreds.
Ἑκατονταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a century.
Ἑκατονταέτης, οῦς, s. m. a person of a hundred years old, of a hundred years.
Ἑκατονταπλασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to multiply a hundred times.
Ἑκατονταπλασίονα, adv. by hundreds.
Ἑκατονταπλάσιος, ία, ον, adj. a hundredfold, hundred.
Ἑκατονταπλασίων, ονος, ad. a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονταπλασίως, adv. by a hundredfold.
Ἑκατοντάρχης, } ου, s. m. a centurion, cap-
Ἑκατόνταρχος, } tain.
Ἑκατοντὰς, see ἑκατοντάδα.
Ἑκατονταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a century.
Ἑκατονταύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be a hundredfold.
Ἑκατονὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hundred.
Ἑκατονταετής, see ἑκατονταετής.
Ἑκατονὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hundred, hundredth: ἕνα ἑκατονὸν, a hundredth part.
Ἑκατόχειρ, αρος, adj. having a hundred hands.
Ἐκβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take out, to
Ἐκβαίνω, see ἐκγαίνω. [empty.
Ἐκβαλίασις, εως, s. f. inoculation for the small pox, the breaking out of the small pox: τῆς ἐυλογίας.
Ἐκβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to cast or throw out, reject, refuse.
Ἐκβαρβαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make or render barbarous, barbarise.
Ἐκβαρβάρωσις, εως, s. f. barbarising.
Ἔκβασις, εως, s. f. success, event, effect, result: καλὴ ἔκβασις, good effect, favorable result: ἔκβασις δίκης, issue of a process in law.
Ἐκβεβηλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pollute greatly, to profane.
Ἐκβιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to do violence, compel, force.
Ἐκβιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. compelling, forcing.

Ἐκβιαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who compels.
Ἐκβοηστής, οῦ, s. m. an exactor.
Ἐκβλαστάνω, α or ον, ησα, v.a. to shoot forth.
Ἐκβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. shooting forth.
Ἐκβλάστησις, εως, s. f. a shoot, sprout.
Ἔκβλητος, ον, adj. cast out.
Ἐκβλύζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to gush out, stream out.
Ἐκβλώ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cast out.
Ἐκβόησις, εως, s. f. an exclamation.
Ἐκβολή, ῆς, s. f. ejaculation, ejection.
Ἔκβολος, ον, ad. cast out. (out.
Ἐκβολῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gush
Ἐκβράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cast out, to expel: v. n. to boil out or over.
Ἔκβρασμα, ατος, s. n. refuse. (out.
Ἐκβρασμός, οῦ, s. m. expelling, boiling
Ἐκγαλακτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wean.
Ἐκγελῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to mock at, deride.
Ἐκγαμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give in marriage.
Ἐκγαμίσκομαι, ούμην or μόν, άμην, v. n. to be given in marriage.
Ἔκγονον, ἴκγονος, see ἔγγονος.
Ἐκγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to copy out.
Ἐκδανείζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lend or borrow money on interest.
Ἐκδαπανῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to spend entirely.
Ἔκδαρμα, ατος, s. n. flaying, the state of being without skin, of being flayed.
Ἐκδικαόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to vindicate, revenge, justify, clear.
Ἐκδέρω, α or ον, αρα, v. a. to flay, skin.
Ἐκδέχομαι, ούμην or μόν, θην, v. a. to receive, wait for, expect.
Ἔκδηλος, ον, adj. manifest, evident.
Ἐκδημία, ας, s. f. absence, travelling abroad.
Ἔκδημος, ον, adj. absent, on travels.
Ἐκδημῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be absent from home, go abroad.
Ἐκδίδαγμα, ατος, s. n. rudiments.
Ἐκδιδάσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to teach fully.
Ἐκδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to publish, edit, put forth.
Ἐκδίδωμι, see ἐκδίδω.
Ἐκδιηγοῦμαι, ούμην or μόν, θην, v. a. to rehearse particularly, relate minutely.
Ἐκδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to administer justice.
Ἐκδικησία, see ἐκδίκησις. (vindication.
Ἐκδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenge, vengeance,
Ἐκδικηκής, οῦ, s. m. a revenger, one who takes revenge, vindicator. (tive.
Ἐκδικητικός, ή, όν, adj. revengeful, vindic-
Ἐκδικητός, ή, όν, adj. vindictive, capable of revenge or vindication.
Ἔκδικος, see ἐκδικητής.
Ἐκδικοῦμαι, ούμην or μόν, θην, v. n. to be revenged, vindicated.
Ἐκδικῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to revenge, take revenge, avenge.
Ἐκδιώκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to cast out, to persecute, pursue out.
Ἐκδίωξις, εως, s. f. sending away, expelling.
Ἔκδοσις, εως, s. f. edition, printing, ἔκδοσις βιβλίου: ἔκδοσις τοῦ ἀρχιερέως, a demissory letter from one bishop to another.
Ἐκδοτής, οῦ, s. m. editor.
Ἔκδοτος, ον, adj. given up to, addicted to, abandoned to.
Ἐκδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a looking for, expectation.
Ἐκδρομή, ῆς, s. f. an excursion, a going out, a sally, an eruption.
Ἐκδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rob, divest, strip, spoil: ἐκδύομαι, I strip or undress myself.
Ἔκδυσις, εως, s. f. stripping, spoiling.
Ἐκδύω, see ἐκδύω.
Ἐκεῖ, adv. there, thither, yonder: ἰδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ, here and there, up and down: ἀπ' ἰδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, from here and there, up and down, all over: ἀπ' ἐκεῖ, ἀπ' ἐκείνο τὸ μέρος, thence, from there, on that side: ἀπ' ἰδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ, from here to there or thither: παρ' ἐκεῖ, more there, more that way: πρὸς ἐκεῖ, that way, towards there: ὡς ἐκεῖ, as far as there, to that point.
Ἐκεῖθεν, adv. from there, thence.
Ἐκεῖνος, η, ον, pron. dem. that, he, she, it; ἐκεῖνος ἐκεῖ, he or that person there.
Ἐκεῖσε, adv. there, at the same place.
Ἐκζήτησις, εως, s. f. requirement.
Ἐκζητῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to require, seek out, seek after diligently or earnestly, scrutinize.
Ἔκθαμβος, ον, adj. stupified, astonished, surprised, stunned.
Ἐκθαμβητικός, ή, όν, adj. stupendous, grand, astounding.
Ἐκθαμβῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stupify, astonish, surprise, stun.
Ἐκθεοῦζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deify.
Ἔκθεμα, ατος, s. n. setting forth, exposing.
Ἐκθερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reap.

Ἔκπλευσις, εως, s. f. swimming out, swimming away, or off.

Ἐκπλέω, ω or ου, ευσα, v. n. to set sail, sail, leave port, sail away.

Ἐκπληκτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. penetrating, imposing, astonishing, striking.

Ἐκπλημμυρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to overflow, inundate.

Ἐκπλαξία, ας, s. f. see ἔκπληξις.

Ἔκπληξις, εως, s. f. surprise, stupor, consternation, astonishment.

Ἐκπληρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to fulfil completely, pay off.

Ἐκπληρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to accomplish, fulfil, satisfy.

Ἐκπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment, fulfilling, paying off.

Ἐκπλήττω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to stupify, astonish, surprise, strike.

Ἐκπλύνω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to rinse.

Ἔκπλυσις, εως, s. f. ablution, washing, purifying, rincing.

Ἔκπνευσις, εως, s. f. expiring, expiration.

Ἐκπνέω, ω or ου, ευσα, v. n. to expire, to decease, breathe out.

Ἐκπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration, decease.

Ἐκπνοῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to be able, to suffice.

Ἐκπολεμῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to invade, attack.

Ἐκπολιορκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. storming.

Ἐκπολιορκῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to take by storm.

Ἐκπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. emission, sending out.

Ἐκπορεύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to go or come forth, proceed.

Ἐκπορευὸς, ίως, s. m. a proceeder.

Ἐκπόρευσις, εως, s. f. procession, going forth.

Ἐκπορευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having power to produce, capable of sending forth.

Ἐκπορευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that proceeds, proceeding.

Ἐκπορεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to produce.

Ἐκπόρθησις, εως, s. f. destruction, plundering, devastation.

Ἐκπορθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a robber, plunderer, ransacker, devastator.

Ἐκπορθῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to overcome, destroy, ransack, devastate.

Ἐκπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. fornication.

Ἐκπορνεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to act as a fornicator.

Ἐκπράκτη, ου, s. m. an exactor.

Ἐκπτύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to spit out.

Ἔκπτωσις, εως, s. f. decadency, demission, decaying.

Ἔκπτωτος, ου, adj. fallen, decayed.

Ἐκπυρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to set on fire, to heat.

Ἐκπυρσεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to blaze, to make a blaze.

Ἐκπύρωσις, εως, s. f. setting on fire, burning.

Ἐκραθυμῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to be idle, lazy, remiss, to flag.

Ἐκρεμὶς, οῦς, s. n. a pendulum.

Ἐκρέω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to gush out, to run out.

Ἐκριζόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to root out, to eradicate.

Ἐκρίζωσις, εως, s. f. eradication, rooting up.

Ἐκριζωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rooter up, an eradicator.

Ἐκρίπτω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to cast out, to throw away.

Ἔκρισις, εως, s. f. secretion.

Ἐκροὴ, ῆς, s. f. the flowing back of the tide, ebb, reflux, course, channel, a gush, flowing.

Ἐκρυγνύω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. v. n. to break, tear, burst, break out.

Ἐκσαρκίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to take off the flesh, excarnate.

Ἐκσπῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to pluck out or up, break off.

Ἔκστασις, εως, s. f. ecstacy, rapture, trance.

Ἐκστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ecstatic, enraptured, astonished, stupified, in ecstacies.

Ἐκστηθίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to repeat from memory, learn by heart, by rote.

Ἐκστραγγίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to wring out.

Ἐκστρέφω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to turn out of the way, pervert.

Ἐκστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition.

Ἐκστρατεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to march or rush out, make an assault, go on an expedition.

Ἐκσυνηθίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to leave off a custom or habit, to unlearn.

Ἐκσύρω, ω or ου, ρα, v. a. to draw out.

Ἐκταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. rations, daily provisions.

Ἐκτακτος, ου, adj. extraordinary, set in order.

Ἔκταξις, εως, s. f. good order, battle array.

Ἐκτάραξις, εως, s. f. perturbation, disquiet.

Ἐκταράττω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to disturb, disquiet.

Ἔκτασις, ιως, s. f. extension, enlargement.
Ἐκτάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to put in order, arrange.
Ἐκτείνω, α or ον, ανα, v. a. to extend, distend, stretch out.
Ἐκτέλεσις, ιως, s. f. accomplishment, fulfilling, finishing, execution, performance.
Ἐκτελεστικός, ή, όν, ad. executive: ἐκτελεστικὸν σῶμα, executive body.
Ἐκτελής, ές, adj. perfect.
Ἐκτελῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to accomplish, fulfil, perform, complete.
Ἐκτέμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to cut out.
Ἐκτενία, ας, } s. f. intenseness, tightness.
Ἐκτένεια, }
Ἐκτενής, ές, adj. intense, earnest, continual, tight, stretched.
Ἐκτενῶς, adv. intensely, earnestly.
Ἐκτήκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to melt.
Ἐκτημόριον, ου, s. n. the sixth.
Ἐκτίθημι, θην, κα, v. n. to expose, to set out, to set forth.
Ἐκτίκτω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to bring forth, bear.
Ἐκτιμῶ, άω, υν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to value, appraise.
Ἐκτίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking off.
Ἐκτινάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shake off or from.
Ἐκτοκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lend on interest.
Ἐκτομή, ῆς, s. f. excision, extirpation, cutting off, or out.
Ἐκτοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to transplant, transplace, remove, transfer.
Ἐκτοπισμός, οῦ, s. m. transplanting.
Ἐκτόρευμα, ατος, s. n. } turning, the art
Ἐκτόρευσις, ιως, s. f. } of turning.
Ἐκτορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn.
Ἕκτος, η, ον, adj. sixth: διὰ ἕκτου, in the sixth place, sixthly: τὸ ἕκτον, the sixth part, the sixth.
Ἐκτός, adv. except, without: ἔξω, πάροξ.
Ἐκτότε, adv. from that time, since then.
Ἐκτραχηλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break the neck, bow down the neck.
Ἐκτρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to degenerate, to grow worse, turn out of the way.
Ἐκτρέφω, α or ον, θρεψα, v. a. to nourish.
Ἐκτρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to run out.
Ἐκτριβή, ῆς, s. f. rubbing off, wearing out.
Ἐκτρίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub off, to wear out.

Ἔκτρισις, ιως, s. f. friction: see ἐκτριβή.
Ἐκτρυγῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gather out grapes.
Ἐκτρώγω, α or ον, γα, v. a. to eat out, corrode.
Ἔκτρωμα, ατος, s. n. abortion, miscarriage.
Ἐκτυλίσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to untwist, unfold, unwrap.
Ἐκτυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to carve, to form, to engrave, to print off.
Ἐκτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. an effigy, a representation.
Ἐκτύπωσις, ιως, s. f. an image or idea proposed, printing off.
Ἐκτυφλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to blind completely.
Ἐκτύφλωμα, ατος, s. n. } complete blind-
Ἐκτύφλωσις, ιως, s. f. } ness, blinding.
Ἐκφανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to manifest, make plain.
Ἐκφάνισις, ιως, s. f. manifestation, declaration, publishing.
Ἐκφέρω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to bring or carry out, produce.
Ἐκφεύγω, α or ον, γα, v. a. v. n. to escape, shun, flee from, fly off.
Ἔκφοβος, ον, adj. terrified, affrighted.
Ἐκφοβῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to terrify, frighten, affright.
Ἐκφορά, ᾶς, s. f. a carrying out, funeral.
Ἐκφράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to explain, paraphrase, express.
Ἐκφυγή, ῆς, s. f. flight.
Ἐκφυλλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strip off the leaves, to exfoliate.
Ἐκφυλλῶ, see ἐκφυλλίζω.
Ἔκφυμα, ατος, s. n. a postule, breaking out, a shoot.
Ἐκφύσημα, ατος, s. n. blowing out, dispersion.
Ἔκφυσις, ιως, s. f. germination, growing.
Ἐκφυσσῶ, or ἐκφυσάω, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to blow out, off, or away, disperse.
Ἐκφυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to transplant.
Ἐκφύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spring, germinate, arise or spring from, proceed.
Ἐκφώνησις, ιως, s. f. exclamation.
Ἐκφωνῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα ησα, v. n. to exclaim, proclaim, publish, make known, pronounce, utter.
Ἐκχαίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. n. to gape at or upon, gape, gape out.
Ἐκχέομαι, όμαν or μην, σάμην, v. n. to efflux, run out.
Ἐκχέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disgorge, to pour out.

Ἐκχύνω, ὰ or ών, σα, v. a. to pour out, to shed.
Ἔκχυσις, εως, s. f. effluence, flowing, profusion, strewing, shedding, effusion.
Ἐκχύω, see ἐκχύνω.
Ἐκχωρίζω, see ἐξιχωρίζω.
Ἐκχωρῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to go away, depart.
Ἐκψυχῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to die, expire, give up the ghost.
Ἔλα, ἐλᾶτε, v. n. the common imperative of ἔρχομαι, come.
Ἐλαία, ας, s. f. an olive, an olive tree.
Ἐλάδιον, ου, s. n. oil. [tree.
Ἐλαιόδακρον, ου, s. n. the wax of the olive
Ἐλαιοδόχος, ον, adj. holding oil.
Ἐλαιόθρεπτος, ον, ad. supported by oil.
Ἐλαιοκούκουτζον, ου, s. n. an olive stone or kernel.
Ἐλαιόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil, olive oil.
Ἐλαιολόγος, ου, s. m. a gatherer of olives.
Ἐλαιολογῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to gather olives. [olives.
Ἐλαιομαζόνω, ὰ or ών, ξα, v. n. to gather
Ἐλαιομετρῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to measure oil or olives.
Ἔλαιον, ου, s. n. oil, olive oil.
Ἐλαιοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an oil shop.
Ἐλαιοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making oil.
Ἐλαιοπώλης, ου, s. m. an oil merchant, seller of oil.
Ἐλαιοτάσιον, ου, s. n. } an olive grove.
Ἐλαιότοπος, ου, s. m. }
Ἐλαιοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. an olive mill, olive press.
Ἐλαιουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where oil is made, an oil mill.
Ἐλαιουργός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of oil.
Ἐλαιοφόρος, ον, ad. producing oil.
Ἐλαιοφυτία, ας, s. f. an olive plantation.
Ἐλαιόφυλον, ου, s. n. an oil plant, olive tree.
Ἐλαιόχρους, ον, adj. olive coloured.
Ἐλαιοχυλῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to pour out oil.
Ἐλαιώδης, ες, ες, adj. oily, like oil.
Ἐλαιὼν, ῶνος, } s. m. an olive grove.
Ἐλαιῶνας, }
Ἔλασις, εως, s. f. driving, excursion, expedition.
Ἐλάσσωμα, ατος, s. n. diminution.
Ἐλάσσων, ονος, adj. lesser, less, minor: ἡ ἐλάσσων πρότασις, the minor proposition.
Ἐλαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. elasticity.
Ἐλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. elastic.
Ἐλαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flexible. [tree.
Ἐλάτη, ης, s. f. a fir tree, deal, a pine
Ἐλατήριον, ου, s. n. spring, as of a lock.
Ἐλάτινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of pine, of fir.
Ἐλαττονοῦν, ὰ or ών, σα, v. n. to have too little, to lack.
Ἐλαττόνω, ὰ or ών, ωσα, v. a. to lessen, to make inferior, to diminish.
Ἐλαττοῦμαι, ούμην or μουν, θην, v. n. to decrease, want, fail.
Ἐλάττωμα, ατος, s. n. defect, fault, vice, crime, deficiency.
Ἐλάττων, see ἐλάσσων. (faulty.
Ἐλαττωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. deficient, vicious,
Ἐλάττωσις, εως, s. f. abatement, abating, decreasing, deficiency, want, lessening.
Ἐλαύνιον, ου, s. n. the small of a horse's back, the part where the saddle is placed.
Ἐλαύνω, ὰ or ών, σα, v. a. to drive, impel, push on. (stag.
Ἐλαφάκι, ου, s. n. a stag or hart, a young
Ἐλαφήσιος, ία, ον, ad. of a stag or buck.
Ἐλάφι, ου, s. n. a stag or hart.
Ἐλαφοβολία, ας, s. f. stag shooting.
Ἐλαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hart's-horn, stag's-horn.
Ἐλαφόπουλον, ου, see ἐλαφάκι.
Ἔλαφος, ου, s. f. a hind, a female stag, a stag.
Ἐλαφρὰ, adv. lightly, thinly, gently.
Ἐλαφραίνω, ὰ or ών, να, v. a. to lighten.
Ἐλαφρία, ας, s. f. easiness, lightness, levity, inconstancy.
Ἐλαφροβράζω, ὰ or ών, σα, v. n. to boil lightly: v. a. to poach, parboil.
Ἐλαφροκαύκαλος, ον, adj. simple, of little mind.
Ἐλαφρόγνωμος, see ἐλαφρομύαλος.
Ἐλαφροκέφαλος, ον, adj. light-headed.
Ἐλαφροκοιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to slumber, take a nap.
Ἐλαφροκοπιάζω, ὰ or ών, σα, v. a. to work little.
Ἐλαφρολόγος, ου, s. m. a trifler, babbler.
Ἐλαφρομύαλος, ον, adj. simple, of little mind, fickle, trifling.
Ἐλαφρόνους, ον, adj. light or little-minded.
Ἐλαφρόνω, see ἐλαφρύνω.
Ἐλαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f. soft stone.
Ἐλαφρόπετρον, ου, s. n. pumice stone.
Ἐλαφροπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity.
Ἐλαφρόπιστος, ον, adj. credulous, that believes easily.

Ἐλαφρόποδος, ον, adj. light-footed.
Ἐλαφρὸς, ᾶ, ὸν, adj. light, thin, slender, weak, swift, agile, that moves easily.
Ἐλαφρότης, ῆτος, s. f. lightness, agility, swiftness.
Ἐλαφρυότζικα, adv. rather lightly.
Ἐλαφρυότζικος, η, ον, ad. rather light.
Ἐλαφρύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to relieve, to lighten.
Ἐλάφρωμα, ατος, s. n. } lightening, relief,
Ἐλάφρωσις, εως, s. f. } support, relieving.
Ἐλαφρυντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lightener.
Ἐλάχιστος, η, ον, adj. least, the least.
Ἐλεγοσυγγράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of elegies.
Ἐλεγεῖον, ου, s. n. an elegy.
Ἐλεγεῖος, εία, ον, adj. elegiac.
Ἐλεγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reprover, reproacher.
Ἐλεγκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that blames, blaming, reproachful.
Ἐλεγκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that blames, blaming, guilty, reprehensible.
Ἐλεγμὸς, see ἔλεγχος.
Ἔλεγξις, εως, s. f. blaming, reprehension, censure.
Ἔλεγχος, ου, s. m. blame, censure: ἔλεγχος βιβλίου, table or register of a book, an index, refutation.
Ἐλέγχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to censure, to blame, reprehend, reprove, confute, reproach: ἡ συνείδησίς τυ τὸν ἐλέγχει ἀκαταπαύστως, his conscience reproaches him incessantly.
Ἐλεεινὰ, adv. miserably, wretchedly, pitifully, pitiously.
Ἐλεεινολογῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk in a moving or pitiful manner, to lament.
Ἐλεεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. miserable, wretched, pitiful: ἐλεεινὴ κατάστασις, misery, a wretched state.
Ἐλεημονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a charitable person, an alms-giver, an almoner.
Ἐλεημονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. charitable.
Ἐλεημονητικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an almoner.
Ἐλεημονήτρια, ας, s. f. a female almoner.
Ἐλεημοσυνῶμαι, ούμην or μαν, σάμην, v. a. to be charitable, give alms.
Ἐλεημονῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to have compassion on, to pity.
Ἐλεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. charity, alms.
Ἐλεημοσυνοδόχος, ου, s. m. a pensioner.
Ἐλεημοσυνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an almoner.
Ἐλεήμων, ονος, adj. merciful, pitiful, compassionate, charitable.
Ἐλεηνὸς, see ἐλεεινὸς.
Ἐλέησις, εως, s. f. misery, misfortune.
Ἐλελεῦ, adv. a war cry.
Ἐλίνιον, ου, s. n. dog's-grass, horseheel, a plant.
Ἔλεος, ους, s. n. or ἵλεος, ου, s. m. mercy, compassion, grace, pity: ἐλέῳ Θεοῦ, by the grace of God.
Ἑλέπολις, εως, s. f. a battering ram.
Ἐλεύθερα, adv. freely, liberally, without fear, without ceremony.
Ἐλευθερία, ας, s. f. liberty: ἐλευθερία τοῦ σώματος, agility, activity, nimbleness: πολιτικὴ ἐλευθερία, political liberty: ἐλευθερία τοῦ τύπου, freedom or liberty of the press: ἐλευθερία τῶν φρονημάτων, liberty of thought: ἐλευθερία τῆς συνειδήσεως, liberty of conscience.
Ἐλευθέριος, ία, ον, adj. free, liberal, generous.
Ἐλευθεριότης, ῆτος, s. f. liberality, generosity.
Ἐλευθεριομιλῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak freely.
Ἐλευθερόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to liberate, free, set at liberty, set free, discharge.
Ἐλευθεροπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. suited to liberty.
Ἐλεύθερος, α, ον, adj. liberated, free, liberal: ἐλεύθερος εἰς τὸ σῶμα, agile, nimble, active: ἐλεύθερος ἀπὸ δόσιμον, free from duty, exempt.
Ἐλευθεροστομία, ας, s. f. liberty or freedom of speech, frankness.
Ἐλευθερόστομος, ου, s. m. frank, who speeks freely, one who is open-mouthed.
Ἐλευθεροστομῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak freely, or frankly.
Ἐλευθερότης, ῆτος, s. f. liberality, generosity, liberty, freedom.
Ἐλευθεροχάρτιον, ου, s. n. a discharge, permit.
Ἐλευθεροψυχία, ας, s. f. generosity, liberality, frankness.
Ἐλευθερόψυχος, ον, adj. generous, liberal.
Ἐλευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation, deliverance: ἐλευθέρωσις τινὸς ἀπὸ τὴν ὑπόδουλον, liberation of any one from obedience, from slavery.
Ἐλευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, deliverer.
Ἔλευσις, εως, s. f. arrival, coming.
Ἐλέφαντας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.
Ἐλεφαντάρχης, ου, s. m. master of the elephants, leader of an elephant.
Ἐλεφαντίασις, εως, s. f. elephantiasis, a sort of leprosy.
Ἐλεφαντίνος, see ἐλεφάντινος.
Ἐλεφάντινον, ου, s. n. ivory.

Ἐλεφάντινος, η, ον, adj. belonging to an elephant, of an elephant, of ivory: ἐλεφάντινον κόκκαλον, φίλδισι, elephant's tooth, ivory.

Ἐλεφαντόδετος, ον, adj. bound with ivory, ivory handled.

Ἐλεφαντομάνικον, ου, s. n. an ivory handle.

Ἐλεφαντοτόμος, ου, adj. cutting ivory.

Ἐλεφαντουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in ivory.

Ἐλέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.

Ἐλεῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to have compassion, to commiserate, to give charity to.

Ἔλθιμον, ου, s. n. arrival, coming.

Ἐλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. olive: ἐλιὰ τοῦ προσώπου, a patch or spot on the face: ἐλιὰ τὴν ὀφρύαν βάλλουσι αἱ γυναῖκες εἰς τὸ πρόσωπον, paint that women use for the face.

Ἐλιθόω, ῶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. a. to petrify.

Ἑλικοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. meandrous, spiral, tortuous, wreathy.

Ἑλικοειδῶς, adv. spirally, meanderingly.

Ἕλιξ, ικος, s. f. a winch, a screw.

Ἑλίσσω, ῶ or οῦ, ξῶ, v. a. to roll round, to fold up, turn, screw.

Ἑλκόω, ῶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. n. to produce an ulcer, exulcerate, ulcerate.

Ἕλκος, ου, s. m. an ulcer, a sore.

Ἕλκυσις, εως, s. f. } attraction, drawing,
Ἕλκυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } attracting.

Ἑλκυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. attraction.

Ἑλκυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. attractive, drawing, attracting.

Ἕλκύω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. a. to attract, draw.

Ἕλκω, ῶ or οῦ, υσῶ, v. a. to draw, drag, attract.

Ἑλκώδης, ες, ad. ulcerous, ulcerated.

Ἕλκωσις, εως, s. f. an ulceration.

Ἑλλὰς, άδος, s. f. Greece.

Ἐλλέβορος, ου, s. m. hellebore, a herb.

Ἔλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. remainder.

Ἐλλειπὴς, ὲς, adj. deficient, wanting, defective.

Ἐλλειπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. deficient, wanting.

Ἐλλείπω, ῶ or οῦ, ψῶ, v. n. to be deficient, to want, fail.

Ἔλλειψις, εως, s. f. defect, deficiency, failing, omission, want: ἀπέθανε διὰ ἔλλειψιν βοηθείας, he died for want of assistance: χωρὶς ἔλλειψιν, without doubt, without fail.

Ἕλλην, ηνος, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian.

Ἑλληνίζω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. a. to speak ancient Greek, Grecise, Hellenise: πολλάκις μιμοῦμαι καὶ τοὺς ἐθνικοὺς, I imitate the Greeks, the heathens.

Ἑλληνικὰ, adv. according to the manner of the Greeks, according to the Greek idiom, in Greek.

Ἑλληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. Greek, Hellenic.

Ἑλληνὶς, ίδος, s. f. a female Greek.

Ἑλληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Grecism, a Greek idiom.

Ἑλληνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a Hellenist, an imitator of the ancient Greeks.

Ἑλληνιστὶ, adv. in the Greek language.

Ἑλλήσποντος, ου, s. m. the Hellespont.

Ἐλλιπὴς, ὲς, ad. wanting, deficient.

Ἐλλόγιμος, ον, adj. esteemed, renowned, celebrated, eloquent, memorable.

Ἐλλογῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bring into the account, to impute.

Ἐλλύχνιον, ου, s. n. a wick.

Ἐλξίνη, ου, s. n. the pellitory, a sort of plant that grows on a wall.

Ἕλξις, εως, s. f. attraction, drawing.

Ἕλος, ους, s. n. a lake, pond, pool, mere, marsh.

Ἐλπίδα, see ἐλπὶς.

Ἐλπίζω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. n. to hope: ἐλπίζω νὰ μὴν λείψῃ ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον του, I hope he will not break his word.

Ἐλπὶς, ίδος, s. f. hope, expectation.

Ἐλπιστος, η, ον, adj. hopeful, expecting.

Ἐλτὸς, η, see πρόσωνυς.

Ἕλω, εῖλον, v. a. to drive, impel.

Ἐμ, interj. hem.

Ἐμαυτοῦ, pron. poss. of myself: βλέπω ἐμαυτὸν, or τὸν ἐαυτόν μου, I see myself.

Ἐμβάζω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. a. to introduce, insert, put in: δὲν ἐξεύρω ποῖος τὸν ἔμβασεν εἰς αὐτὸ τὸ σπῆτι, I do not know who introduced him to that house.

Ἐμβαθύνω, ῶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. n. to go down deeply, examine closely, enter deeply into, sink deep.

Ἐμβαίνω, ῶ or οῦ, ῆκα, v. n. to enter: αὐτὸς ἐμβαίνει παντοῦ, he goes or introduces himself every where: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐμβαίνω εἰς τοῦτο, δὲν ἀναμακτίνομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I do not interfere with this subject: ἐμβαίνω ἐγγυητὴς, I become surety: αὐτὸς ἐμβῆκεν εἰς δουλείαν, he went to work, he commenced work: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself: ἐμβαίνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I go into or expose myself to danger: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσον, I interpose, I interfere: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὸ μοναστήριον, or καλογηρεύω,

I enter the monastery, I enter on the monastic life: ἐμβαίνω εἰς μίαν τέχνην, I begin to learn an art or trade.

Ἐμβάλλω, ω or ον, λω, v. a. to insert, to patch.

Ἐμβάπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to dip, to temper, sop, soak.

Ἔμβασις, εως, s. f. } entering, entrance,
Ἔμβασμα, ατος, s. n. } beginning.

Ἐμβατεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to copulate, said of animals, to enter, intrude into.

Ἐμβατήριον, ου, s. n. investiture. [per.

Ἐμβάφω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to sop, tem-

Ἔμβαψις, εως, s. f. tempering, dipping.

Ἐμβιβάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to put in, to enter.

Ἐμβίωσις, εως, s. f. continuance in life.

Ἐμβλέπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to view, behold, look upon.

Ἔμβλημα, ατος, s. n. an emblem.

Ἐμβληματικός, ή, όν, adj. emblematical, emblematic.

Ἐμβολή, ῆς, s. f. immission, invasion, attack, insertion, entering, ingrafting, inoculating.

Ἐμβολία, ας, s. f. inoculation, ingrafting.

Ἐμβολιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to ingraft, inoculate.

Ἐμβολίασις, εως, s. f. inoculution, ingrafting: ἐμβολίασις τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox.

Ἐμβολίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to put between, introduce, inoculate, ingraft.

Ἐμβόλιμος, ος, ον, adj. added, joined, intercalary.

Ἐμβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. see ἐμβολίασις.

Ἔμβολον, ου, s. n. a wedge, stopper, plug.

Ἐμβριμῶμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to groan deeply. [bryo.

Ἐμβρυοκτόνος, ον, adj. that kills the em-

Ἔμβρυον, ου, s. n. embryo, embryon, fœtus, the child in the womb before it is perfectly formed, something unfinished.

Ἐμετικός, ή, όν, adj. emetical, disposing to vomit, causing vomit.

Ἔμετος, ἐμετός, see ἐμετός.

Ἐμμαίνομαι, ούμην or μην, νάθην, v. n. to be mad against or upon.

Ἐμμένω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to continue, attend to, persevere in.

Ἔμμεσος, ον, adj. indirect. [rectly.

Ἐμμέσως, adv. by indirect means, indi-

Ἐμετικόν, οῦ, s. n. an emetic, a vomit.

Ἔμετος, οῦ, s. m. vomiting, what is vomited.

Ἔμμετρα, adv. with or by measure.

Ἔμμετρος, ον, adj. with or by measure.

Ἐμμετρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to measure.

Ἐμμέτρως, see ἔμμετρα.

Ἔμμισθος, ον, ad. hired, mercenary. [lute.

Ἐμμολύνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to defile, pol-

Ἐμμόνης, ῆλος, s. f. permanency.

Ἔμμονος, ον, adj. permanent.

Ἔμμορφος, see εὔμορφος.

Ἐμός, ή, όν, ad. poss. adj. pron. my, mine.

Ἐμπάζω, see ἐμβάζω.

Ἐμπαθής, ές, adj. sickly, unwell, feeling, impassioned, sensual.

Ἐμπαθῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be useful, to suit, answer: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ ἐμπαθεῖ, this does not suit me.

Ἐμπαθῶς, adv. feelingly, sensually.

Ἐμπαγγμα, ατος, s. n. butt, laughing stock.

Ἐμπαγγμονή, ῆς, s. f. mockery, scoffing.

Ἐμπαγγμός, οῦ, s. m. see ἔμπαγγμα, and ἐμπαγγμονή.

Ἐμπαίζω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to ridicule, play upon, laugh at.

Ἐμπαίκτης, ου, s. m. one who ridicules, a ridiculer.

Ἐμπαίνω, see ἐμβαίνω.

Ἐμπαγκόξυλον, ου, s. n. ebony wood, ebony.

Ἔμπανος, ου, s. m. ebony.

Ἐμπαρόδῳ, adv. transiently, in passing.

Ἐμπαρόδως, adv. by way of deviation from the subject, in digression.

Ἔμπασμα, see ἔμβασμα.

Ἔμπαστος, ον, ad. stable, firm, decided.

Ἐμπειρία, ας, s. f. experience, practice.

Ἐμπειρικός, ή, όν, adj. experimental, practical.

Ἐμπειροπόλεμος, ον, ad. expert in war.

Ἔμπειρος, ον, adj. expert, accustomed, in practice, skilful, able, capable.

Ἐμπειρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have experience.

Ἐμπείρδυμα, ατος, s. n. embarrassment, confusion, entanglement, trouble.

Ἐμπειρδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a confuser, an embarrasser, embroiler, entangler.

Ἐμπειρδευτικός, ή, όν, adj. embarrassing, confusing, confounding, entangling.

Ἐμπειρδεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female embarrasser, confuser, intriguer, entangler.

Ἐμπειρδεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to embarrass, confuse, embroil, entangle.

Ἐμπειρεγγράφω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to describe.

Ἐμπεριεκτικός, ή, όν, adj. containing, capacious.

Ἐμπεριέχω, ω or ων, εξω, v. a. to contain, comprehend.

Ἐμπεριελίω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to close in, close up, enclose.

Ἐμπεριπατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk among, live with.

Ἐμπηγνύω, see ἐμπήγω.

Ἐμπήγω, ω or ων, ξω, v. a. to fix, thrust in.

Ἐμπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to leap in or upon, jump in.

Ἔμπηξις, εως, s. f. fixing or thrusting in.

Ἐμπιμπλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fill.

Ἐμπίπτοι, ου, s. n. an occurrence.

Ἐμπίπτω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to fall in with, occur, happen, fall into.

Ἐμπιστὰ, adv. sincerely, faithfully.

Ἐμπιστευτὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. faithful, worthy of being confided in, trusty, confident.

Ἐμπιστεύω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to confide, to trust in: ἐμπιστεύομαι, βάω πίστιν εἴς τινὰ, I place confidence in any one: ἐμπιστεύομαι εἴς τινὰ ὥστε πρᾶγμα, I trust a thing with any one.

Ἔμπιστος, ον, adj. faithful, worthy of confidence.

Ἐμπιστοσύνη, ης, s. f. faithfulness, confidence: μὲ ἐμπιστοσύνην, with confidence, confidently.

Ἔμπλαστρον, ου, s. n. a plaister.

Ἐμπλαστρόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to plaister.

Ἐμπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. plaistering.

Ἐμπλατύνω, ω or ων, νω, v. a. to widen, to enlarge.

Ἔμπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. confusion, embarrassment, disorder, entanglement.

Ἐμπλέκω, ω or ων, ξω, v. a. to embroil, embarrass, confuse, entangle: ἐμπλέκω τινὰ εἴς ἔγκλημα, I entangle any one in a crime.

Ἐμπλέξιμον, ου, s. n. confusion, embarrassment, broil.

Ἐμπλέω, ω or ων, ευσα, v. n. to sail, sail into.

Ἐμπλήθω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to fill, satisfy.

Ἐμπληκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. amazing.

Ἔμπληκτος, ον, adj. astounded, infatuated.

Ἐμπλήρόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to fill, fill up, fulfil.

Ἐμπλησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fullness, the full, filling.

Ἐμπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. a trick, freak, plaiting or braiding of the hair.

Ἐμπλόκιον, ου, s. n. platted or net-work.

Ἔμπνευμα, ατος, s. n. inspiration.

Ἐμπνευματόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to inspire, incite, blow up or in.

Ἔμπνευσις, εως, s. f. inspiration.

Ἐμπνέω, ω or ων, ευσα, v. a. to inspire, to blow or breathe into.

Ἔμπνοια, ας, s. f. respiration, breathing.

Ἔμπνους, ουν, adj. living, breathing.

Ἐμποδίζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to impede, prevent, hinder, stop, prohibit.

Ἐμπόδιον, ου, s. n. } impediment, hin-
Ἐμπόδισις, εως, s. f. } drance, obstacle,
Ἐμπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. } prohibition.

Ἐμποδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an impeder, a hinderer, prohibiter.

Ἐμποδιστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. opposing, that raises obstacles, prohibitive.

Ἐμποδίστρια, ας, s. f. a female impeder, hinderer, prohibiter.

Ἐμπόδιστρον, ἔμποδον, see ἐμπόδιον.

Ἐμποδοστάτης, ου, s. m. a hinderer, an opponent, adversary.

Ἐμποδοστατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hinder, stand against, oppose.

Ἐμπόλι, ου, s. n. a graft, patch.

Ἐμπόλια, ας, s. f. veil, crape.

Ἐμπολιάζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. when used of trees, to ingraft; when used of the small pox, to inoculate.

Ἐμπολίασμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inoculation, patching.

Ἐμπολιορκῶ, έω ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to blockade, besiege.

Ἔμπονος, ον, adj. laborious, vehement.

Ἐμπορεπωλικία, ας, s. f. foreign establishment, foreign trade.

Ἐμπορευτὸς, ή, όν, adj. that may be.

Ἐμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. merchandise, traffic, trade.

Ἐμπορεύομαι, όμην or μουν, σάμην, v. n. to traffic, trade, be a merchant.

Ἐμπορία, ας, s. f. see ἐμπόριον.

Ἐμπορικὸς, ή, όν, adj. trading, mercantile, relating to trade, commercial: ἐμπορικὴ ἰσοσταθμία, balance of commerce.

Ἐμπόριον, ου, s. n. commerce, trade.

Ἔμπορος, ου, s. m. a merchant, a trader, a wholesale merchant.

Ἐμπορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be able, I may, I can.

Ἐμπότης, ου, s. m. a butt.

Ἐμπρεσιδεύω, see ἐμπρεσβεύω.

Ἐμπρηθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to set on fire, to burn.

Ἐμπρησις, εως, s. f. burning, conflagration.
Ἐμπρησμός, οῦ, s. m. an incendium, a conflagration, burning, fire.
Ἐμπρηστής, οῦ, s. m. a firer, burner.
Ἐμπροσθοπορεύω, α or ου, ῆσα, v. n. to precede, present one's self before.
Ἐμπροσθεύω, see ἐμπορεύω.
Ἔμπροσθε, adv. before: παραμπρὸς, more forward, sooner: ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἔμπροσθε, from this time forward: πορεύομαι ἔμπροσθε, I go forward: ἡ ὥρα πορεύεται ἔμπροσθε, time goes on.
Ἐμπροσθιὰ, adv. & prep. before, opposite.
Ἐμπροσθιλόρια, ας, s. f. a band placed across the breast of a horse, &c. to hold the saddle firm.
Ἔμπροσθεν, adv. & prep. opposite to, before: ἐδῶ ἔμπροσθεν, a short time since.
Ἐμπροσθινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. being before, that is before, opposite, former, fore.
Ἔμπρόσθιος, ον, ad. anterior, prior, fore.
Ἐμπροσθοπορδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pinafore, apron.
Ἐμπροσθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. avant guard.
Ἐμπροστοῦσιν, adv. in arrear, behind, towards behind.
Ἔμπτυσμα, ατος, s. n. spittle.
Ἐμπτύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to spit upon, spit out.
Ἐμπυάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to suppurate, generate pus or matter.
Ἐμπύεσμα, ατος, s. n. suppuration.
Ἐμπυετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. suppurative.
Ἔμπυον, ου, s. n. matter, pus.
Ἐμπυόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to suppurate.
Ἐμπύρευμα, ατος, s. n. empyreum, burning.
Ἐμπυρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to burn.
Ἐμπύριος, ον, ad. empyrial, containing fire.
Ἐμπυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. empyrosis, burning.
Ἐμπυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a burner, an incendiary.
Ἔμπυρος, ον, adj. burning, on fire, in a blaze.
Ἐμπύρωσις, εως, s. f. empyrosis, a burning, conflagration.
Ἐμπώθω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to push, thrust.
Ἐμυελὸς, οῦ, s. m. the brain.
Ἐμυελοχόω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to knock the brains out, to confuse.
Ἐμφαίομαι, όμην or μυν, άσην, v. n. to appear.
Ἐμφάνεια, ας, s. f. appearance, visibility.
Ἐμφαίνω, see ἐμφαίομαι.
Ἐμφανὴς, ές, ad. visible, apparent: γίνομαι ἐμφανὴς, I become visible, manifest, clear.
Ἐμφανίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to shew, indicate, manifest.
Ἐμφάνισις, εως, s. f. } appearance, in-
Ἐμφανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } dication.
Ἐμφαντικὸς, see ἐμφατικός.
Ἐμφανῶς, adv. manifestly.
Ἔμφασις, εως, s. f. emphasis: μὲ ἔμφασιν, with emphasis, emphatically.
Ἐμφαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. emphatical, emphatic.
Ἐμφατικῶς, adv. emphatically.
Ἐμφλεβοτομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to open a vein, bleed.
Ἔμφλοιος, ον, adj. juicy, sappy.
Ἔμφοβος, ον, adj. despondent, fearful.
Ἔμφραγμα, ατος, s. n. obstruction, partition.
Ἐμφραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. obstruction, fortress, impediment, partition.
Ἐμφρακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. obstructive, impeding.
Ἔμφραξις, εως, s. f. obstruction, hindrance.
Ἐμφράττω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to obstruct, hinder, stop, hedge.
Ἐμφύλιος, ον, ad. internal: ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος, civil war, national war.
Ἐμφυλλίζω, see ἐγκιντρίζω.
Ἔμφυσις, εως, s. f. springing up.
Ἐμφύσημα, ατος, s. n. inspiring.
Ἐμφυσσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to inspire, inflate, blow into.
Ἐμφυσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to blow or breathe upon, inflate.
Ἐμφύτευσις, εως, s. f. ingrafting, penning, implanting.
Ἐμφυτεύω, see φυτεύω.
Ἔμφυτος, ον, adj. innate, inbred, natural.
Ἐμφωλεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to lie in the nest, to nestle.
Ἐμφωνία, ας, s. f. a strong voice.
Ἔμφωνος, ον, ad. having a strong voice.
Ἐμψυχόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to animate, enliven, encourage.
Ἔμψυχος, ον, adj. animate, living.
Ἐμψύχωμα, ατος, s. n. } animation, en-
Ἐμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. } couragement.
Ἐμψυχωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. animating, enlivening, life-giving, quickening, vivifying.
Ἐμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to vomit, spew.
Ἐν, prep. in, in the, within: ἐν ταυτῷ, at the same time, and also.
Ἕν, num. adj. one: see also ἕνας.
Ἐναγκαλίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to embrace, protect, defend.

Ἐναγκαλίζω, see ἐναγκαλίζομαι.
Ἐναγκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. embracing.
Ἐναγκωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lean on the elbow.
Ἐνάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to accuse.
Ἐναθλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to combat or contend in.
Ἐνάλιος, ία, ον, ad. living in the sea.
Ἐναλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. enallage, a figure in grammar signifying a change in the common modes of speech, change.
Ἐνάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. changing.
Ἐναλλάκτης, ου, s. m. a changer.
Ἐναλλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. changing, change-
Ἐνάλλακτος, see ἐναλλακτικός. (able.
Ἐναλλὰξ, adv. alternately, by turns, invertedly. (change.
Ἐναλλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to
Ἐναπάγιωγος, ον, adj. legible.
Ἐνανθρώπησις, εως, s. f. incarnation, taking human form.
Ἐνανθρωπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become man, become incarnate.
Ἐνανθρωπότης, ηλος, s. f. incarnation.
Ἐνανθρωπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to become man, become incarnate.
Ἔναντι, prep. before, in the presence of, against.
Ἐναντία, adv. on the contrary: ἐξ ἐναντίας.
Ἐναντιοδρομία, ας, s. f. a contrary course.
Ἐναντιοδρομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go a contrary road, go against, oppose.
Ἐναντιοδύναμος, ον, ad. of a contrary power.
Ἐναντιολογία, ας, s. f. opposition, contradiction. [ed.
Ἐναντιολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. opposite, oppos-
Ἐναντιολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to oppose.
Ἐναντίον, } adv. against, contrary to.
Ἐνάντιον, }
Ἐναντιόομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to oppose, be opposed to.
Ἐναντιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to oppose, object to.
Ἐνάντιος, } ία, ον, adj. contrary: ἐναντία
Ἐναντίος, } τύχη, adverse fortune, contrary fortune, bad fortune.
Ἐναντιότης, ηλος, s. f. contrariety, opposition, contradiction: ἐναντιότης τῆς τύχης, adversity.
Ἐναντιοῦμαι, see ἐναντιόομαι.
Ἐναντιόφωνος, ον, adj. having a contrary voice, opposing.
Ἐναντίωμα, ατος, s. n. opposition.
Ἐναντιωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. opposite, disjunctive, contradictive.
Ἐναντίως, adv. oppositely, contrarily, in a contrary manner.
Ἐναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition, contradiction: ἐναντίωσις τῆς τύχης, contrariety of fortune, adversity.
Ἐναντιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an opposer, a contradicter, an adversary, opponent, a disputer.
Ἐναντιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. opposite, contrary, opposing.
Ἐναποθνήσκω, α or ον, ανα, v. n. to die in.
Ἐνάργεια, ας, s. f. obviousness, plainness.
Ἐναργὴς, οῦς, s. m. obviousness, clearness.
Ἐναργὴς, ὲς, adj. obvious, clear, evident.
Ἐναργῶς, adv. obviously, clearly, evi-
Ἐνάρετα, adv. virtuously. [dently.
Ἐνάρετος, η, ον, adj. virtuous.
Ἐναρθρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to articulate, to join.
Ἔναρθρος, ον, adj. articulate, with the article, jointed.
Ἐνάρθρως, adv. articulately, in joints.
Ἐνάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. enarthrosis, forming a joint, joining. (ration.
Ἐναρίθμησις, εως, s. f. numbering, enume-
Ἐναρίθμητος, ον, adj. numerable.
Ἐναρίθμιος, ον, adj. in full number.
Ἐνάριθμος, see ἐναρίθμιος.
Ἐναριθμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to number, enumerate.
Ἐναρμόζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to harmonize, adjust, fit, adapt.
Ἐναρμονικὸς, see ἐναρμόνιος.
Ἐναρμόνιος, ον, adj. harmonious, musical, suitable, agreeable.
Ἐναρμονίως, adv. agreeably, harmoniously.
Ἐνάρμοστος, ον, adj. suited, agreed, fit.
Ἐνάρχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to begin.
Ἕνας, μία, ἕν, num. adj. one: καθ' ἕνας, every one: ἕνα μὲ τὸ ἄλλο, one with another: ἕνας ἕνας, one by one, one at a time: παρὰ ἕνα, except one, less by one: δὲν ἔχω πάρεξ ἕνα, I have only one: ἄλλος ἕνας, another: ἕνας πρὸς τὸν ἄλλον, one towards the other: ἓν ὀπίσω τοῦ ἄλλου, one after another: ἕνας ἄνδρας, a man: μία γυνὴ, a woman: ἓν παιδίον, a child.
Ἐνασχόλημα, ατος, s. n. occupation.
Ἐνασχολοῦμαι, ίω, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to occupy one's self, to be occupied.

Ἐνατενίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. n. to gaze, to stare at, look intently at.
Ἐνατένισις, εως, s.f. gazing, staring, looking earnestly.
Ἐναυλίζομαι, ίσομαι or ίσθην, θην, v. n. to lodge, spend the night.
Ἔναυσμα, ατος, s. n. fuel, a spark, chips or sticks that easily take fire.
Ἐνδαλλήριον, ου, s. n. a dimissory letter from one bishop to another.
Ἐνδεής, ές, adj. indigent, poor, needy.
Ἔνδεια, ας, s. f. indigence, poverty, penury, need, want.
Ἐνδεικνύω, ῡ or ῠ, ξα, v. a. to shew, make manifest, demonstrate.
Ἔνδειγμα, ατος, s. n. a manifest proof or token, shewing, shew.
Ἐνδείκτης, ου, s. m. an informer, accuser.
Ἐνδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. indicative, indicating, shewing.
Ἔνδειξις, εως, s. f. indication, shewing, shew, parade, exhibition, sample.
Ἕνδεκα, num. adj. pl. indecl. eleven.
Ἑνδεκάγωνον, ου, s. n. hendecagon, a figure of eleven angles.
Ἑνδεκάπηχυς, εος, ad. of eleven cubits.
Ἑνδεκασύλλαβος, ου, adj. consisting of eleven syllables.
Ἑνδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the eleventh part.
Ἑνδέκατος, άτη, ον, adj. eleventh: ἐνδέκατον, eleventhly, in the eleventh place: ἕνα ἑνδέκατον, an eleventh.
Ἐνδέω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. a. to tie, entangle, involve.
Ἐνδέχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. v. n. to accept, to receive: ἐνδέχεται, it may be.
Ἐνδεχόμενον, ου, s. n. possibility.
Ἐνδεχομένως, adv. possibly.
Ἐνδήμιος, ία, ον, ad. endemial.
Ἐνδημῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be at home, stay in one's own country.
Ἐνδιαβάλλω, ῡ or ῠ, λα, v. a. to accuse, inform against, calumniate.
Ἐνδιάθετος, ον, adj. inward, inwrought, of the heart, internal.
Ἐνδιάθηκος, ον, ad. testamentary.
Ἐνδιδάσκω, ῡ or ῠ, ξα, v. a. to instruct in.
Ἐνδιατρίβω, ῡ or ῠ, ψα, v. n. to remain in, dwell upon.
Ἐνδιδύσκω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. a. to clothe.
Ἐνδίδω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. n. v. a. to yield, to cede, to grant, give in.
Ἐνδίδωμι, see ἐνδίδω.
Ἔνδικος, ον, ad. just, agreeable to justice.
Ἐνδογενής, ές, adj. indigenous.
Ἔνδοθεν, adv. within, in, from within.
Ἐνδοιάζω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. n. to hesitate, doubt.
Ἐνδόμησις, εως, s. f. a building, structure.
Ἐνδόμυχα, ων, s. n. pl. the inward parts or apartments.
Ἐνδόμυχος, ον, adj. hidden, sheltered, inward.
Ἔνδον, adv. within, in.
Ἐνδοξάζω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. a. to glorify, to extol.
Ἐνδοξολογῶ, see ἐνδοξάζω.
Ἔνδοξος, ον, ad. glorious, illustrious, celebrated, famous, extolled.
Ἐνδοξότης, ήτος, s. f. honourableness.
Ἐνδόξως, adv. gloriously, famously.
Ἐνδόσθιον, see ἐντόσθιον.
Ἐνδόσιμον, ου, s. n. what may be given up.
Ἐνδόσιμος, ον, adj. cessible, that may be granted.
Ἐνδυάζω, see ἐνδοιάζω.
Ἔνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing, dress, habit, clothes, any garment.
Ἐνδυμασία, ας, s. f. a complete suit of clothes, a dress, dressing.
Ἐνδυναμόω, ῡ or ῠ, ωσα, v. a. to fortify, strengthen, reinforce, corroborate, uphold, comfort.
Ἐνδυνάμωμα, ατος, s. n. } strength, forti-
Ἐνδυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. } fying, strengthening, corroborating.
Ἐνδυναμωτής, οῦ, s. m. a strengthener, a fortifier.
Ἐνδυναμωτικός, ή, όν, adj. strengthening, fortifying, corroborating, comforting.
Ἐνδυναστεύω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. a. to force, to oblige, compel.
Ἐνδύνω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. a. to dress, clothe, put on: ἐνδύνομαι τὴν ἐξουσίαν, I am invested with authority.
Ἔνδυσις, εως, s. f. putting on clothes.
Ἐνδυτικός, ή, όν, ad. wearable, that may be worn.
Ἐνδύω, see ἐνδύνω.
Ἐνεγγυῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pledge, betroth.
Ἐνέδρα, ας, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit.
Ἐνεδρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a lier in wait, an ensnarer.
Ἐνεδρευτικός, ή, όν, ad. insidious, treacherous, deceitful.
Ἐνεδρεύω, ῡ or ῠ, σα, v. n. to lie in ambush: v. a. to ensnare, deceive.
Ἔνεδρον, ου, s. n. see ἐνέδρα.

Ἐνειλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to glomerate, roll or wrap up.

Ἔνειμι, ήμην, v. n. to be in or present.

Ἐνιμαλίσσω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to confuse, entangle, jumble together.

Ἕνεκα, } prep. on account of, by reason
Ἕνεκεν, } of, for.

Ἐνεξουσιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. v. a. to assume power, to govern.

Ἐνέργεια, ας, s. f. activity, act, action, force, strength, efficacy, energy: μὲ ἐνέργειαν, with energy, efficaciously.

Ἐνέργημα, ατος, s. n. operation, work, performance, working.

Ἐνεργὴς, ες, adj. efficacious, effectual.

Ἐνεργητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a performer, one that effects.

Ἐνεργητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. active, energetic, efficacious, efficient.

Ἐνεργητικῶς, adv. actively, energetically, efficaciously.

Ἐνεργὸς, see ἐνεργητικός.

Ἐνεργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act, perform, purge, operate: v. a. to effect.

Ἐνεστὼς, ῶσα, ὼν, ad. present.

Ἐνευδοκιμῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be famous or renowned, acceptable.

Ἐνευλογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bless in or by, to bless.

Ἐνευφραίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to rejoice in.

Ἐνεχειράζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to pledge one's self.

Ἐνεχειρασία, ας, s. f. a pledge, pawning.

Ἐνεχειρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an engagement, pledging.

Ἐνέχειρον, ου, s. n. a pawn, pledge: ἐνέχειρον τὸ δοθὲν δίδεται εἰς καιρὸν πολεμοῦ, hostage.

Ἐνέχομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. n. to have to do with, to urge, to bear a part in: ἐγὼ δὲν ἐνέχομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I have nothing to do in this affair.

Ἐνέχυρον, ἐνέχω, see ἐνέχειρον, ἐνέχομαι.

Ἐνζυμόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to ferment.

Ἔνζυμος, ον, ad. fermented.

Ἐνήλικος, ον, adj. of age, adult.

Ἔνηχος, ον, ad. sounding, sonorous.

Ἔνθα, adv. hence.

Ἐνθάδε, adv. here, hither.

Ἐνθάπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to inter, bury.

Ἐνθαῤῥύνω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to encourage.

Ἔνθημα, ατος, s. n. a chain, a garland, a wreath.

Ἔνθεν, adv. hence: ἔνθεν κακεῖθεν, here and there, up and down.

Ἐνθερμαίνω, ω or ον, ανω, v. a. to warm, to place in the heat.

Ἔνθερμος, ον, adj. ardent, fervent, warm: ἔνθερμος ζῆλος, ardour, fervent, ardent zeal.

Ἐνθέρμως, adv. warmly, ardently, fervently, zealously.

Ἔνθεσμος, ον, ad. legitimate.

Ἐνθουσιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to make enthusiastic, inspire, rouse.

Ἐνθουσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthusiasm, ardor: ἔνθερμος ἐνθουσιασμὸς, ardent enthusiasm.

Ἐνθουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an enthusiast.

Ἐνθουσιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enthusiastic, fanatical.

Ἐνθουσιαστικῶς, adv. enthusiastically, ardently, with enthusiasm.

Ἐνθρονιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to put in possession, to enthrone: ἐνθρονιάζω ἕνα ἀρχιερέα, I install or ordain a high priest, a bishop.

Ἐνθρονίασις, εως, s. f. } installation, en-
Ἐνθρονιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } throning: ἐνθρονιασμὸς ἀρχιερέως, installing or enthroning of a high priest, or bishop.

Ἐνθρονίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to enthrone, install.

Ἐνθρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthroning, installation.

Ἐνθρύπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to break, to corrupt.

Ἐνθύμημα, ατος, s. n. reminding, recollection: ἐνθύμημα, with logicians, enthymeme, an argument consisting only of an antecedent and consequential proposition.

Ἐνθυμηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. reflective.

Ἐνθύμησις, εως, s. f. memory, recollection, remembrance, remembering, recollecting, recollection.

Ἐνθυμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rememberer, recollecter, reminder.

Ἐνθυμητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. memory, recollection.

Ἐνθυμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. memorable.

Ἐνθυμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. memorable, worthy of being remembered.

Ἐνθυμιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to offer incense, to incense.

Ἐνθυμίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to cause to remember or recollect, to put in mind, to remind.

Ἐνθύμιον, ου, s. n. craft, cunning.

Ἐνθύμιος, ον, adj. crafty, cunning.

Ἐνθυμοῦμαι, ούμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to remember, recollect.
Ἐνθυσιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sacrifice.
Ἐνιαυσιαῖος, see ἐνιαύσιος.
Ἐνιαύσιος, ον, adj. anniversary, annual: ἐνιαύσιος ἑορτή, an annual feast.
Ἐνιαυτός, οῦ, s. m. a year.
Ἔνικμος, ον, adj. moist, humid.
Ἐνικός, ή, όν, adj. singular.
Ἐνίοτε, adv. sometime, sometimes.
Ἐνίσταμαι, άμην, στην, v. n. to stand in.
Ἐνίστημι, ίστην, ίστηκα, v. n. to be present, at hand, instant.
Ἐνισχυρίζομαι, όμην or μυν, σάμην, v. n. to insist upon.
Ἐνίσχυσις, εως, s. f. vigour, animation, comfort, invigoration.
Ἐνισχύω, } ω or ον, σα, v. a. to comfort,
Ἐνιχύω, } invigorate: ἐνισχύω τὸ σῶμα, I strengthen, hearten up, encourage.
Ἔνατος, η, ον, ad. ninth: ἔνατον, ninthly, in the ninth place: ἡ ἐνάτη ὥρα, the ninth hour, nine o'clock.
Ἐννέα, num. adj. indecl. nine.
Ἐννεάγωνον, ου, s. n. enneagon, a figure of nine angles.
Ἐνπαιδέκα, num. adj. indecl. nineteen.
Ἐνπαιδέκατος, ον, ad. nineteenth.
Ἐνπακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. plur. nine hundred.
Ἐνπακοσιοστός, ή, όν, adj. nine hundredth.
Ἐνπαμελής, ές, ad. of nine members, nine membered.
Ἐνπάμερον, ου, s. n. the space of nine days.
Ἐνπάμηνος, ον, ad. of nine months.
Ἐνπαπλάσιος, see ἐνπαπλοῦς.
Ἐνπαπλοῦς, οῦν, ad. ninefold.
Ἐνενήκοντα, num. ad. indecl. ninety.
Ἐνενήκοντα δύο, num. ad. ind. ninety two.
Ἐνενήκοντα ἐννέα, num. ad. indecl. ninety nine.
Ἐνενήκοντα ἓξ, num. ad. indec. ninety six.
Ἐνενηκονταετής, ές, } ad. of ninety years,
Ἐνενηκοντάχρης, ες, } ninety years old.
Ἐνενηκοστός, ή, όν, adj. ninetieth.
Ἐνενῆντα, see ἐνενήκοντα.
Ἐνενηνταετιά, ᾶς, s. f. ninety.
Ἐνενηντάχρονος, ον, ον, adj. of ninety, ninety years of age.
Ἐνεός, ά, όν, adj. dumb, speechless.
Ἔννευμα, ατος, s. n. a nod, beckoning.
Ἐννεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to nod, beckon.
Ἐνόημα, ατος, s. n. thought, feeling, conception.
Ἐνοητικός, ή, όν, ad. comprehensible, that may be understood.
Ἔννοια, ας, s. f. idea, intuition, purpose, conception: see also ἴγνοια.
Ἐννοιάζομαι, see ἐγνοιάζομαι.
Ἔννομος, ον, ad. legal, legitimate, lawful, keeping the law.
Ἐνόμως, adv. lawfully.
Ἐνοσσεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to cover as with the wings, to hover over.
Ἔνοχος, ον, ad. guilty, culpable, blameable. Better ἔνοχος.
Ἐνοῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to understand, comprehend.
Ἔννυχον, adv. in the night.
Ἐνοικιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to rent, hire a house.
Ἐνοικίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to take into one's house.
Ἐνοίκιον, ου, s. n. rent, rental.
Ἐνοικῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to dwell in, inhabit.
Ἐνόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unite, join.
Ἐνοπλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to arm.
Ἐνοπλισμός, οῦ, s. m. arming.
Ἔνοπλος, ον, ad. well armed, completely armed, in armour, in arms.
Ἐνορεύω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be inspector of a diocese or parish.
Ἐνορία, ας, s. f. a parish.
Ἐνορίτης, ου, s. m. parish priest, parson, minister.
Ἐνορκόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind by oath.
Ἔνορκος, ον, ad. bound by oath.
Ἐνόρκως, adv. upon oath.
Ἑνότης, ητος, s. f. unity, union.
Ἐνοφθαλμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to regraft, ingraft, infect with ophthalmia.
Ἐνοχή, ῆς, s. f. guilt, blame, fault.
Ἐνοχλητός, ά, όν, adj. troublesome, annoying, importunate.
Ἐνόχλησις, εως, s. f. importunity, trouble, annoyance.
Ἐνοχλητής, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, annoyer.
Ἐνοχλητικός, ή, όν, ad. annoying, troublesome, inconvenient.
Ἐνοχλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to annoy, importune, trouble, incommode: αὐτὸς μὲ ἐνοχλεῖ καθ' ἡμέραν, he annoys me every day.
Ἔνοχος, ον, adj. guilty, fast bound, obliged.
Ἐνοῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to understand, comprehend: ἐνοῶ.
Ἐνσαρκόνομαι, όμην or μυν, ώθην, v. n. to become incarnate.

Ἔνσαρκος, ον, adj. relating to the flesh, incarnate.
Ἐνσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation.
Ἐνσπείρω, ω or ον, ρω, v.a. to sow in, instill.
Ἔνσπονδος, ον, adj. confederate.
Ἐνγάζω, } ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to instill, to
Ἐνγαλάζω, } drop in.
Ἐνγάλαξις, εως, s. f. instillation.
Ἔνγασις, εως, s. f. urgency, opposition.
Ἐνγατικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. urgent, pressing.
Ἐνσωματόω, ω or ον, ωσω, v. a. to prepare a body for, to place in a body.
Ἐνσώματος, ον, adj. embodied, having a body.
Ἐνσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation, embodying.
Ἔνταλμα, ατος, s. n. a mandate.
Ἐνταλόω, ω or ον, ωσω, v. a. to dazzle.
Ἐνταλτηριώδης, ες, adj. mandatory.
Ἐντάμα, adv. prep. together with.
Ἐντάρα, ας, s. f. a storm, tempest, hurricane.
Ἐντατικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. intensive.
Ἐντάττω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to put in order.
Ἐνταῦθα, adv. within, here.
Ἐνταυτῷ, adv. at the same time.
Ἐντάφια, ας, s. f. see ἐνταφιασμός. (ter.
Ἐνταφιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to bury, in-
Ἐνταφίασις, εως, s. f. obsequies, funeral rites, funeral, burying, burial.
Ἐνταφίασμα, ατος, s. n. burying, the act of burying or interring.
Ἐνταφιασμός, οῦ, s. m. funeral.
Ἐνταφιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a sexton.
Ἐντάφιον, ου, s. n. funeral preparation.
Ἐντάφιος, ον, adj. funeral, funereal: ἐντάφιος λόγος, a funeral oration.
Ἐντέλεια, ας, s. f. perfection, completion, perpetuity.
Ἐντελής, ες, adj. perfect: ἐντελὴς, entire, complete.
Ἐντέλλομαι, όμην or μην, άμην, v. a. to charge, command.
Ἔντελμα, ατος, s. n. a fault.
Ἐντελῶς, adv. perfectly, entirely, completely.
Ἐντέλλω, ω or ον, ωσω, v. n. to get entangled.
Ἐντεριώνη, ης, s. f. pith.
Ἐντερομάντις, εως, s. f. & m. one who divines by entrails.
Ἔντερον, ου, s. n. bowel, entrail: τὰ ἔντερα, the bowels, the entrails.
Ἐντερωνοῦω, ίω, ου, or οῦσω, ωσω, v. n. to have pain in the bowels, have cholic.
Ἐντεῦθεν, adv. hence, from here.
Ἔντευξις, εως, s. f. success, meeting, coming together, intercession, prayer.
Ἔντεχνος, ον, adj. artificial.
Ἐντέχνως, adv. artificially, with art.
Ἐντίβια, ας, s. f. endive.
Ἐντίθεμαι, έμην or μην, έθεσα, v. a. to put or place in, deposit.
Ἐντιμομνήμων, ον, adj. worthy of being remembered.
Ἔντιμος, ον, adj. honest, honourable, esteemed.
Ἐντιμότης, ῆτος, s. f. honor: used thus: ἡ ἐντιμότης σου, your honour, you sir.
Ἐντιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσω, v. a. to value much, hold precious.
Ἐντίμως, adv. honestly, honourably.
Ἐντίναγμα, ατος, s. n. an attack upon.
Ἐντιναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ἐντίναγμα.
Ἐντινάσσω, ω or ον, ξω, v. n. to attack, to shake.
Ἐντολεὺς, έως, s. m. a procurator.
Ἐντολὴ, ῆς, s. f. commandment, order, precept, command.
Ἐντολικάριος, ου, s. m. see ἐντολεύς.
Ἐντολικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a mandate.
Ἐντομὶς, ίδος, s. f. an incision.
Ἔντομον, ου, s. n. an insect.
Ἔντομος, ον, adj. cut in.
Ἐντορνεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to turn.
Ἐντόπιος, ον, adj. native: οἱ ἐντόπιοι, the natives.
Ἐντὸς, adv. within, in.
Ἐντόσθιον, ου, s. n. intestine, entrail, bowel: plural ἐντόσθια, bowels.
Ἐντοσούτῳ, adv. in the mean time.
Ἐντρεπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a parasite, one who sits at the same table.
Ἐντρέπομαι, όμην or μην, άπην, v. n. to be ashamed: τοῦ ὡμίλησα ἐλευθέρως, χωρὶς νὰ τὸν ἐντραπῶ, I spoke to him freely without fear, without being ashamed.
Ἐντρέπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to turn or cause to turn on one's self: see also ἐντρέπομαι.
Ἐντρέφω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to nourish in or with.
Ἐντρίβω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to rub on or in.
Ἐντριμόω, ω or ον, ωσω, v. n. to pant.
Ἔντριτος, ου, s. m. a third person.
Ἔντριχος, ον, adj. wearing a wig or false hair.
Ἔντρομος, ον, ad. timid, fearful, despondent, aghast, trembling.
Ἐντροπαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. shameful, modest, causing shame, shy, bashful.
Ἐντροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. shame, modesty, dishonour, bashfulness.

Ἐντροπιάζω, ᾰ or ῐν, σα, v. a. to shame, to make ashamed, confuse.
Ἐντροπιάρης, ες, ad. shameful, shy.
Ἐντροπιάρικος, η, ον, ad. shameful, coy.
Ἐντρόπιασμα, ᾰτος, s. n. shame, disgrace.
Ἐνδροπιαστικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. shameful, shaming.
Ἐντρυπῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to pierce, to hole.
Ἐντρύφημα, ᾰτος, s. n. pleasure, delight.
Ἐντρυφῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα ῶσα, v. n. to give one's self to pleasure.
Ἐντύγχανον, ῠ, s. n. an occurrence.
Ἐντυγχάνω, ᾰ or ῐν, χα, v. n. to occur, happen, take place, reach, arrive at.
Ἐντυλίττω, ᾰ or ῐν, ξα, v. a. to entangle, enfold, wrap round, swathe.
Ἐντυπόω, ᾰ or ῐν, ωσα, v. a. to print, impress: ἐντύπωσό το καλὰ εἰς τὴν ἐνθύμησίν σου, impress it well on your memory.
Ἐντύπωμα, ᾰτος, s. n. } printing, impression.
Ἐντύπωσις, εως, s. f. }
Ἐντύπωσις: ζωηρὰ ἐντύπωσις, a lively impression: ἀνεξάλειπτος ἐντύπωσις, a lasting impression.
Ἐντυφλόω, ᾰ or ῐν, ωσα, v. a. to blind.
Ἐνυβρίζω, ᾰ or ῐν, σα, v. a. to injure, upbraid, reproach, vilify.
Ἐνυδρὶς, ίδος, s. f. an otter.
Ἔνυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic, relating to water.
Ἐνυπνιάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to dream.
Ἐνυπνιάζω, see ἐνυπνιάζομαι.
Ἐνυπνιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dreamer.
Ἐνυπνίζομαι, see ἐνυπνιάζομαι.
Ἐνύπνιον, ῠ, s. n. a dream, vision.
Ἐνυπόστατος, ον, adj. self-existing.
Ἐνύμοτος, ον, adj. bound by oath, sworn in.
Ἐνώπιον, prep. before, in the presence of, near: ἐνώπιον Θεοῦ, before God.
Ἐνώπιος, ον, adj. before.
Ἐνωρὶς, adv. early, soon, in good time.
Ἕνωσις, εως, s. f. union, joining, uniting: ἕνωσις, προσκόλλησις, adhesion.
Ἐνωτίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σάμην, v. a. to admit into the ear, hearken to.
Ἐνωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. unitive, that unites, uniting, joining.
Ἐνώτιον, ῠ, s. n. an ear-ring.
Ἕξ, six: see ἵξω.
Ἐξ, prep. used instead of ἐκ before a vowel; from, out of, of.
Ἑξάβιβλος, ον, adj. containing six books.
Ἐξαγγελία, ᾶς, s. f. information, open declaration.
Ἐξάγγελος, ῠ, s. m. an informer, a crier, courier.
Ἐξαγγέλλω, ᾰ or ῐν, ειλα, v. a. to make known, declare abroad, announce.
Ἐξαγγίζω, ᾰ or ῐν, σα, v. a. to provoke, irritate.
Ἐξάγκωνα, adv. with the hands tied behind.
Ἐξαγκωνίζω, ᾰ or ῐν, σα, v. a. to keep off with the elbow, to elbow.
Ἐξαγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. redeeming, redemption.
Ἐξαγοράζω, ᾰ or ῐν, σα, v. a. to redeem.
Ἐξαγόρασις, εως, s. f. } redeeming, re-
Ἐξαγόρασμα, ᾰτος, s. n. } purchase, buying off or back.
Ἐξαγοραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a redeemer.
Ἐξαγοραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. redemptory, recoverable.
Ἐξαγοραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. redeemable.
Ἐξαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, revealing, confessing.
Ἐξαγορευτήριον, ῠ, s. n. a place for confession, confession box.
Ἐξαγορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.
Ἐξαγορευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. confessing.
Ἐξαγορεύω, see ἐξαγορεύω, ὁμολογῶ.
Ἐξαγριαίνω, ᾰ or ῐν, να, } v. a. to exaspe-
Ἐξαγριόω, ᾰ or ῐν, ωσα, } rate, infuriate, enrage.
Ἐξαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. exasperation, fury.
Ἐξάγω, ᾰ or ῐν, ξα or γα, v. a. to draw forth, draw out, lead forth, elicit.
Ἐξαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. export, exportation.
Ἐξαγώγιμος, ον, ad. produced, sent forth.
Ἐξαγώνιος, ον, adj. sexangular.
Ἐξάγωνος, ον, ad. hexagonal, of six angles.
Ἐξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a female cousin.
Ἐξαδέλφι, ῠ, s. n. a young or little cousin: τὰ ἐξαδέλφια, συγγένεια τῶν ἐξαδέλφων, relationship of cousins.
Ἐξάδελφος, ῠ, s. m. cousin: δεύτερος ἐξάδελφος, second cousin.
Ἐξαέτης, ὶς, ad. of six years, six years old.
Ἐξαθερίζω, ᾰ or ῐν, σα, v. n. to take out ears of corn, to glean.
Ἐξαιματόω, ᾰ or ῐν, ωσα, v. a. to bring or draw out blood.
Ἐξαιμάτωσις, εως, s. f. drawing blood.
Ἐξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. exception: κατ' ἐξαίρεσιν, excepted, by exception: χωρὶς ἐξαίρεσιν, without exception.
Ἐξαίρετα, adv. excellently.
Ἐξαίρετος, ον, adj. excellent, exquisite, choice: ἐξαίρετος, particular, singular.
Ἐξαιρέτως, adv. particularly, principally, above all.

Ἐξαίρω, see ἐξαιρῶ.

Ἐξαιρῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to except, take out, pluck out or away: v. n. to except, make exceptions.

Ἐξαίσια, adv. surprisingly, astonishingly.

Ἐξαίσιος, ον, adj. surprising, astonishing.

Ἐξαιτοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to require, ask, crave, petition.

Ἐξαίφνης, ες, ad. unexpected, sudden.

Ἑξάκις, adv. six times.

Ἑξακισχίλιοι, αι, ια, ad. pl. six thousand.

Ἐξακληρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to disinherit.

Ἐξακλήρισις, εως, s. f. disinheritance.

Ἐξακληρῶ, see ἐξακληρῶ.

Ἐξακολούθησις, εως, s. f. continuation, following, sequel.

Ἐξακολουθῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to continue, follow.

Ἐξακοντίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to send forth arrows.

Ἐξακονῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to sharpen, whet.

Ἑξακόσιοι, αι, α, num. ad. plur. six hundred.

Ἑξακόσιος, ον, } adj. six hundredth.
Ἑξακοσιοστός, ή, όν, }

Ἐξάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. fame, report, renown.

Ἐξάκουστος, see ἐξακουστός.

Ἐξακουστός, ή, όν, ad. renowned, celebrated.

Ἐξακριβάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to search out diligently, scrutinize.

Ἐξακριβόω, see ἐξακριβάζω.

Ἐξακρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to reach the summit.

Ἐξαλαφρίζω, see ἐξιλαφρόω.

Ἐξαλείπτης, ου, s. m. an abolisher.

Ἐξαλειπτικός, ή, όν, adj. that may be abolished, abolishing.

Ἐξαλειπτός, ή, όν, adj. abolishable, deserving to be abolished.

Ἐξάλειπτρον, ου, s. n. an ointment box, a towel.

Ἐξαλείφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to cancel, blot out, wipe away: ἐξαλείφω, ἀκυρῶ, to abolish, to annul; ἐξαλείφομαι, I vanish, disappear.

Ἐξάλειψις, εως, s. f. cancelling, blotting out, abolishing, wiping.

Ἐξαλλάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to change, exchange.

Ἐξάλλομαι, όμην or μην, μην, v. n. to leap forth.

Ἐξάμετρος, ον, adj. hexameter, of six feet.

Ἐξάμετρον, ου, s. n. a verse of six feet.

Ἐξαμηνιαῖος, see ἑξάμηνος.

Ἐξάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of six months, half a year.

Ἑξάμηνος, ον, ad. of six months, half yearly.

Ἐξαμηχανῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to be out of order.

Ἐξαμύω, ω or ον, υσα, v. n. to lift up the hands in order to strike.

Ἐξαναβρύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to spring again, bubble out or up.

Ἐξαναγινώσκω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to read again, reperuse.

Ἐξανάγκης, adv. necessarily, from necessity.

Ἐξαναζῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to live again, revive.

Ἐξανακολυμβῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to swim off again.

Ἐξανακυλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to relapse, fall back again, roll back.

Ἐξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. a relapse.

Ἐξανάκυκλα, adv. backwards.

Ἐξαναλογίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to reflect.

Ἐξαναπνέω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. n. to breathe again.

Ἐξανάπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to rekindle, inflame, light again.

Ἐξαναρπάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to take again, snatch back.

Ἐξαναῤῥιύματα, ων, s. n. pl. the tides.

Ἐξαναῤῥωστῶ, ίω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to relapse, fall ill again.

Ἐξαναρχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to begin again.

Ἐξανασπῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to drag out, tear away, smash again.

Ἐξανάστασις, εως, s. f. resurrection from, rising again, insurrection.

Ἐξανάστροφα, adv. crookedly, reversely, on the contrary.

Ἐξαναστέλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. n. to spring forth, spring out of.

Ἐξαναφέρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. n. to get better again, recover: v. a. to bring again.

Ἐξαναψύχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to receive pleasure, be satisfied.

Ἐξανεμία, ας, s. f. see ἐξανέμισμα.

Ἐξανεμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to winnow.

Ἐξανέμισμα, ατος, s. n. winnowing, shelter from the wind.

Ἐξανεμισμός, οῦ, s. m. ventilation.

Ἐξανέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθον, v. n. to come to one's self again.

Ἐξανευρίσκω, ω or ον, ῆκα, v. n. to get better, to find again.

Ἐξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. a postule, pimple, blister: ἐξάνθημα τοῦ προσώπου, pimple on the face.
Ἐξάνθησις, see ἐξάνθημα.
Ἐξανθίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to deflower, deprive of flowers.
Ἐξάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. a rash on the skin, a breaking out. (ise.
Ἐξανθρωπίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to human-
Ἐξανθῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to flourish much, bloom.
Ἐξανίστημι, see ἐξανιστῶ.
Ἐξανιστῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to raise from, rise up from.
Ἐξάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. discovery, revealing.
Ἐξανοίγω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to open: ἐξανοίγω τινὰ, I polish a person: τώρα ἀρχινᾷ νὰ ἐξανοίξῃ, he now begins to be polished, to be polite, to understand.
Ἐξανοιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spy. (quick.
Ἐξανοιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bright, polished,
Ἐξάλλησις, εως, s. f. exhaustion, drawing.
Ἐξαντλῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to exhaust, draw out, drain, draw.
Ἐξάπαντος, adv. absolutely, completely, entirely. (first.
Ἐξαπαρχῆς, adv. from the beginning, at
Ἐξαπατῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to seduce from, deceive.
Ἐξάπινα, adv. immediately.
Ἐξαπιναῖος, αία, ον, adj. subitaneous.
Ἑξαπλᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. Hexapla.
Ἐξαπλάσιος, ον, ad. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλευρος, ον, adj. having six sides.
Ἐξαπλόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to extend, spread or reach out.
Ἐξαπλοῦς, οῦν, adj. sextuple, sixfold.
Ἐξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extending, spreading, unfolding.
Ἐξάπλωσις, εως, s. f. the act of extending or spreading, stretching forth or out.
Ἐξαπόλλυμαι, ύμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to perish entirely.
Ἐξαπολύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to leave, forsake, abandon, cast out.
Ἐξαπορῶμαι, ούμην or μαν, σάμην, v. a. to be at a loss, be in doubt.
Ἐξαποῤῥήτων, ονος, s. m, secretary.
Ἐξαποστέλλω, ω or ου, ειλα, v. a. to send forth or away, dismiss.
Ἐξάπτω, see ἀνάπτω.
Ἐξαπωδία, ας, s. f. a hexapod.
Ἐξαφανίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to efface, to destroy.

Ἐξάργυ, adv. expressly.
Ἐξαργυρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to turn to money.
Ἐξαρθρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to dislocate.
Ἔξαρθρος, ον, adj. out of joint, disjointed.
Ἐξαρθρῶ, see ἐξαρθρόω.
Ἐξάρθρωμα, ατος, s. n. a wrench.
Ἐξάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. dislocation.
Ἐξαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. enumeration, recounting.
Ἐξαριθμῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to enumerate, recount.
Ἐξαρκὴς, ὲς, adj. sufficient.
Ἐξαρκῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be sufficient, to suffice, be enough.
Ἐξαρματόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to disarm.
Ἐξάρμωμα, ατος, s. n. } disarming.
Ἐξαρμάτωσις, εως, s. f. }
Ἔξαρνος, ου, s. m. a denier, one who denies.
Ἐξαρνοῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, σάμην, v. a. to deny utterly.
Ἐξαρπάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to take away by violence, snatch away.
Ἐξαῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. convalescence, recovering from sickness.
Ἐξαῤῥώστησις, εως, s. f. see ἐξαῤῥώστημα.
Ἐξαῤῥωστῶ, ῶ ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be convalescent, get better. [tion.
Ἔξαρσις, εως, s. f. taking away, extirpa-
Ἐξάρτησις, εως, s. f. dependence, dependency, suspension.
Ἐξάρτια, ων, s. n. pl. the rigging of a ship.
Ἐξαρτίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to complete entirely, finish completely, rig out.
Ἐξαρτῶ, see ἐξαρτῶμαι.
Ἐξαρτῶμαι, ώμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to depend on, be dependant.
Ἐξαρχία, ας, s. f. exarchy, beginning.
Ἔξαρχος, ου, s. m. leader, exarch, beginner.
Ἐξάρχω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. to begin, to commence.
Ἐξασθενίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to weaken, enervate, enfeeble. [ness.
Ἐξασθένησις, εως, s. f. weakening, weak-
Ἐξασθενῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be weak, void of strength.
Ἐξασκῶ, ῶ, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to discipline, exercise well.
Ἐξάσπρος, ον, adj. very white.
Ἐξάστρα, adv. exactly, purely, sincerely.
Ἐξαστριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a clear, starry sky.
Ἐξάστρον, ου, s. n. the seven stars.
Ἐξάστρος, α, ον, adj. clear, starry, sincere, pure, exact.

Ἑξάστιχον, ου, s. n. an hexastic, a poem consisting of six lines or verses.
Ἐξαστράπτω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. n. to emit flashes of light, lighten.
Ἐξατιμάζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to despise, undervalue.
Ἐξάτμισις, εως, s. f. evaporation, exhalation.
Ἐξατμίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to evaporate, exhale.
Ἐξατμισμός, οῦ, s. m. vapidness.
Ἐξαυνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to weaken, enfeeble.
Ἐξαυτῆς, adv. presently, immediately, instantly.
Ἐξαφνα, } adv. suddenly, unexpectedly.
Ἐξαφνικὰ, }
Ἐξαφνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sudden, unexpected.
Ἐξαφρίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to take off the foam, to scum.
Ἐξάφτης, ου, s. m. an incendiary.
Ἐξάπτω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to set fire to, enkindle, burn: ἐξάπτω.
Ἐξάχορδος, ον, adj. hexachord, having six cords.
Ἔξαψις, εως, s. f. transport, ecstacy, breaking forth.
Ἐξεγείρω, ω or ομαι, ρω, v. n. to rise again: v. a. to raise up.
Ἐξεικάζω, see εἰκάζω.
Ἐξεικονίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to take a likeness.
Ἔξειμι, ύμαν, ιτάθην or ιάθηκα, v. n. to be lawful, to go forth.
Ἐξεκκλησιάζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to excommunicate or put out of a church.
Ἐξελαύνω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to drive out, expel.
Ἐξελαφρόνω, ω or ομαι, ωσω, v. a. to lighten, ease, relieve.
Ἐξελέγχω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to blame, find fault with, convict, refute.
Ἐξελκύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to draw out.
Ἐξέλκω, see ἐξελκύω.
Ἐξελληνίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to transcribe from ancient Greek, to Hellenize.
Ἐξεμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to vomit, to void.
Ἐξέναντι, } adv. on the contrary: for
Ἐξεναντίας, } ἐξ ἐναντίας.
Ἐξεντερίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to take out the inside, to gut.
Ἐξεπίτηδες, adv. on purpose, for the occasion.
Ἐξέρεθμα, ατος, s. n. vomiting, evacuation, matter vomited.
Ἐξεργασία, ας, s. f. execution, performance.
Ἐξερεύνησις, εως, s. f. minute examination.
Ἐξερευνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to examine minutely, scrutinize.
Ἐξερημόνω, ω or ομαι, ωσω, v. a. to lay waste, desolate.
Ἐξερμηνεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to interpret, explain.
Ἐξερήμωσις, εως, s. f. desolation, wasting.
Ἐξερῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to vomit, void from the stomach.
Ἐξέρχομαι, ύμαν or μαν, ῆλθον, v. n. to go or come out, depart.
Ἐξερῶ, see ἐξερεῶ.
Ἐξεσαίνω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to stupify.
Ἐξέστεγον, ου, s. n. a house without roof.
Ἐξεστηκὼς, adv. beyond one's self, deranged.
Ἐξεστρατεία, ας, s. f. marching off.
Ἐξεστράτευμα, ατος, s. n. see ἐξεστρατεία.
Ἐξεστρατεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to march forth, or off, or away.
Ἐξετάζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to examine, search, examine closely.
Ἐξεταστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, a searcher.
Ἐξεταστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. examining, searching, that may be examined.
Ἐξέτασις, } εως, s. f. examination, search, scrutiny, research: ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, the inquisition.
Ἐξέτασμα, ατος, s. n. examining, examination.
Ἐξετασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. examining.
Ἐξεταστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be examined.
Ἐξεταστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, a searcher.
Ἐξεταστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. examining.
Ἐξεύγαλμα, ατος, s. n. expelling, expulsion, casting out, taking out.
Ἐξευγάλλω, ω or ομαι, λω, v. a. to expel, cast out, take out.
Ἐξευγενίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to make polite.
Ἐξευμενίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to render easy, alleviate.
Ἐξεύρεμα, ἐξεύρεσις, see ἐξεύρημα.
Ἐξευρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. discoverable.
Ἐξεύρημα, ατος, s. n. invention, discovery.
Ἐξευρίσκω, ω or ομαι, κω or σω, v. a. to find out, discover, invent.
Ἐξεύρω, ω or ομαι, ρω, v. a. to know, understand.
Ἐξευτελίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to defame, to render or make despicable, abate, lessen, vilify.
Ἐξεύτελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despising, villifying.
Ἐξέχω, ω or ομαι, ἔξω, v. a. to surpass, exceed, excel, deviate from the line, project, jut out.

Ἕξ, adj. indecl. six: ἑξ.

Ἐξήγησις, εως, s. f. explanation, exposition, relation, declaration.

Ἐξηγητής, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, expounder, a relater, teller, narrator.

Ἐξηγητικός, ή, όν, ad. explicative, explanatory, narrative.

Ἐξηγητός, ή, όν, adj. explainable, explicable.

Ἐξηγορία, ας, s. f. a declaration.

Ἐξηγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to explain, unfold, expound, narrate.

Ἐξηγῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to explain, expound, relate, tell, declare, make known.

Ἑξήκογγος, ον, ad. six cornered: ἑξήγωνος.

Ἑξήκοντα, num. adj. indecl. sixty.

Ἑξηκονταέτης, ες, ad. sexagenary, a person of sixty years, sixty years old.

Ἑξηκοντούτης, see ἑξηκοντατής.

Ἑξηκοστός, ή, όν, adj. sixtieth: τὸ ἑξηκοστόν, the sixtieth part: τὸ ἑξηκοστὸν τῆς ὥρας, τὸ λεπτόν, a minute.

Ἐξηλιάζω, ά or ών, σω, v. a. to expose to the sun.

Ἐξηλόω, see ξηλόω.

Ἐξημερόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. a. to enlighten, to tame, break in.

Ἐξημέρωσις, εως, s. f. enlightening, taming.

Ἑξῆντα, see ἑξήκοντα.

Ἑξηντερία, ας, s. f. sixty, three score.

Ἑξηντάρης, ες, ad. sixty, relating to sixty, of sixty, of sixty years.

Ἐξηρτημένος, ου, s. m. a depender, dependent.

Ἑξῆς, adv. used as follows: καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς, and so on: εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς, for the future: ἀπὸ ἐκείνην τὴν ἡμέραν εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς, from that day forward: καθ' ἑξῆς, afterwards: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so of the rest.

Ἐξηχοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to resound, sound forth.

Ἐξηχῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to send forth, sound aloud.

Ἐξικνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, ἀφικόμην, v. a. to arrive at.

Ἐξίλασις, εως, s. f. } expiation, atonement, atoning.
Ἐξίλασμα, ατος, s. n. }
Ἐξιλασμός, οῦ, s. m. }

Ἐξιλαστικός, ή, όν, ad. expiatory, atoning.

Ἐξιλεόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. a. to expiate, to atone for.

Ἐξιλεῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to reconcile, appease.

Ἐξιλέωσις, εως, s. f. appeasableness, expiation, atonement.

Ἐξιλεωτής, οῦ, s. m. an expiator, atoner.

Ἐξιππάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to ride forth, be afraid, startle.

Ἕξις, εως, s. f. habit, custom, use.

Ἐξισάζω, ά or ών, σω, v. a. to level, make even, smoothe.

Ἐξισόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. a. to make equal, to equal, equalize.

Ἐξίσου, adv. equally.

Ἐξίστημαι, άμην, ίστην, v. n. to be surprised, astonished, out of one's mind: v. a. to astonish.

Ἐξίστημι, see ἐξίσταμαι.

Ἐξιστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to disturb, remove.

Ἐξισχύω, ά or ών, σω, v. n. to be thoroughly able, prevail.

Ἐξίσωσις, εως, s. f. levelling, making even.

Ἐξιχνευτής, οῦ, s. m. an investigator.

Ἐξιχνεύω, } ά or ών, σω, v. a. to clear,
Ἐξιχνιάζω, } solve, trace, discover.

Ἐξιχνιασμός, οῦ, s. m. discovering.

Ἐξιχνιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a descrier, discoverer.

Ἐξιχνοσκοπῶ, see ἐξιχνιάζω.

Ἐξογκόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. n. to swell out.

Ἐξόγκωμα, ατος, s. n. } a swelling out.
Ἐξόγκωσις, εως, s. f. }

Ἐξοδία, ας, s. f. going out, expedition.

Ἐξόδερμα, ατος, s. n. the outward skin.

Ἐξοδευτής, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, waster.

Ἐξοδεύω, see ἐξοδιάζω.

Ἐξοδία, ας, s. f. expense, departure.

Ἐξοδιάζω, ά or ών, σω, v. a. to spend, expend: ἐξοδιάζονται πολλὰ εἰς τοῦτο τὸ βασίλειον, very much is spent in this kingdom: αὐτὸς ἐξοδιάζει περισσότερον ἀπὸ ὅσον πρέπει, he spends more than he ought: ἐξοδιάζω ἀσώτως, I squander, consume: ἐξοδιάζομαι, I am spent, I am ruined.

Ἐξοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. } spending, wasting, the act of spending, expense.
Ἐξοδιασμός, οῦ, s. m. }

Ἐξοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a waster, spendthrift.

Ἐξοδιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. expensive, costly.

Ἐξοδιαστός, ή, όν, adj. that may be spent.

Ἐξοδικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to going forth.

Ἐξόδιον, ου, s. n. obsequies, funeral rites, a funeral.

Ἔξοδον, ου, s. n. expense, cost, charges: ζῆτε μὲ ὀλίγα ἔξοδα, you live at little expense: κάμνει πολλὰ ἔξοδα, he spends much.

Ἔξοδος, ου, s. f. going out, sally, a road, a

departure, death, exportation, expense, a passage: Ἔξοδος, βιβλίον τῆς Γραφῆς, the book of Exodus.

Ἐξοικοδομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to finish building. (rection.

Ἐξοικονόμησις, εως, s. f. management, di-

Ἐξοικονομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to manage, economize.

Ἔξοικος, ου, s. m. an exile.

Ἐξοκβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to dash against, destroy.

Ἐξολιγοθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to restore from fainting.

Ἐξολισθαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to escape.

Ἐξολόθρευμα, ατος, s. n. extermination, ruin, overthrow: ἐξολόθρευμα ἐνὸς στρατεύματος, total defeat of an army.

Ἐξολοθρευμός, οῦ, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Ἐξολόθρευσις, εως, s. f. extermination, destruction.

Ἐξολοθρευτής, οῦ, s. m. an exterminator, a destroyer.

Ἐξολοθρευτικός, ή, όν, adj. exterminating, destructive. (tible.

Ἐξολοθρευτός, ή, όν, adj. ruinable, destruc-

Ἐξολοθρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to exterminate, destroy, ruin entirely: ἐξολοθρεύω τὸ στράτευμα, I discomfit, or overthrow the army.

Ἐξομαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to smoothe, plane, flatten, level. [ing.

Ἐξομαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. levelling, smooth-

Ἐξομαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a leveller, smoother.

Ἐξομματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break off the end of beens, &c. before boiling them, to take out the eyes.

Ἐξόμνυσις, εως, s. f. adjuring.

Ἐξομνύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adjure.

Ἐξομοιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make like, to liken.

Ἐξομοίωσις, εως, s. f. conformity.

Ἐξομολόγημα, ατος, s. n. } confession, con-

Ἐξομολόγησις, εως, s. f. } fessing.

Ἐξομολογητήριον, ου, s. n. a chair for confession, confessional.

Ἐξομολογητικός, ή, όν, ad. confessing, relating to confession.

Ἐξομολογητής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor.

Ἐξομολογητός, ή, όν, adj. confessable, that may or is to be confessed.

Ἐξομολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to confess, be confessed.

Ἐξομολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to own, confess, acknowledge: ἐξομολογοῦμαι, I confess my faults, I confess.

Ἐξόμπλιον, ου, † s. n. a trace made on cloth for embroidering, pattern, sample.

Ἐξομφαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. a rupture in the navel.

Ἐξόπισθεν, } adv. after, behind, from be-

Ἐξοπίσω, } hind.

Ἐξοπλησία, ας, s. f. armour, disarming.

Ἐξοπλησις, εως, s. f. see ἐξοπλησία.

Ἐξοπλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disarm.

Ἐξοργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to irritate, to excite to anger.

Ἐξορθρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rise early in the morning.

Ἐξορία, ας, s. f. banishment, exile, proscription.

Ἐξορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to banish, exile, proscribe.

Ἐξόρισμα, ατος, s. n. banishing, exile.

Ἐξορισμός, οῦ, s. m. excommunication, banishment, exile.

Ἐξοριστής, οῦ, s. m. a banisher, an exiler.

Ἐξόριστος, ον, adj. banished, exiled, deserving banishment or exile.

Ἐξορκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to exorcise, adjure, conjure, impose an oath.

Ἐξόρκισις, εως, s. f. } adjuration, con-

Ἐξόρκισμα, ατος, s. n. } jurement, adjuring, conjuring.

Ἐξορκισμός, οῦ, s. m. exorcism. (er.

Ἐξορκιστής, οῦ, s. m. an exorcist, a conjur-

Ἐξορκιστικός, } ή, όν, ad. adjurable, that is

Ἐξορκιστός, } to be adjured or conjured.

Ἐξομνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bind by oath, to swear. [out.

Ἐξόρμησις, εως, s. f. proruption, bursting

Ἐξορμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rush out, or upon.

Ἐξορύσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to dig, force, or pluck up.

Ἐξοστίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bone, take out bones.

Ἐξοστρακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to banish by votes given by a shell, to banish, exile, vote out.

Ἐξοστρακισμός, οῦ, s. m. banishment.

Ἐξουδενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to nullify, to annihilate, contemn.

Ἐξουδενισμός, οῦ, s. m. nothingness. (νῶ.

Ἐξουδενιστής, ἐξουδενίω, see ἐξουδενωτής, ἐξουδ-

Ἐξουδενῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to annihilate, nullify, despise.

Ἐξουδένωμα, ατος, s. n. } annihilation, an-

Ἐξουδένωσις, εως, s. f. } nihilating.

Ἐξυδιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an annihilator.

Ἐξυθενῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to set at nought, despise.

Ἐξουσία, ας, s. f. authority, dominion, command, power, empire: αὐτὸς ἔχει εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν του, he has at his command, under his authority: ῥάβδος τῆς ἐξουσίας, the rod of government: ἐξουσία, δύναμις, power, force: ἡ ἐξουσία τοῦ δεσμεῖν καὶ λύειν, the power of binding and loosing: αὐτὸς ἔχει τὴν ἐξουσίαν κὰ τὸ κάμειν, he has the power, or authority to do it: δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὴν ἐξουσίαν μου νὰ κάμω αὐτὸ, it is not in my power to do it: ὑπερβάτη ἐξουσία, supreme authority: ἱερὰ ἐξουσία, sacred authority: νόμιμος ἐξουσία, lawful authority: κεντρικὴ ἐξουσία, central authority: διοικητικὴ ἐξουσία, administrative power: αὐτογνώμων ἐξουσία, arbitrary authority: ἀπεριόριστος ἐξουσία, unbounded authority: ἀπόλυτος ἐξουσία, absolute authority: νομοτελεστικὴ or ἐκτελεστικὴ ἐξουσία, executive authority: νομοθετικὴ ἐξουσία, legislative authority: δικαστικὴ ἐξουσία, judiciary or judicial authority: ἱερατικὴ ἐξουσία, sacerdotal authority.

Ἐξουσιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to command, have authority over, rule, direct, manage, govern: ἐξουσιάζω τὰ πάθη, I govern or restrain the passions.

Ἐξουσίασις, εως, s. f. } commanding, the
Ἐξουσίασμα, ατος, s. n. } act of commanding, of governing, of ruling.

Ἐξουσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commandant, governor, ruler.

Ἐξουσιαστικὰ, adv. imperiously, in a commanding manner.

Ἐξουσιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. imperious, governing, commanding, ruling, authoritative.

Ἐξουσιαστικῶς, adv. authoritatively, imperiously.

Ἐξουσιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. governable, commandable.

Ἐξόφις, adv. by the outside appearance.

Ἐξοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the jutting out of any thing, protuberance, height, imminence, excellence: ἡ ἐξοχὴ, country: καθ' ἐξοχὴν, especially, by way of excellence.

Ἔξοχος, ον, ad. high, eminent, excelling: ἔξοχος, ἐξαίρετος, excellent, noble.

Ἐξοχότης, τος, s. f. excellency, excellence, eminence.

Ἐξόχως, adv. excellently, eminently.

Ἐξυβρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to treat with violence, upbraid.

Ἐξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. waking, awaking.

Ἐξυπνίζω, see ἐξυπνῶ.

Ἔξυπνος, ον, adj. waked, awake, lively, quick, sharp, brisk, bright, vigilant: ἔξυπνον παιδὶ, a lively or sharp child, a quick boy.

Ἐξυπνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to rouse, stir up, waken, awake: v. n. ἐξυπνῶ ἀιφνιδίως, I wake all on a sudden.

Ἐξυποθέσεως, adv. supposing.

Ἐξυπολύομαι, ύμην or μην, θην, } v. n. to
Ἐξυπολυοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, } take off one's shoes and stockings, to be without shoes and stockings.

Ἐξυπόλυτος, see ξυπόλυτος.

Ἐξυφαίνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ανα, v. a. to weave out, finish.

Ἐξύφασμα, ατος, s. n. a web.

Ἐξυψόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to exalt.

Ἐξύψωσις, εως, s. f. exaltation.

Ἔξω, adv. out, away, off: ἔξω ἀπὸ, ἐκτὸς, except: ἔξω ἀπὸ τοῦτο, κάμνω πάθε τι, I will do any thing except this: ἔχασεν ὅλα του τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, ἔξω ἀπὸ ἕνα σπιτάκι, he has lost all he had, except one small house: ἀπ' ἔξω, outside, on or from the outside, from the country: ἐγὼ τὸ ἐξέρω ἀπ' ἔξω, I know it by heart, out of book: παρ' ἔξω, more out: ἔξω ἀπὸ τὸ μέτρον, out of measure, out of fashion, beyond measure, excessively: πρὸς τὸ ἔξω μέρος, towards the outside: αὐτὸς εἶναι ἔξω ἀπὸ τὴν τάξιν, he is out of order, extraordinary: τὰ ἔξω, exterior things.

Ἐξώβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. projecture, the act of forcing out.

Ἐξωβγάνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ανα, v. a. to force out, drive out, project out.

Ἔξωθεν, adv. out, outwards: τὸ ἔξωθεν μέρος, the outside.

Ἐξώθησις, εως, s. f. propulsion, driving forward, pushing.

Ἐξωθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to drive out, expel, impel, push out.

Ἐξώκαλα, ων, s. n. pl. goods, property.

Ἐξώκαστρον, ου, s. n. a suburb, borough.

Ἐξώλης, ες, ad. destroyed, lost, ruined, destructive.

Ἐξώλαμπρα, adv. after easter.

Ἐξωλοθρεύμος, see ἐξολοθρευμός.

Ἐξωμοσία, ας, s. f. denial on oath.
Ἔξωμος, ον, ad. denied on oath.
Ἐξώπαχα, see ἐξώλαμπρα.
Ἐξώπιδρα, ης, s. f. outward skin, the outer peel, skin or bark, rind.
Ἐξώπορτα, ας, s. f. the outside door.
Ἐξωπυλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell out, sell off: ἐξωπωλῶ.
Ἔξωσις, εως, s. f. propulsion, driving forward.
Ἔξωσμα, ατος, s. n. expulsion.
Ἐξώστερον, υ, s. n. the edge of a roof that projects, a balcony, an eave.
Ἐξωτερικά, adv. exteriorly, outwardly.
Ἐξωτερικός, ή, όν, ad. exterior, outward, external, on the outside: τὸ ἐξωτερικόν, the exterior.
Ἐξώτερος, έρα, ον, ad. outer, exterior.
Ἐξωτικός, ή, όν, adj. exotic, foreign: αἱ ἐξωτικαί, the fairies.
Ἐξώφαρσα, adv. grazing off.
Ἐξωφλίζω, v. a. see ξωφλίζω.
Ἐξωφλιγικόν, οῦ, s. n. quittance, leave.
Ἐξώφλυδον, υ, s. n. outward bark, skin, or rind, peel.
Ἐξωφόρι, υ, s. n. a great coat.
Ἐξώφυλλον, see ξώφυλλον.
Ἐξωχείριος, ον, adj. emancipated.
Ἑορτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to celebrate: v. n. to hold a feast, observe a festival, keep a wake, holiday, pastime.
Ἑορτασία, ας, s. f. celebration.
Ἑορτάσιμος, ον, adj. festive, worthy of being celebrated: ἑορτάσιμος ἡμέρα, an appointed festival, a holiday.
Ἑόρτασις, εως, s. f. } the act of celebra-
Ἑόρτασμα, ατος, s. n. } ting a feast.
Ἑορτασμός, οῦ, s. m. celebration.
Ἑορταστής, οῦ, s. m. that celebrates a feast, a celebrator of feasts, a feaster.
Ἑορταστικός, ή, όν, adj. that is to be celebrated, festive, solemn.
Ἑορταστικῶς, adv. solemnly.
Ἑορτή, ῆς, s. f. a feast, festival, wake: ἑορτὴ μὲ ἀργίαν, a selemn feast, a holy day.
Ἑορτολόγιον, υ, s. n. a rubric that contains the order of prayers for feast days, a description of feasts.
Ἑόρτιος, ία, ον, adj. pertaining to feasts.
Ἐπαγγελία, ας, s. f. a promise: ἡ γῆ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας, the land of promise, viz: Canaan.
Ἐπαγγέλλομαι, όμην or μην, άμην, v. a. to profess, give notice, vaunt, boast, brag, glory.
Ἐπαγγέλλω, see ἐπαγγέλλομαι.
Ἐπάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. a promise, service, an employment: ἐπάγγελμα τινός, profession, business, occupation, trade.
Ἐπαγγελματικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a profession, professional.
Ἐπαγγελματικός, οῦ, s. m. a professor.
Ἐπαγγελτής, οῦ, s. m. one who holds a situation.
Ἐπαγγελτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a promise, promissory.
Ἐπαγριόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to infuriate, exasperate.
Ἐπαγρύπνησις, εως, s. f. watching in the night, waking, sitting up.
Ἐπάγρυπνος, ον, adj. watchful, wakeful, attentive.
Ἐπαγρυπνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to watch, keep watch.
Ἐπάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to bring upon.
Ἐπαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. what is brought upon one, as adversity, &c.
Ἐπαγωγός, ή, όν, ad. persuasive, alluring.
Ἐπαγωνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to strive for, contend earnestly for.
Ἐπαγώνιος, υ, s. m. a defender.
Ἐπάδω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enchant, to charm.
Ἐπάδων, ονος, s. m. a singer, charmer.
Ἔπαθλον, υ, s. n. reward, recompense, the palm.
Ἐπαθροίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to gather together, throng.
Ἐπαίνημα, ατος, s. n. } praising, the act
Ἐπαίνεσις, εως, s. f. } of praising.
Ἐπαινετά, adv, praiseworthily, laudably.
Ἐπαινέτης, υ, } s. m. a praiser, one who
Ἐπαινετής, οῦ, } celebrates, or extols.
Ἐπαινετικός, ή, όν, ad. praising, extolling, that praises.
Ἐπαινετικῶς, adv. with praise.
Ἐπαινετός, ή, όν, adj. praiseworthy, laudable.
Ἐπαινεύω, see ἐπαινῶ.
Ἔπαινος, υ, s. m. praise.
Ἐπαινῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to praise, to laud, commend.
Ἐπαίρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. v. a. to boast, be haughty, raise, exalt, urge on, raise up, hoist.
Ἐπαίρω, see ἐπαίρομαι.
Ἐπαισχύνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be ashamed of.

Ἐπαίτης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Ἐπαίτησις, εως, s. f. begging.
Ἐπαιτῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to ask more, to beg, crave.
Ἐπακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence, effect: αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθεσις ἴλαβε λυπηρὰ ἐπακολουθήματα, this affair has had sad consequences.
Ἐπακολούθησις, εως, s. f. consequence.
Ἐπακόλουθος, ον, adj. subsequent, consequent, following.
Ἐπακολουθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to follow, pursue, result.
Ἐπακολούθως, adv. consequently, by consequence.
Ἐπακυμβιζῶ, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to sustain, support, found upon, lean. (ping.
Ἐπακούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. leaning, prop-
Ἐπάκουσις, εως, s. f. } granting, allow-
Ἐπάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. } ing.
Ἐπακουστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a granter, an allower.
Ἐπακουστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. granting, allowing, permitting to be moved by entreaty.
Ἐπάκουστος, ον, adj. audible.
Ἐπακούω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to grant, allow: ἐπακούομαι, v. p. to be granted, or allowed.
Ἐπακροάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to hearken, listen.
Ἐπακρόασις, εως, s. f. hearkening to.
Ἐπακροῶμαι, ώμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to hearken, listen to.
Ἐπακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. epact.
Ἐπαλείφω, ά or ών, ψα, v. a. to put ointment upon, anoint.
Ἐπαληθεύω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to confirm.
Ἐπαλληλία, ας, s. f. succession, interchange.
Ἐπάλληλος, ον, adj. in turn, in succession, one after another.
Ἐπαλξις, εως, s. f. breastwork.
Ἐπαμαυρόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. a. to cover with darkness, blacken.
Ἐπαμφοτερίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. n. to incline to both sides, hesitate.
Ἐπὰν, adv. if, after that. [ing.
Ἐπανάβασις, εως, s. f. mounting, ascend-
Ἐπαναβαίνω, ά or ών, κα, v. a. to ascend.
Ἐπαναβάλλω, ά or ών, λα, v. n. v. a. to defer, set on, urge, incite.
Ἐπαναγκάζω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to force upon, compel.
Ἐπάναγκες, adv. of necessity, necessarily.
Ἐπανάγω, ά or ών, ξα, v. a. to reconduct, bring again: v. n. to return.
Ἐπαναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconducting, bringing again.
Ἐπαναδιπλόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. a. to redouble, double again.
Ἐπαναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. } doubling, re-
Ἐπαναδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. } doubling.
Ἐπανακαινίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to renew.
Ἐπανακαμπτίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to revert.
Ἐπαναλαμβάνω, ά or ών, βα, v. a. to repeat, reiterate.
Ἐπανάληψις, εως, s. f. repetition. [mind.
Ἐπαναμιμνήσκω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to re-
Ἐπαναπαύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to rely upon, repose, rest upon.
Ἐπανάπαυσις, εως, s. f. repose, rest.
Ἐπαναπλέω, ά or ών, ευσα, v. n. to swim upon, swim back.
Ἐπανάριον, ου, s. n. the upper millstone.
Ἐπαναρίπτω, ά or ών, ψα, v. a. to throw upon, or back, or again.
Ἐπανάστασις, εως, s. f. sedition, rebellion, mutiny, revolution, revolt.
Ἐπαναστάτης, ου, s. m. a seditious, mutinous, revolutionary, rebellious person.
Ἐπαναστατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to rebel, revolt, mutiny, raise an insurrection.
Ἐπαναστέλλω, ά or ών, λα, v. a. to send again or back.
Ἐπαναστρέφω, ά or ών, ψα, v. a. to revert, return.
Ἐπαναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. regression, procession, returning, reversion.
Ἐπανατρύγημα, ατος, s. n. gleaning.
Ἐπανατρυγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα ῶσα, v. a. to glean a vineyard.
Ἐπαναφέρω, ά or ών, ρα, v. a. to bring again. (up.
Ἐπανέλευσις, εως, s. f. returning, coming
Ἐπανέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθον or θα, v. n. to return, begin again, come back.
Ἐπάνθημα, ατος, s. n. } flourishing, re-
Ἐπάνθησις, εως, s. f. } flourishing.
Ἐπανθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to flourish again.
Ἐπανίσταμαι, μην, στην, v. n. to excite to sedition, to rebel.
Ἐπανίστημι, see ἐπανίσταμαι.
Ἐπανοβάλλω, ά or ών, λα, v. a. to incite, set on, urge on.
Ἐπάνοδος, ου, s. f. a return.
Ἐπανορθόω, ά or ών, ωσα, v. a. to recorrect, revise.

Ἐπανορθῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to rectify, redress.
Ἐπανόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. } correction, re-
Ἐπανόρθωσις, εως, s. f. } dress, rectification, restitution, revision.
Ἐπανορθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a corrector, reviser.
Ἐπάνω, prep. upon, on, over, up, above: ἐκεῖ ἐπάνω, above there: ἐδῶ ἐπάνω, above here: τὸ ἐπάνω μέρος, the part above, the upper part: ἐπαν' ἐπάνω, high up: ἐπάνω εἰς ὅλα, above all: ἐπάνω εἰς τοῦτο, or ἐπάνω τούτου, upon this, above this: see also ἀπάνω.
Ἐπανωγραφή, ῆς, s. f. direction of a letter, &c. superscription.
Ἐπανωίδυμα, ατος, s. n. an upper garment, a great coat.
Ἐπάνωθεν, adv. above, over.
Ἐπανωράπτω, ᾶ or οῦν, ψᾶ, v. a. to stitch on the outside, patch, braid.
Ἐπανωραφή, ῆς, s. f. overcasting, embroidery, braid.
Ἐπανωσκέπιον, ου, s. n. an upper covering, a covering, a lid.
Ἐπανωφόριον, ου, s. n. a mantle, an upper garment, a great coat, cloak.
Ἐπάξιος, ον, adj. condign, deserving.
Ἐπαξιότης, ητος, s. f. condignness, deservingness.
Ἐπαξίως, adv. condignly.
Ἐπαοιδή, ἐπαοιδός, see ἐπῳδή, ἐπῳδός.
Ἐπαποστέλλω, ᾶ or οῦν, λᾶ, v. a. to send away upon, send back.
Ἐπαποστολή, ῆς, s. f. sending upon.
Ἐπάρατος, ον, ad. execrable.
Ἐπαρήγω, ᾶ or οῦν, ξᾶ, v. a. to help, succour.
Ἐπαρίθμημα, ατος, s. n. } counting, num-
Ἐπαρίθμησις, εως, s. f. } bering.
Ἐπαριθμῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to number, count, reckon.
Ἐπάρκεια, ας, s. f. sufficiency.
Ἐπαρκῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to suffice, to be sufficient: v. a. to supply, relieve.
Ἐπαρκῶς, adv. sufficiently.
Ἔπαρμα, ατος, s. n. acquisition.
Ἔπαρξις, εως, s. f. the first beginning, the origin.
Ἔπαρσις, εως, s. f. pride, haughtiness, loftiness.
Ἐπαρχία, ας, s. f. a province, region: ἐπαρχία ἐπισκόπου, diocese of a bishop.
Ἐπαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. provincial.
Ἐπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a diocesan.
Ἔπαρχος, ου, s. m. a president, ruler, director, regent, eparch.
Ἐπαρῶμαι, ώμην or μαν, σάμην, v. n. to imprecate.
Ἔπαυλις, εως, s. f. a dwelling, habitation, tent, porch.
Ἐπαυξάνω, ᾶ or οῦν, ῶσα, v. a. to propagate.
Ἐπαύξησις, εως, s. f. propagation.
Ἐπαύριον, τό, adv. on the morrow, the next day.
Ἐπαυτοφώρῳ, adv. in the very act.
Ἐπαφή, ῆς, s. f. contaction, touching.
Ἐπαφρίζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. n. to foam out, to foam.
Ἐπεγείρω, ᾶ or οῦν, ρᾶ, v. a. to stir up, excite.
Ἐπέγερσις, εως, s. f. stirring up, excitement.
Ἐπεγερτικός, ή, όν, ad. stirring up, exciting.
Ἐπεί, adv. & conj. since, because, for.
Ἐπειδή, conj. because, as, whereas, since.
Ἐπείσακτος, η, ον, ad accidental, brought in, introduced.
Ἐπειδήπερ, conj. since, indeed.
Ἐπείδω, ᾶ, οῦν, v. a. to look upon, regard.
Ἔπειμι, ῆν, v. n. to come after, succeed.
Ἐπείπερ, conj. since, in truth.
Ἐπεισαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. superinduction, introduction.
Ἐπεισόδιον, ου, s. n. an episode.
Ἔπειτα, adv. after, afterwards, then, again: μετ' ἔπειτα, afterwards.
Ἐπέκεινα, adv. further, afterwards, beyond.
Ἐπέκτασις, εως, s. f. lengthening, extension.
Ἐπεκτείνομαι, όμην or μαν, νάμην, v. n. to extend towards.
Ἐπεκτείνω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. a. to stretch out upon.
Ἐπένδυμα, ατος, s. n. an upper garment.
Ἐπενδύτης, ου, s. m. a coat, an upper garment.
Ἐπενδύω, ᾶ or οῦν, σᾶ, v. a. to put on upper garments, to dress.
Ἐπένθεσις, εως, s. f. epenthesis, insertion.
Ἐπεξήγησις, εως, s. f. an additional explanation, a rejoinder.
Ἐπέρχομαι, όμην or μαν, ῆλθον, v. n. v. a. to supervene, come against, come upon, happen, come up.
Ἐπερώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, an interrogation, asking.
Ἐπερωτῶ, ᾶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to ask, interrogate, question.
Ἐπεύχιον, ου, s. n. a carpet.
Ἐπεύχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. a. to pray, entreat, wish, augur.

Ἐπείχω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to repress, restrain, withhold, keep back.
Ἐπήκοον, ου, s. n. hearing.
Ἐπηρεάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to injure, harrass, insult.
Ἐπηρμένος, η, ον, adj. proud, haughty, lifted up, lofty.
Ἐπήχησις, εως, s. f. reechoing, a sounding upon, resounding.
Ἔπηχος, ον, ad. reechoing, sounding upon.
Ἐπηχῶ, ῶ ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to reecho, sound upon, resound.
Ἐπὶ, prep. over, above, on, upon, during, in, for.
Ἐπιβάθρα, ας, s. f. stairs, a staircase.
Ἐπιβαίνω, ω or ον, βην or κα, v. a. to ascend upon, go upon, mount.
Ἐπιβάλλω, ω or ον, λω, v. a. to place upon, throw upon, lay on.
Ἐπιβαρύνω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to overburden, overwhelm, overcharge.
Ἐπιβαρῶ, see ἐπιβαρύνω.
Ἐπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, especially on board a ship.
Ἐπιβαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. transient, transitory.
Ἐπιβεβαιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to confirm, certify, assure.
Ἐπιβιβάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to put on, to set upon.
Ἐπιβλαβὴς, ὲς, οῦς, adj. injurious, hurtful.
Ἐπιβλαβῶς, adv. injuriously.
Ἐπιβλάπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to injure.
Ἐπιβλέπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. n. to look down upon, look upon.
Ἐπίβλεψις, εως, s. f. looking down upon.
Ἐπίβλημα, ατος, s. n. imposition, a patch.
Ἐπιβοηθῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to succour, aid.
Ἐπιβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an attack.
Ἐπιβοσκὶς, ίδος, s. f. proboscis, trunk of an elephant, &c.
Ἐπιβόσκω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to feed, to tend a flock.
Ἐπιβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. lying in wait, ambush.
Ἐπιβουλεύομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to lie in ambush for, ensnare.
Ἐπιβουλεύς, οῦ, s. m. an insidious person.
Ἐπιβουλευτικὰ, adv. insidiously.
Ἐπιβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. insidious, treacherous.
Ἐπιβουλευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be ensnared.
Ἐπιβουλεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to ensnare, entrap.
Ἐπιβουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. ambush, snare, treachery, deceit: μὰ ἐπιβουλὴν, insidiously, treacherously.
Ἐπιβουλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see ἐπίβουλος.
Ἐπίβουλος, ον, adj. insidious, mischief-making, talebearing.
Ἐπιβοῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cry out, roar, bawl.
Ἐπιβρέχω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to rain upon.
Ἐπιγαμβρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who contracts affinity by marriage.
Ἐπιγαμβρεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to form alliance by marriage.
Ἐπιγαμβρία, ας, s. f. affinity, alliance: ἀγενὴς ἐπιγαμβρία, ignoble, or mean alliance.
Ἐπιγαμία, ας, s. f. marriage, second marriage.
Ἐπίγαμος, ον, adj. marriageable, nubile.
Ἐπιγάστριον, ου, s. n. the navel.
Ἐπίγειος, ον, adj. earthly, terrestrial.
Ἐπιγεμίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to fill up, to fill full.
Ἐπιγίνομαι, ούμην or μην, νάμην, v. n. to come on, arise, spring up as the wind.
Ἐπιγινώσκω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to know or perceive clearly, recognize.
Ἐπιγλωσσὶς, ίδος, s. f. the little tongue that covers the windpipe, epiglot.
Ἐπιγνωρίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to know minutely, be again acquainted with.
Ἐπιγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. cognizance.
Ἐπίγνωσις, εως, s. f. cognizance, consciousness, knowledge.
Ἐπίγνωστος, ον, adj. well known.
Ἐπίγραμμα, ατος, s. n. an epigram.
Ἐπιγραμματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to an epigram, epigrammatic.
Ἐπιγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. an inscription, outside direction: ἐπιγραφὴ μιᾶς ἐπιστολῆς, the direction of a letter.
Ἐπιγράφομαι, ούμην or μην, ψάμην, v. n. to be entitled: πῶς ἐπιγράφεται αὐτὸ τὸ βιβλίον; what title has that book?
Ἐπιγράφω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to direct, to write on, superscribe, inscribe.
Ἐπιδὴς, ὲς, ad. indigent, needy.
Ἐπίδειγμα, ατος, s. n. proof, demonstration.
Ἐπιδείκνυμι, see ἐπιδεικνύω.
Ἐπιδεικνύω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to shew plainly.
Ἐπιδεικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. demonstrative, apparent, manifesting, presenting.
Ἐπιδεικτικῶς, adv. demonstratively.
Ἐπίδειξις, εως, s. f. pomp, shew, appear-

ance, appearing, presenting, presentation.

Ἐπιδέκατος, ον, ad. the tenth.

Ἐπιδικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. capable, able.

Ἐπιδίνω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to bind upon.

Ἐπιδιξιόω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to make active or expert, enliven, quicken.

Ἐπιδέξιον, ου, s. n. a receiver, pot, chamber utensil.

Ἐπιδέξιος, ον, adj. apt, dexterous, expert, able, skilful, clever.

Ἐπιδεξιοσύνη, ης, } s. f. dexterity, ability,
Ἐπιδεξιότης, ῆτος, } expertness.

Ἐπιδεξίως, adv. dexterously, expertly.

Ἐπιδερματὴς, οῦ, s. m. see ἐπιδερμὶς.

Ἐπιδερμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a cuticle, thin skin, skin, upper skin.

Ἐπίδεσις, εως, s. f. binding upon.

Ἐπιδευτέρωσις, εως, s. f. a second time.

Ἐπιδέχομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. a. to receive, entertain.

Ἐπίδηλος, ον, adj. clear, manifest, plain.

Ἐπιδημία, ας, s. f. epidemy, an epidemic disease, sojourn.

Ἐπιδημικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. epidemic.

Ἐπιδημῶ, έω, ουν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to return to one's own country, sojourn.

Ἐπιδιαιρία, ας, s. f. subdivision.

Ἐπιδιαιρῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to subdivide.

Ἐπιδιατάσσομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v a. to superadd, constitute.

Ἐπιδίδω, ω or ου, κα, v. a. v. n. to gain, profit, advance, deliver up.

Ἐπιδίδωμι, see ἐπιδίδω.

Ἐπίδικος, ον, adj. liable to litigation.

Ἐπιδιορθόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to mend, correct, recorrect, revise.

Ἐπιδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. recorrection, correction, amendment, revision.

Ἐπιδιπλασιάζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to double, repeat, redouble.

Ἐπιδιώκω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to pursue closely, drive away, persecute.

Ἐπίδομα, ατος, s. n. advancement.

Ἐπίδοξος, ον, adj. honoured, esteemed, glorious, illustrious.

Ἐπιδόξως, adv. gloriously, honorably.

Ἐπίδοσις, εως, s. f. profit, advantage, gain, advancement.

Ἐπιδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. advancing.

Ἐπιδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. incursion, rushing in.

Ἐπιδύομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to set or go down upon.

Ἐπιείκεια, ας, s. f. clemency, gentleness.

Ἐπιεικεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to be gracious or clement.

Ἐπιεικὴς, ὲς, ad. clement, kind, gracious.

Ἐπιεικῶς, adv. kindly, fitly, properly.

Ἐπιζεύγνυμι, see ἐπιζευγνύω.

Ἐπιζευγνύω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to annex, subjoin, add to.

Ἐπίζηλος, ον, ad. dangerous, active.

Ἐπιζημιόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to impose upon, injure.

Ἐπιζήμιος, ον, adj. prejudicial, injurious.

Ἐπιζητῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to seek for earnestly.

Ἐπιζῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to survive.

Ἐπιζωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a girdle.

Ἐπιθαλάμιος, ον, adj. nuptial, relating to marriage.

Ἐπιθανάτιος, ον, adj. appointed to death, condemned.

Ἐπίθεμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, chapiter of a pillar.

Ἐπιθεσία, ας, s. f. laying upon, imposition.

Ἐπίθεσις, εως, s. f. a placing on, imposition of hands.

Ἐπιθέτης, ου, s. m. an imposer, a placer.

Ἐπίθετον, ου, s. n. an adjective.

Ἐπιθεωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a surveyor, revisor, an examiner.

Ἐπιθεωρῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to survey, examine, correct, revise.

Ἐπιθνήσκω, ω or ον, ανα, v. n. to die.

Ἐπιθρηνῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lament over.

Ἐπιθύμημα, ατος, s. n. desire, wish.

Ἐπιθυμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a desirer, wisher.

Ἐπιθυμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. to be desired, desirable, desirous.

Ἐπιθυμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. desirable.

Ἐπιθυμία, ας, s. f. desire, wish: σαρκικὴ ἐπιθυμία, concupiscence: μεγάλη ἐπιθυμία, earnest desire.

Ἐπιθυμῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to desire, wish, long for, covet.

Ἐπικάθημαι, ήμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to sit upon, ride upon.

Ἐπικαθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to place upon, cause to ride.

Ἐπίκαιρος, ον, adj. opportune, suitable.

Ἐπικαίρως, adv. opportunely.

Ἐπικαίω, ω or ον, αυσα, v. a. to scald, to burn.

Ἐπικάλεσις, εως, s. f. invocation, calling on.

Ἐπικάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invoking, entreating.

Ἐπικαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an invoker, one who calls upon.

Ἐπικαλεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be called upon.

Ἐπικαλεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to invocation, appellative, imploring.

Ἐπικαλετὴς, see ἐπικαλεστὴς.

Ἐπικαλοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, ίσθην, v. a. to invoke, implore, appeal, entreat, call upon: v. n. to be named, called.

Ἐπικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a cover, a lid, pretext, cloak.

Ἐπικαλύπτω, ω or ω, ψα, v. a. to cover over, veil.

Ἐπικαλῶ, see ἐπικαλοῦμαι.

Ἐπικαμπὴς, ὲς, adj. convex.

Ἐπικαρπία, ας, s. f. tribute, revenue, letting out of farms.

Ἐπικαρπολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα ησα, v. a. to appoint tribute.

Ἐπικατάρασις, εως, s. f. cursing.

Ἐπικατάρατος, ον, adj. execrable, cursed, accursed.

Ἐπικαταρῶμαι, ώμην or μην, άσθην, v. a. to curse, execrate.

Ἐπίκειμαι, μην, v. n. to lie upon, be imposed, press on.

Ἐπίκεντρος, ον, adj. central, in the centre.

Ἐπικερδὴς, ὲς, adj. advantageous, lucrative, gainful.

Ἐπικεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. a tax, poll-tax.

Ἐπικήδειος, ον, adj. funereal, mournful.

Ἐπικίνδυνος, ον, adj. dangerous, perilous.

Ἐπικλείω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to shut up, to confine.

Ἐπίκλησις, εως, s. f. invocation, imploring, intercession.

Ἐπικλίνω, ω or ω, να, v. a. to lean upon or against, incline.

Ἐπίκλιον, ου, s. n. a surname.

Ἐπίκοινος, ον, adj. common.

Ἐπικόμμιον, ου, s. n. a butcher's block.

Ἐπικοσμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adorn, beautify, decorate.

Ἐπίκυσα, adv. upside down.

Ἐπικούρειος, ον, adj. epicurean.

Ἐπικουρία, ας, s. f. help, aid, relief.

Ἐπικουρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. subsidiary, helping.

Ἐπικούριος, ου, s. m. an epicure.

Ἐπίκουρος, ον, adj. subsidiary, helping.

Ἐπίκουρος, ου, s. m. Epicurus: δόξα τοῦ Ἐπικούρου, Epicureanism, the doctrine of Epicurus: ἐπαδὸς τοῦ Ἐπικούρου, an epicure, or Epicurean.

Ἐπικυφίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to lighten, to buoy up.

Ἐπικυφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lightening, buoying up.

Ἐπικραταιόω, ω or ω, ωσα, v. a. to prevail over.

Ἐπικράτεια, ας, s. f. dominion, state, power.

Ἐπικρατὴς, ὲς, adj. continuing, persevering, prevailing.

Ἐπικράτησις, εως, s. f. duration, continuance, prevalence.

Ἐπικραῖικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. durable, continuing.

Ἐπικρατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to endure, persevere, continue, hold out, prevail.

Ἐπικρέμαμαι, όμην or μην, άσθην, v. n. to hang upon, hang.

Ἐπικρεμῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hang upon, suspend.

Ἐπικρεμὴς, ὲς, adj. impendent, hanging.

Ἐπικρίνω, ω or ω, να, v. a. to sentence, to confirm.

Ἐπίκριον, ου, s. n. a yard, sailyard.

Ἐπίκρισις, εως, s. f. censure, decision.

Ἐπικρότημα, ατος, s. n. } applause, ap-
Ἐπικρότησις, εως, s. f. } plauding.

Ἐπίκροτος, ον, adj. renowned.

Ἐπικροτῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to applaud, clap the hands.

Ἐπικρούω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to strike or knock upon.

Ἐπίκτητος, ον, adj. acquired.

Ἐπικτίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to build upon.

Ἐπικυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rolling upon.

Ἐπικυλίω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to roll upon.

Ἐπικυρόω, see ἐπικυρῶ.

Ἐπικυρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to confirm, ratify, authenticate.

Ἐπικύρωσις, εως, s. f. ratification, confirmation.

Ἐπιλαλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to speak against.

Ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, όμην or μην, όφθην, v. a. to take, lay hold of.

Ἐπιλαμβάνω, ω or ω, βα, v. a. to assume.

Ἐπιλάμπω, ω or ω, ψα, v. n. to shine upon.

Ἐπίλαμψις, εως, s. f. shining upon.

Ἐπιλανθάνομαι, όμην or μην, άθην, v. a. to forget.

Ἐπιλέγομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to be named: v. a. to choose, associate with one's self.

Ἐπιλείπω, ω or ω, ψα, v. n. to fail, fail entirely.

Ἐπίλευσις, εως, s. f. supervention.

Ἐπιληπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. epileptic.
Ἐπιλησμονὴ, see ἐπιλησμοσύνη.
Ἐπίλησμος, ον, ad. oblivious.
Ἐπιλησμοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness.
Ἐπιλήσμων, ον, adj. forgetting, forgetful.
Ἐπιληψία, ας, s. f. epilepsy, the falling sickness.
Ἐπιλογῆς, adv. because.
Ἐπιλογίζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to recite an epilogue, consider, reckon upon.
Ἐπιλόγισις, εως, s. f. } reflection, consid-
Ἐπιλογισμὸς οῦ, s. m. } eration.
Ἐπίλογος, ου, s. m. epilogue, conclusion.
Ἐπίλοιπος, ον, adj. remaining, remainder: τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, the remainder, the rest, the overplus.
Ἐπίλυσις, εως, s. f. solution, interpretation.
Ἐπιλύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to explain, unfold, solve, loose.
Ἐπιμανήκιον, ου, s. n. a handfull.
Ἐπιμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. calling to witness, attestation, protestation.
Ἐπιμαρτύρομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. to bear witness against: see also ἐπιμαρτυροῦμαι.
Ἐπιμαρτυροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to protest, bear witness.
Ἐπιμαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear witness against. (tion.
Ἐπιμέλεια, ας, s. f. care, diligence, atten-
Ἐπιμελέτη, ης, s. f. afterthought.
Ἐπιμελετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think after, study again.
Ἐπιμελεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to attend, to pay regard to.
Ἐπιμέλημα, ατος, s. n. diligence, attention, carefulness.
Ἐπιμελὴς, ὲς, ad. diligent, attentive.
Ἐπιμελητὴς, see ἐπιμελής.
Ἐπιμελητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. diligent, attentive.
Ἐπιμελητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. to be cared for, be attended to.
Ἐπιμελοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be diligent, attentive, to take care.
Ἐπιμελῶς, adv. diligently, attentively.
Ἐπιμένω, ω or ον, εινα, v. n. to insist, persevere, endure, continue.
Ἐπιμερίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute in portions, portion out.
Ἐπίμετρον, ου, s. n. additional measure.
Ἐπιμετρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure out in addition, to measure again.

Ἐπίμηκες, ους, s. n. oblongness.
Ἐπιμήκης, ες, ad. oblong. [er.
Ἐπιμιγνύω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to mix togeth-
Ἐπίμικτος, ον, adj. mixed together, promiscuous, confused.
Ἐπιμὶξ, adv. promiscuously, confusedly.
Ἐπιμιξία, ας, s. f. mixing together, confusion.
Ἐπιμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. patience, sufferance, perseverance, constancy, firmness.
Ἐπίμονος, ον, ad. persevering, constant, firm.
Ἐπιμόνως, adv. perseveringly, positively, constantly.
Ἐπιμοχθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to labour hard, fag, toil.
Ἐπιμύθιον, ου, s. n. moral of a fable.
Ἐπιμύλιον, ου, s. n. a millstone.
Ἐπινεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to contrive, think of, nod, assent to.
Ἐπινίκειος, ον, ad. relating to a victory.
Ἐπινίκιον, ου, s. n. a song in celebration of a victory.
Ἐπινόημα, ατος, s. n. contrivance.
Ἐπινοηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. understanding, knowing.
Ἐπινοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. knowing, inventive.
Ἐπίνοια, ας, s. f. consideration, surmise, thought, purpose, contrivance, opinion, a notion.
Ἐπινόμιον, ου, s. n. family name, surname.
Ἐπινοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to think, surmise, contrive, deem.
Ἐπινυσταγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. slumbering over.
Ἐπινυστάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to slumber over, again, or often.
Ἐπινύστασις, εως, s. f. see ἐπινυσταγμός
Ἐπιορκία, ας, s. f. a false oath, perjury.
Ἐπίορκος, ον, adj. perjured.
Ἐπιορκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to perjure one's self, to take a false oath.
Ἐπιορκηλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to perjury.
Ἐπιούσιος, ον, adj. daily, quotidian.
Ἐπίπεδος, ον, adj. plain, even, level: τὸ ἐπίπεδον, the plane.
Ἐπιπίπτω, ω or ον, εσα, v. n. to fall upon, press upon.
Ἐπίπλαστος, ον, adj. fictitious, artificial, adulterated.
Ἐπιπολέων, adv. for the most part, generally.
Ἐπιπλέω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail upon.
Ἐπιπληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. reproachful, reproving.

Ἐπίπληξις, εως, s. f. repoof, reproach.
Ἐπιπλήσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to reprove,
Ἐπιπλήττω, } correct, chastise, reproach, rebuke.
Ἐπιπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. twining, intermixture.
Ἐπίπλους, ὁ, s. n. the sailing of a fleet, &c.
Ἐπιπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. a. to aspirate.
Ἐπίπνοια, ας, s. f. aspiration.
Ἐπιπόθησις, εως, s. f. desire, wish.
Ἐπιπόθητος, ον, adj. desirable, desired.
Ἐπιποθία, ας, s. f. earnest desire, longing.
Ἐπιποθῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to wish earnestly, desire ardently, to long: ἐπιποθῶ τὰ πρωτεῖα, I wish or desire the preeminence.
Ἐπιπόθως, adv. ardently, earnestly.
Ἐπιποιΐα, ας, s. f. an epic poem.
Ἐπιπολάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to buoy up, swim on the surface, float.
Ἐπιπόλαιος, αία, ον, adj. superficial, obscure, slight.
Ἐπιπολαίως, adv. superficially, obscurely.
Ἐπιπολή, ῆς, s. f. surface, outside: κατ' ἐπιπολῆς, superficially.
Ἐπιπολύ, adv. very much: ὡς ἐπὶ πολύ, generally, for the most part.
Ἐπίπονος, ον, adj. fatiguing, laborious.
Ἐπιπόνως, adv. laboriously.
Ἐπιπορεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to come to, come up.
Ἐπιποσοῦν, adv. in some measure or way.
Ἐπιπροσθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to add to, superadd.
Ἐπιπροτίθημι, see ἐπιπροσθέτω.
Ἐπίπτησις, εως, s. f. advolation, the act of flying to.
Ἐπιῤῥαίνω, see ἐπιῤῥαντίζω. [upon.
Ἐπιῤῥαντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a to sprinkle
Ἐπιῤῥαντισμός, οῦ, s. m. sprinkling upon.
Ἐπιῤῥάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to sew upon.
Ἐπιῤῥέπεια, ας, s. f. proneness, propensity, tendency, influence.
Ἐπιῤῥεπής, ές, adj. prone to, inclined to, favorable, tending to, inclining.
Ἐπιῤῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to accrue, overflow, abound, concur.
Ἐπίῤῥημα, ατος, s. n. adverb.
Ἐπιῤῥηματικός, ή, όν, adj. adverbial.
Ἐπιῤῥηματικῶς, adv. adverbially.
Ἐπιῤῥινον, ου, s. n. a nose jewel.
Ἐπιῤῥίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to throw or cast upon.
Ἐπιῤῥοή, ῆς, } s. f. influence, influx.
Ἐπιῤῥοια, ας, }
Ἐπιῤῥοννύομαι, see ἐπιῤῥωννύω.
Ἐπιῤῥωννύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to corroborate, confirm.
Ἐπιῤῥοφῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sup up, swallow.
Ἐπισαγμα, ατος, s. n. a panuier, saddle.
Ἐπισημαίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. a. to intimate, mark upon.
Ἐπίσημος, ον, ad. celebrated, remarkable, notable, signal.
Ἐπισήμως, adv. remarkably, notably.
Ἐπίσης, adv. equally. [visions.
Ἐπισιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. food, victuals, pro-
Ἐπισκεπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover over, hide, conceal. (tor.
Ἐπισκέπτης, ου, s. m. an observer, inspec-
Ἐπισκέπτομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. a. to visit, make a visit, look upon, observe diligently, inspect, overlook.
Ἐπισκευῶ, see ἐπισκεπάζω. [mend.
Ἐπισκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to repair, to
Ἐπισκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a repairer, mender.
Ἐπισκευαστός, ή, όν, adj. repairable, that may be mended.
Ἐπισκευή, ῆς, s. f. furniture, preparation.
Ἐπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit: σὲ κάμνω ἐπίσκεψιν, I make you a visit, I visit.
Ἐπισκηνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to enter and dwell in.
Ἐπισκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to look down upon: ἐπισκύπτω.
Ἐπισκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overshadow, cover, shade.
Ἐπισκίασις, εως, s. f. } an overshadow-
Ἐπισκίασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing, shading.
Ἐπισκιασμός, οῦ, s. m. shadowiness.
Ἐπισκιος, ον, ad. shadowy, shady.
Ἐπισκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. the vescovate, the bishop's residence.
Ἐπισκοπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be bishop, act the part of a bishop, oversee, direct.
Ἐπισκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a bishopric, a bishop's church, office of an overseer, visitation.
Ἐπισκοπία, ας, s. f. episcopacy.
Ἐπισκοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as bishop, be a bishop.
Ἐπισκοπικός, ή, όν, adj. episcopal.
Ἐπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. bishop, overseer, inspector.
Ἐπισκοπῶ, see ἐπισκοπεύω.
Ἐπισοδιακός, ή, όν, adj. episodical.
Ἐπισόδιον, ου, s. n. an episode. (tering.
Ἐπισπαστικός, ή, όν, adj. epispastic, blis-

Ἐπισπεύδω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. v. n. to hasten, hurry away.
Ἐπισπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw over, attract, contract.
Ἐπίσταμαι, μαι, v. a. to understand well, to know.
Ἐπιστασία, ας, s. f. superintendance.
Ἐπίστασις, ἐπιστατεία, see ἐπιστασία, ἐπιστατῶ.
Ἐπιστάτης, ου, s. m. president, superintendant, commander, overseer.
Ἐπιστατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to superintend, oversee, preside.
Ἐπιστέλλω, ω or ων, λω, v. a. to send to.
Ἐπιστήθιος, ον, adj. dearly beloved, heartily beloved: ἐπιστήθιος φίλος, a bosom friend.
Ἐπιστύλιον, ου, s. n. an architrave.
Ἐπιστήμη, ης, s. f. science: ἀκτῖνες or κλάδοι τῆς ἐπιστήμης, branches of science: ἐμπειρικὴ ἐπιστήμη, practical science.
Ἐπιστημονάρχης, ου, s. m. head of science.
Ἐπιστημονίζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to make scientific, to tutor, instruct.
Ἐπιστημονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. scientific.
Ἐπιστημονικῶς, adv. scientifically.
Ἐπιστημονῶ, see ἐπιστημονίζω.
Ἐπιστημόνως, adv. scientifically.
Ἐπιστήμων, ονος, s. m. a scientific person.
Ἐπιστήμων, ονος, ad. skilful, knowing, understanding, intelligent.
Ἐπιστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. support, prop.
Ἐπιστηρίζω, ω or ων, ξω, v. a. to support, uphold, prop.
Ἐπιστοιβάζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to heap together upon, cram.
Ἐπιστολάριον, ου, s. n. a letter-book.
Ἐπιστολεῖον, ου, s. n. the post.
Ἐπιστολεὺς, έως, s. m. vice-admiral.
Ἐπιστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a letter, an epistle.
Ἐπιστολίδιον, ου, s. n. a note.
Ἐπιστολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. epistolary, relating to letters.
Ἐπιστόλιον, ου, s. n. a short letter, a note.
Ἐπιστολογραφία, ας, s. f. letter-writing, correspondence.
Ἐπιστολογράφος, ου, s. m. a letter-writer.
Ἐπίστομα, adv. lying on the back.
Ἐπιστομίζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to stop up, shut the mouth, muzzle, close the mouth. [zle.
Ἐπιστόμιον, ου, s. n. a stopple, cork, muz-
Ἐπιστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition.
Ἐπιστρατεύω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to go on an expedition.
Ἐπιστρατοπεδεύω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to encamp against. [turns.
Ἐπιστρεπτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who re-
Ἐπιστρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be returned, restorative.
Ἐπιστρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. recoverable.
Ἐπιστρέφω, ω or ων, ψω, v. a. to return, restore, give back: v. n. to come again return, turn to.
Ἐπίστρεψις, εως, s. f. see ἐπιστροφή.
Ἐπιστροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a returner, restorer
Ἐπιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning, returning, changing: ἐπιστροφὴ εἰς τὴν χριστιανικὴν πίστιν, turning to the christian faith, conversion.
Ἐπίστροφος, ου, s. m. a converter.
Ἐπιστρωννύω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to spread, strew upon.
Ἐπιστύλιον, ου, s. n. the chapiter of a pillar.
Ἐπισυλλαμβάνω, ω or ων, βω, v. n. to reconceive.
Ἐπισύλλησις, εως, s. f. superimpregnation, reconceiving.
Ἐπισυνάγω, ω or ων, ξω, v. a. to collect, gather together.
Ἐπισυναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. an assembling together. [upon.
Ἐπισυνέχω, ω or ων, σῶχω, v. n. to hold fast
Ἐπισυνιστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to conspire against.
Ἐπισυντρέχω, ω or ων, ξω, v. n. to run together, upon, or to.
Ἐπισυσκευάζω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to collect vessels together.
Ἐπισύστασις, εως, s. f. concourse, tumult, conspiracy.
Ἐπισυστρέφω, ω or ων, ψω, v. a. to roll upon.
Ἐπισυχνάζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to do frequently, to frequent.
Ἐπισφαλὴς, ὲς, adj. slippery, dangerous, erroneous, wrong.
Ἐπισφαλῶς, adv. erroneously.
Ἐπισφίγγω, ω or ων, ξω, v. a. to press upon, tie close on, squeeze hard.
Ἐπισφραγίζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to set a seal upon, to seal.
Ἐπισφράγισις, εως, s. f. sealing.
Ἐπισφραγιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sealer.
Ἐπισκιαδιάζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to sketch.
Ἐπίσχισις, εως, s. f. retention.
Ἐπισχύω, } ω or ων, σω, v. n. to grow
Ἐπισχύω, } strong, prevail.
Ἐπισώρευσις, εως, s. f. amassing, collecting together, heaping.

Ἐπισωρεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to gather or collect together, heap up.
Ἐπίλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. ordinance, prescription.
Ἐπίταγμα, ᾶτος, s. n. prescription.
Ἐπιταγοῦ, see ἐπιταυτοῦ.
Ἐπιτάδις, adv. this way, on this side.
Ἐπιτάραξις, εως, s. f. disturbance.
Ἐπιταράττω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to trouble, disturb.
Ἐπίτασις, εως, s. f. intensity, force, increasing in force, application.
Ἐπιταλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. augmenting, increasing: ἐπιτατικὸν μόριον, an augmentative particle.
Ἐπιτατικῶς, adv. increasingly.
Ἐπιτάττω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to impose, order, enjoin: ἐπιτάττω σιωπὴν, I impose silence.
Ἐπιταυτοῦ, adv. designedly, exactly, on purpose.
Ἐπιτάφιον, ου, s. n. an epitaph, a funeral song or oration.
Ἐπιτάφιος, ον, adj. on a grave, sepulchral; ἐπιτάφιος λόγος, a funeral oration.
Ἐπιτάχυνσις, εως, s. f. hastening, accelleration.
Ἐπιταχύνω, ᾶ or ῶ, να, v. a. to hasten, accellerate.
Ἐπιτείνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ινα, v. a. to stretch out upon, extend upon.
Ἐπιτειχίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to fortify, defend with a wall.
Ἐπιτείχισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. a fortress, the wall of a fortress.
Ἐπιτελειόω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to finish, complete, end.
Ἐπιτέλεσις, εως, s. f. } performance, ex-
Ἐπιτέλεσμα, ᾶτος, s. n. } ecution, end.
Ἐπιτελεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a performer, an executer, a finisher.
Ἐπιτελεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. performing, executive.
Ἐπιτελευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who finishes, a finisher.
Ἐπιτελεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to complete, finish.
Ἐπιτελῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to perform, finish, execute, close, bring to an end.
Ἐπιτέμνω, ᾶ or ῶ, μα, v. a. to epitomize, shorten.
Ἐπιτερπὴς, ὲς, adj. delightful.
Ἐπιτέρπομαι, όμην or μαν, φθην, v. n. to take pleasure, delight in.
Ἐπιτευκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. acquirable, procurable.
Ἐπίτευξις, εως, s. f. acquirement, acquisition, attaining to.
Ἐπιτίχησις, εως, s. f. artifice, contrivance.
Ἐπιτιχοῦ, ῶ, ῶν, or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to contrive artfully, to trick.
Ἐπιτηδὲς, adv. dexterously, with ability.
Ἐπιτηδειόω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to make capable, fit, or clever.
Ἐπιτήδειος, εία, ον, adj. dexterous, able, adapted, apt, clever, experienced, capable, expert.
Ἐπιτηδειοσύνη, ης, s. f. aptness, capability.
Ἐπιτηδειότης, ῆτος, s. f. ability, capacity, dexterity, dexterousness.
Ἐπιτηδείως, adv. dexterously, expertly.
Ἐπίτηδες, adv. used thus, ἐξ ἐπιτηδὲς, on purpose.
Ἐπιτήδευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. occupation, profession, art, feat.
Ἐπιτηδεύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to strive, endeavour, be ready, feign.
Ἐπιτηδευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. affected.
Ἐπιτήδευσις, εως, s. f. invective, reproach, reproof, affectation, adaptation, preciseness, dexterity, feint.
Ἐπιτηδεύω, see ἐπιτηδεύομαι.
Ἐπιτιθημι, ημι, κα, v. a. to lay on, to lade, to impose.
Ἐπιτίμησις, εως, s. f. appraisement, valuation.
Ἐπιτιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an appraiser, a valuer.
Ἐπιτιμία, ᾶς, s. f. a privilege, an honor, a penalty, punishment.
Ἐπιτίμιον, ου, s. n. invective, reproof.
Ἐπιτιμος, ον, adj. privileged, honoured.
Ἐπιτιμῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to reproach, reprove, appraise.
Ἐπίτοκος, ον, adj. on the point of bringing forth, productive.
Ἐπιτολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an injunction.
Ἐπίτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a compendium, epitome, abridgment, cutting short: ἐν ἐπιτομῇ, by abridgment.
Ἐπιτομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. compendious.
Ἐπιτομικῶς, adv. compendiously.
Ἐπιτοπολιτῖον, adv. in general.
Ἐπιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a stole, an ornament put on the neck of a priest, a collar.
Ἐπιτράχηλον, see ἐπιτραχήλιον.
Ἐπιτρέπομαι, see ἐπιτρέπω.
Ἐπιτρέπω, ᾶ or ῶ, ψα, v. a. to allow, intrust, commit to.
Ἐπιτρέχω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to assail, invade.
Ἐπιτρίβω, ᾶ or ῶ, ψα, v. a. to bruise or rub upon.
Ἐπίτριπτος, ον, adj. hackneyed, trite.
Ἐπίτριψις, εως, s. f. friction.

Ἐπιτροπία, ας, s. f. commission.
Ἐπιτροπευτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a commission or guardianship.
Ἐπιτροπεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to superintend as a guardian: ἐπιτροπεύω τὰ ἀνήλικα, I am guardian for children.
Ἐπιτροπή, ῆς, s. f. the office of a procurator, commission, agency, guardianship, procuratorship: ἔχω τὴν ἐπιτροπήν τινος, I act as procurator for a person.
Ἐπιτροπική, ῆς, s. f. } procuratorship,
Ἐπιτροπικόν, οῦ, s. n. } the office of a procurator: ἐπιτροπικὸν τῶν ἀνηλίκων, guardianship of children.
Ἐπιτροπικός, ή, όν, adj. procuratorial, relating to a procurator or commission.
Ἐπιτροπικῶς, adv. as a procurator.
Ἐπιτρόπισσα, ης, s. f. a female guardian or procurator; ἐπιτρόπισσα εἰς ἀνήλικα παιδία, a governess.
Ἐπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant, commissary, procurator, an agent: ἐπίτροπος τῶν ἀνηλίκων, a guardian of children.
Ἐπιτυγχάνω, see ἐπιτυχάνω.
Ἐπιτυχάνω, ω or ου, ξω, v. n. to happen, arrive at, fall in with, succeed: οὐ ἐπέτυχα τοῦ σκοποῦ μου, I did not obtain my object: ὅ,τι ἐπιχειρισθῇ τὸ ἐπιτυχάνει, whatever he undertakes he succeeds in it: ἐπιτυχαίνει, or ἂν ἐπιτύχῃ, θέλω σοῦ τὸ φανερώσει, if it succeed, I will let you know.
Ἐπιτύχημα, ατος, s. n. effect, success.
Ἐπιτυχής, ές, adj. successful. [ment.
Ἐπιτυχία, ας, s. f. effect, success, attain-
Ἐπιτυχῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to succeed.
Ἐπιτυχῶς, adv. happily, fortunately.
Ἐπιφαίνω, ω or ου, φανῶ, v. n. to appear.
Ἐπιφάνεια, ας, s. f. appearance, outside manifestation, epiphany.
Ἐπιφανής, ές, adj. illustrious, conspicuous, celebrated, manifest.
Ἐπιφανῶς, adv. illustriously, manifestly.
Ἐπιφαύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to shine upon, give light to.
Ἐπιφέγγω, ω or ου, ξω, v. a. to shine upon, enlighten.
Ἐπιφέρω, ω or ου, ρω, v. a. to afford, add, inflict, superadd, bring against.
Ἐπιφημίζομαι, see ἐπιφημῶ.
Ἐπιφήμισμα, ατος, s. n. acclamation.
Ἐπιφημῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to celebrate, render illustrious, promulgate.

Ἐπίφθονος, ον, adj. despised, invidious.
Ἐπιφθόνως, adv. in a despised manner, enviously, invidiously.
Ἐπιφοβίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to intimidate.
Ἐπίφοβος, ον, adj. fearful, terrified.
Ἐπιφορά, ᾶς, s. f. an inflammation, funeral rites, influx, attack.
Ἐπιφορτίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to overburden, load: μὲ ἐπιφορτίζεις μὲ εὐεργεσίας, you load or overcome me with kindness.
Ἐπιφράττω, ω or ου, ξω, v. a. to fortify, secure, stop up.
Ἐπίφυσις, εως, s. f. epephesis, accretion.
Ἐπιφυλάττω, ω or ου, ξω, v. a. to keep, observe, guard, watch.
Ἐπιφυλλή, ίως, s. f. grape gathering, gleaning.
Ἐπίφυμα, ατος, s. n. fastening upon, clinging to, growing on.
Ἐπιφύομαι, όμην or μαν, ήν, v. n. to fasten upon, cling to, grow on. [grafting.
Ἐπιφύτευσις, εως, s. f. implanting, en-
Ἐπιφυτεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to graft upon, plant in or on.
Ἐπιφώνημα, ατος, s. n. epephonema, an exclamation, the first sound.
Ἐπιφωνηματικός, ή, όν, adj. exclaiming, clamorous.
Ἐπιφώνησις, εως, s. f. exclamation.
Ἐπιφωνῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to exclaim, cry out, shout, clamour.
Ἐπιχαίρω, ω or ου, άρην, v. n. to rejoice at.
Ἐπιχαλκεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to overlay with brass, to braze.
Ἐπιχαρακόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to engrave upon.
Ἐπιχαράττω, see ἐπιχαρακόω.
Ἐπιχαρής, ές, adj. gratifying.
Ἐπιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. an enterprise, undertaking, argument, act, a job.
Ἐπιχειρηματίας, ου, s. m. an enterprising person.
Ἐπιχειρηματικός, ή, όν, adj. undertaking, enterprising.
Ἐπιχείρησις, εως, s. f. see ἐπιχείρημα.
Ἐπιχειρητής, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.
Ἐπιχειρίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. a. to undertake, engage in.
Ἐπιχειρίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to undertake, to use.
Ἐπίχειρον, ου, s. n. a reward.
Ἐπιχειροτονῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to vote, appoint, ordain.

Ἐπιχαρῶ, see ἐπιχαρίζομαι. [infuse.
Ἐπιχέω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to pour on or in,
Ἐπιχθόνιος, ον, adj. terrestrial.
Ἐπιχρίω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to anoint, daub, smear.
Ἐπιχύνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to pour upon.
Ἐπίχυσις, εως, s. f. fusion, infusion.
Ἐπίχυτος, ον, adj. poured on, strewed.
Ἐπιχορηγία, ας, s. f. a supply.
Ἐπιχορηγῶ, έω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to supply, furnish, bestow.
Ἐπιχώριος, ον, adj. vernacular, belonging to the place.
Ἐπιψάλλω, α or ου, λα, v. n. to sing to.
Ἐπίψογος, ον, adj. vituperable, blameable.
Ἐπωδύρομαι, όμην or μην, ράμην, v. a. to bewail, lament.
Ἐπωίκιον, ου, s. n. a cottage, hut.
Ἐποικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. superstructure.
Ἐποικοδομητικός, ή, όν, adj. superstructive.
Ἐποικοδομῶ, έω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to superstruct, found or build upon.
Ἐποκέλλω, α or ου, λα, v. a. to bring a ship to land, run it aground.
Ἕπομαι, μην or μου, v. a. to follow, pursue, attend.
Ἑπόμενος, η, ον, part. p. as adj. following, subsequent, consequent: τὸ ἑπόμενον, the effect, the consequence.
Ἑπομένως, adv. consequently. [ing.
Ἐπόμνησις, εως, s. f. dejeration, confirm-
Ἐπονείδιστος, ον, adj. reproachful, ignominious.
Ἐπονομάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to style, give a name, title, surname, nickname.
Ἐπονομασία, ας, s. f. naming, nicknaming, surnaming, giving a title.
Ἐποποιία, ας, s. f. an epopee, subject of an epic poem.
Ἐποπτεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to look upon as an eyewitness. (holder.
Ἐπόπτης, ου, s. m. an eyewitness, a be-
Ἐποπτικός, ή, όν, ad. intuitive.
Ἔπος, ους, s. n. a word, an expression.
Ἐπουράνιος, ον, adj. heavenly, celestial.
Ἐπουσιώδης, ες, ad. consubstantial.
Ἐποχή, ῆς, s. f. epoch.
Ἐποχοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to ride, be carried upon.
Ἔπωψ, οπος, s. m. the bird of wisdom, owl, whoop.
Ἔπωψις, εως, s. f. intuition, prospect.
Ἑπτά, num. adj. indecl. seven.
Ἑπτάγλωσσος, ον, adj. of seven languages.
Ἑπτάγωνος, ον, adj. septangular.
Ἑπτάγωνον, ου, s. n. heptagon, a figure with seven sides, facades or angles.
Ἑπτάγωνος, ον, adj. septangular.
Ἑπταδικός, ή, όν, ad. septenary.
Ἑπταετής, ές, adj. septennial, of seven years, seven years old. (years.
Ἑπταετία, ας, s. f. the space of seven
Ἑπτάημερος, ον, adj. of seven days.
Ἑπτάκις, adv. seven times. [sand.
Ἑπτακισχίλιοι, αι, α, ad. plur. seven thou-
Ἑπτακοσιαριά, ᾶς, s. f. seven hundred.
Ἑπτακόσιοι, αι, α, num. adj. plur. seven hundred.
Ἑπτακοσιοστός, ή, όν, ad. seven hundredth.
Ἑπτάμηνον, ου, s. n. the space of seven months.
Ἑπτάμηνος, ον, adj. of seven months.
Ἑπτασλασιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to double sevenfold.
Ἑπτασλάσιος, ον, adj. sevenfold.
Ἑπτασλασίως, adv. in a sevenfold manner or degree.
Ἑπτάπλευρος, ον, ad. having seven sides, septangular.
Ἑπτάπυλος, ον, adj. having seven gates.
Ἑπτάστερον, ου, s. n. the seven stars.
Ἑπτάφωνος, ον, adj. of seven sounds.
Ἑπτάχορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument of seven chords.
Ἑπτάχορδος, ον, ad. of seven strings.
Ἑπτώροφος, ον, adj. having seven stories.
Ἔπω, ον, εἶπα, v. a. v. n. to utter with the mouth, to speak, tell, declare.
Ἐπωμίς, ίδος, s. f. a garment worn over the shoulders, ephod, collar, tippet.
Ἐπῳδή, ῆς, s. f. an epode, appendage to an ode, incantation, charm.
Ἐπῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a charmer.
Ἐπωνομάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to denominate, call, name, nickname. [er.
Ἐπωνομαστής, οῦ, s. m. a denominator, nam-
Ἐπωνυμία, ας, s. f. denomination.
Ἐπώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname, nickname.
Ἐπώνυμος, ον, ad. surnamed.
Ἐπωνύμως, adv. by or with a surname.
Ἐπωφέλεια, ας, s. f. utility.
Ἐπωφελής, ές, adj. advantageous, useful.
Ἐπωφελῶς, adv. usefully.
Ἔρα, ας, s. f. see αἶρα.
Ἐρανίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to select, extract, gather contributions, contribute.
Ἐρανισμός, οῦ, s. m. succour from many, a collection, selection.

Ἔρανος, ου, s. m. a reckoning, shot, score.
Ἐράσμιος, ον, adj. lovely, amiable.
Ἐρασμιότης, ῆτος, s. f. amability, amiableness, loveliness.
Ἐραστής, οῦ, s. m. a lover, sweetheart.
Ἐραστός, ή, όν, ad. amiable, lovely.
Ἐργάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην or σάμην, v. n. to work, labour: ἐργάζομαι τὰ τομάρια, I tan hides.
Ἐργαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tool to work with, an implement, instrument: ἐργαλεῖον τοῦ ὑφαντῆ, a weaver's loom.
Ἐργασία, ας, s. f. work, labour, employment.
Ἐργάσιμος, ον, adj. working, of work: ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα, a working day.
Ἔργασμα, ατος, s. n. labouring, working: ἔργασμα or ἐργασία τῶν τομαρίων, the tanning of hides.
Ἐργαστηρίδιον, ου, s. n. a small shop.
Ἐργαστηριακός, οῦ, s. m. a workman, shopman.
Ἐργαστηριάρης, ου, s. m. a shopman, shopkeeper.
Ἐργαστηριάρικος, η, ον, adj. belonging to a shop.
Ἐργαστήριον, ου, s. n. a shop: ἀνοίγω ἐργαστήριον, I open a shop.
Ἐργαστὴς, see ἐργάτης.
Ἐργατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. wages paid for work.
Ἐργατικὸς, ή, όν, adj. operative.
Ἐργατεία, ας, s. f. working.
Ἐργατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to work, to labour.
Ἐργάτης, ου, s. m. a workman, an artisan: ἐργάτης, γεωργός, an agriculturist, a husbandman: ἐργάτης τοῦ καραβίου, the capstan, windlass.
Ἐργάτις, ιδος, s. f. a work-woman.
Ἐργεπιστασία, ας, s. f. oversight of work.
Ἐργεπιστάτης, ου, s. m. an overseer of work.
Ἐργεπιστατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to superintend labour.
Ἐργοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an idler, a taskmaster.
Ἐργοδιωκτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to press hard with work, impose a task.
Ἐργοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives out work, an employer.
Ἐργολάβεια, ας, s. f. undertaking work.
Ἐργολάβης, ου, s. m. an undertaker of work.
Ἐργολάβος, see ἐργολάβης.
Ἐργολαβῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to undertake work.
Ἐργολάπτος, see ἐργολάβης.
Ἔργον, ου, s. n. a work, action, deed, fact, act, labour: ἔργον ταπεινοσύνης, συντριβῆς, κ. τ. λ. an act of humility, of contrition, &c. ἀπὸ τὰ λόγια ἦλθαν εἰς τὰ ἔργα, from words they came to deeds: ἔργον τῶν χειρῶν, handy work: ἔργον τοῦ νοὸς, work of the mind, mental work: χειροποίητον ἔργον, work done by hands: δουλικὸν ἔργον, servile work.
Ἔργος, ους, s. n. bad intention.
Ἐργοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a work shop, a manufactory.
Ἐργοτάξιον, ου, s. n. taken work, regular work.
Ἐργόχειρον, ου, s. n. manufacture, handy work, workmanship, manual labour, trade.
Ἐργοχειρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to do work, undertake work.
Ἐρδάλιον, ου, s. n. a watering pot.
Ἐρέβινθος, ου, s. m. chick peas, vetches.
Ἐριθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to provoke, irritate, incite, excite.
Ἐρέθισμα, ατος, s. n. irritation, excitement.
Ἐρεθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritating.
Ἐρεθιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who provokes, incites, irritates.
Ἐρεθιστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. provocative, provoking.
Ἐρεθιστικῶς, adv. provocatively, provokingly.
Ἐρείδω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make firm, to support, fix.
Ἐρείπιον, ου, s. n. a ruin, fragment.
Ἔρεισμα, ατος, s. n. a staunchion, stay.
Ἐρεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a support, buttress.
Ἐρευγματώδης, ες, adj. belching.
Ἐρευγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a belch, belching.
Ἐρεύγομαι, όμην or μην, ξάμην, v. a. to belch.
Ἐρεύγω, see ἐρεύγομαι.
Ἐρευκτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. belching.
Ἔρευνα, ης, s. f. search, examination.
Ἐρευνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an examiner, searcher.
Ἐρευνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to search, examine, investigate.
Ἐρεύνησις, εως, s. f. a searching, an examination, a search.
Ἐρημάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to desolate, destroy, waste, devastate.
Ἐρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastation, ruin, desolation.
Ἐρημασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ἐρήμασμα.
Ἐρημαστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. destructive, ruinous.
Ἐρημαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, desolator.

Ἐρημεύω, ᾱ or εῖ, σᾱ, v. n. to live as a hermit.
Ἐρημητήριον, ου, s. n. a hermitage.
Ἐρημία, ας, s. f. a desert, wilderness, ruin: ἄφησε τὸ σπῆτίον εἰς ἐρημίαν, he left his house in ruins.
Ἐρημίτης, ου, s. m. a hermit.
Ἐρημιτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a hermit: ἐρημητικὸς βίος, the life of a hermit.
Ἐρημοδίκιον, ου, s. n. condemnation.
Ἐρημοκλησία, see ἐρημοκλήσιον.
Ἐρημοκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a small church in a desert place.
Ἐρημοκόμης, ου, s. m. one who lives in solitude.
Ἐρημονήσι, ου, s. n. a desert island.
Ἐρημόω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. a. to lay waste, devastate.
Ἐρημοπλάνης, ου, s. m. wandering in the desert.
Ἐρημόπολις, εως, s. f. a town in the wilderness.
Ἔρημος, ον, ad. desert, deserted, wild.
Ἔρημος, ου, s. f. a desert, wilderness.
Ἐρημόφιλος, ον, adj. loving solitude.
Ἐρήμωμα, ατος, s. n. } devastation, desola-
Ἐρήμωσις, εως, s. f. } tion, ruin.
Ἐρημωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who desolates.
Ἐριδῶ, ώω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to quarrel with, rival.
Ἐρίζω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. n. to contend, dispute, quarrel, contrast.
Ἐριθεία, ας, s. f. strife, contention.
Ἐριθεύω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. n. to work in wool, spin wool.
Ἐρινεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild fig tree.
Ἐρινὺς, ύος, s. f. a fury: αἱ ἐρινύες, the furies.
Ἐρινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig.
Ἔριον, ου, s. n. wool, a fleece.
Ἐριουργία, ας, s. f. woollen manufacture.
Ἐριουργός, οῦ, s. m. a clothier.
Ἐριουργῶ, ώω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to work in wool.
Ἔρις, ιδος, s. f. contention, dispute, strife, a quarrel.
Ἔρισμα, ατος, s. n. contention, disputing.
Ἐριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a squabbler, a disputer, a rival.
Ἐριστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. contentious, quarrelsome, rival.
Ἐριστὸς, ή, όν, ad. contended for, disputed.
Ἐριφάκιον, ου, s. n. a little kid.
Ἐρίφιον, ου, s. n. a kid, goat.
Ἔριφος, ου, s. f. a young goat, a kid.
Ἐριώδης, ες, ad. woolly.

Ἔρκος, ου, s. m. a turnpike.
Ἑρμάριον, ου, s. n. a cupboard.
Ἑρμαφρόδητος, ον, adj. hermaphrodite, male and female.
Ἑρμηνία, ας, s. f. interpretation, admonition, explanation.
Ἑρμήνευμα, ατος, s. n. explanation, interpretation, advice, counsel, admonition.
Ἑρμηνεὺς, έως, } s. m. an explainer, in-
Ἑρμηνευτὴς, οῦ, } terpreter, admonisher, a monitor.
Ἑρμηνευτικὸς, ή, όν, ad. explanatory, admonitory.
Ἑρμηνεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female explainer, monitress.
Ἑρμηνεύω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. a. to explain, interpret, advise, counsel, direct.
Ἑρμῆς, οῦ, s. m. Mercury.
Ἑρπετὸν, οῦ, s. n. a creeping thing, reptile.
Ἑρπετὸς, ή, όν, adj. creeping, crawling.
Ἕρπομαι, see ἕρπω.
Ἑρπύζω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. n. to romp, climb, scramble.
Ἑρπυστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scrambler, climber.
Ἕρπω, ῶ or οῦ, ψῶ, v. n. to creep.
Ἐῤῥίνιον, } ου, s. n. a nose jewel.
Ἐῤῥινον, }
Ἐρυθραῖος, αία, ον, adj. rubied, reddened.
Ἐρυθριάζω, ῶ or οῦ, σῶ, v. n. to blush, to redden.
Ἐρυθρίασμα, ατος, s. n. } a blush, blush-
Ἐρυθρίασις, εως, s. f. } ing, reddening.
Ἐρυθριῶ, ώω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to blush, colour, redden, flush, grow red.
Ἐρυθροβαφὴς, ές, } adj. dying red, rubied,
Ἐρυθρόβαφος, ον, } dyed red.
Ἐρυθροβάφω, ῶ or οῦ, ψῶ, v. a. to rubify, dye red.
Ἐρυθρόδανον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb, madder, red dye.
Ἐρυθροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. red-faced, ruddy.
Ἐρυθρὸς, ά, όν, adj. erubescent, red: ἡ ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα, the red sea.
Ἐρυθρότης, ητος, s. f. erubescence, redness, ruddiness.
Ἐρυθρώδης, ες, adj. rubicund, ruddy.
Ἐρυσίβη, ης, s. f. blight, mildew.
Ἐρυσιπέλας, see ἀνεμοπύρωμα.
Ἔρχομαι, όμην or μην, ἦλθα, v. n. to come: ἔλα, ἔλατε, come: καλῶς ἦλθες, you are welcome: ὅταν ἔλθω, when I come: ἀφοῦ ἔλθω, after I come: ἦλθαν ἐχθὲς, they came yesterday: ἔρχομαι νὰ ἔνα πάτερ ἡμῶν, εἰς μίαν στιγμὴν, I will come

in a moment: ἔρχομαι εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself: ἀφοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν του, after he came to himself: ὑπάγω καὶ ἔρχομαι, I go and come: μοῦ ἔρχεται νὰ, I wish to: μοῦ ἔρχεται ὡς δίκα φλωριὰ, it costs me about ten ducats: ἦλθεν εἰς τόσον, it came to such a pitch: τοῦ ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν νοῦν, it came into his mind: ἔρχομαι ἐπάνω, I come upon, assail: ἔρχομαι εἰς τὸν κόσμον, I come into the world.

Ἐρχόμενος, η, ον, part. as adj. future, following, next: τὸ ἐρχόμενον, the future.

Ἐρχομὸς, οῦ, s. m. coming, arrival.

Ἐρῶ, ίω, ἔλεγον, εἶπα, v. a. to say, declare, promise, call.

Ἐρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love.

Ἐρωδιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heron.

Ἐρωμανὴς, ὲς, adj. mad in love, lovesick.

Ἐρωμανία, ας, s. f. mad love.

Ἐρωμανῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be love mad, be mad in love.

Ἐρωμένη, ης, s. f. a female lover, a sweetheart.

Ἔρως, ωτος, s. m. love, desire.

Ἔρωτας, ου, s. m. love, desire: παρὰ ἴδομαι εἰς ἔρωτα, I am in love.

Ἐρώτημα, ατος, s. n. interrogation, asking.

Ἐρωτηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. interrogative.

Ἐρωτηματικῶς, adv. interrogatively.

Ἐρώτησις, εως, s. f. a question, asking, interrogation.

Ἐρωτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an interrogator, asker.

Ἐρωτοπάρης, ου, s. m. a male lover.

Ἐρωτιαρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a female lover.

Ἐρωτιάρικος, η, ον, adj. amorous.

Ἐρωτικὰ, adv. amorously.

Ἐρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. amorous, amatory.

Ἐρωτογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of love letters, &c.

Ἐρωτόλητος, ον, adj. love sick.

Ἐρωτομανία, ας, s. f. the madness of love, rage of love.

Ἐρωτοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. the play of love, toying.

Ἐρωτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask, interrogate, question.

Ἐσθὴς, ῆτος, s. f. a vest, an upper garment, a robe.

Ἔσθησις, εως, s. f. see ἐσθὴς.

Ἐσθίω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to eat, devour, consume, demolish.

Ἐσμάριον, ου, s. n. a swarm.

Ἐσμίγομαι, see σμίγω.

Ἐσοδιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to amass, accumulate: ἰσοδιάζω, or συνάζω τὰ εἰσοδήματα, I collect the revenues.

Ἐσοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a collector, gatherer.

Ἔσοπτρον, ου, s. n. a mirror.

Ἐσοχάδες, see σοχάδες.

Ἐσπέρα, ας, s. f. evening: καλὴ ἑσπέρα, good evening.

Ἐσπερίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to say the vespers.

Ἐσπεριὸς, οῦ, s. m. vespers.

Ἐσπεριὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. evening, of the
Ἐσπέριος, ία, ον, } evening, relating to
Ἕσπερος, α, ον, } vespers.

Ἕσπερος, ου, s. m. the evening, Venus when she appears in the evening, evening star.

Ἑστήκω, ω or ον, κα, v. n. to stand, stand firm or still, to exist.

Ἑστία, ας, s. f. a chimney, focus, stove.

Ἑστιὰς, άδος, s. f. a vestal virgin.

Ἑστιατόριον, ου, s. n. a dining hall, an eating room, eating house.

Ἑστιατόριον, see ἑστιατόριον.

Ἑστιάτωρ, ορος, s. m. one who gives an entertainment.

Ἔστω, v. imp. from εἰμὶ, let it be.

Ἐσὺ, pron. pers. thou.

Ἐσχάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.

Ἐσχάριον, ου, s. n. a little grate.

Ἐσχαρὶς, ίδος, see ἐσχάρα.

Ἐσχαροτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. caustic.

Ἐσχαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be last, delay.

Ἐσχατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. extremity, dying moments.

Ἐσχατογέρων, οντος, } s. m. a very old man.
Ἐσχατόγηρος, ου, }

Ἔσχατος, η, ον, adj. extreme, utmost, last: εἶναι εἰς τὰ ἔσχατα, he is at the last extremity: ἐσχάτη χρῆσις, extreme unction.

Ἐσχάτως, adv. lately, latterly, at the last extremity.

Ἔσω, adv. within, in.

Ἐσώβρακες, ων, s. n. pl. under trowsers, breeches, pantaloons, drawers.

Ἐσώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.

Ἔσωθεν, adv. within, from within, in the inside; τὸ ἔσωθεν μέρος, the inside, the interior.

Ἐσωπάνι, see ἐσώπανον.

Ἐσωπανιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to line, put in a lining.

Ἐσώπανον, ου, s. n. a lining.

Ἐσυγροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. rumbling about, jumbling.

Ἐσωτερικός, ή, όν, adj. inward, internal, interior.
Ἐσωτερικῶς, adv. inwardly, internally.
Ἐσώτερος, α, ον, adj. interior, inner, internal.
Ἐσωτικά, ῶν, s. n. pl. the bowels, entrails.
Ἐσώφαγος, ου, s. m. the throat, larynx.
Ἐσωφόρι, ου, s. n. a petticoat, an under dress.
Ἑτάζω, ω or ομαι, σα, v. a. to examine, to search.
Ἑταίρα, ας, s. f. a female companion, a kept mistress, concubine, whore.
Ἑταιρία, ας, s. f. a society, company, fraternity, fellowship.
Ἑταιρεύω, ω or ομαι, σα, v. n. to form a society.
Ἑταιρεώτης, ηλος, s. f. prostitution.
Ἑταιρικός, ή, όν, adj. whorish, relating to society, sociable.
Ἑταιρίς, ίδος, s. f. a female companion, a harlot.
Ἑταῖρος, ου, s. m. a companion, an associate.
Ἑταιρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to prostitute one's self.
Ἔτασις, εως, s. f. examination, torture.
Ἐτία, ας, s. f. a willow tree, willow.
Ἑτερογενής, ές, adj. heterogeneous, miscellaneous.
Ἑτερόγλωσσος, ον, adj. of another tongue, of a strange language.
Ἑτερογνώμων, ονος, adj. of another or contrary opinion.
Ἑτεροδιδασκαλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to teach false or different doctrine.
Ἑτεροδοξία, ας, s. f. heterodoxy.
Ἑτερόδοξος, ον, adj. heterodox, of another religion.
Ἑτεροδοξῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα ῶσα, v. n. to be of another religion.
Ἑτεροειδής, ές, ad. of another kind, miscellaneous.
Ἑτεροεθνής, ές, adj. of another nation.
Ἑτερόζυγος, ον, adj. unequally yoked.
Ἑτεροζυγῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to draw on the other side of the yoke, to be unequally yoked.
Ἑτερόθρησκος, ον, adj. of another religion.
Ἑτεροκλίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to decline differently, incline another way.
Ἑτερόκλιτος, ον, adj. heteroclite.
Ἑτεροκλίτως, adv. irregularly.
Ἑτερολόγος, ον, ad. of a different speech.
Ἑτερομήτωρ, ορος, adj. by another mother.
Ἑτερόμορφος, ον, adj. differently formed, of another form.
Ἑτερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to alter, make different.
Ἑτερόξυλος, ον, ad. of different wood.
Ἑτεροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. two-faced, double-faced.
Ἕτερος, α, ον, ad. other, another, diverse, different, strange.
Ἑτερόσκιοι, ων, s. m. plur. the heteroscii.
Ἑτερόστοιχος, ον, adj. of another kind of verse, of mixed verse.
Ἑτερότης, ηλος, s. f. diversity, difference.
Ἑτερόφθαλμος, ον, ad. cross-eyed.
Ἑτερόφρων, ονος, ad. otherwise minded, thinking differently, unsettled.
Ἑτερόφωνος, ον, ad. of a different sound or voice.
Ἑτέρωθεν, ad. from another place, otherwise.
Ἑτέρως, adv. differently, otherwise.
Ἔτζι, adv. so, yes: καὶ ἔτζι, and so, and then: καὶ ἔτζι τί σὶ εἶπεν, and so what did he say to you: ἔτζι ᾗ ἔτζι, so so: ἔτζι εἶναι, it is so, so it is: ἔτζι νὰ ἔχω καλὸν, may God help me.
Ἐτήσιος, ία, ον, adj. annual, yearly: ἐτήσιος ἄνεμος, the Etesian or yearly wind, the wind that blows from the north every year at the rising of the dog star.
Ἐτησίως, adv. annually, yearly.
Ἔτι, adv. still, yet.
Ἐτιὰ, see ἰτία.
Ἕτοιμα, adv. readily, promptly.
Ἑτοιμάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare, make ready: ἑτοιμάζομαι, I prepare myself, I am preparing.
Ἑτοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation, readiness.
Ἑτοίμασμα, ατος, s. n. act of preparing.
Ἑτοιμαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who prepares, a preparer.
Ἑτοιμαστικός, ή, όν, adj. preparative.
Ἑτοιμαστός, ή, όν, ad. preparable, that may be, or is to be prepared.
Ἑτοιμόγονος, ον, ad. ready to bring forth.
Ἑτοιμόδακρυς, υ, adj. ready at weeping, ready to weep.
Ἑτοιμοθάνατος, ον, adj. ready for death, ready to die.
Ἑτοιμολογία, ας, s. f. facility of answering, readiness of words.
Ἑτοιμολογικός, ή, όν, adj. facilitating, preparing.
Ἑτοιμολόγος, ον, adj. having facility of words, fluent in speech.
Ἑτοιμολογῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have facility in speaking.
Ἑτοιμοπιθής, ές, adj. tractable, docile.

Ἕτοιμος, η, ον, adj. prepared, ready, made ready, prompt.
Ἑτοιμόγαμος, see ἑτοιμολόγος.
Ἑτοιμότης, ητος, s. f. readiness, preparedness.
Ἑτοίμως, adv readily, with facility.
Ἔτος, ους, s. n. a year: τὸ νέον ἔτος, the new year: καρπεφόρον ἔτος, a fruitful year: νέον ἔτος, new style: παλαιὸν ἔτος, old style: ἔτος Σωτήριον, the year of our Lord: πολλὰ τὰ ἔτη σας, many years to you, thank you.
Ἐτότε, adv. then, at that time.
Ἐτοῦτος, η, ον, pron. demon. this.
Ἐτυμολογία, ας, s. f. etymology.
Ἐτυμολογικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. etymological.
Ἐτυμολογιστής, οῦ, s. m. an etymologist.
Ἐτυμολογιστός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. etymological.
Ἐτυμολόγος, ου, s. m. an etymologist.
Ἐτυμολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to trace the etymology.
Εὖ, adv. well, good, happily, rightly, well done: it is used in composition with many words.
Εὐαγγελία, ας, s. f. good news.
Εὐαγγελίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to evangelize, proclaim glad tidings, preach the gospel.
Εὐαγγελικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. evangelical.
Εὐαγγελικῶς, adv. evangelically.
Εὐαγγέλιον, ου, s. n. the gospel, good news, glad tidings.
Εὐαγγέλισμα, ατος, s. n. announcing, a making known.
Εὐαγγελισμός, οῦ, s. m. annunciation.
Εὐαγγελιστής, οῦ, s. m. an evangelist, a preacher of the Gospel.
Εὐαγγελίστρια, ας, s. f. a female evangelist.
Εὐάγγελος, ον, ad. bringing good tidings.
Εὐαισθησία, ας, s. f. sensibility, good feeling.
Εὐαίσθητος, ον, ad. sensible, feeling.
Εὐαισθήτως, adv. feelingly, sensitively.
Εὐαγωγία, ας, s. f. pliableness, teachableness.
Εὐάγωγος, ον, ad. ductile, pliant, teachable, tractable.
Εὐάλωτος, ον, ad. easily taken.
Εὐανάγνωστος, ον, adj. legible, easy to be read.
Εὐανδρία, ας, s. f. fortitude, manliness.
Εὔανδρος, ον, ad. manly.
Εὐαπάτητος, ον, ad. easily deceived.
Εὐαπόδεικτος, ον, adj. easy to be proved, probable.
Εὐαρίσκεια, ας, s. f. complacency, complaisance.
Εὐάρεστος, ον, ad. pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, acceptable, amiable.
Εὐαρίστησις, εως, } s. f. pleasantness, amiableness, content.
Εὐαρεστότης, ητος, }
Εὐαρεστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to give pleasure, or satisfaction, gratify: εὐαρεστοῦμαι, I am pleased, please myself.
Εὐαρέστως, adv. agreeably, pleasantly: δέχομαι εὐαρέστως, I receive pleasantly, I accept with pleasure.
Εὐαρίθμητος, ον, adj. easy to be numbered.
Εὐαρμόζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to adapt well, to suit.
Εὐαρμοστία, ας, s. f. suitableness, adaptation.
Εὐάρμοστος, ον, ad. well fitted, well adapted, well suited, suitable.
Εὐβάστακτος, ον, adj. easy to be carried, light, portable.
Εὔβλαπτος, ον, ad. easily injured.
Εὔβοια, ας, s. f. the Negropont, Euboia.
Εὐβουλία, ας, s. f. caution, prudence.
Εὔβουλος, ον, ad. cautious, prudent, judicious.
Εὐγάζω, ω or ον, λω, v. a. to take away, or out, remove: εὐγάζω ἔξω, I send away, take out: σὲ παρακαλῶ, εὔγαλέ του αὐτὴν τὴν τρέλλαν ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι, I pray you put this folly out of his head: ἕνα καρφὶ εὐγάζει τὸ ἄλλο, one nail drives out the other: εὔγαλε τὰ φορέματά του καὶ ἐπλάγιασε, he threw off his clothes and lay down: εὐγάζω αἷμα, I draw blood: εὐγάζω γλῶσσαν, I talk, speak: εὐγάζω τὴν γλῶσσαν, I put out or shew the tongue, pluck out the tongue, tear it out by the roots: εὐγάζω δόντια, I take out teeth, I teeth, cut teeth: δὲν τὸ εὔγαλα ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι μου, ἀλλὰ τὸ ἤκουσα, I did not frame it, but I heard it: εὐγάζω λόγον, I report, publish: εὐγάζω ὄνομα, I name, give a name: εὐγάζω τὸ ψωμί μου, I get my bread, my living.
Εὐγαίνω, ω or ον, ῆκα, v. n. to go out: τώρα εὐγῆκε, he went out just now: εὐγῆκα νὰ ἰδῶ ἕνα φίλον, I went out to see a friend: θέλομεν εὔγει αὔριον, we shall go out to-morrow: εὐγῆκε παρχιπὸν, it came out neat: εὐγῆκε λόγος, the report went: εὐγαίνω ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν μου, I lose my reason: εὔγα ἀπ' ἐμπρός μου, get out of my presence: ἀρχινᾷ νὰ εὐγαίνῃ ὁ ἥλιος, the sun is rising, is coming out.
Εὐγάλλω, see ἐκβάλλω.
Εὔγαλμα, ατος, s. n. taking away, lifting

up, the act of taking away.
Εὐγάλσιμον, see εὔγαλμα.
Εὔγαμος, ον, ad. well married.
Εὐγάνυ, see εὐγάζω.
Εὐγαυίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to advance, proceed, increase. (done.
Εὖγε, adv. & interj. right, excellent, well
Εὐγενεία, ας, s. f. nobility, nobleness.
Εὐγενὴς, ὲς, ad. noble, genteel, civil.
Εὐγενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ennoble, adorn, civilize, polish.
Εὐγενικὰ, adv. nobly, politely.
Εὐγενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. noble, genteel, civil: εὐγενὴς κόσμος, the nobility.
Εὐγένισμα, ατος, s. n. making noble.
Εὐγενῶς, adv. genteelly, civilly.
Εὐγεώργητος, ον, ad. well cultivated, capable of culture, arable.
Εὔγλυπτος, ον, ad. well carved.
Εὔγλωσσος, see εὔγλωττος.
Εὐγλωττία, ας, s. f. eloquence, fair speech: μὲ εὔγλωττίαν, eloquently.
Εὔγλωττος, ον, ad. eloquent.
Εὐγλωττῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be eloquent, speak fluently.
Εὔγναμπτος, ον, ad. flexible, ductile.
Εὐγνωμονῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be thankful.
Εὐγνωμόνως, adv. thankfully.
Εὐγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. gratitude. (kind.
Εὐγνώμων, ονος, adj. thankful, grateful,
Εὐγνώριστος, } ον, adj. well known.
Εὔγνωστος, }
Εὐγνώστως, adv. in a manner well known.
Εὐγραμμία, ας, s. f. beautiful ruling, good writing.
Εὔγραμμος, ον, adj. beautifully lined, well written.
Εὐδαιμονία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity, blessedness.
Εὐδαιμονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make happy. [piness.
Εὐδαιμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. productive of hap-
Εὐδαιμονικῶς, adv. blessedly, happily.
Εὐδαιμονῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be happy.
Εὐδαιμόνως, adv. happily, in felicity.
Εὐδαίμων, ονος, adj. happy, blessed.
Εὐδάκρυτος, ον, ad. much to be lamented.
Εὔδαπανος, ον, adj. sumptuous.
Εὔδενδρος, ον, adj. well shaded, abounding with trees.
Εὔδηλος, ον, ad. manifest, perspicuous.
Εὐδήλως, adv. perspicuously.
Εὐδία, ας, s. f. a calm at sea, fine weather.
Εὐδιάβατος, ον, adj. easy to be passed.
Εὐδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become calm or fine.
Εὐδιάθετος, ον, adj. active, nimble, swift, well disposed.
Εὐδιαίρετος, ον, adj. easy to be divided.
Εὐδιαλλάκτης, ου, s. m. a reconciler.
Εὐδιάλλακτος, ον, adj. reconcileable.
Εὐδιανόητος, ον, adj. intelligent.
Εὐδιαφθορία, ας, s. f. corruptibility.
Εὐδιάφθορος, ον, adj. corruptible.
Εὐδίδακτος, ον, adj. well instructed, well taught, docile.
Εὐδιήγητος, ον, adj. easy to be explained.
Εὐδιόρθωτος, ον, adj. easy to be corrected, teachable, tractable.
Εὐδόκητος, ον, adj. agreeable, pleasant.
Εὐδοκία, ας, s. f. complacency, complai-
Εὐδόκιμος, ον, adj. approved. [sance.
Εὐδοκιμῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be in credit, be esteemed or approved.
Εὐδοκῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be pleased with, delight in.
Εὐδοξία, ας, s. f. celebrity.
Εὔδοξος, ον, ad. celebrated, glorious.
Εὐδόξως, adv. gloriously, illustriously.
Εὐδράνεια, ας, s. f. ability.
Εὐδρανὴς, ὲς, ad. generous, noble, able.
Εὐδρομῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to run well, make a good voyage or journey.
Εὔδροσος, ον, ad. dewy, full of dew, balmy.
Εὐειδὴς, ὲς, adj. beautiful, well looking.
Εὐείσακτος, ον, ad. easy to be introduced.
Εὔεκτος, ος, ad. well, in good health.
Εὐεκτῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be well, in good health.
Εὐελκὴς, ὲς, ad. drawing well, attracting.
Εὐελπιστία, ας, s. f. good hope.
Εὐέλπιστος, ον, ad. hopeful. (mable.
Εὐέξαπτος, ον, ad. easily kindled, inflam-
Εὐεξία, ας, s. f. good health, healthiness.
Εὐεπανόρθωτος, ον, adj. easily corrected.
Εὐέπεια, ας, s. f. fluency.
Εὐεπὴς, ὲς, ad. fluent.
Εὐεπίβατος, ον, ad. easily mounted.
Εὐεργεσία, ας, s. f. beneficence, a beneficent act.
Εὐεργέτημα, ατος, s. n. benefit, favour.
Εὐεργέτης, ου, s. m. a benefactor, favourer.
Εὐεργετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. beneficent, benefi-
Εὐεργέτις, ιδος, see εὐεργέτρα. (cial.
Εὐεργετικότης, ης, s. f. a kindness, beneficence.

Εὐεργέτρια, ας, s. f. a benefactress.
Εὐεργέω, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to benefit, favour, do good to.
Εὐεργήτρια, see εὐεργέτρια.
Εὐζωΐα, ας, s. f. a happy life. (well.
Εὐζωνίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. n. to gird one's self
Εὔζωνος, ον, ad. well girded, well armed, active.
Εὐζωῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to live well or happily.
Εὐηδής, ές, ad. personable, well looking, well formed: εὐειδής.
Εὐήθης, ες, ad. simple, of good morals, affable, kind.
Εὐημερία, ας, s. f. prosperity.
Εὐήμερος, ον, ad. happy, fortunate.
Εὐημερῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to prosper, be happy.
Εὔηχος, ον, adj. sweetly echoing, tuneful, melodious.
Εὐηχῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to echo sweetly, sound melodiously.
Εὐθαλής, ές, ad. vigorous, healthy.
Εὐθανασία, ας, s. f. an easy death, dying easily, a happy death. (easily.
Εὐθάνατος, ον, adj. having died happily or
Εὐθανατῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to die happily or easily.
Εὐθαρσία, ας, s. f. courage.
Εὐθαρσής, ές, ad. courageous, daring.
Εὐθαρσῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα ῶσα, v. n. to be courageous, to dare.
Εὐθειάζω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to mend, repair, make.
Εὐθεράπευτος, ον, adj. easy to be healed.
Εὔθετος, ον, ad. rightly disposed, fit.
Εὐθέως, see εὐθύς.
Εὐθηνὰ, adv. cheap, cheaply.
Εὐθηνία, ας, s. f. cheapness.
Εὐθηνίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. n. to abound.
Εὐθηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cheap, abundant.
Εὐθὺς, see εὐθύς.
Εὔθραυστον, ου, s. n. fragibility, brittleness, frailness.
Εὔθραυστος, ον, adj. brittle, fragile, shivery.
Εὔθρυπτος, ον, ad. easily broken, fragile.
Εὐθύγραμμος, ον, ad. rectilinear.
Εὐθύδρομος, ον, ad. straight forward.
Εὐθυδρομῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to go in a right way, or straight forward.
Εὐθυμία, ας, s. f. cheerfulness, pleasantry, good humour.
Εὔθυμος, ον, adj. cheerful, pleasant, sprightly.
Εὐθυμῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be cheerful, pleasant, sprightly.
Εὐθύμως, adv. cheerfully, pleasantly.
Εὐθύνη, ης, s. f. scrutiny.
Εὐθύνω, ά or ών, να, v. a. to straighten, make straight. [course.
Εὐθυπορία, ας, s. f. a straight forward
Εὐθύπορος, ον, ad. straight forward, in a direct course.
Εὐθυπορῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to go straight on.
Εὐθυῤῥημονῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak extempore, name properly.
Εὐθυῤῥημόνως, adv. extemporaneously.
Εὐθυῤῥήμων, ονος, adj. extempore.
Εὐθὺς, εία, ὺ, ad. straight, direct, exact, just: κατ' εὐθείαν, straight forward, in a direct line, directly.
Εὐθὺς, adv. immediately, directly, soon: εὐθὺς ὁποῦ εἶπεν, as soon as he said: εὐθὺς ὁποῦ ἔγενε, as soon as it happened: εὐθὺς, παραυτίκα, εἰς ταύτην τὴν γραμμὴν, this moment: ἄρα, εὐθὺς, soon, just now: εὐθὺς, εὐθὺς, as soon as possible.
Εὐθύτης, ήτος, s. f. rectitude, straightness, uprightness.
Εὐθυτομία, ας, s. f. levelling.
Εὐΐατος, ον, ad. curable.
Εὐϊλατεύω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to forgive, be propitious to.
Εὐΐλατος, ον, ad. propitious, forgiving.
Εὔιππος, ον, ad. well mounted.
Εὐκαιρα, adv. conveniently, in vain.
Εὐκαιράδα, ας, s. f. conveniency.
Εὐκαιρία, ας, s. f. opportunity, convenience, time, a favorable moment, occasion: θέλω τὸ κάμνειν μὲ εὐκαιρίαν, I will do it at my convenience: μὲ εὐκαιρίαν, when it is convenient: δὲν ἔχω εὐκαιρίαν, I have not time, opportunity.
Εὐκαιρόνω, see εὐκαιρῶ.
Εὔκαιρος, ον, ad. convenient, opportune.
Εὐκαιρῶ, ήω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have time, be at leisure.
Εὐκαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of emptying, evacuation.
Εὐκαίρως, adv. conveniently, suitably: ὁμιλῶ εὐκαίρως, I speak at a proper time.
Εὐκαμπτὴς, ές, adj. flexible.
Εὔκαμπτος, ον, ad. easy to be bent, pliable.
Εὐκαμψία, ας, s. f. flexibility, pliableness, suppleness, bendingness.
Εὐκάρδιος, ον, ad. magnanimous.
Εὐκαρδίως, adv. magnanimously.

Εὐκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, plenty.
Εὔκαρπος, ον, adj. fruitful, rich.
Εὐκαρπῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce much fruit, be fruitful.
Εὐκαταληψία, ας, s. f. easy of comprehension, quickness.
Εὐκαταμάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be learned.
Εὐκαταμάχητος, ον, ad. easy to be conquered.
Εὐκατανόητος, ον, ad. easy to be known.
Εὐκατατράϋντος, ον, ad. easy to be tamed.
Εὐκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. operable, easy to be made.
Εὐκατάκριτος, ον, ad. that may be criticised, condemnable.
Εὐκατάληπτος, ον, ad. easy to be comprehended or understood, plain.
Εὐκατάστατος, ον, ad. rich, well to do.
Εὐκαταφορία, ας, s. f. proneness, propensity.
Εὐκατάφορος, ον, adj. proclivous, prone.
Εὐκαταφρόνητος, ον, ad. despicable, contemptible, contemptuous.
Εὐκατηγόρητος, ον, ad. liable to accusation.
Εὐκατόρθωτος, ον, adj. easy to be remedied or repaired.
Εὔκαυστος, ον, adj. ignitible, that easily burns.
Εὐκίλαδος, ον, adj. melodious, warbling.
Εὐκιραίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to empty.
Εὐκίραιος, ον, adj. well mixed, pure.
Εὐκιρδὴς, ὲς, adj. lucrative.
Εὐκιρολογία, ας, s. f. vain discourse.
Εὐκιρολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker, babbler.
Εὐκιρακοπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to labour in vain.
Εὔκιρον, ου, s. n. a vacuum.
Εὔκιρος, ον, ad. vain, empty.
Εὐκινησία, ας, s. f. velocity, moveableness, easiness of motion, nimbleness.
Εὐκίνητος, ον, ad. easily moved, nimble.
Εὔκλεια, ας, s. f. celebrity, renown.
Εὐκλεῶς, adv. renownedly.
Εὐκληρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔκληρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot.
Εὐκληρῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to pass a happy lot, to fare well.
Εὐκλὴς, ὲς, ad. renowned, celebrated.
Εὐκοίλιος, ον, adj. easily purged.
Εὔκολα, adv. easily.
Εὐκολαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to facilitate, make easy.
Εὐκολάλλακτος, ον, ad. easy to alter, easy to change.
Εὐκολία, ας, s. f. facility, ease.
Εὐκόλλητος, ον, ad. easily adhering.
Εὐκολοπτάμωτος, ον, ad. easy of access, accessible.
Εὐκολόβρωτος, ον, ad. easily boiled.
Εὐκολογνώριστος, ον, ad. easy to be known.
Εὐκολογρύκητος, ον, ad. easy to be heard or understood.
Εὐκολογύριστος, ον, ad. easy to be turned.
Εὐκολοδιάβαστος, ον, ad. easy to be read, legible.
Εὐκολοδιόρθωτος, ον, ad. easy to be corrected, that may be accommodated.
Εὐκολοκατάληπτος, ον, ad. easy to be understood or comprehended.
Εὐκολοκίνητος, ον, ad. easy to be moved, moveable, adroit, nimble.
Εὐκολοκύλιστος, ον, ad. easy to be rolled.
Εὐκολομάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be learned, that learns easily, teachable.
Εὐκολόπαρτος, ον, ad. that may be easily taken.
Εὐκολοπίστευτος, ον, ad. credulous.
Εὐκολοπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity.
Εὐκολόπιστος, ον, ad. credulous, worthy of credit, credible, probable.
Εὐκολοπλάνητος, ον, ad. easy to be deceived, silly.
Εὐκολόπρακτος, ον, ad. feasible, easy to be done.
Εὔκολος, ον, adj. easy, facile.
Εὐκολοσάλευτος, ον, ad. easy to be moved, moveable, easily shaken.
Εὐκολοσίαστος, ον, ad. accommodable.
Εὐκολοσίμωτος, ον, ad. accessible, easy to be approached.
Εὐκολοσυμφώνητος, ον, ad. easy to be accommodated.
Εὐκολοτζακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break easily.
Εὐκολοτζάκιστος, ον, ad. fragile, brittle, easy to be broken: εὐκολοτζάκιστον, fragility, brittleness.
Εὐκολόφερτος, ον, ad. easy to be brought, portable.
Εὔκολπος, ον, ad. fair bosomed, honest.
Εὐκολύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to facilitate, make easy.
Εὐκόλως, adv. easily.
Εὔκομος, ον, ad. having fair hair, comely, fair fleeced.
Εὐκοπία, ας, s. f. ease, facility.
Εὔκοπος, ον, ad. easy, facile.
Εὐκόπως, adv. easily.
Εὐκομῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adorn, beautify.

Εὐκόσμητος, see εὔκοσμος.
Εὐκοσμία, ας, s. f. decency, adorning, ornament.
Εὐκοσμίως, see εὐκόσμως.
Εὔκοσμος, ον, ad. well adorned, ornamented.
Εὐκόσμως, adv. decently, with ornament.
Εὐκρασία, ας, s. f. a fine complexion, good condition.
Εὔκρατος, ον, ad. temperate, well favored, well conditioned, healthy, salutiferous.
Εὐκράτως, adv. temperately.
Εὔκρηνος, ον, ad. having a fine fountain.
Εὐκρίνεια, ας, s. f. clearness of judgment.
Εὐκρινὴς, ὲς, ad. perspicuous, well arranged, judicious.
Εὐκρίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to distinguish (well.
Εὐκρινῶς, adv. well arranged, orderly, discreetly.
Εὔκρυπτον, ου, s. n. clandestinism, secrecy.
Εὔκρυπτος, ον, ad. easily concealed, clandestine.
Εὐκρότητος, ον, ad. much celebrated.
Εὔκροτος, see εὐκρότητος.
Εὐκταῖος, αία, ον, adj. optative, wishing, desirous, desirable.
Εὐκτήριον, ου, s. n. an oratory, a private chapel.
Εὐκτήριος, ία, ον, adj. relating to prayer: εὐκτήριος οἶκος, a private chapel.
Εὐκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. optative, wishing: ἡ εὐκτικὴ ἔγκλισις, the optative mood.
Εὔκυκλος, ον, adj. well bent.
Εὐκύλιστος, see εὐκολοκύλιστος.
Εὔκτιστος, ον, adj. well built.
Εὐκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. desirable.
Εὐλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion, reverence, veneration, respect: μὲ εὐλάβειαν, respectfully, devoutly, with respect.
Εὐλαβὴς, ὲς, adj. devoted, religious, reverent, respectful.
Εὐλαβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. respectful.
Εὐλαβοῦμαι, ούμην or μυν, θην, v. a. to reverence, venerate, respect: τὸν ἐτίμησα πάντοτε καὶ τὸν εὐλαβήθηκα, I honored him always and respected him.
Εὐλαβῶς, adv. reverently, respectfully.
Εὐλαλία, ας, s. f. eloquence, euphony.
Εὔλαλος, ον, adj. sonorous, sweetly speaking, eloquent.
Εὔληπτος, ον, adj. easy to be understood, intelligible.
Εὐλόγημα, ατος, s. n. the act of blessing.
Εὐλογημένη, ης, s. f. ironic. the plague.
Εὐλόγησις, εως, s. f. benediction, blessing.
Εὐλογητάριον, ου, s. n. a place for blessing.
Εὐλογητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a blesser, one who blesses.
Εὐλογητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. blessing, relating to a blessing.
Εὐλογητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. blessed: εὐλογητὸς ὁ Θεὸς, God be praised.
Εὐλογία, ας, s. f. benediction, blessing: εὐλογία τῆς τραπέζης, the blessing of the table, asking a blessing at meat: εὐλογία, blessed bread, a monk's meal.
Εὐλογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. small pox: εἶναι ὅλος καταφαγωμένος ἀπὸ τὰς εὐλογιὰς, he is very much freckled by the small pox: ἐμβολίασις τῆς εὐλογιᾶς, inoculation for the small pox: corrupt for ἐκβολία.
Εὐλογιάρης, ες, adj. pitted with the small pox.
Εὐλόγιστος, ον, adj. wise, considerate.
Εὐλογοκομμένος, η, ον, part. p. or adj. marked with the small pox.
Εὔλογος, ον, adj. reasonable: εὑρίσκω εὔλογον, I find it right, reasonable.
Εὐλογοφανὴς, ὲς, οῦς, adj. specious, plausible, likely, probable.
Εὐλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to bless: εὐλογῶ τοὺς νεονύμφους, τὸ συνοικέσιον, I celebrate matrimony.
Εὐλόγως, adv. reasonably, rationally.
Εὔλοφος, ον, ad. having a fair crest, adorned with hills.
Εὐλυγίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to bend well.
Εὐλύγιστος, ον, ad. easily bent, flexible.
Εὐμάθεια, ας, s. f. facility in learning, teachableness.
Εὐμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. that learns easily, teachable.
Εὐμάθητος, ον, adj. easy to learn, docile.
Εὐμαθῶς, adv. docilely, skilfully.
Εὐμάλακτος, ον, ad. ductile, supple.
Εὐμεγέθης, ες, ad. huge, vast, large.
Εὐμέθοδος, ον, ad. methodical, in good order.
Εὐμεθόδως, adv. methodically.
Εὐμελὴς, ὲς, ad. melodious.
Εὐμέλεια, ας, s. f. melodious flow of language, melody.
Εὐμελῶς, adv. melodiously.
Εὐμένεια, ας, s. f. good will, benignity, friendship, candor.
Εὐμενὴς, ὲς, ad. benign, friendly, benevolent, clement, candid.
Εὐμενίδες, ων, s. f. pl. the furies, heathen goddesses.
Εὐμενίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to be friendly.
Εὐμενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. see εὐμενὴς.

Εὐμενῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be friendly, propitious, candid.
Εὐμενῶς, adv. in a friendly manner.
Εὐμέριστος, ον, ad. easy to be divided.
Εὐμεταβλησία, ας, s. f. changeableness, facility of change.
Εὐμετάβλητος, ον, ad. changeable, easy to be changed, changeful.
Εὐμεταβλήτως, adv. changeably.
Εὐμετάβολος, see εὐμετάβλητος.
Εὐμετάδοτος, ον, ad. communicative.
Εὐμεταδότως, adv. communicatively.
Εὐμετάθετος, ον, ad. easy to be altered, changeable, deferable.
Εὐμετακίνητος, ον, ad. easily moved.
Εὐμετάπαυστος, ον, ad. easily changed, fickle, unstable. (stable.
Εὐμετάστατος, ον, ad. easily removed, un-
Εὐμεταχείριστος, ον, ad. tractable, easy to be used.
Εὐμεταχαρίστως, adv. easily used, tractably.
Εὐμέτρητος, ον, ad. easily measured, measurable.
Εὐμετρία, ας, s. f. a just or fair measure.
Εὔμετρος, ον, ad. well measured, proportionable.
Εὐμέτρως, adv. proportionably.
Εὐμηχάνημα, ατος, s. n. acuteness.
Εὐμήχανος, ον, ad. acute, designing.
Εὐμηχάνως, adv. acutely.
Εὔμικτος, ον, ad. easily mixed, well mixed.
Εὐμίμητος, ον, ad. easy to be imitated.
Εὐμίσητος, ον, ad. justly hated, odious.
Εὐμνημόνευτος, ον, ad. very memorable.
Εὐμνήμων, ονος, ad. remembering well.
Εὐμοιρία, ας, s. f. a happy lot.
Εὔμοιρος, ον, ad. having a happy lot.
Εὐμοιρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have a happy lot, be fortunate.
Εὐμολπία, ας, s. f. sweet singing.
Εὔμολπος, ον, ad. singing well. [well.
Εὐμολπῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sing
Εὔμορφα, adv. gently, prettily.
Εὐμορφαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beautify, embellish, adorn, become fair or beautiful.
Εὐμορφία, ας, s. f. beauty, comeliness.
Εὐμορφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beautify, adorn.
Εὐμόρφισμα, ατος, s. n. beautifulness, prettiness, decoration.
Εὐμορφόλογα, adv. eloquently.
Εὐμορφολογία, ας, s. f. eloquence.
Εὐμορφολόγος, ον, ad. eloquent.
Εὐμορφόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to beautify, embellish.
Εὔμορφος, ον, ad. pretty, fine, beautiful, well shaped: εὔμορφος ἄνθρωπος, a fine man: εὔμορφος γυναῖκα, a pretty woman.
Εὐμορφούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather pretty.
Εὐμουσία, ας, s. f. art of learning, science.
Εὔμουσος, ον, ad. learned.
Εὐνίκητος, ον, ad. superable, surmountable, vincible, easy to be conquered.
Εὔνοια, ας, s. f. benevolence, benignity, good will, affection, favour: εἶμαι εἰς τὴν εὔνοιαν τινὸς, or χαίρομαι τὴν εὔνοιαν τινὸς, I am in favour with a person, I enjoy his good will.
Εὐνοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. benign, friendly, cordial, benevolent. [lently.
Εὐνοϊκῶς, adv. benignly, cordially, benevo-
Εὐνομία, ας, s. f. good government, good direction, free government.
Εὔνομος, ον, adj. well governed.
Εὐνόμως, adv. with good laws, according to liberal laws.
Εὐνομοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. p. to be well governed.
Εὔνους, ον, adj. friendly, benevolent.
Εὔνους, see εὔνοος. [geld.
Εὐνυχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to castrate, to
Εὐνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. castration, gelding.
Εὐνυχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. castrating a eunuch.
Εὐνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a eunuch, a chamberlain.
Εὐνοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be well disposed, friendly.
Εὐξεπατήτος, ον, ad. that may be deceived.
Εὔξεινος, ον, ad. euxine, hospitable.
Εὐοδὴς, ὲς, ad. prosperous.
Εὐοδία, ας, s. f. fragrancy, sweet smell.
Εὐοδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to smell well.
Εὐόδιον, ου, s. n. used thus, κατ' εὐόδιον, a good voyage.
Εὐοδιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to prosper well, go on well.
Εὔοδος, ον, ad. prosperous. [per.
Εὐοδοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to pros-
Εὐοδῶς, adv. prosperously.
Εὐοδῶ, see κατευοδόω.
Εὐόλισθος, ον, ad. very slippery.
Εὐοπλία, ας, s. f. fine armour.
Εὔοπλος, ον, ad. well armed.
Εὔοπτος, ον, ad. well seen.
Εὐορκία, ας, s. f. inviolable fulfilment of an oath. [oath.
Εὔορκος, ον, ad. scrupulously fulfilling an

Εὐορκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fulfil an oath scrupulously.
Εὐόσιμος, ον, ad. odoriferous, odorous.
Εὐοσμία, ας, s. f. a good or sweet smell.
Εὔοσμος, ον, ad. sweet smelling, odoriferous. [well.
Εὐοσμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to smell
Εὐοσμώδης, see εὔοσμος.
Εὐόφθαλμος, ον, ad. having beautiful eyes, fair-eyed.
Εὐπάθεια, ας, } s. f. comfort, happi-
Εὐπάθησις, εως, } ness.
Εὐπαθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be happy, enjoy happiness.
Εὐπαιδεία, see εὐπαιδευσία.
Εὐπαιδευσία, ας, s. f. good education.
Εὐπαίδευτος, ον, ad. well educated, learned.
Εὐπατρίδης, ες, ad. noble, nobly born, patrician.
Εὐπάρυφος, ον, adj. well woven.
Εὐπατώριον, ου, s. n. the herb Julia.
Εὐπείθεια, ας, s. f. docility, readiness to be persuaded, tractableness.
Εὐπειθὴς, ὲς, adj. docile, easy to be persuaded, tractable.
Εὐπειθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to persuade.
Εὐπειθῶς, adv. with docility, tractably.
Εὔπεπτος, ον, adj. easy of digestion.
Εὐπερίληπτος, ον, adj. easily understood or abridged.
Εὐπερίστατος, ον, adj. easily compassing, besetting.
Εὐπιστία, ας, s. f. fidelity, faithfulness.
Εὔπιστος, ον, ad. faithful, easily persuaded.
Εὐπίστως, adv. faithfully.
Εὔπλαστος, ον, adj. easily moulded, susceptible, easily formed.
Εὐπλάστως, adv. susceptibly.
Εὔπλεκτος, ον, adj. well beaten or hammered, well entwined.
Εὐποίητος, ον, adj. well made or done.
Εὐποιΐα, ας, s. f. beneficence.
Εὐποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to do good, do well.
Εὐπορία, ας, s. f. affluence, abundance, substance, plenty, copiousness.
Εὐπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to abound, be able to afford.
Εὐπραγία, ας, s. f. a good action.
Εὐπραγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act well, properly.
Εὔπρακτος, ον, ad. easy to be done.
Εὐπρέπεια, ας, s. f. grace, comeliness, decency, beauty.
Εὐπρεπὴς, ὲς, ad. comely, decent, graceful, elegant.
Εὐπρεπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make comely, graceful, elegant.
Εὐπρέπισμα, ατος, s. n. ornament, adorning, grace.
Εὐπρεπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an ornamenter.
Εὐπρεπῶς, adv. beautifully, becomingly.
Εὐπροαίρετος, ον, ad. well disposed. (able.
Εὐπρόσδεκτος, ον, ad. acceptable, agree-
Εὐπροσδέκτως, adv. affably, acceptably.
Εὐπρόσεδρος, ον, ad. constantly attending.
Εὐπροσηγορία, ας, s. f. affability, courtesy.
Εὐπροσήγορος, ον, ad. affable, easy of ad-
Εὐπροσηγόρως, adv. affably. [dress.
Εὐπρόσιτος, ον, ad. accessible, easy of access, affable.
Εὐπροσωπία, ας, s. f. a good appearance.
Εὐπρόσωπος, ον, ad. personable, well formed, pretty faced, well featured.
Εὐπροσωπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a fair appearance, look well.
Εὐπροσώπως, adv. looking well.
Εὐπροφάστατος, ον, ad. specious, apparent, clever at excuses or pretexts.
Εὕρημα, ατος, s. n. a finding, an invention, a fiction.
Εὑρεσίκακος, ον, ad. inventing evil.
Εὑρεσιλογία, ας, s. f. finding new words.
Εὑρεσίλογος, ον, ad. an inventer of new words.
Εὑρέσιμος, ον, ad. that is or may be found.
Εὕρεσις, εως, s. f. finding, a discovery, the act of finding: ἡ εὕρεσις τοῦ σταυροῦ, the finding of the cross.
Εὑρετήριον, ου, s. n. a repository, a place where things are arranged in order.
Εὑρετὴς, οῦ, s. m. an inventor, a finder, a discoverer.
Εὑρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. inventive.
Εὑρετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. findable, that may be invented.
Εὕρημα, see εὕρημα.
Εὔριζος, ον, adj. well rooted, having good or pretty roots.
Εὑρίσκομαι, όμην or μην, έθην, v. n. to be found, to be.
Εὑρισκόμενον, ου, s. n. what comes to hand, pot-luck.
Εὑρίσκω, α or ον, ῆκα or εῦρον, v. a. to find, discover, invent, obtain, get.
Εὐροκλύδων, ωνος, s. m. Euroclydon, a tempestuous wind, a levanter.

Εὖρος, ου, s. m. the east wind, Eurus.
Εὐρυθμία, ας, s. f. fitness, propriety, good harmony. (well.
Εὐρυθμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to proportion
Εὔρυθμος, ον, adj. fit, proper, adapted.
Εὐρύθμως, adv. with just proportion, fitly, properly.
Εὐρυχωρία, ας, s. f. ampleness, width, room, fulness.
Εὐρύχωρος, η, ον, adj. ample, wide, roomy, spacious, full. (ousness.
Εὐρυχωρότης, ητος, s. f. ampleness, spaci-
Εὐρυχωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to widen, be wide.
Εὐρυχώρως, adv. amply, fully, spaciously.
Εὐρώδης, ες, adj. mucid, faded, rotten.
Εὐρώπη, ης, s. f. Europe.
Εὔρως, ωτος, s. m. mouldiness, rottenness.
Εὐρὼς, ῶτος, s. m. mouldiness.
Εὐρωστία, ας, s. f. robustness, healthiness.
Εὔρωστος, ον, adj. robust, strong, in good health.
Εὐρωστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be strong, in good health.
Εὐρώστως, adv. strongly, healthily.
Εὐσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulency, fulness of flesh, fatness.
Εὐσαρκόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be fat, fleshy, corpulent, in good flesh.
Εὔσαρκος, ον, ad. corpulent, very fleshy, fat.
Εὐσάρκωσις, εως, see εὐσαρκία. [rence.
Εὐσέβεια, ας, s. f. godliness, piety, reve-
Εὐσέβημα, ατος, s. n. an act of piety.
Εὐσεβὴς, ὲς, adj. godly, pious, devout, reverential.
Εὐσεβῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be religious, be devoutly good.
Εὐσεβῶς, adv. godlily, piously, reverently, devoutly.
Εὐσέληνος, ον, adj. at a favorable time of the moon. (ligible.
Εὔσημος, ον, ad. significant, distinct, intel-
Εὐσήμως, adv. distinctly.
Εὐσθενὴς, ὲς, adj. strong, healthy.
Εὐσθενῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be strong, healthy.
Εὐσκανδάλιστος, ον, adj. easily disturbed, easily offended.
Εὐσκίαστος, see εὔσκιος.
Εὔσκιος, ον, adj. well shaded, shadowy.
Εὐσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. mercy, pity: μὲ εὐσπλαγχνίαν, pitifully, mercifully.
Εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to take pity on, be merciful to.
Εὐσπλαγχνικὰ, adv. mercifully, pitifully.
Εὐσπλαγχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pitiful, compassionate, merciful.
Εὔσπλαγχνος, ον, adj. merciful, charitable, compassionate.
Εὐσπλαγχνοῦμαι, see εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι.
Εὔσπορος, ον, adj. well sown, fertile.
Εὐστάθεια, ας, s. f. firmness, constancy.
Εὐσταθὴς, ὲς, adj. well established, firm, stable, constant.
Εὐσταθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stand firm, be constant.
Εὐστολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn well.
Εὔστολος, ον, ad. well adorned, equipped.
Εὐστομία, ας, s. f. fair language, a good address.
Εὔστομος, ον, ad. having a beautiful mouth, auspicious, of good address.
Εὐστομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak pleasingly, speak well.
Εὐστόμως, adv. respectfully, pleasingly.
Εὐστοχία, ας, s. f. successfulness, success, dexterity.
Εὔστοχος, ον, adj. successful, aiming well, dexterous.
Εὐστόχως, adv. successfully, dexterously.
Εὐστραφὴς, ὲς, adj. agile, nimble, quick.
Εὐστροφία, ας, s. f. flexibility.
Εὔστροφος, ον, ad. flexible, easily bent.
Εὔστροφος, ου, s. m. a wimble, gimlet.
Εὐσυνάλλακτος, ον, adj. easy to be reconciled, appeasable, placable.
Εὐσυναλλάκτως, adv. reconcilably.
Εὐσυνειδησία, ας, s. f. conscientiousness.
Εὐσυνείδητος, ον, adj. conscientious.
Εὐσυνειδήτως, adv. conscientiously.
Εὐσυνεσία, ας, s. f. good judgment.
Εὐσύνετος, ον, ad. judging well, wise.
Εὐσύνθετος, ον, ad. well compounded, well composed.
Εὐσυνθετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to compose well.
Εὐσύνοπτος, ον, adj. easily understood or abridged.
Εὐσύντακτος, ον, ad. well arranged.
Εὐσχημονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be well formed, be graceful.
Εὐσχημόνως, adv. honourably, gracefully, decently.
Εὔσχημος, ον, ad. well formed, handsome.
Εὐσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty, comeliness.
Εὐσχήμων, ονος, adj. well formed, elegant, pretty.
Εὔσχιστος, ον, ad. easily cut, broken, split,

shivery, brittle.
Εὐχολία, ας, s. f. leisure.
Εὐχολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be at leisure.
Εὐσωματία, ας, s. f. good condition of body.
Εὐσωματῶ, ώω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be in good bodily condition.
Εὐσωματώδης, ες, adj. in good condition of body.
Εὐτάκτημα, ατος, s. n. good order, arrangement, regularity.
Εὐτακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be regulated.
Εὔτακτος, η, ον, adj. regulated, arranged well, orderly, regular, good.
Εὐτακτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to regulate, order: εὐτακτῶ, v. n. πολιτεύομαι εὐτάκτως, I act wisely, properly, am good.
Εὐτάκτως, adv. regularly, well, wisely.
Εὐταξία, ας, s. f. order, arrangement, discipline, regularity.
Εὐταξίας, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies, a person who keeps things in order.
Εὐτάρακτος, ον, adj. easily disturbed.
Εὐτέλεια, ας, s. f. lowness, baseness: εὐτέλεια γένους, baseness, lowness of birth.
Εὐτελὴς, ὲς, ad. abject, frivolous, vile.
Εὐτελίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to vilify, despise.
Εὐτελῶς, adv. abjectly, vilely.
Εὐτεκνία, ας, s. f. a fine family.
Εὔτεκνος, ον, ad. having a fine family.
Εὐτέκτων, ον, ad. well made.
Εὐτεχνία, ας, s. f. ingenuity, dexterity.
Εὐτοκία, ας, s. f. fecundity, an easy birth.
Εὔτοκος, ον, adj. fertile, fruitful, fecund, bearing with ease.
Εὐτοκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be fruitful, bear easily.
Εὐτολμία, ας, s. f. boldness, courage, intrepidity.
Εὔτολμος, ον, adj. courageous, bold, intrepid.
Εὐτόλμως, adv. courageously, boldly, intrepidly.
Εὐτονία, ας, s. f. intenseness, firmness.
Εὔτονος, ον, ad. intense, firm.
Εὐτόνως, adv. intensely, firmly, vehemently.
Εὐτραπελία, ας, s. f. facetiousness, wit, jesting.
Εὐτράπελος, ον, adj. facetious, versatile in the use of language, witty.
Εὐτραπέλως, adv. facetiously, wittily.
Εὐτραφὴς, ὲς, adj. well nourished, or fed.
Εὐτραφία, ας, s. f. good living.
Εὐτρικὴς, ὲς, ad. easily twined, pliant.
Εὐτρεπίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to prepare, lay in order, adorn.
Εὐτρεπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. preparation, adorning.
Εὔτρεπτος, ον, ad. changeable, well twisted.
Εὔτριπτος, ον, adj. triturable, that may be rubbed.
Εὐτροπία, ας, s. f. versatility, volubility, flexibility.
Εὔτροπος, ον, adj. flexible, versatile.
Εὐτροφία, ας, s. f. good nourishment.
Εὔτροφος, ον, adj. nourished well.
Εὔτροχος, ον, ad. voluble, easy to be rolled.
Εὐτύχημα, ατος, s. n. the state of being happy, success.
Εὐτυχὴς, ὲς, adj. happy, fortunate.
Εὐτυχία, ας, s. f. happiness, felicity.
Εὐτυχίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to make happy, to bless.
Εὔτυχος, see εὐτυχὴς.
Εὐτυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to prosper, be happy, succeed well.
Εὐτυχῶς, adv. fortunately, happily.
Εὔυδρος, ον, ad. well watered.
Εὐφημία, ας, s. f. celebrity, applause, a joyful acclamation, good report.
Εὐφημίζω, see εὐφημῶ.
Εὐφήμισμα, ατος, s. n. } applause, celebrity.
Εὐφημισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Εὐφημιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. worthy of applause, praiseworthy.
Εὐφημητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. praiseworthy, celebrated.
Εὔφημος, ον, ad. reputable, of good report.
Εὐφημῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ῶσα, v. a. to praise, applaud, celebrate.
Εὐφήμως, adv. reputably, of good report.
Εὔφθαρτος, ον, adj. easily ruined, or destroyed.
Εὐφιλόπαις, αιδος, adj. loving children.
Εὐφιλοτίμητος, ον, ad. ambitious, emulous.
Εὐφιλότιμος, see εὐφιλοτίμητος.
Εὐφιλοτίμως, adv. ambitiously, emulously.
Εὐφόρβιον, ου, s. n. euforbia, spurge, a kind of poison.
Εὐφορία, ας, s. f. fertility, fine pasture.
Εὔφορος, ον, adj. fertile, fruitful.
Εὐφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be fertile, fruitful, bear well.
Εὐφράδεια, ας, s. f. fluency.
Εὐφραδὴς, ὲς, adj. fluent, eloquent.
Εὐφραδῶς, adv. eloquently, fluently.
Εὐφραίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to delight, rejoice, exhilerate, gratify; εὐφραίνομαι, I am rejoiced, delighted.

Εὐφραντικός, ή, όν, ad. delightful, exhilerating, delectable.

Εὐφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be well informed, well disposed, design well.

Εὐφροσύνη, ης, s. f. recreation, hilarity, gladness, delight, pleasantry.

Εὐφρόσυνος, ον, adj. delightful, pleasant, charming, exhilarating.

Εὐφροσύνως, adv. delightfully, pleasantly.

Εὐφύλακτος, ον, ad. well guarded.

Εὐφυής, ές, ad. ingenious, witty, of good talent.

Εὐφυῶς, adv. ingeniously, wittily.

Εὐφωνία, ας, s. f. euphony, sweetness of voice or sound.

Εὔφωνος, ον, ad. sweet sounding, melodious, that has a sweet voice.

Εὐφώνως, adv. with a sweet voice or sound, melodiously.

Εὐχαλίωτος, ον, ad. easily restrained.

Εὔχαρις, ι, ad. graceful, agreeable, pleasant.

Εὐχαρίστημα, ατος, s. n. the act of thanking, thanking, returning thanks, the being contented, the state of being satisfied.

Εὐχαριστήρια, ων, s. n. plur. things offered from gratitude, thank offerings.

Εὐχαριστήριον, see εὐχαριστήρια.

Εὐχαριστήριος, ία, ον, ad. acknowledging, expressing gratitude, grateful.

Εὐχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. giving thanks, gratitude, thankfulness, content, contentment.

Εὐχαριστία, ας, s. f. thanksgiving: εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ Θεός, thanks be to God: εὐχαριστία τῆς τραπέζης, thanks after food, grace after meat: εὐχαριστία, ἡ θεία εὐχαριστία, the eucharist, the Lord's supper, the sacrament.

Εὐχαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. thanking, thankful.

Εὐχάριστος, ον, adj. thankful, contented, grateful.

Εὐχαριστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to thank, return thanks, to be thankful, or grateful: σᾶς εὐχαριστῶ, thank you: εὐχαριστῶ, κάμνω τινὰ εὐχάριστον, I content or satisfy a person: εὐχαριστοῦμαι, I am content.

Εὐχαρίστως, adv. thankfully, contentedly.

Εὐχέλαιον, ου, s. n. extreme unction.

Εὐχιτικῶς, adv. anxiously, with design.

Εὐχερής, ές, adj. easy, prompt, willing, ready, handy, portable.

Εὐχερία, ας, s. f. promptness, readiness.

Εὐχερῶς, adv. easily, willingly, handily.

Εὐχή, ῆς, s. f. desire, wish, a prayer, vow: ἀποδίδω εὐχάς, I pay my vows.

Εὐχολόγιον, ου, s. n. euchologion, a formulary of prayers, a prayer book.

Εὔχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to pray, wish, desire: σᾶς εὔχομαι τὴν καλὴν ἡμέραν, I wish you a good day, good morning.

Εὔχορδος, ον, adj. well sounding.

Εὐχρηστία, ας, s. f. good use, obligingness.

Εὔχρηστος, ον, adj. commodious, that may be used, manageable, in use, polite.

Εὐχρηστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. n. to be useful or dexterous.

Εὐχρήστως, adv. usefully.

Εὔχυλος, ον, ad. saporific, tasty, tastable, savoury, juicy.

Εὔχυμος, ον, adj. tasty, palatable, good tempered, having pleasant juice.

Εὐχώνευτος, ον, adj. easy of digestion.

Εὐψυχία, ας, s. f. joy, courage.

Εὔψυχος, ον, ad. courageous, joyful.

Εὐψυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be courageous, of good courage, glad.

Εὐψύχως, adv. courageously, gladly.

Εὐόδης, ες, ad. sweet smelling.

Εὐωδία, ας, s. f. a sweet smell, fragrancy.

Εὐωδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to smell sweetly.

Εὐωδίασμα, ατος, s. n. odoriferousness.

Εὐωδιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. odoriferous.

Εὐώνυμος, ον, ad. having a good name, celebrated, renowned, ominous of good, the left: ἡ εὐώνυμος χεὶρ, the left hand: εἰς τὰ εὐώνυμα, on the left.

Εὐωχητής, ής, adj. feasting.

Εὐωχητικός, ή, όν, ad. festive, relating to entertainments.

Εὐωχία, ας, s. f. a banquet, feast.

Εὐωχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to entertain sumptuously.

Ἐφάλλομαι, όμην or μην, λάμην, v. n. to leap upon.

Ἐφαμαρτάνω, α or ον, ησα, v. a. to entice or induce to sin.

Ἐφάμιλλος, ον, ad. emulating, rivaling.

Ἐφαμίλλως, adv. by way of emulation.

Ἐφάπαξ, adv. at once, once for all, once.

Ἐφαπλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to spread on.

Ἐφάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, bed covering.

Ἐφάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bind upon,

each, approach.
ῆς, s. f. adaptation, applica-
justment.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to adapt, ap-
ust, fit.
ω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to adapt,
adjust, fit.
ως, s. f. lying in wait for,
.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to lie in wait
tch, insidiously.
ee ἐφεδρευσις.
ὴ, ὸν, ad. sceptical.
ος, s. f. drawing plaster placed
ound.
ὸς, οῦ, s. m. attraction, drawing,
ng, decoying.
ὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. attractive, drawing,
.
see ἐφέλκω.
or ον, ξα, v. a. to draw to, at-
llure, decoy.
lv. afterwards.
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. expository. [tion.
τικῶς, adv. by way of explana-
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to explain,
d.
ς, s. f. inclination, setting the
pon, desire.
, ad. hospitable.
ὸν, ad. of this year.
lv. this year, the present year.
ὸν, ad. lovely, desired.
see ἐφεύρημα.
εως, s. f. invention, finding out,
ry, contrivance.
ω, s. m. an inventor, a contriv-
overer, schemer.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. inventive, planning,
g, discovering, ingenious.
ίον, s. n. invention, discovery,
found out, a scheme.
α or ον, ῆκα or εῦρον, v. a. to
find out, discover.
ee ἐφηβεία.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to reach the
uberty.
, s. f. youth, puberty.
adj. youthful, blooming.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to celebrate
employed daily.
ας, s. f. a daily service, parish,
al course, ministration.
ράφος, ου, s. m. an editor or
writer of a newspaper.
Ἐφημεριωδὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. daily, diurnal.
Ἐφημέριος, ία, ον, ad. continuing for a day.
Ἐφημέριος, ου, s. m. a parish priest, curate.
Ἐφημερὶς, ίδος, s. f. a journal, ephemeris, newspaper.
Ἐφήμερος, ον, ad. daily, sufficient for a day.
Ἐφιάλτης, ου, s. m. incubus, nightmare.
Ἐφιάλτιον, see ἐφιάλτης.
Ἐφικνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, μην, v. n. to come, reach to.
Ἐφικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. practicable, possible.
Ἐφιππαρχία, ας, s. f. command of cavalry.
Ἐφιππεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to mount a horse.
Ἐφίππιον, ου, s. n. a saddle.
Ἐφιππιοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a saddler, saddle-maker.
Ἔφιππος, ου, s. m. a horseman, rider.
Ἔφιππος, ον, ad. on horseback, riding on a horse.
Ἐφίπταμαι, άμην or μην, άμην, v. n. to fly upon, or to.
Ἐφίστημι, ίστην, σα, v. n. to stand by or near.
Ἐφοδιυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a traveller, a spy.
Ἐφοδὶ, ου, s. n. an ephod.
Ἐφοδιύω, see ἐφοδιάζω.
Ἐφοδιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to provide what is necessary for a journey.
Ἐφόδιον, ου, s. n. viaticum, what is necessary for a journey.
Ἐφόδιος, ον, adj. relating to a journey.
Ἔφοδος, ου, s. f. assault, attack: ἐξ ἐφόδου, by assault.
Ἐφόμοιος, ον, adj. like, similar. (pare.
Ἐφοπλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to arm, pre-
Ἐφορεία, ας, s. f. office of a director, inspection, committee.
Ἐφορεῖον, ου, s. n. the tribunal of the Ephoros, the office of the Ephoros.
Ἐφορεύω, ω, or ον σα, v. n. v. a. to be director, ephoros, ruler, to inspect.
Ἐφόριος, ον, adj. on the borders, border.
Ἐφορμὴ, ῆς, } s. f. an attack, an assault,
Ἐφόρμησις, εως, } rushing upon.
Ἐφορμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rushing upon.
Ἐφορμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bring into port: see also ἐφορμῶ.
Ἐφορμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to rush upon, assail, attack.
Ἔφορος, ου, s. m. ephoros, director, rector: οἱ ἔφοροι, the directors, the committee.
Ἐφορῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inspect, look upon, overlook.

Ἐφτὰ, see ἑπτά.
Ἐφτακοίλι, ου, s. n. a sort of raisin.
Ἐφυβρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to despise, scorn, upbraid, revile, reproach.
Ἐφύβριστος, ον, adj. reproachful.
Ἔφυδρος, ον, adj. rainy, wet, bringing water.
Ἐχέγγυος, ον, ad. firm, confident, pledged.
Ἔχειν, s. n. τὸ ἔχειν, having, goods.
Ἐχέτλη, ης, s. f. a plough handle.
Ἐχεμυθία, ας, s. f. taciturnity, silence.
Ἐχενηΐδα, ας, s. f. a sort of fish, lamprey, remora, nautilus: ἐχενηΐς.
Ἐχθὲς, adv. yesterday: ἐχθὲς βράδυ, yesterday evening: ἐχθὲς ταχὺ, yesterday morning: ἐχθὲς τὸ μεσημέρι, yesterday at noon: ἐχθὲς τ' ἑσπέρας, last evening.
Ἐχθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of yesterday.
Ἔχθρα, ας, s. f. enmity.
Ἐχθραίνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to be an enemy to, to bear malice against.
Ἔχθρεμα, see ἔχθρευμα.
Ἔχθρευμα, ατος, s. n. the bearing of malice.
Ἐχθρεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. a. to be envious, to envy, be inimical.
Ἐχθρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. envious, malicious.
Ἐχθρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enviable.
Ἐχθρεύω, see ἐχθραίνω.
Ἐχθρικὰ, adv. inimically, enviously.
Ἔχθρια, ας, s. f. hatred: βαστῶ ἔχθρια, I hate, retain enmity.
Ἐχθρόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.
Ἐχθροπάθεια, ας, s. f. animosity.
Ἐχθροπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. animose, violent.
Ἐχθροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. making enemies.
Ἐχθροποιῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make enemies, embroil.
Ἐχθρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an enemy.
Ἔχιδνα, ης, s. f. a viper, an adder.
Ἐχιδναῖος, αία, ον, ad. viperine, viperous.
Ἐχίδνειος, ον, see ἐχιδναῖος.
Ἐχίδνιον, ου, s. n. a small viper.
Ἐχιδνοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a viper.
Ἐχιδνώδης, see ἐχιδναῖος.
Ἐχῖνος, ου, s. m. a hedgehog, an urchin.
Ἐχινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. a sort of shell fish.
Ἔχις, see ἔχιδνα.
Ἔχω, εἶχα, ἔλαβα, v. a. to have: πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? ποῖος τὰ ἔχει; who has them? πόσον ἔχει αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα, what is the price of this thing? δὲν ἔχω ἄδειαν, δὲν ἀδιάζω, I have not time, I am not at leisure: ἔχω ἐξ ἀκοῆς, I have heard, they say: ἔχω θάρρος εἰς τὸν Θεὸν πῶς, I have confidence in God that: κάλλια ἔχω, ἔχω καλλήτερα, I would rather: δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ, δὲν αὐθαδιάζει, he cannot look me in the face: ἔχω τὸν νοῦν μου, I have my mind, attend to, pay attention: ἔχω ἄλλο εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I have something else in my head, or mind: αὐτὸς ἔχει κακὸν ὄνομα, he has a bad name: ἔχω συνήθειαν, I am accustomed, have a custom: ἔχετε ὑγείαν, farewell, good bye: δὲν ἔχω καιρὸν, I have not time: ἔχω σκοπὸν, I intend, I design: ἔχω μαζύ μου, I have with me: οὕτως ἔχει, so it is, thus it is: ὀρθῶς ἔχει, it is right: ἔχω ὄρεξιν, I have appetite, I am hungry, I wish: ἔχω τὸ πρωτεῖα, I have the preeminence: ἔχω τὴν θέρμην, I have the fever: ἔχω χρέος, I am obliged, bound to: ἔχω χρέη, I am in debt: ἔχω χρείαν, I am in need, in want.
Ἕψαιος, see ἕψημος.
Ἑψὲς, adv. from ἑψὲ, yesterday afternoon; see also ἐχθὲς, & χθές.
Ἑψεσινὸς, see ἐχθεσινὸς, & χθεσινός.
Ἑψηκεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to be obsequious, complaisant, cringing, to fawn.
Ἕψημα, ατος, s. n. cooked victuals, cooked must of wine.
Ἕψημος, ον, ad. easily cooked.
Ἕψησις, εως, s. f. boiling, cooking, coction.
Ἑψητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. coctile, that may be cooked.
Ἑψητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cooked, fried, baked.
Ἑψῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fry, cook, bake.
Ἑωθεν, adv. in the morning, early.
Ἑωθινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the morning.
Ἑωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stale, insipid.
Ἕως, adv. & conj. till, until: ἕως τόσον, so that, insomuch as, in the mean while, and yet, so much: ἕως ἔτι, till that: ἕως πότε; till when? how long? ἕως τοῦ, ἕως τώρα, till now: ἕως ἐποῦ, till that: ἕως ποῦ, whither? how far.
Ἕως, ω, s. f. written also ἠώς, the morning, the dawn.
Ἑωσφόρος, ου, s. m. the bringer of light, Lucifer, the morning star.

Z

Ζ, ζ, Zeeta, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in sound and in power with the English z. When used as a numeral, it stands for seven.

Ζαβὰ, adv. foolishly.
Ζάβαλος, ος, adj. poor, miserable, distressed: from ζάβολος, Æ. for διάβολος.
Ζαβία, ας, s. f. folly, foolishness.
Ζαβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. foolish, ridiculous.
Ζαγάρι, υ, s. n. a hound, bloodhound.
Ζαγορὰ, see ἐξαγορά.
Ζακόνιον, υ, s. n. habit, custom, use.
Ζάλα, see ζάλη.
Ζαλάδα, ος, s. f. amazement, commotion.
Ζάλη, ης, s. f. vertigo, a swimming in the head, a tempest, a commotion in the sea: ἀνεμοζάλη, a hurricane, a storm.
Ζαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disturb, confuse, confound, cause commotion or confusion: ζαλίζω τὸ κεφάλι τινὸς, I importune a person, I pester: ἀφοῦ μὲ ἐζάλισε μὲ τὰ λόγιά του, after he had pestered me with his words: ζαλίζομαι, I am amazed, confused, stunned, my head turns round.
Ζάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a disturbing, confusion, reeling.
Ζάλον, υ, s. n. a footstep, trace.
Ζάμπα, † see βάθρακος.
Ζαμπάκι, υ, † s. n. a marigold, gilliflower.
Ζαμπίτι, υ, † s. n. a civet cat.
Ζαμπουνιύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to be ill, indisposed, rather unwell.
Ζαμπούνης, ες, † adj. ill, unwell, indisposed, rather sick.
Ζάπι, υ, s. n. taming.
Ζαρβὸς, see ξερβός. [fish.
Ζαργάνη, ης, s. f. the needle fish, sword
Ζάρι, υ, † s. n. a die: ζάρια, dice.
Ζαρίφης, ες, † adj. delicate, nice, excellent in its kind, comely, fine.
Ζαριφιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. delicacy, comeliness.
Ζαριφιάρης, ες, adj. comely, handsome, gaudy.
Ζαριφίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to be very handsome or gaudy, make a fuss.
Ζαρίφικος, η, ον, † adj. comely, handsome, gaudy, fussy, fine.
Ζαρκαδάκι, υ, s. n. a wild goat.
Ζαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to fold, to double up, wrinkle: ζαρόνω τὸ πρόσωπον, I knit the brows.
Ζαρυκλιάδα, ος, s. f. a wrinkle, crease.
Ζαρυκλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fold up, wrinkle. [road.
Ζαρούπιον, υ, s. n. a narrow lane, street,
Ζαρτυλοῦδι, υ, † s. n. an apricot.
Ζάρω, see συνθίζω.

Ζέρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling, a crease.
Ζαρωμάδα, άδος, s. f. a wrinkle, crease.
Ζαρωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wrinkle, a fold, a plait: ζαρωματιὰ τοῦ φορέματος, a fold or crease in clothes.
Ζάρωσις, εως, s. f. see ζάρωμα.
Ζατρίκιον, υ, s. n. chess.
Ζαφείριον, υ, s. n. a sapphire stone.
Ζαφήρη, ης, s. f. see ζαφείριον.
Ζαφορᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. saffron.
Ζαχάρατον, υ, s. n. confets, sweetmeats.
Ζαχάρατος, η, ον, ad. of sugar, sugary.
Ζαχαρίνιος, ία, ον, ad. of sugar, sugary, sugar.
Ζάχαρι, υ, s. n. sugar: λαγαρισμένον ζάχαρι, refined sugar: ἀλαγάριστον ζάχαρι, brown sugar.
Ζαχαροκαιδὶ, υ, s. n. candied apricot.
Ζαχαροκυλούρα, ας, s.f. a round sugar cake.
Ζαχαρομύγδαλον, υ, s. n. a mixture of sugar and almonds candied.
Ζαχαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to season or sweeten with sugar.
Ζαχάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sugaring.
Ζβίρκος, υ, s. m. the nape of the neck.
Ζγούρωμα, ατος, s. n. sky colour.
Ζία, Ζεία, } ας, s. f. a species of corn, rye.
Ζεῖν, s. n. living: τὸ ζεῖν, the act of living: τὸ ζεῖν, τὰ ἀναγκαῖα τῆς ζωῆς, the necessaries of life: ζῆν.
Ζιγκὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a stirrup.
Ζείω, see ζέω.
Ζέματα, ων, s. n. plur. natural hot water for baths, hot springs.
Ζεματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scald with hot water, to burn.
Ζεματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. scalded with hot water, scalding.
Ζεμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. scalding, a scald.
Ζεματιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having the power to scald, scalding hot.
Ζέμμα, ατος, s. n. a joice, cross beam, yoking, a yoke.
Ζεμπίλι, υ, † s. n. a basket, wrapper, mat.
Ζεμπίλι, † see ζεμπίλι.
Ζενὶθ, † s. n. the zenith.
Ζέννω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to boil.
Ζέον, υ, s. n. warm water for the mass.
Ζερβὰ, adv. on the left, on the left hand.
Ζερβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. left handed, the left.
Ζερβόχερα, see ζερβά.
Ζερβοχέρη, ης, s. f. the left hand.
Ζερβοχέρης, ες, adj. left handed.

Ζέση, ης, s. f. see ζέσις.
Ζέσις, εως, s. f. heat, warmth, zeal, ardor.
Ζεσὰ, adv. warmly.
Ζέσα, ης, s. f. warmth, heat: σήμερον εἶναι ζέσα, it is warm to day.
Ζεσάζω, see ζεσαίνω.
Ζεσαίνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to warm, heat: ζεσαίνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I warm the bed.
Ζέσαμα, ατος, s. n. warming, heating.
Ζεσαστῆρι, ου, s. n. a warming pan.
Ζέστη, ης, s. f. fever, heat: see also ζέσα.
Ζεστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for warming.
Ζεστόπημα, ατος, s. n. fomentation.
Ζεστοπόω, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to warm, foment.
Ζεστολουσία, ας, s. f. a warm bath.
Ζεστὸν, οῦ, s. n. warmth, heat.
Ζεστοποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. that warms or heats, warming.
Ζεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. warm, hot: ζεστὸς ἀπὸ τὸ κρασὶ, heated with wine, drunk.
Ζεστότης, ητος, s. f. warmth, heat, fervour.
Ζευγὰ, adj. odd: thus, μονὰ ἢ ζευγὰ, odd or even. [villa.
Ζευγαλατεῖον, ου, s. n. a courtyard, manor,
Ζευγάρι, ου, s. n. a pair, couple, yoke: ζευγάρι παπούτζια, a pair of shoes: αὐτοὶ οἱ δύο εἶναι ἕνα εὔμορφον ζευγάρι, these two are a fine couple: τὸ ζευγάρι, τὸ ἀλήτρι, a yoke of oxen, pair of horses: κάμνω τὸ ζευγάρι, I plough.
Ζευγαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to couple, join, yoke.
Ζευγαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to couple, join, put in pairs, pair.
Ζευγάρωμα, ατος, s. n. a coupling, joining.
Ζευγαρωτὰ, adv. evenly, even.
Ζευγαρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a joiner, coupler.
Ζευγαρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be joined, or coupled.
Ζευγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a plougher.
Ζευγηλάτης, ου, s. m. one who drives a pair of oxen, horses, &c. a ploughman.
Ζευγηλατῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to drive a yoke of oxen, to plough.
Ζευγηλᾶης, ζευγήτης, see ζευγιλᾶης, ζευγᾶς.
Ζευγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to yoke, couple, pair.
Ζεύγλα, ας, s. f. a yoke, cross piece of a yoke that lies across the neck of the
Ζεύγλη, ης, s. f. a collar, yoke. [oxen.
Ζευγλόδισμος, ου, s. m. yoking.
Ζεῦγμα, ατος, s. n. zeugma, a rhetorical figure.
Ζευγμαλίζω, ζεύγνυμι, see ζιμαλίζω, ζευγνύω.
Ζευγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to yoke.
Ζευγολάτρης, ου, s. m. the driver of a yoke of oxen, a ploughman.
Ζευγόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to match, pair, join, couple.
Ζευγοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of yokes.
Ζεῦγος, ους, s. n. a yoke, a pair.
Ζεύγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to join, couple, yoke, harness: ζεύγω τὰ ἄλογα εἰς τὸ ἁμάξι, I yoke the horses to the carriage: ζεύγω τὰ βόδια, I yoke the oxen.
Ζευκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a band for tying the yoke.
Ζευκτηρία, ας, s. f. a band, a chain.
Ζευκτήριος, ία, ον, ad. fit for joining, bound.
Ζευκτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a joist, cross beam.
Ζευκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bound, joined.
Ζεύξιμον, ου, s. n. joining, coupling: ζεύξιμον τῶν ἀλόγων, the yoking of horses.
Ζεῦξις, εως, s. f. see ζευξίμον.
Ζεὺς, Διὸς, s. m. the name of Jupiter.
Ζεφυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to zephyrs.
Ζέφυρος, ου, s. m. a zephyr, slight breeze.
Ζέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to boil, seethe, simmer, rage, be hot.
Ζήζυγας, ου, s. m. a cricket that lives on trees. [lation.
Ζήλευμα, ατος, s. n. zeal, envying, emu-
Ζηλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who is zealous or envious, an emulator.
Ζηλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to envy, rival, emulate, be zealous.
Ζηλία, ας, s. f. envy, jealousy, emulation, strife, zeal.
Ζηλιάρης, ες, ad. jealous, zealous.
Ζηλιάρικος, η, ον, ad. relating to jealousy or zeal, jealous, envious, zealous.
Ζηλιοπέρβολον, ου, s. n. a garden of flower-de-luces.
Ζήλιος, ου, s. m. a flower-de-luce. (fierce.
Ζηλομανὴς, ὲς, ad. mad with jealousy,
Ζηλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to be zealous, to rival, emulate.
Ζῆλος, ου, s. m. fervour, zeal, warmth.
Ζηλοτυπία, ας, s. f. jealousy, envy. [ous.
Ζηλότυπος, η, ον, ad. jealous, envious, zeal-
Ζηλοτυπῶ, ίω, ουν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be affected with envy or jealousy.
Ζηλοτύπως, adv. with jealousy, zealously.
Ζηλοφθονία, ας, s. f. envy, jealousy, spite.
Ζηλόφθονος, ον, ad. envious, spiteful.
Ζηλοφθονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to envy, to spite.

Ζήλωσις, ιως, s. f. emulation, rivalry.
Ζηλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who is zealous, an emulator.
Ζηλωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. zealous, jealous.
Ζηλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enviable, zealous.
Ζημία, ας, s. f. injury, prejudice, damage, loss, disadvantage, hurt, wrong.
Ζημιόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to damage, injure, hurt, endamage, to wrong.
Ζημιῶ, see ζημιόω. [ous.
Ζημιώδης, ες, ad. injurious, disadvantage-
Ζημιωδῶς, adv. injuriously, wrongfully.
Ζημίωμα, ατος, s. n. } injury, hurt, dam-
Ζημίωσις, ιως, s. f. } age, harm.
Ζημιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an injurer, a damager.
Ζημιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. injurious, hurtful.
Ζημιωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. capable of injury, subject to injury, damagable.
Ζητεία, ας, s. f. mendicity, beggary.
Ζητεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to beg, to ask, to seek. [ing.
Ζήτη, ης, s. f. begging, seeking alms, ask-
Ζήτημα, ατος, s. n. a request, an enquiry, a question.
Ζητηματάκιον, ου, s. n. a small request.
Ζητησιάρης, ου, s. m. a beggar.
Ζητησιαρία, ας, s. f. begging, beggary.
Ζητήσιμος, ον, ad. to be sought.
Ζήτησις, ιως, s. f. a question, request, enquiry, searching: αὐτὴ ἡ πραγματεία ἀρχομένῳ τὰ λάβῃ ζήτησιν, this article begins to be sought for.
Ζητητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an enquirer, asker, examiner, a searcher, researcher.
Ζητητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. seeking, enquiring: ζητητικὸν γράμμα, a letter of enquiry.
Ζητητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. to be sought after.
Ζηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seeking alms, begging, ask-
Ζητιανὸς, see ζήτυλας. [ing.
Ζήτυλας, α, s. m. a beggar, a seeker of charity.
Ζητυλεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to beg, crave, ask, entreat.
Ζητυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. begging.
Ζητυλιάρης, ου, s. m. one who asks favors: see also ζήτυλας.
Ζητούμενον, ου, s. n. the thing sought for.
Ζητῶ, ίω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to seek, enquire for, ask for, demand.
Ζιγγίβερις, ιδος, s. f. ginger.
Ζίγκος, ου, s. m. zinc.
Ζιζάμια, ας, s. f. a mixture, salad.
Ζιζάνιον, ου, s. n. a tare, darnel, strife: ὅτις σπείρει ζιζάνια, who sows strife, tares.

Ζίζικας, α, s. m. a sort of insect something like a grasshopper, that lodges in trees, and makes a shrill noise with its wings.
Ζιζυφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.
Ζίζυφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of fruit like a plum.
Ζίμα, see ζίψιμον.
Ζιμωΐλι, ου, s. n. hyacinth. [bug.
Ζίνα, ης, s. f. a sort of fly, a gnat, the may-
Ζινίχιον, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.
Ζιντζάφι, ου, † s. n. grey colour.
Ζιντζιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. the under jaw of a horse: ἡ ζιντζιὰ τοῦ χαλινοῦ, the side-irons of a bit. [out.
Ζίφω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to press, squeeze
Ζίφων, ουσα, ον, part. as adj. pressing, squeezing.
Ζίψιμον, ου, s. n. pressing, pressure.
Ζόμπα, see καμπούρα.
Ζομπάρι, ου, s. n. a big belly.
Ζόμπος, η, ον, ad. bent, crooked backed.
Ζόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to bind on a belt, to gird.
Ζοράφις, ιδος, s. f. a cameleopard.
Ζορκάδιον, ου, s. n. a deer, gazelle.
Ζορκὰς, άδος, s. f. see ζορκάδιον.
Ζόστη, ης, s. f. the loins.
Ζυγλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lame, maimed.
Ζούγλωμα, ατος, s. n. laming.
Ζυγραίνω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to curl, shrink, wrinkle.
Ζυγρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. curly, curling, shrinking, wrinkling.
Ζυλάβιον, } ου, s. n. julap.
Ζυλάπιον, }
Ζυλεύω, see ζηλεύω.
Ζυλίγω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to squeeze, crush, press, compress, bruise.
Ζυλίζω, see ζυλίγω.
Ζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. pressure, crushing, compressing.
Ζυλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to squeeze out juice, press hard.
Ζυμάκι, ου, s. n. thin broth.
Ζυμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. juicy, full of juice, like broth, brothy.
Ζυμὶ, οῦ, s. n. broth: ζυμὶ τῶν πωρικῶν, juice of fruit.
Ζυμπρεοῦτι, ου, † s. n. a sort of precious stone.
Ζυριάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to waste, decay.
Ζυρλαίνω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to drive mad: ζυρλαίνω τινὰ μὲ τὰ λόγια, μὲ ταραχὴν,

λ. I drive a person mad with
ls, with noise, &c. ζυρλαίνομαι, I
me mad.
ια, αίος, s. n. the act of driving
, making a person go mad.
ία, ας, s. f. } folly, foolishness.
ός οῦ, s. m. }
ὴ, ὸν, ad. foolish, silly.
, ὰ, ὸν, ad. tenebricose, hazy, mis-
obscure, dark.
ω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to unravel.
, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to darken.
ω, s. m. tenebrosity, darkness.
ὴ, ὸν, ad. unravelled, spongy, dark.
ς, ος, see ζοφερός.
ς, ως, s. f. tenebration, darkening.
ς, ων, s. f. plur. hemorrhoids, the
s.
ω, s. m. a herb, sow-thistle, chick
s.
adv. in pairs, by two and two,
ns: ἂς παίξωμεν μονὰ ἢ ζυγὰ, let us
odd or even.
adv. doubly.
, ῶν, s. f. pl. changes of raiment.
ὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a balance, scale.
ίζω, see ζυγιάζω.
ῆς, s. f. a couple, pair, a brace.
ίρος, ον, ad. bearing a yoke.
ω, s. n. a balance: ζύγιον, τὰ ζύ-
weights.
ίω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to weigh: ζυ-
ίω, ἀντιζυγιάζω, I counterbalance:
ὁ πραγματευτὴς ζυγιάζει σωτὰ, this
lesman gives just weight.
γμα, αίος, s. n. weighing.
ής, οῦ, s. m. a weigher, balancer.
ν, adv. by weight, in abundance.
, see ζυγιάζω.
ς, ον, ad. fit for the yoke or scales.
, ία, ον, adj. yoked. (ing.
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. suitable for weigh-
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to weight.
σμον, ω, s. n. a band for the yoke,
ong, yokeband.
ρον, ω, s. n. a cord for binding on
oke, yokethong.
χία, ας, s. f. resisting the yoke.
αχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be
orderly under the yoke, be restive.
, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to approach,
w near, visit frequently.
λάστης, ω, s. m. a maker of yokes, a
son who uses false balances.

Ζυγοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of weights or scales, yokemaker.
Ζυγοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make weights, scales, or yokes.
Ζυγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a yoke, a balance: ζυγὸς, ζώδιον, the sign libra in the zodiac.
Ζυγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. equal, even; ἀριθμὸς ζυγὸς, an even number.
Ζυγοστάθμισμα, αίος, s. n. libration, equilibrium.
Ζυγοσταθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a balance, a pair of scales.
Ζυγοστάσιον, ω, s n. what supports the scales, equilibrium. (ance.
Ζυγοστάτης, ω, s. m. a supporter of a bal-
Ζυγοστατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stand in equilibrium, librate.
Ζυγοστατῶμαι, see ζυγοστατῶ.
Ζυγοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing a yoke.
Ζύγωθρον, ω, s. n. a weigh beam.
Ζύγωμα, αίος, s. n. } approximation.
Ζύγωσις, ως, s. f. }
Ζυγωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. approachable.
Ζύθος, ω, s. m. beer, ale.
Ζυμαρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. made of paste or dough.
Ζυμάρι, ω, s. n. paste, dough.
Ζυμαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a pie, tart, pastry.
Ζυμαρίτικος, η, ον, ad. of paste, pastry.
Ζυματίζω, see ζεματίζω.
Ζύμη, ης, s. f. leaven, fermentation.
Ζυμίτης, ω, s. m. leavened bread.
Ζυμόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make into paste, knead, leaven.
Ζύμος, ω, s. m. broth.
Ζύμωμα, αίος, s. n. making paste.
Ζύμωσις, see ζύμη.
Ζυμωτῆρι, ω, s. n. a kneading trough.
Ζυμωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of paste, baker.
Ζυμωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. baker's pay or wages.
Ζυμωτικὸς, η, ὸν, adj. that may be made into paste, fermentative.
Ζυμωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. leavened, fresh.
Ζυμώτρα, ας, s. f. a female kneader.
Ζυμῶτρι, see ζυμωτῆρι.
Ζῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live, lead a life: ἔζησι πολὺν καιρὸν, he lived a long time: ζῶ φθηνὰ, I live cheaply, at a low rate: ζῇ ὁ Κύριος, the Lord lives: ζῶ ἀναπαυμένα, I live at ease: νὰ ζῶ, νὰ ζῶσι τὰ μάτια μου, so help me God: ζῶ μὶ ἐλπίδας, I live in hopes.
Ζωγραφεῖον, ω, s. n. a place for drawing, drawing school.

Ζωγράφημα, ατος, s. n. a picture.
Ζωγραφητός, ή, όν, ad. painted, drawn.
Ζωγραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, painting, the art of drawing, a picture, a drawing.
Ζωγραφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to paint, to draw: ζωγραφίζω μὲ λάδι, I paint in oil colours: ζωγραφίζω μὲ νερὸν, I paint in water colours.
Ζωγραφική, ῆς, s. f. the art of drawing or painting.
Ζωγραφικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to drawing, or painting: ζωγραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pencil for drawing, or painting.
Ζωγράφισμα, ατος, s. n. painting, drawing.
Ζωγράφισσα, ης, s. f. a female artist, a female who draws.
Ζωγραφιστής, οῦ, s. m. see ζωγράφος.
Ζωγραφιστός, ή, όν, adj. picturesque, made for drawing.
Ζωγράφος, ου, s. m. a painter, a drawer, an artist.
Ζωγρεῦ, see ζωγρεύω.
Ζωγρεία, ας, s. f. taking or catching alive.
Ζωγρητής, οῦ, s. m. one who takes another in battle, one who takes alive.
Ζωγρίας, ου, s. m. see ζωγρητής.
Ζώγρος, ου, s. m. a fishpond.
Ζωγρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to take in battle, enslave, take alive.
Ζωδάκι, ου, s. n. a little or small animal.
Ζωδιακός, οῦ, s. m. the zodiac.
Ζώδιον, ου, s. n. libra, the balance in the zodiac.
Ζωή, ῆς, s. f. life: ἐφ' ὅλης τῆς ζωῆς μου, during my life, in the whole of my life: βάνω εἰς κίνδυνον τὴν ζωήν μου, I expose my life.
Ζωηρός, ά, ών, adj. lively, living, vivid.
Ζωηφόρος, ος, ον, ad. vivifying, life-giving.
Ζωϊκός, ή, ών, adj. relating to animals, animal, bestial.
Ζωμός, οῦ, s. m. broth, soup.
Ζωναράκι, ου, s. n. a small girdle.
Ζωναρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a maker or seller of girdles.
Ζωνάρι, ου, s. n. a belt, girdle, band, sash.
Ζώνη, ης, s. f. a girdle, belt, sash, zone: ζώνη τοῦ σπαθιοῦ, a sword belt: μεσία ζώνη, the temperate zone.
Ζωνεύω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to gird the loins, harness.
Ζώνομαι, see ζώνω.
Ζωνοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a person who weaves or makes belts or girdles.
Ζωντανά, adv. in a lively manner.
Ζωντάνεμα, ατος, s. n. reviving.
Ζωντανεύμος, οῦ, s. m. } reviving, recovery.
Ζωντάνευσις, εως, s. f. }
Ζωντανεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to revive, animate, restore to life: v. n. to revive, recover.
Ζωντανοποιῶ, see ζωντανεύω.
Ζωντανός, ή, όν, adj. living, alive, awake, aware.
Ζωντανοσύνη, ης, } s. f. vivacity, liveliness.
Ζωντανότης, ητος, }
Ζωντῆμι, ου, s. n. a labouring beast.
Ζωντόβολον, ου, s. n. a beast, an animal.
Ζωντοπιάνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to take alive.
Ζωντόχηρα, ης, s. f. a married woman who lives separate from her husband, a widow bewitched.
Ζώνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bind with a girdle, to gird: v. n. to bind or gird one's self with a girdle.
Ζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. see ζωογονία.
Ζωογονητικός, ή, όν, adj. enlivening.
Ζωογονία, ας, s. f. giving life, bringing forth, reviving.
Ζωογονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reviver, restorer of life.
Ζωογόνος, ον, adj. giving life, reviving, lively, life-giving.
Ζωογονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bring into life, give life, revive, preserve life.
Ζωογραφία, ας, s. f. zoography, drawing.
Ζωογράφος, ου, s. m. a zoographer, painter, drawer, limner.
Ζωογραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to draw, paint.
Ζωοδότης, ου, adj. life-giving.
Ζωοθηρίας, ας, s. f. hunting wild beasts.
Ζωοθυσία, ας, s. f. the sacrificing of animals.
Ζωοθυτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sacrifice animals.
Ζωολογία, ας, s. f. zoology.
Ζωοκομία, ας, s. f. the science of nourishing, management.
Ζωοκτονία, ας, s. f. killing animals.
Ζωοκομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to support life, manage.
Ζωόμορφος, ον, adj. in the form of an animal.
Ζῶον, ου, s. n. a living creature, an animal, a beast.
Ζωόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to vivify.
Ζωοποίησις, εως, s. f. vivification, giving life.
Ζωοποιός, ά, όν, adj. vivifying, giving life, enlivening.
Ζωοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. a. to vivify, make alive, give life, animate.
Ζωοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of animals.

Ζωὸς, see ζωντανός. [stand.
Ζωοτάσιον, ου, s. n. a place where animals
Ζωότης, ῆτος, s. f. animal life, life.
Ζωοτοκία, ας, s. f. bringing forth alive.
Ζωοτόκος, ον, adj. producing young alive, viviparous.
Ζωότοκος, ον, ad. produced alive.
Ζωοτοκῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce young alive.
Ζωοτομία, ας, s. f. zootomy.
Ζωοτόμος, ου, s. m. a zootomist, a dissector.
Ζωοτρέφομαι, όμην or μην, άφην, v. n. to subsist, live.
Ζωοτρεφῶ, see ζωοτροφῶ.
Ζωοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place for feeding animals.
Ζωοτροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. provision, victuals.
Ζωοτροφία, ας, s. f. provision, food, the support of life.
Ζωοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a feeder, a flourisher or supporter of life.
Ζωοτροφῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to feed animals, feed, support, nourish.
Ζωοφθόρον, ου, s. n. a salamander.
Ζωοφόρος, ον, adj. zoophorus, representing animals.
Ζώφυτον, ου, s. n. a living plant, the sensitive plant, a zoophyte.
Ζώπυρον, ου, s. n. a cinder, fuel.
Ζώπυρος, ον, ad. kindling, rekindling.
Ζωπυρῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kindle a dormant fire, stir the fire up, rekindle life, revive.
Ζωπύρωσις, εως, s. f. kindling, rekindling.
Ζωρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. pure, mere.
Ζώσιμον, ου, s. n. the act of binding or of [girding.
Ζώσιμος, ον, ad. living.
Ζῶσις, εως, s. f. a girdle.
Ζῶσμα, see ζώσιμον.
Ζωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a girdle, a zone.
Ζῶστρα, ας, s. f. a girdle, sash, the waist: ζῶστρα, a female who ties on a sash.
Ζωστῆρι, ου, s. n. a girdle, belt, sash: ζωστῆρι τοῦ σωαθισοῦ, the belt of a sword.
Ζωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vital, animal, living, useful or necessary to life.
Ζωτικῶς, adv. vitally.
Ζωύφιον, ου, s. n. a small insect, a small animal, animalcule.
Ζωώδης, ες, adj. like brutes, beastly.
Ζώωσις, εως, s. f. giving or restoring animal life, animation.
Ζωωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. painted or embroidered with animals.

Η

Η, η, Eeta, the seventh letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ee in flee. When used as a numeral it stands for eight.
Ἡ, τῆς, an article of the feminine gender, the: ἡ γυνὴ, the woman.
Ἤ, conj. or, either.
Ἥβη, ης, s. f. puberty, youth, Hebe.
Ἡβηδὸν, adv. like youths, youthfully, having reached puberty.
Ἥβης, ες, ad. relating to puberty or youth.
Ἡβητήριον, ου, s. n. a place for exercise, for revelling.
Ἡβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. youthful adolescent.
Ἡβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. youthful, adolescent.
Ἡβοῖ, interj. alas! ho!
Ἠγαπητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. beloved, dearly beloved, dear: ἀγαπητός.
Ἡγεμονία, ας, s. f. principality, dominion, sovereignty.
Ἡγεμονεύω, ω or ον σα, v. a. to rule, govern, order.
Ἡγεμονία, ας, s. f. the chief command, sovereignty, reign, government.
Ἡγεμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. princely, relating to a leader: ἡγεμονικὸς, παρρησιαστικὸς, of a princely appearance, of noble mien.
Ἡγεμονικῶς, adv. nobly, princely.
Ἡγεμόσυνος, ου, s. m. a guide, an epithet of Mercury.
Ἡγεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a prince, leader, ruler, governor.
Ἡγεμόνισσα, ης, s. f. a princess, governess.
Ἡγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to guide, lead, govern.
Ἡγουμενεῖον, ου, s. n. an abbey.
Ἡγουμένη, ης, s. f. an abbess.
Ἡγουμενίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to govern an abbey.
Ἡγουμενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to an abbey, abbot or abbess.
Ἡγουμένισσα, see ἡγουμένη. (bot.
Ἡγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader, ruler, an ab-
Ἤγουν, conj. or, viz, that is to say, that is.
Ἡδέως, adv. pleasantly, sweetly.
Ἤδη, conj. already, now.
Ἥδιστα, adv. most gladly, very willingly.
Ἥδομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be delighted, take pleasure.
Ἡδονεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to live voluptuously, live in pleasure.

Ἡδονή, ῆς, s. f. pleasure, joy, delight, enjoyment: σαρκικὴ ἡδονή, voluptuousness, carnal pleasure, lust: δοσμένος εἰς τὰς ἡδονάς, given or abandoned to pleasures: παραδίδομαι εἰς τὰς ἡδονάς, I am wholly given to pleasure: σωματικὴ ἢ κτηνώδης ἡδονή, carnal or sensual pleasure.

Ἡδονικός, ή, όν, ad. given to pleasure, voluptuous, that produces pleasure, that affords pleasure, delightful.

Ἡδύγλωσσος ον, ad. sweet tongued, honey mouthed. [ments.

Ἡδυγνώμων, ονος, ad. of pleasing senti-

Ἡδυέπεια, ας, s. f. sweet speech.

Ἡδυεπής, ές, ad. sweetly speaking. [fruit.

Ἡδύκαρπος, ον, adj. producing pleasant

Ἡδυλογία, ας, s. f. insinuating language.

Ἡδυλόγος, ον, adj. using sweet words, insinuating cozening, cajoling.

Ἡδυλογῶ, ίω ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to use insinuating language.

Ἡδυμανής, ές, ad. mad after pleasure.

Ἡδυμελής, ές, adj. melodious, sweetly singing.

Ἡδύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to recreate, render pleasant, please.

Ἡδυόνειρος, ον, ad. sweetly dreaming.

Ἡδυοσμία, ας, s. f. a sweet smell.

Ἡδύοσμον, ου s. n. see ἡδύοσμος.

Ἡδύοσμος, ου s. m. mint, a plant.

Ἡδυπαθαίνω, ω or ον, θα, v. n. to live delicately.

Ἡδυπάθεια, ας, s. f. pleasurable feeling.

Ἡδυπαθής, ές, ad. feeling pleasure.

Ἡδυπαθῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to feel pleasure or enjoyment.

Ἡδύπνους, ον, adj. sweetly breathing or blowing.

Ἡδύποτος, ου, s. f. sweet drink. [ble.

Ἡδύς, εῖα, ύ, adj. sweet, pleasant, agreea-

Ἥδυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetmeats, confets, seasoning.

Ἡδυσμός, οῦ, s. m. pleasure.

Ἡδύτης, ητος, s. f. plesantness, sweetness.

Ἡδύφωνος, ον, ad. having a sweet voice.

Ἠεράσιος, ον, adj. of a celestial colour, sky blue.

Ἡθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to strain out liquor.

Ἠθικά, adv. morally, ethically.

Ἠθική, ῆς, s. f. morality, ethics: αἱ ἠθικαί, morals.

Ἠθικολόγος, see ἠθολόγος.

Ἠθικός, ή, όν, ad, moral, relating to ethics.

Ἠθικῶς, adv. morally, ethically.

Ἠθολογία, ας, s. f. see ἠθογραφία.

Ἠθολόγος, ου, s. m. a moralizer, moralist, moral writer.

Ἠθολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to describe the manners of men.

Ἠθολογῶ, see ἠθολογοῦμαι.

Ἠθογραφία, ας, s. f. writing on manners or morality.

Ἠθογράφος, ου, see ἠθολόγος.

Ἠθογραφῶ, see ἠθολογοῦμαι.

Ἠθοποιία, ας, s. f. see ἠθογραφία.

Ἠθοποιός, ή, όν, ad. favourable to morals.

Ἠθοποιῶ, see ἠθολογοῦμαι.

Ἦθος, ους, s. n. an act, a custom, manner, genius, conduct, deportment: τὰ ἤθη, the manners or morals: ἤθη καὶ συνήθειαι, manners and customs: αὐτὸς ἔχει καλὰ ἤθη, he is a man of good habits, or morals: δὲν ἔχει καλὰ ἤθη, he is depraved.

Ἥκω, ον, ξα, v. n. to come, attain, arrive, happen.

Ἠλακάτη, ης, s. f. a distaff.

Ἠλεκτρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to electrify.

Ἠλεκτρικός, ή, όν, ad. electric, electrical: ἠλεκτρικὴ μηχανή, an electrifying machine.

Ἠλέκτριος, see ἠλεκτρικός.

Ἤλεκτρον, ου, s. n. amber: τὸ ἤλεκτρον τῶν σωμάτων, electricity.

Ἡλιάζω, or ον, σα, v. n. to be in the sun, be exposed to the sun, to bask in the sun: v. a. ἡλιάζω, ξηραίνω εἰς τὸν ἥλιον, to dry in the sun, to sun.

Ἡλιακός, ή, όν, ad. heliacal, relating to the sun, or to a terrace.

Ἡλιακός, οῦ, s. m. a turret, terrace, balcony. (ning.

Ἡλίασις, εως, s. f. heating in the sun, sun-

Ἡλίασμα, ατος, s. n. the state of being exposed to the sun, sunning.

Ἠλιθιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to act stupidly or foolishly.

Ἠλιθιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make stupid or dull, to stupify.

Ἠλίθιος, ον, adj. shallow brained, thick headed, dull, stupid.

Ἠλιθιότης, ητος, s. f. dulness, stupidity.

Ἡλικία, ας, s. f. age: ἄνθρωπος μεσαίας ἡλικίας, a middle aged man: παιδικὴ ἡλικία, infancy, childhood.

Ἠλικιόνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to advance in age, to age, to get old.

Ἠλικιωμένος, η, ον, part. p. aged, advanced.

Ἡλικιώτης, ου, s. m. one who is of age.
Ἡλιόβλητος, ον, adj. exposed to the sun's rays, that has had a sunstroke.
Ἡλιοκαής, ές, ad. sun-burned.
Ἡλιόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. sun burning, the heat of the sun, a sunburn.
Ἡλιοκαυμένος, η, ον, part. p. sun-burned.
Ἡλιόκαυσις, εως, s. f. see ἡλιόκαυμα.
Ἡλιόκαυστος, ον, ad. sun-burned.
Ἡλιόκαψις, εως, s. f. heat or burning of the sun.
Ἡλιολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of the sun.
Ἡλιόμετρον, ου, s. n. heliometre.
Ἡλιόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to expose to the sun, to sun.
Ἡλιόρατος, ον, adj. brilliant, like the sun, shined upon by the sun.
Ἥλιος, ου, s. m. the sun: ὁ ἥλιος εἶναι ἀκόμη ὑψηλά, the sun is yet high: ὁ ἥλιος καίει πολύ, the sun burns very much, the sun is very warm.
Ἡλιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. helioscope, a telescope to look at the sun.
Ἡλιοσέλινον, ου, s. n. a stone, helioselinus.
Ἡλιοστάσιον, ου, s. n. the solstice.
Ἡλιοτρόπιον, ου, s. n. the turnsol, sunflower, heliotrope, a sun dial.
Ἡλιοτριής, ές, ad. shaded from the sun, deprived of the sun.
Ἡλιώδης, ες, ad. sunny.
Ἡλιώτης, ου, s. m. an inhabitant of the sun.
Ἡλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to nail.
Ἧλος, ου, s. m. a nail, stud.
Ἠλύσιον, ου, s. n. a place, according to the ancients, about the western boundaries of the earth, Elysiam, the abode of the blessed after death: τὰ ἠλύσια πεδία, the Elysian fields.
Ἤμαι, ἦμαν, ἰσάθην, v. n. the first person singular, present tense of the verb to be: ἐγὼ ἦμαι, I am: σὺ εἶσαι, thou art: αὐτὸς εἶναι, he is: εἶμαι.
Ἡμεῖς, ῶν, pron. pers. first per. plur. we.
Ἡμελημένως, adv. negligently.
Ἡμέρα, ας, s. f. a day, day: καλὴ ἡμέρα, good day, good morning: εἶναι ἡμέρα, μεσημέρι, it is high day, or noon: ἀνάμεσα εἰς δέκα ἡμέρας, εἰς τὸ διάστημα δέκα ἡμερῶν, in the course of ten days, in ten days: ἀπ' ἐδῶ εἰς τρεῖς ἡμέρας, three days hence: ἡμέρα τῇ ἡμέρᾳ, from day to day, day by day, daily: πᾶσα ἡμέρα, every day: εἰς τὰς ἡμέρας μου, in my days, in my time: τὴν ἡμέραν, in the day: ἡμέρα Κυρίου, the day of the Lord: ἐργάσιμος ἡμέρα, a working day: ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν, the whole day: καθ' ἡμέραν, every day: Κυριακὴ ἡμέρα, Lord's day.
Ἡμέρευσις, εως, s. f. taming.
Ἡμερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quiet, tame, domesticate: v. n. to become tame, quiet.
Ἡμερινός, ή, όν, ad. daily.
Ἡμερόβιος, ον, adj. living by daily labour, living a day.
Ἡμερογράφος, ου, s. m. a journalist.
Ἡμεροδρόμος, ου, s. m. a postman, messenger.
Ἡμεροδρομῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to run on errands daily.
Ἡμεροδούλειον, ου, s. n. journey work, day-labour, a day's work.
Ἡμεροκαμαλάριος, ου, s. m. a day labourer.
Ἡμεροκάμαλον, ου, s. n. a day's work, what is done in a day.
Ἡμεροκόμαρα, ας, s. f. a strawberry.
Ἡμερολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac, journal.
Ἡμερολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep a journal of daily occurrences.
Ἡμερομίσθιον, ου, s. n. daily wages or pay.
Ἡμερονύκτιον, ου, s. n. the space of a day and night, a natural day.
Ἡμερόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to tame, subdue, domesticate, break in.
Ἡμεροποιῶ, see ἡμερόνω.
Ἥμερος, ον, ad. affable, tame, tractable, quiet, domestic: εἶναι ἥμερος ὡσὰν τὸ ἀρνάκι, he is as quiet as a lamb.
Ἡμεροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. daily watch. [time.
Ἡμερόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a guard in the day
Ἡμεροσκοπῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep watch in the day.
Ἡμεροσύνη, ης, s. f. see ἡμερότης.
Ἡμερότης, ηος, s. f. quietness, tameness.
Ἡμεροφυλακῶ, see ἡμεροσκοπῶ.
Ἡμεροφύλαξ, see ἡμεροσκόπος.
Ἡμερόφωνος, ον, adj. having a placid voice.
Ἡμέρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taming or quieting any one.
Ἡμέρως, adv. tamely, mildly.
Ἡμέρωσις, εως, s. f. see ἡμερότης.
Ἡμερωτικός, ή, όν, ad. taming, subduing.
Ἡμερωτός, ή, όν, ad. that may be tamed.
Ἡμέτερος, α, ον pron. poss. our.
Ἡμί, an inseparable particle that signifies, half.
Ἡμιάνθρωπος, ον, ad. half man, demiman.
Ἡμιβάρβαρος, ον, ad. semibarbarous, half civilized.

Ἡμιβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. half dyed.
Ἡμίβρασος, ον, ad. half boiled, parboiled.
Ἡμιβρεχὴς, ὲς, ad. half wet.
Ἡμιβρωτος, ον, ad. half eaten.
Ἡμιγένειος, ον, adj. half bearded.
Ἡμίγυμνος, ον, ad. half naked.
Ἡμιέλλην, ηνος, adj. half Grecian, half Greek.
Ἡμιδιάβολος, ον, adj. demidevil, half demon.
Ἡμιδιάμετρον, τὸ, ου, s. n. the semidiameter, the radius.
Ἡμιδιάμετρος, ον, adj. semidiameter.
Ἡμιδιαφανὴς, ὲς, adj. semidiaphanous, half transparent.
Ἡμίδουλος, ον, ad. half servant.
Ἡμιεργὴς, ὲς, } ad. half done, half made.
Ἡμίεργος, ον, }
Ἡμίζωος, ον, ad. half alive.
Ἡμίθεος, ον, ad. half god, demigod.
Ἡμίθνητος, ον, ad. half dead, half mortal.
Ἡμίκαυστος, ον, ad. half burned.
Ἡμίκλειστος, ον, ad. half closed.
Ἡμίκεστος, ον, ad. half cut.
Ἡμικύκλιον, ου, s. n. a semicirale, half circle, crescent.
Ἡμικύκλιος, ον, ad. semicircular.
Ἡμίλευκος, ον, ad. half white.
Ἡμίλιτρον, ου, s. n. half a pound.
Ἡμιμαθὴς, ὲς, ad. half learned or taught.
Ἡμιμανὴς, ὲς, ad. half mad.
Ἡμίμετρον, ου, s. n. half a measure.
Ἡμιονολάτης, ου, s. m. a muleteer.
Ἡμίονος, ου, s. m. a gennet, a mule.
Ἡμιπαχὴς, ὲς, ad. half fat.
Ἡμιπλήρωτος, ον, adj. half paid.
Ἡμισάλευτος, ον, ad. half moved.
Ἡμισίληνος, ου, s. m. the half moon.
Ἡμισερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. lame, crippled.
Ἡμίσευμα, αἷος, s. n. the half.
Ἡμισεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to halve.
Ἡμισιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who farms or labours for half of the produce.
Ἡμίσοφος, ον, ad. half wise.
Ἡμιστίχιον, ου, s. n. hemistich.
Ἡμιστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. half a soldier.
Ἡμιστρόγγυλος, ον, ad. half round, semicircular.
Ἥμισυ, εως, s. n. the half, half.
Ἡμισυρὸς, see ἡμισερός.
Ἥμισυς, εια, υ, ad. half: τὸ ἥμισυ, the half: ὑπὲρ τὸ ἥμισυ, above or more than half: πίνει πάντοτε ἥμισυ κρασὶ καὶ ἥμισυ ὑδρὸν, he always drinks half wine and half water.

Ἡμισφαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. semicircular.
Ἡμισφαίριον, ου, s. n. a hemisphere.
Ἡμιτελὴς, ὲς, ad. half finished, imperfect.
Ἡμιτετράγωνος, ον, ad. half square.
Ἡμιτόνιον, ου, s. n. a semitone, half tone.
Ἡμίτονος, ον, ad. half toned.
Ἡμιτριταῖος, ον, ad. half tertian.
Ἡμιφάλακρος, ον, ad. half bald.
Ἡμίφωνος, ον, ad. semivocal.
Ἡμίχρηστος, ον, ad. half used.
Ἡμιωβόλιον, ου, s. m. half an obolo.
Ἡμιώβολον, see ἡμιωβόλιον.
Ἡμιώριον, ου, s. n. half an hour.
Ἡμπορῶ, more correct ἐμπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be able, I may, can: δὲν ἐμπορῶ, I cannot: δὲν ἐμπορῶ, εἶμαι ἀσθενὴς, I am ill, indisposed: αὐτὸς δὲν ἐμπορεῖ, he is ill.
Ἡνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bridle, put on a bridle.
Ἡνίκα, adv. when, whenever.
Ἡνίον, ου, s. n. a bridle rein: plur. ἡνία.
Ἡνιοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of bridles, a saddler.
Ἡνιοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make bridles.
Ἡνίοχος, ου, s. m. a charioteer, holder of the bridle, coachman, driver.
Ἡνιοχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to hold the bridle, govern or drive a chariot or (coach.
Ἡνιοχῶ, see ἡνιοχεύω.
Ἡξεύρω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know, understand: ποῖος ἠξεύρει; who knows? δὲν σᾶς ἠξεύρω, δὲν σᾶς γνωρίζω, I do not know you: see also ἐξεύρω, ἐξεύρω.
Ἧπαρ, αἷος, s. n. the liver.
Ἥπατα, ων, s. n. plur. natural force of body, bodily strength.
Ἡπατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hepatic. [liver.
Ἡπατοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by the
Ἡπατοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a diviner by the liver.
Ἡπατοσκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to inspect the liver, divine.
Ἤπειρος, ου, s. f. Epirus, land extended without bound, a continent, mainland.
Ἠπειρογενὴς, ὲς, ad. born on the continent.
Ἠπειρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to the continent.
Ἠπειρώτης, ου, s. m. a native of the continent, an inlander.
Ἤπερ, adv. whether, or than, truly, than.
Ἤπιος, ία, ον, ad. lenient, gentle, placid, mild.

Ἡσυότης, ῆτος, s. f. lenity, gentleness.
Ἥρα, ας, s. f. a tare, darnel, cockle-weed.
Ἡρανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to receive a contribution.
Ἡρεμαῖα, ων, s. n. pl. secret incantations.
Ἡρεμία, ας, s. f. quietness, tranquillity.
Ἥρεμος, η, ον, adj. quiet, tranquil, composed.
Ἡρεμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be quiet, live in tranquillity.
Ἡρύγγιον, υ, s. n. cress, a sort of herb.
Ἡρωΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act the hero.
Ἡρωϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. heroism.
Ἥρως, ωος, s. m. a hero: ἥρωες ἐροτικοὶ, amorous heroes.
Ἥρωας, α, see ἥρως.
Ἡρωΐσσα, ης, s. f. a heroine.
Ἡρωϊκός, ή, όν, ad. heroic, heroical.
Ἡρωϊκῶς, adv. heroically, like a hero.
Ἥσκια, ἥσσα, see ἴσκια, ἧττα.
Ἥσσων, ον, ονος, adj. worse.
Ἥσυχα, adv. quietly, still.
Ἡσυχάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quiet, still: v. n. to be quiet, to be still, connive, wink at.
Ἡσύχασις, εως, s. f. } quiet, ease, quiet-
Ἡσύχασμα, ατος, s. n. } ude, quietness, tranquility.
Ἡσυχαστήριον, υ, s. n. a resting place.
Ἡσυχαστής, οῦ, s. m. a quieter, one who tranquilizes.
Ἡσυχαστικός, ή, όν, ad. reposed, quieted, quieting, tranquilizing.
Ἡσυχία, ας, s. f. tranquility, quietness.
Ἡσύχιος, ον, adj. quiet, peaceable.
Ἥσυχος, η, ον, ad. quiet, easy, tranquil: εἰκὼ ἥσυχος, I am quiet.
Ἡσυχῶ, see ἡσυχάζω.
Ἡσύχως, adv. quietly.
Ἦτα, s. n. the letter η.
Ἤτε, conj. either, or, or whether.
Ἤτις, adv. the same manner as.
Ἤτοι, conj. that is, or, namely.
Ἧττα, ης, s. f. a defeat.
Ἧττον, adv. less: μᾶλλον ἢ ἧττον, more or less.
Ἥττημα, ατος, s. n. a diminution, failure, fault.
Ἡττῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to conquer, defeat.
Ἥττων, see ἥσσων.
Ἡφαίστια, ων, s. n. pl. festivals in honour of Vulcan. At this time there was a race with torches, in which three young men ran with each a lighted torch, and he who first reached the goal with his torch unextinguished was the victor.
Ἡφαίστιος, ία, ον, adj. vulcanic: ἡφαίστιον βυνὸν, a burning mountain, a volcano: ἡφαίστιον πλοῖον, a fireship, burlot.
Ἡφαιστόποιος, ον, ad. made by Vulcan.
Ἥφαιστος, υ, s. m. the god Vulcan, a poetic term for fire.
Ἡφίστιος, see ἡφαίστιος.
Ἠχὴ, ῆς, s. f. echo, sound.
Ἠχητικός, ή, όν, ad. sounding, echoing.
Ἦχος, υ, s. m. a noise, sound, resound, an echo, a report.
Ἠχῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sound, roar as the sea, echo, tone or air: ὁ πρῶτος ἦχος, the first tone, air or metre.
Ἠχὼ, οῦς, s. f. an echo, a sound.
Ἠχώδης, ες, adj. echoing, resounding, sounding.
Ἠὼς, οῦς, s. f. break of day, dawn.

Θ

Θ, ϑ, θ, Theeta, the eighth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced like th in thin. When used as a numeral it stands for nine.
Θὰ, also ϑὶ, the sign of the future tense, vulgarly used for ϑέλω.
Θαιμονία, ας, s. f. a corn floor, mow.
Θαλαμεύτρια, ας, s. f. a chamber maid.
Θαλαμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lodge.
Θαλάμη, ης, s. f. the cabin of a ship.
Θάλαμος, υ, s. m. a chamber or bed room, a marriage bed.
Θάλασσα, ης, s. f. the sea: ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα, the Caspian sea: ἡ Ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα, the Red sea: ἡ Μαύρη θάλασσα, the Black sea: ἡ Μεγάλη θάλασσα, the Great sea or Mediterranean.
Θαλασσαῖος, αία, ον, ad. see θαλασσινός.
Θαλασσιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. belonging to the sea, marine.
Θαλασσιεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to go to sea.
Θαλασσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. seafaring, mari-
Θαλάσσιος, ία, ον, } time.
Θαλασσοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. wet in the sea.
Θαλασσοβαφῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to wet in the sea.
Θαλασσόβρασις, εως, s. f. the boiling or foaming of the sea.
Θαλασσογενὴς, ὲς, ad. produced in the sea, born at sea.

Θαλασσοδαρμένος, ον, ad. beaten or washed by the sea, seabeat.

Θαλασσοδόμιτρον, ου, s. n. the log for measuring the rate at which a ship sails, a sea compass.

Θαλασσοδομίτρης, see θαλασσοδόμιτρον.

Θαλασσοκρατία, ας, s. f. dominion of the sea.

Θαλασσοκρατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have power at sea, rule the sea.

Θαλασσοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. he who has the dominion of the sea.

Θαλασσολῃστής, οῦ, s. m. a robber at sea, a pirate, a searobber.

Θαλασσομαχία, ας, s. f. a seafight.

Θαλασσομάχος, ου, s. m. sea-warrior, one who contends or struggles with the sea.

Θαλασσομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fight at or against the sea.

Θαλασσόνιπρον, ου, s. n. sea water.

Θαλασσοπιρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to pass over the sea.

Θαλασσόπετρα, ας, s. f. a rock in the sea, a stone from the sea, a seastone.

Θαλασσοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. sea navigation.

Θαλασσοπόλεμος, ου, s. m. a fight at sea, a naval battle, a seafight.

Θαλασσοπολεμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fight at sea.

Θαλασσοπορεύω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to traverse the seas.

Θαλασσοπορία, ας, s. f. a sea voyage.

Θαλασσοπόρος, ου, s. m. a passenger, traveller by sea.

Θαλασσοπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to travel by sea.

Θαλασσοταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the agitation of the sea.

Θαλασσόχροος, ον, adj. sea-green, sea-coloured.

Θαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. flourishing, vigorous.

Θαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a branch, olive branch.

Θάλλω, ω or ων, αλα, v. n. to flourish, shine forth, glisten.

Θάλπω, ω or ων, ψα, v. n. to foment, cherish, warm.

Θαμάζω, see θαυμάζω.

Θαμαίνομαι, ίμην or μην, νάμην, v. n. to be surprised.

Θαμβαίνω, see θαμπόνω.

Θάμβησις, ιως, s. f. astonishment.

Θαμβόνω, see θαμπόνω.

Θάμβος, ου, s. m. wonder, surprise, stupor.

Θαμβῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be astonished, amazed.

Θαμμένος, η, ον, part. p. buried.

Θάμνος, ου, s. m. a shrub, sapling.

Θαμνώδης, ες, adj. shrubby.

Θαμπάδα, ος, s. f. dazzling.

Θαμπαίνω, see θαμπόνω.

Θαμπόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to dazzle, obscure, darken.

Θαμπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dazzled.

Θάμπωμα, ατος, s. n. dazzling.

Θανάσιμα, adv. mortally, deadly.

Θανάσιμος, ον, ad. mortal, deadly.

Θανασίμως, adv. deadly, mortally.

Θανατηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. deadly, death-bearing, bringing or causing death.

Θανατηφορία, ας, s. f. the producing of or causing death.

Θανατηφόρος, ον, ad. see θανατηρός.

Θανατηφόρως, adv. mortally, deadly.

Θανατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a deadly disease, the plague, mortality.

Θανατικόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. n. to have the plague.

Θανατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. deadly, mortal.

Θανατόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to kill, destroy, put to death.

Θανατοποιὸς, see θανατηρός.

Θάνατος, ου, s. m. death: καταδικάζω εἰς θάνατον, I condemn to death: αἰφνίδιος θάνατος, a sudden death: καλὸς or φυσικὸς θάνατος, a natural death: ὅλοι εἴμεθα διὰ θάνατον, we are all mortal, we must all die.

Θανατοφόρος, see θανατηρός.

Θανατυλήδια, ας, s. f. the plague, pestilence.

Θανάτωμα, ατος, s. n. } the act of killing,
Θανατωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } condemning to
Θανάτωσις, ιως, s. f. } death.

Θαυὴ, ῆς, s. f. death, dying, a funeral, burial.

Θάπτης, ου, s. m. one who buries, a burier, sexton.

Θαπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to burying, to a sepulchre, sepulchral.

Θάπτω, ὰ or ων, ψα, v. a. to bury, inter.

Θαῤῥαλέος, α ον, adj. courageous, confident, bold.

Θαῤῥαλεότης, ητος, s. f. boldness, confidence, courage.

Θαῤῥαλέως, } adv. courageously, confi-
Θαῤῥετὰ, } dently, boldly.

Θαῤῥετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fearless, confident.

Θάῤῥευμα, ατος, s. n. confidence.

Θαῤῥεύομαι, θαῤῥευτὰ, see θαῤῥεύω, θαῤῥεῖά.

Θαῤῥευτικὸς, } ὴ, ὸν, adj. confident, bold,
Θαῤῥευτὸς, } courageous, resolute.

Θαῤῥύω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to be confident, to hope, trust, confide.

Θαῤῥητικός, ή, όν, adj. giving confidence, confident, confidential.

Θάῤῥος, ους, s. n. courage, boldness, confidence, impertinence, impudence, assurance: ἔχω θάῤῥος εἰς τὸν Θεόν, I have confidence in God: σημείωσι τινὰ μὲ θάῤῥος, I approach a person with confidence: θάῤῥος! dont fear.

Θαῤῥύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to encourage, give confidence, embolden.

Θαῤῥῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have confidence, have courage, to presume, estimate: τὸν ἐθαῤῥοῦσα διὰ τιμημένον ἄνθρωπον, I esteemed him an honourable man: θαῤῥῆτε, take courage: θαῤῥῶ, ἔχω θάῤῥος, ἔχω ἐλπίδα, I am confident, I have hope: τί θαῤῥεῖς; on what do you presume.

Θαρσαλαῖος, θαρσαλαίως, see θαῤῥαλέος, θαῤῥαλέως.

Θάρσος, θαρσύνω, see θάῤῥος, θαῤῥύνω.

Θαρσὺς, ύα, ύ, adj. courageous, bold.

Θαρσῶ, see θαῤῥῶ.

Θάσιον, ου, s. n. an almond.

Θαῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder, a miracle, a wonderful thing: μὲ θαῦμα, with wonder, miraculously: Ὦ τοῦ θαύματος! O what a wonder!

Θαυμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to wonder, admire, be astonished, surprised.

Θαυμάσιος, ία, ον, adj. wonderful, surprising, admirable, miraculous: τὰ θαυμάσια, things exciting wonder, miracles.

Θαυμασιουργῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to perform or work miracles.

Θαυμασίως, adv. wonderfully, marvellously.

Θαύμασμα, ατος, s. n. a wonder.

Θαυμασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. admiration, wonder, astonishment: προξενῶ θαυμασμὸν, I excite astonishment: σημεῖον θαυμασμοῦ, a note of admiration.

Θαυμαστὰ, adv. wonderfully, marvellously.

Θαυμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an admirer, a wonderer, a marveller.

Θαυμαστικὸς, ή, όν, ad. wonderful, astonishing.

Θαυμαστικῶς, adv. wonderfully, astonishingly.

Θαυμαστόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to astonish, stupify, astound.

Θαυμαστοποιία, ας, s. f. the act of working miracles.

Θαυμαστοποιός, ον, ad. made so as to excite wonder: τὰ θαυμαστοποιία, juggling tricks, slight of hand.

Θαυμαστοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a worker of miracles.

Θαυμαστοποιῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work miracles, perform wonders.

Θαυμαστὸς, ή, όν, adj. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.

Θαυμαστοτεχνημάτος, ον, ad. done with art.

Θαυμαστῶς, adv. wonderfully.

Θαυματούργημα, ατος, s. n. a work of wonder, a miracle.

Θαυματουργία, ας, s. f. a miracle, wonder.

Θαυματουργικὸς, } ή, όν, adj. miraculous,
Θαυματουργὸς, } wonderful, wonder working, marvellous.

Θαυματουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wonder worker, a worker of miracles, a quack.

Θαυματουργῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work miracles.

Θαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sepulchre, burying place.

Θάφτω, see θάπτω.

Θάψιμον, ου, s. n. burying, burial.

Θὶ, see θά.

Θιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a goddess, female deity.

Θία, ας, s. f. a sight, spectacle, view, an aspect.

Θίαμα, ατος, s. n. a spectacle, an object: γίνομαι τὸ θίαμα τοῦ κόσμου, I am exposed to the eyes of the world, I am a public spectacle.

Θιάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. Godman, human and divine: ὁ Θιάνθρωπός μας Λυτρωτὴς, our Godman Redeemer.

Θιάρεσα, adv. in a manner pleasing to God.

Θιάρεστος, ον, adj. pleasing to God.

Θιαρίσως, see θιάρεσα.

Θιαρχία, ας, s. f. the divine rule.

Θιαρχικὸς, ή, όν, ad. relating to the divine rule or power.

Θιατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, beholder.

Θιατὸς, ή, όν, adj. visible, to be seen.

Θιατρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to expose to public view, make a show of.

Θιατρικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. theatrical.

Θιατρικῶς, adv. theatrically, on the stage.

Θιάτρισμα, ατος, s. n. exposing to public view or scorn.

Θιατροκοπῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act on the stage, be a tragedian.

Θιατρομανὴς, ὲς, ad. theatre-mad.

Θίατρον, ου, s. n. a theatre, the stage, a public spectacle.

Θιήλατος, see θεοήλατος.

Θία, ας, s. f. aunt.

Θειάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act under a divine impulse.
Θειάφι, ι, s. n. sulphur, brimstone.
Θειαφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to burn with brimstone.
Θειαφοκίρι, ι, s. n. a match.
Θειαφώδης, ες, adj. sulphurous.
Θεϊκὰ, adv. divinely, sacredly.
Θεϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. divine, sacred.
Θεϊκῶς, adv. divinely, sacredly.
Θεῖον, ι, s n. what is divine, divinity, sulphur, brimstone.
Θείνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to smite, strike, beat.
Θεῖος, see Θεϊκός.
Θεῖος, ι, s. m. an uncle.
Θειότης, ῆτος, s. f. divinity.
Θεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. theism, deism.
Θεϊστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. theistical, deistical.
Θείως, adv. divinely, from God, by chance.
Θειώδης, ες, adj. sulphurous, of brimstone.
Θείωσις, εως, s. f. deification.
Θέλγητρον, ι, s. n. a charm, an allurement, attraction.
Θέλγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to allure, charm, attract.
Θέλημα, ατος, s. n. will, wish, permission: αὐτὸ δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὸ Θέλημά μου, it is not in my power.
Θελληματάρης, ες, adj. voluntary.
Θελληματικὰ, adv. willingly, voluntarily.
Θελληματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. voluntary, willing.
Θελληματικῶς, see Θελληματικά.
Θέλησις, εως, s. f. wish, will, desire: ἄλογος Θέλησις, an unreasonable wish.
Θελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wisher, desirer.
Θελητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pleased, delighted.
Θελιὰ, see Θυλιά.
Θελκτήριος, ία, ον, adj. soothing, charming, attracting, alluring.
Θελκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. see Θελκτήριος.
Θέλξις, εως, s. f. a charm, an allurement.
Θέλω, α or ον, ησα, v. a. v. n. to wish, will, desire, prefer: Θέλω κάλλιον or καλλήτερον, I would rather, I choose rather.
Θέμα, ατος, s. n. a theme, province.
Θεματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to compose themes, write an exercise.
Θεματογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write themes or exercises.
Θεμελιόθεν, adv. from the foundation.
Θεμέλιον, ι, s. n. a foundation, a solid basis: βάνω Θεμέλιον, I lay a foundation, fix my hopes: μὲ Θεμέλιον, well founded.
Θεμελιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lay a foundation, to found, to base.
Θεμέλιος, ι, s. m. see Θεμέλιον.
Θεμελιώδης, ες, adj. fundamental, well founded.
Θεμελίωμα, ατος, s. n. founding.
Θεμελίωσις, εως, s. f. the act of establishing.
Θεμελιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a founder, an establisher.
Θεμελιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fundamental.
Θέμις, ιδος, s. f. Themis, the goddess of retribution.
Θεμιτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. allowable.
Θεμωνιὰ, Θεμωνιάζω, see Θημωνιὰ, Θημωνιάζω.
Θεοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion, piety: Θερμὴ Θεοβλάβεια, ardent piety.
Θεοβλαβὴς, ὲς, adj. devout, pious: it anciently meant offensive to God, impious, but Θεοβλάβεια is a corruption of Θεοσυλάβεια.
Θεοβλαβῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be devout, pious.
Θεοβλαβῶς, adv. devoutly, piously.
Θεογένητος, ον, ad. born of God, produced by God.
Θεογεννήτρα, ας, s. f. mother of God.
Θεογεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. parent of God.
Θεογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of God.
Θεογνώστης, ου, s. m. one that knows God.
Θεόγνωστος, ον, ad. known to God.
Θεογονία, ας, s. f. the origin of the gods, theogony.
Θεόγονος, ον, ad. born of God, heavenborn.
Θεόγραφος, ον, adj. written by God.
Θεόγυμνος, ον, ad. quite naked, completely naked, naked as a god.
Θεοδίδακτος, ον, adj. taught of God.
Θεοδοσία, ας, s. f. a divine gift, deodand.
Θεόδοτος, ον, adj. given by God.
Θεοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of God, God-like.
Θεοήλατος, ον, ad. rejected by God, abominable.
Θεόθεν, adv. from God.
Θεόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed to the gods, or to God.
Θεοκάλεστος, ον, ad. called of God.
Θεοκαλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to call before God.
Θεοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a seller of divine things, or relics, one who sells gods, or other religious trumpery.
Θεοκατάρατος, ον, adj. cursed of God.
Θεοκατασκεύαστος, ον, adj. formed or made by God, divinely made.
Θεοκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a divine preacher.

Θεοκίνητος, ον, adj. moved by God.
Θεόκλητος, ον, ad. called of God.
Θεόκλυτος, ον, adj. invoking God, obedient to God.
Θεοκρατία, ας, s. f. theocracy, the government of God.
Θεοκρατικός, ή, όν, adj. theocratic.
Θεοκρατορικός, ή, όν, adj. theocratical.
Θεόκριτος, ον, adj. judged of God.
Θεόκτιστος, ον, ad. created by God, made or built by God. (god.
Θεοκτονία, ας, s. f. deicide, murder of a
Θεόκτονος, ον, adj. divinely slain.
Θεοκτόνος, ον, adj. committing deicide.
Θεόληπτος, ον, ad. superstitious, phrenzied.
Θεοληψία, ας, s. f. phrenzy, superstition.
Θεολογία, ας, s. f. theology: φυσικὴ θεολογία, natural theology.
Θεολογικός, ή, όν, adj. theological.
Θεολογικῶς, adv. theologically.
Θεόλογος, ον, ad. quite deranged, or frantic.
Θεολόγος, ου, s. m. a theologian, divine.
Θεολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to speak theologically, theologize.
Θεομακάριστος, ον, adj. blessed of God.
Θεομανής, ὲς, adj. driven mad by the gods.
Θεομάντης, εως, s. m. an inspired prophet.
Θεομαντία, ας, s. f. prophecy.
Θεομαχία, ας, s. f. theomachy, a fighting against God, or of the gods.
Θεομάχος, ου, s. m. an enemy of God.
Θεομαχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to oppose or fight against God.
Θεομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. the mother of God.
Θεομητορικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to the mother of God.
Θεομιμησία, ας, s. f. the imitation of God.
Θεομίμητος, ον, ad. imitating God.
Θεόμιμος, see θεομίμητος.
Θεομίσης, ες, adj. hating God.
Θεομίστητος, ον, adj. hated of God.
Θεομοιρία, ας, s. f. a divine portion.
Θεόμοιρος, ον, adj. divinely bestowed.
Θεόμορφος, ον, ad. divinely formed.
Θεόω, ώ or ον, ώσα, v. a. to deify.
Θεοπαράδοτος, ον, ad. instituted or taught by God.
Θεοπάρθενος, ου, s. f. the holy virgin.
Θεοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. father of gods.
Θεοπείθεια, ας, s. f. confidence in God.
Θεοπειθὴς, ὲς, ad. confiding in God.
Θεόπεμπτος, ον, ad. sent by God.
Θεόπνευστος, ον, adj. inspired by God, divinely inspired, inspired.

Θεοποίητος, ον, ad. made by God.
Θεοποιία, ας, s. f. deification.
Θεοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. deifying, made by God.
Θεοποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to deify.
Θεοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. what becomes God, divine splendour.
Θεοπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. becoming a God, divinely splendid.
Θεοπρεπῶς, adv. splendidly.
Θεοπρόβλητος, ον, adj. prepared by God.
Θεοπροπία, ας, s. f. prophecy, prediction.
Θεοπροπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα ήσα, v. a. to prophesy, predict.
Θεόπτης, ες, adj. seeing God. [God.
Θεοπτία, ας, s. f. the sight of God, seeing
Θεόργιστος, ον, adj. abominated by God, offensive to God.
Θεόρρητος, ον, adj. spoken by God.
Θεὸς, οῦ, s. m. God: ὁ φόβος τοῦ Θεοῦ, the fear of God: Θεὸς Θεῶν, God of Gods: ἡ δόξα τοῦ Θεοῦ, the glory of God: δόξα τῷ Θεῷ, glory be to God, thank God: ὁ Θεὸς τὸ ἤθελεν ἔτζι, God would have it so, so it pleased God: ὁ Θεὸς βοηθὸς, or ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ βοηθήσῃ, God help you, may God assist you: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ δώσῃ, νὰ δίδῃ ὁ Θεὸς, God grant it: νὰ μὴ τὸ δώσῃ ὁ Θεὸς, ὁ Θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ, God forbid, God preserve me: ἂν δώσῃ ὁ Θεὸς, ἂν ὁ Θεὸς θέλῃ, μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ Θεοῦ, if God please, with the help of God: εὐχαριστίαν νὰ ἔχῃ ὁ Θεὸς, thanks be to God: Θεέ μου! my God! εἰς τὸν Θεόν μου, by my God: ἐνώπιον Θεοῦ, before God: μάρτυρα βάνω τὸν Θεὸν, God is my witness: ἔχει ὁ Θεὸς, God is great and merciful: Θεοῦ βοηθοῦντος, Θεοῦ εὐδοκοῦντος, with the help of God: ἡ χάρις τοῦ Θεοῦ, the grace of God: ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: ὁ Θεὸς ἐξεύρει, God knows: διὰ τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ Θεοῦ, for God's sake.
Θεόσδοτος, ον, adj. given by God.
Θεοσέβεια, ας, s. f. veneration for God, the fear of God, piety, religion.
Θεοσεβὴς, ὲς, ad. having reverence towards God, pious, religious.
Θεοσεβῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be pious, religious.
Θεοσεβῶς, adv. piously, religiously.
Θεοσοφία, ας, s. f. theosophy, the wisdom or knowledge of God.
Θεόσοφος, ον, adj. wise in the things of God, divinely wise.

Θεότυφλος, ον, adj. quite blind, naturally blind.
Θεοσυλής, ές, ad. sacrilegious.
Θεοσύστατος, ον, adj. established or appointed by God.
Θεοστυγής, ές, adj. hating God, odious to the gods, to God.
Θεότης, ῆτος, s. f. deity, divinity.
Θεοτικά, adv. divinely.
Θεοτικός, ή, όν, adj. divine.
Θεοτίμητος, ον, adj. honoured by God.
Θεοτόκος, ον, adj. bearing God.
Θεοτόκος, ου, s. f. the mother of God, the virgin Mary.
Θεότοκος, ον, adj. begotten by God.
Θεότρελος, ον, ad. quite foolish, crazy.
Θεότυφλος, ον, adj. quite blind.
Θεουργία, ας, s. f. theurgia, the making of gods.
Θεουργικός, ή, όν, adj. theurgical.
Θεουργός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of gods.
Θεουργῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make gods.
Θεοφανής, ές, adj. appearing from God, manifested by God.
Θεοφάνια, ων, s. n. pl. the Epiphany.
Θεόφαιλος, ον, ad. divinely revealed. [God.
Θεοφιλής, ές, adj. loving God, beloved of
Θεοφιλία, ας, s. f. the love of God.
Θεόφιλος, see Θεοφιλής.
Θεόφοβος, ον, adj. fearing God, religious, pious, having a tender conscience, that fears God.
Θεοφόρος, ον, adj. divine, sacred, holy, θεῖος: οἱ θεοφόροι πατέρες, the holy fathers.
Θεόφραστος, ον, ad. divinely spoken, uttered by God.
Θεοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. divine wisdom.
Θεόφρων, ονος, adj. divinely wise.
Θεοφύλακτος, ον, adj. preserved by God, divinely kept.
Θεοφώτιστος, η, ον, ad. illuminated by God.
Θεοχάρακτος, ον, adj. engraven by God.
Θεοχαρίτωτος, ον, adj. thankful to God, that receives divine favours.
Θεόχριστος, ον, adj. anointed by God.
Θεράπαινα, ης, s f. a chambermaid, maiden, female servant.
Θεραπαινίς, ίδος, s. f. a house maid, waiting maid: see also θεράπαινα.
Θεραπεία, ας, s. f. care, attention, healing, cure, remedy.
Θεράπευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, a cure.
Θεράπευσις, εως, s. f. see θεράπευμα.
Θεραπευτής, οῦ, s. m. an attender, a healer.
Θεραπευτικός, ή, όν, adj. healing, salutary, having the quality of curing, courteous, genteel, therapeutic.
Θεραπευτικῶς, adv. in a salutary manner.
Θεραπευτός, ή, όν, ad. curable, that may be healed.
Θεραπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cure, heal: θεραπεύω τινά, I cure, I caress a person: θεραπεύομαι, θεραπεύω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I am satisfied. (ant.
Θεράπων, οντος, s. m. a servant, an attend-
Θερεία, ας, s. f. summer.
Θέρειος, εία, ον, ad. relating to summer, of summer, genial, vernal. [rage.
Θερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to infuriate, en-
Θεριακή, ῆς, s. f. treacle, molasses.
Θερίζω, α or ον σα, v. a. to reap: θερίζω ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὁποῖον δὲν ἔσπειρα, I reap what I did not sow.
Θερινός, ή, όν, adj. vernal: see θέρειος.
Θέρισμα, ατος, s. n. reaping time, harvest.
Θερισμός, οῦ, s. m. see θέρισμα.
Θερισκάρι, ου, s. n. reaping hook, sickle, scythe.
Θεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a reaper: θεριστής, ὁ Ἰούνιος μῆνας, the month of June.
Θεριστικός, ή, όν, adj. that belongs to reaping: θεριστικὴ ἡμέρα, a harvest day.
Θεριστός, ή, όν, ad. that may by reaped.
Θερίστρα, ας, s. f. a female reaper.
Θέρμα, adv. warmly.
Θέρμαι, ῶν, s. f. pl. warm mineral waters.
Θερμαίνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be hot, warm one's self, be in a fever.
Θερμαινόμενος, η, ον, part. p. being warm, in a fever.
Θερμαίνω, α or ον, ανα, v. n. to make warm or hot, to heat.
Θερμαντήριον, ου, s. n. a warm bath.
Θερμαντικός, ή, όν, adj. having the power of heating, that warms.
Θερμασία, ας, s. f. fever heat, warmth.
Θέρμασμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming, being tormented with fever.
Θερμάστρα, ας, s. f. an oven, a heater, boiler, chafing dish.
Θέρμη, ης, s. f. a fever, heat.
Θερμολάμη, ης, s. f. a pestilential fever.
Θερμολουσία, ας, s. f. a warm bath.
Θερμολουτρῶ, see θερμολουτῶ.
Θερμολουτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to use a warm bath.
Θερμὸν, οῦ, s. n. hot water.
Θερμομετρικός, ή, όν, ad. thermometrical.

Θερμόμετρον, ου, s. n. thermometer, a measurer of heat.
Θερμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. warm, fervid, tepid, hot: τὸ θερμὸν, fever heat.
Θερμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. thermoscope.
Θερμότης, ῆτος, s. f. heat, warmth.
Θερμῶ, see θερμαίνω.
Θερμῶς, adv. warmly, ardently.
Θέρος, ους, s. n. harvest, harvest time.
Θερσιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ugly, like Thersites.
Θέσις, εως, s. f. } position, site, situa-
Θέσμα, ατος, s. n. } tion, arrangement, subject, proposition, theme.
Θέσμιος, ία, ον, adj. instituted, appointed, legal.
Θεσμοδότης, ου, s. m. a law-giver, a legisla- (tor.
Θεσμοθεσία, ας, s. f. institution, legisla-
Θεσμοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. an edict. (tion.
Θεσμοθέτης, ου, s. m. a thesmothite, legislator, a law-giver.
Θεσμοθετῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to appoint laws, institutions, codes.
Θεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rite, custom, use, institution, statute, law.
Θεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. an observer or keeper of laws.
Θεσπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to order, issue an edict.
Θέσπισμα, ατος, s. n. an edict, oracle.
Θεσπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who gives oracles.
Θετέον, adv. namely, suppose.
Θέτης, ες, ad. placing, putting.
Θετὴς, οῦ, s. m. a placer, an appointer.
Θετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. placed, fixed, positive, adoptive.
Θετικῶς, adv. positively.
Θετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. placed, fixed, positive, adopted.
Θέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place, put, set, fix, appoint, adopt.
Θεῶμαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. a. to contemplate, view, fix the eyes on.
Θεωρικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. first fruits offered in sacrifice.
Θεώρημα, ατος, s. n. a subject of contemplation, a theorem.
Θεώρησις, εως, s. f. speculation, contemplation, revision.
Θεωρητήριον, ου, s. n. a place of observation, an observatory.
Θεωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a viewer, spectator.
Θεωρητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. theory.
Θεωρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. theoretical, speculative: θεωρητικὸς, ἔχων θεωρίαν, παῤῥησίαν, of good appearance, of a fine presense.
Θεωρηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. conspicuous, remarkable, distinct, to be viewed.
Θεωρηλῶς, adv. remarkably, conspicuously.
Θεωρία, ας, s. f. view, theory, appearance, speculation: ἔχων καλὴν ἢ κακὴν θεωρίαν, having a good or bad aspect or view, or appearance.
Θεωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a spectator.
Θεωρῶ, ῶ, ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to view, observe, look at.
Θέωσις, εως, s. f. deification.
Θηκάρι, ου, s. n. a sheath: θηκάρι τοῦ μαχαιρίου, sheath of a knife, or sword.
Θηκαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put in the sheath, to sheathe.
Θήκη, ης, s. f. a box, chest, desk, case, repository.
Θηκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shut up in a case or box, treasure up, encase.
Θηκίασμα, ατος, s. n. encasing, shutting up in a box.
Θηλάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to suckle, to suck.
Θηλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. suckling, suction.
Θηλεία, ας, s. f. a female, a woman.
Θήλη, ης, s. f. a nipple, breast, pimple, an udder: θηλὴ, ῆς.
Θηλιὰ, see θυλιά.
Θηλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make a noose, ensnare, tie a knot.
Θῆλυ, υος, υς, s. n. the female sex, feminine gender.
Θηλυδρίας, ου, s. m. a dangler, an effeminate person, a woman's man.
Θηλυκόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to button.
Θηλυμανὴς, ὲς, adj. woman-mad.
Θηλυμανία, ας, s. f. madness for women.
Θηλυμανῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be woman-mad.
Θηλυπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. suitable for females, that becomes a woman.
Θηλυκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. feminine, female, like a female: τὰ θηλυκὰ, females.
Θῆλυς, εια, υ, ad. soft, tender, feminine.
Θηλύτης, ῆτος, s. f. effeminateness.
Θηλυτοκία, ας, s. f. bearing females.
Θηλυφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing like a female.
Θηλύφωνος, ον, adj. having the voice of a female.
Θημωνιὰ, ᾶς, } s. f. a heap, a mass, mow,
Θημωνία, ας, } corn shoot.

Θημωνιάζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. n. to gather together in heaps, to heap, heap up.
Θημωνίασμα, ᾰτος, s. n. gathering in heaps.
Θημωνιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a collector of heaps.
Θὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a wild beast.
Θῆρα, ας, s. f. venation, game, prey, hunting, the chase.
Θήραμα, ᾰτος, s. n. prey, forage.
Θήρευμα, see Θήραμα.
Θηρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hunter, forager.
Θηρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. venatic, fitted for or relating to hunting.
Θηρεύω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to hunt, to go a hunting, forage, infuriate: v. n. to become fierce.
Θηριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. treacle.
Θηρίαλωσις, εως, s. f. taking wild beasts, taking prey.
Θηριάλωτος, ον, adj. taken or torn by wild beasts.
Θηριόβρωτος, ον, adj. eaten or worried by wild beasts.
Θηριοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. as a wild beast, furious.
Θηριομαχία, ας, s. f. a contest with wild beasts.
Θηριομάχος, ον, adj. fighting with wild beasts.
Θηριομαχῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fight with wild beasts.
Θηρίόμορφος, ον, adj. formed like a wild beast, brutelike.
Θηρίον, ου, s. n. a wild beast, a brute: ἄγριον θηρίον, a wild beast.
Θηριόω, ῶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to make wild, fierce, ferocious, furious, to infuriate.
Θηριότης, ῆτος, s. f. brutality, wildness, ferocity.
Θηριοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where wild beasts are kept, menagerie.
Θηριότροφος, ον, adj. nourished by wild beast.
Θηριοτρόφος, ον, ad. nourishing wild beasts.
Θηριοφόνος, ου, s. m. killer of wild beasts.
Θηριόψυχος, ον, ad. savage, cruel.
Θηριωδία, ας, s. f. a wild, savage state.
Θηριώδης, ες, adj. fierce, savage, ferocious, wild.
Θηριωδῶς, adv. fiercely, ferociously, savagely.
Θηροβόλος, ου, s. m. shooter of wild beasts.
Θηροβολῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to shoot wild beasts.
Θηρολέτης, see Θηροβόλος.
Θηροσκόπος, ου, s. m. one who watches wild beasts.
Θηρῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hunt.
Θησαυρίζω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. n. v. a. to heap up treasures, to treasure up, to amass wealth.
Θησαύρισις, εως, s. f. } amassing trea-
Θησαύρισμα, ᾰτος, s. n. } sures, riches, or
Θησαυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } wealth.
Θησαυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an amasser of wealth.
Θησαυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. treasure, wealth, riches.
Θησαυροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury: τὸ βασιλικὸν θησαυροφυλάκιον, the king's or royal treasury.
Θησαυροφυλακῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep a treasure.
Θησαυροφύλαξ, ᾰκος, s. m. a treasurer.
Θιάσου, ου, s. n. milk of almonds, bruised almonds.
Θιάφι, see Θειάφι.
Θίγω, ᾰ or ῐ, ξα, v. a. to touch, handle, hurt.
Θλάσις, εως, s. f. fracture, breaking, a bruise, fraction.
Θλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. brittle, fragile.
Θλάσμα, ᾰτος, s. n. see Θλάσις.
Θλαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. broken, fragile.
Θλάω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to fracture, to bruise, break.
Θλιβερᾶ, adv. afflictively, grievously.
Θλιβερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a mourning dress, mourning.
Θλιβερὸς, ᾶ, ὸν, adj. afflictive, grievous, that occasions grief or sorrow.
Θλίβω, ᾰ or ῐ, ψα, v. a. to afflict, trouble, distress, oppress.
Θλιβώδης, ες, ad. afflictive.
Θλίψις, εως, s. f. trouble, grief, sorrow, affliction, distress: μικρὰ θλίψις, slight grief or trouble.
Θνησιμαῖος, αία, ον, adj. dead, naturally dead.
Θνῆσις, εως, s. f. mortality.
Θνησικόγενος, ον, ad. dead born, still born.
Θνήσκω, ᾰ or ῐ, ανα, v. n. to die, expire.
Θνητὰ, adv. mortally, as a dying creature.
Θνητογενὴς, ὲς, ad. born a mortal, dead born, still born.
Θνητοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. of mortal form.
Θνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. liable to die, mortal: τὸ θνητὸν, mortality, death.
Θνητοψυχότης, ου, s. m. one who denies the resurrection of the dead, a materialist.
Θολὰ, adv. muddily, filthily.
Θόλωσις, εως, s. f. turbidness.
Θολιρὰ, see Θολά.
Θολιρὸς, ᾶ, ὸν, adj. muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολιρῶς, adv. muddily, turbidly.
Θολόω, ῶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to disturb, make muddy, foul.

Θολοωσιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to make muddy, turbid, foul.
Θολὸς, οῦ, s. m. dirt, filth, mud.
Θολὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. see Θολερός.
Θόλος, ου, s. m. an arch, a dome.
Θολοσκίεπαστος, ον, adj. covered with an arch, arched over, vaulted.
Θολοσύνη, ης, s. f. turbidness, dirtiness.
Θολότης, ῆτος, s. f. foulness, muddiness.
Θολοτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. arched, vaulted.
Θόλωμα, ατος, s. n. turbidness, muddiness.
Θόλωσις, εως, ἡ, f. disturbing, turbidness.
Θολωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, one that makes foul. [foul.
Θολωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. disturbing, making
Θομπόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to obscure, darken.
Θορυβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. turbulent.
Θορυβοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. turbulent, making noise or disturbance, uproareous.
Θορυβοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to make a noise, disturbance, to raise a tumult, turmoil or uproar.
Θόρυβος, ου, s. m. a rumour, an uproar, a tumult, noise, disturbance, crash.
Θορυβῶ, see Θορυβοποιῶ.
Θορυβώδης, ες, ad. turbulent, noisy, blusterous, obstreperous, bustling.
Θορυβωδῶς, adv. turbulently.
Θράμμαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, little bit, chip.
Θράσος, ους, s. n. boldness, temerity.
Θρασύγλωσσος, ον, adj. using abusive language, of bold speech.
Θρασύδειλος, ον, ad. bold in words and timid in actions.
Θρασυκάρδιος, ον, adj. bold, daring, rash.
Θρασύνω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to be bold, take courage.
Θρασὺς, εία, ὺ, adj. bold, daring, rash, confident.
Θρασυστομία, ας, s. f. temerity, rashness, bold speech.
Θρασύστομος, ον, adj. hard mouthed, bold in speech, contumelious, rough.
Θρασυστομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to be hard mouthed, bold in speech.
Θρασύτης, ῆτος, s. f. audacity, temerity, rashness, boldness, roughness.
Θραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a chip, a fragment, a wreck, rubbish.
Θραύσαλον, ου, s. n. see Θραύσαλος.
Θραύσαλος, ου, s. m. the ink fish.
Θραῦσις, εως, s. f. breaking, bursting.
Θραῦσμα, Θραυσμὸς, see Θραῦμα, Θραῦσις.
Θραυστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. frangible, broken, burst.
Θραύω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to break, bruise, wound, burst.
Θράψαλος, see Θραύσαλος.
Θραψιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. frangible, brittle, easy to be reduced to powder.
Θραῦῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to crumble.
Θρέμμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment: τὰ Θρέμματα, cattle.
Θρεμματοτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to feed cattle, be a grazier.
Θρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. nourishing, nutritive, nourishable, fattening. [ing.
Θρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. nourished, fed, fatten-
Θρεπτικὸς, Θρευτὸς, see Θρεπτικὸς, Θρεπτός.
Θρέφω, ω or ων, ψω, v. a. to nourish, to bring up, to feed, to fatten: Θρέφομαι, I am nourished, I feed.
Θρέψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of nourishing.
Θρέψις, εως, s. f. nourishment, nutrition, food, nourishing, fattening.
Θρῦμμα, ατος, s. n. a crumb. [tion.
Θρῆνημα, ατος, s. n. mourning, lamenta-
Θρηνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation, bitterness, mourning.
Θρηνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mourner, lamenter.
Θρηνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lamentable, deplorable, lamenting.
Θρηνήτρια, ας, s. f. a female mourner.
Θρῆνος, ου, s. m. lamentation, mourning, grief: μὲ Θρῆνον, with lamentation, plaintively.
Θρηνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to mourn, wail, grieve, lament.
Θρηνώδης, ες, adj. plaintive, mournful, grievous.
Θρηνῳδία, ας, s. f. a funeral song, threnody, a dirge.
Θρηνῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mournful.
Θρηνῳδῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to sing a funeral dirge, to mourn over.
Θρησκεία, ας, s. f. religion, divine worship: ἐπικρατεῖα ἢ ἐπικρατοῦσα Θρησκεία, prevailing or dominant religion: ψευδὴς Θρησκεία, false religion.
Θρησκευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a religious person.
Θρησκευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. religious.
Θρησκεύω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to be religious, be devoted to religion.
Θρησκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pertaining to religion.
Θρῆσκος, ου, s. m. a religionist, pious person.
Θρῆσκος, η, ον, adj. pious, devout.
Θρησκοδιωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. religious persecution, intolerance, bigotry.

Θριάμβευμα, ατος, s. n. } triumph, the act
Θριάμβευσις, εως, s. f. } of triumphing.
Θριαμβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a triumpher.
Θριαμβευτικός, ή, όν, adj. triumphal.
Θριαμβεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female triumpher.
Θριαμβεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to triumph.
Θριαμβικός, ή, όν, adj. triumphal.
Θρίαμβος, ου, s. m. a triumph.
Θρίδαξ, ακος, s. m. a lettuce.
Θρικρειάνι, } ου, s. n. a fork with three
Θρινάκι, } points, or prongs, a trident.
Θρίξ, τριχός, s. f. a hair: αἱ τρῖχες, the hair.
Θρίσσα, ης, s. f. a wood-slave.
Θρίψις, εως, s. f. friction.
Θρομβοειδής, ές, adj. clotted.
Θρόμβος, ου, s. m. clotted blood, a drop, a coagulated mass.
Θρομβοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to be rugged, clotted.
Θρομβώδης, see Θρομβοειδής.
Θρομύλι, ου, s. n. the handle of a silk reel.
Θρονάκι, ου, s. n. a little throne, small seat.
Θρονί, οῦ, s. n. a seat, chair, place to sit on.
Θρονιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to enthrone.
Θρονίασμα, ατος, s. n. enthroning.
Θρονιαστής, οῦ, s. m. an enthroner, one who enthrones.
Θρονίζομαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to sit on a throne, exalt one's self.
Θρονίζω, Θρονισμός, see Θρονιάζω, Θρονίασμα.
Θρόνος, ου, s. m. a throne, a chair of state.
Θρυβαλίζω, α or ου σα, v. a. to break in pieces, to crumble, chip.
Θρύβαλον, ου, s. n. a bit, a mite, a chip.
Θρυλλίζω, Θρυῦμβος, see Θρυβαλίζω, Θρόμβος.
Θροφαιός, ή, όν, ad. abounding, producing abundantly, very fruitful.
Θροφή, ῆς, s. f. nutriment, nourishment, food.
Θροφός, οῦ, s. m. & f. a nurse.
Θροῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to utter a confused cry, be troubled.
Θρύβη, ης, s. f. a sort of herb, thyme, savory.
Θρύβω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to crumble.
Θρύμβη, ης, s. f. savory, a herb so called.
Θρύμμα, or Θρύμα, ατος, s. n. a bit, crumb, chip, fragment.
Θρύω, see Θρυβαλίζω.
Θυγατέρα, } έρος, τρός, s. f. a daughter.
Θυγάτηρ, }
Θυγάτριον, ου, s. n. a little daughter.
Θυγατροθετῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adopt a daughter.
Θυέλλα, ης, s. f. a tornado, a hurricane, whirlwind.
Θυελλώδης, ες, adj. gusty, procellous, stormy.
Θύϊνος, η, ον, adj. of the thya tree, thyme, of citron.
Θυλακόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to latch, ensnare, entrap, clasp, button.
Θυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning, clasping, latching, trapping.
Θυλακωτήριον, ου, s. n. a clasp, a buckle, a latch, a button-hole.
Θυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a noose, snare, trap, clasp, latch: Θυλιὰ τοῦ κομποσοῦ, κομποθυλιὰ, a button-hole.
Θυλιάζω, Θυλίασμα, see Θυλακόω, Θυλάκωμα.
Θυμάρι, ου, s. n. see Θυμός.
Θύμα, ατος, s. n. a victim, prey.
Θύμβρα, see Θρύμβη.
Θύμημα, Θύμησις, see ἐνθύμημα, ἐνθύμησις.
Θυμητήριον, ου, s. n. memorial, something to keep one in mind, a memento.
Θυμητικόν, Θυμίζω, Θυμᾶμαι, see ἐνθυμητικόν, ἐνθυμίζω, ἐνθυμοῦμαι.
Θυμιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to perfume with frankincense, to incense.
Θυμίαμα, ατος, s. n. incense, the act of incensing.
Θυμίασις, εως, s. f. see Θυμίαμα.
Θυμίασμα, ατος, s. n. incensing, perfuming.
Θυμιατήριον, ου, s. n. a box for incense, a censer.
Θυμιατίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to burn incense, perfume, flatter.
Θυμιατόν, οῦ, s. n. see Θυμιατήριον.
Θυμιᾶ, Θυμοειδής, see Θυμιάζω, Θυμώδης.
Θυμομαχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be hostile to.
Θυμόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to enrage, infuriate, provoke to anger.
Θύμος, ου, s. m. the herb thyme.
Θυμός, οῦ, s. m. anger, wrath, rage, choler, indignation, passion: λυσιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν Θυμόν μου, I go mad with rage.
Θυμώδης, ες, adj. prone to anger, irascible, irritable, choleric.
Θύμωμα, ατος, s. n. enraging, making angry, rage.
Θυμωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person soon angry.
Θύννος, ου, s. m. the tunny fish.
Θύρα, ας, s. f. a door, gate: Θυρίον, a little door: εἰς τὰς Θύρας, at the doors, near.
Θυραυλία, ας, s. f. serenading, remaining at the door.
Θύραυλος, ον, adj. that serenades, that remains at the door.

Θυραυλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to serenade, remain at the door.
Θυρεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a large oblong shield, like a door.
Θυρίδιον, ου, s. n. } a little door, a window,
Θυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. } a wicket gate.
Θυροκάρφι, ου, s. n. a pivot, hinge for a door.
Θυροκτύπης, ου, s. m. one who knocks at the door, guard the door.
Θυροκλυσία, ας, s. f. knocking at the door.
Θυροκτυπῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to knock at the door.
Θυρωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a door keeper, porter.
Θυρωρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep the door, guard the door.
Θυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice, an offering, a victim: ζῶσα θυσία, a living sacrifice, Rom. 12: 1. i. e. the devotion of the heart and life to God, which is the sacrifice Christians are required to make: πνευματικὴ θυσία, spiritual sacrifice, Rom. 15: 16. i. e. the pure spiritual worship of God: θυσία εὐχαριστίας, a sacrifice of thanksgiving.
Θυσιάζω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to sacrifice.
Θυσίασμα, ατος, s. n. a thing sacrificed.
Θυσιαστήριον, ου, s. n. a place where sacrifice is offered, an altar.
Θυσιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sacrificer, a person who sacrifices.
Θύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Θύω, ά or ών, σα, v. n. to move or rush impetuously.
Θωμᾶ, ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ, low sunday, the first sunday after Easter.
Θωπεία, ας, s. f. blandishment, cajolery.
Θωπεύω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to blandish, to cajole, to cozen.
Θωρακίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωρακικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pectoral.
Θωράκιον, ου, s. n. a bastion, bulwark.
Θωρακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. armour, arming.
Θωρακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of breastplates. (plate.
Θωρακοφόρος, ον, adj. armed with a breast-
Θώραξ, ακος, s. m. a breastplate, thorax, the breast bone: ὁ θώραξ τῆς δικαιοσύνης, the breastplate of righteousness.
Θωρεὶτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. visible.
Θωρήσσω, ά or ών, ξα, v. n. to put on a breastplate.
Θωρία, ας, s. f. view, look, glance: θωρία, χρῶμα, colour.
Θωριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. clear, manifest, plain.
Θωρῶ, see θεωρῶ.
Θὼς, θωὸς, s. m. a badger, lynx.

Ι

Ι, ι, Iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English i, and in sound with i as in machine. When used as a numeral, it stands for ten.
Ἴαμα, ατος, s. n. cure, healing, curing.
Ἰαματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. healing, curing.
Ἰαμβεῖον, ου, s. n. Iambic verse.
Ἰαμβίζω, ά or ών, σα, v. n. to write Iambic verses.
Ἰαμβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. Iambic. (verses.
Ἰαμβογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of Iambic
Ἰαμβοποιὸς, see ἰαμβογράφος.
Ἴαμβος, ου, s. m. an Iambus, a foot in poetry consisting of two syllables, the first short and the other long.
Ἰάθινος, η, ον, adj. purple colored, violet colored, purple, violet.
Ἰανουάριος, ου, s. m. the month of January.
Ἰάρι, ου, s. n. verdigris.
Ἰασιμόλαδον, ου, s. n. jessamine oil.
Ἰάσιμος, ου, s. n. jessamine, a shrub.
Ἴασις, ιως, s. f. sanation, curing, healing.
Ἰάσμη, ης, s. f. see ἰασιμόλαδον.
Ἰασμὶ, οῦ, s. n. jessamine.
Ἰάσπιδα, see ἴασπις. [stone.
Ἴασπις, ιδος, s. f. the jasper, a precious
Ἰάτραινα, ης, s. f. a doctress.
Ἰατρεία, ας, s. f. healing, cure.
Ἰατρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital, a druggist's shop, doctor's fee, a dispensary.
Ἰάτρεινα, see ἰάτραινα.
Ἰάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. healing, curing.
Ἰατρευμὸς, οῦ, s. m. healing, recovering.
Ἰατρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having the power or possessing the virtue of healing, curative, therapeutic.
Ἰατρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. capable of being healed or cured, curable.
Ἰατρεύω, ά or ών, σα, v. a. to practise physic, to heal, cure: ἰατρεύθη μὲ τὴν χάριν τοῦ Θεοῦ, he got better, he was cured, with the help of God: ἰατρεύω, I remedy: ἰατρεύω, ἰατρεύομαι, v. n. I get better, I mend, I am convalescent.
Ἰατρία, ας, s. f. the healing art, medicine, the practice of medicine.

Ἰατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the practice or science of medicine.
Ἰατρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a medicine, a remedy.
Ἰατρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. medicinal, healing: ἰατρικὸν, a remedy, medicine: τὰ ἰατρικὰ, the remedies, things relating to medicine, the Materia Medica.
Ἰατρικῶς, adv. in a healing manner, medically, medicinally. [tion.
Ἰατρόγραφον, ου, s. n. a doctor's prescrip-
Ἰατρομάια, ας, s. f. a female who is doctress and midwife.
Ἴατρον, ου, s. n. doctor's fee or pay.
Ἰατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a doctor, physician, one who practises physic, medical man.
Ἰατροσοφία, ας, s. f. medical science.
Ἰατροσόφιον, ου, s. n. a treatise on diseases.
Ἰατροσοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a quack, charlatan.
Ἰατροσύνη, ης, s. f. the medical art, art of physic. [cine.
Ἰατροτέχνης, ου, s. m. a proficient in medi-
Ἰατροφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. doctor of medicine, a person learned in medicine.
Ἴβι, interj. oh! ah! alas.
Ἶβις, ιδος, s. f. the ibis, a bird that devours serpents, and was worshipped by the ancient Egyptians.
Ἰβίσκος, ου, s. m. hibuscus, wild mallows, althæa.
Ἰγδὶ, see ἰγδίον. (mortar.
Ἰγδίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to pound in a
Ἰγδίον, ου, s. n. a mortar.
Ἰγδοκέφαιον, see ἰγδοχίρι.
Ἰγδοχίρι, ου, s. n. the pestle of a mortar.
Ἰγύα, ας, s. f. the part behind the knee, the ham.
Ἰγνύη, see ἰγνύα.
Ἰδεικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ideal, mental.
Ἴδε, adv. behold.
Ἰδέα, ας, s. f. idea, form, figure: παράξενος ἰδέα, a strange idea.
Ἰδεολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on ideas, ideology.
Ἰδεολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who treats on ideas.
Ἰδίᾳ, adv. severally, secretly, separately.
Ἰδιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to live in solitude, or in a manner peculiar to one's self.
Ἰδιαίτερος, α, ον, adj. particular, private, peculiar.
Ἰδιάριον, ου, s. n. a benefice.
Ἰδικὸς, see ἰδικός: ἰδικὸς δικαστὴς, a private or special judge or justice.
Ἰδικῶς, adv. peculiarly, particularly.

Ἰδικυσύνη, ης, s. f. relationship, appropriation.
Ἰδιοβουλεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to follow one's own counsel.
Ἰδιογνωμονῶ, ῶ, ου or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to be self-willed, obstinate, stubborn.
Ἰδιογνώμων, ον, ονος, adj. self-willed, obstinate, stubborn. [ting.
Ἰδιογραφία, ας, s. f. one's own hand wri-
Ἰδιόγραφος, ον, adj. in one's own hand writing.
Ἰδιοκρασία, ας, s. f. idiocracy, peculiarity of constitution.
Ἰδιόκριτος, ον, ad. self-judged.
Ἰδιοκτησία, ας, s. f. right of property, possession: ἰδιοκτησία ἰδῶν συγγραμμάτων, copyright.
Ἰδιόκτητος, ον, ad. possessing. (formed.
Ἰδιόμορφος, ον, ad. of the same form, self-
Ἰδιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. idiopathy.
Ἰδιοποίημα, ατος, s. n. } appropriation, the
Ἰδιοποίησις, εως, s. f. } act of applying any thing to a particular purpose.
Ἰδιοποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to appropriate to one's self.
Ἴδιος, ία, ον, adj. own, proper, same, self, ἐγὼ αὐτὸς, or ἐγὼ ὁ ἴδιος, I myself: τὸ ἴδιον εἶναι, it is the same thing, it is all one: οἱ ἴδιοι, οἱ συγγενεῖς, relations: ἴδιον ἰοῦ ἀνθρώπου εἶναι, it is human, like man: εἰς τὰ ἴδια, to the same, home.
Ἰδιοσήμαντος, ον, adj. having the same signification.
Ἰδιοσυγκρασία, ας, s. f. idiosyncracy.
Ἰδιοσύστατος, ον, adj. self-recommended.
Ἰδιοτεία, ας, s. f. idiocy. [ness.
Ἰδιοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-interest, selfish-
Ἰδιοτελὴς, ὲς, ad. self-interested, selfish.
Ἰδιοτεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to live or act as an idiot.
Ἰδιότης, ητος, s. f. propriety, peculiarity, attribute, quality: προσωπικὴ ἰδιότης, personal quality.
Ἰδιοτροπία, ας, s. f. personal quality, peculiarity, excentricity, singularity.
Ἰδιότροπος, ον, ad. singular, peculiar, original, excentric.
Ἰδιοτρόπως, adv. singularly.
Ἰδιότροφος, ον, ad. self-nourished.
Ἰδιοφεγγὴς, ὲς, ad. self-shining, luminous.
Ἰδιοφιλὴς, ὲς, ad. relating to one's own advantage.
Ἰδιοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. springing of itself.
Ἰδιόχειρος, see ἰδιοχίριος.

Ἰδιοχέριος, ον, ad. with one's own hands.
Ἰδίωμα, ατος, s. n. an attribute, peculiarity, characteristic, feature, quality, idiom, dialect.
Ἰδίως, adv. particularly, privately.
Ἰδιωσύνη, see ἰδιωσύνη.
Ἰδιώτης, ου, s. m. an individual, a rude, common, unlearned man, an idiot: καλόγηρος ἰδιώτης, a lay brother in a convent: ἰδιώτης τούτου τοῦ ἔργου, unacquainted with this work: ἰδιῶται κατὰ τὸν πόνον, persons unaccustomed to labour: ἰδιώτης τῷ λόγῳ, rude in speech.
Ἰδιωτικός, ή, όν, adj. private, ordinary, common, vernacular.
Ἰδιωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. peculiarity of speech.
Ἰδοί, ῶν, s. m. pl. the Ides.
Ἰδεικός, ή, όν, adj. ideal.
Ἰδού, adv. behold, lo, there, here.
Ἱδρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
Ἵδρος, ου, see ἵδρωτας.
Ἱδροτζόλιον, ου, s. n. a slight rash.
Ἵδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweating, the act of sweating, sweat, perspiration.
Ἱδρώς, see ἵδρωτας.
Ἵδρωσις, εως, s. f. sudation, perspiring, sweating.
Ἵδρωτας, ω, s. m. perspiration, sweat: καταβριγμένος ἀπὸ τὸν ἵδρωτα, drenched with perspiration.
Ἱδρωτικός, ή, όν, ad. sudorific, producing perspiration.
Ἱεραπάρχης, ου, s. m. a falconer.
Ἱεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk.
Ἱεράκιον, ου, s. n. hawkweed.
Ἱεραποδοσκός, see ἱεραποτρόφος.
Ἱεραποκομήτης, ες, ad. hawkbilled, having an aquiline nose. (hawks.
Ἱεραποτρόφος, ου, s. m. a person who keeps
Ἱέραξ, ακος, s. m. a hawk or falcon.
Ἱεράρχης, ου, s. m. a hierarch, prelate.
Ἱεραρχία, ας, s. f. hierarchy, prelacy.
Ἱεραρχικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to hierarchy.
Ἱεραρχικῶς, adv. in the way of prelacy.
Ἱεραρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be or act as a prelate.
Ἱερατεία, ας, s. f. } priesthood, office or
Ἱερατεῖον, ου, s. n. } function of a priest.
Ἱεράτευμα, ατος, s. n. the performance of sacred functions, curacy, priesthood.
Ἱεραλεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to preside over a church, perform sacred functions.
Ἱερατικός, ή, όν, ad. sacred, sacerdotal: τὰ ἱερατικά, sacred ornaments, sacerdotal robes.
Ἱερατικῶς, adv. sacredly, sacerdotally.
Ἱερέας, ω, s. m. a priest, minister, sacred person.
Ἱέρεια, ας, s. f. a priestess.
Ἱερεῖον, ου, s. n. an animal sacrificed, what is devoted, a victim.
Ἱερεύς, έως, s. m. a priest, a minister of religion, pastor, preacher: μισθωτὸς ἱερεύς, a hireling priest, a stipended minister.
Ἱερεύω, see ἱερατεύω.
Ἱέρισσα, ης, see ἱερεία. [phics.
Ἱερογλύφτης, ου, s. m. a writer of hieroglyphics.
Ἱερογλυφικά, adv. hieroglyphically.
Ἱερογλυφικόν, οῦ, s. n. a hieroglyphic.
Ἱερογλυφικός, ή, όν, adj. hieroglyphic.
Ἱερόγλυφον, ου, s. n. a hieroglyphic.
Ἱερογραμματεύς, έως, s. m. a sacred writer.
Ἱερογραφία, ας, s. f. hierography, sacred writing, holy scripture. (tural.
Ἱερογραφικός, ή, όν, adj. scripture, scrip-
Ἱεροβότανον, ου, s. n. comfrey, bugle, wallwort, a herb.
Ἱεροδιάκονος, } ου, s. m. a deacon.
Ἱεροδιάκος, }
Ἱεροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of sacred things, a preacher. (things.
Ἱερόδουλος, ου, s. m. a servant in sacred
Ἱεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a box in which sacred things are kept.
Ἱεροθύτης, ου, s. m. a sacrificer.
Ἱερόθυτος, ον, ad. sacrificed.
Ἱεροκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher, sacred preacher.
Ἱεροκήρυξις, εως, s. f. preaching.
Ἱερολογία, ας, s. f. a sacred right, or exercise, a treatise on sacred things.
Ἱερολόγος, ου, s. m. one who speaks on sacred subjects.
Ἱερολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak about sacred things.
Ἱερομαντεία, ας, s. f. hieromancy, divination by victims.
Ἱερομνημονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to superintend sacred rites.
Ἱερομόναχος, ου, s. m. a monk.
Ἱερόν, οῦ, s. n. a sacred place, a temple, sanctuary, church.
Ἱερόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to dedicate, consecrate. (tration.
Ἱεροποιία, ας, s. f. making sacred, minis-
Ἱεροποιός, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sa-

cred rites, a sacrificer.

Ἱεροποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to perform sacred rites, make sacred.

Ἱεροπρακτικός, ή, όν, adj. ceremonious, religious, ritual.

Ἱεροπρακτικῶς, adv. ceremoniously, religiously, ritually.

Ἱεροπραξία, ας, s. f. a rite, religious rite, sacred rite, religious ceremony.

Ἱεροπρεπής, ές, ad. suitable for a priest, to sacred things.

Ἱεροπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner suitable for a priest, for sacred purposes.

Ἱερός, ά, όν, adj. sacred, holy, religious: τὰ ἱερά, sacred things: τὰ ἱερὰ ἄμφια, sacred ornaments, sacred furniture: ἡ ἱερὰ ἐξέτασις, τὸ ἱερὸν κριτήριον, the inquisition.

Ἱεροσκευοφυλάκιον, see ἱεροφυλάκιον.

Ἱεροσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by victims.

Ἱεροσκόπος, ου, s. m. an inspector of victims, a diviner by victims.

Ἱεροσκοπῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to inspect victims, divine by victims.

Ἱεροστάτης, ου, s. m. a ruler, chief priest.

Ἱεροσύλημα, ατος, s. n. see ἱεροσυλία.

Ἱεροσυλία, ας, s. f. sacrilege.

Ἱερόσυλος, ον, ad. sacrilegious.

Ἱεροσυλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to commit sacrilege.

Ἱεροσύνη, ης, s. f. the office of a priest, priesthood, the sacred ministry.

Ἱεροτελεστής, οῦ, s. m. one who performs sacred functions.

Ἱεροτελεστία, ας, s. f. a sacred function, holy duty, sacred service, solemnity.

Ἱεροτελέστιος, ον, ad. relating to sacred functions, ceremonial.

Ἱερουργία, ας, s. f. celebration, a sacred function, ministry.

Ἱερουργικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to celebration, to sacred functions, ministerial.

Ἱερουργός, όν, adj. celebrating, performing sacred functions.

Ἱερουργῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to celebrate, perform sacred functions.

Ἱεροφάντης, ου, s. m. an hierophant, a teacher of sacred things.

Ἱεροφαντία, ας, s. f. the priesthood.

Ἱεροφαντικός, ή, όν, ad. sacred, pertaining to an hierophant.

Ἱεροφαντικῶς, adv. sacredly, as an hierophant.

Ἱεροφαντῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to teach sacred things.

Ἱεροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. vestry, depot for sacred things.

Ἱεροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of sacred things.

Ἱεροψάλτης, ου, s. m. a sacred musician, a chorister, singer, precenter.

Ἱερόψυχος, ον, adj. having a divine soul, heavenly minded.

Ἱέρωμα, ατος, s. n. a sacrifice.

Ἱερῶμαι, ἱερωσύνη, see ἱεραστεύω, ἱεροσύνη.

Ἱζάνω, ω or ῶ, νω, v. n. to dwell together, unite with, herd, flock together.

Ἰησουΐτης, ου, s. m. a Jesuit.

Ἰησοῦς, οῦ, s. m. Jesus: Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, Jesus Christ, Jesus the anointed, Jesus the Messiah.

Ἱκανά, see ἱκανῶς.

Ἱκανεύω, ω or ῶ, σω, v. n. to be sufficient.

Ἱκανόω, ω or ῶ, ώσω, v. a. to make sufficient or fit.

Ἱκανοποίησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction.

Ἱκανοποιητικός, ή, όν, adj. satisfactory, satisfying.

Ἱκανοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to satisfy, content.

Ἱκανός, ή, όν, adj. sufficient, competent, worthy, able.

Ἱκανότης, ητος, s. f. a sufficiency, competency, ability.

Ἱκανοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be fit, sufficient, able, competent.

Ἱκανῶς, adv. sufficiently.

Ἱκεσία, ας, s. f. supplication, intercession.

Ἱκέσιος, ία, ον, adj. suppliant, interceding, supplicating.

Ἱκέτευμα, ατος, s. n. supplication, prayer.

Ἱκετεία, ας, s. f. see ἱκέτευμα.

Ἱκετεύω, ω or ῶ, σω, v. a. to supplicate, entreat, pray, beg, intercede.

Ἱκετηρία, see ἱκεσία.

Ἱκετήριος, ία, ον, ad. petitionary.

Ἱκέτης, ου, s. m. a supplicator, suppliant, one who entreats.

Ἱκετικός, ή, όν, adj. capable of being averted by entreaty, or deprecated.

Ἱκετικῶς, adv. solicitously, by way of entreaty, suppliantly.

Ἱκμάς, άδος, s. f. dampness, humour or moisture proceeding from any thing.

Ἴκνα, see ὕκνη.

Ἰκτερίκος, ή, ον, ad. jaundiced, icterical, having the jaundice.

Ἴκτερος, ου, s. m. the jaundice.

Ἰκτίν, ῖνος, see ἰκτῖνος.

Ἰκτῖνος, ου, s. m. a kite, a glede.

Ἰκτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a musk mouse, a ferret.
Ἰλάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to atone for.
Ἱλαρύομαι, ύμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to be joyful, cheerful, or merry.
Ἱλαρόω, see ἱλαρύω.
Ἱλαρὸς, ά, όν, ad. joyful, cheerful, gay, pleasant: τὸ ἱλαρὸν, hilarity, gaiety.
Ἱλαρότης, ητος, s. f. hilarity, gaiety, cheerfulness, mirth.
Ἱλαρύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make cheerful, to cheer, to gladden.
Ἱλαρῶς, adv. cheerfully, joyfully.
Ἱλάσιμος, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλάσκομαι, see ἱλάσκω.
Ἱλάσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make propitious, appease, reconcile.
Ἵλασμα, ατος, s. n. } atonement, propitia-
Ἱλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } tion, sacrifice for sin, the means of reconciling man to God.
Ἱλαστήριον, ου, s. n. mercy seat, a place which is held forth as a symbol of the divine placability: hence Christ is called ἱλαστήριον, propitiation, Rom. 3: 25; as a more signal pledge of the benignity of God, and a most efficacious means of reconciling man to his Creator.
Ἱλαστήριος, ία, ον, ad. propitiatory.
Ἱλαστικὸς, ὴ, όν, ad. propitious, propitiable.
Ἱλατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to expiate, forgive, be propitious.
Ἱλιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to appease.
Ἵλεως, ω, ad. m. & f. propitious, kind, merciful.
Ἵλιγγος, ου, s. m. } giddiness.
Ἵλιξ, γγος, s. f. }
Ἴλιον, ου, s. n. Troy.
Ἰλιώδης, ες, ad. muddy, slimy: ἰλυώδης.
Ἰλὺς, ύος, s. f. mud, slime, clay.
Ἱμάντωσις, εως, s. f. a bundle or mass of anything.
Ἱμὰς, άντος, s. m. a thong, shoe string, lash, scourge, latchet, strap.
Ἱμάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to whip, lash.
Ἱματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to clothe.
Ἱματιοπώλης, ου, s. m. a dealer in clothes.
Ἱμάτιον, ου, s. n. a garment: see φόρημα.
Ἱματιοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a wardrobe.
Ἱματιοφυλακῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep the wardrobe, to take care of clothes.
Ἱματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clothing, raiment, apparel.
Ἱματοφυλακῶ, see ἱματιοφυλακῶ.
Ἱματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of the wardrobe.

Ἱμείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to be affectionately desirous of, to love, to long for.
Ἴν, s. n. indecl. a Hebrew measure, a hin.
Ἵνα, conj. that, in order that, to, in order to, so that.
Ἶνα, ης, s. f. a fibre, filament: αἱ ἶναι τοῦ σώματος, the nerves or fibres.
Ἰνάριον, ου, s. n. a small slender fibre.
Ἰνατζῆς, οῦ, † s. m. an obstinate person.
Ἰναλί, adv. wherefore? to what end? why?
Ἰνάτι, ου, s. n. obstinateness, obstinacy.
Ἰναλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be obstinate.
Ἰνδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. indigo.
Ἰνδικὸς, ὴ, όν, ad. Indian.
Ἰνδὸς, οῦ, s. m. an Indian.
Ἰνιακὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. occipital.
Ἰνίον, ου, s. n. occiput, nape of the neck.
Ἰνώδης, ες, ad. sinewy, full of sinews, fibrous, stringy.
Ἴξευμα, ατος, s. n. birdlime.
Ἰξεύρω, α or ον, v. a. to know: ὁ Θεὸς ἰξεύρει, God knows: ἰξεύρω τὶ λέγω, I know what I say: τὸ ἰξεύρω πολλὰ καλὰ, I know it very well: δὲν ἰξεύρω τί νὰ σοῦ εἰπῶ, I know not what to say to you; δὲν σᾶς ἰξεύρω, I dont know you: ποῖος ἰξεύρει; who knows?
Ἰξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bird catcher, fowler.
Ἰξευτῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα ησα, v. a. to catch birds with birdlime, &c.
Ἰξεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to catch birds with birdlime, &c.
Ἰξία, ας, s. f. birdlime, glue, gum.
Ἰξόβεργον, ου, s. n. a lime twig, a twig daubed with birdlime.
Ἰξόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make glutinous.
Ἰξοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a glue boiler, maker of glue or birdlime.
Ἰξὸς, οῦ, s. m. birdlime, glue.
Ἰξώδης, ες, ad. clammy, viscous; τὸ ἰξῶδες, clamminess.
Ἰοβαφὴς, ὲς, ad. scarlet colored, dyed a scarlet color, violet, purple.
Ἰοβόλος, ον, adj. virulent, darting, pungent.
Ἰοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. violaceous, resembling violets, purple.
Ἴον, ου, s. n. a violet.
Ἰόνιος, ία, ον, adj. Ionian.
Ἰόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to become rancid, to rust.
Ἰὸς, οῦ, s. m. rust, verdigris, poison.
Ἰοστέφανος, ον, ad. crowned with violets.
Ἰωβιλαῖος, ου, s. m. jubilee.

Ἰουδαΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to judaize, act or believe as a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊκός, ή, όν, adj. Judaic, Jewish.
Ἰουδαϊκῶς, adv. as a Jew, Jewishly.
Ἰουδαῖος, ου, s. m. a Jew.
Ἰουδαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. Judaism, the religion of the Jews.
Ἰουδαϊστί, adv. like a Jew, in the Hebrew language.
Ἰούδας, α, s. m. Judas, a Judas, a traitor.
Ἰουλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the hair on the chin.
Ἰούλιος, ου, s. m. July. [chin.
Ἴουλος, ου, s. m. the first thin hair on the
Ἰούνιος, ου, s. m. June.
Ἱππόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a malkin.
Ἱππάζομαι, όμην or μην, σάμην, v. n. to ride on horseback.
Ἱππάριον, ου, s. n. a little horse, a pony.
Ἱππάρχης, see ἵππαρχος.
Ἱππαρχία, ας, s. f. command of cavalry.
Ἵππαρχος, ου, s. m. commander of cavalry.
Ἱππαρχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to command cavalry.
Ἱππεία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade, riding.
Ἱππεῖς, έων, s. m. plur. cavalry.
Ἵππευμα, ατος, s. n. a ride, an excursion on horseback.
Ἱππεύς, έως, s. m. a horseman, a knight, chevalier, an esquire.
Ἱππευτής, οῦ, s. m. an equestrian, a rider, a horseman. (horse.
Ἱππεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to ride on a
Ἱππηγός, οῦ, s. m. a transport for horses.
Ἱππηλασία, ας, s. f. a cavalcade.
Ἱππηλάσιον, ου, s. n. see ἱππηλασία.
Ἱππηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rider, an esquire, a horseman, a jockey.
Ἱππηλατικόν, οῦ, s. n. a long iron with a large head. (jockey.
Ἱππήλατος, ου, s. m. a driver of horses, a
Ἱππηλατῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ride on a horse, to drive. (tor.
Ἱππιατρός, οῦ, s. m. a farrier, horse doc-
Ἱππική, ῆς, s. f. horsemanship.
Ἱππικόν, οῦ, s. n. cavalry, horse soldiery.
Ἱππικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to horses.
Ἱππιοβάτης, ου, s. m. a horseman, a rider.
Ἱπποδαμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a horse breaker.
Ἱπποδρομία, ας, s. f. a horserace.
Ἱπποδρομικός, όν, adj. pertaining to the circus or race-course.
Ἱππόδρομιον, ου, s. n. a horse-course, hip-
podromus.

Ἱππόδρομος, ου, s. m. a horse-course, hippodromus.
Ἱπποκένταυρος, ου, s. m. a centaur.
Ἱππόκομος, ου, s. m. esquire, master of the horse, a groom. (hair.
Ἱππόκομος, ον, ad. adorned with horse-
Ἱπποκροτία, ας, s. f. the sound of horses' feet.
Ἱππόκροτος, ον, ad. sounding with the feet of horses.
Ἱππομανής, ές, ad. horse-mad.
Ἱππομανία, ας, s. f. extreme fondness or mania for horses.
Ἱππομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of cavalry, tilt, joust.
Ἱππομάχος, ου, s. m. one who fights on horseback, or with horses.
Ἱππομαχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight on horseback, or with a horse.
Ἱππόμορφος, ον, ad. formed like a horse.
Ἱπποποτάμον, ου, s. n. hippopotamus, the river horse.
Ἵππος, ου, s. m. a horse: see ἄλογον.
Ἱπποσίλινον, ου, s. n. smallage.
Ἱππογάσιον, ου, s. n. a stall, a place where horses are kept, a stable.
Ἱππογρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. a horse soldier, a commander of horse or cavalry.
Ἱπποτυφία, ας, s. f. pride displayed on horseback.
Ἱπρίκα, ης, s. f. a water pot, ewer.
Ἵπταμαι, άμην or μην, ἱπτάμην, v. n. to fly.
Ἵπτιμι, see ἵπταμαι. (τόξον.
Ἶρις, ιδος, s. f. the rainbow: τὸ οὐράνιον
Ἶς, ἰνός, s. f. a fibre, nerve, muscle.
Ἴσα, see ἴσια: ἴσα πρὸς ἴσα, like for like.
Ἰσάδιον, ου, s. n. levelness, flatness.
Ἰσάζω, see ἰσιάζω.
Ἰσάγγελος, ον, ad. equal to or like an angel.
Ἰσάδελφος, ον, ad. like a brother.
Ἰσάκις, adv. like.
Ἰσάνεμος, ον, ad. like the wind.
Ἰσάξιος, ον, ad. equivalent, of equal value or worth, tantamount.
Ἰσαπόστολος, ον, ad. like an apostle.
Ἰσάργυρος, ον, ad. like silver, equally rich.
Ἰσάριθμος, ον, ad. equal in number, as many as.
Ἰσασμός, οῦ, s. m. levelling, making even, accommodating, smoothing, accomodation.
Ἰσηγορία, ας, s. f. the free admission and liberty of speaking to another as to an equal.

Ἰσηγορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to speak freely, have liberty to speak freely.
Ἰσήλικος, ίκη, ον, ad. of equal age.
Ἰσημερία, ας, s. f. the equinox.
Ἰσημερινός, ή, ὸν, } ad. equinoctial, having
Ἰσημέριος, ία, ον, } days and nights of equal length: ἰσημερινὸς κύκλος, the equator, equinoctial line.
Ἰσθμός, οῦ, s. m. a neck of land, isthmus, promontory.
Ἴσια, adv. equally, the same, ἐξ ἴσου: ἴσια κατ' εὐθείαν, in a direct line, straight: ἴσια εἰς τὴν μέσην, just in the middle: ἴσια εἰς τὴν ὥραν, exactly to the purpose, opportunely, just in time.
Ἰσιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to equal, make even, make agree, to accommodate, plane, correct, put to rights.
Ἰσίασμα, ατος, s. n. equality, equaling, leveling, evenness, accommodation, agreement, settlement, correction.
Ἴσιον, ου, s. n. equality, equity.
Ἰσιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to plane, make plain, level, smooth, straighten.
Ἴσιος, ία, ον, ad. equal, not crooked, direct, straight, plane, even, level.
Ἰσιοσύνη, ης, s. f. equality.
Ἰσίωμα, ατος, s. n. } a plain, level place,
Ἰσιωμάδα, ας, s. f. } the act of making any thing even.
Ἴσκα, ας, s. f. tinder. (over.
Ἰσκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shade, cover
Ἴσκιος, ου, s. m. a shade, a shadow.
Ἴσκυα, ης, s. f. a bait, an allurement.
Ἰσοβαθής, ές, ad. of equal depth.
Ἰσοβαρής, ές, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. one equal to a king.
Ἰσόβιος, ον, ad. of equal life or age.
Ἰσογενής, ές, ad. of equal birth.
Ἰσογνωμία, ας, s. f. right judgment, similarity of sentiment.
Ἰσογνωμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to judge rightly, agree in opinion.
Ἰσογώνιος, ον, ad. having equal corners or angles, rectangular: τὸ ἰσογώνιον, ἰσόγωνον, a right angle.
Ἰσόδοξος, ον, ad. of equal glory.
Ἰσόδουλος, ου, s. m. a fellow servant, fellow slave, like a servant or slave.
Ἰσοδρομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to run with equal speed, go the same road, run straight forward.
Ἰσοδυναμία, ας, s. f. equal force or power.
Ἰσοδύναμος, ον, ad. equal in power or strength, of equal value, equivalent.
Ἰσοδυναμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to have equal strength or power, to be of equal value.
Ἰσοδυνάμως, adv. equally strong.
Ἰσοζυγία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοζυγιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to weigh equal, be of equal value, or weight.
Ἰσοζύγιον, ου, s. n. a counterbalance.
Ἰσόζυγος, ον, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσοζυγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to keep in equilibrium.
Ἰσόθεος, ον, ad. equal to God, as God, like God, Godlike.
Ἰσοκάντιον, ου, s. n. a right angle.
Ἰσοκατάληκτος, ον, adj. ending in the same manner, rhyming, in rhyme.
Ἰσοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. placed in equal danger.
Ἰσόκοχον, ου, s. n. a right angle.
Ἰσόκοχος, ον, adj. right angled, having right angles.
Ἰσοκρατία, ας, s. f. equal authority.
Ἰσοκρατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to have equal authority.
Ἰσολογισμός, οῦ, s. m. coinciding in thought, agreement.
Ἰσόμαδα, αδος, s. f. levelness.
Ἰσομαδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to level, make smooth.
Ἰσομεγέθης, ες, ad. of equal size.
Ἰσομερής, ές, ad. of equal parts.
Ἰσομερία, ας, s. f. the equinox, an equal portion or division.
Ἰσομερῶς, adv. in equal parts.
Ἰσομέτρητος, ον, adj. of equal dimensions.
Ἰσόμετρος, ον, adj. of equal measure.
Ἰσομετρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to measure equally.
Ἰσομήκης, ες, adj. of equal length.
Ἰσομοιράζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute equally.
Ἰσομοιρασία, ας, s. f. equal distribution.
Ἰσομοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. see ἰσομοιρασία.
Ἰσομοιρία, ας, s. f. an equal share or lot.
Ἰσόμοιρος, ον, adj. having an equal share or fortune with others.
Ἰσομοιρῶ, see ἰσομοιράζω. [right.
Ἴσον, ου, s. n. a copy, example, equality,
Ἰσονομία, ας, s. f. equitable government, equity of laws. [ἰσόνομος.
Ἰσονόμος, ον, ad. with equal laws: see also
Ἰσόνομος, ον, adj. affording equal protection, securing equal rights to all, having equitable laws.

Ἰσονομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to govern by equal or equitable laws.
Ἰσόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to equal, make even, plane.
Ἰσοπαχής, ές, adj. equally fat.
Ἰσοπέδιον, see ἰσόπεδον.
Ἰσοπέδιος, ον, ad. level, even.
Ἰσόπεδον, ου, s. n. surface, a plain, a level place. [level.
Ἰσόπεδος, ον, adj. equal to the ground,
Ἰσοπλατής, ές, adj. of equal breadth, equally wide.
Ἰσοπλατύς, see ἰσοπλατής. [sides.
Ἰσόπλευρον, ου, s. n. a figure that has equal
Ἰσοπλευρής, ές, } ad. having equal sides.
Ἰσόπλευρος, ον, }
Ἰσορροπία, ας, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσόρροπος, ον, ad. balancing, equipoise.
Ἰσορροπῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to balance, vibrate.
Ἴσος, η, ον, ad. equal, the same: ἐξ ἴσου, equally.
Ἰσοσκελής, οῦς, s. n. a figure that has equal sides.
Ἰσοσκελής, ές, ad. having equal sides.
Ἰσοστάθμησις, εως, s. f. equilibrium.
Ἰσοσταθμία, ας, s. f. equilibrium, equal weight, balance: ἰσοσταθμία τῆς δημοσίας ἐξουσίας, balance of public power: ἐμπορικὴ ἰσοσταθμία, balance of commerce.
Ἰσοσταθμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to place in equilibrium, balance, weigh against: ἰσοσταθμίζω τὰ ἔξοδα, I balance accounts.
Ἰσοστάθμιος, } ον, ad. of equal weight.
Ἰσόσταθμος, }
Ἰσοστάσιος, ον, adj. of equal weight.
Ἰσοσυλλαβία, ας, s. f. equality of syllables.
Ἰσοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. of equal syllables.
Ἰσοταχύς, εῖα, ύ, adj. of equal speed, equally quick.
Ἰσοτέλεια, ας, s. f. equality of taxation.
Ἰσοτελής, ές, adj. paying equal tribute.
Ἰσότης, ῆτος, s. f. equality, evenness, likeness, equity, due medium.
Ἰσοτιμία, ας, s. f. equal weight, equality of honor or rank, equivalency.
Ἰσότιμος, ον, ad. equivalent, of the same value.
Ἰσοτράπεζος, ου, s. m. a messmate.
Ἰσόχρονος, ον, ad. of equal age, of the same age, contemporary.
Ἰσοχρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of the same age, to flourish at the same time, to be contemporary.
Ἰσοχρόνως, adv. at the same time.
Ἰσόχροος, ου, ον, ad. of the same color.
Ἰσόχρυσος, ον, ad. like gold, of equal value in gold.
Ἰσοψηφία, ας, s. f. equality of votes.
Ἰσόψηφος, ον, ad. having equal votes.
Ἰσόψυχος, ον, adj. united in soul, of the same mind, unanimous. [mously.
Ἰσοψύχως, adv. of the same mind, unani-
Ἰσραηλίτης, ου, s. m. an Israelite.
Ἴστκω, ω or ον, άθην, v. n. to be. [stand.
Ἵστημι, στην, σα, v. a. v. n. to set, place,
Ἱστία, ας, s. f. a grate, stove, fireplace.
Ἱστίον, ου, s. n. the sail of a ship.
Ἱστοδοκή, ῆς, s. f. the socket of a mast.
Ἱστόρημα, ατος, s. n. a relation, what relates to history, a story. [cription.
Ἱστόρησμα, ατος, s. n. representation, des-
Ἱστορητός, ή, όν, ad. describable, descriptive.
Ἱστορία, ας, s. f. history, narrative, description, account: ἡ παλαιὰ καὶ νέα ἱστορία, ancient and modern history.
Ἱστορίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to write history, describe, represent, depict.
Ἱστορικά, adv. historically.
Ἱστορικός, ή, όν, ad. historic, historical.
Ἱστορικός, οῦ, s. m. an historian, writer of history. [ry.
Ἱστορικῶς, historically, according to histo-
Ἱστοριογραφία, ας, s. f. historiography, writing history.
Ἱστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of history, an historian.
Ἱστοριογραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write history.
Ἱστορῶ, see ἱστορίζω.
Ἱστός, οῦ, s. m. the mast of a ship.
Ἱστουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a loom.
Ἱστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to establish, set, place, put.
Ἴσχα, see ἴσκα.
Ἰσχιάς, άδος, s. f. the sciatic, hip-gout.
Ἰσχιατικός, όν, adj. sciatical.
Ἰσχίον, ου, s. n. a holm tree, the hip.
Ἰσχνός, ή, όν, adj. gaunt, lank, scraggy, thin, lean, shrill.
Ἰσχνότης, ῆτος, s. f. lankness, poorness, thinness, shrillness.
Ἰσχνοφωνία, ας, s. f. a shrill voice.
Ἰσχνόφωνος, ον, ad. having a shrill voice.
Ἰσχνοφωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have [illegible]rill or feeble voice.
Ἰσχ[illegible], ω or ον, σα, v. a. to give force, encourage, strengthen: v. n. to prevail,

have influence.

Ἰσχυρὰ, adv. strongly, powerfully.

Ἰσχυρίζομαι, ίσομαι or μαν, σθην, v. n. to assure one's self, to be confident.

Ἰσχυρογνωμία, ας, s. f. obstinacy, obstinateness, stubbornness, doggedness.

Ἰσχυρόγνωμος, see ἰσχυρογνώμων.

Ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. obstinacy.

Ἰσχυρογνωμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be obstinate, stubborn, opinionated.

Ἰσχυρογνώμων, ωνος, ad. obstinate, stubborn.

Ἰσχυρογνώμως, adv. obstinately, stubbornly.

Ἰσχυρόνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to strengthen.

Ἰσχυροποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to harden, make obstinate, strengthen, invigorate.

Ἰσχυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. strong, robust, mighty, vigorous, vehement. (vigour.

Ἰσχυρότης, ήτος, s. f. strength, force, might,

Ἰσχυρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a strong voice.

Ἰσχυρῶς, adv. strongly, mightily.

Ἰσχὺς, ύος, s. f. strength, force, might, power: ἡ ἰσχὺς τῶν παλαῶν ἐθίμων, the force of old habits. (voice.

Ἰσχύφωνος, ον, ad. having a rough strong

Ἰσχύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to have authority, prevail, be strong enough, strengthen. [name.

Ἰσωνυμία, ας, s. f. the having the same

Ἰσώνυμος, ον, adj. namesake, of the same name.

Ἴσως, adv. perhaps, probably: ἴσως εἶναι οὕτως, perhaps it is so.

Ἰταλία, ας, s. f. Italy.

Ἰταλικίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to imitate the Italians, to italicize.

Ἰταλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. Italian, Italic.
Ἰταλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, }

Ἰτέα, ας, ἰτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a willow tree.

Ἰτέρι, see τέρι.

Ἰτέον, ου, s. n. a violet.

Ἰῦξυγγὸς, οῦ, s. f. a wagtail, sort of bird.

Ἰχθύδιον, ου, s. n. a small fish.

Ἰχθυβολῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dart fish, fish with a spear.

Ἰχθυϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to fish.

Ἰχθυοθήρας, ου, s. m. a fisherman.

Ἰχθυόκεντρον, ου, s. n. a fish spear, a dart for fish.

Ἰχθυοκόλλα, ης, s. f. isinglass.

Ἰχθυολογία, ας, s. f. ichthyology, description of fishes.

Ἰχθυοπώλαινα, ης, s. f. a fishwoman.

Ἰχθυοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. see ἰχθυοπωλία.

Ἰχθυοπώλης, ου, s. m. a fishmonger, seller of fish.

Ἰχθυοπωλία, ας, s. f. a fishmarket.

Ἰχθυοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fish-pond.

Ἰχθυοτρόφος, ου, s. m. one who feeds or keeps fish.

Ἰχθυοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of fish.

Ἰχθυοφαγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to eat fish, prey on fish.

Ἰχθὺς, ύος, s. m. a fish. (fishy.

Ἰχθυώδης, ες, adj. abounding with fish,

Ἰχνεύμων, ονος, s. m. ichneumon, an animal.

Ἰχνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a discoverer, tracer.

Ἰχνεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to discover, to trace.

Ἰχνογράφημα, ατος, s. n. the act of drawing.

Ἰχνογραφία, ας, s. f. a drawing, painting.

Ἰχνογραφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to draw.

Ἰχνογράφισμα, ατος, s. n. drawing.

Ἰχνογράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to draw, to delineate.

Ἰχνογράφων, ονος, s. m. a designer, drawer, painter, in the line manner.

Ἰχνόπεδον, ου, s. n. a footstep, footmark.

Ἴχνος, ου, s. m. a footstep, mark of a foot, track, trace, impression, soal.

Ἰχὼρ, ῶρος, s. m. the juice that is turned into blood, ichor, gleet.

Ἰχωροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. ichorous. (ichor.

Ἰχωρώδης, ες, adj. sanious, relating to

Ἰώδης, ες, adj. recrementitious, virulent, drossy, rusty.

Ἰῶμαι, μην, θην, v. a. to heal, cure.

Ἰωνία, ας, s. f. Ionia.

Ἰωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. Ionian, Ionic.

Ἰῶτα, s. n. indecl. iota: ἴνα ἰῶτα, an iota, nothing.

Ἰωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rancid.

K

K, κ, Kappa, the tenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English k or c hard. It is pronounced as k in king, or c in call. As a numeral it stands for twenty.

Καβαγιάδα, ας, s. f. a horse's mane.

Καβαδαγίζω, ω or ον σα, v. n. to have long hair.

Καβάδι, ου, † s. n. a sort of long robe.

Καβάκι, ου, † s. n. a poplar tree.

Καβαλίνα, ης, † s. f. cow's dung, horse's dung, cowdung, horsedung.

Καβαλκεύω, † see καβαλλικεύω.
Καβάλλα, ης, s. f. a mare.
Καβαλλάρης, ες, adj. on horseback, riding.
Καβαλλαρία, ας, s. f. cavarly, chivalry.
Καβαλλάριος, see καβαλλιέρης.
Καβαλλαροτίχνη, ης, s. f. horsemanship.
Καβαλλιέρης, } υ, s. m. a horseman, a
Καβαλλιέρος, } knight.
Καβαλλίκευμα, ατος, s. n. mounting a horse.
Καβαλλικευτὰ, adv. on horseback.
Καβαλλικεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to mount a horse, mount, get on, ride: καβαλλικεύω τινὰ, ὑποτάσσω, I surpass a person, overcome him, subdue him.
Κάβαν, υ, s. n. a tow rope.
Καβὶς, † see καφίς.
Καβία, } ας, s. f. the bit, a bridle.
Καβίγα, }
Κάβος, υ, † s. m. a Hebrew measure, a cab, a bay, a hollow place, a cape.
Καβούι, υ, s. n. a turban.
Καβυράκι, † see καβοῦρι.
Κάβυραξ, α, † s. m. a lobster, crawfish.
Καβυρδίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to fry, frizzle.
Καβοῦρι, υ, † s. n. a small lobster.
Καβυρμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. minced meat, a hash, a ragout.
Καβυροδόντια, ων, † s. n. pl. a pair of large scissors, crabteeth.
Καβυρομάνα, ης, † s. f. a large crawfish.
Καβούτσι, υ, s. n. a beet radish.
Κάγκαβου, υ, † s. n. a hinge, a turning joint.
Καγκραίνα, see γαγγραίνα.
Καγκραίνω, α or ου, να, v. n. to fester, to putrify, to gangrene.
Καγκελαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. chancery.
Καγκελάριος, υ, s. m. chancellor.
Κάγκελον, υ, s. n. an iron bar, grating, lattice: κάγκελα σιδηρέια, iron bars.
Καγκελόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to enclose with bars, lattices, or rails.
Καγκέλωμα, ατος, s. n. enclosing with iron bars.
Καγκελωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. enclosed with bars, made like a railing.
Καγχάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to laugh immoderately, to deride.
Καγχαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. canchination, laughing heartily.
Καγχλάζω, see καγχάζω.
Κἀγὼ, for καὶ ἐγὼ, and I, I too, I also.
Καθηνιάρης, ες, † adj. scriptural, relating to a writing, in writing.
Κάδη, ης, s. f. a grape vat, wine-press.
Καδηλῆκι, υ, s. n. the district of a cadi.
Καδὴς, οῦ, s. m. cadi, a judge among the Turks.
Κάδι, οῦ, s. n. a bucket, vat, press.
Καδίσκος, υ, s. m. a kind of measure, a small cask or tub.
Κάδος, υ, s. m. a large vat, a cask, bucking tub.
Καζάκα, ης, † s. f. a great coat, surtout.
Καζανάκι, υ, † s. n. a small caldron, a seething pot.
Καζανὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. treasury.
Καζάνι, υ, † s. n. a caldron, boiler, pot.
Καζαντὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a tinker, brazier.
Καζαντίζω, α or ου, σα, † v. a. to gain, win, get riches.
Καζάντιον, υ, † s. n. gain, profit, advantage.
Καζάντισμα, ατος, † s. n. gaining, profiting, advantage.
Καζὰς, see καζανάς.
Καθαγιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to consecrate, sanctify.
Καθαγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consecrating, consecration.
Καθαίμακτος, ον, adj. besmeared with blood, bloody.
Κάθαιμος, see καθαίμακτος.
Καθαίρεσις, εως, s. f. deposition, degradation, ruin, abolition.
Καθαιρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. clearing, removing.
Καθαιρίζω, καθαιρεῶ, see καθαίρω, καθαρίζω.
Καθαίρω, α or ου, ρα, v. a. to purge, clear, cleanse, purify.
Καθαιρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to depose a priest, demolish, ruin.
Καθάπαξ, adv. all at once.
Καθάπερ, adv. as indeed, as, truly.
Καθαπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. biting, censorious, mordacious.
Καθάπτομαι, see καθάπτω.
Καθάπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to bind, twine, twist, fasten, tie.
Καθαρὰ, adv. clearly, evidently, manifestly.
Καθαρεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to be clean, pure.
Καθάρια, see καθαρά.
Καθαρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to clear, purify, cleanse, purge, make clear, refine: καθαρίζομαι, I become clear, or clean: καθαρίζω τὸ ζάχαρι, τὸ χρυσίον, or λαγαρίζω, refine sugar, gold: καθαρίζω τὰ ὀπωρικά, I clean fruit.

Καθάριος, ία, ον, ad. clear, pure, clean.
Καθαριότης, ητος, s. f. purity, clearness.
Καθάρισις, εως, s. f. purification.
Καθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purifying, cleansing, cleaning.
Καθαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification, cleaning.
Καθαριστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for purification.
Καθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, cleanser, cleaner.
Καθαριστικός, ή, όν, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Κάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. pollution, filthiness: τὰ καθάρματα, scourings, offal.
Καθαρμός, οῦ, s. m. clearing, cleansing, purification.
Καθαρολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to speak plainly.
Καθαρός, ά, όν, ad. clear, pure: καθαρὸν ὕδωρ, clear water: ὁ καιρὸς εἶναι καθαρός, the weather is clear, fine: καθαρός, σαφής, clear, distinct, plain.
Καθαρότης, ητος, } s. f. clearness, purifying, purification: καθαρότης, πάστρα, cleanness, neatness, purity, cleanliness.
Καθαρότης, ητος, }
Καθαρούτζικος, η, ον, ad. clearish, cleanish.
Καθάρσιον, ου, s. n. a purgative.
Καθάρσιος, ον, adj. purifying, purging.
Κάθαρσις, εως, s. f. purging, purgative, purgation.
Καθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. purgatory, quarantine.
Καθαρτήριος, ον, ad. purifying, cleansing.
Καθαρτής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier.
Καθαρτικός, ή, όν, adj. purgative, cleansing, purging: καθαρτικὸν ἰατρικόν, a purging medicine, a purgative: πίνω καθαρτικόν, I take purging medicine.
Καθαρῶς, adv. clearly, plainly, purely, distinctly, cleanly, neatly.
Καθαυτό, adv. exactly, precisely.
Κάθε, pron. dis. indecl. see καθείς.
Καθέδρα, ας, s. f. a chair, seat.
Καθέζομαι, see κάθομαι.
Καθέζω, ω or ον, σθην, v. a. to cause to sit down.
Καθέδριον, ου, s. n. a little chair.
Καθεὶς, ενὸς, pron. dis. any one, each, every one, every: καθένας, καθ' ἕνας, every one: κάθε μία, every one, fem. καθὲν, neut. κάθεν, κάθε πρᾶγμα, every thing: κάθε λογῆς, every sort; ἀπὸ κάθε λογῆς, of every sort, or kind: κάθε χρόνον, every year: εἰς κάθε καιρὸν, at any time: καθ' ἕνας ἐξεύρει, every one knows.
Καθεκάστην, ἡμέραν, adv. every day, daily.
Καθέκλα, η, s. f. a chair, seat.
Καθελκυσμός, οῦ, s. m. attracting, attraction.
Καθελκύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to attract, to draw.
Καθένας, see καθείς.
Καθεξῆς, adv. so forth, in order, as follows: καὶ καθ' ἑξῆς, and so on, et cætera.
Καθεστικῶς, adv. fixing firmly.
Κάθετος, η, ον, adj. perpendicular: κατὰ κάθετον, perpendicularly.
Καθεύδω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to fall asleep, sleep, be senseless.
Καθεύρημα, ατος, s. n. a discovery, invention.
Καθευρίσκω, ω or ον, κα, v. a. to discover, invent.
Καθηγεμονικός, ή, όν, ad. guiding, leading, instructive.
Καθηγεμών, όνος, s. m. a guide, a leader, a teacher.
Καθηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a preceptor, teacher, an instructor.
Καθηγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader, prior.
Καθηδύνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to please, give satisfaction, delight.
Καθηδυπαθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to indulge in pleasure, be a rake.
Καθήκιον, ου, s. n. a chamber utensil.
Καθήκλα, see καθέκλα.
Καθῆκον, οντος, s. n. duty, propriety, what is due, or proper.
Καθηκόντως, adv. duly, properly.
Καθήκω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to be fit, proper, suitable.
Καθηλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to place in the sun, expose to the sun, to sun.
Καθηλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to nail down.
Καθηλοτής, οῦ, s. m. a nailer, one who nails down.
Καθήλωμα, ατος, s. n. } nailing down.
Καθήλωσις, εως, s. f. }
Κάθημαι, καθημέραν, see κάθομαι, καθημερινά.
Καθημερεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to continue daily.
Καθημεριάτικος, η, ον, ad. daily.
Καθημερινὰ, adv. daily, every day.
Καθημερινὸς, ή, όν, adj. daily, of every day: καθημερινὴ ἡμέρα, a working day.
Καθημερινῶς, see καθημερινά.
Καθημερόβιος, ον, ad. living by daily labour.
Καθημερούσια, adv. daily, continually.
Καθημερούσιος, ον, ad. daily, of every day, continual.
Καθήρημα, ατος, s. n. } deposition.
Καθήρησις, εως, s. f. }
Κάθησις, εως, s. f. sitting, session.

Καθησυχάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to rest, be quiet, to still, appease.

Καθιερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to consecrate, devote, dedicate.

Καθιεροῦω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to devote to sacred purposes, devote, consecrate.

Καθιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. } consecration, de-
Καθιέρωσις, εως, s. f. } voting.

Καθιερωτής, οῦ, s. m. a consecrator, devoter, dedicator.

Καθιερωτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to consecration, dedicatory.

Καθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to seat, cause to sit, sit down.

Καθίημι, μην, σην, v. a. to let down.

Καθίσταμαι, άμην or μην, άμην, v. n. to fly down upon. (ing.

Κάθισις, εως, s. f. a sitting, session, rest-

Κάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, a sitting, sediment, seat, chair.

Καθιστάνω, καθίστημι, see καθιστῶ.

Καθιστήριον, ου, s. n. a seat, something to sit on.

Καθιστορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to describe, relate fully.

Καθιστός, ή, όν, adj. seated.

Κάθιστρον, ου, s. n. a sitting room.

Καθιστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to appoint, constitute, ordain.

Καθὸ, adv. as: καθὸ πλούσιος ἔπρεπε τὰ τὸ κάμη, as a rich man he ought to do it.

Καθοδήγημα, ατος, s. n. } direction, con-
Καθοδήγησις, εως, s. f. } duct, leading.

Καθοδηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a conducter, leader, guide, teacher.

Καθοδηγητικός, ή, όν, ad. conducive, leading, directing.

Καθοδηγητός, ή, όν, adj. directable, teachable, tractable.

Καθοδηγήτρια, ας, s. f. a governess, mistress.

Καθοδηγία, ας, s. f. conduct, direction, guidance.

Καθοδηγός, οῦ, s. m. guide, director.

Καθοδηγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lead, guide, direct, conduct, teach, lead the way. (return.

Κάθοδος, ου, s. f. a descent, going down,

Καθολικὰ, adv. in general, universally: καθολικὰ, ἰδίως, σωστὰ, properly, exactly.

Καθολικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make universal, to universalize.

Καθολικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. catholicism, popery, the system of religion adopted by the Roman catholic church.

Καθολικὸς, ή, όν, adj. universal, general, catholic: καθολικὸς, ἴδιος, σωστὸς, proper, exact: τὸ καθολικὸν, the original: ἴσον τοῦ καθολικοῦ, copy of the original.

Καθολικὸς or καθόλικος, ου, s. m. the head of the Armenian church.

Καθολικότης, ητος, s. f. universality, universalness.

Καθολικῶς, see καθολικά.

Καθόλου, adv. throughout, the whole, entirely, completely: καθόλου, παντελῶς, in no way whatever, not at all, by no means: τὸ καθόλου, universality.

Κάθομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to sit, sit down, seat one's self, remain in a place, live: κάθομαι ἐδῶ, I sit here, live here.

Καθομαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to level down, smooth.

Καθομιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to converse with.

Καθομολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to confess, promise, pledge.

Καθοπλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to arm well.

Καθόσους, adv. as, so as. (port.

Καθορμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bring into

Καθορῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to see clearly.

Καθοσίωσις, εως, s. f. consecration, high treason. [as.

Καθόσον, adv. κατὰ ὅσον, as far as, as much

Καθότι, conj. because, according as, as.

Κάθου, v. imperat. fron κάθομαι, sit down.

Καθούρη, ης, s. f. } a hurricane, a heavy
Καθούριον, ου, s. n. } shower, a storm.

Καθρέπτης, ου, s. m. a looking glass, mirror: κοιτάζω εἰς τὸν καθρέπτην, I look myself in the glass.

Καθυβρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to insult, to trample upon, abuse, revile.

Καθυμνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to praise, celebrate, extol.

Καθυπερέχω, α or ον, εῖχα, v. a. to overcome, prevail over.

Καθυπνόω, όω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to lie down, to go fast asleep.

Κάθυπνος, ον, adj. sleepy.

Καθύπνωσις, εως, s. f. sleep, sleepiness.

Καθυποβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to subdue, conquer.

Καθυποπτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to be suspicious of, to suspect.

Καθύποπτος, ον, adj. suspicious.

Καθυποτάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to subordinate, subdue, put or bring under.

Καθυστερῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to delay, fall short, fail.

Καθυφαίνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to weave together.

Καθὼς, adv. as, as also, in the same manner as: καθὼς, ὡς καθὼς, as if: καθὼς τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, as in truth, as in fact, in reality: καθὼς, according to, as: θέλω τὸν ἀνταμείψει καθὼς μὲ δουλεύσῃ, I will reward him according as he serves me.

Καὶ, conj. cop. and, even, too, also, yet, although: τοῦτο καὶ ἐκεῖνο, this and that: καὶ ἀκόμη, and also: κἀγὼ, καὶ 'γὼ, καὶ ἐγὼ, and I: θέλω κἀγὼ ἐγὼ, I wish too.

Καϊὰς, οῦ, s. m. a stony place.

Καίγω, see καίω.

Καϊκάκι, ου, † s. n. a little boat, a skiff.

Καΐκι, ου, † s. n. a boat, caïque.

Καϊκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ἕνα καΐκι γεμάτον, a boat-full, boat-load.

Καϊκτζῆς, οῦ, † s. m. a boatman, waterman.

Καΐλα, ης, s. f. great ardor, heat.

Καϊμακάμης, ου, † s. m. lieutenant.

Καϊμάκι, ου, † s. n. cream.

Καϊμένος, η, ον, adj. poor, miserable, poor thing: δὲν ἤξευρεν ὁ καϊμένος, or ὁ μαῦρος, τί νὰ τοχασθῇ, he knew not, poor wretch, what to think of it.

Καῖμὸς, οῦ, s. m. burning, the act of burning, καύσιμον: καϊμὸς, πυρκαϊὰ, conflagration, fire, burning: καϊμὸς, λαχτάρα, ἄκρα ἐπιθυμία, ardent desire, earnest wish, longing.

Καινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to renew.

Καινογραφὴς, ὲς, ad. newly written.

Καινοδοξία, ας, s. f. fresh glory.

Καινόδοξος, ον, adj. newly glorying.

Καινοδοξῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to glory again.

Καινολογία, ας, s. f. novelty, a strange account.

Καινολόγος, ου, s. m. one who relates novelties, a newsbird.

Καινόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to introduce new things, innovate, introduce improvements.

Καινοποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an innovator, a renovator.

Καινοποιία, ας, s. f. innovation.

Καινοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. making innovations.

Καινοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to make new, renew, repair, innovate.

Καινοπραγία, ας, s. f. a new act or performance.

Καινοπραγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to perform anew, or again.

Καινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. new, unusual, strange, unknown: ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη, the New Testament, Will, Covenant.

Καινόσωφος, ου, s. m. a studier of novelty.

Καινοχημάτιστος, ον, adj. newly formed.

Καινόταφος, ον, adj. newly buried.

Καινότης, ῆτος, s. f. newness, novelty.

Καινοτόμημα, see καινοτομία.

Καινοτομία, ας, s. f. an invention, a novelty.

Καινοτόμος, ου, s. m. an inventor.

Καινοτομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to invent, renew, introduce novelty.

Καινοτρόπος, ον, ad. strange, newly turned, of new customs or manners.

Καινούργημα, ατος, s. n. making something new, renovation.

Καινούργια, adv. newly, lately.

Καινούργιος, see καινούριος.

Καινουργόνω, καινουργιόνω, see καινουριόνω.

Καινουργὸς, καινουργῶ, καινούρια, see καινούριος, καινουριόνω, καινούργια.

Καινουριόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make new, renew.

Καινούριος, ία, ον, adj. new, fresh, late: τί καινούρια; what news?

Καινουριοσύνη, ης, s. f. see καινούρισμα.

Καινουριοτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a renewer, one who makes new.

Καινούρισμα, ατος, s. n. a novelty, renewing.

Καΐλας, see κιόλας.

Καίομαι, όμην or μαν, ώθην, v. n. to burn.

Καίπερ, adv. though indeed, although.

Καιρήτης, ου, s. m. an old person, a man advanced.

Καιρολεκτῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to speak seasonably.

Καίριος, ία, ον, adj. seasonable, in time.

Καιρίως, adv. seasonably, in time.

Καιρὸς, οῦ, s. m. time, season, opportunity, weather: ὁ νῦν καιρὸς, the present time: καλὸς καιρὸς, fine weather: συνεφιασμένος καιρὸς, καιρὸς πρὸς βροχὴν, cloudy or overcast weather: σήμερον εἶναι εὔμορφος καιρὸς, it is fine weather to day: ἀνοικτὸς καιρὸς, fair or clear weather: ἄνοιξεν ὁ καιρὸς, the weather is cleared up: δύσκολος καιρὸς, oppressive weather: οἱ Ἰέσσαρες καιροὶ τοῦ χρόνου, the four seasons of the year: μὲ τὸν καιρὸν, μὲ τὴν πολυκαιρίαν, in time, at length: εἰς ὀλίγον καιρὸν, in a little time, shortly, soon: ὁ καιρὸς διαβαίνει, ἀπιστεῖται, time passes: ἁρμόδιος καιρὸς, εὐκαιρία, convenient time, opportunity: ἐν καιρῷ, εἰς καιρὸν, in time: εἰς τὸν αὐτὸν καιρὸν, at

the same time: ἀπὸ καιρὸν εἰς καιρὸν, from time to time, occasionally: εἰς καιρὸν ὁποῦ, in the time that, whilst, while: εἰς καιρὸν ὁποῦ, so that, considering that: ἔξω τοῦ καιροῦ, out of time, ill timed: ἀπὸ τὸν καιρὸν ὁποῦ, since: τί καιρὸν εἶναι γεγραμμένη ἡ γραφή; what date has the letter? δὶν μοῦ δίδεις καιρὸν νὰ ἀποκριθῶ, you do not give me time to answer: δὶν μοῦ δίδει ὁ καιρὸς, δὶν μοῦ τὸ συγχωρεῖ ὁ καιρὸς, time does not admit of it, time does not permit me: ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν διορισμένον καιρὸν, he came at the appointed or exact time: τί χάνεις τὸν καιρόν σου ὁμιλῶντας μὶ ἕνα τρελὸν; why do you lose your time in talking with a fool? πολὺν καιρὸν, ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρὸν, for or of a long time: διὰ ὀλίγον καιρὸν, for a short time, for a little while: τὸν παλαιὸν καιρὸν, anciently, formerly, in former times: τὸν ἀπερασμένον καιρὸν, in time past, for the time past: τὸν ἐρχόμενον καιρὸν, for the time to come, for the future, in future: δὶν ἔχω καιρὸν, I have not time: καιρὸς ἦτον, time was.

Καιροφυλακία, ας, s. f. attention, attentiveness, keeping time.

Καιροφυλακτῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, } v. n.
Καιροφυλάσσω, α or ον, ξα, } to observe the time, watch the opportunity.

Καίσαρ, ος, s. m. Cæsar.

Καισαρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to Cæsar.

Καϊσὶ, οῦ, † s. n. an apricot: ζαχαρωμένον καϊσὶ, candied apricot.

Καϊσιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. an apricot tree.

Καίτοι, } adv. though truly, though
Καίτοιγε, } indeed.

Καίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. v. n. to burn, to rage, to blaze.

Κακὰ, adv. ill, badly, wretchedly, miserably, poorly: κακὰ κ' ψυχρὰ, very badly.

Κακάβι, ι, s. n. a cauldron, boiler.

Κακαγγελία, ας, s. f. bad tidings.

Κακάγγελος, ον, adj. bringing bad tidings.

Κακακούω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to hear badly, be dull of hearing.

Κακανατρέφω, α or ω, ψα, v. a. to nourish badly, bring up badly.

Κακανίζω, α or ον, σα, } v. n. to
Κακανογελῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, } raise a horselaugh, burst with laughing.

Κάκανον, ι, s. n. loud laughter.

Κακάνθρωπος, ι, s. m. a bad man, rogue.

Κακαποδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to return evil, retaliate.

Κακαρέντζα, ης, s. f. sheep's dung, a rotten olive.

Κακαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to chirp or croak like a partridge.

Κακάρισμα, ατος, s. n. the chirping or croaking of a partridge.

Κάκαρον, ι, s. n. the skull, pericranium.

Κακεῖ, adv. and there, also there.

Κακεῖθεν, adv. thence, and from that place.

Κακοπίχειρος, ον, adj. made use of with difficulty, unhandy, awkward.

Κακηνακῶς, adv. very miserably.

Κάκητα, ας, s. f. a quarrel, fallout, grief.

Κακία, ας, s. f. badness, perverseness, iniquity, evil: κακία, πονηρία, malice, roguishness.

Κακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to reproach, vilify, upbraid: κακίζω μὶ τινὰ, I differ or fall out with a person.

Κακιόνω, α or ον, ωνα, v. n. to be grieved, vexed, to fret, be peevish.

Κάκιτα, ης, s. f. grief, sorrow: κάκιτα, μίσος, ἔχθρα, hatred, enmity: βαστῶ κάκιτα, I hate, bear hatred: κάκιτα, badness.

Κακίωμα, ατος, s. n. grieving, sorrowing.

Κακκὰ, s. n. pl. ind. dung, excrements.

Κακκάβι, κακκαβίζω, see καζίνι, κακκαρίζω.

Κακκάβιον, ι, † s. n. a partridge.

Κάκκαβος, ι, s. m. a small partridge.

Κακκακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to crow like a cock, to crow.

Κακοαίματος, ον, adj. having bad blood.

Κακοβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to think ill of something.

Κακόβαφος, ον, adj. badly dyed, that does not dye well, ill stained.

Κακόβιος, ον, adj. leading a bad life, wretched, badly off.

Κακοβιοσύνη, ης, s. f. wretchedness.

Κακόβλαστος, ον, ad. sprouting badly.

Κακοβλαστῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sprout badly.

Κακοβλέπω, α or ω, ψα, v. a. to envy, see badly, dislike.

Κακόβουλα, adv. consulting or advising badly, unadvisedly.

Κακοβουρφόρος, ι, s. m. a fireship: καραβουρφόρος.

Κακοβουλεύομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to purpose ill, take bad advice.

Κακοβουλεύω, ᾰ or ῐ, σα, v. a. to plan evil, give bad counsel.
Κακοβουλία, ας, s. f. bad or evil counsel.
Κακόβουλος, ον, adj. ill advised, foolish.
Κακόβρασος, ον, ad. bad for cooking, badly boiled.
Κακόγαλον, ου, s. n. bad milk, beestings.
Κακόγαμος, ον, ad. badly married.
Κακογείτων, ονος, s. m. a bad neighbour.
Κακογέμιστος, ον, adj. difficult to be filled.
Κακογενὴς, ὲς, ad. badly or basely born.
Κακόγεινα, ης, s. f. a bad birth.
Κακογεινῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to bring forth with difficulty.
Κακόγηρος, ον, ad. wicked and old: κακόγηρος, an old knave.
Κακογεύομαι, ούμην or μὴν, θὴν, v. n. to dine ill, get a poor dinner.
Κακογῆ, ῆς, s. f. bad land, bad earth.
Κακογιάτρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to heal.
Κακόγειρος, ον, ad. in bad health, unhealthy.
Κακογλωσσεύω, see κακογλωσσῶ.
Κακογλωσσία, ας, s. f. bad language, defamation, abusive speech, scurrility.
Κακόγλωσσος, ον, ad. having a bad tongue, abusive, uncivil, rude, scurrilous.
Κακογλωσσῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to make use of bad language, be uncivil or rude: v. a. to speak ill of, defame, abuse.
Κακόγνωμα, adv. with bad intentions.
Κακογνωμία, ας, s. f. a bad intention.
Κακογνωμονῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to make ill disposed, bear ill will.
Κακόγνωμος, ον, ad. having bad intentions, evil minded, sulky, knavish.
Κακογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. a bad disposition, churlishness, maliciousness, malignancy, knavishness.
Κακογνωμῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have bad intentions, or designs.
Κακογνώμων, ονος, adj. malignant, ill designing, roguish, knavish.
Κακόγραια, ας, s. f. a bad old woman, a hag, a fury.
Κακογραφία, ας, s. f. see κακογράψιμον.
Κακογράφος, ου, s. m. a bad writer, scribbler, a scrawler.
Κακογράφω, ῶ or ῶν, ψα, v. a. v. n. to write badly, scribble, scrawl.
Κακογράψιμον, ου, s. n. bad writing.
Κακόγρυπος, ον, ad. hearing badly.
Κακογρυπῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to hear badly, be deaf.
Κακογύναιος, ον, ad. having a bad wife.
Κακοδαιμονία, ας, s. f. misery, madness, misfortune.
Κακοδαιμονίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to make unfortunate, to reduce.
Κακοδαιμονῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be possessed by an evil demon, to be unhappy, unfortunate.
Κακοδαιμόνως, adv. miserably, wretchedly.
Κακοδαίμων, ονος, s. m. an evil demon.
Κακοδαίμων, ονος, ad. afflicted by an evil demon, wretched.
Κακοδείπνητος, ον, adj. having made a bad supper.
Κακοδειπνῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sup badly, make a bad supper.
Κακόδερμος, ον, adj. having a bad skin.
Κακοδιδασκαλῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to teach badly, to corrupt.
Κακοδοξία, ας, s. f. bad fame, infamy, bad opinion, dislike.
Κακόδοξος, ον, ad. ill thought of, infamous, of bad report, disliked.
Κακοδοξῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have a bad name, be in bad repute.
Κακοδυλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } bad work, hard
Κακοδούλευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. } work.
Κακοδούλευτος, ον, adj. difficult to serve, badly served.
Κακοδουλεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to work badly, do a thing badly.
Κακοδουλία, ας, s. f. bad work, ill service.
Κακόδουλος, ου, s. m. a bad servant.
Κακοεθίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to ruin the morals, to corrupt, spoil.
Κακοέθισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. ruination of morals, corruption.
Κακοεργία, ας, s. f. evil doing, mischief making, mischief.
Κακόεργος, ου, s. m. a malefactor, mischief maker, mischievous.
Κακοεργῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to do evil, make mischief.
Κακοερμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bad adviser, or counsellor: κακοερμηνευτὴς, κακὸς ἐξηγητὴς, a bad interpreter.
Κακοερμηνεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to give bad advice, or counsel: κακοερμηνεύω, ἐξηγοῦμαι κακὰ, I explain badly.
Κακοερμηνία, ας, s. f. a bad interpretation, bad advice, bad counsel.
Κακοευχάριστος, ον, adj. ill disposed, difficult to please, churlish, sulky.
Κακοευχαριστῶ, ῶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be displeased, sulk.

Κακοζηλία, ας, s. f. indiscreet, or bad zeal.
Κακόζηλος, ον, adj. imitating evil, exercising bad zeal, zealous in crime.
Κακοζυγίαστος, ον, adj. of bad weight, short of weight, badly weighed, ill to weigh.
Κακοζωΐα, ας, s. f. leading a bad life, laxity, ill fortune, state of distress or want.
Κακόζωος, ον, adj. living or leading a bad life, dissolute, lax, unfortunate.
Κακοζωῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead a bad life, to rake, be ill to do.
Κακοήθεια, α, s. f. perverseness, malignity, ill nature, depravity: κακοήθεια, κακὰ ἤθη, incivility, clownishness.
Κακοηθεύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be or become immoral, be of bad manners.
Κακοηθης, ες, adj. of bad habits, depraved, immoral, malignant, clownish, uncivil, cross.
Κακοθανασία, ας, s. f. a bad death, dying badly or miserably, a wretched end.
Κακοθανατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill cruelly, put to a cruel death.
Κακοθάνατος, ον, adj. suffering a hard or bad death, dying wretchedly.
Κακοθάνατος, ου, s. m. a bad death, a wretched end.
Κακοθέλεια, ας, s. f. a bad will, or inclination, malevolence, malignity, spite.
Κακοθελὴς, ὲς, adj. evil intentioned, ill designing, malevolent, spiteful.
Κακοθελησία, ας, s. f. malevolence, an ill design, ill will, spite.
Κακοθέλησις, εως, s. f. malevolence, an ill will, malignity, spite.
Κακοθελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an ill designing, spiteful, or malevolent person.
Κακοθελήτρα, ας, s. f. a malevolent female, or a spiteful woman.
Κακοθελία, see κακοθέλησις.
Κακοθέλω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to design ill, have bad intentions, to spite, to be unwilling.
Κακοθεραπεία, ας, s. f. bad healing, difficult cure.
Κακοθυμία, ας, s. f. a bad temper.
Κακόθυμος, ον, adj. bad or ill tempered, cross.
Κακοθωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to see badly, be shortsighted.
Κακοϊάτρευτος, see κακογιάτρευτος.
Κακοΐσαστος, ον, ad. badly levelled, badly *united, ill joined.*

Κακοκαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit badly, uncomfortably.
Κακοκαιρία, ας, s. f. bad or cloudy weather.
Κακοκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. a bad invitation.
Κακοκαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ηγα, v. a. to invite badly, improperly.
Κακοκάμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to do ill or badly.
Κακόκαρδα, adv. unwillingly, not with a good heart, grudgingly.
Κακοκαρδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to chagrin, feel chagrin, feel uncomfortable.
Κακοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. chagrin, affliction of mind, heaviness of heart.
Κακοκαρδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who chagrins.
Κακόκαρδος, ον, adj. having a heavy heart, heavy hearted, ill disposed.
Κακόκαρπος, ον, adj. bearing bad fruit.
Κακοκερδαίνω, see κακοκερδίζω.
Κακοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. base, unjust, or unlawful gain.
Κακοκερδὴς, ὲς, adj. gaining unjustly, cheating, overreaching.
Κακοκερδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to gain unjustly, unlawfully, ill, to cheat.
Κακοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a bad head, stupid.
Κακοκλώθω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spin badly.
Κακόκλωστος, ον, ad. badly spun.
Κακοκοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a crooked look, a squint.
Κακοκοιτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to look at in a squinting manner, look awry at, look at sideways.
Κακοκρίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to judge badly.
Κακοκρισία, ας, s. f. bad judgment.
Κακολαμπρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass a bad easter.
Κακόλιμνος, ον, ad. having a bad harbour, or port.
Κακολόγημα, ατος, s. n. } defamation, de-
Κακολογία, ας, s. f. } traction, speaking evil of, calumny, slander.
Κακολογιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to think evil of, suspect: v. n. to think evil.
Κακολογίασμα, ατος, s. n. } thinking evil
Κακολογίασις, εως, s. f. } of, suspicion.
Κακολόγος, ον, adj. reviling, defaming, calumniating, defamatory.
Κακολόγος, ου, s. m. a reviler, defamer, calumniator.
Κακολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to speak evil of, revile, vilify, defame.
Κακομαθαίνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to learn bad

habits, or badly, pursue bad customs.

Κακομάθημα, ατος, s. n. bad instruction, a bad lesson.

Κακομαθὴς, ὲς, ad. badly instructed, dull.

Κακόμαλλον, ου, s. n. bad wool or hair.

Κακόμαντις, εως, s. f. an evil diviner, foreboder, a croker, an ill boder.

Κακομάρτυρ, υρος, s. m. a bad witness.

Κακομαρτυρία, ας, s. f. bad testimony, or false evidence.

Κακομαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear witness ill, give bad testimony.

Κακομετάβαλτος, ον, ad. changed with difficulty, obstinate.

Κακομεταχειρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to make a bad use of, to ill-use, to treat ill.

Κακομεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. a bad use, ill usage, bad treatment.

Κακομεταχειριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who makes a bad use of any thing.

Κακομέτρημα, ατος, s. n. bad measuring, or counting, ill measurement.

Κακομετρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who measures or counts badly, blunderer.

Κακομέτρητος, ον adj. not easy to be measured or counted.

Κακομετρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure or count badly or wrong, to make bad calculations, blunder.

Κακομηχανία, ας, s. f. plotting evil, machination.

Κακομήχανος, ον, ad. plotting evil.

Κακομιλία, ας, s. f. bad or evil speaking.

Κακομίμησις, εως, s. f. bad or awkward imitation.

Κακομίμητος, ον, ad. that imitates badly.

Κακομιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to imitate badly or awkwardly. (ed.

Κακόμισθος, ον, adj. badly paid, ill reward-

Κακομοίρα, fem. of κακομοῖρος.

Κακομοιράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute badly, make a bad distribution.

Κακομοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. bad distribution.

Κακομοιραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bad distributer.

Κακομοίραστος, ον, ad. not well distributed, ill to divide.

Κακομοιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misery, wretchedness, misfortune, bad fortune, bad luck.

Κακομοιριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make, be, or become miserable.

Κακομοίριος, ία, ον, ad. unfortunate.

Κακομοῖρος, οίρα, ον, ad. unhappy, unfortunate, miserable, poor, wretched.

Κακομορφία, ας, s. f. a bad shape, ill formation.

Κακόμορφος, ον, adj. badly shaped, ill formed.

Κακὸν, οῦ, s. n. evil, mischief, a bad thing.

Κακονδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dress badly.

Κακονόητος, ον, adj. badly understood, difficult to understand, obscure.

Κακόνοια, ας, s. f. evil design, bad intention, malice, malevolence, ill will.

Κακόνομα, ατος, s. n. a bad name, bad reputation, a nickname.

Κακονοματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give a bad name, to injure reputation, to nickname.

Κακονομία, ας, s. f. a bad system of laws, bad legislation, misrule.

Κακόνομος, ον, ad. governed by bad laws.

Κακόνους, ου, ad. bad intentioned, malignant, evil minded, hostile.

Κακονοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to understand badly or with difficulty, be dull.

Κακονυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bad night.

Κακονυκτιάζω, } α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass
Κακονυκτίζω, } the night badly.

Κακονύκτισμα, ατος, s. n. passing the night badly.

Κακονύμφευτος, ον, ad. badly married.

Κακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to treat ill, to abuse.

Κακοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitableness.

Κακόξενος, ον, ad. inhospitable.

Κακοξοδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spend badly, squander away.

Κακοξοδίασμα, ατος, s. n. squadering, extravagance.

Κακοξοδιάστρα, ας, s. f. a female squanderer or spendthrift.

Κακοξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, a squanderer.

Κακοπαθαίνω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to suffer evil, be ill treated, endure hardships.

Κακοπάθεια, ας, s. f. ill treatment, hardship, abuse, suffering.

Κακοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. suffering, bearing evil.

Κακοπάθητος, ον, ad. miserable, wretched.

Κακόπαθος, κακοπαθῶ, see κακοπαθὴς, κακοπαθαίνω.

Κακοπαθῶς, adv. sufferingly, wretchedly.

Κακοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. bad education, ill breeding.

Κακοπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. want of discipline.

Κακοπαίδευτος, ον, adj. indisciplinable, difficult to be taught.

Κακοπαιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to educate, teach, or chastise badly.
Κακόπαιδος, ον, ad. that has bad children.
Κακοπαιδρεία, ας, s. f. a bad marriage.
Κακοπάιδρευτος, ον, ad. difficult to marry, badly married.
Κακοπαιδρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to marry badly or ill: κακοπαιδρεύομαι, I contract a bad matrimony.
Κακοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.
Κακοπατῶ, ίω, υν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a false step, go wrong.
Κακοπιθαίνω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to die miserably.
Κακόπιρας, ον, ad. difficult to pass.
Κακοπιρῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to go on badly, pass a bad state of life, pass one's time badly, be ill.
Κακοπιάνω, ά or ον, σα, v. a. to seize or lay hold of badly, to maul.
Κακοπίπτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fall badly.
Κακόπιστος, ον, ad. of bad faith, faithless.
Κακοπίχειρος, ον, ad. difficult, hard.
Κακόπλαστος, ον, adj. ill made, badly formed, clumsy.
Κακοπλάστως, adv. badly, clumsily.
Κακοπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pay badly.
Κακοπληρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a bad payer, bad paymaster.
Κακοπόδαρος, υ, s. m. an unlucky visitor.
Κακοποίημα, ατος, s. n. } ill treatment, a
Κακοποίησις, εως, s. f. } bad act.
Κακοποιία, ας, s. f. wickedness, iniquity, doing ill, ill doing.
Κακοποιός, ὸν, ad. malignant, mischievous, wicked, iniquitous, doing ill.
Κακοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an evil doer, a malignant person.
Κακοποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to treat ill, injure, do ill, do wrong.
Κακοπολιτεία, ας, s. f. bad government, misrule.
Κακοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. } want, misery,
Κακοπόρευσις, εως, s. f. } poverty, wretchedness.
Κακοπόρευτος, ον, ad. doing badly, getting on miserably.
Κακοπορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to do ill, to get on badly or miserably, live poorly, be poor.
Κακόπους, οδος, ad. having bad feet, tender footed.
Κακοπραγία, ας, s. f. a crime, bad action, misdeed, perfidiousness.
Κακοπραγμονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act perfidiously.
Κακοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. see κακοπραγία.
Κακοπράγμων, ονος, adj. perfidious, engaged in bad actions, mischievous.
Κακοπραγῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act ill, do mischief.
Κακοπροαίρεσις, εως, s. f. malevolence, bad intention, prejudice.
Κακοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. malevolent, having bad intentions, ill designing.
Κακοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. ugly faced, ill looking.
Κακορρήμων, ονος, ad. ill boding.
Κακορροίζικα, adv. miserably, badly, unfortunately.
Κακορροιζικιά, ᾶς, s. f. misery, misfortune, badness.
Κακορροιζικιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make or become miserable.
Κακορροίζικος, ον, ad. bad, wretched, miserable, unfortunate.
Κακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bad, wicked, evil, sinful, naughty: κακὸς ἄνθρωπος, a bad man; κακὴ γυνὴ, a bad woman: κακὸν παιδίον, a bad child: τὸ κακὸν, evil, badness, iniquity: κλίνει πάντοτε εἰς τὸ νὰ κάμῃ κακὸν, he is always inclined to do evil: κακὸν ποῦ ἔπαθε! oh what a misfortune! τοῦ κάκου, ματαίως, in vain: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill: κακὸν ποῦ μὲ ηὗρε, into what misery I am fallen: ἐκεῖνο εἶναι τὸ κακὸν, that is the evil: κακὰ χρόνια ν' ἄχῃ! ill betide him!
Κακόσαρκος, ον, adj. having bad flesh for healing.
Κακοσήμωτος, ον, ad. bad or difficult to approach, churlish, ungracious.
Κακοσία, ας, s. f. see κακοσύνη.
Κακοσίαστος, ον, adj. difficult to mend, badly arranged.
Κακόσκοπος, ον, ad. misaimed.
Κακοσμία, ας, s. f. a bad smell, stench.
Κάκοσμος, ον, ad. smelling badly.
Κακόσυρος, ον, adj. miserable, distressed.
Κακοστομαχία, ας, s. f. indigestion, sickness at the stomach.
Κακοστόμαχος, ον, adj. bad or sick at the stomach.
Κακοστομία, ας, s. f. using bad language, a bad pronunciation, abuse.
Κακόστομος, ον, adj. foul mouthed, abusive, obscene, that pronounces ill.
Κακόστομος, υ, s. m. a person who uses

foul language, a blackguard, a person who has a bad pronunciation.

Κακοφωνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to pronounce badly, use bad language, to bully, be a blackguard.

Κακοστρατεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to make a bad voyage or expedition.

Κακοστράτηγος, ου, s. m. a bad general.

Κακοστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a bad soldier.

Κακόστρωτος, ον, ad. badly spread, paved, levelled: κακόστρωτος δρόμος, a road badly paved: κακόστρωτον κρεββάτι, a bed badly made: κακόστρωτος κλίνη, an ill arranged couch or sofa.

Κακοσύμβατος, ον, adj. of difficult access, difficult to approach, churlish.

Κακοσυνεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to irritate, as a wound, to fret.

Κακοσύνη, ης, s. f. badness, wickedness.

Κακοσυνηθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to accustom ill, be addicted to bad customs.

Κακοσύνθετος, ον, adj. badly arranged, in bad order, badly composed.

Κακοσυντροφίαστος, ον, adj. difficult to associate with, unsocial, not companionable.

Κακοσχήμων, ονος, adj. badly formed.

Κακοσχολία, ας, s. f. occupation in bad things, bad employment.

Κακότακτος, ον, adj. badly arranged, in bad order, disordered.

Κακοταξία, ας, s. f. bad order, disorder.

Κακοτελεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to end ill.

Κακοτεχνίζω, see χειροτεχνεύω.

Κακοτεχνία, ας, s. f. malice, cunning.

Κακότεχνος, ον, ad. given to evil arts, malicious, cunning, crafty.

Κακότης, see κακία.

Κακοτοπία, ας, s. f. a bad country.

Κακότριχα, ας, s. f. see κακόμαλλον.

Κακοτροπία, ας, s. f. badness, wickedness, a bad act, ill manners.

Κακότροπος, ου, s. m. a bad man, wicked person, an evil doer, a rake, a rascal.

Κακοτροπῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to act ill, act rascally.

Κακοτροφία, ας, s. f. a bad education.

Κακότροφος, ον, adj. badly educated.

Κακοτροφῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to educate badly.

Κακότυχα, adv. unhappily, happening unfortunately.

Κακοτυχεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to happen badly, be unlucky.

Κακοτυχής, ές, ad. unfortunate, unlucky.

Κακοτυχία, ας, s. f. bad fortune, misfortune, ill luck.

Κακοτυχιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n to be unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.

Κακότυχος, ον, adj. unhappy, unfortunate, miserable, unlucky, luckless.

Κακοτυχῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be unfortunate, unlucky.

Κάκω, adv. τοῦ κάκω, ματαίως, in vain, uselessly: τοῦ κάκω, to evil, to ruin.

Κακοῦμι, ου, s. n. the ermine, a sort of small animal.

Κακουμόγωνα, ης, s. f. a pellice made of ermine's fur.

Κακοῦπονόητος, ον, adj. badly understood, dark, dull.

Κακούργημα, ατος, s. n. a fraudulent act, a crafty deed.

Κακουργία, ας, s. f. mischief, a bad act.

Κακοῦργος, ου, s. m. a malefactor, a felon, an evil doer, a villain, rogue, rascal: ἐπίσημος κακοῦργος, a noted malefactor, a notorious villain.

Κακοῦργος, ον, ad. mischievous, crafty, injurious, cunning.

Κακουργῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to do ill, do mischief, act like a rascal.

Κακούργως, adv. wickedly, villainously.

Κακουχία, ας, s. f. ill treatment, abuse.

Κακουχῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to treat ill, abuse.

Κακοφαγία, ας, s. f. bad meat, or provision.

Κακοφάγος, ου, s. m. a person who lives on bad meat.

Κακοφαίνομαι, όμην or μαν, ῆν, v. n. to be sorry or grieved: It is used in the third person singular, as follows, μοὶ or μὲ κακοφαίνεται, it grieves me, I am sorry: σοὶ or σὲ κακοφαίνεται, it grieves thee: Ἰοῦ or τὸν κακοφαίνεται, he is sorry: μοῦ κακοφαίνεται νὰ σᾶς βλέπω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν πλάνην, I am sorry to see you in this error.

Κακόφεμα, ατος, s. n. bad conduct, bad behaviour.

Κακοφέρομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to behave one's self ill.

Κακοφέρσιμον, see κακόφεμα.

Κακόφερτος, ον, adj. mis-behaved.

Κακοφημία, ας, s. f. bad fame, a bad report, bad character, disrepute.

Κακοφημίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to defame, injure one's reputation, calumniate.

Κακοφήμισις, εως, s. f. } defamation, de-
Κακοφήμισμα, ατος, s. n. } faming, calum-
Κακοφημιστής, οῦ, s. m. a defamer. [ny.
Κακοφημιστικός, ή, ὸν, ad. defaming.
Κακόφημος, ον, ad. of bad fame, scandalous, infamous.
Κακοφορασία, ας, s. f. suspicion.
Κακοφόρατος, ον, ad. suspected.
Κακοφορατής, οῦ, s. m. a suspicious person.
Κακοφοροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be suspicious, to suspect, surmise.
Κακοφρονίζω, see κακοφρονῶ.
Κακοφρονῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be evil minded, ill disposed. [lignity.
Κακοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. evil mindedness, ma-
Κακόφρων, ονος, adj. evil minded, ill disposed, malicious.
Κακοφωνία, ας, s. f. cacophony, a disagreeable sound, or voice.
Κακόφωνος, ον, adj. sounding ill, having a bad voice.
Κακοφώνως, adv. with a bad voice, sounding badly, grating.
Κακοχειρικόν, οῦ, s. n. a bad beginning, a bad handsel.
Κακόχυτος, ον, adj. having a bad breath, smelling badly.
Κακοχρονίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to wish ill.
Κακοχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing ill, a bad wish, an imprecation.
Κακόχρονος, ον, ad. bad, ill timed, evil.
Κακοχρονῶ, see κακοχρονίζω. [color.
Κακόχρως, ων, adj. bad colored, of a bad
Κακοχυμία, ας, s. f. bad quality of humour, bad humour.
Κακόχυμος, ον, ad. hectic, of a bad disposition of body.
Κακοχωνευσία, ας, s. f. indigestion, bad degestion.
Κακοχώνευτος, ον, adj. of bad digestion, difficult to digest.
Κακοχωνεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to digest badly, or ill.
Κακοψήνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to roast badly.
Κακόψητος, ον, adj. difficult to cook or roast, badly roasted.
Κάκοψος, ον, adj. difficult to be cooked, badly cooked.
Κακοψυχία, ας, s. f. a bad disposition.
Κακοψυχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to injure the soul, to curse.
Κακοψύχισμα, ατος, s. n. injuring the soul, cursing, wicked imprecation, malediction.

Κακόψυχος, ον, ad. of a bad disposition.
Κακωνυμία, ας, s. f. infamy, bad reputation.
Κακώνυμος, ον, ad. infamous, having bad reputation.
Κακώριμος, ον, ad. difficult to ripen.
Κακῶς, see κακά.
Κακωσία, ας, s. f. badness, evilness of disposition.
Κάκωσις, εως, s. f. oppression, affliction, ill treatment.
Κάκωψος, ον, adj. difficult to cook, ill roasted.
Καλὰ, adv. well: καλὰ λέγεις, you say well, you may well say: καλὰ, θέλομεν ἰδεῖν, well, we shall see: καλὰ τοῦ ἔγαν, she got well: εἶμαι καλὰ, I am well; Οὐ εἶμαι τόσον καλὰ, I am not very well: καλὰ καλὰ, very well, well well.
Καλαγίνιος, ον, adj. of tin, of pewter.
Καλαγκάθι, ου, s. n. a whitlow on the finger.
Καλάθα, ης, s. f. a large pannier, basket.
Καλαθάκι, ου, s. n. a small pannier, or basket, a small hamper.
Καλαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a basket maker.
Καλαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a basket full.
Καλάθιον, ου, s. n. a basket, pannier.
Καλαθοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a basket.
Καλαθόπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. basket work, basket making.
Κάλαθος, ου, s. m. a basket, a hamper.
Καλαθοφόρος, ου, s. m. see καλαθᾶς.
Καλάϊ, ου, s. n. tin, pewter.
Καλαναὶ, adv. well.
Καλακάνη, } ης, s. f. vitriol.
Καλακάνθη, }
Καλαμαία, ας, s. f. basket work.
Καλαμαράκι, ου, s. n. a small inkstand.
Καλαμάρι, ου, s. n. an inkstand: θαλασσινὸν καλαμάρι, the ink fish, seppia.
Καλαμαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an inkstand full.
Καλαμαροθήκη, ης, s. f. a writing case, a case for an inkstand. [piper.
Καλαμαύλης, ου, s. m. a flute player, fifer,
Καλαμίνιος, ία, ον, adj. made of cane.
Καλάμη, ης, s. f. the stalk of corn, straw, a cane.
Καλάμι, ου, s. n. a cane, a reed, straw of corn: τὸ καλάμι τοῦ ποδαριοῦ, the shin bone: καλάμι τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the throat, gullet.
Καλαμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a cane; καλαμιὰ τοῦ σίτου, the straw or blade of corn.

Καλαμιδεύω, ᾱ or ῑ, σα, v. n. to fish or angle with a cane rod.
Καλαμίδιον, ου, s.n. a cane, fishing rod.
Καλαμίνθη, ης, s. f. cat mint.
Καλάμινος, η, ον, ad. relating to canes, of canes or reeds.
Καλάμιον, ου, s. n. a cane.
Καλαμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small cane, or branch.
Καλαμίτα, ης, s. f. the loadstone, needle of the mariner's compass.
Καλαμίτικος, η, ον, adj. see καλαμίνιος.
Καλαμιὼν, see καλαμών.
Καλαμοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a cane or reed.
Καλαμοκόπιον, ου, s. n. cutting canes, a knife for cutting canes.
Καλαμόω, ῶ or ῶν, ωσα, v. a. to cover with canes.
Καλαμοπλάγιαυλον, see καλαμοπλαγίαυλον.
Καλαμοπλαγίαυλον, ου, s. n. a flute, fife.
Καλαμοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. the shin bone.
Καλαμόριζα, ης, s. f. root of a cane.
Καλαμορρύθμιον, ου, s. n. the nostril, the canal of the nose.
Κάλαμος, ου, s. m. a cane, reed, straw of corn, pipe, rod for measuring, calamus: γραφικὸς κάλαμος, a pen to write with: κάλαμος τῶν ζωγράφων, a pencil for drawing, a painter's pencil.
Καλαμοσίταρον, ου, s. n. the blade of corn, straw. (grow.
Καλαμότοπος, ου, s. m. a place where canes
Καλαμουκανιάζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to wind silk, &c. on a cane.
Καλαμόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a cane leaf.
Καλαμπόκι, ου, † s. n. indian corn, indian wheat, maize.
Καλαμοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries canes, producing canes.
Καλαμώδης, ες, adj. cany, of canes, reedy.
Καλαμῶμαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to gather canes or sticks, to glean.
Καλαμῶν, ῶνος, s. m. a place where canes or reeds grow, a canefield.
Καλαμωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hurdle, bundle of canes bound up.
Καλαναθρίφω, ῶ or ῶν, ψα, v. a. to bring up well, give a good education.
Καλανάρχος, ου, s. m. a reader in a church appointed to assist the chanter.
Καλάνδαι, ῶν, † s. f. plur. calends, the
Καλάνται, } first days of each month.
Καλαντίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, † v. a. to wish a happy new year.
Καλαπόδικτος, ον, adj. acceptable.
Καλαπόδι, ου, s. n. a shoe or boot last, model.
Καλαποδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a last maker.
Καλαποδοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a last maker's wife.
Κάλαρος, ου, s. m. a reef, a hidden rock in the sea.
Καλαγρούθι, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Καλαφάτης, ου, † s. m. a calker, one who calks ships.
Καλαφατίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, † v. a. to calk.
Καλαφάτισμα, ᾶτος, † s. n. calking.
Καλδιρόμι, ου, s. n. a pavement.
Καλενδάριον, ου, † s. n. a calender.
Καλεπίχαρος, ον, adj. easy, handy.
Κάλεσμα, ᾶτος, s. n. convocation, calling, invitation, a call.
Καλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a caller, challenger, an inviter.
Καλέστρα, ας, s. f. a female inviter.
Καληθωρία, ας, s. f. perspicuity.
Καλήθωρος, ον, adj. perspicuous.
Καληκάντζαρος, ου, † s. m. frenzy.
Καλημέρα, adv. good morning.
Καλημερίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to wish good morning.
Καλημέρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. wishing good morning.
Καλημυκτίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to wish good night. (night.
Καλημύκτισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. bidding good
Καλημωρίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to bid good bye, farewell.
Καλησπέρα, adv. good evening.
Καλησπερίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to wish good evening.
Καλησπέρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. wishing good evening. [ing.
Καλητίρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. bettering, mend-
Καλητιρεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. v. n. to make any thing better, better, mend, get better, recover.
Καλητιρίζω, καλητίρισμα, see καλητιρεύω, καλητίρισμα.
Καλία, ας, s. f. a nest, cabin, cot.
Καλιακούδα, ας, s. f. a coot or seamew.
Καλικατζοῦ, οῦς, † s. f. a plungeon or diver, a sort of sea fowl.
Καλικεύω, see καβαλικεύω.
Καλικούδα, ας, s. f. a crow, a rook.
Καλιφὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a calif.
Καλκάνι, ου, † s. n. a shield, buckler.
Καλλάγιον, ου, † s. n. pewter: καλάϊον.
Κάλλιε, see κάλλιον.

Καλλιβλέφαρος, ον, adj. having beautiful eyelids.
Καλλίγαμος, ον, adj. well married.
Καλλιγένεια, ας, s. f. the producing of beauty.
Καλλιγραφία, ας, s. f. fine writing, writing.
Καλλιγράφος, ον, adj. that writes well.
Καλλιγράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to write well.
Καλλιγύναιξ, αικος, ad. abounding with fine women, that has a handsome wife.
Καλλίδενδρος, ον, ad. having fine trees.
Καλλιελαία, ας, s. f. a good olive tree.
Καλλιέλαιος, ον, adj. producing good olives.
Καλλιέπεια, ας, s. f. eloquence.
Καλλιεπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak eloquently.
Καλλιέργεια, ας, s. f. cultivation, culture.
Καλλιέργημα, ατος, s. n. cultivating, the act of cultivating.
Καλλίεργος, ον, adj. well made, well done, or wrought.
Καλλιεργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cultivate, to till.
Καλλίζωνος, ον, adj. well girded, having a handsome girdle or zone.
Καλλικαρπία, ας, s. f. fertility.
Καλλίκαρπος, ον, ad. producing good fruit.
Καλλικαρπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce good fruit.
Καλλίκομος, ον, ad. having fine hair, fair-haired.
Καλλίμορφος, ον, ad. fair or well formed.
Καλλίνικος, ον, ad. victorious.
Κάλλιον, adv. better, rather: ἔχω κάλλιον, I would rather.
Κάλλιος, ία, ον, ad. comp. better.
Καλλιπρόσωπος, ον, adj. having a pretty face, fairfaced.
Καλλιστέφανος, ον, adj. beautifully crowned.
Καλλιφθόγγος, ον, adj. sounding well, melodious.
Καλλιφωνία, ας, s. f. sweetness of voice or sound, melody.
Καλλίφωνος, ον, adj. having a fine voice or sound.
Καλλιῶμαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to become fair, beautiful.
Καλλονή, ῆς, s. f. splendour, beauty, comeliness, goodness.
Κάλλος, ους, s n. comeliness, gracefulness, beauty: τὰ κάλλη της, her charms.
Κάλλυντρον, ου, s. n. a crisping pin, refiner.
Καλλύνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to refine, adorn.
Καλλωπίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn, embellish, decorate, beautify, deck, make elegant.
Καλλώπισις, εως, s. f. } adorning, deco-
Καλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. } ration, ornament, elegance.
Καλλωπισμός, οῦ, s. m. see καλλώπισις.
Καλλωπιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who adorns.
Καλιῶ, see καλῶ.
Καλόβαφος, ον, adj. that easily takes the dye or color, well dyed.
Καλοβγαίνω, ω or ον, ῆκα, v. n. to succeed well, turn out well.
Καλόβιος, ον, adj. of good conduct, of good morals, that lives well.
Καλοβιοσύνη, ης, s. f. living happily.
Καλοβλέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. v. a. to see well, have good eyesight, view favorably, favor.
Καλόβολα, adv. commodiously, well thought, discreetly.
Καλόβολος, ον, adj. commodious, convenient.
Καλόβουλος, ον, adj. of good counsel, wise, discreet.
Καλογενής, ὲς, ad. of good birth, or family.
Καλογηρεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to become a monk or nun.
Καλογηρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a calogero, to a monk, monkish.
Καλόγηρον, ου, s. n. a sort of fly, a breaking out, an eruption.
Καλόγηρος, ου, s. m. a monk, calogero, q. d. good old man.
Καλογεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to dine or live well.
Καλόγευστος, ον, adj. that has dined well, tasty, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing.
Καλόγευτος, ον, adj. having dined well.
Καλογή, ῆς, s. f. good land.
Καλογήρευμα, ατος, s. n. entrance on a monkish life, taking the veil.
Καλογηρεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make a person a monk or nun, to become a monk or nun, take the veil.
Καλογηρική, ῆς, s. f. monkism, monkhood.
Καλογηρικός, ή, όν, adj. monastic, monastical, relating to monks or nuns, monkish.
Καλόγηρος, ου, s. m. a monk, friar, calogeros, a good old man: καλόγηρος ἰδιώτης, a lay brother of a religious order, convent servant.
Καλογιάτρευτος, ον, adj. good for healing, well healed.
Καλογλωσσία, ας, s. f. eloquence, fine language, affability.

Καλόγλωσσος, ον, adj. that speaks well, using fine language, eloquent, affable.
Καλόγνωμα, adv. with good intentions.
Καλογνωμία, ας, s. f. a good intention.
Καλόγνωμος, ον, adj. well intentioned, good tempered, kind.
Καλογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. a good design, or intention, kindness.
Καλογνώμων, ονος, see καλόγνωμος.
Καλογραία, ας, s. f. a nun: καλογριά.
Καλογριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become a nun.
Καλοδαπανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to spend well, do good business.
Καλόδεικτος, ον, adj. easy to demonstrate, appearing to good advantage.
Καλοδειπνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sup well.
Καλόδικτος, ον, ad. easy of access, affable, courteous.
Καλοδέχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to receive or accept well.
Καλόδιχτος, see καλόδικτος.
Καλοδίδακτος, ον, adj. well taught, docile, teachable.
Καλοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of what is good, a teacher.
Καλοδυλεία, ας, s. f. good work.
Καλοδούλευτος, ον, adj. capable of being well done, capable of working, or doing well, well done, well wrought, or made.
Καλοδουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to work well, do well.
Καλοερμηνεία, ας, s. f. good information, good advice, good interpretation.
Καλοερμηνεύτης, ου, s. m. one who informs or explains well, a good informer or explainer, a good informant, one who gives good counsel.
Καλοερμηνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to explain, interpret or inform well, give good information.
Καλοευχαριστῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make very contented. (well.
Καλοζυμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to knead
Καλοζῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live well.
Καλοζωΐα, ας, s. f. living well.
Καλόηθης, ες, adj. moral, of good customs or habits, well accustomed, benign, gentle.
Καλοθανατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to die quietly or happily.
Καλοθανάτωσις, εως, s. f. dying happily.
Καλοθέκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place well, fix well, fit nicely.
Καλοθελής, see καλοθελητής.
Καλοθέλησις, εως, s. f. good will, kindness.
Καλοθελητής, ές, adj. benevolent, good, willing, kind.
Καλοθελία, ας, s. f. good will, kindness.
Καλοθελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wish well, be favorable to.
Καλόθεσις, εως, s. f. the act of planning or disposing of well, arranging.
Καλοθέτης, ου, s. m. one who makes good arrangements, who disposes of well.
Καλοθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place well, arrange, dispose of, set in order, put in good order.
Καλοθεώρητος, ον, adj. fair to look on, of good appearance, of good view.
Καλοθεωρία, ας, s. f. a good appearance, a nice view.
Καλοθεωρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to view favorably.
Καλοκαγαθία, ας, s. f. benevolence, probity, honor, kindness.
Καλοκαγαθικός, ή, όν, adj. fair and honorable, kind.
Καλοκάγαθος, ον, ad. benevolent, kind.
Καλοκάθιστος, ον, ad. suitable for sitting.
Καλοκαῖρι, ου, s. n. summer.
Καλοκαιρία, ας, s. f. fine weather.
Καλοκαιριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. used in the third person singular, as καλοκαιριάζει, it is fine weather.
Καλοκαιρινός, ή, όν, adj. relating to summer, of summer, summer's, vernal.
Καλοκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. a genteel inviter.
Καλοκάμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. v. n. to do or act well.
Καλόκαρδα, adv. with a good heart, kindly, gladly, merrily.
Καλοκαρδία, ας, s. f. goodness of heart, satisfaction, gaiety, joy, gladness.
Καλοκαρδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to rejoice, joy, exhilerate, gladden.
Καλοκάρδιασμα, ατος, s. n. rejoicing, joyfulness, gladness.
Καλοκαρδίζω, see καλοκαρδιάζω.
Καλόκαρδος, ον, ad. cheerful, jovial, joyful, glad, merry: εἶμαι καλόκαρδος, I am cheerful.
Καλοκάτοικος, ον, ad. habitable.
Καλοκέφαλος, ον, ad. sensible, prudent, judicious, having a good head, clever.

Καλοκινησία, ας, s. f. easy motion, agility.
Καλοκίνητος, ον, adj. easily moved, agile.
Καλοκλωθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to spin well, spin neatly.
Καλοκοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a favorable look.
Καλοκοιτάζω, ω or ον, ξω, v. a. to view with a favorable eye, to look favorably on, to look at attentively.
Καλοκρίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to judge well or right.
Καλοκρισία, ας, s. f. right judgment.
Καλοκτίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to build well.
Καλόκτυπος, ον, ad. sonorous.
Καλολαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to play or sound well: see καλομιλῶ.
Καλολογία, ας, s. f. a fine discourse, beautiful language, fine speech.
Καλολογιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to judge or reason well, to reckon well.
Καλολογίαστος, ον, ad. well thought of.
Καλολόγος, ου, s. m. a fine speaker, an eloquent man, an orator.
Καλολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak well, fluently, eloquently.
Καλομαθαίνω, see καλομανθάνω.
Καλομάθεια, ας, s. f. good custom, civility, tractableness, docility.
Καλομάθημα, ατος, s. n. } good custom, or
Καλομάθησις, εως, s. f. } method, or instruction.
Καλομάθητος, ον, ad. docile, teachable.
Καλομανθάνω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. v. n. to habituate a person to good customs, learn well, or easily, be addicted to good customs.
Καλομαρτυρία, ας, s. f. good witness, or testimony.
Καλομαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to give good testimony, bear good witness.
Καλομέτρητος, ον, adj. countable, easy to be counted or measured.
Καλομετρία, ας, s. f. planning well, good measurement or reckoning.
Καλόμετρος, ον, adj. counting well, that counts or reckons well.
Καλομετρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to measure well, count well, think or weigh well, reason well.
Καλομίλημα, ατος, s. n. } eloquence, good
Καλομίλησις, εως, s. f. } speaking.
Καλομίλητος, ον, ad. affable, courteous, well speaking, that speaks fairly.
Καλομιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak well, eloquently, fairly.
Καλόμοιρα, adv. happily, fortunately.
Καλομοιρία, ας, s. f. good fortune, happiness, felicity, luck.
Καλομοιριάζω, } ω or ον, σω, v. n. to pros-
Καλομοιρίζω, } per, succeed well. (ky.
Καλόμοιρος, ον, ad. fortunate, happy, luc-
Καλόμορφος, see καλλίμορφος.
Καλόν, οῦ, s. n. good: τὰ καλὰ, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property: ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, go in peace, God be with you, farewell: εἰς τὸ καλὸν, καλὴν ὁδὸν καλὸν, a good voyage to you: ἔτζι τὰ ἔχω καλὸν, so help me God, God help me: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλὸν, I go with God's help: καλοῦ κακοῦ, either well or ill, cautiously.
Καλοτάρχος, ου, s. m. one who recites verses for singers, a precenter.
Καλοτραχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to recite verses for singers, to line out.
Καλόνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dressing well.
Καλονδύνω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to dress well.
Καλονίκητος, ον, ad. easily conquered.
Καλόνομα, ατος, s. n. good reputation.
Καλονοματίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to place in good reputation, give a good name.
Καλονόματος, ον, ad. of good reputation.
Καλόνους, ους, ad. having good judgment.
Καλονυκτία, ας, s. f. a good night's rest.
Καλονυκτιάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to pass the night well, rest well during the night.
Καλονυκτίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to wish or bid good night.
Καλονύκτισμα, ατος, s. f. passing a good night, wishing a good night. (rent.
Καλοξίχιστος, ον, ad. easily torn, split or
Καλοξιτάζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to examine well, attentively, to scrutinise.
Καλοξίτατος, ον, ad. that may be well or easily examined, easy to examine.
Καλοξιφαντόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to divert one's self well. [sion.
Καλοξιφάντωμα, ατος, s. n. pleasing diver-
Καλοξιφάντωτος, ον, adj. jovial, gay, diverting.
Καλοξήγητος, ον, ad. easily explained, well explained.
Καλοξηγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to explain well.
Καλοξημερόνω, ίω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to rise well, to get up well in the morning.
Καλοξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. good morning, good beginning of the day. It is used

by way of wishing a good night, as, καλοξημέρωμα, I wish you a good return of the morning after passing the night well, a good morrow.

Καλοξοδιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to spend well, to lay out well.

Καλοξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who spends well, a manager.

Καλοξόδιαστος, ον, ad. easily spent, easy to be spent.

Καλοξοδιάστρα, ης, s. f. a woman who spends her money well.

Καλοπαθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to live in prosperity.

Καλοπαίδευτος, ον, ad. teachable, docile, well taught.

Καλοπαιδεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to teach well, to accustom well.

Καλόπαιδος, ον, ad. having good children.

Καλοπανδρεία, ας, s. f. a good matrimony.

Καλοπάνδρευτος, ον, ad. marriageable, that may be easily married.

Καλοπανδρεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to marry well.

Καλοπατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to set the feet firmly, walk well.

Καλοπεθαίνω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to die well, to come to a good end.

Καλοπικάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to understand well.

Καλοπέρατος, ον, adj. passable, easy to be passed.

Καλοπερῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ασα, v.n. to pass well, to go on well.

Καλοπεύτω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to happen well, fall out well.

Καλοπιάω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to take well.

Καλοπίστευτος, ον, adj. easy to be believed, credible.

Καλοπιστεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, ον, v. a. to believe well, to believe right, correctly.

Καλοπιστία, ας, s. f. good faith.

Καλόπιστος, ον, ad. credible, easy of belief, creditable. [handy.

Καλοπίχειρος, ον, adj. convenient, useful,

Καλόπλεκτος, ον, adj. easy to be woven or wound.

Καλοπλέκω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξα, v. n. to interweave well, braid well.

Καλοπλειρόω, see καλοπληρόω.

Καλοπλέρωμα, &c. see καλοπλήρωμα.

Καλοπληρόω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to pay well.

Καλοπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. good payment.

Καλοπληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a good payer, a good paymaster.

Καλοπληρώτρα, ας, s. f. a female that pays well.

Καλοπόδαρος, ᾰ, s. m. a lucky visitor, good hand seller.

Καλοπόδιον, ᾰ, s. m. a shoemaker's last.

Καλοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν, or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to do well, to benefit, to favour.

Καλοπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. an independency.

Καλοπόρευσις, εως, s. f. see καλοπόρευμα.

Καλοπόρευτος, ον, ad. living independently or conveniently, independent.

Καλοπορεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be independent, to go on well.

Καλοπορπατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to walk well.

Καλοπρεπίζω, see εὐπρεπίζω.

Καλοπροαίρεσις, εως, s. f. good will, good disposition.

Καλοπροαίρετος, ον, ad. having a good will, well disposed.

Καλοῤῥιζόω, ᾶ or ῶ, ῶσα, v. n. to take root well.

Καλοῤῥίζωμα, ατος, s. n. a taking root well.

Καλοῤῥοίζικα, adv. very well, fortunately.

Καλοῤῥοιζικεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be fortunate or lucky.

Καλοῤῥοιζικία, ας, s. f good fortune.

Καλοῤῥοιζικίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to make happy, fortunate or lucky.

Καλοῤῥοίζικος, ον, ad. fortunate, lucky.

Καλοσούφητος, ον, ad. easy to be absorbed, easy to swallow.

Καλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. good, fair, beautiful, comely: ἵνας καλὸς ἄνθρωπος, a good man: τὸ καλὸν, good: τὰ καλὰ, τὰ ἀγαθὰ, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα, goods, property: ὕπαγε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, farewell, peace be with you: αὐτὸ εἶναι ἕνα καλὸν μέσον διὰ νὰ ἐπιτύχῃ τινὰς, this is a good measure for any one to succeed: εἰς τὸ καλὸν, ἄμε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, is a phrase used to such as beg charity, and means, God help you: ἐγὼ σοῦ γίνομαι καλὸς, I assure you: ἐγὼ σοῦ γίνομαι καλὸς δι' αὐτὸν, I stand security to you for him: ἐγὼ γίνομαι καλὸς, ἢ γίνομαι ἐγγυητὴς, I am security or bondsman: γίνομαι καλὸς, I become good: καλέ σου, a familiar address, I say. (well.

Καλοσανιδόω, ᾶ or ῶ, ῶσα, v. a. to board

Καλόσαρκος, ον, ad. of good flesh, in good condition, full in flesh.

Καλοσημάδευτος, ον, adj. easily marked, easy to be marked, that gives a good sign, indicating well.

Καλοσήμαντος, ον, ad. having a good signification, meaning well.

Καλοσίαστος, ον, adj. easy to be mended, or put in order, or arranged.

Καλοσκοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to consider or examine attentively.

Καλοστόμαχος, ον, ad. stomachial, good for the stomach, having a good stomach.

Καλοστρατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to march well, succeed in an expedition.

Καλοστρατεία, ας, s. f. a good military expedition, a good march.

Καλοστρωσία, ας, s. f. good paving.

Καλόστρωτος, ον, adj. well paved, well laid, well leveled: καλόστρωτον ἄλογον, an easily or well saddled horse.

Καλοσύμβουλος, ον, ad. well advising.

Καλοσυμπάθητος, ον, ad. easy to be pardoned, pardonable.

Καλοσύμωτος, ον, adj. accessible, easy of access.

Καλοσύνευμα, ατος, s. n. recovery from sickness.

Καλοσυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to get better, recover.

Καλοσύνη, ης, s. f. goodness, kindness, benevolence, pleasantness, grace, favour: κάμε μου τὴν καλοσύνην, do me the favour, have the goodness.

Καλοσυνηθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to accustom well, use well, accustom or inure one's self well.

Καλοσυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. a good custom, or method.

Καλοσυνήθιστος, ον, adj. capable of being well accustomed, easily inclined to what is good.

Καλοσύνθετος, ον, adj. of easy composition, easy to be composed.

Καλοσυνθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to compose well.

Καλοσύνορος, ου, s. m. a good neighbour.

Καλοσυντροφίαστος, ον, adj. easy to be accompanied, well attended.

Καλοσύντροφος, ον, adj. sociable, companionable.

Καλοταξιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to travel or voyage well, make a good voyage, sail well.

Καλοταχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fortify well, defend well, wall well.

Καλοτείχιστος, ον, adj. well fortified, well defended or walled.

Καλοτελεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to end or finish well.

Καλοτερίζω, see καλητερίζω.

Καλοτεχνεύομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be industrious, to do one's very best.

Καλοτεχνία, ας, s. f. industry, skill.

Καλοτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. an industrious person, a good artisan.

Καλοτροχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to roll well, turn well, grind well.

Καλότυχα, adv. successfully, fortunately.

Καλοτυχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to be happy.

Καλοτυχίζω, see καλοτυχῶ.

Καλότυχος, ον, adj. fortunate, happy, blessed, prosperous.

Καλοτυχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to render happy, to make fortunate, to prosper.

Καλουπάκι, † see καλωπάκι.

Καλοῦπι, ου, † s. n. a mould, a form: καλοῦπι, κάλωπι, περιπάτημά τι τῶν ἀλόγων, a gallop.

Καλουπίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to gallop.

Καλουργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cultivate the ground.

Καλούτζικα, adv. pretty well, passably.

Καλούτζικος, η, ον, ad. pretty good, passable.

Καλοφαγία, ας, s. f. good meat, good eating, good provision.

Καλοφαίνομαι, όμην or μην, άνην, v. n. used in the third person singular, as, μοῦ or μὲ καλοφαίνεται, I like it, it pleases me: δὲν τοῦ καλοφαίνεται, it does not please him, he does not like.

Καλοφεγγαρειά, ᾶς, s. f. brightness.

Καλοφέγγαρος, ον, ad. bright, shining well.

Καλόφερμα, ατος, s. n. good conduct, good behaviour.

Καλοφέρνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to behave well, act well.

Καλοφέρσιμον, ου, see καλόφερμα.

Καλόφερτος, ον, adj. easily brought, easy to carry.

Καλοφημία, ας, s. f. good report, good fame, praise, a good reputation.

Καλοφημίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to celebrate, to praise, to speak well of.

Καλόφημος, ον, adj. of good report, that has a good character.

Καλοφθάνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to arrive well, reach in safety.

Καλόφρων, ονος, adj. thinking or reflecting well, judicious, prudent.

αρίστημα, ατος, s. n. the act of
ying, contenting.
αριστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
n many thanks, to satisfy a per-
καλοφχαριστοῦμαι, I am contented.
ία, ας, s. f. a good voice, a good
d, melody.
ος, ον, adj. having a good voice,
dious, that sounds well.
δίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to please.
ρέτιστος, ον, ad. easy to be saluted,
le, courteous.
ρετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
e kindly.
ραγος, ον, adj. of good character.
ης, ες, ad. liberal, free-handed.
ν, ου, s. n. a present, new year's

ικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a good beginning.
ία, ας, s. f. a good year's profit:
ρεονιά σου, happy new year to you.
ίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wish a
y new year, to wish well.
ισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. wishing a good
a happy new year.
ος, ον, ad. of a good year, relating
good year.
ύματος, ον, adj. of good colour,
coloured, pretty, beautiful.
μία, ας, s. f. good humour, good
ture or temper.
μος, ον, ad. having good humour,
ture or temper.
νευσία, ας, s. f. good digestion.
νευτος, ον, adj. of good digestion.
νεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to
t well.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to roast well,
ke well.
ος, ον, ad. easily roasted or baked,
roasted.
ς, ον, adj. well cooked, easy to be
ed.
ι, ου, † s. n. a cap, bonnet, hat,
round hat, turband.
ς, † s. f. an urn.
ος, ίκη, ον, † adj. false, falsified.
ίκης, ου, † s. m. a maker of false
ey, forger, coiner.
, ης, † s. f. a stocking.
κι, ου, s. n. a small hut.
, ης, s. f. a hut, a cottage: μικρὰ
ία, a little or small cottage: με-
καλύβα, a large hut or cottage:
στρατιωτικὴ, καλύβα a tent, barrack:
καλύβα, σκηνόσπυλον, a small house.
Καλύβη, ης, s. f. see καλύβα.
Καλύβι, ου, s. n. a cottage, hut, shed, cot.
Καλυβίτης, ου, s. m. a cottager.
Καλύβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover, conceal.
Καλυβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Καλύβωμα, ατος, s. n. the shoeing of a horse, farriery.
Καλυγωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who shoes horses, a farrier.
Καλυγωτοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a farrier's wife.
Κάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a lid, cover, covering, vail: κάλυμμα τοῦ ποτηρίου, the covering or lid of the chalace.
Κάλυξ, υκος, s. m. a cup, bowl, chalice, button, a goblet, the communion cup, the cup of a flower, calyx.
Καλυπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a coverer.
Καλυπτήριον, ου, s. n. a cover, a lid.
Καλύπτρα, ας, s. f. a covering, a vail.
Καλύπτρια, ας, s. f. a female who covers or conceals.
Καλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover, cover up, conceal, hide, vail.
Κάλφας, α, † s. m. a man that serves in a shop, a shop boy.
Καλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα or εσα, v. a. to call, name, nominate, invite.
Καλώριμος, ον, ad. ripening well.
Καλῶς, adv. well, fairly, honourably: καλῶς ἔχω, I am well: καλῶς εἶπα, I said right, I spoke well, I might well say: καλῶς ἤλθατε, καλῶς ὡρίσατε, καλῶς ἐκοπιάσατε, you are welcome: καλῶς νὰ ἔλθητε, καλῶς νὰ ὡρίσητε, you will always be welcome: καλῶς τὰ χαίρεσθε, you enjoy them well, much: καλῶς τὰ ἐδέχθηκες, I congratulate you on receiving them.
Καμάκευμα, ατος, s. n. the act of taking fish with the dart, darting fish.
Καμακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take fish with the dart, to dart, to harpoon.
Καμάκι, ου, s. n. a dart for fish, fish spear, harpoon.
Καμάρα, ας, s. f. a curtain, cabin, an arch, a rounded wall, vault of an arch.
Καμαράτος, η, ον, † ad. arched.
Καμάρι, ου, s. n. affectation, affectedness: αὐτὸς εἶναι ὅλος καμάρι, he is all affectation: καμάρι, a strut, strutting, a fuss.
Καμαροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. arched, built in the form of an arch.
Καμαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to affect,

strut, be affected, be ceremonious: τί καμαρόνης τόσον; πάρε ὅ,τι σοῦ δώσουν, why do you make so many ceremonies? take what they give you.

Καμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. } affection, strut-
Καμάρωσις, εως, s. f. } ting, giving one's self airs, a fuss.

Καμαρωτά, adv. affectedly, ceremoniously, in an arched manner.

Καμαρωτός, ή, όν, adj. affected, ceremonious, wanton, arched.

Καματερός, ά, όν, ad. working, labouring: καματερὰ ἡμέρα, a working day, a day of labour. [work.

Καματεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to labour, to

Κάματος, ου, s. m. weariness, gain, profit, wages.

Καματώδης, ες, ad. laborious, labouring.

Κάμβη, see κάμπη. [cabin.

Κάμερα, ας, s. f. a room, a chamber, a

Καμήλα, ης, s. f. a female camel.

Καμηλάρης, ου, s. m. a camel driver, leader of camels. [monks.

Καμηλαύκι, ου, s. n. the cap of Greek

Καμήλι, ου, s. n. a camel.

Καμηλοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. } a camelleo-
Καμηλοπάρδαλος, ου, s. m. } pard.

Καμηλοπούλιον, ου, s. n. a young camel.

Κάμηλος, ου, s. m. a male camel: καταπίνω κάμηλον, I swallow a camel.

Καμηλοτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ουσα, v. n. to feed camels.

Κάμηνος, see κάμινος. [nace.

Καμηναῖος, αία, ον, adj. relating to a fur-

Κάμιλος, ου, s. m. a cable.

Καμίνι, ου, s. n. a furnace, forge, chimney.

Καμινιά, ᾶς, s. f. soot.

Καμινιαῖος, see καμηναῖος.

Κάμινος, ου, s. m. a furnace.

Κάμμα, see καῦμα, & καύσιμον.

Καμμία, ᾶς, pron. fem. of κανένας, no one: καμμία, any one: καμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day; καμμία ἡμέρα θέλω ἔλθω, I will come some day; καμμίαν φορὰν, ἐνίοτε, some times.

Καμμύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to shut, close, as the eyes.

Κάμνω, α or ου, μα, v. a. to do, to make, to form: κάμε ὅ,τι θέλεις, ὅ,τι ὀρίζεις, do what you like: δὲν τὸ ἔκαμε μὲ κακὸν σκοπὸ, he did not do it with a bad intention: ὅσα κ' ἂν κάμῃ, δὲν θέλει τὸ ἀπολαύσῃ, whatever he does, he will not get it; εἶναι ἄξιος νὰ κάμῃ κάθε κακὸν, he is capable of doing any thing bad: δὲν κάμνει ἄλλο πάρεξ σύρτα φύρτα, he does nothing but go and come, but run about: σήμερον κάμνει κρύον, it is cold to day; κάμνει ζέστα, κάψα, it is warm: τί νὰ κάμω; what must I do? what shall I do? δὲν θέλει κάμει τίποτε, he will do nothing: κάμνω δρόμον, I get on, I make way: κάμνω καλὸν, I do well, I do good: κάμνω καλοσύνην, I do a favour: κάμνω τὸν λωλὸν, I play the fool: κάμνω τὸ ὅμοιον, or τὸ ἴδιον I do the same: κάμνω τὸ ἴδιον, τὸ ὅμοιον, or ἀποδίδω τὸ αὐτὸ, I return the same; κάμνω πλούσιον, I enrich: κάμνω πλοῦτο, I get rich: κάμνω πραγματείαν, I do business: τί πραγματείαν κάμνει; what business does he follow? what does he do? κάμνω προσευχὴν, I pray: κάμνω τάχα πῶς δὲν τὸ ἐξεύρω, I pretend not to know it: κάμνω τέλος, I finish, end, close; κάμνω τόπον, I give place, I make room: κάμνεις κόπον, you work hard, you trouble yourself.

Καμόνομαι, όμην or μον, ώθην, v. n. to dissemble, to feign, to pretend.

Καμὸς, see καυμός.

Καμυριάζω, see καμπυριάζω.

Καμυχανιτζῆς, οῦ, † s. m. a weaver of damask; ἡ χαμοχανιτζοῦ, οῦς, s. f. his wife.

Καμυχᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. damask.

Κάμπα, see κάμπη.

Καμπάλα, ας, † s. f. a cabal.

Κάμπαλον, ου, † s. n. caballing.

Καμπάνα, ας, † s. f. a bell: μικρὰ καμπάνα, a small or little bell; μεγάλη καμπάνα, a large or big bell.

Καμπανάκι, ου, † s. n. a little bell.

Καμπανοφόρειον, οῦ, † s. n. belfry, bell steeple.

Καμπανίζω, ω or ου, σα, † v. n. to ring bells: καμπανίζω ἄτακτα, I ring confusedly, I janble, I weigh. [sured.

Καμπανιτὸς, ή, όν, † adj. weighed, mea-

Καμπανίτζα, ης, † s. f. a little bell.

Καμπανὸς, οῦ, † s. m. a sort of measure, cantar, a steel-yard.

Κάμπη, ης, s. f. a caterpillar.

Καμπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bending, corner, joint.

Καμπήσιος, ία, ον, ad. relating to the field, of the field.

Κάμπια, ας, s. f. the canker worm.

Κάμπος, ου, s. m. a field.

Καμπόσος, η, ον, ad. some; διὰ καμπόσον

καιρὸν, for some time: used in the plural, as, καμπόσοι ἄνθρωποι, some men.
Καμπούρα, ας, s. f. a humpbacked woman.
Καμπούρης, υ, s. m. a bunch, a hump on the back, a hunchbacked man.
Καμπυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become humpbacked: ἀρχινᾶ νὰ καμπυριάζῃ ἀπὸ τὸ βάρος τῆς ἡλικίας, he begins to bend under the weight of years.
Καμπυριάρης, ες, } ad. swelled, hump-
Καμπυριάρικος, η, ον, } backed.
Καμπούριασμα, ἄτος, s.n. bending forward.
Καμπυρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bend forward, to be round-shouldered.
Καμπούρωσις, εως, s. f. bending.
Καμπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a turning, goal, starting place.
Καμπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent, flexible.
Κάμπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bend, to turn, incline, humble, crook.
Καμπυλόγραμμος, ον, adj. with turned lines, having crooked lines.
Καμπυλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. curved, turned.
Καμπυλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to turn, to bend, to crook.
Καμπύλος, η, ον, adj. turned, curved, crooked: καμπύλος γραμμὴ, a curved line, curve line.
Καμπυλότης, ήτος, s. f. curvedness, crookedness.
Καμπύλωμα, ἄτος, s. n. a turning, bending, a bend, a bent, a crook. (whip.
Καμτζιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a lash, a blow with a
Καμτζίκι, υ, † s. n. a whip, a lash.
Κάμφορα, ας, s. f. camphire.
Καμψάκης, υ, s. m. an oil vessel, cruise.
Κάμψις, εως, s. f. a bend, turning.
Κάμωμα, ἄτος, s. n. a fact, an act, a deed.
Καμώνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to dissemble, to feign: καμώνομαι νὰ εἶμαι ἀπλοῦς, I feign myself foolish.
Καμωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a maker, a doer, a dissembler.
Καμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. dissembling.
Κὰν, for καὶ ἂν, at least, used instead of, τοὐλάχιστον.
Κάναβα, ης, s. f. a cellar, buttery, pantry.
Κανάβι, υ, s. n. hemp, thread, flax.
Καναβόνημα, ἄτος, s. n. thread.
Καναβόσκυλον, υ, s. n. a skein of thread.
Καναβόσπορος, υ, s. m. hempseed, linseed.
Καναβοῦρι, υ, s. n. hempseed.
Κανακάρης, ες, } adj. caressed, spoil-
Κανακάρικος, η, ον, } ed; κανακάρικον παιδὶ, a spoiled child, a pet.
Κανάκευμα, ἄτος, s. n. caressing, dandling, fondling, petting.
Κανακευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. to be caressed.
Κανακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to caress, dandle, fondle, coax, pet, wheedle.
Κανάκι, υ, s. n. used in the plural, κανάκια, caresses.
Κανακίζω, see κανακεύω.
Κανάκιν, adv. mincingly, with a pompous air, pettishly.
Κανάλι, υ, † s. n. a canal, a channel.
Καναπὲς, ὲ, † s. n. a sofa.
Κανάρι, υ, } s. n. a canary bird.
Καναρίνι, υ, }
Κανάτα, ας, s. f. a bason, pot: μεγάλη κανάτα, a large bason.
Κανατάκι, υ, † s. n. a small bason.
Κανάτι, υ, † s. n. a bason, a pot, a jug: κανάτα τῆς θύρας, the knocker of a door.
Κανδήλα, ας, † s. f. a large lamp or light, a candle.
Κανδηλάφτης, υ, † s. m. a lamp lighter, a church warden.
Κανδηλίριον, ου, † s. n. a candlestick.
Κανδῆλι, υ, † s. n. a candle, a lamp.
Κανδηλιθρα, ας, † s. f. the socket of a lamp, or of a candlestick.
Κανδηλοσβέστης, † see καυδηλοβύστης.
Κάνδιτον, υ, † s. n. sugar candied.
Κάνε, see κᾶν.
Κάνεῖς, or κανένας, which see.
Κανέλα, ης, s. f. a small cane, a reed, cinnamon: ζαχαρωμένη κανέλα, sugar cane.
Κανελόλαδον, υ, s. n. oil of cinnamon.
Κανελόνερον, υ, s. n. cinnamon water.
Κανελόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to season with cinnamon.
Κανελόραχον, υ, s. n. sweet rosolio.
Κανένας, καμμία, κανὶν, or κανένα, pron. indef. no one, no person, nobody: μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way: δὲν εἶναι κανεῖς, there is not any one, there is nobody: κανένας, some: καμμίαν φορὰν, some time: καμμίαν ἡμέραν, some day.
Κανέρι, see κανάρι.
Κανεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to aim at.
Καυθαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a beetle, cantharis.
Κάνθαρος, υ, s. m. a beetle.
Κανίον, υ, s. n. the leg and thigh together.
Κανισκινοδοχία, ας, s. f. receiving presents, interchanging presents.
Κανίσκευμα, ἄτος, s. n. making a present.

Καπισκεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make a present, to give.
Καπίσκιον, ου, s. n. a present.
Καπίστρα, ας, s. f. a large hamper.
Καπιστράκι, ου, s. n. a small hamper.
Καπιστᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a basket maker, trunk maker. (ket.
Καπίστρι, ου, s. n. a hamper, pannier, bas-
Κάππαβις, ιδος, s. f. see καπάβι.
Καννέλα, ης, s. f. cinnamon.
Καννίον, ου, s. n. the shin bone.
Καποιάρχης, ου, s. m. he who leads the singing.
Καποιαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead or begin the song.
Κανόνας, see κανών.
Κανόνι, ου, † s. n. a cannon, a great gun.
Κανονιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. firing or report of cannon, a cannonade.
Κανονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to shoot or fire cannon: κανονίζω τινὰ, I impose pennance on any one: κανονίζω, I canonize, regulate.
Κανονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. canonical, lawful, regular, in order.
Κανονικῶς, adv. canonically, lawfully, regularly, orderly.
Κανόνιον, † see κανόνι.
Κανόνισμα, ατος, s. n. the firing of cannon, canonization: also a cannonade.
Κανονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cannonading: κανονισμὸς τῶν ἁγίων, the canonization of saints.
Κανονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, an artillery man, a canonist, canon, regulator.
Κανονοβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. firing of cannon, a cannonade, cannonading.
Κανονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a battery.
Κάνυλα, ης, † s. f. see καυοῦλι.
Καυοῦλι, ου, s. n. a piece of a cane cut between two joints, used for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tube, a syphon.
Καντάρι, ου, s. n. a steel yard, τὸ ζύγι: καντάρι, a cantar.
Κάντι, καντζιλιέρης, see κᾶν, καγκελλάριος.
Καντζοχηρος, see σκαντζόχοιρος.
Καντῆλα, ης, † s. f. a large lamp or light.
Καντηλᾶς, ᾶ, † s m. a lamp maker.
Καντηλάφτης, ου, † s. m. a church warden, candle or lamp lighter.
Καντῆλι, ου, † s. n. a lamp, a candle.
Καντηλιέρι, ου, † s. n. a candlestick.
Καντηλίθρα, ας, † s. f. the socket of a lamp or candlestick.

Καντηλοσβέστης, ου, s. m. gad fly, dung fly, extinguisher. (dy.
Κάντιον, ου, s. n. sugar candied, sugarcan-
Καντιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to candy.
Καντιωτόνιος, ον, ad. worthless, good for nothing at all.
Καντουνάκι, ου, * s. n. a small narrow street, a narrow angle, an alley.
Καντοῦνι, ου, s. n. a street, an angle.
Κανὼν, όνος, s. m. a rule, canon, measure, line, law, regulation, standard: κανὼν τῆς πίστεως, rule or standard of faith: κατὰ τὸν κανόνα, according to the rule: κανὼν, διδόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πνευματικοῦ, pennance: οἱ κανόνες τῆς ἑταιρίας, the rules of the society: αὐτογνώμων κανὼν, an arbitrary law.
Καπάκι, ου, * s. n. a lid, a cover.
Καπαμᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m. a sort of food, stewed meat, sauce.
Κάπαρι, ου, s. n. a sort of fruit, a caper.
Καπέλα, ης, * s. f. a chapel.
Καπελάνος, ου, * s. m. a chaplain: see ἐφημέριος.
Καπελᾶς, οῦ, * s. m. a hatter.
Καπελίον, see καπηλεῖον.
Καπέλον, ου, * s. n. a hat. [tain.
Καπετανία, ας, * s. f. the office of a cap-
Καπετάνος, ου, * s. m. a captain.
Κάπηλας, ου, s. m. an innkeeper, one who keeps a tavern, a dispenser of food, a victualler.
Καπηλεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a tavern, public house, cook's shop, eating house.
Καπηλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sell wine, keep a public house.
Κάπηλος, see κάπηλας.
Καπετανία, καπετάνος, see καπιτανία, etc.
Καπιτὰν πασᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m. Captain Basha.
Καπιανοῦ, pr. adj. of some one, of some person.
Καπίσι, ου, s. n. a cage.
Καπιστράκι, ου, s. n. a little halter, trifling restraint.
Καπίστρι, ου, s. n. a halter, bridle, restraint: βάλω καπίστρι, I put on a halter or bridle.
Καπιστρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to tie with a halter, to restrain.
Καπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on the halter, restraining, restraint.
Καπιτάλι, ου, * s. n. capital.
Καπλατίζω, α or ον, σα, * v. a. to line, to put in a lining.

Καπλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. lining.
Καπνία, ας, s. f. soot: καπνία, φυτόν τι, fumitory: γεμάτος καπνίας, full of soot, sooty.
Καπνιάζω, see καπνίζω.
Καπνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to smoke, raise a smoke: καπνίζω, θυμιῶ μὲ καπνὸν, I fumigate: ἐδῶ καπνίζει τόσον ὥστε δὲν ἠμπορεῖ τινὰς νὰ γαθῇ, it smokes so much here that no person can remain: καπνίζω μὲ τσημπούκι, I smoke a pipe.
Κάπνισις, εως, s. f. } smoking, fumiga-
Κάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. } tion.
Καπνιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a case of perfumes, a perfume box, place for smoking.
Καπνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer, smoker.
Καπνιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. perfumed.
Καπνιστόψαρον, ου, s. n. fish dried in the smoke.
Καπνιτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. smoky.
Καπνοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. the funnel of a chimney, a chimney.
Καπνοδόχη, ης, s. f. see καπνοδοχεῖον.
Καπνοδόχος, ου, s. m. see καπνοδοχεῖον.
Καπνοποιὸς, ὸν, ad. producing smoke.
Καπνὸς, οῦ, s. m. smoke, fume: καπνοὶ, ἀναθυμιάσεις, fumes, vapours: κάμνω καπνὸν, I fumigate, raise a smoke, smoke: πίνω καπνὸν, I smoke.
Καπνώδης, ες, ad. smoking, smoky.
Κάποιος, ία, ον, pron. indecl. some, certain, various.
Καποιάκι, ου, s. n. a small capon.
Κάποτε, adv. sometimes, sometime.
Κάπου, adv. εἰς κάποιον τόπον, in some place, somewhere: κάπου κάπου, from time to time: ἦλθε κάπου δέκα φοραῖς, he came about ten times.
Καπούλια, ας, s. f. the rump or crupper.
Καπεῦνι, ου, s. n. a capon.
Καπυνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reduce to a capon, to dub a cock.
Καπυτζίνος, ου, * s. m. a capuchin friar.
Καποῦτον, ου, * s. n. a great coat, capot.
Κάππα, ης, * s. f. a capot: κάππα, the letter κ.
Καππάκι, ου, * s. n. a covering: σκεπάζω μὲ καππάκι, I spread a covering: πέτρινον καππάκι, a stone lid or cover.
Καππακιάζω, α or ον, σα, * v. a. to cover, cover over.
Καππάκιασμα, ατος, * s. n. the act of covering, covering.
Καππακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to compute, to spell.
Καππάκισμα, ατος, s. n. spelling, computation.
Καππακιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a pointer.
Καππακιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be spelled, computable.
Καππακόνω, see καππακιάζω.
Καππάκωμα, * see καππάκιασμα.
Κάππαρη, ης, s. f. a caper.
Καππαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a caper shrub or bush.
Κάππαρις, εως, s. f. a caper bush.
Καππίστριον, ου, s. n. a bridle, a halter.
Καππόνιον, ου, s. n. a capon.
Καπότος, ου, s. m. a great coat, a capot.
Κάπρα, ας, s. f. a sow.
Κάπραινα, ης, s. f. a wild sow.
Καπρόδοντος, ον, adj. having teeth jutting out.
Κάπρος, ου, s. m. a boar.
Καππόνιον, see καππόνιον.
Κάπως, adv. in some way, somehow.
Κάρα, ας, s. f. the skull, head, top: κράνιον.
Καραβάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little ship.
Καράβι, ου, s. n. a ship: ἀτμοκίνητον καράβι, a steam-ship, steam-boat, steam-vessel: πολεμικὸν καράβι, a ship of war: πραγματευτικὸν καράβι, a merchant ship: καράβι τῆς φωτίας, a fire ship: καράβι φορτώμαλος, a ship of burden, transport.
Καραβίδα, ίδος, s. f. a lobster, a crawfish.
Καραβὶς, καραβίτζα, see καραβίδα.
Καραβοκτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to build ships or boats.
Καραβοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of a ship or boat.
Καραβοκύριος, * see καραβοκύρης.
Καράβολος, ου, s. m. a snail.
Καραβοπολεμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fight at sea.
Κάραβος, ου, s. m. see καραβίδα.
Καραβοστασία, ας, s. f. a dock, naval station, harbour, port.
Καραβόσχοινον, ου, s. n. rope of a ship.
Καραβοτζακκίζομαι, ώμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to be shipwrecked.
Καραβοτζάκισμα, ατος, s. n. shipwreck.
Καραβοτίχια, ας, s. f. ship building.
Καραβοτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a ship carpenter, ship builder.
Καραβοφορτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to load a ship, to lade.
Καραβοφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. loading a ship.
Καραδοκία, ας, s. f. intoxication.
Καραδοκῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to be intoxicated.
Καράκλα, ης, s. f. a sort of bird.

Καρακάξα, ης, s. f. a magpie.
Καραμπίνα, ης, * s. f. a carabine, a short gun.
Καραμπινιὰ, ᾶς, * s. f. the shot of a carbine.
Καραμπινίερης, ου, * s. m. a carbineer.
Καραμπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. copperas, vitriol.
Καραμποσίτι, ου, * s. n. Indian corn.
Καράτι, ου, * s. m. carat, the twenty fourth part of an ounce.
Καρατομῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to behead, decapitate.
Καρβάνι, ου, * s. n. a caravan.
Καρβίλιον, ου, * s. n. a loaf of bread.
Καρβουνάκι, ου, s. n. a small carbuncle, a sore, a bit of coal.
Καρβουνάρης, ου, s. m. a coal man, coal heaver, collier.
Καρβουναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see καρβουνόλακος.
Καρβοῦνι, ου, s. n. a carbuncle, coal.
Καρβουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a burning coal, live coal.
Καρβουνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to blacken with charcoal or coal.
Καρβουνόλακος, ου, s. m. a coal-pit.
Κάρβουνον, ου, s. n. charcoal, coal: ἀναμμένα κάρβουνα, burning coals.
Καρβουνόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to make charcoal.
Καρβουνότοπος, ου, s. m. a coal pit, coal mine.
Κάρδαμον, ου, s. n. cress, water cress, nose-wort.
Καρδάμομος, ου, s. m. cardamomum, grains of paradise.
Καρδαμόσπορος, ου, s. m. seed of cresses.
Καρδάρα, ας, * s. f. } a wooden vessel, a
Καρδάρι, ου, * s. n. } bowl used by shepherds for milking their flocks, a milk-pail, a fourth part, a quarter.
Καρδίλι, οῦ, s. n. a goldfinch.
Καρδερίνα, ης, s. f. see καρδίλι.
Καρδία, ας, s. f. the heart, courage, affection, mind, will, wish, good will, intention, self, the core or inner part: μὲ καλὴν καρδίαν, with good will, with all the heart: μὲ κακὴν καρδίαν, with a bad will, unwillingly: μὲ ὅλην τὴν καρδίαν, ἐξ ὅλης καρδίας, ἀληθινὰ, σωστὰ, with all the heart, seriously, indeed, certainly: ἐκ καρδίας, cordially: μοῦ τίκιται εἰς τὴν καρδίαν, it remains in my heart, it sticks in my heart: καρδία μου, ψυχή μου, my dear, my love: εἶναι ὅλος καρδία, he is all heart: μοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν, or μοῦ ἐσήκωσε τὸ θάρρος, he discouraged me, he deprived me of courage: ἐσὺ εἶσαι τὰ μάτια or τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας μου, thou art the joy of my heart: καρδία, τὸ μέσον τινὸς πράγματος, the inside of any thing, the core: ἡ καρδία τῶν λαχάνων, a cabbage, the heart of the cabbage, heart of herbs: ἡ καρδία τοῦ ξύλου, τοῦ δένδρου, the heart of wood, of a tree: ἡ καρδία τῆς ἀγκινάρας, the centre of an artichoke: πόνος τῆς καρδίας, heart-ache.
Καρδιακὰ, adv. cordially, freely, kindly, heartily.
Καρδιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. cordial, free, kind hearted: καρδιακὴ ἀγάπη, cordiality, good will, heart love.
Καρδιαλγὴς, ὲς, adj. subject to the heart burn, to spasms.
Καρδιαλγία, ας, s. f. the heart burn, heart breaking, spasms.
Καρδιαλγῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have spasms or heart-ache.
Καρδινάλης, ου, * s. m. a cardinal.
Καρδινάλιος, * see καρδινάλης.
Καρδιογνώστης, ου, s. m. searcher of hearts, he who knows the heart.
Καρδιοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. the pit of the stomach.
Καρδιοσκοπετὸς, see καρδιόκτυπος.
Καρδιόκτυπος, ου, s. m. palpitation of the heart.
Καρδιοκτυπῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to palpitate at the heart.
Καρδιολαπταρῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love tenderly.
Καρδιολάτρης, ου, s. m. one who adores the heart.
Καρδιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to encourage.
Καρδιοξυστητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who cheers the heart.
Καρδιοξύστηλος, ον, adj. cheering the heart.
Καρδιόπονος, ου, ad. heartache, pain of the heart.
Καρδιοπονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be pained at the heart.
Καρδιοπούλα, see καρδίτζα.
Καρδιοσφάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to wound or break the heart.
Καρδιοφλόγησις, εως, s. f. the heart-burn.
Καρδιοφλογίζομαι, όμην or μουν, σθην, v. n. to have the heart burn.
Καρδιοφλογίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to afflict very much.
Καρδιοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard for the heart, a breastplate.
Καρδιοχιλίκιον, ου, s. n. the breast bone.

Καρδίτζα, ης, s. f. μικρὰ καρδία, an expression of tenderness, a little heart: καρδίτζα μου, ψυχή μου, my dear, my love, my life.

Καρδούλα, see καρδίτζα.

Καρηβαρία, ας, s. f. dizziness, stupor.

Καρηβαρικός, ή, όν, ad. dizzy, stupid.

Καρηβαρῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be dizzy, stupid, top heavy.

Καρίδα, see γαρίδα.

Καριδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a walnut tree.

Καρίδιον, ου, s. n. a walnut.

Κάρινα, ης, † s. f. the keel of a ship.

Κάρκαδον, ου, s. n. a mushroom.

Καρκάσι, ου, s. n. τὸ καρκάσι διὰ τῆς σαΐτας, a quiver for arrows: καρκάσι τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου σώματος, carcass, skeleton: καρκάσι τῶν ὀρνιθῶν, the carcass of fowls: καρκάσι τῆς χελώνας, the carcass, shell, or body of a tortoise or turtle.

Καρκίσι, οῦ, s. n. the round top of a mast.

Καρκινώδης, ες, adj. cancerous.

Καρκῖνος, ου, s. m. a crab, pincers, nippers: καρκῖνος, ὁ ζώδιον, the sign cancer in the zodiac: καρκῖνοι στίχοι, palindromes.

Καρότζα, ης, † s. f. a carriage.

Καροῦλι, ου, † s. n. a pulley: καροῦλι τοῦ φανερίου, a box for a lanthorn.

Καρούμπα, ης, † s. f. a cornel berry, the pod of the caroubi tree, or locust.

Καρούμπι, ου, s. n. a cornel bush.

Καρυμπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cornel tree.

Καρούτα, ης, † s. f. a grape vat.

Καρπιρὸς, ὰ, όν, adj. fruitful, fertile, bearing fruit.

Καρπιρότης, ήτος, s. f. fruitfulness, fertility.

Κάρπη, ης, s. f. a hellebore plant.

Καρπησιρὸς, κάρπι, see καρπιρὸς, κάρπη.

Καρπίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to yield fruit, fructify, be fruitful, render or make fruitful.

Κάρπιμος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile, bearing fruit.

Κάρπισμα, ατος, s. n. fruitfulness, fertility, fructifying.

Καρπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fruitfulness.

Καρπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who lets out farms, a landlord, a gatherer of fruit.

Καρπόβρωτος, ον, ad. bearing eatable fruit.

Καρπογονία, ας, s. f. fruit-bearing.

Καρπογόνος, ον, ad. bearing fruit.

Καρπογονῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to bear fruit.

Καρποδότης, ες, adj. producing fruit.

Καρπολόγος, ον, adj. collecting fruit.

Καρπολογῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to collect, pull, or gather fruit.

Καρπόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to render fruitful, fructify, fertilize.

Καρπὸς, οῦ, s. m. fruit: μὲ καρπὸν, with fruit, fruitfully: καρπὸς τῆς γῆς, fruit of the earth: καρπὸς τῆς δικαιοσύνης, fruit of righteousness, piety, holiness: καρπὸς τῶν χειλίων, the fruit of the lips, speech, words: καρπὸς ἔργου, fruit of labour, utility, wages, reward: καρπὸς τοῦ πνεύματος, the fruit of the spirit: καρπὸς or γένημα τῆς ἀμπέλου, fruit of the vine, grapes, wine: καρπὸς τῆς κοιλίας, fruit of the womb, offspring, progeny: οἱ καρποὶ τῶν κόπων μας, the fruits of one's labours: πικρὸς καρπὸς, bitter fruit: γλυκὺς καρπὸς, sweet fruit.

Καρποτρόφος, ον, ad. nourished or fed on fruit.

Καρποτρόφος, ον, ad. nourishing fruit.

Καρποφάγος, ον, adj. devouring fruit.

Καρποφθόρος, ον, adj. destroying fruit.

Καρποφόρημα, ατος, s. n. fructification, fruitfulness.

Καρποφορία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fertility, fecundity: μὲ καρποφορίαν, fruitfully.

Καρποφόρος, ον, adj. fruitful, fertile, fruit-bearing.

Καρποφορῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to bear, or produce, or bring forth fruit.

Καρποφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a fruit guarder.

Καρπούτζι, ου, † s. n. water melon.

Καρπώδης, ες, ad. fruitful, fruitlike.

Κάρπωμα, ατος, s. n. fruitfulness.

Καρπώσιμος, ον, adj. fruitful, fertile.

Κάρπωσις, εως, s. f. fruit-gathering.

Καρπωτὸς, ὴ, όν, ad. fruitful, fecund.

Κάρρον, ου, s. n. a cart.

Καρσάκι, ου, s. n. grey color.

Καρσακόγυνα, ης, s. f. a grey pelisse.

Καρτάρα, ας, † s. f. a fourth part, a quarter, a sort of measure.

Καρτέρημα, ατος, s. n. } waiting, expecta-
Καρτέρησις, εως, s. f. } tion.

Καρτερηλικὸς, ὴ, όν, ad. waiting, expecting.

Καρτερία, ας, s. f. continuance, perseverance, staying, delay, firmness, fortitude.

Καρτερικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. continuing, persevering, stopping, patient.

Καρτερικῶς, adv. perseveringly, patiently.

Καρτερόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, forbearing.

Καρτερόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to give courage or determination.
Καρτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. enduring, continuing, patient, persevering.
Καρτερούλα, see καρτάρα.
Καρτερόφρων, ονος, adj. magnanimous.
Καρτεροψυχία, ας, s. f. constancy, firmness, perseverance.
Καρτερόψυχος, ον, ad. constant, firm, persevering.
Καρτερῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. v. a. to wait, wait for, expect, persevere: καρτερῶμαι, I am expected.
Καρτερῶς, adv. patiently, perseveringly.
Κάρτζα, ης, † s. f. a stocking.
Καρτζοδέτα, ης, s. f. a garter.
Καρτζοῦνι, ου, † s. n. see κάρτζα.
Καρύα, ας, s. f. see καρίδιον.
Καρυδάκιον, ου, s. n. a small nut.
Καρυδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a walnut tree, nut tree.
Καρύδιον, ου, s. n. walnut, a nut: καρύδι τοῦ ποδὸς, the ancle bone: καρύδι τοῦ γόνατος, the cup of the knee: καρύδι τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the nape of the neck: κρίας τοῦ καρυδίου, a nut kernel.
Καρυδίτικος, η, ον, ad. relating to walnuts, of walnut, nuceus.
Καρυδόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of walnuts.
Καρυδότζυφλον, ου, s. n. a walnut shell.
Καρυδόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a walnut leaf.
Καρύϊνος, η, ον, ad. of walnut.
Καρύκευμα, ατος, s. n. seasoning, sauce.
Καρυκεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to season, to sweeten.
Καρύκη, ης, s. f. see καρύκευμα.
Καρυκοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a seasoner, confectioner, saucemaker.
Καρυκοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to make sauce, or seasoning.
Καρυοβαφὴς, ὲς, adj. net colored, chesnut.
Κάρυον, ου, s. n. a nut, walnut.
Καρυοφύλλι, ου, s. n. a pink, gilliflower.
Καρυόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a clove.
Καρφάκι, ου, s. n. a small nail.
Κάρφη, ης, s. f. see καρφίον.
Καρφιὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a nail maker, a nailer.
Καρφίον, ου, s. n. a nail.
Καρφίτζα, ης, s. f. a pin: καρφοβέλονον.
Καρφοβελόνα, ης, s. f. a large pin.
Καρφοβελόνη, see καρφοβελόνα.
Καρφοβελονίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to stitch with a large needle, to pin.
Καρφοβέλονον, ου, s. n. a large needle.
Καρφολογία, ας, s. f. nails of all sorts.
Καρφόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to nail, fasten with nails or pins.
Καρφοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nailer, nail maker.
Κάρφος, ους, s. n. any thing light, stubble, straw, a splinter.
Καρφυκάλα, ας, s. f. fork.
Κάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. } nailing, pinning.
Κάρφωσις, εως, s. f. }
Καρφωτὰ, adv. being nailed, pinned.
Καρφωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a nailer, one who nails.
Καρφωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. nailed, fastened with nails or pins.
Καρχηδὼν, όνος, s. f. a precious stone, a chalcedony, Carthage.
Καρχήσιον, ου, s. n. the top mast.
Κάρωσις, εως, s. f. bending with age.
Κασάκα, ης, s. f. a coat, a surtout.
Κασίλα, ης, † s. f. a box, case, trunk.
Κασιλάκι, ου, † s. n. a small box.
Κασιλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a box maker, trunk maker.
Κασιλοπούλα, ης, † s. f. a small case, a cabinet.
Κασία, see κασσία.
Κασίδα, ιδος, s. f. scurf on the head.
Κασιδάρικος, η, ον, ad. scurfy, scald headed.
Κασιδιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to have a scald head.
Κασιδιάρης, ες, adj. scurfy, scald headed.
Κασκαβάλι, ου, s. n. a small cheese mould.
Κασκαλίτρα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.
Κασόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to dirty, soil.
Κασσία, ας, s. f. cassia.
Κασσίδα, κασσίδης, see κασίδα, κασιδιάρης.
Κασσιτέρινος, η, ον, adj. relating to tin works, of tin, of pewter.
Κασσιτερόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to tin, to soder, to pewter.
Κασσίτερος, ου, s. m. tin, pewter.
Καταλία, ας, s. f. the Castalian fountain, a celebrated fountain at Delphi sacred to the muses.
Καταπάκι, ου, s. n. a small chesnut.
Καταπάτος, η, ον, adj. of a chesnut color.
Καταπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a chesnut tree.
Καταπίτικος, η, ον, adj. chesnut, of chesnut.
Καταπογένης, ες, adj. having a brown beard.
Καταπομάλης, ες, adj. having chesnut colored hair.
Καταπομάτης, ες, adj. having chesnut colored eyes, brown-eyed.
Κάταπον, ου, s. n. a chesnut, a Spanish chesnut.

ζωφλον, ου, s. n. the husk of a nut.
ωνος, ου, s. m. a place where chesgrow, a chesnut grove.
ιν, ου, s. n. a little castle.
ος, ου, s. m. constable, the goverf a castle or fort.
ου, s. n. a castle, a fort.
ς, ου, s. m. a reservoir: see also .
, ου, s. n. a beaver.
ον, see καστόριον.
, ου, s. n. a little castle, turret.
ῦ, s. n. a castle, fortress.
, ᾶ, ὸν, adj. living in a castle, reg to a castle, castellated.
ου, s. n. a castle, citadel, fortress, ied place.
χον, ου, s. n. castle wall.
ρος, s. m. see καστάριον.
prep. ἐναντίον, against, opposite, sed to: κατὰ Θεοῦ, against God: , according, according to, even agreeably to, conformably to, rds: καὶὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλως, according at all say, as all say: καταπῶς, ding as, as: κατὰ ποῦ; πρὸς ποῦ; rds where? whither? κατὰ τοῦτον ρὸν, at this time: καὶὰ τὸ μέσον, in iddle: καὶὰ τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον, accorto the Gospel: κατὰ τὸν νόμον, acng to the law: κατὰ φύσιν, accorto nature, natural: καθ' ἀρχὰς, in eginning: κατ' ἔτος, every year, y: κατ' ἔπος, verbatim: κατὰ κράargely, by force, forcibly: κατὰ ὴν, hastily: καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, excesγ: κατὰ τύχην, fortunately, by act, by chance: κατὰ πάντα, in all s: κατὰ μόνας, alone: κατὰ χάριν, ὀφίλιμον, as a favor: κατὰ τὸ αὐτὸ α, by the same spirit, through, or ding to the same spirit: κατὰ τὸ λα, literally: κατὰ is used as an arable preposition at the begin- of many words: when it means ast, it governs a genitive; in the senses, an accusative.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to convince, ade, bring to or down.
ίνω, α or ον, ην, v. n. to descend, down, as from a hill.
λλω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to throw on ground, throw down, lay down, depress, humble, tame, bring under subjection.
Καταβαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } casting down, o-
Κατάβαλσις, εως, s. f. } verthrowing.
Καταβάλτης, ου, s. m. an overthrower, a destroyer.
Καταβαπτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dip often, tinge.
Καταβαρύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to aggravate, oppress, burden, weary.
Καταβαρῶ, see καταβαρύνω.
Καταβασανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to torment, to torture.
Καταβάσιος, ον, adj. descending.
Κατάβασις, εως, s. f. a descent, declivity, coming down.
Καταβασκαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate.
Καταβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. letting down.
Καταβάτης, ου, s. m. a descender, one who comes down.
Καταβατὸν, see κατιβατόν.
Καταβδιλύττομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. a. to abominate, to detest.
Κατάβημι, ην, v. n. to come or go down.
Καταβιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to force, to oblige, to compel.
Καταβιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to depose, degrade, bring down.
Καταβίβασις, εως, s. f. } degradation,
Καταβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } lowering.
Καταβιβρωσις, εως, s. f. corrosion, mordication.
Καὶαβιβρώσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to corrode, devour.
Καταβιβρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. corrosive.
Καταβλάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to injure.
Καταβλέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to look down: v. a. to look at intensely.
Καταβόδιον, ου, s. n. a good voyage.
Καταβόησις, εως, s. f. crying or shouting against, hooting.
Καταβολάδα, ας, s. f. a layer of a vine, a young vine, a plant of a vine.
Καταβολιυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a planter or propagator of vines.
Καταβολιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to provine, put a vine stock in the ground that plants may grow from it, to propagate vines.
Καταβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a shout, an outcry, a cry against any one, hooting.
Καταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. the beginning, commencement, formation: ἀπὸ καὶαβολῆς

κόσμου, from the creation of the world.
Καταβομβῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to buzz, to hum.
Καταβόσκησις, εως, s. f. eating up, devouring.
Καταβοσκῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to eat up, devour.
Καταβοῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to cry out: v. a. to hoot.
Καταβυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fall down, as earth down a declivity.
Καταβραβεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to defraud, judge against or condemn unjustly.
Καταβραχὺ, adv. by degrees, by little and little.
Καταβρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to water, rain upon, bedew, wet.
Καταβρόμευμα, ατος, s. n. } a stench, a
Καταβρόμευσις, εως, s. f. } strong smell.
Καταβρομῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stink, stink very much, smell strongly.
Καταβροντῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to thunder much, violently.
Καταβροχὴ, ῆς, s. f. wetting, raining.
Κατάβρωμα, ατος, s. n. food, provision.
Κατάβρωσις, εως, s. f. feeding on, devouring.
Καταβρώσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to feed on, devour, eat up.
Καταβυθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plunge in the deep, ingulph, sink, immerse.
Καταβύθισμα, ατος, s. n. } sinking, immer-
Καταβυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } sing, plunging.
Κατάγαιος, ον, adj. subterranean, under ground.
Καταγαργαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tickle.
Καταγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. a proclaimer, publisher, cryer, herald.
Καταγγελία, ας, s. f. denunciation, cry.
Καταγγέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. n. to denounce, bring a message.
Καταγδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strip quite naked, spoil entirely.
Κατάγειος, see κατάγαιος.
Καταγέλασις, εως, s. f. } mockery, ri-
Καταγέλασμα, ατος, s. n. } dicule.
Καταγελαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who ridicules others, a ridiculer, mocker.
Καταγελαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mocking, ridiculing.
Καταγέλαστος, η, ον, adj. ridiculous, laughable.
Καταγελάστρα, ας, s. f. a female who ridicules, a mocker.
Καταγελάστως, adv. ridiculously.
Καταγελῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ridicule, deride, laugh at, deceive.
Καταγέλως, ωτος, s. m. a laughing stock.
Καταγεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill up.
Καταγηράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become old, to age, get very old.
Καταγῆς, adv. on the ground.
Καταγίνομαι, όμην or μην, μην, v. n. to be employed about any thing.
Καταγινώσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rail against, condemn.
Καταγλυκαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to entice, allure, to sweeten.
Κατάγιαντα, adv. opposite.
Καταγνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know well.
Κατάγνωσις, εως, s. f. condemnation.
Καταγογγύζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to murmur much.
Καταγοητεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to charm, deceive, bewitch, enchant.
Κατάγομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to come from, descend from: κατάγομαι ἀπὸ λαμπροὺς γονεῖς, I descend from illustrious parents: ἡ λέξις κατάγεται, the word is derived.
Κατάγραπτος, ον, ad. noted down, marked.
Καταγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a description, an inscription, a roll.
Καταγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to describe, inscribe, enrol, write down.
Καταγυμνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to inure to hardship, to exercise.
Καταγυμνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strip entirely naked.
Κατάγυμνος, ον, ad. entirely naked.
Κατάγω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to derive, bring down, break in pieces.
Καταγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. derivation, descent.
Καταγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. conducive, conducting.
Καταγώγιον, υ, s. n. a place to entertain strangers, an inn.
Καταγωνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to subdue in battle.
Καταδακρύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shed tears, to weep bitterly.
Καταδαμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bring under subjection, tame, subdue, restrain, conquer: καταδαμάζω τὰ πάθη, I keep under or restrain the passions.
Καταδάμασις, εως, s. f. } taming, sub-
Καταδάμασμα, ατος, s. n. } duing.
Καταδαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tamer, subduer, one who overcomes, a breaker-in.

Καταδαμαστικός, ή, όν, ad. that tames, subduing.
Καταδαμαστός, ή, όν, adj. tameable.
Καταδαμάστρια, ας, s. f. a female who governs or tames.
Καταδαμῶ, see καταδαμάζω.
Καταδαπανῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to waste, spend lavishly.
Καταδαφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ruin, demolish, destroy entirely: καταδαφίζω τὰ τείχη, I ruin, I break down the walls entirely.
Καταδεικνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shew against.
Καταδειλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make timorous, affright, intimidate.
Καταδειπνόω, see καταδειπνῶ.
Καταδειπνῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to sup on, consume.
Καταδεικτικός, ή, όν, ad. courteous, affable, kind, condescending.
Κατάδειξις, εως, s. f. courteousness, affability, condescension.
Καταδίομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to pray against, deprecate.
Καταδισμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind down, oblige, imprison.
Καταδισμός, οῦ, s. m. bondage, obligation.
Καταδίχομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to be courteous, kind to, condescend.
Καταδιχτικός, see καταδεικτικός.
Καταδίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind down, bind up or fast.
Καταδημαγωγῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to accuse to the people.
Κατάδηλος, ον, adj. very evident, quite clear, obvious.
Καταδιαιρῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to divide among.
Καταδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to betray.
Καταδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to condemn, pass sentence against.
Καταδίκασις, εως, s. f. condemnation.
Καταδίκασμα, ατος, s. n. condemning.
Καταδικαστής, οῦ, s. m. a condemner.
Καταδικαστικός, ή, όν, adj. condemnatory.
Καταδικαστός, ή, όν, adj. deserving to be condemned, condemnable.
Καταδίκη, ης, s. f. condemnation, sentence passed against, penalty, punishment: ἄξιος καταδίκης, worthy of condemnation: τόπος καταδίκης, a gallows, place of execution.
Κατάδικος, ον, adj. condemnable, worthy of condemnation.
Καταδίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to betray.
Καταδιψῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be thirsty, to thirst greatly.
Καταδίωγμα, ατος, s. n. persecution, molestation.
Καταδιωγμός, οῦ, s. m. persecution: σκληρὸς καταδιωγμός, cruel persecution.
Καταδιώκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to persecute: καταδιώκω, ἀκολουθῶ τινὰ μὲ ἐνόχλησιν, to molest: καταδιώκω, κυνηγῶ, to hunt, to pursue.
Καταδιώξιμον, ου, s. n. persecution, molestation.
Καταδολεσχῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to prate or chatter against.
Καταδόω, α or ον, ωκα, v. a. to betray.
Καταδοσία, ας, s. f. a giving up, treason.
Καταδότης, ου, s. m. a betrayer, traitor.
Καταδουλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to subdue, to enslave.
Καταδούλωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to slavery, subjugation.
Καταδρομεύς, έως, s. m. a privateer, pursuer.
Καταδρομή, ῆς, s. f. persecution: κατὰ δρομὴ τῶν ἐχθρῶν, an incursion.
Καταδρομῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to run down, descend.
Καταδυναστία, ας, s. f. oppression, bondage, tyranny, misrule.
Καταδυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. oppression, despondency.
Καταδυναστευτικός, ή, όν, adj. oppressive, tyrannous, despotic.
Καταδυναστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to oppress, tyrannize, domineer over.
Καταδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plunge into, sink.
Κατάδυσις, εως, s. f. immersion, sinking.
Καταδύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to immerge, sink.
Καταζεύγνυμι, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tie down to a yoke, to harness.
Κατάζευξις, εως, s. f. the marriage yoke, connubial union.
Καταζυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quash, crush, pound.
Καταζύλισμα, ατος, s. n. crushing, pounding.
Καταθαμβῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to astonish, alarm.
Καταθάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover up with earth, bury under.
Καταθέλγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to charm.
Κατάθελξις, εως, s. f. charming, a charm.

Κατάθεσις, εως, s. f. a deposition.
Καταθλίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to overwhelm, oppress, afflict.
Κατάθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, heaviness, faintness, affliction.
Καταθλῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to break down.
Καταθορυβῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to put in commotion, disturb.
Καταθρηνῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bewail, lament.
Καταθύμιον, ου, s. n. desire, will, wish, pleasure: σᾶς εὔχομαι κάθε καταθύμιον, I wish you every prosperity.
Καταθύμιος, ον, adj. friendly, desirable.
Καταβασιά, ᾶς, s. f. a running at the nose from cold, rheum, cold in the head.
Καταβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. page of writing, &c.
Καταματόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to embrew or besmear with blood.
Καταιχύνη, ης, s. f. an affront, shame.
Καταιχύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to affront, to shame.
Κατακαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to cause to descend, bring down, to settle as dregs, to sit down: αὐτὸ τὸ νερὸν εἶναι θολὸν, πρέπει νὰ κατακαθίσῃ, this water is foul, it must settle.
Κατακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down, descending, going down: καλακάθισμα τῶν ὑγρῶν, sediment, the bottoms of liquids: κατακάθισμα τοῦ οὔρου, the sediment of urine.
Κατακαίγω, see κατακαίω.
Κατακαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. v. n. to burn, to burn up: ὁ ἥλιος ἐκαλάκευσεν αὐτὰ τὰ σπαρτὰ, the sun has burned up this corn.
Κατακαλυπτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a concealer.
Καταλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover, veil, conceal, cover up.
Κατακαλῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to call upon, invite, summon.
Κατακάμνω, α or ον, μα, v. n. to labour constantly.
Κατακάμπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bend down or much.
Κατάκαρδα, adv. inwardly, in the heart, sincerely, cordially.
Κατακάρδιος, ον, adj. cordial, hearty.
Κατάκαρπος, ον, ad. rich, fertile.
Κατακάρπως, adv. richly, fertilely.
Κατακάρπωσις, εως, s. f. fertility.
Κατακαρφόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to nail fast.
Κατακαύγω, see κατακαίω.
Κατακαύκαλα, see καλακίφαλα.
Κατάκαυμα, ατος, s. n. } a burning, con-
Κατάκαυσις, εως, s. f. } suming, conflagration.
Κατακαυχῶμαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. a. to glory or boast against.
Κατάκαψις, see κατάκαυσις.
Κατάκειμαι, είμην or μην, θην, v. n. to lie down: κατάκειμαι εἰς τὸ κρεββάτι, I lie in bed, keep my bed.
Κατάκοιτος, ον, adj. confined to bed, bed ridden.
Καλακεκαυμένος, η, ον, part. p. as ad. burning, hot: ἡ κατακεκαυμένη ζώνη, the torrid zone.
Καλακίνημα, ατος, s. n. piercing, stinging, [a prick.
Κατακεντῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pierce, sting, prick, stab.
Κατακεραύνόνω, όω, υν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to strike with a thunderbolt, to thunder against.
Κατακερματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut in pieces, divide.
Κατακίφαλα, adv, on the head: ἔπεσε κατὰ κίφαλα, or μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω, he fell on his head, fell headlong.
Κατακηρόνω, όω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to cover with wax, enclose in wax.
Κατακλαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to weep over, lament.
Κατακλείδιον, ου, s. n. a union, joining.
Κατάκλεισος, ον, adj. entirely closed up.
Κατακλείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to close up well, to block up.
Κατακλέπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rob or plunder completely.
Κατακληροδοτῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to distribute by lot.
Κατακληρονομῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inherit entirely, possess an inheritance.
Κατακληροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to receive by lot.
Κατακλινὴς, ὲς, adj. laid down, confined, bed ridden.
Κατακλίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to bend down, cause to recline.
Κατάκλισις, εως, s. f. reclining, sitting.
Κατακλύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deluge, overflow.
Κατάκλυσις, εως, s. f. } deluge, inunda-
Κατακλυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } tion.

Κατακλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to inundate.
Κατακλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to break in pieces, to smash.
Κατακνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mist, a fog.
Κατακνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to twitch, rub, scratch.
Κατακόζγω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cut in pieces: κατακόπτω.
Κατακοιλῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to discharge much from the bowels.
Κατακοίμημα, ατος, s. n. putting to sleep.
Κατακοιμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to sleep, lull to sleep, put to sleep.
Κατακοίμισμα, see κατακοίμημα.
Κατακοιμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who puts or lulls to sleep.
Κατακοιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sleep, go to sleep, sleep soundly.
Κατακοίταμα, ατος, s. n. lying, infirmness.
Κατακοιταμένος, η, ον, adj. laid down, bed ridden.
Κατακοίτομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to lie infirm, keep one's bed.
Κατάκοιτος, ου, s. m. lying in bed, bed ridden.
Κατακόκκινος, ον, adj. all red, very red.
Κατακολουθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to follow after, pursue closely.
Κατακομματιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut or break in pieces, crumble, chop.
Κατακομματίασμα, ατος, s. n. cutting in pieces, crumbling, chopping.
Κατακονδυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to box.
Κατακονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strike with a dart, pierce, stab.
Κατάκοπος, ον, ad. worn out with labour, fatigued, cut up into pieces.
Κατακόπτης, ου, s. m. a cutter, one who chops up, chopper.
Κατακόπτω, see καϊακομμαϊιάζω.
Κατάκορος, ον, ad. insatiable, abundant.
Κατάκορως, adv. fully, quite, abundantly.
Κατακουρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shear very close.
Κατακουρσεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ransack, prey upon.
Κατακοσμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adorn, embellish, beautify.
Κατακράτησις, εως, s. f. weakness, impotency, retention.
Κατακρατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a retainer.
Κατακράτος, adv. entirely, wholly.
Κατακρατῶ, έω, ων or ουσα, ησα, v. a. to detain, keep, hold.
Κατακρεμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hang down.
Κατακρεουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a scarifier.
Κατακρεουργῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to scarify.
Κατακρημνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to demolish, ruin, destroy, throw over a precipice: κατακρημνίζω τὸν τεῖχον, I throw the wall down to the ground: κατακρημνίζομαι, βυθιάζω, I sink: καϊακρημνίζω, ῥίπτω κατὰ γῆς, I throw on the ground.
Καϊακρήμνισμα, ατος, s. n. demolition, ruin.
Κατακρημνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. precipitating.
Κατάκρημνος, ον, ad. steep.
Κατάκριμα, κατακριμαϊίζω, see κατάκρισις, κατακρίνω.
Κατακρίνω, α or ον να, v. a. to blame, criticise, condemn, defame, speak ill of.
Καϊακρισία, ας, } s. f. detraction, defama-
Καϊάκρισις, εως, } tion, blaming, condemnation.
Κατακριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a defamer, blamer, condemner.
Κατακριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. evil speaking, condemning, that blames.
Κατακριτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. condemnable, blamable.
Κατάκριτος, ον, adj. condemned, blamed, defamed.
Κατακροϊαλίζω, see καϊακροϊῶ.
Κατακροϊῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a rattling noise, to applaud.
Κατακρούω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to knock down, knock, as at the door.
Κατάκρυος, ον, ad. very cold.
Κατακρύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Κατάκρυψις, εως, s. f. concealing.
Κατακτείνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to conquer, kill.
Κατακτενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to comb, to comb down.
Κατάκτησις, εως, s. f. a conquest, an acquisition.
Κατακτὴτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a conqueror, obtainer.
Κατακτῶμαι, ώμην or μην, άμην, v. a. to acquire, gain.
Κατακυκλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to encircle all round, to surround.
Κατακυλίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to roll down.
Κατακυλῶ, όω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to turn over, roll over.
Κατακυνηγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to persecute, hunt, chase.

Κατακύπτω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to bend, to look down.

Καταχυρίευσις, εως, s. f. subduing, governing, gaining possession of.

Καταχυριεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to govern, subdue, gain possession of.

Καταλακτίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to kick.

Καταλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. an evil speaker, a defamer, calumniator.

Καταλαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. evil speaking, defamation, calumny.

Κατάλαλος, ον, ad. defaming, defamatory.

Κατάλαλος, ου, s. m. one who speaks against, a defamer, calumniator.

Καταλαλῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to detract from, defame, blame, speak evil of, calumniate.

Καταλαμβάνομαι, see καταλαμβάνω.

Καταλαμβάνω, ω or ομαι, ον, v. a. to understand, comprehend: καλὰ καταλαμβάνω εὔκολα, or μὲ μισὸν λόγον, I understand easily, or with half a word: δός τω νὰ καταλάβῃ, give him to understand: τοῦ ἔδωκε νὰ καταλάβῃ, ὅτι, he gave him to understand, that: δὲν τὸ καταλαμβάνω, I do not understand it.

Καταλάμπω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to shine against, enlighten.

Καταλασπόνω, ω or ομαι, ωσα, v. a. to bespatter with dirt.

Καταλάσπωμα, see λάσπωμα.

Κατάλαφας, α, s. m. a cricket.

Καταλαχοῦ, adv. by chance, accidentally.

Καταλέγω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to choose, select, put on a list, enlist.

Κατάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. a remnant, residue.

Καταλείπω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to leave, to leave behind, forsake.

Κατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment.

Καταλείφω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to anoint, besprinkle.

Καταλεπτὰ, } adv. minutely, particu-
Καταλεπτῶς, } larly.

Καταλεπτύνω, ω or ομαι, νω, v. a. to make fine or small, pulverize.

Καταλευκαίνω, ω or ομαι, νω, v. a. to whiten much, to bleach.

Κατάλευκος, ον, ad. white, very white.

Καταλήβω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to take, to seize.

Καταλήγω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. n. to end, terminate.

Καταληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ending, terminating, catalectic.

Κατάληκτρον, ου, s. n. a coffin.

Κατάληξις, εως, s. f. the last syllable, termination of a word.

Καταληπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. comprehensible.

Κατάληψις, εως, s. f. comprehension, understanding.

Καταλιανίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to mince, chop small.

Καταλιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. mincing.

Καταλιανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mincer.

Καταλιθάζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to stone, to overwhelm with stones.

Καταλιθοβολῶ, see καταλιθάζω.

Κατάλιθος, ον, adj. full of stones, inlaid with precious stones.

Καταλιμπάνω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to pass over.

Καταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a treaty of peace, reconciliation, atonement.

Καταλλαγιάζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to calm, quiet, appease.

Καταλλάσσω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to change, alter, reconcile.

Καταλλάττομαι, όμην or μην, γην, v. n. to be reconciled.

Κατάλληλος, ον, adj. corresponding with, agreeing, reciprocal, parallel, even with, suitable.

Καταλληλότης, ητος, s. f. suitableness, agreement, reciprocity.

Καταλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. a list, catalogue.

Καταλόγι, ου, s. n. a complaint.

Καταλογία, ας, s. f. numbering.

Καταλογίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to insert in a catalogue, minute, register.

Καταλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enrolling, enumerating.

Κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a catalogue, register, list: πιένω εἰς τὸν κατάλογον, I enter into the catalogue, put on the list.

Κατάλοιπος, ον, adj. remaining, the rest.

Κατάλυμα, ατος, s. n. a lodging place, an inn: κατάλυμα, κοντάκι διὰ τοὺς ὁδοιπόρους τὴν νύκτα, a lodging place where travellers pass the night.

Κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. the wearing out of clothes, dissolution: κατάλυσις τῆς νηστείας, the end of fasting.

Καταλύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. v. n. to loose, end, untie, ruin or wear out one's clothes, take up lodging for a period: καταλύω, τρώγω κρέας, I eat fleshmeat after lent.

Καταμαγεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to bewitch.

Καταμανθάνω, ω or ων, ον, v. a. to consider, contemplate, study.

Καταμαραίνω, ω or ων, νω, v. n. v. a. to fade away, wither, cause to fade or wither.

Καταμαρτυρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear witness against, arraign.

Καλάμαῖα, adv. before the eyes, evidently.

Καταμαυρόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to blacken, defame, injure the reputation.

Καταμεθύω, ω or ων, σα, } v. a. v. n.
Καταμεθῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, } to make or get very drunk, to guzzle.

Καταμελίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to parcel out, dismember.

Καταμελῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to neglect, be remiss.

Κατάμεμπτος, ον, adj. blameable.

Καταμέμφομαι, όμην or μυν, ψην, v. a. to censure, complain of.

Κατάμεμψις, εως, s. f. censure, blame, crimination.

Καταμερίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to divide into parts, separate, portion.

Καταμερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division, separation, dismemberment.

Καταμέρος, adv. apart, aside, privately.

Καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measurement, measuring.

Καταμετρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure out.

Καταμήνια, ων, s. n. plur. the menses, monthly courses of women.

Καταμήνιος, ον, adj. monthly.

Κατάμυξα, adv. before or under the nose.

Καταμηλόω, ω or ω, ωσα, v. a. to oppose, tell a person to the face, to employ, deceive.

Καταμιαίνω, ω or ων, να, v. a. to infect, spot, stain, pollute, dirt.

Καταμιγνύω, ω or υν, ξα, v. a. to mix up.

Καταμιλόω, see καταμηλόω.

Καταμοιράζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to parcel out, distribute, to portion.

Καταμολύνω, ω or υν, να, v. a. to dirty much, contaminate, defile.

Καταμόνας, adv. alone, separately, solitarily, in private.

Καταμυζόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to daub.

Κατάμυρα, } adv. on the face, right
Καταμούτζωνα, } on the chops.

Καταμυτζωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. open reproof, a slap in the face, or chops.

Καταμυτζωνιάζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to reproach openly, to fly in one's face, give a slap in the chops.

Κατάμυξις, εως, s. f. mixture, confusion.

Καταμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to reap, gather grapes, mow.

Καταναγκάζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to compel, keep under by force.

Καταναλύσκω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to consume, squander, exhaust.

Κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. wasting, consumption, expenditure. (dexer.

Καταναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a waster, squan-

Καταναλωτικός, ή, όν, adj. consumable, consumptive, wasteful.

Καταναρκῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sleep, as the foot.

Κατανναυμαχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gain a naval battle.

Κατανόημα, ατος, s. n. a conjecture.

Κατανόησις, εως, s. f. penetration, discernment.

Κατανοητικός, ή, όν, adj. contemplative, discerning, quick.

Καταντίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to shed down moisture upon, bedew.

Κατανοῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to consider, know, understand, contemplate.

Κατάντης, ες, adj. sloping downward, declining. (meeting.

Κατάντημα, ατος, s. n. an occurrence, a

Καταντιά, ᾶς, s. f. state, situation.

Καταντίζω, see καταντῶ.

Καταντικρύ, adv. & prep. opposite, over against, right opposite.

Καταντλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pour all the liquid upon.

Καταντῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be reduced, happen, come to, arrive at, fail in one's circumstances: ἐν μοῦ συνέβη αὐτὴ ἡ δυςτυχία, εἰς τί θέλω καταντήσει! if this misfortune happen to me, what will become of me! αὐτὸς ἔχει νὰ καταντήσῃ ἰδοῦ, he has to come or be reduced to this: δὲν ἠξεύρω ποῦ ἔχει νὰ καταντήσῃ μὲ τὸν ὁμιλίαν του, I know not whither he will bring his discourse, I dont know what he is driving at.

Κατανύγω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be penitent, feel compunction, be contrite: κατανύγομαι.

Κατανυκτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to compunction, contrite, affecting.

Κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. compunction, contrition, penitence.

Κατανύστω, see **κατανύγω**.

Καταξαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to lacerate, tear, card as wool.

Καταξάνω, see **καταξαίνω**.

Καταξιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lacerate, tear in pieces, split up.

Καταξίχισμα, ατος, s. n. lascerating, tearing in pieces, a rent, split.

Καταξηραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to dry, dry up, scorch: ὁ ἥλιος ἐκαταξήρανεν αὐτὰ τὰ σπαρτὰ, the sun has dried up this corn.

Κατάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, withered.

Καταξιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make worthy: **καταξιόομαι**, to become or render one's self worthy, to attain.

Καταξίωσις, εως, s. f. making worthy.

Καταξοδιυτὴς, see **καταξοδιαστής**.

Καταξοδιύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to
Καταξοδιάζω, } spend, waste, be a spendthrift.

Καταξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. dissipation, extravagance.

Καταξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, a dissipated extravagant person.

Καταξοδιάστρα, ας, s. f. the feminine of **καταξοδιαστής**.

Καταξυλνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a skeleton.

Καταξύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave down, polish, to scratch hard.

Καταπαιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to chastise severely.

Καταπαίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mock, to ridicule.

Καταπάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.

Καταπαλαίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wrestle, overcome in wrestling.

Καταπαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to win at wrestling.

Καταπανουργεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to act cunningly against, to hoax.

Καταπάνω, adv. instead of **κατὰ ἐπάνω**, or **καθ' ἐπάνω**, against.

Καταπάτημα, ατος, s. n. } treading upon,
Καταπάτησις, εως, s. f. } trampling upon, contempt.

Καταπατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to trample or tread on, crush under foot, contemn, despise, treat with contumely.

Κατάπαυμα, ατος, s. n. } ceasing, cessa-
Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. } tion, finishing, end, close, calming, quieting. (ing.

Καταπαυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. appeasing, quiet-

Καταπαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to stop, cease, desist, rest, appease, quiet.

Καταπείθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to persuade.

Καταπειράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tempt, disturb much, to teaze, to bore.

Κατάπεισις, εως, s. f. persuasion.

Κατάπεισμα, ατος, s. n. persuading.

Καταπειστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. persuasive.

Καταπειστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be persuaded.

Καταπέλτης, ου, s. m. a catapult, an engine for throwing arrows. [down.

Καταπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send

Καταπενθῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to mourn over.

Καταπετάζω, see **καλαπετῶ**.

Καταπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. vail of the temple, a vail.

Καταπετῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to vail, cover with a vail.

Καταπέφτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to depend upon, fall on: **καταπίπτω**.

Καταπηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fix or fasten down, fix firmly on.

Καταπήδημα, ατος, s. n. leaping down.

Καταπηδῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to leap down, hop about much.

Καταπιάω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to undertake, commence, enter upon, recommence.

Καταπίασις, εως, s. f. } undertaking,
Καταπίασμα, ατος, s. n. } commencing.

Καταπιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.

Καταπιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be undertaken, initial.

Καταπείζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suppress.

Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. suppression.

Καταπιεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suppressing.

Καταπίθρα, ας, s. f. the swallow, gullet.

Κατάπικρος, ον, ad. very bitter.

Καταπινάρι, ου, s. n. see **καταπιόνας**.

Καταπινὰς, ᾶ, s. m. the throat, gullet.

Καταπίνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to swallow, to drink down: **καταπίνω ἕνα λόγον, μίαν ὕβριν, ὑποφέρω**, I bear an affront, I suffer oppression, I pocket an affront.

Καταπίπτω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to fall down.

Καταπιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to have faith in, to trust.

Καταπίστωσις, εως, s. f. pledge, confirma-

Καταπίωμα, ατος, s. n. swallowing. [tion.

Καταπιόνας, α, s. m. the gullet.

Καταπλακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to oppress, grieve, seize; surprize, fall upon.

Καταπλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. oppression.

Καταπλακωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an oppresser, a seizer.

Καταπλαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deceiver, an impostor, a cheat.

Καταπλανῶ, άω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive, cheat, impose on.

Κατάπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a plaister.

Καταπλάσσω, α or ο, θον, v. a. to form, to apply a plaister.

Καταπλέκω, α or ο, ξα, v. a. to entwine.

Καταπλεονεκτῶ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to profit by covetousness.

Καταπλέω, α or ο, ευσα, v n. to sail into harbour, sail to land.

Καταπλήθω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to fill, to replenish, fill up.

Καταπληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. terrific, alarming.

Κατάπληξις, εως, s. f. alarm, consternation, surprise.

Καταπλήττω, α or ο, ξα, v. a. to strike with wonder, throw into consternation, astonish, confound.

Καταπλουτίζω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to enrich, bestow riches: v. n. to become or get rich.

Καταπλούτισμα, ατος, s. n. getting rich, enriching.

Καταπλουτῶ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to become very rich.

Καταπλύνω, α or ο, να, v. a. to wash by plunging in the water.

Καταπνίγω, α or ο, ξα, v. a. to suffocate, smother, drown, hang.

Καταπόδας, adv. after.

Καταπόδι, } adv. after, following, tra-
Καταποδοῦ, } cing another.

Καταπολέμησις, εως, s. f. opposition.

Καταπολεμῶ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fight against, oppose, make war upon, defeat, rout.

Καταπολὺ, adv. very much, greatly, a great deal.

Κατάπονημα, ατος, s. n. pain, grief.

Καταπόνησις, εως, s. f. compassion.

Κατάπονος, ον, adj. exhausted by labor.

Καταπόντησις, εως, s. f. plunging, immersion.

Καταποντίζω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to plunge, drown, inundate, immerse.

Καταποντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. plunging, immersion.

Καταποντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plunger.

Καταποντῶ, see καταποντίζω.

Καταπονῶ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to feel pain, beat, oppress, subdue.

Καταπορεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to return, go back.

Καταποροῦ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to overcome, conquer, subdue, subjugate.

Καταπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. prostitution.

Καταπορνεύω, α or ο σα, v. a. to prostitute.

Καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.

Καταποῦ, adv. where, as.

Καταπραΰνσις, εως, s. f. calming, quieting.

Καταπραυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that calms, quieting, that appeases.

Καταπραΰνω, α or ο, να, v. a. to calm, quiet, mitigate, allay, lessen, appease: αὐτὸ τὸ ἰατρικὸν καταπραΰνει τοὺς πόνους, ἀλλὰ δὲν τοὺς ἰαλρεύει, that medicine mitigates the pains, but it does not cure them.

Καταπροδίδομαι, see καταπροδίδω.

Καταπροδίδω, α or ο, κα or σα, v. a. to betray, deliver up.

Καταπρόσωπα, adv. face to face, in the face, openly.

Κατάπρωτα, } adv. principally, espe-
Καταπρῶτας, } cially, primarily.

Καταπτήσσομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be greatly afraid.

Καταπτύω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to despise, to contemn, to spit at.

Κατάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. } prosternation, a
Κατάπλωσις, εως, s. f. } fall.

Καταπτωχεύω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to render poor, impoverish.

Κατάπυκνος, ον, adj. very thick, very dense, very obstinate.

Κατάπυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.

Καταπῶς, adv. how that, as, so, that.

Κατάρα, ας, s. f. a curse, detestation, deprecation: ὕπαγε εἰς τὴν κατάραν, or μὲ τὴν κατάραν τοῦ Θεοῦ, go with the curse of God.

Καταράκτης, **κατάρασις**, see καταῤῥάκτης, κατάρα.

Κατάρατος, ον, ad. detestable, cursed.

Κατάργησις, εως, s. f. making useless or inefficient, abolition, abolishing.

Καταργυρόω, α or ο, ωσα, v. a. to wash or cover with silver, to silver.

Κατάργυρος, ον, adj. silvered, rich.

Καταργῶ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to abolish, cancel, pull down, subvert, be late, neglect, nullify.

Καταρημάζω, α or ο, ξα, v. a. to desolate, devastate.

Καταυόωτω, see καταυόγω.

Καταξαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to lacerate, tear, card as wool.

Καταξάνω, see καταξαίνω.

Καταξιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lacerate, tear in pieces, split up.

Καταξίχισμα, ατος, s. n. lascerating, tearing in pieces, a rent, split.

Καταξηραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to dry, dry up, scorch: ὁ ἥλιος ἐκαταξήρανεν αὐτὰ τὰ σπαρτὰ, the sun has dried up this corn.

Κατάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, withered.

Καταξιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make worthy: καταξιόομαι, to become or render one's self worthy, to attain.

Καταξίωσις, εως, s. f. making worthy.

Καταξοδιυτὴς, see καταξοδιαστής.

Καταξοδιύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to
Καταξοδιάζω, } spend, waste, be a spendthrift.

Καταξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. dissipation, extravagance.

Καταξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, a dissipated extravagant person.

Καταξοδιάστρα, ας, s. f. the feminine of καταξοδιαστής.

Καταξυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a skeleton.

Καταξύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave down, polish, to scratch hard.

Καταπαιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to chastise severely.

Καταπαίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mock, to ridicule.

Καταπάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.

Καταπαλαίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wrestle, overcome in wrestling.

Καταπαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to win at wrestling.

Καταπαυργεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to act cunningly against, to hoax.

Κατάπαν, adv. instead of κατὰ ἐπάνω, or καθ' ἑπάνω, against.

Κατάπατημα, ατος, s. n. } treading upon,
Κατάπατησις, εως, s. f. } trampling upon, contempt.

Καταπατὴ, ῶ, υν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to trample or tread on, crush under foot, contemn, despise, treat with contumely.

Κατάπαυμα, ατος, s. n. } ceasing, cessa-
Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. } tion, finishing, end, close, calming, quieting. (ing.

Καταπαυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. appeasing, quiet-

Καταπαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to stop, cease, desist, rest, appease, quiet.

Καταπείθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to persuade.

Καταπειράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tempt, disturb much, to teaze, to bore.

Κατάπεισις, εως, s. f. persuasion.

Κατάπεισμα, ατος, s. n. persuading.

Καταπειστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. persuasive.

Καταπειστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be persuaded.

Καταπέλτης, υ, s. m. a catapult, an engine for throwing arrows.

Καταπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send [down.

Καταπενθῶ, έω, υν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to mourn over.

Καταπετάζω, see καλαπετῶ.

Καταπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. vail of the temple, a vail.

Καταπετῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to vail, cover with a vail.

Καταπέφτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to depend upon, fall on: καταπίπτω.

Καταπηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fix or fasten down, fix firmly on.

Καταπήδημα, ατος, s. n. leaping down.

Καταπηδῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to leap down, hop about much.

Καταπιάω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to undertake, commence, enter upon, recommence.

Καταπίασις, εως, s. f. } undertaking,
Καταπίασμα, ατος, s. n. } commencing.

Καταπιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.

Καταπιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be undertaken, initial.

Καταπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suppress.

Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. suppression.

Καταπιεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suppressing.

Καταπίθρα, ας, s. f. the swallow, gullet.

Κατάπικρος, ον, ad. very bitter.

Καταπινάρι, υ, s. n. see καταπιόνας.

Καταπινὰς, ᾶ, s. m. the throat, gullet.

Καταπίνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to swallow, to drink down: καταπίνω ἕνα λόγον, μίαν ὕβριν, ὑποφέρω, I bear an affront, I suffer oppression, I pocket an affront.

Καταπίπτω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to fall down.

Καταπιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to have faith in, to trust.

Καταπίστωσις, εως, s. f. pledge, confirma-

Καταπίωμα, ατος, s. n. swallowin

Καταπιόνας, α, s. m. the gullet

Κατα[illegible] α or ον, ωσα, v

[illegible] seize, surpri

[illegible] ατος, s. n. [illegible]

ωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an oppresser, a

τὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deceiver, an im-
a cheat.
ῦ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
cheat, impose on.
μα, ατος, s. n. a plaister.
σω, α or ον, θον, v. a. to form,
a plaister.
, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to entwine.
ιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
y covetousness.
α or ον, ευσα, v n. to sail into
, sail to land.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill, to re-
fill up.
κὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. terrific, alarming.
ς, ως, s. f. alarm, consterna-
rprise.
ω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to strike
nder, throw into consterna-
onish, confound.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrich,
iches: v. n. to become or get

ισμα, ατος, s. n. getting rich,
g.
ῦ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
very rich.
, α or ον, να, v. a. to wash by
g in the water.
, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to suffocate,
, drown, hang.
, adv. after.
, } adv. after, following, tra-
} cing another.
ησις, εως, s. f. opposition.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
ainst, oppose, make war upon,
out.
adv. very much, greatly, a
al.
α, ατος, s. n. pain, grief.
ς, ως, s. f. compassion.
ον, adj. exhausted by labor.
ις, εως, s. f. plunging, immer-

ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plunge,
nundate, immerse.
[illegible] m. plunging, im-
[illegible] plunger.
[illegible] ζω.
[illegible] ε, ησα, v. n. v. a.

to feel pain, beat, oppress, subdue.

Καταπορεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to return, go back.

Καταπορθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to overcome, conquer, subdue, subjugate.

Καταπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. prostitution.

Καταπορνεύω, α or ον σα, v. a. to prostitute.

Καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.

Καταπου, adv. where, as.

Καταπραΰνσις, εως, s. f. calming, quieting.

Καταπραυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that calms, quieting, that appeases.

Καταπραύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to calm, quiet, mitigate, allay, lessen, appease: αὐτὸ τὸ ἰατρικὸν καταπραύνει τοὺς πόνους, ἀλλὰ δὲν τοὺς ἰαλρεύει, that medicine mitigates the pains, but it does not cure them.

Καταπροδίδομαι, see καταπροδίδω.

Καταπροδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to betray, deliver up.

Καταπρόσωπα, adv. face to face, in the face, openly.

Κατάπρωτα, } adv. principally, espe-
Καταπρῶτας, } cially, primarily.

Καταπτήσσομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be greatly afraid.

Καταπτύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to despise, to contemn, to spit at.

Κατάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. } prosternation, a
Κατάπλωσις, εως, s. f. } fall.

Καταπτωχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to render poor, impoverish.

Κατάπυκνος, ον, adj. very thick, very dense, very obstinate.

Κατάπυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.

Καταπῶς, adv. how that, as, so, that.

Κατάρα, ας, s. f. a curse, detestation, deprecation: ὕπαγε εἰς τὴν κατάραν, or μὲ τὴν κατάραν τοῦ Θεοῦ, go with the curse of God.

Καταράκτης, κατάρασις, see καταῤῥάκτης, κατάρα.

Κατάρατος, ον, ad. detestable, cursed.

Κατάργησις, εως, s. f. making useless or inefficient, abolition, abolishing.

Καταργυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wash or cover with silver, to silver.

Κατάργυρος, ον, adj. silvered, rich.

Καταργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to abolish, cancel, pull down, subvert, be late, neglect, nullify.

Καταρημάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to desolate, devastate.

Καταρήμισμα, ατος, s. n. devastation, desolation.

Κατάριζα, adv. near the land, or shore, by the roots.

Καταρίθμησις, καταριθμῶ, καταριθμοῦμαι, see ἐπαρίθμησις, ἐπαριθμῶ, καταρῶμαι.

Καταρυφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to swallow up, absorb, gulp.

Καταῤῥάκτης, ου, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, trap door: καταῤῥάκτης τοῦ ποταμοῦ, cataract of the river: καταῤῥάκτης τῆς λίμνης, a dam in a pool or harbour, a flood gate.

Καταῤῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow or run down.

Καταῤῥήγνυμαι, see καταῤῥηγνύω.

Καταῤῥηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tear, to lacerate, rend.

Καθάῤῥιζος, ον, ad. at, from, or by the root.

Καταῤῥίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cast or throw down.

Καταῤῥοή, ῆς, s. f. catarrh, defluxion, torrent, flowing, a cold, flux.

Καταῤῥοηλικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a cold.

Κατάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. a flux, flowing down.

Καταῤῥούφημα, ατος, s. n. entire absorption, gulping, swallowing.

Καταῤῥυφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to absorb entirely, swallow down.

Καταῤῥοφῶ, see καταῤῥυφῶ.

Κατάῤῥυτος, ον, ad. well watered.

Καταρτάκι, ου, s. n. a small mast.

Κατάρτι, ου, † s. n. the mast of a ship: τὸ ἐμπροσθινὸν κατάρτι, the bowsprit: τὸ μεγάλον κατάρτι, the fore mast: μικρὸν κατάρτι, a small mast.

Καταρτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to open, set, fit, complete.

Καταρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. opening, setting, fitting, completion.

Καταρτιθήκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.

Καταρτόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood of a mast.

Καταρχάς, adv. at first, in the beginning.

Καταρχή, ῆς, s. f. the commencement, beginning.

Κατάρχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to begin, to commence.

Καταρῶμαι, όμην or μην, άσθην, v. a. to curse.

Κατασάγυνον, ου, see κατωσάγυνον.

Κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh, next to the skin.

Κατασάρκιον, ου, s. n. a saddle cloth.

Κατασβινύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench.

Κατασβιλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to blacken with soot.

Κατασβύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quench, put out, extinguish.

Κατασείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake, move, disturb.

Κατασίρω, α or ον, υρα, v. a. to tear, drag, pull: κατασύρω.

Κατασιγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to appease, calm, quiet, silence.

Κατασίγασις, εως, s. f. appeasing, silencing.

Κατασίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to silence.

Κατασιώπησις, εως, s. f. silencing.

Κατασιωπῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to silence, put to silence.

Κατασκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to dig under, excavate.

Κατασκαλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirty, to befoul.

Κατασκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. befouling, dirting.

Κατασκαφή, ῆς, s. f. overturning, demolishing, excavation.

Κατασκιδάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the time, be occupied, to amuse one's self.

Κατασκίδασις, εως, s. f. passing the time, occupation, pastime.

Κατασκιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut in pieces.

Κατασκιπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover, cover over, cover up, conceal, defend, protect.

Κατασκεπαστος, ον, ad. completely covered, covered over.

Κατασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to build, form, make, fashion, construct, to contrive, to plot.

Κατασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. construction, preparing, a contrivance, a plot.

Κατασκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer, provider, constructer, one who arranges.

Κατασκευαστός, ή, όν, adj. prepared, made, formed, that may be made.

Κατασκευή, ῆς, s. f. construction, apparatus, furniture.

Κατασκηνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to take up one's tent, to lodge, sojourn.

Κατασκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. } lodging, pitch-
Κατασκήνωσις, εως, s. f. } ing a tent.

Κατασκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overshadow, cover over: κατασκιάζω, ἐκφοβίζω, to terrify, frighten.

Κατασκίασμα, ατος, s. n. shading, covering.

Κατάσκιος, ον, adj. shadowy, shady.

Κατασκόπωσις, εως, s. f. spying.

Κατασκοπή, ῆς, s. f. surveying, spying, exploring.

Κατάσκοπος, ου, s. m. one who explores, a spy, a scout.

Κατασκοπεύω, ω or ου, σα, } v. a. to
Κατασκοπῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῶσα, } explore, spy, survey, examine.

Κατασκορπίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to scatter in all directions, scatter seed, sow up and down, scatter, spend, squander.

Κατασπόρισμα, ατος, s. n. sowing, dissipation, scattering.

Κατασκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sower, scatterer, spendthrift.

Κατασκορπῶ, see **κατασκορπίζω**.

Κατασκοπαιός, ά, όν, adj. coasting: **κατασκοπαιὸν πλοῖον**, a coasting vessel.

Κατασκοτόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to knock down, kill: **κατασκοτόω ἀπὸ τὰς ξυλιάς, ἀπὸ τὰς ῥαβδιάς**, I cudgel, I beat with a stick.

Κατασκωλιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to be full of worms, to have worms.

Κατασμικρύνω, ω or ου, να, v. a. to lessen, diminish.

Κατασοφίζομαι, see **σοφίζομαι**.

Κατασπαράζω, } ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to tear,
Κατασπαράττω, } rend, lacerate.

Κατάσπασις, εως, s. f. tearing asunder, smashing.

Κατασπεύδω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to hasten, accelerate.

Κατάσπευσις, εως, s. f. acceleration, hastening.

Κατασπουδάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to be busy, to study.

Κάτασπρος, ον, ad. white, very white.

Καίασπῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to tear, rend, break, smash.

Καταστάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. to drop down, distil.

Καταστάθμίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to counterbalance.

Καταστάω, ω or ου, ῆσα, v. a. to constitute, reduce, appoint.

Κατάστάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. **καταστάθισμα τῶν ὑγρῶν**, the sediment or deposition of fluids: **κατάστάλαγμα, καθάρισμα**, distillation, filtering.

Καταστάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. v. a. to settle, distil, filter, drop.

Καταστακτίτης, ιδος, s. f. a dripstone, a still.

Κατασταστάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to stir up, rebel.

Κατασταστασμός, οῦ, s. m. sedition, rebellion.

Κατάστασις, εως, s. f. state, condition, situation: **εἰς κάθε κατάστασιν**, in every situation: **κατάστασις τοῦ ὑποκείμενου**, condition of the subject: **κρίσιμος κατάστασις**, a critical state or situation.

Καταστατόν, οῦ, s. n. cream, sour milk.

Κατάστιγνος, ον, ad. dried, very dry.

Καταστίκει, v. imp. to cost, to be worth.

Καταστίλλω, ω or ου, λα, v. a. to check, repress, restrain.

Καταστεναγμός, οῦ, s. m. a deep groan.

Καταστενάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. to groan.

Καταστενόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to fix fast, close, secure, shorten.

Καταστήω, ω or ου, ῆσα, v. a. to appoint, fix, bring to.

Καταστέφω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to crown.

Κατάστημα, ατος, s. n. establishment, institution.

Καταστήνω, see **καταστάω**.

Καταστηριγμός, οῦ, s. m. confirmation, a prop.

Καταστηρίζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to confirm, to prop.

Κατάστιχον, ου, s. n. register, list: **τιθῶ εἰς τὸ κατάστιχον**, I put in the list.

Καταστραγγίζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to wring out, to wring.

Καταστρατοπεδεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to encamp.

Καταστρέφω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to pervert, subvert, abuse, overthrow, ruin.

Κατάστρια, ας, s. f. a piece of wood laid under a barrel, &c.

Καταστρόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to cover, distend, spread over, strew.

Καταστροφή, ῆς, s. f. overthrow, ruin, catastrophe, subversion.

Κατάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. covering, something spread over, a cover.

Κατάσυρμα, ατος, s. n. tearing, rent.

Κατασύρω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to tear, rend, draw by force, drag down.

Κατασύρω, see **κατασύρω**.

Κατασφαγή, ῆς, s. f. slaughter, massacre.

Κατασφάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to slay, slaughter, kill, murder, kill with the sword, massacre.

Κατασφαλίζω, see **κατασφαλῶ**.

Κατασφάλισις, εως, s. f. } closing on every side, the
Κατασφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. } act of closing well.

Κατασφαλῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to close well, secure on every side, shut close, make fast or secure.

Κατασφάττω, see **κατασφάζω**.

Κατασφίγγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to bind up, consolidate, bind close, pull tight, draw close, squeeze hard.

Κατάσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. binding close, drawing tight, a squeeze.

Κατασφραγίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to seal, set a seal on.

Κατασφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. sealing.

Κατάσχεσις, εως, s. f. a possession.

Καταχαρακτηρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to characterize, to form.

Καταχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to break down, rend, tear, break, split, cleave.

Κατατάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to acquiesce.

Κατάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement, acquiescence.

Κατατάσσω, } ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to place
Κατατάττω, } in the number, put in order, arrange.

Κατατείνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. v. n. to stretch out, tend to.

Κατατιλῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to finish, consume.

Καταλίμνω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to cut asunder.

Κατατέρπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to take pleasure in, delight.

Κατάτερψις, εως, s. f. pleasure, delight.

Κατάτεχνος, ον, adj. wrought with art, artificial, industrious.

Κατατζακίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to break in pieces, shatter, smash.

Κατατζάκισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking in pieces, shattering, smashing.

Κατατζαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. the act of trampling under foot severely.

Κατατζαλαπατῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to trample upon excessively.

Κατατήκω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to melt, dissolve.

Κατατίθεμαι, see **κατατίθημι**.

Κατατίθημι, ίμην or μην, σα, v. a. to lay down.

Κατατιθρώσκω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to wound deeply.

Κατατολμῶ, άω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to dare, presume, be bold or rash.

Κατατομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting, mangling, cutting to pieces.

Κατατόξευσις, εως, s. f. shooting.

Κατατοξεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shoot.

Κατατόπι, ι, s. n. a closet, secret place, lurking hole: **τὰ καταλόπια**, the apartments of a house: **ἐξεύρει ὅλα τὰ κατατόπια τούτου τοῦ σπητιοῦ**, he knows all the secret corners in this house.

Κατατρεγμός, οῦ, s. m. } pursuit, persecution.
Κατατρέξιμον, ι, s. n. }

Κατατρέχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to pursue closely, run down, inveigh against, persecute.

Κατατρίβω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub, rub much, wear down.

Κατατρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overthrow, defeat, discomfiture.

Κατατροπόω, ω or ον, ωσα, } v. a. to
Κατατροπῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, } discomfit, rout, defeat, subdue, conquer.

Κατατρυπῶ, άω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to make holes in, bore, perforate.

Καταδρυφή, ῆς, s. f. the being much given to pleasure, lewdness, excess.

Κατατρύφησις, εως, s. f. see **καταδρυφή**.

Κατατρυφῶ, see **ἐντρυφῶ**, & **τρυφῶ**.

Καταδρώγω, ω or ον, ίφαγα, v. a. to corrode, devour, eat away, importune, disturb.

Κατατσιλῶ, άω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to saw.

Κατατυγχάνω, ω or ον, ον, v. n. v. a. to arrive at, succeed in, happen, reach, find.

Κατατυραννίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to tyrannise over, to oppress.

Κατατυραννῶ, see **κατατυραννίζω**.

Κατατυχαίνω, see **κατατυγχάνω**.

Καταυγάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make to shine, to brighten, to shine.

Καταφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a destroyer, warrior.

Καταφαγόνω, see **καταφάγω**.

Καταφάγω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to devour, consume, corrode.

Καταφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. corrosion, corroding, rusting, rust.

Καταφαίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to appear.

Καταφανής, ές, ad. manifest, plain.

Καταφαρμακεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to poison.

Κατάφασις, εως, s. f. affirmation, confirmation, assent.

Καταφάσκω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to affirm.

Καταφατικός, ή, όν, adj. affirmative, affirming.

Καταφατικῶς, adv. affirmatively.

Καταφατίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to affirm, assent, agree.

Καταφίγγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to dazzle.

Καταφερής, ές, adj. sloping, descending.

Καταφέρω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to bring down, prevail upon, lower, precipitate, humble.

Καταφεύγω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to fly to, seek refuge in.

Καταφημίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to spread a rumour of, divulge.

Καταφθάνω, see προφθάνω.

Καταφθείρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to ruin, destroy, corrupt.

Καταφθονῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to envy.

Καταφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ruin, desolation, destruction.

Καταφιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kiss, salute cordially.

Καταφλέγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to burn down, devour.

Κατάφλεξις, εως, s. f. conflagration.

Καταφλογίζω, ω or ον, σα, } v. a. to
Καταφλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } burn, inflame, irritate.

Καταφλόγωσις, εως, s. f. combustion, burning, inflammation.

Καταφοβίζω, see καταφοβῶ.

Κατάφοβος, ον, adj. alarmed, timid, fearful, timorous.

Καταφοβῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to alarm, fear, frighten, terrify.

Καταφονεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to kill entirely or outright.

Καταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a descent, descending.

Καταφορτίζω, see καταφορτόω.

Καταφορτόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to burden, weigh down, oppress, load.

Καταφραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fortifying, fortification.

Κατάφρακτος, ον, adj. fortified, defended.

Κατάφρακτος, ου, s. m. cataphract, fortification.

Καταφράσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to fortify.

Καταφρόνιον, ου, s. n. see καταφρόνησις.

Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. despising, scorning, disdain, contempt.

Καταφρόνισις, see καταφρόνησις.

Καταφρονητικὸς, see καταφρονητικός.

Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. } disdain, scorn,
Καταφρόνησις, εως, s. f. } despite, contempt.

Καταφρονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a despiser, scorner, disdainer, contemner, a proud fellow.

Καταφρονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. despising, scornful, proud.

Καταφρονήτρα, ας, s. f. a female who despises, a scornful woman.

Καταφρόνιον, see καταφρόνησις.

Καταφρονιάρης, ου, s. m. see καταφρονητής.

Καταφρονιτίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to mind, about, attend to.

Καταφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to despise, disdain, contemn, scorn: καταφρονῶ τοὺς κινδύνους, I despise or brave dangers: καταφρονῶ ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I despise a thing: ἂν δὲν θέλῃς νὰ ἀγοράσῃς, μὴ μοῦ καταφρονῇς τὸ πρᾶγμάμου, if you will not buy, do not despise my goods.

Καταφτύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to spit on, spit at; καταπτύω.

Καταφτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to spit, fill with spittle.

Καταφτωχαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to impoverish, make or become poor.

Καταφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. } a refuge, place of
Καταφύγιον, ου, s. n. } safety, exile, retreat, asylum.

Καταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. planting.

Καταφυτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to plant.

Κατάφυτος, ον, adj. planted.

Καταχαίρομαι, όμην or μαν, άρην, v. n. to rejoice.

Καταχάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, desolation.

Καταχαλκόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with brass, braze over.

Καταχαλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ruin, destroy, demolish, spoil.

Κατάχαμα, adv. on the ground, down.

Καταχαστὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a ruiner.

Καταχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to void the excrements: καταχίζομαι, to dirt one's self.

Καταχειροτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to vote against.

Καταχειρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to begin, commence, use violence, lay hands on, undertake.

Καταχίρισις, εως, s. f. commencement, beginning.

Καταχειρῶ, } ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
Καταχιρῶ, } undertake, to begin to reproach, to beat.

Κατάχισμα, ατος, s. n. voiding excrements, easing.

Καταχίω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to perfuse, pour down.

Καταχθόνιος, ον, adj. infernal: τὸ καταχθόνιον, a place under ground, subterraneau passage: τὰ καταχθόνια, ὁ ἅδης, hell, the invisible state.

Καταχλευάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to ridicule.

Καταχλευαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. scornful.

Καταχνία, see καταχνιά.

Καταχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fog, a mist, a cloud: πυκνὴ καταχνιὰ, thick cloud, a heavy fog or mist.

Καταχνιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to cover with a fog, mist, or clouds, to becloud.

Καταχνιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to break up ground for a vineyard, to take into the stomach.

Καταχόω, ῶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to hide under ground, bury.

Καταχρεόομαι, ούμην or ωμαι, θην, v. n. to be in debt, run into debt.

Κατάχρεος, ον, adj. oppressed with debt, in debt, obliged.

Καταχρέωμα, ατος, s. n. being in debt, owing, debt, obligation.

Καταχρεωτῶ, έω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be much in debt, or indebted.

Κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse, abuse of words, catachresis: παράξενος καὶ κατάχρησις, strange abuse.

Καταχρηστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. abusive.

Καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively.

Κατάχρισμα, ατος, s. n. anointing.

Καταχρίω, ῶ or ίω, σα, v. a. to anoint, to besmear.

Καταχρυσόω, ῶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to overlay with gold, to gild.

Καταχρῶμαι, ώμην or ωμαι, σάμην, v. a. v. n. to abuse, make bad use of, use immoderately.

Κατάχυσις, εως, s. f. effusion.

Κατάχυτα, adv. on a declivity, hanging down.

Κατάχυτος, ον, adj. declining, hanging down.

Κατάχωμα, adv. on the ground.

Καταχωνεύω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to melt down in a crucible, to digest.

Καταχωννάζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to put under the ground, cover with earth, bury.

Καταχωρίζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to separate, divide.

Καταχωρῶ, έω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to insert in a public paper, insert, intercalate.

Κατάχωσμα, ατος, s. n. covering under ground.

Καταψεύδομαι, ούμην or ωμαι, θην, v. a. to calumniate, lie against, belie.

Καταψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, ῶν or ῶσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bear false witness against.

Καταψηφίζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to vote against, to oppose.

Καταψηφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a false accusation, an opposition vote.

Καταψιθυρίζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to whisper against, backbite.

Καταψυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cooling, refreshing: κάταψυκτικὸν ἰατρικὸν, a cooling medicine.

Κατάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshing, refreshment, coolness.

Κατάψυχος, ῶ, s. m. freshness, coolness: ταξιδεύω μὲ τὸν κατάψυχον, I walk or travel in the cool of the day, in cool weather.

Καταψύχω, ῶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to cool.

Κατεβάζω, ῶ or ῶ, βην, v. n. v. a. to descend, come down, lower, reduce.

Κατεβαίνω, ῶ or ῶ, βην, v. n. to descend.

Κατέβασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rheum, a cold.

Κατέβασμα, ατος, s. n. descending, causing to lower: κατέβασμα, τὸ καταβαίνειν, a descent: κατέβασμα, ξέσισμα, reduction.

Κατεβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. a page.

Κατεγχειρίζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to undertake, to take in hand.

Κατεδάφησις, εως, s. f. demolition.

Κατεδαφίζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to demolish, destroy, overturn, raze.

Κατεδαφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a demolisher, an overturner.

Κατείδωλος, ον, adj. full of idols, abounding with idols.

Κατειλίγχω, ῶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to convince.

Κατέλησις, εως, s. f. using, wasting, consuming, destruction.

Κατέμπροσθεν, adv. before, opposite.

Κατελῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to use, waste, consume, destroy.

Κατέναντι, } adv. oppositely, on the
Κατεναντίον, } contrary.

Καταρίγκω, ῶ or ῶ, γον, v. a. to bring down.

Κατεντροπιάζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to shame, make ashamed, deflower.

Κατενώπιον, adv. before, opposite.

Κατεξαίρετον, adv. particularly, especially.

Κατεξοδεύω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to squander, spend ill.

Κατεξουσιάζω, ῶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to have authority over, to govern.

Κατεπείγον, ῶ, s. n. urgency, cogency.

Κατεπείγω, ῶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to urge, impel, force, oblige.

Κατεπιχειρῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to begin or undertake, take in hand.

Κατεργάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to work, labour.

Καλεργάτης, ου, s. m. a sly rogue, a cunning fellow, a pimp, a scamp.

Κατεργάριος, see κατεργάτης.

Κατεργασία, ας, s. f. work, service, labor.

Κατέργασμα, ατος, s. n. see κατεργασία.

Κατεργαστικός, ή, όν, adj. labored, wrought.

Κάτεργον, ου, s. n. a galley: καταδικάζω εἰς τὰ κάτεργα, I condemn to the galleys.

Κατεγγῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to curse.

Κατέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθον, v. n. to come down, descend.

Κατεσθίω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to eat up, devour, consume, swallow down.

Κατευθύνω, ω or ου, νω, v. a. to make straight, regulate, direct, straighten.

Κατευλογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bless.

Κατευνάζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to calm, to quiet.

Κατευόδιον, ου, s. n. a good port, a favorable voyage: καλὸν κατευόδιον, I wish you a good voyage or journey.

Κατευοδόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to send to a good port, wish one a good voyage, bring to harbour safely: κατευοδόομαι, to reach a good port, to have a favorable voyage.

Κατευοδοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to arrive safely.

Κατευόδωσις, εως, s. f. arriving safely, a safe arrival.

Κατευοδωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who conducts safely into port, a pilot, a safe conductor.

Κατευοδωτικός, ή, όν, adj. conducting safe into harbor, relating to a good voyage.

Κατευφημῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to congratulate.

Κατεύχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to pray, wish, auger. [upon.

Κατεφίημι, ην, v. a. to make an assault

Κατιχνιά, see καταχνιά.

Κατέχω, ω or ου, χου, v. a. to possess, occupy, retain, adhere to, have in one's power.

Κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, part. as adj. frigid, cold: κατεψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.

Κατζαρίζω, ω or ου, σω, † v. a. to curl, curl the hair, twist, entwine.

Κατζάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. the curling of the hair.

Κατζαρομάλης, ες, adj. having curled hair, curly headed.

Κατζαρόω, see κατζαρίζω. (twined.

Κατζαρός, ά, όν, adj. curled, twisted, en-

Κατζίβελος, ου, † s. m. a gipsy.

Κατζίκα, ης, s. f. a goat, female goat.

Κατζικάκι, ου, s. n. a little or young goat, a young kid.

Κατζίκι, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid: πηδῶ ὡς τὸ κατζίκι, I frisk about like a kid.

Κατζούλα, ης, s. f. a young female cat.

Κατζυνίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to bend in the form of a hook.

Κατζόχειρος, ου, s. m. an urchin.

Κατηβάζω, ω or ου, βην, v. a. to lower: see κατιβάζω.

Κατηβαίνω, see κατιβαίνω. [ing.

Κατήβασις, εως, s. f. lowering, diminish-

Κατηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. accusation, blame.

Κατηγορητής, οῦ, s. m. an accuser, a blamer, reprover.

Κατηγορητός, ή, όν, adj. blameable, reprehensible.

Κατηγορία, ας, s. f. accusation, blame, calumny: κατηγορία, κατὰ τοὺς λογικούς, a category, predicament. [ing.

Κατηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. categorical, accus-

Κατήγορος, ου, s. m. an accuser, a calumniator, plaintiff.

Κατηγορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to accuse, blame, reprove, reproach, find fault with.

Κατηφής, ές, adj. mournful, melancholy: κατηφὲς, crape, mourning.

Κατήφεια, ας, s. f. chagrin, melancholy, sadness.

Κατηφορίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to descend a declivity.

Κατηφορικός, ή, όν, adj. on a declivity, declining, leaning.

Κατήφορος, ου, s. m. a declivity, gradual descent: καλὴ φορος ἐνὸς βουνοῦ, the declivity of a hill, or mountain: εἰς τὸν κατήφορον, on the declivity: αὐτὸ τὸ σπίτι εἶναι κλισμένον εἰς τὸν κατήφορον, this house is built on the declivity.

Κατηφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to descend, decline.

Κατηφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be dejected or melancholy.

Κατήχημα, ατος, s. n. } a catechism, in-

Κατήχησις, εως, s. f. } struction.

Κατηχητής, οῦ, s. m. a catechist.

Κατηχητικός, ή, όν, adj. catechetical.

κατακύπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to bend, to look down.

Καταικυρίευσις, εως, s. f. subduing, governing, gaining possession of.

Καταικυριεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to govern, subdue, gain possession of.

Καταλακτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to kick.

Καταλαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an evil speaker, a defamer, calumniator.

Καταλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. evil speaking, defamation, calumny.

Κατάλαλος, ον, ad. defaming, defamatory.

Κατάλαλος, ου, s. m. one who speaks against, a defamer, calumniator.

Καταλαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to detract from, defame, blame, speak evil of, calumniate.

Καταλαμβάνομαι, see καταλαμβάνω.

Καταλαμβάνω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to understand, comprehend: καταλαμβάνω εὔκολα, or μὲ μισὸν λόγον, I understand easily, or with half a word: δός τον νὰ καταλάβῃ, give him to understand: τοῦ ἔδωκε νὰ καταλάβῃ, ὅτι, he gave him to understand, that: δὲν τὸ καταλαμβάνω, I do not understand it.

Καταλάμπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to shine against, enlighten.

Καταλασπόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bespatter with dirt.

Καταλάσσομα, see λάσσομα.

Κατάλαφας, ου, s. m. a cricket.

Καταλαχοῦ, adv. by chance, accidentally.

Καταλέγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to choose, select, put on a list, enlist.

Κατάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. a remnant, residue.

Καταλείπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to leave behind, forsake.

Κατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment.

Καταλείφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to anoint, besprinkle.

Καταλεπτὰ, } adv. minutely, particu-
Καταλεπτῶς, } larly.

Καταλεπτύνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to make fine or small, pulverize.

Καταλευκαίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to whiten much, to bleach.

Κατάλευκος, ον, ad. white, very white.

Καταλήβω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to take, to seize.

Καταλήγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to end, terminate.

Καταληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ending, terminating, catalectic.

Κατάληκτρον, ου, s. n. a coffin.

Κατάληξις, εως, s. f. the last syllable, termination of a word.

Καταληπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. comprehensible.

Κατάληψις, εως, s. f. comprehension, understanding.

Καταλιανίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to mince, chop small.

Καταλιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. mincing.

Καταλιανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mincer.

Καταλιθάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to stone, to overwhelm with stones.

Καταλιθοβολῶ, see καταλιθάζω.

Κατάλιθος, ον, adj. full of stones, inlaid with precious stones.

Καταλιμπάνω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to pass over.

Καταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a treaty of peace, reconciliation, atonement.

Καταλλαγιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to calm, quiet, appease.

Καταλλάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to change, alter, reconcile.

Καταλλάττομαι, όμην or μαν, γην, v. n. to be reconciled.

Κατάλληλος, ον, adj. corresponding with, agreeing, reciprocal, parallel, even with, suitable.

Καταλληλότης, ῆτος, s. f. suitableness, agreement, reciprocity.

Καταλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. a list, catalogue.

Καταλόγι, ου, s. n. a complaint.

Καταλογία, ας, s. f. numbering.

Καταλογίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to insert in a catalogue, minute, register.

Καταλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enrolling, enumerating.

Κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a catalogue, register, list: πιένω εἰς τὸν καλάλογον, I enter into the catalogue, put on the list.

Κατάλοιπος, ον, adj. remaining, the rest.

Καλάλυμα, ατος, s. n. a lodging place, an inn: κατάλυμα, κοτάκι διὰ τοὺς ὁδοιπόρους τὴν νύκτα, a lodging place where travellers pass the night.

Κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. the wearing out of clothes, dissolution: κατάλυσις τῆς νηστείας, the end of fasting.

Καταλύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to loose, end, untie, ruin or wear out one's clothes, take up lodging for a period: καταλύω, τρώγω κρέας, I eat fleshmeat after lent.

Καταμαγεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bewitch.

Καταμανθάνω, ω or ων, ον, v. a. to consider, contemplate, study.

Καταμαραίνω, ω or ων, νω, v. n. v. a. to fade away, wither, cause to fade or wither.

Καταμαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear witness against, arraign.

Κατάμαλα, adv. before the eyes, evidently.

Καταμαυρόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to blacken, defame, injure the reputation.

Καταμεθύω, ω or ων, σα, } v. a. v. n.
Καταμεθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } to make or get very drunk, to guzzle.

Καταμελίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to parcel out, dismember.

Καταμελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to neglect, be remiss.

Κατάμεμπτος, ον, adj. blameable.

Καταμέμφομαι, έμψω or μψω, ψω, v. a. to censure, complain of.

Κατάμεμψις, εως, s. f. censure, blame, crimination.

Καταμερίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to divide into parts, separate, portion.

Καταμερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division, separation, dismemberment.

Καταμέρος, adv. apart, aside, privately.

Καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measurement, measuring.

Καταμετρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure out.

Καταμήνια, ων, s. n. plur. the menses, monthly courses of women.

Καταμήνιος, ον, adj. monthly.

Κατάμυλα, adv. before or under the nose.

Καταμηλόω, ω or ω, ωσα, v. a. to oppose, tell a person to the face, to employ, deceive.

Καταμιαίνω, ω or ων, νω, v. a. to infect, spot, stain, pollute, dirt.

Καταμίγνυμι, ω or ων, ξω, v. a. to mix up.

Καταμιλόω, see καταμηλόω.

Καταμοιράζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to parcel out, distribute, to portion.

Καταμολύνω, ω or ων, νω, v. a. to dirty much, contaminate, defile.

Καταμόνας, adv. alone, separately, solitarily, in private.

Καταμυζόω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to daub.

Κατάμυρα, } adv. on the face, right
Καταμούτζυρα, } on the chops.

Καταμυτζυριά, ᾶς, s. f. open reproof, a slap in the face, or chops.

Καταμυτζυριάζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to reproach openly, to fly in one's face, give a slap in the chops.

Κατάμυξις, εως, s. f. mixture, confusion.

Καταμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. n. to reap, gather grapes, mow.

Καταναγκάζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to compel, keep under by force.

Καταναλύσκω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to consume, squander, exhaust.

Κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. wasting, consumption, expenditure.

Καταναλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a waster, squanderer.

Καταναλωτικός, ή, όν, adj. consumable, consumptive, wasteful.

Καταναρκῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sleep, as the foot.

Καταναυμαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gain a naval battle.

Κατανόημα, ατος, s. n. a conjecture.

Κατανόησις, εως, s. f. penetration, discernment.

Κατανοητικός, ή, όν, adj. contemplative, discerning, quick.

Καταντίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to shed down moisture upon, bedew.

Κατανοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to consider, know, understand, contemplate.

Κατάντης, ες, adj. sloping downward, declining.

Κατάντημα, ατος, s. n. an occurrence, a meeting.

Καταντιά, ᾶς, s. f. state, situation.

Καταντίζω, see καταντῶ.

Καταντικρύ, adv. & prep. opposite, over against, right opposite.

Καταντλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pour all the liquid upon.

Καταντῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be reduced, happen, come to, arrive at, fail in one's circumstances: ἀν μοῦ συνέβη αὐτὴ ἡ δυστυχία, εἰς τί θέλω καταντήσει! if this misfortune happen to me, what will become of me! αὐτὸς ἔχει νὰ καταντήσῃ ἐδῶ, he has to come or be reduced to this: δὲν ἐξεύρω ποῦ ἔχει νὰ καταντήσῃ μὲ τὴν ὁμιλίαν του, I know not whither he will bring his discourse, I dont know what he is driving at.

Κατανύγω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to be penitent, feel compunction, be contrite: κατανύγομαι.

Κατανυκτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to compunction, contrite, affecting.

Κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. compunction, contrition, penitence.

Καταύωτω, see καταύγω.

Καταξαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to lacerate, tear, card as wool.

Καταξάνω, see καταξαίνω.

Καταξιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lacerate, tear in pieces, split up.

Καταξίχισμα, ατος, s. n. lascerating, tearing in pieces, a rent, split.

Καταξηραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to dry, dry up, scorch: ὁ ἥλιος ἐκαταξήρανεν αὐτὰ τὰ σπαρτά, the sun has dried up this corn.

Κατάξηρος, ον, ad. dried up, withered.

Καταξιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make worthy: καταξιόνομαι, to become or render one's self worthy, to attain.

Καταξίωσις, εως, s. f. making worthy.

Καταξοδιυτὴς, see καταξοδιαστής.

Καταξοδιύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to
Καταξοδιάζω, } spend, waste, be a spendthrift.

Καταξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. dissipation, extravagance.

Καταξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, a dissipated extravagant person.

Καταξοδιάστρα, ας, s. f. the feminine of καταξοδιαστής.

Καταξυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a skeleton.

Καταξύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave down, polish, to scratch hard.

Καταπαιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to chastise severely.

Καταπαίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mock, to ridicule.

Καταπάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.

Καταπαλαίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wrestle, overcome in wrestling.

Καταπαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to win at wrestling.

Καταπαιωργεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to act cunningly against, to hoax.

Κατάπαν, adv. instead of κατὰ ἐπάνω, or κατ' ἐπάνω, against.

Κατάπατημα, ατος, s. n. } treading upon,
Κατάπατησις, εως, s. f. } trampling upon, contempt.

Καταπατὴ, ίω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to trample or tread on, crush under foot, contemn, despise, treat with contumely.

Κατάπαυμα, ατος, s. n. } ceasing, cessa-
Κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. } tion, finishing, end, close, calming, quieting. (ing.

Καταπαυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. appeasing, quiet-

Καταπαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to stop, cease, desist, rest, appease, quiet.

Καταπείθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to persuade.

Καταπειράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tempt, disturb much, to teaze, to bore.

Κατάπεισις, εως, s. f. persuasion.

Κατάπεισμα, ατος, s. n. persuading.

Καταπειστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. persuasive.

Καταπειστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be persuaded.

Καταπέλτης, υ, s. m. a catapult, an engine for throwing arrows. [down.

Καταπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send

Καταπενθῶ, έω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mourn over.

Καταπετάζω, see καλαπετῶ.

Καταπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. vail of the temple, a vail.

Καταπετῶ, άω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to vail, cover with a vail.

Καταπέφτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to depend upon, fall on: καταπίπτω.

Καταπηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fix or fasten down, fix firmly on.

Καταπήδημα, ατος, s. n. leaping down.

Καταπηδῶ, άω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to leap down, hop about much.

Καταπιάω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to undertake, commence, enter upon, recommence.

Καταπίασις, εως, s. f. } undertaking,
Καταπίασμα, ατος, s. n. } commencing.

Καταπιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an undertaker.

Καταπιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be undertaken, initial.

Καταπιέζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suppress.

Καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. suppression.

Καταπιεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suppressing.

Καταπίθρα, ας, s. f. the swallow, gullet.

Κατάπικρος, ον, ad. very bitter.

Καταπινάρι, υ, s. n. see καταπιόνας.

Καταπινὰς, ᾶ, s. m. the throat, gullet.

Καταπίνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to swallow, to drink down: καταπίνω ἕνα λόγον, μίαν ὕβριν, ὑποφέρω, I bear an affront, I suffer oppression, I pocket an affront.

Καταπίπτω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to fall down.

Καταπιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to have faith in, to trust.

Καταπίστωσις, εως, s. f. pledge, confirma-
Καταπίωμα, ατος, s. n. swallowing. [tion.

Καταπιόνας, α, s. m. the gullet.

Καταπλακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to oppress, grieve, seize, surprize, fall upon.

Καταπλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. oppression.

Καταπλακωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an oppresser, a seizer.

Καταπλανιτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deceiver, an impostor, a cheat.

Καταπλανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive, cheat, impose on.

Κατάπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a plaister.

Καταπλάσσω, α or ον, θον, v. a. to form, to apply a plaister.

Καταπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to entwine.

Καταπλεονεκτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to profit by covetousness.

Καταπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v n. to sail into harbour, sail to land.

Καταπλήθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill, to replenish, fill up.

Καταπληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. terrific, alarming.

Κατάπληξις, εως, s. f. alarm, consternation, surprise.

Καταπλήττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to strike with wonder, throw into consternation, astonish, confound.

Καταπλουτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrich, bestow riches: v. n. to become or get rich.

Καταπλούτισμα, ατος, s. n. getting rich, enriching.

Καταπλουτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to become very rich.

Καταπλύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wash by plunging in the water.

Καταπνίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to suffocate, smother, drown, hang.

Κατατόδας, adv. after.

Κατατόδι, } adv. after, following, tra-
Κατατοδοῦ, } cing another.

Καταστολέμησις, εως, s. f. opposition.

Καταστολεμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fight against, oppose, make war upon, defeat, rout.

Κατατολὺ, adv. very much, greatly, a great deal.

Κατάστημα, ατος, s. n. pain, grief.

Κατάστησις, εως, s. f. compassion.

Κατάστονος, ον, adj. exhausted by labor.

Κατάστυτησις, εως, s. f. plunging, immersion.

Καταστυτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plunge, drown, inundate, immerse.

Καταστυτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. plunging, immersion.

Καταστυτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plunger.

Καταστυτῶ, see καταστυτίζω.

Καταστυνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to feel pain, beat, oppress, subdue.

Καταστρέφομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to return, go back.

Καταστρεφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to overcome, conquer, subdue, subjugate.

Καταστόρνυσις, εως, s. f. prostitution.

Καταστορνύω, α or ον σα. v. a. to prostitute.

Καταστότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.

Κατατοῦ, adv. where, as.

Καταστράϋνσις, εως, s. f. calming, quieting.

Καταστραϋντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that calms, quieting, that appeases.

Καταστραΰνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to calm, quiet, mitigate, allay, lessen, appease: αὐτὸ τὸ ἰατρικὸν καταστραΰνει τοὺς πόνους, ἀλλὰ οὐ τοὺς ἰαίρνει, that medicine mitigates the pains, but it does not cure them.

Καταστροδίδομαι, see καταστροδίδω.

Καταστροδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to betray, deliver up.

Κατάστρόσωτα, adv. face to face, in the face, openly.

Κατάστρωτα, } adv. principally, espe-
Καταστρῶτας, } cially, primarily.

Καταστήσσομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to be greatly afraid.

Καταστύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to despise, to contemn, to spit at.

Κατάστωμα, ατος, s. n. } prosternation, a
Κατάστωσις, εως, s. f. } fall.

Καταστωχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to render poor, impoverish.

Κατάστυκνος, ον, adj. very thick, very dense, very obstinate.

Κατάστυρος, ον, ad. torrid, burning.

Καταστῶς, adv. how that, as, so, that.

Κατάρα, ας, s. f. a curse, detestation, deprecation: ὕπαγε εἰς τὴν κατάραν, or μὲ τὴν κατάραν τοῦ Θεοῦ, go with the curse of God.

Καταράκτης, κατάρασις, see καταῤῥάκτης, κατάρα.

Κατάρατος, ον, ad. detestable, cursed.

Κατάργησις, εως, s. f. making useless or inefficient, abolition, abolishing.

Καταργυρόνω, α or ον, νσα, v. a. to wash or cover with silver, to silver.

Κατάργυρος, ον, adj. silvered, rich.

Καταργῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to abolish, cancel, pull down, subvert, be late, neglect, nullify.

Καταρημάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to desolate, devastate.

Καταρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastation, desolation.

Κατάριζα, adv. near the land, or shore, by the roots.

Καταρίθμησις, καταριθμῶ, καταριοῦμαι, see ἐπαρίθμησις, ἐπαριθμῶ, καταρῶμαι.

Καταρυφῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to swallow up, absorb, gulp.

Καταῤῥάκτης, ου, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, trap door: καταῤῥάκτης τοῦ ποταμοῦ, cataract of the river: καταῤῥάκτης τῆς λίμνης, a dam in a pool or harbour, a flood gate.

Καταῤῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow or run down.

Καταῤῥήγνυμαι, see καταῤῥηγνύω.

Καταῤῥηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tear, to lacerate, rend.

Καθάῤῥιζος, ον, ad. at, from, or by the root.

Καταῤῥίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cast or throw down.

Καταῤῥοή, ῆς, s. f. catarrh, defluxion, torrent, flowing, a cold, flux.

Καταῤῥοηϊκός, ή, όν, ad. relating to a cold.

Κατάῤῥοια, ας, s. f. a flux, flowing down.

Καταῤῥύφημα, ατος, s. n. entire absorption, gulping, swallowing.

Καταῤῥυφῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to absorb entirely, swallow down.

Καταῤῥοφῶ, see καταῤῥυφῶ.

Κατάῤῥυτος, ον, ad. well watered.

Καταρτάκι, ου, s. n. a small mast.

Κατάρτι, ου, † s. n. the mast of a ship: τὸ ἐμπροσθινὸν κατάρτι, the bowsprit: τὸ μεγάλον κατάρτι, the fore mast: μικρὸν κατάρτι, a small mast.

Καταρτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to open, set, fit, complete.

Καταρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. opening, setting, fitting, completion.

Καταρτιθήκη, ης, s. f. the socket of a mast.

Καταρτόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood of a mast.

Καταρχάς, adv. at first, in the beginning.

Καταρχή, ῆς, s. f. the commencement, beginning.

Κατάρχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to begin, to commence.

Καταρῶμαι, όμην or μην, άσθην, v. a. to curse.

Κατασάγυνον, ου, see κατωσάγυνον.

Κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh, next to the skin.

Κατασάρκιον, ου, s. n. a saddle cloth.

Κατασβεννύω, α or ον, σβεσα, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench.

Κατασβιλῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to blacken with soot.

Κατασβύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quench, put out, extinguish.

Κατασείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake, move, disturb.

Κατασίρω, α or ον, υρα, v. a. to tear, drag, pull: κατασύρω.

Κατασιγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to appease, calm, quiet, silence.

Κατασίγασις, εως, s. f. appeasing, silencing.

Κατασίγα, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to silence.

Κατασιώπησις, εως, s. f. silencing.

Κατασιωπῶ, άω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to silence, put to silence.

Κατασκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to dig under, excavate.

Κατασκαλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirty, to befoul.

Κατασκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. befouling, dirting.

Κατασκαφή, ῆς, s. f. overturning, demolishing, excavation.

Κατασκιδάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the time, be occupied, to amuse one's self.

Κατασκίδασις, εως, s. f. passing the time, occupation, passtime.

Κατασκιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut in pieces.

Κατασκιωάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover, cover over, cover up, conceal, defend, protect.

Κατασκιωασμένος, ον, ad. completely covered, covered over.

Κατασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to build, form, make, fashion, construct, to contrive, to plot.

Κατασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. construction, preparing, a contrivance, a plot.

Κατασκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a preparer, provider, constructer, one who arranges.

Κατασκευαστός, ή, όν, adj. prepared, made, formed, that may be made.

Κατασκευή, ῆς, s. f. construction, apparatus, furniture.

Κατασκηνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to take up one's tent, to lodge, sojourn.

Κατασκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. } lodging, pitching a tent.
Κατασκήνωσις, εως, s. f. }

Κατασκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overshadow, cover over: κατασκιάζω, ἐπιφοβίζω, to terrify, frighten.

Κατασκίασμα, ατος, s. n. shading, covering.

Κατάσκιος, ον, adj. shadowy, shady.

Κατασκόπωσις, εως, s. f. spying.

Κατασκοπή, ῆς, s. f. surveying, spying, exploring.

Κατάσκοπος, ου, s. m. one who explores, a spy, a scout.

Κατασκοπεύω, ω or ου, σα, } v. a. to
Κατασκοπῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, } explore, spy, survey, examine.

Κατασκορπίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to scatter in all directions, scatter seed, sow up and down, scatter, spend, squander.

Κατασκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. sowing, dissipation, scattering.

Κατασκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sower, scatterer, spendthrift.

Κατασκορπῶ, see **κατασκορπίζω**.

Κατασκοπακός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. coasting: **κατασκοπακὸν πλοῖον**, a coasting vessel.

Κατασκοτόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to knock down, kill: **κατασκοτόω ἀπὸ τὰς ξυλιάς, ἀπὸ τὰς ῥαβδιάς**, I cudgel, I beat with a stick.

Κατασκωλιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to be full of worms, to have worms.

Κατασμικρύνω, ω or ου, να, v. a. to lessen, diminish.

Κατασοφίζομαι, see **σοφίζομαι**.

Κατασπαράζω, } ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to tear,
Κατασπαράττω, } rend, lacerate.

Κατάσπασις, εως, s. f. tearing asunder, smashing.

Κατασπεύδω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to hasten, accelerate.

Κατάσπευσις, εως, s. f. acceleration, hastening.

Κατασπουδάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to be busy, to study.

Κάταστρος, ον, ad. white, very white.

Καίαστῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to tear, rend, break, smash.

Καταγάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. to drop down, distil.

Καταγαθμίζω, ω or ω, σα, v. a. to counterbalance.

Καταγαίνω, ω or ου, ῆσα, v. a. to constitute, reduce, appoint.

Καταγάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. **κατακάθισμα τῶν ὑγρῶν**, the sediment or deposition of fluids: **καταγάλαγμα, λαγάρισμα**, distillation, filtering.

Καταγαλάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. v. a. to settle, distil, filter, drop.

Καταγαλαστίτις, ιδος, s. f. a dripstone, a still.

Καταγασιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to stir up, rebel.

Καταγασιασμός, οῦ, s. m. sedition, rebellion.

Κατάγασις, εως, s. f. state, condition, situation: **εἰς κάθε κατάγασιν**, in every situation: **κατάγασις τοῦ ὑποκείμενου**, condition of the subject: **κρίσιμος κατάγασις**, a critical state or situation.

Καταγατόν, οῦ, s. n. cream, sour milk.

Κατάγιγος, ον, ad. dried, very dry.

Καταγίνει, v. imp. to cost, to be worth.

Καταγίλλω, ω or ου, λα, v. a. to check, repress, restrain.

Καταγιναγμός, οῦ, s. m. a deep groan.

Καταγιναίζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. n. to groan.

Καταγινόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to fix fast, close, secure, shorten.

Καταγίνω, ω or ου, ῆσα, v. a. to appoint, fix, bring to.

Καταγίφω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to crown.

Κατάγμα, ατος, s. n. establishment, institution.

Καταγήνω, see **καταγαίνω**.

Καταγωγιγμός, οῦ, s. m. confirmation, a prop.

Καταγωγίζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to confirm, to prop.

Κατάγιχον, ου, s. n. register, list: **γράφω εἰς τὸ κατάγιχον**, I put in the list.

Καταγραγγίζω, ω or ω, ξα, v. a. to wring out, to wring.

Καταγρατοπεδεύω, ω or ω, σα, v. n. to encamp.

Καταγρέφω, ω or ω, ψα, v. a. to pervert, subvert, abuse, overthrow, ruin.

Κατάγρια, ας, s. f. a piece of wood laid under a barrel, &c.

Καταγρόνω, ω or ω, ωσα, v. a. to cover, distend, spread over, strew.

Καταγροφή, ῆς, s. f. overthrow, ruin, catastrophe, subversion.

Κατάγρωμα, ατος, s. n. covering, something spread over, a cover.

Κατάσυρμα, ατος, s. n. tearing, rent.

Κατασύρω, ω or ω, ρα, v. a. to tear, rend, draw by force, drag down.

Κατασύρω, see **κατασύρω**.

Κατασφαγή, ῆς, s. f. slaughter, massacre.

Κατασφάζω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to slay, slaughter, kill, murder, kill with the sword, massacre.

Κατασφαλίζω, see **κατασφαλῶ**.

Κατασφάλισις, εως, s. f. } closing on every side, the
Κατασφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. } act of closing well.

Κατασφαλῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to close well, secure on every side, shut close, make fast or secure.

Κατασφάττω, see κατασφάζω.

Κατασφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to bind up, consolidate, bind close, pull tight, draw close, squeeze hard.

Κατάσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. binding close, drawing tight, a squeeze.

Κατασφραγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seal, set a seal on.

Κατασφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. sealing.

Κατάσχεσις, εως, s. f. a possession.

Καταχαρακτηρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to characterize, to form.

Καταχαράσσω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break down, rend, tear, break, split, cleave.

Κατατάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to acquiesce.

Κατάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement, acquiescence.

Κατατάσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. n. to place
Κατατάττω, } in the number, put in order, arrange.

Κατατείνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to stretch out, tend to.

Κατατελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to finish, consume.

Καταλίμνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to cut asunder.

Κατατέρπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to take pleasure in, delight.

Κατάτερψις, εως, s. f. pleasure, delight.

Κατάτεχνος, ον, adj. wrought with art, artificial, industrious.

Κατατζακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break in pieces, shatter, smash.

Κατατζάκισμα, ατος, s. n. breaking in pieces, shattering, smashing.

Κατατζαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. the act of trampling under foot severely.

Κατατζαλαπατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to trample upon excessively.

Κατατήκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to melt, dissolve.

Κατατίθεμαι, see κατατίθημι.

Κατατίθημι, ίμην or μαν, σα, v. a. to lay down.

Κατατιθρώσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wound deeply.

Κατατολμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dare, presume, be bold or rash.

Κατατομή, ῆς, s. f. cutting, mangling, cutting to pieces.

Κατατόξευσις, εως, s. f. shooting.

Κατατοξεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shoot.

Κατατόπιον, ου, s. n. a closet, secret place, lurking hole: τὰ καταλόπια, the apartments of a house: ἐξεύρεν ὅλα τὰ κατατόπια τούτου τοῦ σπητιοῦ, he knows all the secret corners in this house.

Κατατρεγμός, οῦ, s. m. } pursuit, persecution.
Κατατρέξιμον, ου, s. n. }

Κατατρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to pursue closely, run down, inveigh against, persecute.

Κατατρίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub, rub much, wear down.

Κατατρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overthrow, defeat, discomfiture.

Κατατροπόω, α or ον, ωσα, } v. a. to
Κατατροπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } discomfit, rout, defeat, subdue, conquer.

Κατατρυπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make holes in, bore, perforate.

Καταλρυφή, ῆς, s. f. the being much given to pleasure, lewdness, excess.

Κατατρύφησις, εως, s. f. see κατατρυφή.

Κατατρυφῶ, see ἐντρυφῶ, & τρυφῶ.

Καταλεώγω, α or ον, ίφαλα, v. a. to corrode, devour, eat away, importune, disturb.

Κατατσιλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to saw.

Κατατυγχάνω, α or ον, ον, v. n. v. a. to arrive at, succeed in, happen, reach, find.

Κατατυραννίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tyrannise over, to oppress.

Κατατυραννῶ, see κατατυραννίζω.

Κατατυχαίνω, see κατατυγχάνω.

Κατατυγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make to shine, to brighten, to shine.

Καταφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a destroyer, warrior.

Καταφαγόνω, see καταφάγω.

Καταφάγω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to devour, consume, corrode.

Καταφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. corrosion, corroding, rusting, rust.

Καταφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to appear.

Καταφανής, ὲς, ad. manifest, plain.

Καταφαρμακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to poison.

Κατάφασις, εως, s. f. affirmation, confirmation, assent.

Καταφάσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to affirm.

Καταφατικός, ή, όν, adj. affirmative, affirming.

Καταφατικῶς, adv. affirmatively.

Καταφατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to affirm, assent, agree.

Καταφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to dazzle.

Καταφερής, ὲς, adj. sloping, descending.

Καταφέρω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to bring down, prevail upon, lower, precipitate, humble.

Καταφεύγω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to fly to, seek refuge in.

Καταφημίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to spread a rumour of, divulge.

Καταφθάνω, see προφθάνω.

Καταφθείρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to ruin, destroy, corrupt.

Καταφθονῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to envy.

Καταφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ruin, desolation, destruction.

Καταφιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kiss, salute cordially.

Καταφλέγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to burn down, devour.

Κατάφλεξις, εως, s. f. conflagration.

Καταφλογίζω, ω or ον, σα, } v. a. to
Καταφλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } burn, inflame, irritate.

Καταφλόγωσις, εως, s. f. combustion, burning, inflammation.

Καταφοβίζω, see καταφοβῶ.

Κατάφοβος, ον, adj. alarmed, timid, fearful, timorous.

Καταφοβῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to alarm, fear, frighten, terrify.

Καταφονεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to kill entirely or outright.

Καταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a descent, descending.

Καταφορτίζω, see καταφορτόω.

Καταφορτόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to burden, weigh down, oppress, load.

Καταφραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fortifying, fortification.

Κατάφρακτος, ον, adj. fortified, defended.

Κατάφρακτος, ου, s. m. cataphract, fortification.

Καταφράσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to fortify.

Καταφρόνεον, ου, s. n. see καταφρόνησις.

Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. despising, scorning, disdain, contempt.

Καταφρόνεσις, see καταφρόνησις.

Καταφρονετικὸς, see καταφρονητικός.

Καταφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. } disdain, scorn,
Καταφρόνησις, εως, s. f. } despite, contempt.

Καταφρονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a despiser, scorner, disdainer, contemner, a proud fellow.

Καταφρονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. despising, scornful, proud.

Καταφρονήτρα, ας, s. f. a female who despises, a scornful woman.

Καταφρόνιον, see καταφρόνησις.

Καταφρονιάρης, ου, s. m. see καταφρονητής.

Καταφρονιτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to mind about, attend to.

Καταφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to despise, disdain, contemn, scorn: καταφρονῶ τοὺς κινδύνους, I despise or brave dangers: καταφρονῶ ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I despise a thing: ἂν δὲν θέλῃς νὰ ἀγοράσῃς, μὴ μοῦ καταφρονῇς τὸ πρᾶγμάμου, if you will not buy, do not despise my goods.

Καταφτύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to spit on, spit at; καταπτύω.

Καταφτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to spit, fill with spittle.

Καταφτωχαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to impoverish, make or become poor.

Καταφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. } a refuge, place of
Καταφύγιον, ου, s. n. } safety, exile, retreat, asylum.

Καταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. planting.

Καταφυτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to plant.

Κατάφυτος, ον, adj. planted.

Καταχαίρομαι, όμην or μαν, άρην, v. n. to rejoice.

Καταχάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, desolation.

Καταχαλκόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with brass, braze over.

Καταχαλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ruin, destroy, demolish, spoil.

Κατάχαμα, adv. on the ground, down.

Καταχαιτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a ruiner.

Καταχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to void the excrements: καταχίζομαι, to dirt one's self.

Καταχειροτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to vote against.

Καταχειρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to begin, commence, use violence, lay hands on, undertake.

Καταχείρισις, εως, s. f. commencement, beginning.

Καταχειρῶ, } ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
Καταχιρῶ, } undertake, to begin to reproach, to beat.

Κατάχισμα, ατος, s. n. voiding excrements, easing.

Καταχίω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to perfuse, pour down.

Καταχθόνιος, ον, adj. infernal: τὸ καταχθόνιον, a place under ground, subterranean passage: τὰ καταχθόνια, ὁ ᾅδης, hell, the invisible state.

Καταχλευάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to ridicule.

Καταχλευαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. scornful.

Καταχνία, see καταχνιά.

Καταχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fog, a mist, a cloud: πυκνὴ καταχνιὰ, thick cloud, a heavy fog or mist.

Καταχνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover with a fog, mist, or clouds, to becloud.

Καταχνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to break up ground for a vineyard, to take into the stomach.

Καταχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to hide under ground, bury.

Καταχρεόνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be in debt, run into debt.

Κατάχρεος, ον, adj. oppressed with debt, in debt, obliged.

Καταχρέωμα, ατος, s. n. being in debt, owing, debt, obligation.

Καταχρεωτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be much in debt, or indebted.

Κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse, abuse of words, catachresis: παράξενος κατάχρησις, strange abuse.

Καταχρηστικός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. abusive.

Καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively.

Κατάχρισμα, ατος, s. n. anointing.

Καταχρίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to anoint, to besmear.

Καταχρυσόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to overlay with gold, to gild.

Καταχρῶμαι, ώμην or μην, σάμην, v. a. v. n. to abuse, make bad use of, use immoderately.

Κατάχυσις, εως, s. f. effusion.

Κατάχυτα, adv. on a declivity, hanging down.

Κατάχυτος, ον, adj. declining, hanging down.

Κατάχωμα, adv. on the ground.

Καταχωνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to melt down in a crucible, to digest.

Καταχωννάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put under the ground, cover with earth, bury.

Καταχωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to separate, divide.

Καταχωρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to insert in a public paper, insert, intercalate.

Κατάχωσμα, ατος, s. n. covering under ground.

Καταψεύδομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to calumniate, lie against, belie.

Καταψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear false witness against.

Καταψηφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to vote against, to oppose.

Καταψηφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a false accusation, an opposition vote.

Καταψιθυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to whisper against, backbite.

Καταψυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cooling, refreshing: καταψυκτικὸν ἰατρικὸν, a cooling medicine.

Κατάψυξις, εως, s. f. refreshing, refreshment, coolness.

Κατάψυχος, ου, s. m. freshness, coolness: ταξιδεύω μὲ τὸν κατάψυχον, I walk or travel in the cool of the day, in cool weather.

Καταψύχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to cool.

Καταβάζω, α or ον, βην, v. n. v. a. to descend, come down, lower, reduce.

Καταβαίνω, α or ον, βην, v. n. to descend.

Καταβασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rheum, a cold.

Κατάβασμα, ατος, s. n. descending, causing to lower: κατάβασμα, τὸ καταβαίνειν, a descent: κατάβασμα, ξέσισμα, reduction.

Καταβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. a page.

Κατεγχειρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to undertake, to take in hand.

Κατεδάφησις, εως, s. f. demolition.

Κατεδαφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to demolish, destroy, overturn, raze.

Κατεδαφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a demolisher, an overturner.

Κατείδωλος, ον, adj. full of idols, abounding with idols.

Κατειλίγχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to convince.

Κατίλησις, εως, s. f. using, wasting, consuming, destruction.

Κατίμπροσθεν, adv. before, opposite.

Κατιλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to use, waste, consume, destroy.

Κατέναντι, } adv. oppositely, on the
Κατεναντίον, } contrary.

Καθειρίγκω, α or ον, γον, v. a. to bring down.

Κατεντροπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shame, make ashamed, deflower.

Κατενώπιον, adv. before, opposite.

Κατεξαίρετον, adv. particularly, especially.

Κατεξοδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to squander, spend till.

Κατεξουσιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to have authority over, to govern.

Κατεπεῖγον, ου, s. n. urgency, cogency.

Κατεπείγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to urge, impel, force, oblige.

Κατεπιχειρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to begin or undertake, take in hand.

Κατεργάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to work, labour.
Κατεργάστης, ου, s. m. a sly rogue, a cunning fellow, a pimp, a scamp.
Κατεργάτης, see κατεργάστης.
Κατέργασία, ας, s. f. work, service, labor.
Κατέργασμα, ατος, s. n. see κατεργασία.
Κατεργαστικός, ή, όν, adj. labored, wrought.
Κάτεργον, ου, s. n. a galley: καταδικάζω εἰς τὰ κάτεργα, I condemn to the galleys.
Κατεργῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to curse.
Κατέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθον, v. n. to come down, descend.
Κατεσθίω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to eat up, devour, consume, swallow down.
Κατευθύνω, ω or ων, νω, v. a. to make straight, regulate, direct, straighten.
Κατευλογῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bless.
Κατευνάζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to calm, to quiet.
Κατευόδιον, ου, s. n. a good port, a favorable voyage: καλὸν κατευόδιον, I wish you a good voyage or journey.
Κατευοδόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. a. to send to a good port, wish one a good voyage, bring to harbour safely: κατευοδόνομαι, to reach a good port, to have a favorable voyage.
Κατευοδοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to arrive safely.
Κατευόδωσις, εως, s. f. arriving safely, a safe arrival.
Κατευοδωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who conducts safely into port, a pilot, a safe conductor.
Κατευοδωτικός, ή, όν, adj. conducting safe into harbor, relating to a good voyage.
Κατευφημῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to congratulate.
Κατεύχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to pray, wish, auger. [upon.
Κατεφίστημι, στην, v. a. to make an assault
Κατεχνιά, see καταχνιά.
Κατέχω, ω or ων, χων, v. a. to possess, occupy, retain, adhere to, have in one's power.
Κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, part. as adj. frigid, cold: κατεψυγμένη ζώνη, frigid zone.
Κατζαρίζω, ω or ων, σω, † v. a. to curl, curl the hair, twist, entwine.
Κατζάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. the curling of the hair.
Κατζαρομάλης, ες, adj. having curled hair, curly headed.
Κατζαρόνω, see κατζαρίζω. (twined.
Κατζαρός, ά, όν, adj. curled, twisted, en-
Κατζιβέλος, ου, † s. m. a gipsy.
Κατζίκα, ας, s. f. a goat, female goat.
Κατζικάκι, ου, s. n. a little or young goat, a young kid.
Κατζίκι, ου, s. n. a young goat, a kid: κατζὶν ὡς τὸ κατζίκι, I frisk about like a kid.
Κατζούλα, ας, s. f. a young female cat.
Κατζουίζω, ω or ων, σω, v. a. to bend in the form of a hook.
Κατζόχοιρος, ου, s. m. an urchin.
Κατηβάζω, ω or ων, βην, v. a. to lower: see κατιβάζω.
Κατηβαίνω, see κατιβαίνω. [ing.
Κατήβασις, εως, s. f. lowering, diminish-
Κατηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. accusation, blame.
Κατηγορητής, οῦ, s. n. an accuser, a blamer, reprover.
Κατηγορητός, ή, όν, adj. blameable, reprehensible.
Κατηγορία, ας, s. f. accusation, blame, calumny: κατηγορία, κατὰ τοὺς λογικοὺς, a category, predicament. [ing.
Κατηγορικός, ή, όν, ad. categorical, accusa-
Κατήγορος, ου, s. m. an accuser, a calumniator, plaintiff.
Κατηγορῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to accuse, blame, reprove, reproach, find fault with.
Κατηφής, ές, adj. mournful, melancholy: κατηφὲς, crape, mourning.
Κατήφεια, ας, s. f. chagrin, melancholy, sadness.
Κατηφορίζω, ω or ων, σω, v. n. to descend a declivity.
Κατηφορικός, ή, όν, adj. on a declivity, declining, leaning.
Κατήφορος, ου, s. m. a declivity, gradual descent: καλὴ φορος ἐπὶ βουνοῦ, the declivity of a hill, or mountain: εἰς τὸν κατήφορον, on the declivity: αὐτὸ τὸ σπίτι εἶναι κτισμένον εἰς τὸν κατήφορον, this house is built on the declivity.
Κατηφορῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to descend, decline.
Κατηφῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be dejected or melancholy.
Κατήχημα, ατος, s. n. } a catechism, in-
Κατήχησις, εως, s. f. } struction.
Κατηχητής, οῦ, s. m. a catechist.
Κατηχητικός, ή, όν, adj. catechetical.

Κατηχίζω, see κατηχῶ.

Κατηχούμενος, η, ον, adj. catechised, instructed in, a catechumen.

Κατηχούμενος, ου, s. m. a catechumen.

Κατηχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to catechise, instruct, teach the first principles.

Κατὴς, ῆ, † s. m. a Cadi, a Turkish magistrate.

Κάτι, s. n. indec. something: κάτι ἄνθρωπος, instead of κάποιος ἄνθρωπος, some man: κάτι τὶ, κάτι πρᾶγμα, something.

Κατιδίαν, adv. apart, separately.

Κατισχύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to prevail against, conquer.

Κατόδυνος, ον, adj. afflicted.

Κατοδύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to afflict.

Κατοδύρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to weep bitterly, lament greatly.

Κατοικισία, ας, s. f. a dwelling.

Κατοίκημα, ατος, s. n. a habitation, a dwelling: καλοίκημα, τὸ κατοικεῖν, dwelling, inhabiting, living at.

Κατοίκησις, εως, s. f. a dwelling house, house, habitation, home.

Κατοικητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation. (ant.

Κατοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an inhabitant, a ten-

Κατοικητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. habitable, inhabitable, tenantable.

Κατοικία, ας, s. f. a habitation, dwelling house, house, home.

Κατοικίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to dwell, live, inhabit, lodge, establish a colony.

Κατοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a habitation.

Κατοικοδομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to build.

Κάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inhabitant. [erate.

Κατοικτείρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to commis-

Κατοικῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. v. a. to live in, inhabit, lodge, tenant.

Κατολισθαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to slip down.

Κατονομάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to name, appoint, designate.

Κατόπι, } adv. after, afterwards, behind,
Κατόπιν, } in the rear, close after: καλόπιν τινὸς, after any one: ἕνας κατόπιν τοῦ ἄλλου, one after the other, in succession.

Κατόπισθεν, see καλόπιν.

Κατόπτης, ου, s. m. an eye witness.

Κάτοπτος, ον, adj. conspicuous, manifest.

Κατοπτρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to reflect as a mirror: καλοπτρίζομαι, to behold as in a mirror.

Κατοπτρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. catoptrics.

Κατοπτρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to catoptrics.

Κάτοπτρον, ου, s. n. a looking-glass.

Κατορθόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to do, perform, execute, effect: κατορθόω, ἐπιτυγχάνω, to succeed, achieve.

Κατόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. an exploit, a feat, performance: τὰ κατορθώματα τινὸς, the acts or performances of any one.

Κατόρθωσις, εως, s. f. success, performance.

Κατορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who performs a thing, a performer, a doer.

Κατόροφος, ου, s. m. a cottage.

Κατορκίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to put on oath.

Κατόρυξις, εως, s. f. bringing out of the ground.

Κατορύσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to bring out of the ground.

Κατορχοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to dance.

Κάτω, see κάτω.

Κατούνα, ης, s. f. a room, a chamber.

Κατούρημα, ατος, s. n. } making water.
Κατούρησις, εως, s. f. }

Κατουρίθρα, ας, s. f. the bladder.

Κατουρλᾶς, ᾶ, } s. m. a person who makes
Κατουρλιάρης, ου, } water frequently and much, a piss-a-bed.

Κατουρλοκάνατον, }
Κατουρογυάλι, } ου, s. n. a chamber pot,
Κατουροκάνατον, } chamber utensil.
Κατουρολυγίανον, }

Κατουρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to make water.

Κάτουρον, ου, s. n. water, urine: κάτουρον τῶν ζώων, the piss of animals, animal's water.

Κατουρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to make water: συχνοκατουρῶ, to make water frequently.

Κατόφορος, see κατόροφος.

Κατόχιον, ου, s. n. a bolt to fasten a door.

Κατρακοιλῶ, } ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to
Κατρακυλῶ, } roll down, rattle down.

Κατράμι, ου, s. n. tar, pitch.

Κατράνι, ου, s. n. a rosin like gum, tar.

Κατρέπτης, see καθρέπτης.

Κατρεφτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of looking glasses.

Κατρυλᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a person who frequently makes water, one who wets his bed.

Κατσαρίδα, ας, s. f. a beetle: καινθαρίς.
Κατσαρομάλλης, ου, adj. having hair that curls naturally.
Κατσαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. see κατσαρομάλλης.
Κάτσι, see κάτι.
Κατσίκα, ας, s. f. a goat.
Κατσόνα, ης, † s. f. a hook, a tenter.
Κάττα, ης, s. f. a female cat.
Κάτω, prep. down, downwards, below: κάτω, κάτωθεν, at the bottom: ἀπὸ κάτω, from below: ἐκεῖ κάτω, below there: ἐδῶ κάτω, below here, here below: τὸ κάτω μέρος, under, the under or lower part: βάλω κάτω, I lay under: ἀπάνω κάτω, σχεδὸν, almost: ἀπὸ κάτω ἕως ἐπάνω, from the bottom to the top: ἄνω κάτω, upside down, in confusion: παρὰ κάτω, lower: κάτω εἰς τὴν γῆν, on the ground: ἀπὸ κάτω ἀπὸ τὴν γῆν, under the earth, under ground.
Κατώγαιον, ου, s. n. a subterranean habitation.
Κατώγειον, **κατῶγι**, see κατώγαιον.
Κατώγειος, **κατώγιος**, see κατάγαιος.
Κάτωθεν, adv. below, from below.
Κατωκίλι, οῦ, s. n. a cellar, vault.
Κατωσάγωνον, ου, s. n. the under jaw.
Κατώτερα, adv. lower.
Κατωτερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fail, grow worse, be impaired, get low.
Κατώτερος, α, ον, adj. lower, inferior: πιάνει πάντοτε τὸν κατώτερον τόπον, he always takes the lower place: πρᾶγμα κατωτέρας τιμῆς, what is base, a thing of inferior value.
Κατωτέρω, see κατώτερα.
Κατωφερὴς, ὲς, ad. declining, going down.
Κατώφλι, see κατώφλιον.
Κατώφλιον, ου, s. n. the threshold of the door, limit.
Καυγᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a contest, contention, dispute, quarrel.
Καυγατζῆς, οῦ, † s. m. a contender, disputer, quarrelsome person.
Καύγω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to burn.
Καϋκάκι, ου, † s. n. a small wooden vessel, a small boat.
Καυκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a thick head.
Καυκαλίδα, see καυκαλίτρα.
Καύκαλον, ου, s. n. the skull.
Καυκὶ, οῦ, s. n. a wooden vessel.
Καυκίον, ου, see καυκί.
Καῦκος, ου, s. m. a lover, sweetheart.
Καύλα, ης, s. f. great heat, a high fever.
Καυλὶ, ου, s. n. an acorn, a bean stalk, a stake, the penis of a man.
Καυλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to stand erect as the penis.
Καυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. see καυλί.
Καύλωμα, ατος, s. n. } the erection of the
Καυλωμάρα, ας, s. f. } penis.
Καῦμα, ατος, s. n. heat, burning, scorching heat.
Καυματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scorch.
Καυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. combustion, ardent desire.
Καυσαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to burn up brushwood, underwood, to dry before the fire.
Καύσιμον, ου, s. n. combustion, burning.
Καύσιμος, η, ον, ad. combustible.
Καῦσις, εως, s. f. ardor, burning heat: καῦσις, τὸ κάψιμον, scalding, burning.
Καυσόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to feel hot, be heated, burn.
Καῦσος, ου, s. m. see καῦσις.
Καυστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ardent, burning.
Καυστηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. smarting, burning.
Καυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. heating, burning, fervent, caustic.
Καυστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. burned, scorched, heated, inflammable.
Καῦσων, ωνος, s. m. a burning heat.
Καυτερὰ, adv. ardently, with burning, hotly.
Καυτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. ardent, burning.
Καυτὴ, ῆς, s. f. musty bread.
Καυτηριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to burn with a hot iron, to sear, cauterize.
Καυτήριον, ου, s. n. a burning iron, cautery.
Καυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a burner.
Καυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. burning, hot.
Καυχαλίζω, see καψαλίζω.
Καυχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexy, a bad state of body.
Καυχετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. being in a bad state of body.
Καύχη, ης, s. f. rejoicing, boasting.
Καύχημα, ατος, s. n. vaunting, boast, glorying, rejoicing: τὸ ἔχω διὰ καύχημα νὰ σᾶς δουλεύω, I rejoice to serve you: αὐτὸς εἶναι τὸ καύχημα τῆς πατρίδος του, he is the glory of his country.
Καυχησάρης, see καυχησιάρης.
Καυχησιάρης, ου, s. m. a vaunter, boaster, a braggart.
Καυχησιάρικος, η, ον, ad. vaunting, boastful.
Καύχησις, εως, s. f. vaunting, boasting.

Καυχητικός, } ή, όν, adj. vaunting, boast-
Καυχητός, } ful, glorying, bragging.
Καυχιτικός, see καυχητικός.
Καΰχος, ου, s. m. a lover, galant, sweet-[heart.
Καυχῶ, see καυχῶμαι.
Καυχῶμαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to vaunt one's self, boast, exult: θέλεις νὰ καυχηθῆς μὲ αὐτό, you will rejoice in it.
Καφάσι, ου, † s. n. a small aperture: σιδηρόνια καφάσια, an iron grating, a jealousy.
Καφενὲς, ὲ, † s. m. a coffee house, coffee berry, coffeepot.
Καφενωλεῖον, ου, s. n. † a coffee house.
Καφὲς, ὲ, † s. m. coffee: θέλεις νὰ πίης τὸν καφὲ; will you drink a cup of coffee?
Καφιτζῆς, οῦ, † s. m. a keeper of a coffee house. [tout.
Καφτάνι, ου, s. n. caftan, a Turkish sur-
Κάφυρα, ας, s. f. camphire.
Καχεκτικός, ή, όν, adj. hectic, cachetic: καχεκτικὰ ἰατρικὰ, hectic medicines.
Καχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexy, a bad habit of body.
Καχλάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to bubble.
Κάψα, ης, s. f. heat, warmth, ζέστα: κάψα, θέρμη, fever: κάψα, a pan.
Καψάκης, ου, s. m. a cruise, an oil vessel.
Καψάλης, ου, s. m. a poor creature.
Καψαλίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to singe, burn, to pass through the fire.
Καψάλισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of burning, burning. [fuel.
Κάψαλον, ου, s. n. a great bough fit for
Κάψη, ης, see κάψα.
Κάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning heat, scalding.
Κάψις, εως, s. f. ardor, fervency.
Καψόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to have the fever, to be very hot, very warm.
Κεγχρεοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like millet.
Κέγχρος, ου, s. m. millet: ψάρι, a fish.
Κεγχροφόρος, ον, ad. producing millet.
Κέγω, see καύγω.
Κεδρέλαιον, ου, s. n. cedar oil.
Κέδρινος, η, ον, adj. of cedar, cedar, made of cedar.
Κεδροκούκουτζον, ου, s. n. a cedar berry.
Κέδρος, ου, s. f. a cedar tree.
Κεῖθε, κεῖθεν, see ἐκεῖ & ἐκεῖθεν.
Κεῖμαι, see κείτομαι.
Κειμήλιον, ου, s. n. moveables, a moveable article, a deposit, treasure, store.
Κειρία, ας, s. f. a slip, swathe, roller of linen.

Κείρω, ω or ου, ρα, v. a. to cut off, shave, shear.
Κείτομαι, όμην or μην, ημεν, v. n. to lie: κείτομαι εἰς τὸ κρεββάτι, I lie in bed: ἐδὼ κεῖται, here he lies: κείτομαι, to lie, be situated, to be.
Κελάδημα, ατος, s. n. the singing of birds.
Κελαδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sing as a bird, to warble.
Κελευσοῦρι, ου, † s. n. finding. [order.
Κέλευσμα, ατος, s. n. a shout, command,
Κελεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to shout, order, command.
Κελεφιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to have the leprosy.
Κελεφὸς, ή, όν, adj. leprous, having the leprosy.
Κελλάκι, ου, s. n. a small cell, cellaret.
Κελλάρος, ου, s. m. keeper of the cellar, butler: κελλάρος τῶν καλογέρων, butler in a monastery.
Κελλάρι, ου, s. n. a cellar, canteen: κελλάρι διὰ τὰ φαγητὰ, buttery, pantry.
Κελλὶ, } ου, s. n. a cellar, a cell: μικρὸν
Κελλίον, } κελλὶ, cellaret.
Κελλιώτης, ου, s. m. a person who lives in a cellar.
Κελλώτης, ου, s. m. a monk.
Κεμέρι, ου, s. n. a vault, an arch, a large open belt.
Κενοδοξία, ας, s. f. vain glory, boasting.
Κενόδοξος, ον, ad. vain glorious, boastful, boasting, pompous.
Κενοδοξῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to boast, to be pompous, vain glorious, to brag.
Κενολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk, idle chat, empty discourse, nonsense.
Κενολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker, boaster.
Κενολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk idly or vainly, to boast.
Κενόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to evacuate, empty.
Κενοπάθεια, ας, s. f. suffering in vain.
Κενοπαθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to suffer in vain.
Κενὸς, ή, όν, ad. empty, vain, void, vacant: τὸ κενὸν, space, a vacuum.
Κενοσοφία, ας, s. f. vain wisdom, pedantry.
Κενόσοφος, ον, ad. vainly wise, pedantic.
Κενοταφεῖον, ου, s. n. a cenotaph, an empty tomb, an honorary monument for one buried in another place.
Κενοταφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to raise a cenotaph, a sepulchral monument.

Κενότης, ῆτος, s. f. emptiness, vacuity, vacuum, voidness.
Κενοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. folly, vanity.
Κενοφωνία, ας, s. f. an empty noise or sound, twaddle.
Κενόφωνος, ον, adj. sounding emptily.
Κενταύριον, ου, s. n. centaury, a plant.
Κενταυροκτόνος, ου, s. m. a centaur killer.
Κενταυρομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of or with centaurs.
Κένταυρος, ου, s. m. a centaur, an imaginary or fabulous being of the ancients, having the head of a man, and legs and body of a horse.
Κέντημα, ατος, s. n. pricking, tamboring, stitching: κέντημα τῶν φορημάτων, the stitching of clothes; also a sting.
Κεντήριον, ου, s. n. a bodkin, an awl.
Κεντηρικός, ή, όν, ad. pricking, stitching.
Κεντητής, οῦ, s. m. a sewer, stitcher, an embroiderer, a person who pricks or stimulates, a tamborer.
Κεντητός, ή, όν, ad. embroidered, stitched.
Κεντὶ, see δεκάκις.
Κεντίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to prick, sting.
Κέντισμα, see κέντημα.
Κεντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a spur, goad, sting.
Κεντίστρα, ας, s. f. an embroiderer.
Κεντοὶς, ὶ, s. n. a coarse or horse cloth.
Κέντυκλον, ου, s. n. a hair sieve.
Κεντρὶ, κεντρίζω, see κεντήριον, κεντρόω.
Κεντρικός, ή, όν, ad. central.
Κέντρισμα, ατος, s. n. διὰ τὰ δένδρα λέγεται, penning, ingrafting, said of trees: κέντρισμα διὰ τὰς εὐλογιάς, inoculation, said of the small pox.
Κεντριστῆρι, ου, s. n. a goad, a spur.
Κέντρον, ου, s. n. the centre, the middle.
Κεντρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to prick, to sting, spur on, incite: κεντρόω τὰ δένδρα, I ingraft trees: κεντρόω τὰς εὐλογιάς, I inoculate for the small pox.
Κέντρωμα, see κέντρισμα.
Κεντρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who pricks, ingrafts, inoculates.
Κεντυρίων, ωνος, † s. m. a centurion.
Κεντῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to prick, spur on: κεντῶ, ἐρεθίζω, to incite, move on: κεντῶ μὲ μετάξι ἢ ἄλλο τὶ, I embroider, stitch, or sew with silk, &c.
Κένωμα, ατος, s. n. evacuation, emptying, vacuity: κένωμα τῶν φαγητῶν, preparing meat, dishing food.
Κενῶς, adv. emptily, in vain, vainly.
Κένωσις, εως, s. f. evacuation, emptiness.
Κενωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. emptiable, that may be emptied.
Κεραία, ας, s. f. a flourish over a letter.
Κεράκι, ου, s. n. a small candle.
Κεράλαιμα, } ατος, s. n. cerate, a sort of
Κεράλαμμα, } plaister.
Κεραλοφὴ, ῆς, s. f. see κεράλαιμα.
Κέραμα, ατος, s. n. giving to drink.
Κεραμάρης, see κεραμεύς.
Κεραμεία, ας, s. f. the potter's art or trade.
Κεραμεῖον, ου, s. n. a pottery, a kiln where tiles or pots are made.
Κεράμινος, ία, ον, ad. fictile, brittle.
Κεραμεὺς, έως, s. m. a maker of tiles, a potter.
Κεραμευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a pottery, to tiles.
Κεραμεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to work in clay, make tiles or pots.
Κεραμίδα, ας, s. f. a large tile.
Κεραμιδάκι, ου, s. n. a small tile.
Κεραμιδὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of tiles, a slater.
Κεραμίδι, ου, s. n. a tile: τὰ κεραμίδια, the tiles, the top of the house.
Κεραμιδοκάμινον, ου, s. n. an oven for burning tiles, a brickkiln.
Κεραμιδόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to cover with tiles, to slate.
Κεραμίδωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with tiles, slating.
Κεραμιδωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a slater, a person who covers roofs.
Κεραμιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. covered with tiles.
Κεραμινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. made of potter's clay, earthen.
Κεράμιον, ου, s. n. a jar, jug, earthenware.
Κεράμινος, ία, ον, adj. of potter's clay, earthen.
Κεραμὶς, see κεραμίδα.
Κεραμοκάμινον, see κεραμιδοκάμινον. (tiles.
Κεραμοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a potter, maker of
Κεραμοποιῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make pots or tiles.
Κεραμοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an earthenware shop.
Κεραμοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of tiles, of earthenware.
Κεραμοπωλῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell tiles, pots, earthenware.
Κέραμος, ου, s. m. potter's clay, earthenware, a tile, a slate.
Κέρας, ατος, s. n. a horn: τὸ κέρας τῆς ἀμαλθείας, the horn of plenty.

Κίρας, α, s. m. a wax chandler, a person who sells wax candles.

Κιρασιλήνη, ης, s. f. a lunar rainbow.

Κιράσι, ι, s. n. a cherry.

Κιρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cherry tree.

Κίρασμα, ατος, s. n. mixing a cup of liquor, causing to drink, pouring.

Κιρασότοπος, ι, s. m. a place where cherry trees grow, a cherry grove.

Κιράστης, ι, s. m. a sort of horned serpent.

Κιραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cupbearer.

Κιραστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cup for drinking.

Κιραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a cupbearer.

Κιρασώνας, α, s. m. an orchard of cherry trees.

Κιρατάκι, ι, s. n. a little horn.

Κιρατάριον, ι, s. n. a sailyard.

Κιρατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cuckold.

Κιρατίνιος, ία, ον, ad. horny, of horn.

Κιρατζούνι, ι, s. n. the stem of fruit.

Κιρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a butt with the horns.

Κιρατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to butt with the horns, to tup.

Κιράτινος, ίνη, ον, adj. made of horn.

Κιράτιον, ι, s. n. the cornel berry, a husk, the locust or fruit of the caroubi.

Κιράτισμα, ατος, s. n. a blow with the horns.

Κιραλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an animal that strikes with the horns.

Κιρατοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. as a horn, in the form of a horn.

Κίρας, ι, s. n. a horn, horn: τὰ κίρατα τῆς ἐλάφου, buck's horns, hartshorn; κίρατον, διὰ κυνηγι, a hunting horn, huntsman's horn: κίρατον μὲ τὸ ὁποῖον ἀκούουν οἱ κωφοὶ, a horn which deaf persons use.

Κιρατόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make a cuckold.

Κιρατοφόρος, ον, ad. horned, having horns.

Κιρατοφορῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have horns.

Κιράτωμα, ατος, s. n. cuckoldom.

Κιραυναγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conductor for lightening.

Κιραύνιον, ι, s. n. a thunderbolt.

Κιραύνιος, ία, ον, adj. struck by thunder, by lightening, thundery.

Κιραυνοβολία, ας, s. f. the darting or casting of thunder.

Κιραυνοβόλος, ον, adj. fulminant, fulminating, darting thunder.

Κιραυνοβολῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fulminate, dart thunder.

Κιραυνοκτυποῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. p. to be struck by a thunderbolt, by lightening.

Κιραυνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strike with thunder.

Κιραυνὸς, οῦ, s. m. thunder, a thunderclap, thunderbolt.

Κιραύνωσις, εως, s. f. burning by lightening.

Κίρβερος, ι, s. m. a devourer of flesh, Cerberus.

Κίρδαμα, see κέρδημα.

Κερδαίνω, α or ον, ησα, v. a. to gain, get, obtain, acquire, procure: κερδαίνω, νικῶ, to conquer, to win: τὸ ἐκέρδησα μὲ τοὺς κόπους μου, I earned it by my own labor: ποῖος ἐκέρδησε; who won? who has conquered?

Κερδαγτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gainer, winner.

Κερδαλέος, α, ον, ad. gainful, lucrative.

Κέρδημα, ατος, s. n. gaining, winning, conquering, earning.

Κερδητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. gainful, lucrative, gaining.

Κερδητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be gained, obtainable.

Κερδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to gain: see also κερδαίνω.

Κέρδος, ους, s. n. gain, utility, advantage: δὲν ἔχει τινὰς μεγάλον κέρδος ἀπὸ τὴν πώλησιν τοιαύτης πραγματείας, a person does not gain much by the sale of such merchandise: κέρδος, διάφορον, profit, interest: τυχηρὰ κέρδη, uncertain profits or gains.

Κερὶ, ι, s. n. wax, bee's wax: κερὶ, λαμπάδα, a wax candle: ἐλείωσαν ὡσὰν τὸ κερὶ, they melted like a candle: τὸ κερὶ εἶναι νὰ σβεσθῇ, νὰ τελειώσῃ, the candle is going out, is done.

Κερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make wax, to wax.

Κέρινος, η, ον, adj. of wax, waxen.

Κερκιθαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a teal, a sort of bird.

Κερκοπίθηκος, ι, s. m. an ape, a monkey.

Κέρμα, ατος, s. n. a small piece of money.

Κερματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dealer in small money.

Κερνὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shuttle.

Κερνῶ, άω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to give to drink, mix a cup of drink, pour.

Κερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wax, rub over or cover with wax.

Κηρόπανον, ου, s. n. a waxed cloth.
Κηρόπηλα, ας, s. f. a cake of bee's wax, a wax cake.
Κηρύχιον, ου, s. n. a sailyard.
Κηρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pour into cups of horn, to mix, pour out.
Κίρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κισάτι, ου, † s. n. difficulty of selling.
Κισσὶς, ὶ, s. m. a wash hand bason.
Κεστὸς, οῦ, s. m. cestus.
Κίστρον, ου, s. n. betony, a herb.
Κεφάλα, ης, s. f. a great head, large head: κατὰ κέφαλα, on the head.
Κεφαλάγκαθον, ου, s. n. a thistle.
Κεφαλαδέσμιον, ου, s. n. a binding for the head, a headband.
Κεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. a chapter, section, division, part, capital, head, sum, sum total.
Κεφαλαιόω, ῶ or ῶν, ώσω, v. a. to recapitulate, commence at the beginning.
Κεφάλαιος, αία, ον, adj. of the head, principal, belonging to the head.
Κεφαλαιώδης, ες, adj. summary, leading.
Κεφαλαιωδῶς, adv. summarily, principally.
Κεφαλάκι, ου, s. n. a little or small head.
Κεφαλαλγὴς, ὲς, adj. suffering from the headache.
Κεφαλαλγία, ας, s. f. the headache.
Κεφαλαλγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the headache.
Κεφαλάρι, ου, s. n. a bolster. [head.
Κεφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has a big
Κεφαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. } the head, chief, princi-
Κεφάλι, ου, s. n. } pal, top, first: κεφάλι, ἀρχηγὸς, a leader, chief: ἀπὸ τὸ κεφάλι του, or ἀπὸ τὸν ἑαυτόν του, of his own head, of himself: μὲ τὸ κεφάλι κάτω, with the head down: τοῦ ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, it came into his head: ἕνα κεφάλι τυρὶ, a cheese.
Κεφαλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. large, capital: κεφαλιακὰ γράμματα, capital letters.
Κεφαλιάρης, ες, adj. obstinate, hardened, heady, testy.
Κεφαλιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. heady, obstinate.
Κεφαλιάτικον, ου, s. n. capitation tax.
Κεφαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. capital: κεφαλικὸν δόσιμον, capitation tax: κεφαλικὸς, relating to the head.
Κεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. the head, top of a pillar.
Κεφαλίτης, ου, adj. principal, chief: κεφαλίτης λίθος, corner stone, headstone.
Κεφαλοβαρὴς, ὲς, ad. see βαρυκεφαλος.

Κεφαλόδεμα, ατος, } s. n. a headband.
Κεφαλοδέσιμον, ου, }
Κεφαλοκαύκαλον, see καύκαλον.
Κεφαλοκλάσιον, ου, s. n. degradation.
Κεφαλοκόπτω, ῶ or ῶν, ψω, v. a. to cut off the head, decapitate, behead.
Κεφαλοκόλλητον, ου, s. n. chapiter of a pillar.
Κεφαλοκόπτω, see κεφαλοκόπτω.
Κεφαλομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a vail, covering for the head.
Κεφαλόνω, ῶ or ῶν, ώσω, v. n. to prevail.
Κεφαλοπονιάζω, see κεφαλοπονῶ.
Κεφαλόπονος, ου, s. m. headache.
Κεφαλοπονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be much disturbed or confused, have the headache.
Κεφαλόψυλλον, } ου, s. n. a young miller's
Κεφαλόψωλλον, } thumb, a sort of fish.
Κίφαλος, ου, s. m. a millar's thumb.
Κεφαλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a beheader.
Κεφαλοτομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut off the head, behead.
Κεφαλοῖρίχουσα, ης, s. f. vertigo, swimming in the head.
Κεφαλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a bigheaded woman.
Κεφαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. made in the form of a head: κεφαλωτὴ or κυκυτζοῖ ἢ κράμβη, cole cabbage, cauliflower.
Κέφι, ου, † s. n. humour, temper: αὐτὸς εἶναι εἰς καλὸν κέφι, εἰς ἀχαμνὸν κέφι, he is in a good temper, in a bad temper.
Κεφίλης, ες, † ad. responsible, answerable.
Κεφλὴς, ὲς, † ad. raised, high, exalted.
Κεφτὲς, ὲ, † s. n. a forced meat ball.
Κεχηπότως, adv. with open mouth.
Κεχρὲ, ου, s. n. millet, a sort of grain.
Κεχριμπαρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of or relating to amber.
Κεχριμπάρι, ου, s. n. amber: καπνίζω μὲ κεχριμπάρι, I perfume with amber.
Κζὰρ, s. m. Czar, title of the emperor of Russia, from Καῖσαρ, Cæsar.
Κζαρίνα, ης, s. f. Czarina, title of the empress of Russia
Κηδοῦρι, ου, s. n. a sepulchre, tomb.
Κηδεία, ας, s. f. funeral obsequies or rites, manes, a funeral.
Κηδεμονία, ας, s. f. guardianship.
Κηδεμὼν, όνος, s. m. one who takes care of, a manager, guardian, protector.
Κηδεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a relative, kinsman.
Κήδευμα, ατος, s. n. a funeral, burying.
Κηδεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σω, v. n. to perform funeral rites, to bury, inter.

Κηκίδι, ι, s. n. a gall, an oak apple.
Κήλη, ης, s. f. an inflammation, a rupture, the disorder called hernia.
Κηλήτης, ου, s. m. a person who suffers from a rupture.
Κηλιδόω, ω or ου, ωσω, v. a. to stain, spot, pollute.
Κηλίς, ίδος, s. f. brand, disgrace, stain, spot.
Κηλῶνι, ι, s. n. a pulley to which a bucket is fastened to draw water from a well.
Κηλωνοστήγαδον, ι, s. n. a well.
Κημός, οῦ, s. m. a muzzle.
Κίμωσις, ωος, s. f. muzzling.
Κηνσορία, ας, s. f. censorship.
Κῆνσος, ου, s. m. census, assessment, tax.
Κήνσωρ, ορος, s. m. a censor, taxer.
Κηπάριον, ι, s. n. a garden, an orchard.
Κηπεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to cultivate a garden or orchard, to garden.
Κηπεύς, έως, s. m. a gardener, keeper of an orchard, a planter.
Κηπεπάμερα, ας, s. f. a strawberry.
Κῆπος, ου, s. m. a garden, an orchard, a plantation.
Κηπουρεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to cultivate a garden, to garden.
Κηπουρικός, ή, όν, adj. belonging to a gardener or garden: κηπουρικά, garden herbs.
Κηπουρός, οῦ, s. m. a gardener.
Κηραλοιφή, see κηρόλαιμα.
Κηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wax chandler.
Κηρίθρα, κηρί, see κηρίθρα, κηρί.
Κηρίθρα, ας, s. f. a honey comb, bee's wax: κηρίθρα τοῦ ἀυτίου, ear wax.
Κήρινος, ίνη, ον, adj. waxen, of wax.
Κήριον, ι, s. n. something made of wax, honey comb.
Κηρίον, ι, s. n. wax.
Κηροδοχεῖον, ι, s. m. } a candlestick.
Κηροδόχος, ου, s. m. }
Κηρόνι, see κηρόνιον.
Κηροπάνι, ι, s. n. a wax cloth.
Κηροπήγιον, see κηροδοχεῖον.
Κηρόπηττα, ης, s. f. a cake of bee's wax.
Κηροποιός, οῦ, s. m. a chandler.
Κηροποιῶ, ίω, ησω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make candles.
Κηροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of candles.
Κηρός, οῦ, s. m. wax.
Κηροτέχνης, see κηροποιός.
Κηροψήλιδον, ι, s. n. candle snuffers, snuffers.
Κήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. a proclamation, an edict, preaching, doctrine, information, public news, declaration, publication.
Κέρυκας, see κήρυξ.
Κηρύκειον, ι, s. n. a staff or wand carried by a herald, mace.
Κήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher, proclaimer, herald, crier: κήρυξ πολέμου, εἰρήνης, κ. τ. λ. a herald of war, of peace, &c. κήρυξ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου, a preacher of the gospel.
Κήρυξις, εως, s. f. preaching, proclamation, declaration, announcement.
Κηρύττω, ω or ου, ξω, v. a. to preach, declare, publish, proclaim, announce.
Κηρώδης, ες, ad. cerated, waxed.
Κήρωμα, ατος, s. n. waxing.
Κηρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who waxes.
Κηρωτής, οῦ, s. m. cerate, a sort of plaister.
Κητοθηρία, ας, s. f. whale fishery.
Κῆτος, ους, s. n. a whale: μικρὸν κῆτος, a small whale.
Κητοφόνος, ου, adj. killing whales.
Κητοφύσημα, ατος, s. n. the blowing of the whale. {kind.
Κητῶδης, ες, adj. cetaceous, of the whale
Κηφήν, ῆνος, s. m. a drone bee.
Κιανοῦν, ουος, s. m. blue, sky color.
Κιβδήλευμα, ατος, s. n. adulterating, forging, counterfeiting.
Κιβδήλευσις, εως, s. f. forgery.
Κιβδηλεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to adulterate, forge, falsify, counterfeit.
Κιβδηλία, ας, s. f. dross.
Κίβδηλος, η, ον, ad. not genuine, adulterated, false, counterfeit: κίβδηλον νόμισμα, false coin.
Κιβωρίον, } ι, s. n. a trunk, a box, a cup,
Κιβώριον, } τὸ ἀρτοφόριον κιβώριον, the pix, or box for wafers or hosts.
Κιβώτιον, ι, s. n. a small box or trunk.
Κιβωτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a trunk maker.
Κιβωτός, οῦ, s. f. a box, a case, an ark: ἡ κιβωτὸς τῆς Διαθήκης, the ark of the Covenant: ἡ κιβωτὸς τοῦ Νῶε, Noah's ark.
Κιγκλιδωτός, ὸν, adj. lattice, trellised.
Κιγκλίς, ίδος, s. f. a lattice, rail work.
Κιμίμι, ι, s. n. a belt that serves for a purse.
Κιμφής, ὴ, s. m. a ball of minced meat.
Κιθάρα, ας, s. f. a guitar, lyre, harp.
Κιθαρίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to play on the

guitar or harp, strike the lyre.

Κιθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. } the sound of a gui-
Κιθαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. } tar, the playing of the guitar or lyre.

Κιθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who plays on the guitar, a harper.

Κιθαρῳδός, οῦ, s. m. one who sings to the harp or guitar on which he plays.

Κιθαρῳδῶ, ήσω, ησι or εῦσα, ησα, v. n. to play on the guitar and sing.

Κνιδη, ας, s. f. a nettle.

Κικριλίζω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to crow as a cock.

Κικρίλισμα, ατος, s. n. the crowing of a cock, cockerowing.

Κιλίκιον, ου, s. n. a hair cloth.

Κιμωλία, ας, s. f. loam, marl, chalk, γῆ.

Κίνα, ης, s. f. Peruvian bark.

Κινάβαρι, ου, s. n. cinnabar, vermilion.

Κίναιδος, ου, s. m. a catamite.

Κινάμωμον, ου, s. n. } cinnamon.
Κινάμωμος, ου, s. m. }

Κινάρα, see ἀγκινάρα.

Κινδύνευμα, ατος, s. n. dangerousness.

Κινδυνεύω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to endanger, expose to danger, hazard: v. n. to be in danger: ἔβαλες τὰ ἄσωτα σου εἰς κακὴν χέρι, κινδυνεύει, you have placed your money in bad hands, it is in danger: κινδυνεύω περὶ τῆς ψυχῆς, I am in danger of my life, of my soul.

Κίνδυνος, ου, s. m. danger, hazard, risk, peril: μὲ κίνδυνον, dangerously, in danger: ἐμβαίνω εἰς κίνδυνον, I go into danger.

Κινδυνώδης, ες, adj. dangerous, going into danger.

Κίνημα, ατος, s. n. } movement, motion,
Κίνησις, εως, s. f. } gait, course: κίνησις τῶν ἀστέρων, the course of the stars.

Κινητής, οῦ, s. m. a mover.

Κινητικὰ, adv. with motion, movingly.

Κινητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what has power to move, a motive: κινητικὸν, a purgative.

Κινητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. moving, causing motion: κινητικὴ δύναμις, moving force.

Κινητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. moveable: κινηλὰ ἀγαθὰ, moveable goods, moveables.

Κινήτρα, ας, s. f. a female who moves.

Κινάβαρι, ου, s. n. carmine, indigo, ruddle.

Κίναμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.

Κινύρα, see κινύρα.

Κιθάρα, ας, s. f. a harp.

Κινῶ, ήσω, ησι or εῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to move, operate, agitate: κινοῦμαι, I am moved, agitated: πάντα λίθον κινοῦν, they move heaven and earth, turn every stone.

Κιόλας, adv. also, besides, and all.

Κιρκασία, ας, s. f. a mandrake.

Κιρνῶ, άσω, ασι or εῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mix, temper, season, to pour.

Κισσάριον, ου, s. n. pumice stone.

Κιόσκι, ου, s. n. a hut, bower, kiosque.

Κίσσα, ης, s. f. a magpie.

Κισσαρκαθαρίζω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to rub with pumice stone.

Κίσσινος, η, ον, adj. hederaceous, of ivy.

Κισσῆρι, ου, s. n. a pumice stone.

Κίσσηρον, see κισσῆρι.

Κισσὸς, οῦ, s. n. ivy, hedera.

Κισσοστέφανος, ου, s. m. a crown of ivy.

Κίσσυρον, see κισσῆρι.

Κισσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an ivy leaf.

Κισσώδης, ες, adj. of ivy.

Κιταλάκι, ου, s. n. a small crust of bread.

Κίταλον, ου, s. n. a crust of bread.

Κιταλόω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to form a crust, to crust.

Κιτράμι, οῦ, s. n. tar, turpentine.

Κιτράτον, ου, s. n. a sort of sweetmeat made of citrons.

Κιτρὲς, see τραγάκανθα.

Κιτρία, ας, s. f. a citron tree.

Κιτρινάδα, ας, s. f. the jaundice.

Κιτρινάδι, ου, s. n. a yellow color: τὸ κιτρινάδι τοῦ κρόκου, saffron.

Κιτρινιάζω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to become yellow, or sallow.

Κιτρινιάρης, ες, adj. yellow, yellowish.

Κιτρινιάρικος, η, ον, adj. see κιτρινιάρης.

Κιτρινίασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming yellow, yellowness, sallowness.

Κιτρινίζω, κίτρινισμα, see κιτρινιάζω, κίτρινιασμα.

Κιτρινοειδὴς, οῦς, adj. yellow colored, like a citron.

Κίτρινον, ου, s. n. yellow color.

Κίτρινος, η, ον, ad. yellow, citron colored.

Κιτρινόστζικος, η, ον, ad. yellowish.

Κίτρον, ου, s. n. a citron: κατασκευασμένον ἀπὸ κίτρα, made of citrons.

Κιτρόνερον, ου, s. n. citron water.

Κιττὸς, see κισσός.

Κίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, a fieldfare.

Κιχώρη, ης, s. f. succory, a sort of plant.

Κίων, ονος, s. m. a pillar.

Κλαβανὸ, ῆς, s. f. a trap door.

Κλαγγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a shrill sound, clash, twang, clamour, sound, clashing, croaking of a raven.

Κλάγγω, ᾰ or ον, ξᾰ, v. n. to make a shrill sound, to clash.
Κλαδάκι, ου, s. n. a little or tender branch.
Κλαδιρὸς, ᾰ, ὸν, adj. branchy, bushy.
Κλάδευμα, ᾰτος, s. n. the pruning or lopping of trees: τὸ κλάδευμα τῆς ἀμπέλου, the pruning of the vine.
Κλάδευσις, εως, s. f. pruning.
Κλαδευτήρα, ας, s. f. a vine knife, hedging bill, pruning knife.
Κλαδευτῆρι, ου, s. n. a pruning knife, reaping hook: μικρὸν κλαδευτῆρι, a small reaping hook, small pruning knife.
Κλαδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pruner, lopper of trees.
Κλαδευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ready for pruning, boughy, branchy, bushy.
Κλαδεύω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to prune, lop off branches: κλαδεύω τὸ ἀμπέλι, I prune the vine.
Κλαδὶ, ου, s. n. a branch, bough: κλαδιὰ, boughs of a tree.
Κλαδίον, see κλαδί.
Κλαδίσκος, ου, s. m. a twig, small branch.
Κλαδοπόδι, ου, s. n. pruning knife, pruner.
Κλαδόω, ᾰ or ον, ωσα, v. n. to spread out, branch out, produce, sprout.
Κλάδος, ου, s. m. a branch, bough.
Κλαδώδης, ες, ad. branchy, full of branches or boughs.
Κλάζω, ᾰ or ον, ξᾰ, v. a. to loose, loosen, break.
Κλαίω, ᾰ or ον, αυσα, v. n. v. a. to weep, cry, mourn, lament: αὐτὴ κλαίει πικρὰ δάκρυα, she weeps bitterly.
Κλαυίον, see καυίον.
Κλάνω, ᾰ or ον, νᾰ, v. a. to whip, lash, flog: κλάνω, διὰ τὰ βόδια, I goad.
Κλάπα, ας, s. f. a piece of wood to strengthen the mast, κλάπα τοῦ καταρτίου.
Κλαρὶ, ου, s. n. a sprout, shoot, sprig.
Κλασικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. classical, classic.
Κλάσιμον, ου, s. n. whipping, lashing, flogging, goading.
Κλάσις, εως, s. f. a class, division, break.
Κλάσμα, ᾰτος, s. n. a fraction, fragment, remnant, broken piece.
Κλασματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fractional.
Κλαστῶ, ίω, ησ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to break in pieces, shatter, smash.
Κλαυθμηρίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to deplore, lament, whine, whimper, bewail, mourn for.
Κλαυθμηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. weeping, a whine, whimpering.
Κλαυθμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. lamentable, deplorable.
Κλαυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. weeping: see θρῆνος.
Κλαῦμα, ᾰτος, s. n. a sigh, crying, a groan.
Κλαυσιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who cries soon or much, a whimperer.
Κλαυσιάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. whimpering, crying, lamenting, doleful.
Κλαύσιμον, ου, s. n. weeping, crying.
Κλαυσιγελῶς, adv. crying, and laughing at the same time.
Κλαυστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lamenting, doleful.
Κλαυτιρὸς, ᾰ, ὸν, adj. weeping, plaintive.
Κλαυτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a weeper, cryer.
Κλαυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. deplorable, doleful.
Κλαψιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who cries easily, a whimperer, a milksop.
Κλάψιμον, see κλαύσιμον.
Κλάω, see κλάζω.
Κλειδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little key.
Κλειδαρᾶς, see κλειδονᾶς.
Κλειδαριὰ, see κλειδονιά.
Κλειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. keeper of the keys, turnkey, a locksmith.
Κλειδὶ, ου, s. n. a key: κλειδιὰ τοῦ σώματος, the clavicles, collar bone.
Κλειδόνας, ᾰ, s. m. a presager, an augur, a diviner, especially by putting rings in water, a locksmith.
Κλειδονᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a locksmith, turnkey.
Κλειδονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lock.
Κλειδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a key maker, locksmith.
Κλειδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a turnkey, keeper of the keys.
Κλειδόω, ᾰ or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lock with a key, to lock, to joint.
Κλειδοῦχος, ου, s. m. keeper of the keys.
Κλειδοφύλαξ, ᾰκος, s. m. see κλειδοῦχος.
Κλείδωμα, ᾰτος, s. n. locking, barring, closing with keys.
Κλείδωσις, εως, s. f. locking, barring, joining, uniting, closing, nape of the neck.
Κλεῖθρον, ου, s. n. a padlock.
Κλεὶς, κλειδὸς, s. f. see κλειδί.
Κλεῖσμα, ᾰτος, s. n. closing, shutting up.
Κλεισούρα, ας, s. f. an enclosure, a place that has no thoroughfare.
Κλεισυρότοπος, ου, s. m. see κλεισούρα.
Κλειστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. shut up, closed.
Κλεῖστρον, ου, s. n. a shutter.
Κλείω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to shut up, close, fasten, bar up, restrain, repress.
Κλεμαξιδα, ας, s. f. a sort of wild vine.

Κλίμμα, ατος, s. n. stealing, robbing, a theft.
Κλέος, ους, s. n. glory, fame, renown.
Κλεπτοδοχία, ας, s. f. receiving stolen goods.
Κλέπτης, ου, s. m. a thief, robber, brigand.
Κλεπτικᾶ, adv. by stealth, secretly.
Κλεπτικός, ή, όν, ad. stealing, robbing, secret, thievish.
Κλεπτοδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver or harbourer of thieves.
Κλεπτοπιάνω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to take a thief.
Κλεπτοπιάστης, ου, s. m. a thief catcher.
Κλεπτοπούγκης, ου, s. m. a cut-purse, pick-pocket.
Κλεπτός, ή, όν, adj. stolen.
Κλεπτοσύνη, ης, s. f. skill in stealing.
Κλέπτρια, ας, s. f. a female thief.
Κλέπτω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to rob, steal, deprive of, overreach.
Κλεφτάτα, κλέφτικα, see κλέπτικα.
Κλέφτης, see κλέπτης.
Κλέφτικος, η, ον, ad. thievish, secret, clandestine.
Κλεφτοφάναρον, ου, s. n. a dark lanthorn, magic lanthorn.
Κλέφτρα, Κλέφτρια, } ας, s. f. a female thief.
Κλέφτω, see κλέπτω.
Κλειψεμπορία, ας, s. f. } contraband trade.
Κλειψεμπόριον, ου, s. n. }
Κλειψιά, ᾶς, s. f. robbery, theft, stealing.
Κλειψίγαμος, ου, s. m. a secret wedding.
Κλειψιγαμῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be married secretly.
Κλειψιμαῖος, αία, ον, adj. stolen.
Κλείψιμον, Κλέψιμον, } ου, s. n. robbery, stealing, theft.
Κλειψίνους, ουν, ad. crafty, cunning.
Κλειψολόγος, ου, s. m. a stealer of words, plagiarist.
Κλεψύδρα, ας, s. f. a water clock.
Κλήδονας, ου, s. m. a diviner, soothsayer.
Κληδονίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to augur, divine.
Κληδονισμός, οῦ, s. m. augury, soothsaying.
Κλήθρη, ης, s. f. an alder tree.
Κλῆθρον, ου, s. n. a bolt, bar: κλεῖθρον.
Κλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a vine branch, twig, shoot, bough.
Κλεματάκι, ου, s. n. a small vine branch or twig, tendril.
Κλεματαριᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. a vine arbour.
Κλεματίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of herb.
Κλεματικός, ή, όν, adj. branchy, made of small branches.
Κλεματίς, ίδος, s. f. a young vine branch.
Κλεματινός, see κλεματικός.
Κλεματίτης, ηος, s. f. see κλεματίδα.
Κλεματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a vine leaf.
Κλεματώδης, ες, adj. branchy, having boughs.
Κληρικός, ή, όν, adj. clerical.
Κληρικῶς, adv. clerically.
Κληροδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution by lot, allotment, bequest, legacy.
Κληροδότης, ου, s. m. one who distributes inheritances or lots, who bequeathes.
Κληροδοτῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to distribute by lot, allot, to bequeathe.
Κληρονόμημα, ατος, s. n. inheritance, legacy, a bequest.
Κληρονομία, ας, s. f. inheritance, patrimony, heritage: διὰ or ἀπὸ κληρονομίαν, by inheritance, by lot.
Κληρονομικός, ή, όν, ad. hereditary, by inheritance.
Κληρονόμισσα, ης, s. f. an heiress.
Κληρονόμος, ου, s. m. an heir.
Κληρονομῶ, ίω, ουν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inherit, obtain by inheritance.
Κληρόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to appoint by lot, allot, take or choose by lot.
Κλῆρος, ου, s. m. the clergy, a lot, a share assigned by lot, uncertainty.
Κληρυχία, ας, s. f. see κληρονομία.
Κληροῦχος, ον, adj. having the votes, an heir or heiress.
Κληρυχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the votes, to inherit or hold by ballot.
Κλήρωσις, εως, s. f. allotment, lot, portion, assortment.
Κληρωτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for casting lots.
Κληρωτός, ή, όν, adj. elected by ballot.
Κλησιαστικός, see ἐκκλησιαστικός.
Κλῆσις, εως, s. f. a calling, vocation: κλῆσις πρὸς τὸν κοινωνικὸν βίον, sociability.
Κλητική, ῆς, s. f. the vocative case in grammar.
Κλητός, ή, όν, ad. called, invited.
Κλητῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to call up, to cite.
Κλίβανος, ου, s. m. an oven, a furnace.
Κλίμα, ατος, s. n. climate, clime, bending, inclining.
Κλιμακώδης, ες, ad. like a ladder.
Κλιμακωτός, see κλιμακώδης.

Κλίμαξ, ακος, s. f. climax, stairs, ladder.
Κλίνη, ης, s. f. a couch, a bed.
Κλινήρης, ες, ad. bed ridden.
Κλινίδιον, ου, s. n. a little bed, a couch.
Κλινικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to disease, climeal.
Κλινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a bed maker.
Κλινοποιῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make beds or couches.
Κλινότοπος, ου, s. m. alcove.
Κλινοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries a bed.
Κλίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. v. a. to incline, bend, lean, decline, recline: κλίνω, ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined: κλίνω, ἀποκλίνω, I tend to: ποῦ κλίνει οἱ τοιχασμοί του; to what do his thoughts tend? what is he driving at? κλίνω εἰς τὸ θέλημα τινός, I lean to a person's wish: ὁ κόσμος κλίνει περισσότερον εἰς τὸ ψεύδος τὸ κακὸν παρεξ τὸ καλόν, the world is more inclined to believe evil than good: κλίνω τὰ ὀνόματα, I decline nouns: κλίνω τὰ ῥήματα, I conjugate verbs.
Κλισία, ας, s. f. a place where persons recline, a company of persons reclining.
Κλίσις, εως, s. f. inclination, disposition, propensity: ἔχω κλίσιν, I am inclined, I have an inclination, I am disposed: κλίσις, σκύψιμον, bending down: κλίσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, declension of nouns.
Κλιτέος, ία, ον, ad. to be called or named.
Κλιτός, ή, όν, ad. declinable.
Κλοναράκι, ου, s. n. a small branch, sprout.
Κλονάρι, ου, s. n. a branch.
Κλόνημα, ατος, s. n. } shaking, wagging,
Κλόνησις, εως, s. f. } movement, reeling,
Κλόνισμα, ατος, s. n. } staggering, waver-
Κλονισμός, οῦ, s. m. shaking. [ing.
Κλονί, οῦ, s. n. a grain.
Κλόνος, ου, s. m. a branch, a bough: κλαδεύω τοὺς κλόνους, I lop off the branches.
Κλοντῦρι, † see κρυοντῦρι.
Κλονῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to shake, agitate, move, stir: κλονοῦμαι, to reel, stagger.
Κλοξάρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to have the hiccoughs.
Κλόξος, ου, s. m. the hiccoughs.
Κλοπαῖος, αία, ον, adj. surreptitious, thievish, furtive.
Κλοπή, ῆς, s. f. robbery, stealing, theft.
Κλοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sentence to a *pecuniary fine.*
Κλοπυφορῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to carry away by stealth.
Κλοΐζαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kick, punch.
Κλότζημα, ατος, s. n. kicking, punching.
Κλοτζιά, ᾶς, s. f. a kick, a punch.
Κλότζος, ου, s. m. a kick, a punch.
Κλοτζῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kick: κλοτζῶ, διὰ τὰ ἄρματα, ὀς τυφέκια, to punch, as arms when discharged.
Κλοτσούν, κλοτσία, see κλοτζῶ, κλοτζιά.
Κλοτσίζω, κλοτσοκοπῶ, κλοτσῶ, see κλοτζῶ.
Κλουβί, ου, s. n. a cage: ἕνα κλουβὶ γεμάτον ἀπὸ πουλία, a cage full of birds: βάνω or σφαλῶ εἰς τὸ κλουβί, I put or shut up in the cage.
Κλουβιάζω, α or ουγσα, v. n. v. a. to become addle, flat, stale, old, withered, to put in a cage.
Κλουβίασμα, ατος, s. n. staleness, becoming stale, old.
Κλούβιον, ου, s. n. an egg in which the young one begins to form, a rotten egg.
Κλούβιος, ου, s. m. a sort of game.
Κλουθῶ, see ἀκολουθῶ.
Κλούσσα, ης, s. f. a brood hen, sitting hen.
Κλύδων, ωνος, s. m. raging of the sea, a tempest, a great wave, a billow.
Κλυδών, όνος, s. m. a sort of game.
Κλυδωνίζομαι, όμαν or μαν, σθαν, v. n. to be agitated, tossed to and fro.
Κλυγμός, οῦ, s. m. clucking, croaking, hissing.
Κλύσμα, ατος, s. n. the flux of the sea.
Κλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. a clyster, a washing.
Κλωβίον, ου, s. n. a cage.
Κλωθογυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to turn, wander, lose one's self.
Κλωθογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. a wandering, losing one's self, winding of a river.
Κλωθογυριστής, οῦ, s. m. a wanderer, rambler.
Κλώθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spin, wind up or upon: γνέθω.
Κλών, ῶνος, s. m. the sole of the foot.
Κλοναράκι, κλονάρι, see κλοναράκι, κλονάρι.
Κλώσιμον, see κλῶσμα.
Κλῶσις, εως, s. f. spinning.
Κλῶσμα, ατος, s. n. spinning hemp or flax, the act of spinning.
Κλωσσαριά, ᾶς, s. f. a brood hen.
Κλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. hatching, hatching-time: κλώσσημα, ἡ φωνὴ τῆς ὄρνιθας, the clucking of a hen.

Κλωσσόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young bird: κλωσσόπουλον τῆς ὄρνιθος, a chicken.
Κλωσσοῦ, see κλωσσαρά.
Κλωσσῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cluck, cackle, sit on eggs, hatch, brood.
Κλωστὴ, ῆς, s. f. thread, twine, string.
Κλωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a spindle.
Κλωστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the price paid for spinning any thing.
Κλωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. spun, twisted.
Κλώστρα, ας, s. f. a female spinner.
Κλώστρης, ου, s. m. a spinning wheel, reel.
Κλωτζῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kick, to punch.
Κνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a sort of chesnut colored paint, used for the skin and hair.
Κναφεὺς, έως, s. m. a fuller.
Κναφεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to polish, to whiten, to bleach.
Κνήθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scratch, rub, tickle.
Κνῆκος, ου, s. m. bastard saffron.
Κνήμη, ης, s. f. the inward bone of the leg.
Κνημιδοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing greaves.
Κνημὶς, ίδος, s. f. a boot, greaves, covering for the leg, leg-gear.
Κνησάρι, see γλήνη.
Κνησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the itch, an itching.
Κνίδη, ης, s. f. a nettle, prick.
Κνιδῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to nettle, prick.
Κνίζω, see κνιδῶ.
Κνὶψ, ίπος, s. m. a small fly, a gnat, a musquito.
Κνοῦδι, see χνοῦδι.
Κνώδαλον, ου, s. n. a little animal, a little conceited person.
Κοάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to croak, croak as a frog.
Κοὰξ, άκος, s. f. } the croaking of a
Κόασμα, ατος, s. n. } frog.
Κοασὰ, adv. croaking like a frog.
Κοβαλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to carry, as a porter.
Κόβγω, see κόπτω.
Κόγκλος, ου, s. m. an ancle bone.
Κόγχη, ης, s. f. a shell.
Κογχύλι, } ου, s. n. a shell, sea shell,
Κογχύλιον, } small shell.
Κοδράντης, ου, s. m. a small piece of money, a farthing.
Κοζάδα, ας, † s. f. a pod, a husk.
Κοζόκα, ης, s. f. a sort of pelisse.
Κόθρος, ου, s. m. the turning of a sieve.

Κοῖ, s. n. indecl. the squeaking of a pig.
Κοΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to squeak as a pig.
Κοιλάδας, αδος, s. f. a valley, vale, dale.
Κοιλάδισμα, ατος, s. n. the singing of or like birds, warbling.
Κοιλαδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singing bird.
Κοιλαδῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sing as a bird, to warble.
Κοιλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who is big bellied.
Κοιλὰς, άδος, see κοιλάδα.
Κοιλία, ας, s. f. the belly, bowels, womb: μεγάλη κοιλία, a great belly: ὁ τοῖχος ἔρρηξε μεγάλην κοιλίαν, the wall juts out very much, bellies out.
Κοιλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow big bellied, gorbellied.
Κοιλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the belly.
Κοιλιάρης, ες, ad. big bellied.
Κοιλικὸς, see κοιλιακός.
Κοιλιοδουλία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Κοιλιοδουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be devoted to the belly.
Κοιλιόδουλος, ου, s. m. a glutton.
Κοιλιοπάχος, ον, ad. big bellied.
Κοιλιοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. the gripes, the colic, the bellyache.
Κοιλιοπονῶ, see κοιλοπονῶ.
Κοῖλον, ου, s. n. a cavity, a pit, a hollow.
Κοιλόπονος, ου, s. m. bellyache: κοιλόπονος, διὰ τὴν γέννα, labor pains.
Κοιλοπονοῦσα, part. pr. f. being in labor.
Κοιλοπονῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the bellyache, be in labor.
Κοῖλος, η, ον, adj. hollow, concave, excavated.
Κοιλόσταθμος, ον, ad. ceiled, arched.
Κοιλοσταθμῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ceil, arch.
Κοιλότης, ητος, s. f. a cavity, hollow, pit, hollow place, excavation, the concave.
Κοιλούλα, ης, s. f. a little belly.
Κοιλυμυιτρῶ, άω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Κοιλῶ, όω, ουν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to roll head over heals, to roll.
Κοίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a cavity, hollowness.
Κοίμημα, ατος, s. n. sleeping.
Κοιμησιάρης, ου, s. m. a great sleeper.
Κοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping, the act of sleeping, sleep: ἡ κοίμησις τῆς Θεοτόκου, the assumption of the Virgin Mary.
Κοιμητήριον, ου, s. n. a cemetery, grave-yard: κοιμητήριον, τόπος ὅπου κοιμῶνται

οἱ μοναχοὶ, dormitory, sleeping room for monks.

Κοιμίζω, κοίμισμα, see ἀποκοιμίζω, ἀποκοίμισμα.

Κοιμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sleeper.

Κοιμοῦμαι, οὑμην or μην, θην, v. n. to sleep: κοιμοῦμαι ἕως τὸ μεσημέρι, I sleep till noon.

Κοιμῶ, κοιμῶμαι, see ἀποκοιμίζω, κοιμοῦμαι.

Κοινὰ, adv. commonly, vulgarly, generally.

Κοιναδικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sodomite.

Κοινοβιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to live in a monastery.

Κοινοβιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relatiug to a monastery, monastic.

Κοινοβιάρχης, ου, s. m. an abbot.

Κοινόβιον, ου, s. n. a monastery, an abbey.

Κοινοβιότης, see κοινοβίτης.

Κοινοβιοτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cenobitical, relating to a monastery.

Κοινοβίτης, ου, s. m. a monk, cenobite.

Κοινοβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. representative, consulting in common: κοινοβουλευτικὴ πολιτεία, republican government: κοινοβουλευτικὸν κοινοβούλιον, common council.

Κοινοβουλία, ας, s. f. common council.

Κοινοβούλιον, ου, s. n. council.

Κοινολαΐτης, ου, s. m. one belonging to the common people.

Κοινολόγημα, ατος, s. n. publishing, divulging.

Κοινολογία, ας, s. f. communication, conference.

Κοινολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to divulge, publish, make known: κοινολογῶ, διηγοῦμαι τινὶ, I communicate to a person: κοινολογῶ νέα, I spread news: κοινολογοῦμαι, I become publicly known.

Κοινὸν, οῦ, s. n. that which is common, the community, the public, the commonwealth.

Κοινοπνευμοσύνη, ης, s. f. intelligence, common intelligence, an understanding.

Κοινοποίησις, εως, s. f. communication.

Κοινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. common, profane, impure, unclean, public, vulgar, simple, silly: κοινὴ λέξις, a common word: κοινὴ πίστις, credit, common faith.

Κοινότης, ητος, s. f. the community, commonness, fraternity: κοινότης μιᾶς πόλεως, ἑνὸς χωρίου, citizenship of a city or town.

Κοινοφίλεια, ας, s. f. common interest.

Κοινοφιλὴς, ὲς, ad. useful to the community: κοινωφελής.

Κοινώνημα, ατος, s. n. communicating, communion.

Κοινωνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. communicable.

Κοινωνία, ας, s. f. the sacrament, communion, society: πολιτισμένη κοινωνία, polished or civilized society.

Κοινωνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the singing at the time when the priest receives the communion.

Κοινωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sociable: κοινωνικὸς βίος, sociability, social life.

Κοινωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a partner, an associate, a partaker.

Κοινωνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to publish, divulge, make known, communicate, receive the sacrament.

Κοινῶς, adv. commonly, generally, vulgarly, in common.

Κοινωφίλεια, ας, s. f. the common good.

Κοινωφιλὴς, ὲς, adj. useful to the community.

Κοινωφίλιμος, ον, ad. for the common good.

Κοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a look, observation.

Κοιτάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξα, v. a. to look at, observe: κοιτάζω εἰς τὰ μάτια, I look at the eyes: κοιτάζω εἰς τὸ πρόσωπον, I look in the face: κοιτάζω μὲ καλὸν μάτι, I look at favorably, I favor: κοίταξε καλὰ τί ἔχεις νὰ εἰπῇς, consider well what you have to say: κοιτάζω μὲ ἐρωτικὰ μάτια, I look amorous: ἴδε πῶς κοιτάζει ὁ ἕνας τὸν ἄλλον μὲ θαυμασμὸν, see how they look at each other with astonishment: κοιτάζω, to go to roost, said of fowls.

Κοιτάξιμον, ου, s. n. seeing, looking at.

Κοίτασμα, see κοίταγμα.

Κοίτη, ης, s. f. a bed, marriage bed.

Κοιτοπάρχης, ου, s. m. head chamberlain.

Κοιτωνίσκος, ου, s. m. an alcove.

Κοιτὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a bed room.

Κόκα, ης, s. f. a jag, notch: χαραγματία.

Κοκαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small bone.

Κοκαλᾶς, ᾶ, see κοκαλιάρης.

Κοκαλίνιος, ία, ον, adj. bony.

Κοκαλιάρης, ου, s. m. a person who has large bones.

Κοκαλίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to gnaw, nibble, pick, natter.

Κοκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. gnawing, the act of gnawing.

Κοκαλοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a bone-house.

Κοκαλομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a heap of bones, collecting bones.

Κόκαλον, ου, s. n. a bone: κόκαλον τοῦ κότου,

whalebone: κόκαλον τοῦ ψαριοῦ, a fish bone.

Κοκαλώδης, ες, adj. of bone, bony.

Κοκάρι, οῦ, s. n. a small grain.

Κοκάτι, οῦ, s. n. a mortise.

Κόκκαλον, see κόκαλον.

Κοκκαλορραχία, ας, s. f. the rickets.

Κοκκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rise in small lumps.

Κοκκίνα, ης, s. f. the measles.

Κοκκινάβαρι, οῦ, s. n. vermillion, red lead.

Κοκκινάδα, αδος, s. f. redness.

Κοκκινάδι, υ, s. n. red, redness, indigo: κοκκινάδι τοῦ κρόκου, saffron: κοκκινάδι τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yolk or yellow of an egg: κοκκινάδι διὰ τὸ πρόσωπον, paint for the face, rouge.

Κοκκινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to redden, make or become red, blush.

Κοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. reddening, becoming red; κοκκίνισμα τοῦ προσώπου ἀπὸ ἐντροπὴν, blushing.

Κοκκινογένης, ες, adj. red bearded.

Κοκκινόκωλος, υ, s. m. εἶδος μαϊμοῦ, the red-rump, a sort of ape.

Κοκκινογοῦλι, υ, s. n. a sort of root, beet, beet-root.

Κοκκινολάχανον, υ, s. n. red cabbage.

Κοκκινομάλης, ες, adj. having red hair, red haired.

Κοκκινόξυλον, υ, s. n. red wood, sandal [wood.

Κόκκινος, η, ον, ad. red, scarlet colored.

Κοκκινούτζικος, υ, ον, ad. reddish.

Κοκκινότριχος, ον, adj. having red hair, red haired.

Κοκκινόχρους, ουν, adj. red colored.

Κοκκοβάρι, υ, s. n. a sort of nut, cocoa nut, pistachio nut.

Κοκκοβαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sort of nut tree, cocoa nut tree, pistachio nut tree.

Κόκκος, υ, s. m. a berry, a grain.

Κόκκορος, υ, s. m. see κιτσινός.

Κόκκυγας, Κόκκυξ, } υγος, s. m. a cuckoo.

Κοκλακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wade, ford.

Κοκοβάγια, ας, s. f. an owl.

Κοκολόγημα, ατος, s. n. gleaning olives, &c.

Κοκολογῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to glean olives or similar fruit, to pick berries.

Κολάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to punish, torment, condemn: κολάζομαι, I punish or torment myself.

Κόλακας, ος, s. m. a flatterer, parasite.

Κολακεία, ας, s. f. flattery, adulation.

Κολάκευμα, ατος, s. n. flattering, adulation.

Κολακευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a flatterer, praiser.

Κολακευτικὰ, adv. flatteringly, with adulation, wheedlingly, fawningly.

Κολακευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. flattering, delusive.

Κολακεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female flatterer.

Κολακεύτρια, see κολακεύτρα.

Κολακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to flatter, wheedle, praise falsely, fawn.

Κολαντρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to handle, feel, touch.

Κολάντρισμα, ατος, s. n. touching.

Κολαντζὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a tinker.

Κόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer, wheedler, parasite, an adulator.

Κόλασις, εως, s. f. punishment, destruction, hell.

Κόλασμα, ατος, s. n. correction, punishment, misery.

Κολασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. punishment, condemnation, punishing, torture.

Κολαστῆρι, υ, s. n. torment, a place of punishment, house of correction.

Κολαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a punisher, corrector.

Κολαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. punishable, corrective.

Κολάστρα, ας, s. f. the first milk, beastings.

Κολαφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strike with the fist, buffet, cuff.

Κολάφισμα, ατος, s. n. striking with the fist.

Κόλαφος, υ, s. m. a stroke, blow with a stick or fist.

Κολεοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. sheathy, like a sheath.

Κολεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sheath.

Κολίανδρον, υ, s. n. coriander, a herb.

Κόλιβρι, υ, s. n. a kind of small bird.

Κόλιγας, α, † s. m. a colleague.

Κολικιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to twine, to twist.

Κολιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish.

Κολισσαύρα, ας, s. f. a bizard, a newt.

Κολιτζίδας, ιδος, s. f. burdock, a plant; κολιτζίδα, ὁ ἐνοχλητικὸς, an annoyer, a troublesome person, a bore.

Κόλλα, ης, s. f. glue, paste.

Κολλάκανθον, υ, s. n. the berry of the burdock plant.

Κολλέγιον, υ, † s. n. a college.

Κόλλημα, ατος, s. n. } gluing, union, at-
Κόλλησις, εως, s. f. } tachment.

Κολλητὰ, adv. by, nearly, near.

Κολλητῆρι, υ, s. n. soldering.

Κολλητήριος, ία, ον, adj. relating to soldering, gluing, &c.

Κολλητής, οῦ, s. m. a gluer, uniter, a person who unites or joins together.

Κολλητικός, ή, ὸν, adj. glutinous: κολλητικὰ ἰατρικά, binding or confining medicines: κολλητικὴ ἀῤῥωστία, a contagious disease.

Κολλητός, ή, ὸν, adj. capable of being united, adhesive.

Κολλητσάνος, ου, s. m. a burdock.

Κολλητσίδα, ίδος, s. f. a burdock.

Κολλούριον, ου, s. n. a cake made in the form of a ring.

Κόλλυβα, see κόλυβα.

Κολλυβιστής, οῦ, s. m. a money changer.

Κόλλυβον, ου, s. n. a penetential offering of boiled corn.

Κολλῶ, } άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to
Κολνῶ, } glue, fasten together, attach one's self, be contagious: αὕτη ἡ ἀῤῥωστία εὔκολα κολνᾷ, this disease is easily caught: κολνῶ τὰ μέταλλα, I solder: μὲ ἐκόλλησεν ὁ θυμός, rage got hold of me, overcame me: μὲ ἐκόλλησεν ἡ πανούκλα, I took the plague.

Κολοβοκέρατος, ον, adj. having short, cut, or mutilated horns.

Κολοβόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to maim, mutilate, curtail.

Κολοβός, ή, ὸν, adj. maimed, mutilated, defective.

Κολοβόχειρ, ρος, adj. having the hands cut off, maimed in the hands.

Κολοβοχείριος, ον, ad. see κολοβόχειρ.

Κολόβωμα, ατος, s. n. mutilation, maiming.

Κολόβωσις, εως, s. f. cutting off, mutilating.

Κολοιός, οῦ, s. m. a rook, jay, jackdaw: κολοιὸς παρὰ κολοιὸν ἱέναι, birds of a feather flock together.

Κολοκάσιον, ου, s. n. a sort of root.

Κολοκύθι, ου, s. n. a gourd, pumpkin.

Κολοκυθιά, ᾶς, s. f. the plant that produces pumpkins.

Κολοκύνθη, see κολοκύθι.

Κολοκυνθή, ῆς, s. f. a pumpkin plant.

Κολοκύνθινος, η, ον, adj. of the pumpkin kind, of pumpkin.

Κολοκύνθιον, ου, s. n. a pumpkin.

Κολοκυνθίς, ίδος, s. f. a cucumber.

Κολοκυνθόσπορος, ου, s. m. pumpkin seed, cucumber seed.

Κολόνα, ης, s. f. a column.

Κολονέλος, ου, s. m. a colonel.

Κολοσσαῖος, αία, ον, adj. colossal.

Κολοσσοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of a colossus.

Κολοσσός, οῦ, s. m. a colossus.

Κολοῦρος, ου, s. m. a colure.

Κόλπος, ου, s. m. the bosom, breast: κόλπος τῆς θαλάσσης, a gulf or arm of the sea.

Κολπώδης, ες, ad. sinuous.

Κολπωδὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. sinuous.

Κόλπωμα, ατος, s. n. see κόλπος.

Κόλπωσις, εως, s. f. sinuation, sinuosity.

Κόλυβα, ης, s. f. wheat boiled with other things in remembrance of the dead.

Κολυβογράμματα, ων, s. n. plur. the first rudiments of letters.

Κολυβοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a schoolmaster, teacher, a dunce of a master.

Κολυμβήθρα, ας, s. f. a place to swim in, a pool, font.

Κολύμβημα, } ατος, s. n. swimming, div-
Κολύμβησμα, } ing, floating.

Κολυμβηδὸν, adv. in a swimming manner, by swimming.

Κολυμβητής, οῦ, s. m. a swimmer, diver.

Κολυμβήτρα, ας, s. f. a female swimmer.

Κολυμβητής, see κολυμβητής.

Κολυμβητικός, ή, ὸν, adj. swimming.

Κολυμβοῦ, adv. swimmingly, by swimming.

Κολυμβῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to swim, to dive, float.

Κολυμποῦ, κολυμπῶ, see κολυμβοῦ, κολυμβῶ.

Κολύριον, κόλφος, see κολλύριον, κόλπος.

Κολχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. dog grass, sort of herb.

Κολώνα, } ης, s. f. a pillar, column.
Κολώνη, }

Κολωνία, ας, † s. f. a colony.

Κομαρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a Christmas-box.

Κόμαρον, κομαριὰ, see κούμαρον, κυμαριά.

Κομάτι, κόμβος, see κομμάτι, κόμπος.

Κομβάρια, ας, s. f. a centipede.

Κόμβωμα, ατος, s. n. deceit, fraud.

Κόμη, ης, s. f. a head of hair, foliage of a tree.

Κόμης, ητος, s. m. a lord, earl, count.

Κομητάτον, ου, † s. n. a committee.

Κομητεπαρχία, ας, s. f. a shire, county.

Κομήτης, ου, s. m. a comet.

Κόμι, see κόμμι.

Κομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a removal.

Κομίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bring, as in the hand.

Κόμμα, ατος, s. n. a stop, comma.

Κομματάκι, υ, s. n. a little bit or piece, a morsel.

Κομματζούλι, υ, s. n. a little bit.

Κομμάτι, υ, s. n. a little, a bit, a small piece: αὐτὸ εἶναι τὸ κομμάτι τῆς ἐντροπῆς, this is the last or coy bit: ἕνα κομμάτι τυρί, a bit of cheese, a cheese: ἕνα κομμάτι ψωμί, a piece of bread: κομμάτι κομμάτι, in pieces, piece by piece: τὸ ἔκαμε κομμάτια, he broke it, he tore it in pieces: κομμάτια κανόνια, κ. τ. λ. pieces of artillery, cannon, &c.

Κομματιά, ᾶς, s. f. the act of cutting in pieces, the burst of a cannon.

Κομματιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to break or reduce to pieces.

Κομματίασμα, ᾶος, s. n. breaking in pieces, breaking or cutting up.

Κομμαίικός, ή, ὸν, ad. concise, laconic.

Κόμμι, ίος, s. n. gum, gum arabic.

Κομμός, οῦ, s. m. see κόψιμον.

Κομπάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to boast, brag, vaunt, swell.

Κομπάκι, υ, s. n. a small button.

Κομπάρα, ας, s. f. a female sponsor.

Κομπάρης, υ, s. m. a male sponsor.

Κομπαριά, see κυμπαριά.

Κόμπασις, εως, s. f. a bounce, a boast, a swell, a brag.

Κομπασμός, οῦ, s. m. boasting, bombast.

Κόμπασον, υ, s. n. see διαβήτης.

Κομπαστής, οῦ, s. m. a vaunter, boaster.

Κομπί, υ, s. n. a button: θηλυκόνω τὰ κομπιά, I button the buttons.

Κομπιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to be almost suffocated with a mouthful of meat, to choak.

Κομπιάρικος, η, ον, adj. knotted, full of knots.

Κομπίασμα, ᾶος, s. n. being almost suffocated by meat lodging in the throat, choaking.

Κόμπλη, ης, † s. f. folding, doubling, a crease in paper.

Κομπλιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, † v. a. to make foldings, creases, as in paper, crimple.

Κομπλίασμα, ᾶος, † s. n. creasing, doubling, a crease, a crimple.

Κομποβίλονον, υ, s. n. a pin, buttonhook.

Κομπόδεμα, ᾶος, s. n. knotting, a knot, a bundle.

Κομποδένω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. v. n. to knot, make or tie knots.

Κομπόδημα, see κομπόδεμα.

Κομποθηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a button hole.

Κομπολόγι, υ, s. n. a chaplet, a string of beads.

Κομπώνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to button, tie on a knot, deceive.

Κόμπος, υ, s. m. a knot: κόμπος χοινίου, a knot on a string, running knot, noose: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I loose the knot: κόμπος, γαλαγματιά, a drop: κόμπος τοῦ καλαμίου, the knot of a cane: κόμπος, lot: ἂς ῥίξωμεν τὸν κόμπον διὰ νὰ ἴδωμεν ποῖος ἔχει νὰ πληρώσῃ, let us cast lots to see who has to pay: κόμπος τοῦ λαιμοῦ, the knot of the throat: κόμπος σιδηροῦ ῥάβδου, a ferule: ψευματᾶς εἰς τὸν κόμπον τοῦ λαιμοῦ σου, you have a lie in your throat or mouth.

Κομποχοίνι, υ, s. n. a knotted cord.

Κομπότρυπα, ας, s. f. a button hole.

Κομποφανεία, ας, s. f. ostentation.

Κομπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to vaunt, boast, make use of great swelling words, brag.

Κομπώδης, ες, ad. boastful, bragging.

Κόμπωμα, ᾶος, s. n. buttoning, tying, entangling.

Κόμψευμα, ᾶος, s. n. punning, fun.

Κομψεύομαι, όμην or μαν, άμην, v. n. to make fun, to pun.

Κομψία, ας, s. f. pleasantry.

Κομψολόγος, υ, s. m. a punner, punster.

Κομψός, ή, όν, ad. neat, elegant.

Κομψότης, ητος, s. f. elegance, neatness.

Κομψῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak politely, elegantly.

Κομψῶς, adv. elegantly, neatly.

Κομῶ, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have long, plenteous or bushy hair.

Κονακάκι, υ, s. n. a small lodging place.

Κονάκι, υ, s. n. a lodging house, or place: κονάκι, ξενοδοχεῖον, an inn: δίδω κονάκι, I lodge, give lodging: ἀλλάζω κονάκι, I change my lodging.

Κονακτσής, οῦ, s. m. a person who provides lodgings, a house broker.

Κονδάπτω, ᾶ or ῶ, ψα, v. n. to knock against, stumble.

Κονδυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pen full of ink.

Κονδυλίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to reel about.

Κονδύλιον, υ, s. n. a pen.

Κονδυλομάχαιρον, υ, s. n. a penknife.

Κόνευμα, ᾶος, s. n. lodging, sleeping.

Κονευτής, οῦ, s. m. a man who keeps a lodging house, an inn keeper.

Κοιτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to lodge, to take up one's lodging.
Κοιία, ας, s. f. calx, chalk.
Κοιαρτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dust, to cover with dust.
Κοιάρτισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting.
Κοιαρτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κοῖδα, ας, s. f. a nit, the egg of a louse.
Κοιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover with nits or young lice.
Κοιδιάρης, ες, } adj. lousy, nitty, full
Κοιδιάρικος, η, ον, } of young lice.
Κοιδίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with nits.
Κοΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover or sprinkle with dust or ashes.
Κοιοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a sand-box, a powder magazine.
Κοιοφτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reduce to powder or dust.
Κοιοφτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.
Κοιοφτὸς, κοιοφχτὸς, see κοιαρτός.
Κόνις, εως, s. f. dust, ashes.
Κόνσολος, ου, † s. m. a consul.
Κοῖλα, adv. near, at hand: κοῖλα εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, near the house: ἀπὸ κοντὰ, close by: εἶμαι κοντὰ, I am near: εἶμαι κοντὰ νὰ μισεύσω, I am on the point of departure
Κοντάινω, see κοντεύω.
Κονταπαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit near.
Κοντάκι, ου, s. n. the butt end of a musket.
Κονταικιαὸς, } η, ον, ad. low, little, short.
Κονταικιὸς, }
Κονταιασαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to breathe with difficulty, be asthmatic, breathe shortly.
Κονταράκι, ου, s. n. a small lance or dart.
Κοντάρευμα, ατος, s. n. a wound with a lance.
Κονταρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lancer, pikeman, tilter, a person who fights with a lance, dart or pike.
Κονταρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dart, lance.
Κοντάρι, ου, s. n. a dart, lance, pike.
Κονταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a lance.
Κονταροκτύπημα, ατος, s. n. tilt, fighting with lances.
Κονταρομάχομαι, όμην or μην, αμην, v. n. to tilt, fight with lances.
Κονταρονικῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. a. to conquer with a lance.
Κονταροπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a tilter, lancer.
Κονταροπόλεμος, ου, s. m. tilt, a battle with lances, a tournament.
Κονταροσίδηρον, ου, s. n. the blade of a lance or pike.
Κονταροτέχνη, ης, s. f. the art of lancing.
Κονταροτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a lancer, maker of lances.
Κονταροφόρος, ου, s. m. a lancer.
Κοντία, ας, † s. f. county, earldom.
Κόντες, ου, † s. m. a count.
Κοντίσσα, ας, † s. f. a countess.
Κοντύγω, see κοντεύω.
Κόντευμα, ατος, s. n. shortening, shortness, abridging, nearness.
Κοντευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shortener, a person who shortens.
Κοντευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. approachable.
Κοντευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. approaching, that may be approached.
Κοντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to shorten, abbreviate, approach, be near, κοντεύω εἰς τὸ τέλος, I am near the end: βράζω; κοντεύει, does it boil? nearly.
Κόντεψις, εως, s. f. see κόντευμα.
Κοντίλι, see κοιδύλι.
Κοντιλίζω, see κοντιλῶ.
Κοντιλῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. n. to stagger, to reel.
Κόντιτα, ας, † s. f. confets, sweetmeats.
Κοντογοῦνι, ου, s. n. a short pelisse or coat, a jacket.
Κοντογραφία, ας, s. f. short writing, short hand.
Κοντοκράτημα, ατος, s. n. holding short, keeping short.
Κοντοκρατῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. a. to hold short, keep short, or near.
Κοντολογῆς, adv. briefly, shortly, in short.
Κοντολογία, ας, s. f. brevity, shortness.
Κοντολογῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶσα, v. n. to abbreviate, say in a few words.
Κοντομαζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to collect in a short time.
Κοντομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. collecting in a short time.
Κοντομάνικος, η, ον, adj. having short sleeves, short sleeved.
Κοντόμυτος, ου, adj. short or flat nosed.
Κοντομύτης, ου, ad. short or pug nosed.
Κοντόμυτος, see κοντόμυτος.
Κοντοπιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to believe almost.
Κοντοπόδαρος, ου, } adj. short footed.
Κοντοπόδης, ες, }
Κοντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. short, low, low in stature: κοῖλος, βραχὺς, brief, short.
Κοντοσιμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to come near, approach.

Κοντοσκάλι, οῦ, s. n. a landing place.
Κοντόγαυλος, ου, † s. m. a constable.
Κοντότης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.
Κόντυρος, α, ον, adj. having a short tail, short tailed.
Κοντούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather short, short-ish.
Κοντοφθαλμία, ας, s. f. short sight, near-sightedness.
Κοντόφθαλμος, ον, ad. short sighted.
Κοντόφορος, ον, adj. armed with a pike or pole, lance or dart.
Κόντρα, ας, s. f. a saddle mark or wound.
Κοντριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be wounded by a saddle.
Κοντρίασις, εως, s. f. wounding with a saddle.
Κοντύλι, see κονδύλι.
Κοντυλῶδες, ους, s. n. knottiness.
Κοντυλώδης, ες, ad. knotty.
Κόξα, ης, s. f. the ham, the hough, κόξα τοῦ ποδαρίου.
Κοορτὶς, ίνος, s. f. a troop, cohort.
Κοπάδι, ου, s. n. a flock, herd, drove: κοπάδι, a troop: ἕνα κοπάδι παρδιά, a flock, a quantity of children.
Κοπαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little flock.
Κοπαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put in companies, flocks, troops.
Κοπαδιαγὰ, adv. in troops, in flocks.
Κοπαδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to flocks.
Κοπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cease through fatigue, to row.
Κοπανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stick: μία κοπανιὰ, εἰς μίαν κοπανιὰν, παραυθὺς, immediately.
Κοπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pound, to pest: κοπανίζω τὸ λινάρι, I beat or mash flax or hemp: καλὰ τὸ ἐκοπάνισεν, he has beaten it well: κοπανίζω, to beat clothes with a piece of wood in washing them.
Κοπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding, beating: κοπάνισμα τοῦ λιναριοῦ, the washing or beating of flax or hemp.
Κοπανιγὰ, adv. by beating, while pounding.
Κοπανιγῆρι, ου, s. n. a spattle or slice, mortar.
Κοπανιγὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pester, pounder, beater, a person who beats flax.
Κοπανιγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be pested, beaten or pounded.
Κόπανος, ου, s. m. a pestle: κόπανος τοῦ λιναριοῦ, a wooden instrument to beat flax, hemp, or clothes when washing them: κόπανος τῆς θύρας, the knocker of a door.
Κοπίλα, see κοπίλλα.
Κοπίλιον, ου, s. n. youth.
Κοπίλλα, ης, s. f. a girl, young woman, servant girl.
Κοπιλλάκι, ου, s. n. a little girl or boy.
Κοπίλλι, ου, s. n. a boy, lad, youth, young man, servant boy.
Κοπιλλοπούλα, ης, s. f. a little girl.
Κόπιλος, ου, s. m. a servant.
Κοπετὸς, οῦ, s. m. vehement lamentation.
Κοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cutting off, slaughter, edge of a knife, a flock.
Κόπια, ας, † s. f. a copy.
Κοπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to labor, take pains, toil, travail, fatigue one's self: πολὺ ἐκόπιασεν ἕως νὰ τελειώσῃ αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he labored much before he finished this affair: ματαίως κοπιάζει, he labors in vain: κοπιάζω, δυσκολεύομαι, I am in difficulties, in straights: κόπιασε σὲ παρακαλῶ, come I beg you: κόπιασε μέσα, come in: κοπιάσετε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, good bye, farewell: σὲ παρακαλῶ κόπιασε εἰς τὸ καλὸν, καὶ μὴ μὲ ἐνοχλῇς, I beg you will go away, and not tease me.
Κοπίασις, εως, s. f. } labor, pains, work,
Κοπίασμα, ατος, s. n. } fatigue.
Κοπιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who labors, or works.
Κοπιαστικὰ, adv. laboriously, with fatigue.
Κοπιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. laborious, tiring, difficult, troublesome.
Κοπιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fatigued, tired.
Κοπίδι, ου, s. n. a shoemaker's knife.
Κοπιῶ, see κοπιάζω.
Κόπος, ου, s. m. labor, fatigue, toil, pains, trouble: λάβε τὸν κόπον, take the trouble: μὲ μεγάλον κόπον, with great pains, laboriously: παρέχω κόπους, I set to work: θέλω βάλει κάθε κόπον διὰ νὰ σᾶς δουλεύσω, I will do all I can to serve you: μὲ τὸν κόπον μου, with my own labor.
Κοπρίνος, ία, ον, ad. excrementous, dunged: κοπρίνος, ποταπὸς, οὐδεποτέποτε, abject, mean, worthless.
Κοπρία, ας, } s. f. dung, manure, excre-
Κοπριὰ, ᾶς, } ments: κοπριὰ τῶν ζώων, dung of animals: κοπριὰ, μυρδαγγιὰ, dirtiness, filth, nast, dirt.
Κοπριάζω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to dung, to
Κοπρίζω, } manure: κοπρίζω τὴν γῆν, I dung the ground: v. n. to void the

excrements.

Κόπριον, ου, s. n. see κόπρος.

Κόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. dunging: τὸ κόπρισμα τῆς γῆς, the act of dunging or manuring the ground.

Κοπρισμός, οῦ, s. m. dunging, manuring.

Κοπριστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who mucks or dungs the ground, a person who manures.

Κοπροδόχος, ου, s. m. a dunghill, necessary.

Κοπροθήσιον, ου, s. n. a dunghill.

Κοπρόλακκος, ου, s. m. a dunghill, heap of dung, a dungpit.

Κοπρολόγος, ου, s. m. a scavenger, nightman, a dustman.

Κοπρολογῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to act the scavenger.

Κοπρομέλισσα, ης, s. f. a dung fly or bee.

Κόπρος, ου, s. m. dung, manure, excrements: κόπρος, κοπριὰ διὰ τοὺς κάμπους, dung for fields, manure.

Κοπρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. an ugly dog.

Κοπρότοπος, ου, s. m. a place for dung, dunghill.

Κοπροφόρω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to carry dung.

Κοπροφόρος, ου, s. m. a dung carrier.

Κοπροφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to carry dung.

Κοπρών, ῶνος, s. m. a dung carrier.

Κοπτερός, ά, όν, ad. cutting, sharp: τὸ κοπτερόν, the egde.

Κόπτης, ου, s. m. a robber.

Κοπτός, ή, όν, ad. bruised, broken up.

Κόπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to cut, divide, cut off, cut in two, break: πολύ μὲ κόπτει δι' αὐτόν, I am very anxious about him: αὐτὰ εἶναι πράγματα τὰ ὁποῖα δὲν μὲ κόπτουν, these are things that do not affect me: κόπτω τὴν ἀναπνοὴν τινός, I take a person's breath: τοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν καρδίαν, it has taken away his courage, has broken his heat: ὁ ἰατρὸς τοῦ ἔκοψε τὸ κρασί, the doctor has stopped his wine, has ordered him not to take wine: κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite: κόπτει ὡς ἑκατὸν γρόσια, it reaches or makes about a hundred piasters: κόπτομαι καὶ κόπτομαι, I cut myself: τὸ γάλα ἐκόπηκε, the milk is gone sour: κόπτεται ἡ ἀναπνοή μου, I have lost my breath, I cannot breathe: κόπτεται ὅλη ἡ δύναμίς μου, I have lost all my strength: ἐκόπηκεν ἡ ὄρεξις μου, I have lost my appetite, my appetite is gone: κόπτω, I coin, cast: κόπτω ἁμαρτίαν, I break off sin: κόπτω, to change: κόψε μοῦ τὸ τάλληρον, change me the dollar.

Κοπώδης, ες, ad. laborious, troublesome, tiresome, tedious.

Κόρα, ας, s. f. ἡ κόρα τοῦ ψωμιοῦ, the crust of bread: κόρα, φλοιόδα, bark, crust, husk, skin.

Κόρακας, ακος, s. m. a raven, crow: μεγάλος κόρακας, a large raven: φωνάζω ὡς ὁ κόρακας, to croak as a raven.

Κορακιάζω, see κορακίζω.

Κορακίας, α, s. m. a jay.

Κορακίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to croak as the raven.

Κοράκισμα, ατος, s. n. croaking, the cry of a raven.

Κορακιστικός, ή, όν, adj. speaking jargon, chattering, croaking.

Κοραλιστός, ή, όν, adj. speaking jargon, chattering, croaking.

Κοράλιον, ου, s. n. coral.

Κοράλλιον, see κοράλιον.

Κοραλλοειδής, ές, adj. corraloidal, resembling coral.

Κοράνιον, ου, s. n. the koran of Mahomet.

Κόραξ, ακος, s. m. a crow, raven.

Κορασάνι, ου, s. n. a flint stone, cement.

Κοράσι, Κοράσιον, ου, s. n. a young woman, girl.

Κορασίδα, ας, s. f. a little girl.

Κορασίδιον, ου, s. n. a little girl.

Κορασίς, see κορασίδα.

Κορβᾶν, † s. n. indecl. a gift, an offering, treasury.

Κορβίττα, ας, † s. f. a corvet.

Κορβυνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the sacred treasure.

Κόρδα, ας, † s. f. chord of an instrument.

Κορδίλα, ης, † s. f. riband.

Κορδίλλα, see κορδίλα.

Κορδίζομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to stretch one's self out.

Κορδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to extend, spread out, cord: κορδίζω τὸ τοξάρι, I chord or string the bow: κορδίζω τὴν ὥραν τοῦ ὡρολογίου, I wind up a watch: κορδίζω ὄργανον, I tune an instrument.

Κόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. extending, stretching: τὸ κόρδισμα τῆς ὥρας τοῦ ὡρολογίου, winding up a watch.

Κορδιστά, adv. stretched out, in an extended manner.

Κορδιστός, ή, όν, ad. stretched out, extended.

Κορδοβάνι, ου, s. n. cordovan, leather, Spanish leather, horse leather.

Κορδοβαντζής, οῦ, s. m. a seller or tanner of Spanish leather.

Κορδόομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to walk in a strained manner, to strut.

Κορδοπούλα, ης, s. f. a small beam, cross beam.

Κορίλι, κορίλιον, ου, s. n. a comb, crest.

Κορέννυμι, μην, σα, v. a. to satiate, satisfy.

Κοριὸς, see κόριζα.

Κόρη, ης, s. f. a girl, damsel, young woman, maid, house maid: κόρη διὰ γάμον, διὰ ὑπανδρείαν, a marriageable young girl: ζητῶ μίαν κόρην διὰ γυναῖκα, I ask for, or seek, a young woman in marriage: ἡ κόρη τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the apple of the eye.

Κοριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of bugs, to be buggy.

Κορίανδρος, ου, s. m. coriander, a herb.

Κορίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with bugs.

Κόριζα, ης, s. f. a bug.

Κορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to kill or clear away bugs, to bug.

Κορίνθιος, ία, ον, adj. Corinthian.

Κοριὸς, see κόριζα.

Κόρισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of clearing away bugs.

Κόριτζα, ης, s. f. a bug.

Κοριτζάκι, ου, s. n. a little girl.

Κορίτζιον, ου, s. n. a girl, a virgin.

Κοριτζόπουλον, ου, s. n. a pretty little girl.

Κορκάδι, οῦ, s. n. hards of hemp or flax.

Κόρκορος, ου, s. m. a herb, pimpennel.

Κορκὸς, ου, s. m. ὁ κορκὸς τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yolk or yellow of an egg.

Κορμάκι, ου, s. n. a little body.

Κορμαλᾶς, see κορμαρᾶς.

Κορμάλι, οῦ, s. n. the trunk or body of a tree.

Κορμαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. large bodied, corpulent.

Κορμάλατος, see κορμαλός.

Κορμάρα, ας, s. f. corpulence, corpulency.

Κορμαράκι, see κορμάκι.

Κορμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a corpulent, or bulky person.

Κορμαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a large body.

Κορμὶ, ου, s. n. a body: μικρὸν κορμὶ, a small body: μεγάλον κορμὶ, a large body.

Κορμιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become corpulent.

Κορμιασμένον, see κλούβιον.

Κορμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. corporeal, corporal, bodily.

Κορμικὰ, adv. corporally, bodily.

Κορμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the body or trunk of a tree.

Κορμοτάσι, ου, s. n. } bulk, size of the
Κορμοτασία, ας, s. f. } body, stature.

Κορνιαρκτίζω, κορνιάρκτισμα, κορνιαρκτὸς, see κονιαρκτίζω, κονιάρκτισμα, κονιαρκτός.

Κόρος, ου, s. m. a Hebrew measure, a cor: κόρος, satiety, abundance: κατὰ κόρον, abundantly, heartily.

Κορτίνα, ης, † s. f. a curtain.

Κορυδαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lark.

Κόρυζα, see κόριζα.

Κόρυμβος, ου, s. m. corymbus, a cluster of berries.

Κορυφάδι, ου, s. n. the part of a bridle that is about the head.

Κορυφαῖος, αία, ον, ad. highest, chief, most eminent: ὁ κορυφαῖος τοῦ χοροῦ, the chief of the choil or dance.

Κορυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. the top, the summit of a mountain: κορυφὴ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the top or crown of the head.

Κορφὴ, ῆς, s. f. the top, ridge: ἡ κορφὴ τῶν χόρτων, the end of the sprouts of plants, tendrils: κορφὴ γάλακτος, the foam of milk, cream.

Κορφίτης, ου, s. m. the palate of the mouth below.

Κορφολόγος, ου, s. m. a pruner.

Κορφολογῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to prune.

Κόλφος, see κόλπος.

Κορώνα, ης, s. f. a crown, garland, wreath.

Κορώνη, ης, s. f. a jackdaw, crow.

Κορωνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to crown.

Κορώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. crowning, coronation.

Κορωνίζω, see κορωνιάζω.

Κορωνὶς, ίδος, s. f. the end, an end: διὰ κορωνίδα τοῦ λόγου, as an end or embellishment of the discourse.

Κόσα, ης, s. f. a rake, sickle, scythe.

Κόσαλον, ου, s. n. sage.

Κοσάρι, see εἰκοσάρι.

Κόσιυμα, κοσεύω, see κόσισμα, κοσίζω.

Κοσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scythe, reaping hook.

Κοσίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reap, shear, mow.

Κόσισμα, ατος, s. n. mowing, shearing, reaping.

Κοσιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mower, reaper, shearer.

Κοσκινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of sieves.

Κοσκινεύω, see κοσκινίζω.

Κοσκινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sift, riddle.

Κοσκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. sifting, riddling.

Κοσκινιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sifter, riddler.

Κοσκινιστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for sifting, riddling money.

Κοσκινίστρια, ας, s. f. a female sifter.

Κοσκινόγυρος, ου, s. m. the hoop of a sieve, the turning of a sieve.

Κοσκινομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by a sieve: whence our *riddle*.

Κοσκινομαντική, ῆς, s. f. the art of divining by a sieve, telling *riddles*.

Κοσκινομάντις, εως, s. m. & f. a person who divines by a sieve.

Κόσκινον, ου, s. n. a sieve, cribrum: τοῦ ἐτρύπησε τὸ κορμίου, καὶ ὁ ἔκαμεν ἵνα κόσκινον, he pierced his body, and made it like a sieve, he riddled him.

Κοσκινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a sieve maker.

Κοσκινοπώλης, ου, s. m. one who sells sieves.

Κόσμημα, ατος, s. n. } adorning, orna-
Κόσμησις, εως, s. f. } ment.

Κοσμητής, οῦ, s. m. one who adorns others, an arranger, a director, dresser, an adorner, ordainer, one who sets in order, master of ceremonies.

Κοσμήτρια, ας, s. f. a female adorner.

Κοσμήτωρ, ορος, see κοσμητής.

Κοσμίδια, ων, s. n. plur. the copings of a wall, the projecting parts of a roof, the eaves.

Κοσμικός, ή, όν, adj. worldly, sensual, mundane, temporal: κοσμικός, λαϊκός, lay, secular.

Κοσμικῶς, adv. secularly, worldly, as the world.

Κόσμιος, ία, ον, ad. orderly, elegant, modest, becoming.

Κοσμιότης, ητος, s. f. modesty, order, propriety, moderation.

Κοσμίως, adv. modestly, orderly, properly.

Κοσμογονία, ας, s. f. the birth or production of the world, cosmogony.

Κοσμογραφία, ας, s. f. cosmography, description of the world.

Κοσμογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. cosmographical.

Κοσμογράφος, ου, s. m. cosmographer, one who writes a description of the world.

Κοσμογράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to write a description of the world.

Κοσμογυρισμένος, η, ον, part. p. having seen the world, travelled.

Κοσμοκρατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to govern the world.

Κοσμοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. governor of the world, tyrant of the world, prince of darkness.

Κοσμοκρατορία, ας, s. f. the government *of the world*, cosmocracy.

Κοσμολογία, ας, s. f. cosmology, account of the world, a treatise on the world.

Κοσμολογικός, ή, όν, adj. cosmological.

Κοσμολόγος, ου, s. m. one who writes on the creation of the world, or on the world.

Κοσμόπαπας, α, s. m. a married priest, a secular priest.

Κοσμοποιία, ας, s. f. creation of the world, making the world.

Κοσμοποιός, οῦ, } s. m. maker of the
Κοσμοπλάστης, ου, } world, Creator.

Κοσμοποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make or create a world.

Κοσμοπόλις, εως, s. f. prefect of a city.

Κοσμοπολίτης, ου, s. m. citizen of the world, a cosmopolite.

Κοσμοπρεπής, ές, adj. suitable for the world.

Κοσμοπολιτικῶς, adv. as a citizen of the world.

Κόσμος, ου, s. m. the world, universe, generality of mankind, men, society of human beings, the wicked opposed to God and religion: τὰ πράγματα τούτου τοῦ κόσμου, the things of this world: κόσμος, λαός, people, a number of people, many people: εἶναι πολὺς κόσμος, there are many people: αὐτὸς δὲν ἴδεν ἀκόμη τὸν κόσμον, he has not yet seen the world, he wants expefience.

Κοσμοσωτήριος, ον, adj. saving the world.

Κοσμουργός, οῦ, s. m. the Creator of the world.

Κοσμουργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to create the world.

Κοσμοφιλία, ας, s. f. the friendship of the world.

Κοσμόφιλος, ου, s. m. a friend or lover of the world, a worldling.

Κοσμοφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear ornaments.

Κοσμῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adorn, embellish, decorate.

Κοσσίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to mow.

Κόσσυφον, ου, s. n. τὸ κόσσυφον τοῦ ἁμαξιοῦ, the body of a coach.

Κόσσυφος, ου, s. m. a blackbird.

Κοταρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to approach the coast.

Κοτίζω, ω or ον, σα, † v. a. to cost.

Κότος, ου, s. m. the price, also a sort of herb.

Κοσύνα, † see κοτζούνα.

Κότα, ης, s. f. a fowl, hen: ὄρνιθα.

Κοτζάνι, υ, s. n. stem, stalk, blade: κοτζάνι λυλυδίων, the stem of flowers: κοτζάνι τῶν ὀπωρικῶν, the stalk of fruit.

Κότζι, οῦ, s. n. a small bone: τὰ κότζια, παγνίδιον, cockles, a play: τὸ κότζι τοῦ ποδαριοῦ, ancle bone.

Κοτζιπίδα, ίδος, s. f. a moth.

Κοτζούνα, ης, s. f. a puppet, a doll.

Κότζυφος, υ, s. m. a blackbird: κότσυφος.

Κόττα, ης, s. f. a hen, fowl.

Κοττοπούλα, ης, see κοττοπούλι.

Κοττοπούλι, υ, s. n. a pullet, chicken.

Κοῖω, άω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be bold, confident, forward or impertinent.

Κούβακας, α, s. m. a frog.

Κούβακος, υ, s. m. a sheepish, bashful, backward, timid person, a clown.

Κυβάλημα, ατος, s. n. transport, carriage: ἄλογον διὰ κυβάλημα, a pack-horse, a horse of burden.

Κυβαλητής, οῦ, s. m. a transporter, carrier, remover, a porter.

Κυβαλητικόν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for carrying or transporting, portage.

Κυβαλήτρα, ας, s. f. a female porter, or that removes or carries.

Κυβαλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to transport, carry from one place to another: κυβαλῶ μὲ ἁμάξι, I carry or take in a cart or coach: κυβαλοῦμαι εἰς ἄλλο κονάκι, I remove to another lodging.

Κυβαράκι, υ, s. n. a small ball of cotton or thread.

Κυβάρι, υ, s. n. a bobbin of thread, bobbin on which thread or cotton is wound: κυβάρι χιόνι, a flake of snow: ἕνα κυβάρι νῆμα, a ball of thread or cotton.

Κυβαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wind on a bobbin: κυβαριάζομαι, I lie squat, or close in bed, I clot or curd.

Κυβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. winding, clotting.

Κυβαριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who shrinks, a folder, winder.

Κυβαριαστικά, adv. in clots, in lumps.

Κυβαριαστός, ή, όν, ad. folding, winding.

Κυβαριάστρα, ας, s. f. a female who folds or winds.

Κυβαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a palmer worm, woodlouse.

Κυβαρίστρα, ας, s. f. a centipede.

Κυβαρόνομαι, see κυβαριάζω.

Κυβᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a milkpale, bucket.

Κυβίλι, υ, s. n. a swarm of bees, a multitude of people.

Κυβίντα, ας, s. f. discourse, language, talk.

Κυβιντιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to discourse, talk.

Κυβίντιασμα, ατος, s. n. discoursing, talking, discourse.

Κυβούκλιον, υ, s. n. a dome, copula.

Κούγια, ας, s. f. a sort of insect.

Κούγιαλον, υ, s. n. the ancle bone.

Κυδωνάκι, υ, s. n. a small bell.

Κυδούνι, υ, s. n. a bell: κυδούνι τῆς θύρας, a door bell: κυδούνι τῶν ζώων, a bell to hang at the sheep's or goat's neck: κρεμῶ κυδούνια, κατηγορῶ, κακολογῶ τινά, I blow a person, I publish his actions.

Κυδωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to ring bells, ring, tingle, jingle.

Κυδούνισμα, ατος, s. n. ringing.

Κυδωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a ringer.

Κυδωνιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ringing, celebrated: κυδωνιστὸν, a sort of game.

Κυζυλὸς, see τριλλός.

Κυκὶ, υ, s. n. a bean: ξεφλουδισμένα κυκιὰ, shelled beans: ἀλεσμένα κυκιὰ, bruised beans, ground beans.

Κυκίζω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to spread, communicate.

Κοῦκκος, υ, s. m. an owl.

Κούκλα, ας, s. f. a puppet, booby, doll: μικρὰ κούκλα, a little puppet: μεγάλη κούκλα, a great booby.

Κυκλόνω, see κυκυλόνω.

Κυκλυκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bubble as water out of a bottle, to guggle.

Κυκλούνισμα, ατος, s. n. guggling.

Κούκλωμα, see κυκούλωμα.

Κυκυβάγια, } ας, s. f. an owl: μικρὰ κυκυ-
Κυκυβάϊα, } βάγια, a young owl: μεγάλη κυκυβάγια, a large owl.

Κυκυβακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cry as a dove, to coo.

Κυκυβάκισμα, ατος, s. n. cooing.

Κυκυβακιστὰ, adv. in a cooing manner.

Κυκυβία, ας, s. f. a sort of tree.

Κυκυδιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. full of corn, of grain.

Κυκούδι, υ, s. n. κυκούδι τῶν ὀπωρικῶν, the stone of fruit: κυκούδι τὸ ὁποῖον γίνεται εἰς τὸ πρόσωπον, a pimple, blister, wart.

Κυκυδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to get covered with pimples, or blotches.

Κυκυδιάρης, υ, s. m. a person who is full of blotches.

Κούκυδον, see κυκούδι.

Κυκούλα, ης, s. f. a hood: κυκούλα τῶν καλογήρων, a monk's or friar's hood.

Κυκούλι, υ, s. n. κυκούλι τοῦ μεταξιοῦ, a cocoon, the cod of a silkworm: κυκούλι, a cover from the rain.

Κυκουλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to form a cocon, as a silkworm.

Κυκουλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover, veil: κυκουλόνω τινὰ διὰ νὰ μὴν κρυώσῃ, I cover a person from the cold: κυκουλόνομαι, I cover with a hood or veil, I cover myself: κυκουλόνω, βάνω κυκούλαν, I put on a hood, veil, covering.

Κυκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. a veil, covering.

Κούκουμα, ατος, s. n. a cucumber.

Κυκουμάρα, ας, s. f. see κυκούμαρον.

Κυκυμάρι, ου, s. n. a pitcher, water jar.

Κυκούμαρον, υ, s. n. a strawberry.

Κυκούμι, υ, s. n. a large tankard, or cup.

Κυκυνάρα, ας, s. f. a pine apple.

Κυκυνάρι, υ, s. n. a pine kernel.

Κυκυναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pine, pine tree.

Κυκυρικίζω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to crow as a cock.

Κυκυρικοῦ, s. n. ind. φωνὴ τοῦ πετεινοῦ, the crowing of a cock.

Κυκούτζι, } υ, s. n. a hazel or filbert tree:
Κούκυτζον, } κυκούτζι τοῦ γαφιλιοῦ, stone or kernel of a grape.

Κυκυτζωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stony, having stones, as fruit: κυκυτζωτὴ κράμβη, a cole cabbage.

Κυκυναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pine tree.

Κυλαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to lame, cripple, maim: v. n. to be lame, be a cripple, be lame in the hand or foot.

Κούλι, see κυλούκι.

Κούλκα, ης, s. f. a watch of the night, patrol, nightwatch.

Κυλλὸς, see κυλός.

Κυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lame in the arm, maimed, crippled: κωλός.

Κυλούκι, υ, s. n. a puppy, a whelp: κυλουκάκι, a little puppy.

Κυλούρα, ας, s. f. a cake, ring-cake.

Κυλούρι, υ, s. n. a round cake hollow in the middle, a ring, a roll: ἕνα κυλούρι διὰ ἰυρὶ, a cheese vat, form for a cheese.

Κυλουριάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to turn round.

Κυλούριασμα, ατος, s. n. a turning round.

Κυλουρόνω, see κυλουριάζω.

Κυμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter.

Κυμάρι, see κούμαρον.

Κυμαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kind of arbutus tree, a mountain strawberry tree.

Κούμαρον, υ, s. n. a mountain strawberry.

Κυμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see κυμάσιον.

Κυμάσι, υ, s. n. cloth.

Κυμάσιον, υ, s. n. a stick in a cage for a bird to rest on, a perch.

Κυμβίον, υ, s. n. a button.

Κυμίρκι, υ, † s. n. custom, toll, impost, duty: κυμίρκι, ὁ τόπος τοῦ κυμιρκίου, customhouse.

Κυμιρκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, † v. n. to take toll or tribute, gather tribute.

Κυμιρκιάρης, υ, † s. m. a customhouse officer.

Κυμιρκιάρικος, † η, ον, adj. relating to a customhouse.

Κοῦμι, κυμίδι, see κόμι.

Κυμισιονάρος, υ, † s. m. a commissioner.

Κυμπάρα, ας, s. f. a godmother.

Κυμπαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spiritual alliance formed by being godfather, &c.

Κυμπαριάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be godfather, or godmother.

Κυμπάριασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of being godfather, or godmother.

Κυμπάρος, υ, s. m. a godfather.

Κυμπὶς, ὶ, † s. m. a cupola, dome.

Κυμπὶ, κυμπόνω, see κομπὶ, κομπόνω.

Κυμπότρυπα, see κομπότρυπα.

Κυμπούζι, υ, † s. n. theorbo, a kind of musical instrument.

Κούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning.

Κυμπούρι, ου, † s. n. a quiver for arrows.

Κούνα, ης, s. f. a wooden cradle.

Κυνάδα, ας, s. f. see κυνάδι.

Κυνάδι, υ, s. n. a ferret, a sly rogue.

Κυνίλι, υ, s. n. † a rabbit.

Κούνια, ας, s. f. a swing, a child's cradle.

Κούνισμα, ατος, s. n. swinging: κούνισμα εἰς τὴν κουνίαν, rocking in the cradle: κούνισμα τῶν παιδίων, rocking children, rocking in a swing: κουνισμένος εἰς τὴν φάτνην, rocked in the cradle. (ing.

Κουνιστὰ, adv. in a rocking manner, swing-

Κουνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a swinger, rocker, a person who rocks: κουνιστὴς, ὅστις κουνεῖ τὴν φάτνην, a person who rocks the cradle.

Κουνικιφαλία, ας, s. f. the nodding of the head.

Κουνικίφαλος, ον, adj. a person who nods the head.

Κουνούπι, υ, s. n. a gnat, musquito.

Κουνουπίδι, υ, s. n. a cauliflower, broccoli.

Κουνουπιδόσπορος, υ, s. m. cauliflower seed.

Κωνωπιέρᾱ, ας, s. f. a musquito curtain.
Κούσυλας, κωνσυλάτου, † see κόνσυλος.
Κούντημα, ατος, s. n. the act of pushing, shoving, forcing.
Κωντίζω, κούντισμα, see κωντῶ, κούντημα.
Κωντούρα, ας, † s. f. a slipper.
Κωντωρίδι, ου, s. n. a husk.
Κούντρα, prep. against.
Κούντρισμα, see κούντημα.
Κωντρῶ, } ίω, ωσι or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to push,
Κωντῶ, } thrust, shove, excite, move, force in.
Κωνῶ, ίω, ωσι or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to move, rock, swing: κωνῶ εἰς τὴν φάτνην, I rock in the cradle: κωνοῦμαι εἰς τὴν κούνιαν, I rock myself in the cradle.
Κούπα, ης, † s. f. a cup, tea cup.
Κωπαστὴ, ῆς, s. f. the bulwarks of a ship, the gunwale.
Κουπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
Κουπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower, waterman: κουπηλάται τοῦ κατέργου, the crew of a galley, galley-slaves.
Κουπὶ, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κουπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to row.
Κουπολατία, ας, s. f. } rowing.
Κουπολάτισμα, ατος, s. n. }
Κουπολαῖω, ίω, ωσι or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to row.
Κουπόλαυδος, ου, s. m. a rower, boatman.
Κουπόξυλον, ου, s. n. wood of or for an oar.
Κοῦπος, ου, s. m. a cup.
Κουπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. turned upside down.
Κουποσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a board with spaces hollowed out to hold cups, loaves, &c.
Κουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a priest's tonsure, a shaven crown.
Κουράδα, ας, s. f. excrement.
Κουράδι, ου, s. n. cutting, cropping, shaving, a flock.
Κουράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tire, fatigue.
Κουράλι, see κοράλι. [scot.
Κουραμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a score, reckoning,
Κουρασάνι, † see κορασάνι.
Κούρασις, εως, s. f. } fatigue, weari-
Κούρασμα, ατος, s. n. } ness.
Κουραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tirer.
Κουραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tiresome, fatiguing.
Κουβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a large purse, common purse of priests.
Κούρβα, } † ἡ κούρβη τῆς σέλλας, a saddle
Κούρβη, } bow.
Κουρβουλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have lost the use of one's limbs.
Κουρβουλίασμα, ατος, s. n. losing the use of one's limbs, paralysis. [vine.
Κούρβουλον, ου, s. n. a vine, the stump of a
Κουρδοκύλισμα, ατος, s. n. falling head over heels.
Κουρδουβάλα, ης, s. f. the act of tumbling down: κάμνω κουρδουβάλας, I tumble head over heels: κουρδουβάλα, γρυφοκύλισμα, rolling over.
Κουρδουβάλημα, ατος, s. n. see κουρδουβάλα.
Κουρδουβαλιστὰ, adv. head over heels.
Κουρδουβαλῶ, ίω, ωσι, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to roll head over heels: κουρδουβαλῶ, πίπτω κάτω κυλιστὰ, I roll down, roll over.
Κουρδουβάνι, see κορδοβάνι.
Κουρεῖον, ου, s. n. a barber's shop.
Κουρέλι, ου, s. n. a rag, a clout.
Κουρελιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tear in rags: v. n. to go to tatters.
Κουρεμίνη, ης, s. f. a silly little woman.
Κούρευμα, ατος, s. n. shaving, shearing.
Κουρεὺς, έως, s. m. a shaver, shearer, barber.
Κούρευσις, εως, s. f. shearing, shaving.
Κουρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. see κουρεύς.
Κουρεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female shaver or shearer.
Κουρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave, shear: κουρεύω γραβὰ, I shear or shave unequally: κουρεύω, κόπτω τὴν οὐρὰν, I cut off the tail: κουρεύω, I decimate.
Κουριᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shearer, shaver.
Κουριούκα, ης, s. f. the large tail of a fat sheep.
Κούρκας, ανος, } s. m. a turkey.
Κουρκάνος, ου, } [λιον.
Κουρκίλλα, κουρκίλλιον, see κρικίλλα, κρικίλ-
Κουρκουσουρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to slander.
Κουρκούτι, ου, † s. n. water gruel, thick milk: κουρκούτι διὰ τὰ παιδιὰ, pap for children.
Κουρμάδι, see χουρμάδι.
Κουρμίζα, ης, s. f. nippers, pincers.
Κουρμούλλα, ης, s. f. branch of a vine.
Κουρομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prune tree.
Κουρόμηλον, ου, s. n. a prune.
Κουροτόκος, ον, ad. bearing a male.
Κουροτοκῶ, ίω, ωσι or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear a male.
Κουροτροφῶ, ίω, ωσι or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to nourish young men, or males.
Κουρούνα, ης, s. f. a rook, crow.
Κουρούπα, ης, s. f. } a flower pot.
Κουροῦπι, ου, s. n. }
Κουροψαλλιδεύομαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be shorn with scissars.

Κουρσᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. orzato, food made of barley meal, an orzade.

Κουρσάρος, } ου, † s. m. a pirate, robber, a
Κουρσάρος, } corsair.

Κουρσάρικος, η, ον, † ad. piratical, relating to a robber, plundering.

Κούρσευμα, ατος, † s. n. robbery, prey.

Κουρσευτής, οῦ, † s. m. a robber, pirate.

Κουρσευτικός, ή, όν, † adj. predatory.

Κουρσεύω, ω or ου, σω, † v. a. to rob, act the pirate, plunder, sack, ransack.

Κοῦρσον, ου, s. n. κατὰ τοὺς πραγματευτάς, currency: τὸ κοῦρσον τῶν ἐχθρῶν, prey.

Κουρταλίζω, see κουρταλῶ.

Κουρταλῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to knock at the door. [door.

Κουρτάλωμα, ατος, s. n. knocking at the

Κούρτη, ης, † s. f. the court.

Κουσβαρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. coriander.

Κουσκούνι, ου, † s. n. τὸ κουσκούνι τῆς σέλλας, the crupper of the saddle: κουσκούνι τοῦ βουτζιοῦ, the bung of a barrel.

Κουσσούρι, ου, † s. n. the remainder.

Κουστωδία, ας, † s. f. a guard, watch.

Κουτάβι, ου, s. n. the young of animals: τὰ κουτάβια, birth: κουτάβι, ἀχμάκης, a simpleton.

Κουτάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little box.

Κουτάλα, ης, s. f. a ladle, a spoon.

Κουλαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small ladle or spoon.

Κουταλαφᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a grasshopper.

Κουταλεύω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to mix with a spoon.

Κουτάλι, ου, s. n. a spoon.

Κουταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.

Κουταλίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to card linen, hemp or flax.

Κουτάλισμα, ατος, s. n. carding linen, hemp or flax.

Κουταλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wool comber, flax dresser. [head.

Κουτελάτος, η, ον, adj. having a large fore-

Κουτελίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to butt or run against with the forehead, to tup.

Κουτέλισμα, ατος, s. n. butting, a stroke with the forehead, tupping.

Κουτελιστὰ, adv. giving a stroke with the forehead, tupping as a goat.

Κούτελον, ου, † s. n. the forehead, brow.

Κουτζὰ, adv. lamely.

Κούτζα, ης, s. f. walking lamely, limping.

Κουτζάγρα, ας, s. f. lameness.

Κουτζαίνω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to be lame, *walk lamely, to limp.*

Κούτζαμα, ης, } s. f. limping, walking
Κουτζαμάρα, ας, } lamely.

Κουτζόγλωσσος, ον, adj. stammering, short tongued, tongue tied. [less.

Κουτζοδόντης, ου, adj. without teeth, tooth-

Κουτζομάνικος, η, ον, adj. having short sleeves.

Κουτζομύτη, ης, s. f. a flat or short nose.

Κουτζομύτης, ος, adj. flat or short nosed.

Κουτζοτάδα, αδος, s. f. a sort of herb, sort of easter bread.

Κουτζοπαιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a foolish marriage, an untimely marriage, bad matrimony.

Κουτζὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. lame, crooked, crippled.

Κουτζουμέλα, ας, s. f. a story, fable, tale.

Κουτζουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung, excrements: κουτζουλιὰ τῶν περιστερῶν, doves' dung.

Κουτζουλίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. n. to dung, as a bird, to mute.

Κουτζούλισμα, ατος, s. n. dunging as a bird, muting. [a doll.

Κουτζούνα, ης, † s. f. a child, a simpleton,

Κουτζουνιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. the caroubi tree.

Κούτζουνον, ου, † s. n. the caroubi, a kind of fruit, perhaps the locust eaten by John.

Κουτζουρίζω, ω or ου, σω, v. a. to lop, mutilate, cut off.

Κουτζούρισμα, ατος, s. n. lopping, mutilating.

Κούτζουρον, ου, s. n. a log, stump, stock: κούτζουρον τῆς ἀμπέλου, the stock or stump of the vine: μικρὸν κούτζουρον, a small stump: κούτζουρον, ὁ φάλαγγας, a phalanx: κούτζουρον, a blockhead: αὐτὸς εἶναι ἕνα κούτζουρον, he is a stump.

Κουτζουρόνω, see κουτζουρίζω.

Κουτζοχέρης, ου, adj. lame in the hand.

Κουτίον, ου, s. n. a small box, trunk, chest: κουτίον τῆς ἐλεημοσύνης, charity box.

Κούτικας, α, † s. m. the nape of the neck.

Κουλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. simple, foolish, unreasonable, senseless.

Κουτούλημα, } ατος, s. n. butting with the
Κουτούλησμα, } horns, a tup or butt.

Κουτουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the horns.

Κουλουλιάρης, ου, s. m. that strikes or butts with the horns.

Κουτουλῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to strike with the horns, to butt.

Κουτουμάρα, ας, s. f. simpleness, silliness, foolishness.

Κουτουμπιριάρης, see ἀνεγάτης.

Κουτούνι, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck.

Κουτουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an inconsiderate action, a piece of folly.

Κουτουριάρης, ου, s. m. one who undertakes any thing inconsiderately, rash.

Κουτούρισμα, ατος, s. n. see κουτουριά.

Κουτουροῦ, adv. at a venture, by chance, on speculation, uncertainly: ἀγοράζω ἢ πωλῶ κουτουροῦ, I buy or sell on speculation.

Κουτουρῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to undertake any thing without reflection: ἀγοράζω κουτουροῦ, I buy on speculation.

Κούτρα, ας, s. f. the upper part of the head, cranium.

Κουτρούλα, ης, s. f. a bald woman, a miserable or wretched woman.

Κουτρούλης, ου, s. m. a bald man, a miserable or wretched man.

Κουτρουλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lop or prune trees.

Κούτσα, ης, s. f. a doll, a puppet.

Κουτσοκεφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to behead, decapitate.

Κουτσομίτης, ες, adj. having the nose cut, crooked nosed.

Κουτσουλία, ας, s. f. dung of fowls.

Κούτσουρος, κουτσὸς, see κούτζουρον, κοῦζός.

Κούφα, see κόφα.

Κουφὰ, adv. deafly.

Κουφάγρα, ας, } s. f. deafness.
Κουφάδα, }

Κουφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to deafen, make or become deaf: κουφαίνω μὲ φωνὰς, or ζαλίζω, I deafen with noise.

Κουφάλα, ης, s. f. a cavity, hollow place, hollowness: κουφάλα τῆς πληγῆς, the depth of the wound.

Κουφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a deafish person, one dull of hearing.

Κούφαμα, ατος, s. n. the act of deafening.

Κουφαμάρα, ας, s. f. } deafness, dulness
Κουφαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } of hearing.

Κουφαράκι, ου, s. n. a small chest or trunk.

Κουφάρι, ου, † s. n. a skeleton.

Κούφαρον, ου, s. n. a box, chest, trunk, coffer.

Κουφίτα, ης, † s. f. sweetmeats, preserves.

Κουφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become deaf: v. a. to make light, to lighten.

Κούφιος, ία, ον, adj. empty, hollow, void, vacant.

Κουφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. deafness.

Κουφόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. stifling caused by heat, suffocation by vapor.

Κουφοβρούλι, ου, s. n. a rush.

Κουφοδόντα, ης, s. f. a female that has hollow or bad teeth.

Κουφοδόντης, ου, s. m. a male that has hollow, bad or ruined teeth.

Κουφοδοντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the state of having bad teeth, ruined teeth.

Κουφοδοξία, ας, s. f. vain imagination.

Κουφοδρόμι, ου, s. n. a pouch, purse, satchel, scrip.

Κουφοδρομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make a pouch, scrip, satchel, purse, to brood anger.

Κουφοδρομῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to spread as matter under the skin, to gather, fester.

Κουφοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. an empty nut, deaf nut.

Κουφοκλάνη, ης, s. f. a made up story, a fuzz-ball.

Κουφοκλάνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make up a fuzz-ball, to coin a story.

Κουφόκλασμα, ατος, s. n. a toadstool, fuzz-ball, an empty story.

Κουφολογία, ας, s. f. vain boasting, empty language, bombast.

Κουφολόγος, ον, ad. talking vainly, boasting.

Κουφολογῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk vainly, to boast, brag.

Κουφόνοια, ας, s. f. little mindedness, light mindedness, an empty mind.

Κουφόνους, ουν, adj. light minded, giddy, dull, empty pated.

Κουφοξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see κουφοξυλιά.

Κουφοξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the alder tree.

Κουφόπονος, ου, s. m. dead pain, slow pain.

Κουφοπορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. a toadstool.

Κοῦφος, η, ον, adj. weightless, light, trifling, fuzzy, full of pith.

Κουφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. deaf, dull of hearing, empty, vain, hollow.

Κουφότης, ητος, s. f. deafness, emptiness, lightness.

Κουφούτζικος, η, ον, adj. rather deaf.

Κούφως, adv. lightly, triflingly.

Κουφωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. empty, void, vacant.

Κόφα, ης, † s. f. a bread or fruit basket, a basket, a pannier.

Κοφίνι, ου, s. n. a pannier, basket, hamper: κοφίνι τῶν μελισσῶν, a bee-hive.

Κοφινάκι, ου, s. n. a small pannier, hamper or basket.

Κοφίνος, ου, s. m. see κοφίνι.

Κοφτὰ, † adv. edgewise, on the edge.

Κοφτερὰ, adv. in a cutting manner, sharply.

Κοφτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cutting, sharp: τὸ κοφτερὸν, the edge: κοπτερός.
Κόφτης, see κόπτης.
Κοφτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. cut: κοπτός.
Κόφτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cut, to slash.
Κόχη, ης, s. f. a corner, a shell.
Κοχλάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to boil, boil with a noise, bubble.
Κοχλάκιον, ου, s. n. a small smooth pebble thrown up by the sea.
Κόχλασμα, ατος, s. n. boiling, bubbling.
Κόχλαξ, ακος, s. m. a pebble, small stone.
Κοχλίας, ου, } s. m. a snail house, a
Κοχλιὸς, οῦ, } screw, a snailhorn.
Κοχλιώδης, ες, adj. winding, spiral.
Κοψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cutting.
Κόψιμον, ου, s. n. a cut, cutting, a griping pain in the bowels.
Κόψις, εως, s. f. cutting: κόψις τοῦ μαχαιριοῦ, the cutting part or edge of a knife: κόψις τοῦ παπουτζιοῦ, a shoe buckle: κόψις τῶν πολυτίμων λίθων, the facets of precious stones.
Κρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the croaking of crows: φωνάζει κρὰ ὡς ὁ κόραξ, he croaks as a crow or raven.
Κράβα, ης, s. f. the scab among sheep.
Κραββάτιον, see κριββάτι.
Κράββατος, ου, s. m. a bed, a couch, a crib.
Κράβρα, see κράβα.
Κραδαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to shake, to quiver, shiver.
Κραδασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quivering, shivering.
Κράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to call, call out, vociferate, name.
Κραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to speak, say, judge, talk, grumble.
Κραιπάλη, ης, s. f. drunkenness, revelling, debauchery.
Κραιπαλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to revel, commit excess.
Κράκτης, ου, s. m. a caller, crier.
Κρακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an advocate.
Κράμβη, ης, s. f. } a cabbage: κεφαλωτὴ or
Κραμβὶ, ου, s. n. } κουκουτζωτὴ κράμβη, cole cabbage.
Κρανάτι, ου, s. n. granate.
Κρανειὰ, κρανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cornel tree, wild cherry tree: perhaps the locust tree.
Κρανίον, ου, s. n. the top of the head, scull, cranium.
Κράνον, ου, s. n. the cornel, wild cherry.
Κράξιμον, ου, s. n. a call, calling.
Κρασάκι, ου, s. n. weak wine: νόστιμον κρασάκι, pleasant wine.
Κρασᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who sells wine, who keeps a wine shop: κρασᾶς, ὅστις ἀγαπᾷ νὰ πίνῃ κρασὶ, a wine bibber, a drunkard.
Κρασερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. of wine, vinous.
Κρασὶ, ου, s. n. wine: κόκκινον κρασὶ, red wine: καινούριον κρασὶ, new wine: δυνατὸν κρασὶ, strong wine, good wine: κρασὶ ἀπὸ δύο ἢ τρεῖς χρόνους, wine two or three years old: τὸ κρασὶ κτυπᾷ εἰς τὸ κεφάλι, wine affects the head: δολωμένον κρασὶ, adulterated wine: δολόνω τὸ κρασὶ, τὸ νοθεύω, I adulterate wine: κομμένον ἢ ξυνισμένον κρασὶ, turned or sour wine: μουσκάτον κρασὶ, muscadel wine: νερωμένον κρασὶ, wine mixed with water: κρασὶ τὸ ὀπωοῖον τζιμπᾷ, τὸ ὀπωοῖον πιπιλίζει, sharp wine.
Κρασίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to get tipsy, get drunk with wine.
Κρασίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to smell of wine.
Κρασίον, see κρασί.
Κρᾶσις, εως, s. f. mixture, temperature, complexion, habit of body. [butt.
Κρασοβάγιον, ου, s. n. a butt of wine, wine
Κρασοβάριλον, ου, s. n. a wine barrel.
Κρασογυάλι, ου, s. n. a wine glass.
Κρασοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine cellar.
Κρασοκατάνυξις, εως, s. f. freshness occasioned by wine.
Κρασοκερνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to pour out or mix wine for.
Κρασόλαδον, ου, s. n. wine mixed with oil.
Κρασολάϊνον, ου, s. n. a jug for wine.
Κρασόμελι, ου, s. n. wine mixed with honey.
Κρασόνερον, ου, s. n. wine tempered with water.
Κρασόνομαι, see κρασίζομαι.
Κρασόνω, όω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mix with wine.
Κρασοπατέρας, ου, s. m. a toper, wine bibber.
Κρασοπινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a drinker of wine, wine bibber.
Κρασοπότηρον, ου, s. n. a wine glass.
Κρασοπότης, ου, s. m. a toper, wine bibber.
Κρασοποτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to give wine to drink, drink wine.
Κρασοπρογευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a taster of wine.
Κρασοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tavern, wine shop.
Κρασοπώλης, ου, } s. m. a wine seller,
Κρασοπωλητὴς, οῦ, } an inn keeper, a wine merchant.

Κρασοπωλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell wine, be a vintner.

Κρασότοπος, ου, s. m. a place that produces wine, a vineyard.

Κρασόψυμον, υ, s. n. bread soaked in wine.

Κράσπεδον, υ, s. n. hem, fringe: κράσπεδα τῶν γυναικείων φορεμάτων, the edging, border, or hem of women's dress: κράσπεδον φορέματος, the skirt, border, hem of a garment, fringe.

Κρασπεδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fringed.

Κρασοῦ, οῦς, s. fem. of κρασᾶς.

Κράσυμα, ατος, s. n. ἀνακάτωμα μὲ κρασὶ, the mixing of wine.

Κραταιόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to strengthen, fortify.

Κραταιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. powerful, mighty.

Κραταιότης, ῆτος, s. f. strength, fortitude, might.

Κραταίωμα, ατος, s. n. strengthening.

Κραταιῶς, adv. powerfully.

Κραταίωσις, εως, s. f. strength, might.

Κρατερὸς, see κραταιός.

Κρατηκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. held, kept.

Κράτημα, ατος, s. n. holding, keeping, detaining, duration, continuance: κράτημα τῶν μελῶν τοῦ σώματος, stiffness of the limbs.

Κρατὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a large cup, a goblet, [crater.

Κράτησις, εως, s. f. arrest, detention, power, dominion, holding.

Κρατήτειρα, ας, s. f. a corner stone, a female who withholds or holds.

Κρατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who holds, keeps, detains, withholds.

Κρατηλικὸς, κρατητὸς, see κρατηκτικός.

Κρατίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to arrest, to detain.

Κρατιοῦμαι, see κρατῶ.

Κράτιστος, η, ον, adj. sup. most mighty, very powerful, most excellent.

Κράτος, εως, s. n. strength, force, might, power, state: τὰ κράτη, the states.

Κρατύνω, ω or ου, να, v. a. to prevent, hinder, hold.

Κρατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hold, keep, detain, retain, keep back: αὐτὸ τὸ σωκάκι κρατεῖ ἀπὸ τὸ σωκάτι ἕως τὸ ποτάμι, this road continues from the house to the river: σύμορφα κρατεῖ τὸ κεφάλι του αὐτὸ τὸ ἄλογον, this horse carries or holds his head well: κρατοῦμαι, I am held, I am overpowered: δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ κρατηθῶ νὰ μὴν τοῦ δώσω αὐτὴν τὴν συμβουλὴν, or δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ κάμω ἀλλέως, κ. τ. λ. I cannot do less than give this advice: κρατῶ τινὰ γαιτικῶς, I hold a person by force: κρατῶ, ἐπικρατῶ, I endure, continue: κρατιοῦμαι, πιάνομαι ἀπὸ τὰ μέλη, I am lame: σὲ κρατῶ διὰ μεγάλον ἄνθρωπον, I esteem you a great man: κρατῶ τὸν ἑαυτόν μου διὰ, I esteem or value myself as.

Κραυγάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to cry, clamour.

Κράυγασμα, ατος, s. n. a cry, clamour, the act of crying out.

Κραυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cry, clamour, noise, crying.

Κράχτης, ου, a caller, crier: κράκτης.

Κραχτὴς, see κρακτής.

Κρεάγρα, ας, s. f. flesh hook.

Κρεανομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to divide, or portion out flesh.

Κρέας, ατος, s. n. flesh, fleshmeat, meat, σάρκα: ἕνα μεγάλον κομμάτι κρέας, a large piece of meat: τὰ μαλακὰ κρέατα τῆς πληγῆς, proud flesh of a wound: βραστὸν κρέας, boiled beef: ψαχνὸν κρέας, poor beef, thin meat: ἐμβαίνει εἰς τὸ κρέας, it galls, annoys, goes deep into the flesh: κόπτω or ἀπαγορεύω τὸ κρέας, I forbid the use of flesh-meat.

Κρεατίνιος, ία, ον, adj. fleshy, of flesh, fleshly, of flesh-meat, meat.

Κρεατομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut flesh, cut up beef, &c. carve.

Κρεατόπιτα, ας, s. f. a meat pie.

Κρεατοτρώγω, ω or ου, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat flesh-meat, eat animal food.

Κρεατοφάγος, υ, s. m. an eater of flesh-meat, carnivorous.

Κρεατοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating flesh-meat.

Κρεατώδης, ες, adj. fleshy, of flesh.

Κρεββατάκι, υ, s. n. a small or little bed.

Κρεββαταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a floor, stage, scaffold, a trestle-board.

Κρεββάτι, υ, s. n. a bed: γρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I make the bed: ξεγρονῶ τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake the bed.

Κρεββατοσάνιδον, υ, s. n. a bedstead, the head board of a bed, a bed-board.

Κρεββατοστρώσιον, υ, s. n. bedding.

Κρεββατόστρωσις, εως, s. f bed making.

Κρεζιμάρω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to administer the chrism, to confirm.

Κρείττον, υ, s. n. or adv. the more.

Κρεμάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to hang, suspend, fix to, append.

Κρεμάλας, α, s. m. a large useless man.
Κρέμαμαι, see κρεμῶ.
Κρέμασις, εως, s. f. hanging, dangling.
Κρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of hanging: κρέμασμα ἀπὸ ἀγκύστρου, hanging on a hook.
Κρεμαστηρία, ᾶς, s. f. a gallows, gibbet: ἄξιος διὰ τὴν κρεμαστηρίαν, hangable, deserving the gallows: κρεμαστηρία ἀπὸ σταφύλια, bunches of grapes suspended.
Κρεμαστήρι, ου, s. n. a hook to hang any thing on.
Κρεμαστής, οῦ, s. m. a hanger, one who hangs, hangman.
Κρεμαστός, ή, όν, ad. hung up, suspended, that may be hung up, hangable.
Κρεμάστρα, ας, s. f. a woman who hangs up.
Κρεμάστρα, see κρεμαστηρία.
Κρεμέζι, ου, s. n. crimson color.
Κρεμέζικος, η, ον, adj. crimson, of a crimson color.
Κρεμνίζω, see κρημνίζω.
Κρεμνός, οῦ, s. m. a precipice: κρημνός.
Κρέμνω, κρέμομαι, see κρεμῶ.
Κρεμοτάρταρον, ου, † s. n. cream of tartar.
Κρεμῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to hang, hang up, suspend: κρεμῶμαι, I hang myself: κρεμῶ ἀπὸ ἀγκύστρου, κ. τ. λ. I hang on a hook, &c. κρεμῶ, πνίγω, I hang: κρέμαται ἡ ζωή μου ἀπὸ αὐτό, or κινδυνεύω τὴν ζωήν μου ἀπὸ αὐτό, my life is endangered by it: τοῦτο κρέμαται ἀπὸ ἐσύ, this depends on you: αὐτὸς δὲν κρέμαται ἀπὸ τινὰ or εἶναι αὐτεξούσιος, he is not dependant on any one, he is independent, his own master.
Κρεμμύδι, see κρομμύδι.
Κρένω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to discourse, talk.
Κρεντῆρι, see κρυοντῆρι.
Κρεοδοσία, ας, s. f. carrving, distribution of flesh-meat, of meat.
Κρεοδότης, ου, s. m. a carver, a distributor of flesh-meat.
Κρεοθήκη, ης, s. f. a meat-safe.
Κρεοκόπος, ον, ad. cutting flesh-meat, cutting flesh, carving.
Κρεοκοπῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to cut flesh, to carve.
Κρεομοιρασία, ας, s. f. distribution of flesh-meat, carving.
Κρεοπλύτης, ου, s. m. a vessel for washing flesh-meat.
Κρεοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles.
Κρεοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of flesh-meat, butcher.
Κρεοπωλῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sell flesh-meat.
Κρεοτομῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to cut flesh, flesh-meat.
Κρεουργός, οῦ, s. m. a butcher.
Κρεουργῶ, see κρεοκοπῶ.
Κρεοφάγος, ε, s. m. or f. an eater of flesh, carnivorous.
Κρεοφαγία, ας, s. f. a day for eating flesh-meat, eating flesh-meat.
Κρεοφάγος, ου, see κρεοφάγος.
Κρεοφαγῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to eat flesh-meat, prey on flesh.
Κρεοφαγώσιμος, ον, ad. ἡμέρα κρεοφαγώσιμος, a day for eating flesh-meat: κρεοφαγώσιμα φαγητά, flesh-meat.
Κρημνίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to precipitate, throw down, ruin, throw over a precipice.
Κρημνισμός, οῦ, s. m. precipitation, precipitating.
Κρημνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a person who walks on precipices.
Κρημνός, οῦ, s. m. a steep rock, a deep ravine, a rock that overhangs its base, a precipice, a rugged rock, a crag.
Κρημνότης, ῆτος, s. f. steepness.
Κρημνότοπος, ου, s. m. a rugged place, a place that abounds with precipices.
Κρημνώδης, ες, adj. abounding with precipices, craggy, steep, precipitous.
Κρήνη, ης, s. f. a fountain.
Κρηνίδες, δων, s. f. plur. fountain nymphs.
Κρηπίδωμα, ατος, s. n. see κρηπίς.
Κρηπίς, ίδος, s. f. a zocle, basis, support, foundation.
Κρησίρα, ας, s. f. a sieve, any fine material fit to sift or filter with.
Κρητάριον, ου, s. n. a crayon, sort of pencil used for drawing.
Κρήτη, ης, s. f. clay, gess.
Κρητίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to imitate the Cretans.
Κρητισμός, οῦ, s. m. a stratagem.
Κριαράκι, ου, s. n. a young ram or wether.
Κριάρι, ου, s. n. a ram, a wether.
Κριαρίσιος, ία, ον, adj. relating to a ram, of mutton, mutton.
Κριατζούνι, ου, s. n. the stem of fruit.
Κριθάλευρον, ου, s. n. barley flour.
Κριθαράκι, ου, s. n. a little red swelling in the eyelid, a small stye.
Κριθαρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of barley, barley.

Κριθάριον, ου, s. n. barley: ξιφλουδισμένον κριθάρι, peeled barley; κριθάρι, τὸ ὁποῖον εὐγαίνει εἰς τὸ μάτι, a stithe or blain on the eyelid, a stye.

Κριθαρόνερον, ου, s. n. barley water.

Κριθαρόψωμον, ου, s. n. barley bread.

Κριθὴ, ῆς, s. f. barley.

Κρίθινος, η, ον, ad. barley, of barley: κρίθινος ἄρτος, a barley loaf: κρίθινος οἶνος, barley wine, beer, ale.

Κριθολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of barley.

Κριθοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of barley.

Κριθοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating barley, feeding on barley.

Κριθοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of barley, that feeds on barley.

Κριθοφόρος, ον, ad. producing barley.

Κριθώδης, ου, adj. see κρίθινος.

Κρίκα, ης, s. f. a notch, crick.

Κρικίλα, ης, s. f. a link, ring: κρικίλα τῆς ἁλύσσου, the link or ring of a chain.

Κρικίλι, } ου, s. n. a buckle, link, an
Κρικίλλιον, } iron ring.

Κρίκος, ου, s. m. a ring, buckle, link.

Κρικωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wearing bracelets, in links, linked, in rings, armillary.

Κρίμα, ατος, s. n. a crime, fault, sin, pity, misfortune: κρίμα αὐτὸς ὁ νέος νὰ ἦναι κυτζὸς, it is a pity that young man is lame: Ὦ τί κρίμα! Ὦ τί μεγάλον κρίμα! oh what a pity! what a great misfortune! what a sin, or fault! εἶναι κρίμα, εἶναι ἁμαρτία, it is a crime, a sin: κρίμα εἰς τὸν κόπον μου καὶ εἰς τὰ λόγιά μου, I lose my labor and my words: τὸ κρίμα εἶναι ἰδικόν μου, the fault is mine.

Κριματάκι, ου, s. n. a small crime.

Κριματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to induce to evil, demoralize.

Κριματισμένος, η, ον, part. p. criminal.

Κρινίον, ου, s. n. a nettle.

Κρινοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a lily.

Κρινόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of lilies.

Κρίνον, ου, s. n. a lily, flower de luce.

Κρινος, ου, s. m. a lily, bulbous iris.

Κρίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to judge, criticise, select, prefer, distinguish, pass judgment upon, condemn, punish, decide, decree, determine, interpret, think: κρίνω εὔλογον, I think it reasonable, easy, right.

Κρινώδης, ες, adj. of lilies.

Κριὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ram.

Κρισάρα, see κρησέρα.

Κρίσιμον, ου, s. n. a lawsuit, cause, suit.

Κρίσιμος, ον, adj. critical.

Κρίσις, εως, s. f. justice, judgment, sentence, decision, punishment, equity, thing decreed: κρίσις, κρισολόγημα, trial, lawsuit, suit: κάμνω κρίσιν, κρίνω, I form a judgment, I judge, decide, do justice: κρίσις, λέξ. ἰατ. crisis.

Κρισολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a trial, suit, dispute, lawsuit.

Κρισολογία, ας, s. f. a cause, process, dispute, contention, lawsuit, strife.

Κρισολόγος, ου, s. m. a litigious person.

Κρισολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to litigate, be in or at law.

Κρίταμα, ατος, s. n. sassafras, a herb.

Κριτζανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to crackle, to crash.

Κριτζάνισμα, ατος, s. n. crackling, crashing.

Κριτήριον, ου, s. n. a tribunal, court of justice, court: ἔγκλητον κριτήριον, court of appeal: ἀνέγκλητον κριτήριον, high court.

Κριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge, umpire, minister of justice: ὁρκωτοὶ κριταὶ, jury men: ἄδικος κριτὴς, an unjust judge: δίκαιος κριτὴς, a just judge: γνήσιος κριτὴς, an upright judge: ἀμετακίνητος κριτὴς, an inflexible judge.

Κριτικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. criticism, critique.

Κριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. critical, censuring, blaming: κριτικὴ ἡμέρα, a critical day: κριτικὸς, ὁ διὰ κρίσεως γινόμενος, judicial.

Κριτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tried, excellent.

Κρόκη, ης, s. f. the woof.

Κροκιδένιος, ία, ον, adj. of cow's or ass'es hair.

Κροκίδα, ας, s. f. cow's or ass'es hair, refuse: κροκίδια μεταξιοῦ, the refuse of silk.

Κρόκινον, ου, s. n. yellowness.

Κροκόδειλος, ου, s. m. a crocodile.

Κροκοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like the crocus, like saffron, yellow.

Κρόκον, ου, s. n. saffron, crocus.

Κρόκος, ου, s. m. ὁ κρόκος τοῦ αὐγοῦ, the yolk or yellow of an egg, saffron, crocus.

Κροκόφαντος, ου, s. m. thin woven cloth.

Κροκυδιαυὴ, οῦ, s. n. a fuller's comb.

Κρομμυδάκι, ου, s. n. a small onion.

Κρομμύδι, ου, s. n. an onion: μία ἁρμάθα κρομμύδια, a rope of onions.

Κρομμυδοζύμον, ου, s. n. the juice of onions, onion broth.

Κρομμυδοκεφαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the head, bulb or top of an onion.

Κρομμυδόσπορος, ου, s. m. onion seed.
Κρομμυδότοπος, ου, s. m. a place where onions grow, an onion bed.
Κρομμυδόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an onion blade.
Κρόμμυον, ου, s. n. an onion.
Κρονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. old, protracted.
Κρόνος, ου, s. m. Saturn.
Κροντῆρι, see κρουντῆρι.
Κρόσσοι, ου, s. n. fringe, hem.
Κρόσσιον, ου, s. n. a fringe, a border.
Κρόσσος, οῦ, s. m. the fringe, border, hem of a garment.
Κροταλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. κροτῶ τὰς χεῖρας, εὐφημῶ, to clap the hands, praise, applaud: κρουαλίζω, to knock at the door.
Κροτάλισμα, ατος, s. n. the clapping of the hands, knocking, rapping.
Κροταλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an applauder.
Κρόταλον, ου, s. n. a little bell, a small tinkling bell, a rattle, knocker.
Κρόταφος, ου, s. m. the temples.
Κροτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a noise, shouting.
Κρότος, ου, s. m. applause, praise: κρότος χειρῶν, the clapping of the hands: κρότος, ταραχὴ, a noise, report, rumour: μεγάλον κρότον ἔδωκεν αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα, this matter made a great noise.
Κροτῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to applaud, praise.
Κρούω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to beat, strike, smite, knock: κρούω.
Κρουπίλα, see κρικίλα.
Κρουπίλιον, ου, s. n. knocker of a door.
Κροῦμα, ατος, s. n. the sound of an instrument when struck.
Κρουνηδὸν, adv. like a fountain.
Κρουνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fountain.
Κρούξιμον, } ου, s. n. beating, knocking at
Κρούσιμον, } the door.
Κροῦσις, εως, s. f. rushing, dashing.
Κροῦσμα, ατος, s. n. see κρούσιμον.
Κρύστα, ης, † s. f. the crust.
Κρυσταλλίνιος, ία, ον, adj. crystal, crystalline.
Κρυστάλλι, ου, s. n. crystal.
Κρυσταλλίζω, see κρυσταλλίζω.
Κρυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having the threads very close together.
Κρουταλίζω, see κροταλίζω.
Κρούω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to beat, knock at the door, tap, rap.
Κρυάδα, αδος, s. f. cold, coldness.
Κρυαδιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. cold, cool.
Κρυαδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make cold, to cool.
Κρυαδίτζα, ης, s. f. cool, coolness, freshness.
Κρυαίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to be cool, to cool, get cold.
Κρύβγομαι, κρύβομαι, see κρύπτω.
Κρύβω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to hide, conceal.
Κρυερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. cool, cold.
Κρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. coldness, a cold.
Κρυολόγος, ου, s. m. a wine or water cooler, a cooler.
Κρυολογῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to take cold.
Κρῦον, ου, s. n. cold, coldness.
Κρυὸν, see κρῦον.
Κρουντῆρι, ου, s. n. an earthen vessel with handles, a jar.
Κρυόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to cool, make cold, starve, be cold, have a cold.
Κρυούτζικα, adv. coldishly, rather coldly.
Κρυούτζικος, η, ον, ad. coldish, rather cold.
Κρῦος, ους, s. n. cold, frost.
Κρύος, ω, ον, ad. cold: σήμερον κάμνει κρύον, it is cold to day.
Κρυότης, ῆτος, s. f. cold, coldness.
Κρύπτης, ου, s. m. a concealer, hider.
Κρύπτιος, ία, ον, adj. hidden, secret.
Κρυπτογραφία, ας, s. f. secret writing.
Κρυπτολογία, ας, s. f. secret speaking, secret language.
Κρυπτοστὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a cabinet, secretaire.
Κρυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. concealed, secret, hidden, that may be concealed.
Κρύπτρα, ας, s. f. a place of concealment.
Κρύπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to conceal, keep close, cover, protect, hide.
Κρυπτῶς, adv. secretly, covertly.
Κρυσταλλίνιος, ία, ον, ad. crystal, of crystal.
Κρυσταλλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to crystallize.
Κρυστάλλινος, η, ον, adj. crystalline, of crystal.
Κρυσταλλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. crystal, crystalline.
Κρύσταλλον, ου, s. n. crystal.
Κρυσταλλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crystallize.
Κρυσταλλόπετρα, ας, s. f. rock crystal.
Κρύσταλλος, ου, s. m. crystal, ice.
Κρυστάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. crystallization.
Κρυφᾷ, adv. secretly, underhand, concealed, covertly.
Κρυφαῖος, αία, ον, adj. secret, concealed, underhand.
Κρυφαίως, adv. secretly.
Κρυφαρπάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to seize underhand, purloin.
Κρυφὴ, see κρυφᾷ.

Κρύφιος, ία, ον, adj. secret, hidden, concealed, covert: τὸ κρύφιον, secret concealment, secrecy.
Κρυφίως, see κρυφά.
Κρυφοβλέπω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. n. to peep.
Κρυφογελῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to smile, laugh furtively.
Κρυφοδίδω, ω or ομαι, κα or σα, v. a. to give secretly, to bribe.
Κρυφοδίνω, see κρυφοδίδω. [cretly.
Κρυφοδολεύω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to work se-
Κρυφοδότης, ου, s. m. one who gives secretly, a briber.
Κρυφοδώσιμον, ου, s. n. giving secretly.
Κρυφόδωσις, εως, s. f. a secret gift, a bribe.
Κρυφοκάμνω, ω or ομαι, μα, v. a. v. n. to do, act or make secretly.
Κρυφοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. one who steals secretly.
Κρυφοκλέπτω, ω or ομαι, ψω, v. a. to steal secretly.
Κρυφοκλεψία, ας, s. f. secret theft.
Κρυφοκοίταγμα, ατος, s. n. a sly look.
Κρυφοκοιτάζω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to look slyly at, leer, oggle.
Κρυφομίλημα, ατος, s. n. secret discourse.
Κρυφομιλητής, οῦ, s. m. one who speaks in secret, a tamperer.
Κρυφομιλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak in secret, tamper.
Κρυφοπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. see κρυφοπάρσιμον.
Κρυφοπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking secretly.
Κρυφοπίρνω, ω or ομαι, ῆρα, v. a. to take secretly, to purloin.
Κρυφός, ή, όν, adj. secret, hidden, covert, concealed.
Κρυφοτρώγω, ω or ομαι, ίφαγα, v. a. to eat in secret.
Κρυφοφάναρον, ου, s. n. a dark lantern.
Κρυφοφανερόνω, ω or ομαι, ωσα, v. a. to show secretly.
Κρυφοφανέρωμα, ατος, s. n. a secret declaration or communication.
Κρύπτης, κρύπτω, see κρύπτης, κρύπτω.
Κρύψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of concealing, secreting, hiding.
Κρυψίνους, ου, s. m. a dissembler.
Κρύψις, εως, s. f. a hiding, concealing.
Κρύωμα, ατος, s. n. coldness.
Κρυωτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for cooling, an ice house.
Κραγμός, οῦ, s. m. croaking.
Κράζω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. n. to croak, crow, crow like a raven.

Κρῶσμα, ατος, s. n. the croaking of a crow or raven.
Κρωσσός, see κροσσός.
Κρωσσωτός, ή, όν, adj. fringed, fenced.
Κταπόδι, ου, s. n. polypus, a sort of fish.
Κτείνω, ω or ομαι, κα, v. a. to stretch out, extend.
Κτείς, ενός, s. m. a comb.
Κτένα, ας, s. f. the part of the hand or foot where the fingers or toes separate.
Κτενάκι, ου, s. n. a small comb.
Κτενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτένιον, ου, s. n. a comb: θαλασσινὸν κτένι, saw fish.
Κτενίζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. a. to comb, dress: κτενίζω τὸ κεφάλι, διορθόνω τὰ μαλλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς, I comb or dress the hair.
Κτένισμα, ατος, s. n. combing.
Κτενισμός, οῦ, s. m. combing.
Κτενιστής, οῦ, s. m. a comber.
Κτενιστός, ή, όν, adj. that may be combed.
Κτενοθήκη, ας, s. f. a comb case, a case for combs.
Κτενοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a comb maker.
Κτηκιάζω, ω or ομαι, σω, v. n. to become consumptive.
Κτηκιάρης, ου, s. m. a consumptive person.
Κτηκιάρικος, η, ον, adj. consumptive.
Κτήκιασις, εως, s. f. } the act of become-
Κτήκιασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing consumptive.
Κτηκίον, see κτηκιόν.
Κτηκιόν, οῦ, s. n. consumptiveness.
Κτηκιῶ, see κτηκιάζω.
Κτῆμα, ατος, s. n. acquisition, possession, goods, property: κινητὰ κτήματα, moveable property: ἀκίνητα κτήματα, unmoveable property: ἀπαραβίαστον κτῆμα, inviolable property, entail.
Κτηματικός, ή, όν, adj. having possessions, relating to possessions.
Κτηνίατρος, see κτηνιατρός.
Κτηνιατρός, οῦ, s. m. a doctor of animals.
Κτηνοβαλία, ας, s. f. beastliness, brutality.
Κτηνοβάτης, ες, adj. beastly, brutal.
Κτῆνος, ους, s. n. a beast, brute, animal.
Κτηνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a place where animals stand, stall, stable, shippen.
Κτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. feeding cattle.
Κτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a feeder of cattle, a herdsman.
Κτηνοτροφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to feed animals, graze.
Κτηνώδης, ες, ad. as a beast, brutal.
Κτηνωδιά, ᾶς, s. f. brutishness, beastliness.

Κτηνωδῶς, adv. like a beast, as animals.
Κτῆσις, ιως, s. f. possession, acquirement, purchase, acquisition.
Κτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. possessive, relating to possession.
Κτητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. possessed.
Κτήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a possessor, an owner.
Κτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to build.
Κτήριον, see κτήριον.
Κτήριον, ου, s. n. a building, structure.
Κτίσιμον, ου, s. n. bricklayer's work, building.
Κτίσις, ιως, s. f. creation, building, formation, creature, human being, mankind, Matt. 16: 15. Rom. 8: 22.
Κτίσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature, bricklayer's work, building.
Κτίστης, ου, s. m. creator, builder, mason, bricklayer.
Κτιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. building: ἡ κτιστικὴ τέχνη, the art of building.
Κτιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. built, erected, formed.
Κτίστωρ, see κτήτωρ.
Κτίτωρ, ορος, s. m. a builder.
Κτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a stroke, beating, a blow, a knock, a hit.
Κτυπητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a beater, striker, hitter.
Κτύπος, ου, s. m. a blow, stroke.
Κτυπῶ, άω, α or ον, ησα, v. a. to beat, knock, strike, hit, injure, offend, appear, touch: κτυπῶ τὴν θύραν, I knock at the door: πήγαινε νὰ ἴδῃς ποῖος κτυπᾷ τὴν θύραν τόσον δυνατὰ, go see who knocks at the door so loudly: καλὰ πῶς ἠοῦ ἐκλύπησε; how did it occur to him? κτυποῦμαι, I beat or hurt myself: κτυποῦμαι, μάχομαι, πολεμῶ, I fight.
Κτῶμαι, ώμην or μην, άμην, v. a. v. n. to acquire, purchase, possess.
Κυάμιος, ου, s. m. exustion.
Κύαμος, ου, s. f. a bean.
Κυανὸς, ὴ, ὸ, } adj. celestial, of a sky co-
Κυανοῦς, ουν, } lor, sea green.
Κυανόφρυς, υ, ad. having dark eyebrows.
Κυαρασιλή, ῆς, s. f. a lunar rainbow.
Κυβεία, ας, s. f. playing at dice, cheating, artifice.
Κυβερνεῖον, ου, s. n. the government mansion.
Κυβέρνημα, ατος, s. n. government, direction, method, support, steering.
Κυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. direction, rule, government, steering, assistance, charity, support, help.
Κυβερνήτης, ου, s. m. a director, governor, ruler, pilot, timoneer, helmsman.
Κυβερνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. governing, ruling, directing, directive.
Κυβερνητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. governable, that may be ruled, tractable.
Κυβερνήτρα, ας, s. f. a governess, female ruler.
Κυβέρνιον, see κυβερνεῖον.
Κυβερνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. government, direction.
Κυβερνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to govern, rule, direct, steer, support, help: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ κυβερνήσῃ, God assist you: κυβερνοῦμαι, I am governed, I regulate myself: δὲν ἐκυβερνήθη καλὰ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, he did not act well in this affair.
Κυβευτήριον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Κυβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gambler.
Κυβεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to play with dice, gamble, raffle.
Κυβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. cubic.
Κυβοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. cubiform.
Κύβος, ου, s. m. a die, a cube.
Κυδωνάκι, ου, s. n. a small quince.
Κυδωνάτον, ου, s. n. marmalade of quinces.
Κυδωνία, see κυδωνιά.
Κυδώνι, ου, s. n. a quince.
Κυδωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a quince tree.
Κυδώνιον, see κυδώνι.
Κυιψίλη, ης, s. f. an aviary.
Κυκεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a mixture, a jumble.
Κυκλάμινον, ου, s. n. cyclamen, sort of herb.
Κυκληδὸν, adv. circularly, orbicularly, in circles, like circles.
Κυκλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. belonging to a circle, circular.
Κυκλοδρόμημα, ατος, s. n. revolution of years, of time.
Κυκλοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. circular, in the form of a circle: κυκλοειδὴς γραμμὴ, a circular line.
Κύκλοθεν, adv. around.
Κύκλον, ου, s. n. a circle.
Κυκλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to surround, encircle, encompass.
Κυκλοπαιδία, see ἐγκυκλοπαιδία.
Κυκλοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make or draw a circle.
Κύκλος, ου, s. m. a circle.
Κυκλοτερὴς, ὲς, adj. cylindrical, circular.
Κυκλοφορία, ας, s. f. circulation, circumference.
Κυκλοφορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. circular.
Κυκλοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to circulate.
Κύκλω, adv. circularly, round, around.

ω, υν or οῦσα, υσα, v. a. to sur-
, encircle, encompass.
ι, αῖος, s. n. } surrounding, encir-
ς, ως, s. f. } cling, circumfer-
rotation.
ρὴς, ὲς, adj. circular, of a circular
that surrounds.
, ωπος, s. m. a cyclop.
σία, ον, adj. relating to a swan.
ι, s. m. a swan.
ω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mix up,
le together.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to roll, tumble.
, υ, s. n. a carpet.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to roll or level
ng with a roller or cylinder.
κὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cylindrical, tubical.
σμα, αῖος, s. n. rolling, leveling.
ς, υ, s. m. a round stone, roller,
der.
, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wallow, to roll
t.
, see κυλίνδω.
κος, s. f. a cup.
ω, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to roll
t as in the mud.
, ως, s. f. } rolling, turning
ι, αῖος, s. n. } round.
ις, οῦ, s. m. rolling.
, adv. in a rolling way, tumblingly.
, οῦ, s. m. a person who rolls, a
r.
ὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be rolled
rned.
, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rolled.
ι, ας, s. f. a female that turns any
ς: κυλίστρα, τόπος διὰ κύλισμα, a
e for rolling.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to roll, tumble: κυλίω ἐμαυτὸν εἰς τὴν λάσπην, I roll myself
e dirt.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. having crooked limbs.
see κυλίω.
κὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. interdictory.
αῖος, s. n. a swell in the sea, a
, billow.
ω, α or ον, να, v. n. to roll or swell,
wave.
ίκι, υ, s. n. a little or small wave,
le.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to agitate the
r, raise waves: κυματοῦμαι, I roll
aves, I roll in waves.
ιον, υ, s. n. a wave, ripple.

Κυμάτισμα, αῖος, s. n. rolling as waves.
Κυματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. waving.
Κυματιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. flowing, stormy.
Κυματοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a wave.
Κυματόκτυπος, ον, adj. beaten by the waves, sea-struck.
Κυματόκτυπος, υ, s. m. the beater of the waves.
Κυματοταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. noise of the waves, a storm.
Κυματώδη, ες, adj. like a wave, waving, tempestuous.
Κυμαΐωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a place where the waves break, a craggy shore, breakers.
Κυμβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to play the cymbals.
Κυμβαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who plays on the cymbals.
Κύμβαλον, υ, s. n. a cymbal: ἀλαλάζον κύμβαλον, a tinkling cymbal.
Κύμινον, υ, s. n. } cummin.
Κύμινος, υ, s. m. }
Κυνάγχη, ης, s. f. a quinsy, the mumps.
Κυνάμυια, ας, s. f. a dog fly.
Κυνάριον, υ, s. n. a little dog, whelp, pup.
Κυνηγάρης, υ, s. m. a hunter, fowler.
Κυνηγάρικος, η, ον, ad. belonging to hunting or fowling, hunting, hunter's.
Κυνηγέσιος, ία, ον, adj. relating to hunting.
Κυνηγέτης, υ, s. m. a hunter, fowler.
Κυνηγετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. venatic, fond of hunting, that preys, of prey.
Κυνήγημα, αῖος, s. n. hunting, fowling, shooting, persecution, sport.
Κυνηγητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be hunted.
Κυνήγιον, υ, s. n. game, prey.
Κυνηγία, ας, s. f. hunting, the chase.
Κυνηγίτης, ιδος, s. f. a huntress.
Κυνηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hunter, a huntsman, a sportsman.
Κυνηγῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hunt, go a hunting, go to the chase, go a shooting: κυνηγῶ, καταδιώκω, διώκω, I persecute: κυνηγῶ τὰς τιμὰς, I pursue honors.
Κυνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. canine, impudent, cynical: κυνικαὶ ἡμέραι, dog days.
Κυνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the cynic manner of life.
Κυνόβρωτος, ον, adj. devoured or eaten by dogs.
Κυνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. dog's tongue, a herb.
Κυνόδοντες, ων, s. n. plur. dog teeth.
Κυνόπαυμα, αῖος, s. n. the heat of dog days.
Κυνοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a dog's head.

Κυνοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a dog killer.
Κυνόλυσσα, ης, s. f. canine madness.
Κυνομαχῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fight with dogs.
Κυνόμυια, ας, s. f. a dog fly.
Κυνοπρόσωπος, ον, adj. having the face of a dog, dog-faced.
Κυνόροδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub, wild rose, dogrose.
Κυνόσουρα, ας, s. f. a dog's tail, the constellation of the little bear.
Κυνόστομος, ον, ad. having a dog's mouth.
Κυπαρισσίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of cypress, relating to the cypress, cypress.
Κυπαρίσσι, ου, s. n. the cypress tree.
Κυπαρίσσινος, see κυπαρισσίνιος,
Κυπαρισσοδιεγόλικος, ου, s. m. the binding of cypress twigs.
Κυπαρισσόροφος, ον, adj. ceiled with cypress, producing cypress trees.
Κυπάρισσος, ου, s. m. the cypress.
Κυπαρίσσων, ῶνος, s. m. a grove of cypress.
Κυπρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to flourish.
Κύπρινος, ου, s. m. a carp, a sort of fish.
Κύπρινος, η, ον, adj. of or like cypress.
Κυπρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. flourishing.
Κυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bent.
Κύπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend, stoop.
Κὺρ, ίου, s. m. sir, master.
Κυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lady; also madam, mistress, misses.
Κυρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a carriage.
Κυράτζα, ης, s. f. a young lady, miss.
Κυρατζὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who hires horses to travellers.
Κυρατζούλα, ης, s. f. a little miss or girl.
Κύρης, ου, s. m. ὁ πατὴρ, the father.
Κυρία, ας, s. f. a mistress, a lady, sovereign lady, Madam, Mrs.
Κυριακάτικος, η, ον, ad. dominical, relating to sunday: κυριακάτικα φορίματα, sunday clothes.
Κυριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the Lord's day, sunday.
Κυριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dominical, sunday: τὴν κυριακὴν ἡμέραν, on the Lord's day.
Κυριαρχία, ας, s. f. chief authority, dominion, lordship.
Κυριευμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } governing, dominion,
Κυρίευσις, εως, s. f. } ruling, authority, possession, acquisition.
Κυριεύτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a governor, ruler, director.
Κυριεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to govern, direct, rule, exercise authority, domineer, have power over, control: κυριεύω, I take possession of: κυριεύω τὰ πάθη, I govern the passions: κυριεύομαι ὑπὸ μίαν γνώμην, I am prepossessed or governed by an opinion.
Κυριολεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of or relating to the principal or proper word.
Κυριολεκτῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to give the proper signification, to use the proper terms.
Κυριολεξία, ας, s. f. the exact and proper signification of a word, or sentence, proper use of words.
Κύριος, ου, s. m. Lord, master, sir: ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, our Lord Jesus Christ.
Κύριος, ία, ον, adj. proper: ὄνομα κύριον, a proper name: τὸ κύριον, propriety, property, what is one's own.
Κυριοσημασία, see κυριολεξία.
Κυριότης, ῆτος, s. f. rule, dominion, authority, domination, power, right, propriety.
Κύρις, see κύρης.
Κυρίτζης, ου, s. m. a petty gentleman.
Κυριοτονία, ας, s. f. the proper situation of the accent, proper accentation.
Κυριοτονῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to accent properly.
Κυρίως, adv. properly, justly, exactly: κυρίως αὕτη ἡ λέξις δηλοῖ τοῦτο, properly the word means this.
Κυρόνω, όω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to ratify, confirm, sanction, authorize.
Κύρος, ους, s. n. authority, sanction, ratification, validity.
Κυρούλα, ης, s. f. grandmother.
Κυρτάρα, ας, s. f. } a bow net, circular
Κυρτάριον, ου, s. n. } net, curve net.
Κυρτομύτης, ες, ad. having a crooked nose, snubnosed, hook billed.
Κυρτόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bend, turn, curve: κύρτωσι τὸ βέλος, bend the dart.
Κύρτος, ου, s. m. see κυρτάρα.
Κυρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. curved, bent, turned, bent down, curvilinear.
Κυρτότης, ῆτος, s. f. curvedness, bending, turning.
Κύρτωμα, ατος, s. n. } bending, turning,
Κύρτωσις, εως, s. f. } incurvation, inclination, a bend, a bent, a turn.
Κύρωμα, ατος, s. n. } confirmation, ratifi-
Κύρωσις, εως, s. f. } cation, confirming.
Κυσσήριον, ου, s. n. pumice stone.
Κυσσηροκαθαρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to polish with pumice stone.

Κύστη, ης, s. f. cyst, the womb, bladder.
Κυστικός, ή, όν, ad. cystic, relating to the womb or bladder, vesical.
Κύστις, εως, s. f. the bladder.
Κυστοτομία, ας, s. f. cystotomy.
Κυτρινάδα, ας, s. f. yellowness, yellow color, the jaundice.
Κυτρινάδι, υ, s. n. the stem of saffron.
Κυτρινιάζω, α or ον, να, v. n. to become yellow, turn yellow.
Κυτρινιάρης, ες, adj. yellowish.
Κυτρινιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. yellow, having the jaundice.
Κυτρινίασμα, ατος, s. n. the becoming yellow.
Κυτρινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make or become yellow, incline to yellow.
Κυτρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming yellow.
Κύτρινος, ίνη, ον, ad. yellow: κύτρινον χρῶμα, yellow color.
Κυτρινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. yellowish.
Κυτρινόχωμα, ατος, s. n. yellow earth, yellow ocre.
Κυττάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to look at, regard, observe, notice, pay attention to.
Κυφός, ή, όν, adj. crook or humpbacked.
Κυφότης, ητος, s. f. humpbackedness, gibbosity.
Κυψέλη, ης, s. f. a hive, bee-hive.
Κυψέλιον, υ, s. n. a bee-hive.
Κύψελλος, υ, s. m. a sort of bird, a martin.
Κύων, κύνος, s. com. a dog or bitch, a shameless, impure person, the dog-star, sirius.
Κωβιός, οῦ, s. m. a gudgeon, sort of fish, whiting.
Κώδηξ, ηκος, † / Κώδικας, ικος, / Κώδιξ, ικος, } s. m. a codix, code, register: ποινικὸς κώδηξ, penal code: πολιτικὸς κώδηξ, political code.
Κωδωνάτος, ον, adj. masked.
Κωδωνοστάσιον, υ, s. n. a steeple, belfry.
Κώδων, ωνος, s. m. a bell.
Κωδωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to ring a bell.
Κωδωνοστάσιον, υ, s. n. a belfry, steeple.
Κωδωνοφοροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to carry a bell.
Κωλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person that has large buttocks.
Κωλαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female of large posteriors.
Κωλιασμός, ή, όν, adj. being in league.
Κώλι, υ, s. n. the bottom, buttock: τὰ κωλιά, the buttocks, posteriors.
Κωλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow on the buttocks.
Κώλικας, ικος, s. f. the cholic.
Κωλικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to the cholic.
Κωλοβόλι, οῦ, s. n. a pair of stays.
Κωλοκόβγω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to put the hip out of joint.
Κωλοκύλισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling, tumbling, tossing, rolling head over heels.
Κωλοκυλιστά, adv. in a rolling manner.
Κωλοκυλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to roll head over heels, to tumble.
Κωλομίρι, υ, s. n. the bottom, buttock: τὰ κωλομίρια, the posteriors.
Κωλόμηλα, ων, s. n. plur. the buttocks, the rump.
Κωλομήρια, see κωλόμηλα.
Κῶλον, υ, s. n. a colon, a limb, a member.
Κωλόπανον, υ, s. n. a swaddling band, a rag, clout, a napkin.
Κωλοράδι, see κωλομίρι.
Κῶλος, υ, s. m. the bottom: πτυπῶ τὸν κῶλον κατὰ γῆς, I fall with the bottom on the ground.
Κωλός, ή, όν, adj. lame in the arm.
Κωλοσούσα, ας, s. f. a water wagtail, wagtail, a sort of small bird.
Κωλόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. dragging, trailing.
Κωλοσύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to drag along, trail, drag, draw.
Κωλοσύρτης, υ, s. m. a dragger, trailer along.
Κωλοσυρτός, ή, όν, ad. moving or drawn on the bottom.
Κωλοφωτιά, ᾶς, s. f. the glow-worm, firefly: αὐτὸς εἶναι ὡσὰν ἡ κωλοφωτιά, he is never quiet.
Κωλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to impede, prevent: ἐμποδίζω.
Κώλυμα, ατος, s. n. impediment.
Κωμάρχης, υ, s. m. the head of a town or village.
Κωμιδία, see κωμωδία.
Κώμη, ης, s. f. a village, an unwalled town.
Κωμικός, ή, όν, adj. comic, comical.
Κωμικός, οῦ, s. m. a comic writer, or poet.
Κωμόπολις, εως, s. f. a country town, village, borough.
Κῶμος, υ, s. m. compotation, drinking together, revelling, Comus.
Κωμῳδία, ας, s. f. a comedy.
Κωμῳδιογράφος, see κωμῳδοποιός.
Κωμῳδοδιδάσκαλος, υ, s. m. an instructor in comedy.
Κωμῳδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of comedies, comic writer.

Κωμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a comedian, buffoon.
Κωμῳδῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ridicule, mimic, play antics.
Κώνειον, ου, s. n. hemlock.
Κωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. conic, conical, in the form of a cone.
Κωνοειδὴς, ὶς, ad. in the form of a cone.
Κώνωπας, ος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κωνωπεῖον, ου, s. n. τὸ κωνωπεῖον τοῦ κρεββατίου, a bed curtain, mosquito curtain, a canopy.
Κωνωπιέρα, ας, s. f. } a mosquito net.
Κωνωπολόγος, ου, s. m. }
Κῶνος, ου, s. m. a cone.
Κωνούπιον, ου, s. n. a mosquito.
Κώνωψ, ωπος, s. m. a gnat, mosquito.
Κῶπανος, κωπαγὴ, see κόπανος, κυπαγή.
Κώπη, ης, s. f. an oar, a mosquito.
Κωπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
Κωπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
Κωπηλατῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to row with an oar.
Κωπίον, ου, s. n. an oar.
Κωράδα, ας, s. f. excrements.
Κωφαίνω, } α or ον, να, v. n. to be deaf,
Κωφίνω, } grow deaf.
Κωφόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make deaf, to deafen, to stupify.
Κωφὸς, see κυφός.
Κωφότης, ῆτος, s. f. deafness, emptiness.
Κώφωμα, ατος, s. n. deafness.
Κώφωσις, εως, s. f. stupidity, dulness, deafness, lightness.

Λ

Λ, λ, Lamvtha, the eleventh letter in the Greek language, is pronounced like l in English. As a numeral it denotes thirty.
Λαβαίνω, see λαμβάνω.
Λαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a pretext, a handle: see also πιάσιμον.
Λαβίδα, } ίδος, s. f. a small spoon or ladle.
Λαβὶς, }
Λαβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wound.
Λάβρα, λαβράδι, see λαῦρα, λαυράδι.
Λαβράκι, ου, s. n. } a sea wolf, a pike, a
Λάβραξ, ακος, s. m. } sturgeon.
Λαβρερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. very much heated, in a high fever.
Λαβρίζω, see λαυρίζω.
Λάβρος, α, ον, adj. voracious, violent.
Λαβύρινθος, ου, s. m. a labyrinth.
Λάβωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding, the act of wounding.
Λαβωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wound, mark of a wound: λαβωματιὰ τοῦ ἔρωτος, the darts of love.
Λάβωσις, εως, s. f. see λάβωμα.
Λαβωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wounder, a person who wounds.
Λαβώτρια, ας, s. f. a female wounder.
Λαγάρα, ας, s. f. dregs, lees, alloy, deposit, drainings.
Λαγαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to purge, purify, refine, clarify: λαγαρίζω τὴν ζάχαρην, I refine sugar: λαγαρίζω τὸ χρυσίον, τὸ ἀσῆμι, κ. τ. λ. I purify or refine gold, silver, &c.
Λαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. cleansing, purification, clarification, refining.
Λαγαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, refiner, purger: λαγαριστὴς τοῦ χρυσίου, κ. τ. λ. a purifier or refiner of gold, &c.
Λαγαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. clear, limpid.
Λάγγιραίς, α, s. m. a sort of weak wine.
Λάγγιρος, ου, s. m. a small or young vine.
Λάγγυρον, ου, s. n. wine pressed from the grapes, mixed with water, after the first treading.
Λαγίνα, ης, s. f. a jug, jar.
Λαγινάκι, ου, s. n. a small jug or jar.
Λαγινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter.
Λαγίνι, ου, s. n. a jug or jar, a pot.
Λαγῆνα, λαγηνᾶς, λαγήνιον, see λαγίνα, λαγινᾶς, λαγίνι.
Λαγίδιον, ου, s. n. a small or young hare.
Λαγκάδα, αδος, s. f. see λαγκάδι.
Λαγκαδάκι, ου, s. n. a little valley.
Λαγκάδι, οῦ, s. n. a vale, dale, lawn, dell.
Λαγκαδιώτης, ου, s. m. inhabitant of a vale.
Λαγκαδότοπος, ου, s. m. a place full of valleys.
Λάγκυρον, see λάγγυρον.
Λαγκῶνι, ου, s. n. the flank.
Λαγνεία, ας, s. f. lechery.
Λαγνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be lecherous.
Λάγνος, η, ον, adj. libidinous, lecherous.
Λαγοβολία, ας, s. f. the shooting of hares.
Λαγοβόλος, ον, adj. catching or shooting hares.
Λαγογίνεια, ας, s. f. a sort of herb, hare's beard.
Λαγοθήρας, ου, s. m. a hunter of hares.
Λαγοθηρῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to hunt hares.

Λαγόκαρδος, ον, ad. as timid as a hare, craven hearted, faint hearted, timid.
Λαγοκλεῖδι, οῦ, s. n. a hare gin.
Λαγοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. the leg of a hare, hare's foot, trefoil.
Λαγός, οῦ, s. m. a hare, a bandage.
Λαγοσφαγία, ας, s. f. the killing of hares.
Λαγοτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to feed hares.
Λαγωδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to resemble a hare, grow timid.
Λαγοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. a hole under ground, a mine, burrow, a subterranean passage.
Λαγουμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mine, undermine, to burrow. [hares.
Λαγοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating or worrying
Λαγοφάγος, ου, adj. worrying hares, that feeds on hares.
Λαγοφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to eat or worry or feed on hares.
Λαγόψωμον, ου, s. n. sow bread, a herb.
Λαγχάνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. v. n. to obtain, obtain by lot, to happen, cast lots.
Λαγώνα, ας, s. f. a water jug or jar.
Λαγωνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a hound: μεγάλον λαγωνικόν, a large hound, greyhound: μικρὸν λαγωνικόν, a little or small hound.
Λαγώνιον, ου, s. n. see λαγώνα.
Λαγωός, λαγώς, see λαγός.
Λαγώφθαλμος, ον, adj. sleeping with the eyes open.
Λαγωφόνος, ου, s. m. one who kills hares.
Λαγωφονῶ, ίω, ων, or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to kill hares. [lipped.
Λαγώχειλος, ον, ad. having a hare lip, hair-
Λάδανον, ου, s. n. laudanum.
Λαδιρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phial for oil, oil bottle.
Λαδιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. oily.
Λάδι, ου, s. n. oil: λάδι σκορπίου, oil of scorpions: ἀλείφω μὲ λάδι, I anoint with oil.
Λαδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a phial for oil, oil bottle.
Λαδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to anoint with oil, to oil.
Λαδοπίθαρον, ου, s. n. an oil jar,
Λαδοπωλητὴς, see λαδοπώλης.
Λαδοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where oil is sold, an oilman's shop.
Λαδοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of oil,
Λαδοφίτζα, ας, s. f. dregs of oil. [ing.
Λάδωμα, ατος, s. n. anointing with oil, oil-
Λαζάνια, ῶν, † s. n. plur. seedlings.
Λαζαρίτον, ου, † s. n. lazaretto.
Λάζαρον, ου, † s. n. an hospital.
Λαζαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to dress a dead person.
Λαζούριον, ου, † s. n. blue color.
Λαθαίνω, see λανθάνω.
Λάθασμα, ατος, s. n. mistaking, committing error, a fault, a mistake.
Λαθασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. erring, mistaking.
Λαθαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a blunderer.
Λαθαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fallible, faulty.
Λάθευμα, λαθεύω, see λάθασμα, λανθάνω.
Λαθήρι, ου, s. n. a vetch, chick pea.
Λάθος, ους, s. n. error, mistake, fault.
Λαθούρι, see λαθήρι. [vately.
Λάθρα, adv. clandestinely, covertly, pri-
Λαθραῖος, αία, ον, adj. clandestine, secret, covered, concealed.
Λαθραίως, adv. clandestinely.
Λαθροφάγος, ον, ad. eating in private, that eats in secret.
Λαθροφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ῶσα, v. n. to eat in secret.
Λαθροφονευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who kills privately.
Λαθροφόνος, ον, adj. killing secretly or privately, an assassin. [ularize.
Λαϊκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to profane, sec-
Λαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. secular, lay, vulgar, belonging to the people.
Λαϊκῶς, adv. secularly.
Λαιλαπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to agitate with storms.
Λαιλαπῶ, see λαιλαπίζω.
Λαιλαπώδης, ες, adj. stormy.
Λαίλαψ, απος, s. m. a whirlwind, storm, tempest.
Λαιμὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. the throat.
Λαίμαργα, adv. gluttonously, greedily.
Λαιμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, greediness: μὲ λαιμαργίαν, greedily.
Λαίμαργος, ον, ad. greedy, gluttonous.
Λαιμαργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to eat greedily, to gormandize.
Λαιμάργως, see λαίμαργα.
Λαιμοδέσιμον, see λαιμομάνδυλον.
Λαιμοδέτης, ου, s. m. a neck-cloth, a band for the neck.
Λαιμομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a neck-kerchief, cravat, neckcloth.
Λαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the neck, throat: λαιμὸς τῶν ἀγγείων, the neck of jars: πιάνω τινὰ ἀπὸ τὸν λαιμὸν, I collar a person.
Λαιμότομος, ον, adj. having the throat cut.
Λαιμοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cut-throat.
Λαιμοτομῶ, ίω, α or ον, ῶσα, v. a. to cut the throat.

Λαϊνᾶς, λαΐνη, λαΐνι, see λαγινᾶς, &c.
Λαίρα, ας, s. f. dirt, filth, a spot: λίρα.
Λαιρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirt, soil, spot, stain, make filthy, to foul.
Λάκω, ης, s. f. a lake.
Λακάνι, υ, s. n. a tub, basin: λεκάνη.
Λακίρδα, ας, † s. f. the lizard fish.
Λακκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to make ditches, to ditch, to dig pits.
Λακκίασμα, ατος, s. n. ditching, the making of ditches.
Λακκίζω, see λακκιάζω.
Λακκιστής, οῦ, s. m. a ditcher, pitman.
Λακκόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to throw into a ditch or pit.
Λακκοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of pits or ditches.
Λάκκος, υ, s. m. a ditch, pit.
Λακκώδης, ες, ad. full of ditches or pits.
Λακρυδί, υ, † s. n. a discourse, confabulation, a conference.
Λακτάρα, ας, s. f. longing, ardent desire.
Λακταρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to long for, to desire ardently, wish earnestly: λακταρίζω διὰ ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I long for a thing, I wait with open mouth: λακταρίζω διὰ νὰ ἀπολαύσω τὰ πρωτεῖα, I aspire to the highest post: λακταρίζω, I palpitate.
Λακτάρισμα, ατος, s. n. longing, earnest wish, ardent desire.
Λακταρῶ, see λακταρίζω.
Λακτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to kick, kick up.
Λάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick, kicking.
Λακτοπατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stamp in rage. [dying.
Λακχὰν, ανος, s. m. a red root used for
Λακῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to break or burst with a noise, to gush out, to speak out.
Λάκωμα, λακόνω, see λακκίασμα, λακκόνω.
Λακωνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to speak laconically.
Λακωνικὸν, see λαγωνικόν.
Λακωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. laconic.
Λακωνικῶς, adv. laconically.
Λακωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a laconic phrase.
Λαλὰ, ᾶς, s. f. grandmother.
Λαλάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to shout, bawl.
Λαλὰς, ᾶ, s. m. grandfather.
Λαλὶς, ὶ, s. n. a tulip.
Λαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. discourse, speech.
Λάλημα, ατος, s. n. speech, talk, talking, *playing music.*
Λαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speaker, talker, sayer: λαλητὴς, ὁ κράζων, a caller, herald: λαλητὴς ὀργάνων, player on an instrument.
Λαλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. talkative.
Λαλητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having the faculty of speech, that may be said.
Λαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. talk, discourse, speech.
Λάλος, υ, s. m. a blab, a prater, babbler.
Λάλος, η, ον, talkative, chatty.
Λαλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to speak, talk, say: λαλῶ ἀδιακρίτως, I prate, talk ridiculously: λαλῶ, κράζω, I call: λαλῶ ὄργανα, I play on instruments.
Λάμα, ης, † s. f. ἡ λάμα τοῦ μαχαιρίου, the knife blade: λάμα, a gun barrel.
Λαλούμενον, υ, s. n. a musical instrument.
Λαμβάνω, ω or ον, ον, v. a. to take, accept, receive, understand, comprehend, admit, obtain: λαμβάνω ἐπὶ καλοῦ ἢ ἐπὶ κακοῦ, I take in a good or bad sense.
Λαμβικάρισμα, ατος, s. n. distilling.
Λαμβικαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a distiller.
Λαμβικάρω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to distil.
Λαμβίκος, υ, s. m. a still, an alembic.
Λάμια, ας, s. f. see λάμιον.
Λάμιον, υ, s. n. saw fish, raging hunger: ἔχει λάμια, he has a raving appetite.
Λάμμια, ας, s. f. a witch, sorceress, fairy, nymph, hag.
Λαμνὶ, υ, s. n. τυλούσι βαμβακιοῦ, a distaff full of cotton: λαμνὶ τοῦ τυφεκιοῦ, a gun barrel: λαμνὶ, ὑδρία, a pitcher, a waterpot.
Λάμνια, ας, s. f. a bugbear, spectre.
Λάμνισμα, ατος, s. n. rowing.
Λαμνοποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to row.
Λάμνω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to row.
Λαμπάδα, αδος, s. f. a torch, lamp: μικρὰ λαμπάδα, a little lamp, small torch.
Λαμπαδάρης, } υ, s. m. a torch bearer, a
Λαμπαδάριος, } lamp carrier.
Λαμπαδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a chandler.
Λαμπαδηφορία, ας, s. f. carrying a lamp or torch, bearing flambeaux.
Λαμπαδηφόρος, υ, s. m. a lamp or candle carrier, torch bearer.
Λαμπαδηφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry a lamp or candle, bear a torch.
Λαμπάδιον, υ, s. n. a little torch.
Λαμπαδοῦχος, υ, s. m. a candle holder.
Λαμπαδυχῶ, ίω, ω or ον, ησα, v. n. to carry a candle, bear a flambeau.
Λαμπαδοχεῖον, υ, s. n. a lamp, candlestick.

Λαμπὰς, see λαμπάδα.
Λαμπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. resplendent, splendid, brilliant.
Λαμπικάρω, see λαμβικάρω.
Λαμπυρίδα, ιδος, s. f. a glow-worm.
Λαμπρὰ, see λαμπρῶς.
Λαμπρὰ, ᾶς, } s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τοῦ πάσχα,
Λαμπρὴ, ῆς, } easter day.
Λαμπρινίζω, see λαμπρύνω.
Λαμπριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to easter.
Λαμπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. brilliant, shining, splendid, magnificent, bright, lucid.
Λαμπρόχολα, ης, s. f. easter, the feast of easter, easter holidays.
Λαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, clearness, splendour, brilliancy.
Λαμπρότοξος, ον, adj. having a splendid bow.
Λαμπροτράπεζος, ον, adj. keeping a sumptuous or luxurious table.
Λαμπρόφθαλμος, ον, adj. having fine eyes.
Λαμπροφόρημα, ατος, s. n. a splendid dress.
Λαμπροφορία, ας, s. f. a fine dress, dressing finely.
Λαμπροφόρος, ον, adj. magnificently dressed, dressy.
Λαμπροφορῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dress magnificently.
Λαμπρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a clear voice.
Λαμπροφωνῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cry majestically, with clear voice.
Λαμπροχρώματος, ον, adj. high colored.
Λάμπρυμα, see λάμπρυσμα.
Λαμπρυνίτσα, ης, s. f. a fire fly, glow-worm.
Λαμπρύνομαι, ύμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be celebrated, obtain a great name.
Λαμπρυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. illuminating, shining, brilliant.
Λαμπρύνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to cause to shine, to render splendid, to gloss, illuminate: λαμπρύνω, σαφηνίζω, I illustrate, clear up.
Λάμπρυσμα, ατος, s. n. illumination, shining, lightening.
Λαμπρυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an illuminator.
Λαμπρῶς, adv. splendidly, shiningly, magnificently, brilliantly.
Λαμπτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a light, torch.
Λαμπυρίδα, ας, see λαμπρυνίτσα.
Λαμπυρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to shine.
Λάμπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to shine, be bright, glitter, glisten.
Λάμψις, εως, s. f. brightness, lustre, shining, brilliancy: λάμψις, ἀστραποφεγγία, lightening, a flash of lightening.

Λανάρα, ας, s. f. an instrument to card wool, a card.
Λαναρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wool comber, a seller of wool.
Λανάρι, υ, s. n. a wool comb.
Λαναρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to card, to comb wool.
Λανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. carding wool.
Λαναριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wool comber, carder of wool, a carder.
Λαναρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female that cards wool.
Λανθάνω, ω or ον, ον, v. n. to mistake, err, blunder, be hid, be ignorant of, not to know: λανθάνω εἰς τὸν λογαριασμὸν, I mistake in the account.
Λανίρι, υ, s. n. a line, a rule.
Λάντζα, ης, † s. f. a lance, spear.
Λαντζούνι, υ, † s. n. a dart, javelin.
Λαξευτήριον, υ, s. n. a chisel.
Λαξευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. hewn with a chisel, carved.
Λαξεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to hew or cut stone with a chisel, to carve.
Λαξιὰς, ὰ, † s. n. a valley.
Λαοκαλάραλος, ον, ad. cursed by the people.
Λαοπλάνος, υ, s. m. a mountebank, quack, deceiver of the people, charlatan.
Λαὸς, οῦ, s. m. people, the community, the public: λαὸς, κόσμος, the multitude, the world: εἶναι πολὺς λαὸς, there are many people: φιλόπονος or φιλόεργος λαὸς, an industrious people: αἰσθαντικὸς λαὸς, a sensible, feeling people: ἀγχίνους λαὸς, a sharp, ingenious people: δεισιδαίμων λαὸς, a superstitious people.
Λαοτρόφος, ον, ad. maintaining the people.
Λαότροφος, ον, ad. maintained by the people.
Λαούτον, υ, † s. n. a lute.
Λαπάρα, ας, † s. f. the abdomen, flank.
Λαπᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. pap, hasty pudding.
Λάπατον, υ, s. n. a sort of herb.
Λάπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to lap, lick.
Λαρδάκι, υ, s. n. a bit of lard.
Λαρδὶ, υ, s. n. lard, hog's grease, bacon.
Λαρδόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lard, stuff with fat or lard, fatten.
Λαρδοπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller of lard.
Λάρδωμα, ατος, s. n. larding, stuffing with grease.
Λαρδωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who stuffs with grease or lard.
Λαρνάκιον, υ, s. n. a small chest.
Λάρναξ, ακος, s. m. an urn, a chest, coffin.
Λάρος, υ, s. m. a sea-gull.

Λάρυγγας, see λάρυγξ.

Λαρυγγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to speak in the throat.

Λάρυγξ, υγγος, s. m. the larynx, orifice of the windpipe, throat.

Λασάνια, † see λαζάνια.

Λασπιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. muddy, miry, dirty.

Λάσπη, ης, s. f. mud, mire, dirt: αὐτὸς ἔφυγε κ᾽ μὶ ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν λάσπην, he ran away and left me in the lurch: καλὰ τοῦ ἔγαινε, ἂς μείνῃ τώρα εἰς τὴν λάσπην, he is well served, let him alone: λάσπη τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the dregs of wine: κυλιοῦμαι εἰς τὴν λάσπην, I become muddy, I roll in the mud.

Λασπίζω, see λασπόνω.

Λασπόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirt, besmear with mud.

Λασπότοπος, ου, s. m. a marsh, bog, dirty or miry place.

Λασπώδης, ες, adj. dirty, muddy, miry.

Λάσπωμα, ατος, s. n. miriness, muddiness, dirtiness, dirting.

Λατινεύω, see λατινοφρονῶ.

Λατινίζω, α or ον, or σα, v. n. to latinize.

Λατινικὰ, adv. in Latin.

Λατινικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. Latin: ἡ Λατινικὴ διάλεκτος, the Latin language, the Latin: ἡ Λατινικὴ ἐκκλησία, the Latin church, the Roman catholic church.

Λατῖνος, η, ον, adj. Latin.

Λατινισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Latin phrase.

Λατινοφρόνησις, εως, s. f. holding the doctrine of the Latin, Roman catholic, or Italian church.

Λατινοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to adopt or incline to the sentiments of the Latin church.

Λατινόφρων, ονος, s. m. a Greek Roman catholic, one who agrees in sentiment with the papal church.

Λατομητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. hewn out of stone.

Λατομία, ας, s. f. stone cutting, masonry.

Λατόμος, ου, s. m. a hewer of stones, stone cutter, stone mason, a mason.

Λατομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hew stone, cut out of stone.

Λατρεία, ας, s. f. adoration, worship, service, ministry: ἡ θεία λατρεία, divine worship: θρησκευτικὴ λατρεία, religious worship.

Λάτρευμα, ατος, s. n. worshipping.

Λατρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper.

Λατρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to worship.

Λατρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. adorable, worshipful.

Λατρεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female worshipper.

Λατρεύω, α or ον σα, v. a. to adore, worship, serve: λαίρεύω, ἀγαπῶ ὑπερβολικά; I love very much, I admire: αὐτὴ λατρεύει τὰ τέκνα της, she adores her children: λατρεύει τὰς γυναῖκας, he adores or admires women: λαίρεύω τὰ πλούτη, I adore riches: λατρεύω τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I admire or doat on myself.

Λάτρης, ου, s. m. a worshipper, an adorer.

Λατρόνι, οῦ, s. n. a sort of mitre.

Λαυκὶ, ου, s. n. parsnip.

Λαῦρα, ας, s. f. burning heat, a broad way, cell of a monk.

Λαυρέδι, ου, s. n. a hot place.

Λαυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be hot, burn.

Λαῦρος, see λάβρος.

Λαφάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to breathe short, to pant, gasp.

Λαφάκι, ου, s. n. a young stag.

Λάφασμα, ατος, s. n. a gentle gale, a soft breeze.

Λάφι, ου, s. n. a stag: κόφτει λάφια, he makes one believe what is not true.

Λαφιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be very thirsty, to thirst much.

Λαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. hartshorn.

Λαφοπίτζι, } ου, s. n. ἐλαφόδερμα, the
Λαφόπιτζον, } skin of a stag.

Λαφρὰ, λαφρονδύνω, see ἐλαφρὰ, λαφρεδύνω.

Λαφρόκαρδα, adv. lightly, cowardly.

Λαφροκαρδία, ας, s. f. lightness, cowardice.

Λαφροκαρδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be a coward.

Λαφροκάρδιος, ον, adj. cowardly, without courage.

Λαφρόκαρδος, see λαφροκάρδιος.

Λαφροκέφαλος, ον, adj. light headed.

Λαφροκεφαλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to work slowly or fritteringly.

Λαφρολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who speaks lightly or slowly.

Λαφρολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak lightly or slowly.

Λαφρονδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to clothe thinly.

Λαφρόπετρα, ας, s. f. pumice stone, soft stone.

Λαφροπιστία, ας, s. f. easiness of belief, credulity, gullibility.

Λαφρόπιστος, ον, adj. credulous.

Λαφροπιστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to believe easily, to be credulous.

δαρος, ον, adj. agile, swift, light
l, light footed.
λαφρότερος, see ἐλαφρός.
χος, ον, ad. imitating, changeable.
ίκα, adv. rather lightly.
ίκος, η, ον, ad. lightish.
λαφρὺς, see ἐλαφρύνω, ἐλαφρός.
ας, s. f. prey, booty, plunder.
ηγὸς, ὸν, adj. plundering.
ηγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a.
nder, rob, spoil.
ω, s. n. spoil, plunder.
, α or ον, ον, v. a. to fall to a
ι's lot, happen to: μοῦ ἔλαχε, μοῦ
ι, it happened to me.
ee λαχχάν.
ων, s. n. pl. herbage, herbs, pot-
greens.
μιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ἡ κράμβη, cole cab-
cabbage.
, ας, s. f. a pot herb, herbage.
ὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. herbage, herbs.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to herbage,
bs.
ραφος, ω, s. m. a herbalist.
ίγως, ον, ad. collecting herbs.
όρος, ον, ad. bringing or produc-
rbs.
λαρος, ω, s. m. broccoli.
ωμον, ω, s. n. herb broth, water
ich herbs are boiled, cabbage wa-
ω, s. n. a herb, potherb. [ter.
ωλεῖον, ω, s. n. a green market, a
where herbs are sold.
ωλης, ω, } s. m. a herb seller,
ωλῆς, οῦ, } green grocer.
ωλήτρια, ας, s. f. a female seller
bs, or green grocer.
ωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
erbs, keep a green grocer's shop.
σορος, ω, s. m. seed of herbs.
ωγία, ας, s. f. the eating of herbs.
ωλλον, ω, s. n. the leaf of a herb,
bage leaf.
α or ον, ον, v. n. to happen.
see λαχχάν.
, ω, s. n. a lottery.
οῦ, s. m. chance, accident, lot.
ς, λαχταρίζω, see λακτάρα, &c.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
for: see λακταρῶ.
ον, ω, s. n. a small or sucking pig.
ς, οῦ, s. m. a dyer.
ης, s. f. a lioness.

Λαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to smooth, level, polish.
Λεβάντης, η, † s. m. the east, the Levant.
Λεβέντης, ες, † ad. swift, nimble, quick.
Λεβεντιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. swiftness, quickness.
Λεβέτι, οῦ, s. n. a caldron.
Λεβήθης, ε, s. m. an earth worm.
Λεβηθόχορτον, ω, s. n. a sort of herb, tansy.
Λέβης, ητος, s. m. a flesh pot, caldron.
Λεβητάριον, ω, s. n. a small caldron.
Λεγάτον, ω, † s. n. a legacy.
Λεγάτος, ω, † s. m. a legate.
Λέγειν, s. n. saying: κατὰ τὸ λέγειν ὅλω τοῦ κόσμου, as all the world says, according to the common saying: νόστιμος or ἀστεῖος, εἰς τὸ λέγειν, facetious, funny.
Λεγένη, ης, s. f. a basin.
Λεγεὼν, ῶνος, † s. m. a legion.
Λεγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. thin, poor, lean.
Λέγω, α or ον, εἶπα, v. a. to say, speak, tell, utter words: τὸ εἶπα μὲ καλὸν σκοπὸν, I said it with a good intention: ἂς εἴπῃ ὅ,τι θέλει, δὲν τὸ ἀπολαμβάνει, let him say what he likes, he will not have it: εἰπέ τε καὶ ἀπὸ μέρος μου, tell him also from me: εἶπε καὶ ἐγένετο, so said, so done, no sooner said than done: καθὼς λέγεν ὅλοι, as all say: λέγουσιν, λέγουν, λένε, λέσι, they say: ὡσὰν νὰ εἴπῃ τινὰς, as if one should say: λέγω ἐλευθέρως τὴν γνώμην μου, I speak my mind freely: λέγω ἄλλ' ἄντ' ἄλλων, I say one thing for another: λέγω τὸ ἐναντίον, I deny, I say the contrary: λέγω κακὸν διὰ τινὰ, I speak evil of a person: λέγω πάλιν, I say again: λέγω παραμύθια, I tell fables, relate stories: λέγω ἐκ στόματος, ὑπαγορεύω, I dictate: πῶς λέγεται αὐτός; πῶς ὀνομάζεται; what is his name? λέγω, I collect, gather together.
Λεηλασία, ας, s. f. plundering, ravaging, laying waste, desolation.
Λεηλατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to plunder, ravage, pillage, rob, desolate.
Λεία, ας, s. f. prey. [plane.
Λειαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to smooth, to
Λειβάδι, see λιβάδιον.
Λικνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to winnow.
Λίκνον, ω, s. n. a winnowing fan.
Λεϊλέκι, † see λιλέκι.
Λειμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a meadow.
Λείμμα, ατος, s. n. a scrap, residue, remnant, remainder.
Λειμὼν, see λειμών.

Λαιξαρὴς, οῦ, s. m. a glutton, gormand.
Λαιξία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Λαιξούρα, ας, s. f. luxury, gluttony.
Λαιόγλωσσος, ον, adj. smooth tongued, flattering, fair-spoken.
Λαιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to melt, liquify, erase, rub out, smoothe.
Λαῖος, ία, ον, adj. smooth, even, level.
Λαπανάβατος, ον, ad. unleavened.
Λαποθύμημα, ατος, s. n. fainting, the act of fainting, a fit.
Λαποθυμία, ας, s. f. a fainting fit, faint-heartedness, a fit.
Λαποθυμῶ, ῶν, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fail in mind, faint, have a fit.
Λαποστρατία, ας, s. f. desertion.
Λαπόστρατος, ου, s. m. a desertor.
Λαποταξία, ας, s. f. deserting one's post, desertion, breaking from the ranks.
Λαποτάκτης, ου, s. m. one who deserts his post, a deserter, coward, runaway.
Λαποτακτῶ, ῶν, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to desert one's post, run away.
Λαποψυχία, ας, s. f. fainting, a fit.
Λαπόψυχος, ον, ad. that faints, swooning.
Λαποψυχῶ, ῶν, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to faint, to swoon.
Λείπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to leave, neglect, desert, abandon, fail, want, be wanting or absent, remain, differ: θέλω λείψει τριῖς μῆνας, I shall be absent three months: λείπω ἀπὸ ἕνα τόπον, I am absent from a place: λείπει πολὺ, εἶναι μεγάλη διαφορὰ, it wants very much, there is a great difference: ὀλίγον ἔλειψε νὰ τὸν σκοτώσουσι, they almost killed him: ἂς λείπῃ, ἀφήσετε, never mind, let it alone.
Λειτουργεῖον, ου, s. n. ministry.
Λειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. performing the liturgy, assisting at prayers, ministry.
Λειτουργία, ας, s. f. liturgy, mass, ministry: βίβλος τῆς λειτουργίας, prayer book, missal, mass book.
Λειτουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. qualified to officiate as a minister, ministering, ministerial, ceremonial: ὁ λειτουργικὸς νόμος, the ceremonial law.
Λειτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who celebrates mass, a minister.
Λειτουργῶ, ῶν, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to officiate as a minister, celebrate mass, read prayers, perform the liturgy.
Λαιχανὸς, οῦ, s. m. the fore finger.

Λαιχὴν, ῆνος, } s. f. a letter, a ring worm.
Λαιχῆνα, ης, }
Λαιχνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to throw up, to winnow.
Λαιχνόχορτον, ου, s. n. balsam, friar's balsam.
Λείχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to lick.
Λείχων, ουσα, adj. lambent, that licks.
Λαψὰ, adv. without leaven.
Λαψανέμπορος, ου, s. m. a dealer in relics.
Λαψανάβατος, ου, s. m. a decrepit old man.
Λαψανοθήκη, ης, s. f. a shrine, a place for relics, a box for old relics.
Λείψανον, ου, s. n. a remnant, residue, relic: ἅγια λείψανα, sacred relics: τὰ λείψανά του ἐτράφησαν, his remains were interred.
Λαψανότοπος, ου, s. m. a charnel house.
Λείψιμον, λείψις, see ἔλλειψις.
Λαψόσπιτα, ης, s. f. a cake.
Λαψανολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of fragments, a relic-monger, an antiquary.
Λαψὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. unleavened, without leaven, doughy.
Λαψοφεγγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the waning of the moon.
Λείωμα, ατος, s. n. see λειώσιμον.
Λειώσιμον, ου, s. n. liquefaction, melting, blotting out, cancelling.
Λείωσις, εως, s. f. solution, abolition, annulling, cancelling, blotting.
Λειωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. melting, that may be melted, meltable, fusible.
Λειωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a melter, a canceller.
Λεκάνη, ης, s. f. a bason.
Λεκάτη, ης, s. f. a spindle.
Λεκὲς, ὲ, } s. m. a mark, stain, blot.
Λεκιὲς, ὲ, }
Λεκτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. selection, choosing, diction, what relates to diction, a text.
Λεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. capable of speaking, eloquent.
Λέλεκας, α, † s. m. a stork.
Λελέκι, ου, s. n. a stork: μικρὸν λελέκι, a young stork: λελέκι, ὁ τρανὸς, ὑψηλὸς, καὶ λιανὸς, a great tall man.
Λελεκόπουλον, ου, † s. n. a young stork.
Λέλιερας, ων, s. f. pl. the measles.
Λέμβος, ου, s. f. a fly boat, a skiff.
Λεμονάδα, ας, † s. f. lemonade.
Λεμονάκι, ου, † s. n. a small lemon.
Λεμόνι, ου, † s. n. a lemon.
Λεμονιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a lemon tree.
Λεμονόζεμον, ου, † s. n. lemon juice.
Λεμονοπωλεῖον, ου, † s. n. a lemon stall.
Λεμονοπωλητὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a lemon seller.

Λεμονοσύροπον, ου, † s. n. sirrup of lemons.
Λεμονόφυλλον, ου, † s n. a lemon leaf.
Λεμπίδα, ιδος, s. f. a blade.
Λεμωλεμωὶ, ου, † s. n. a dish made of chick peas roasted.
Λέν, vulgarism for λέγων: see λέγω.
Λενίρι, ου, s. n. a rule, ruler, line.
Λέντιον, ου, † s. n. a towel, napkin.
Λεξιθήρας, ου, s. m. an ardent seeker of words, a bookworm studious person.
Λεξιθηρία, ας, s. f. ardent seeking of words, word-hunting, close study.
Λεξιθηρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to seek or hunt for words, study hard.
Λεξίδιον, ου, s. n. a little or short word.
Λεξικογραφία, ας, s. f. lexicography.
Λεξικογράφος, ου, s. m. a lexicographer, a writer of lexicons, a dictionist.
Λεξικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a lexicon, dictionary, vocabulary.
Λεξικοποιὸς, see λεξικογράφος.
Λέξις, εως, s. f. a word, diction, reading: κατὰ λέξιν, literally, verbatim: λέξις ξυνηθισμένη, a word out of use, an obsolete word.
Λεοντάριον, } ου, s. n. a lion's cub, a young
Λεοντάρι, } lion, a small lion.
Λεοντάρικα, adv. like a lion.
Λεοντόπαρδαλον, ου, s. n. a young lion, lion's whelp, a lion's cub.
Λεοντιδὸν, adv. like a lion, boldly.
Λεοντοκέφαλος, ον, adj. lion headed.
Λεοντοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a leopard, a leopardess.
Λεοντόπους, ουν, adj. having lion's feet, strong footed.
Λεοντοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having a lion's face.
Λεοντοφόνος, ον, adj. killing lions.
Λεοντόφονος, ον, adj. killed by a lion.
Λεοφόρος, ου, s. m. a highway.
Λέπος, ους, s. n. a scale of a fish or snake.
Λεπίδι, ου, s. n. scale of a fish.
Λεπιδωδὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. scaly, rough, rugged.
Λεπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take off the scales.
Λεπίον, see λεπίδι.
Λέπις, ιδος, s. f. shell, scale of a fish.
Λέπρα, ας, s. f. the leprosy.
Λεπριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the leprosy, be leprous.
Λεπρίασμα, ατος, s. n. being covered with the leprosy.
Λεπρίομαι, λεπριῶ, see λεπρόω, λεπριάζω.
Λεπρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be leprous.
Λεπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. leprous.
Λεπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leper.
Λεπρῶ, see λεπριάζω.
Λεπτὰ, adv. lightly, slightly, slenderly.
Λεπταίνω, see λεπτύνω.
Λεπτογραφία, ας, s. f. fine writing, small hand.
Λεπτογράφος, ον, ad. writing a small hand.
Λεπτοδέρματος, ον, adj. having a thin skin.
Λεπτοδερμία, ας, s. f. thinness of the skin.
Λεπτόδερμος, ον, ad. having a thin skin.
Λεπτοκάλαμος, ον, ad. having thin canes.
Λεπτόκαρον, ου, s. n. a hazel nut, filbert.
Λεπτόκαρπος, ον, adj. having small fruit.
Λεπτοκαρυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a hazel, filbert tree.
Λεπτοκάρυον, see λεπτόκαρον.
Λεπτοκοιτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to observe particularly, look at attentively.
Λεπτοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to cut into small pieces, to mince.
Λεπτόκορμος, ον, ad. slender, light bodied.
Λεπτολάχανα, ων, s. n. plur. sallad.
Λεπτολογία, ας, s. f. subtle language, sophistry.
Λεπτολογιστὴς, οῦ, } s. m. a subtle disputant, or reasoner, a
Λεπτολόγος, ου, } pragmatical fellow, a sophist.
Λεπτολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to reason or speak subtilely, to discuss minute subjects, to prose.
Λεπτομιλιτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to subtilize, sophisticate.
Λεπτομέρεια, ας, s. f. detail, minuteness.
Λεπτομερὴς, ὴς, adj. consisting of subtile parts, particular, minute.
Λεπτομερῶς, adv. particularly, with much attention, in detail, minutely.
Λεπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a minute, a mite, small piece of money.
Λεπτόνευρος, ον, adj. having fine nerves.
Λεπτοπελέκημα, ατος, s. n. fine engraving.
Λεπτοπελεκηνία, ας, s. f. fine chisel work.
Λεπτοπελεκῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to engrave finely.
Λεπτοπόδαρος, ον, adj. thin legged, light footed.
Λεπτοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to make small, reduce, pulverize.
Λεπτόρριζος, ον, ad. having fine or slender roots.
Λεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. light, fine, thin, slender, small, minute: λεπτὸς, ἀχαμοιούτζικος, ὁ μὴ παχὺς ἢ εὔρωστος, thin, poor, not fat or well: αὐτὸ τὸ ῥοῦχον εἶναι πολὺ λεπτὸ, δὲν ἔχει σῶμα, that cloth is very thin, it has no substance; λεπτὰ τὰς

ὥρας, a minute: λεπτὸν, λειῶν, ἵνα ἄσπρον, a lepta, a small piece of money.
Λεπτόσαρκος, ον, ad. thin of flesh.
Λεπτοσκελὴς, ὲς, adj. having thin legs.
Λεπτόσπορος, ον, adj. having fine or small seed.
Λεπτόστομος, ον, ad. small mouthed.
Λεπτοσύνη, ης, s. f. fineness, politeness.
Λεπτόσωμος, ον, adj. light of body, light bodied.
Λεπτότης, ῆτος, s. f. subtlety, minuteness, fineness, thinness.
Λεπτότριχος, ον, ad. having fine hair, fine haired.
Λεπτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cabinet maker, carpenter.
Λεπτουργῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work minutely, finely.
Λεπτούτζικος, η, ον, ad. smallish, thinish, rather slender, weak.
Λεπτούφαντος, ον, ad. finely woven.
Λεπτόφλοιος, ον, ad. having a thin rind or bark.
Λεπτόφυλλος, ον, adj. having thin leaves, that has few leaves.
Λεπτόφωνος, ον, adj. weak or slender voiced, having a weak voice.
Λεπτόχειλος, ον, adj. thin lipped.
Λεπτυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. weakening, that makes thinner, refining.
Λεπτύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to make thin or slender, to diminish: λεπτύνω, κάμνω μητιρὸν, I make acute, I sharpen.
Λέπτυνσις, εως, s. f. refining, thinness, slenderness, subtileness, sharpness.
Λέρα, ας, s. f. dirt, dirtiness: λέρα τοῦ σώματος, filthiness, smuttiness: λέρα τοῦ φορέματος, dirt on clothes, a stain.
Λερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirt, stain, soil.
Λερὲς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. dirty, foul.
Λεροτόμος, ου, s. m. a leather cutter.
Λέρωμα, ατος, s. n. dirtiness, nastiness, dirting.
Λερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dirtier, stainer.
Λέσι, vulgarism for λέγων: see λέγω.
Λέσι, ου, s. n. a carcass.
Λέχη, ης, s. f. a villa, country seat.
Λέχι, ου, s. n. a club house, house for assembling.
Λεύγη, ης, † s. f. a league.
Λεύθερα, adv. freely, liberally, at liberty.
Λευθεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liberty, freedom: λευθεριὰ μιᾶς ἐγκαιρωμένης, child birth.
Λευθέριος, ία, ον, adj. liberal.
Λευθεριότης, ῆτος, s. f. liberality.
Λευθερομιλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak freely.
Λευθερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to free, deliver, liberate, set free, set at liberty.
Λεύθερος, έρα, ον, adj. free, at liberty.
Λευθέρωμα, ατος, s. n. liberation, deliverance: λευθέρωμα μιᾶς ἐγκαιρωμένης, child bearing, the delivery of a woman.
Λευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance, freeing.
Λευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, one who gives liberty, who emancipates.
Λευθερώτρια, ας, s. f. a female who gives liberty, who emancipates.
Λευϊαθὰν, † s. m. leviathan, sea monster.
Λευΐτης, ὦ, † s. m. a Levite.
Λευϊτικὸν, οῦ, † s. n. book of Leviticus.
Λευϊτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, † ad. levitical.
Λεῦκα, ης, s. f. a poplar tree, sort of ship.
Λευκαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to whiten, bleach, make or become white.
Λευκάκανθα, ας, s. f. the white thorn.
Λεύκαμα, ατος, s. n. whitening, whiteness.
Λευκανθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow white, to whiten.
Λευκαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who whitens or bleaches, a bleacher, fuller.
Λευκαντίζω, see λευκανθίζω.
Λεύκη, ης, s. f. the white poplar.
Λευκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to whiten.
Λεύκινος, ίνη, ον, adj. white.
Λεύκισκος, ου, s. m. a roach, sort of fish.
Λευκοβαφὴς, ὲς, adj. dyed white.
Λευκόκαρπος, ον, ad. producing white fruit.
Λευκοκέφαλος, ον, adj. white headed.
Λευκόμαλλος, ον, adj. white haired.
Λευκόπλευρος, ον, adj. having white sides.
Λευκοποίκιλος, ον, adj. speckled white.
Λευκόπους, ουν, adj. white footed.
Λευκόρροδον, ου, s. n. a white rose.
Λευκὸς, λευκότης, see ἄσπρος, ἀσπρότης.
Λευκόφαιος, ον, adj. grey.
Λευκόφθαλμος, ον, adj. wall eyed.
Λευκοφόρος, ον, ad. dressed in white.
Λευκοφόρος, ου, s. m. a candidate.
Λευκοφορῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be a candidate, be in white.
Λευκόφρυς, υ, adj. having a white front, or white eyebrows.
Λεύκωμα, ατος, s. n. a whiteness.
Λευτοκάρι, ου, s. n. a filbert, hazel nut.
Λευτοκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a hazel, filbert tree.
Λευτόκαρον, see λεπτόκαρον.
Λευχείμων, ονος, s. m. a candidate.
Λεφθαίνω, see λεπτύνω.
Λεχήνα, ης, s. f. a tetter, scab, ulcer, swelling on the face.

Λιχούνα, } ης, s. f. a female in labor, a
Λιχοῦσα, } lying-in woman.
Λιχὼ, λιχώνα, see λιχοῦσα.
Λιχωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } the act of lying
Λιχωνίασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. } in, child-birth.
Λιχωνιάτικος, η, ον, ad. belonging to child birth, natal.
Λιχῶσα, ης, s. f. a woman in child bed.
Λίων, λέοντος, s. m. a lion.
Λιωσιτρία, ας, s. f. a smooth rock.
Λιωφόρος, ον, adj. bearing the people: λιωφόρος ὁδὸς, a public road, beaten path.
Λιβάδι, see λιβάδι.
Λήβω, ἔλαβον, v. a. to take.
Ληγάτον, ου, † s. n. a legacy.
Ληγάτος, ου, † s. m. a legate.
Ληγὸς, see λιγνός.
Λήγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to terminate, finish, end: ἡ λήγουσα, the ultima, the final syllable.
Ληθαργία, ας, s. f. lethargy.
Ληθαργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lethargic.
Λήθαργος, ου, s. m. lethargy, drowsiness.
Ληθαργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be lethargic or drowsy.
Λήθη, ης, s. f. oblivion, forgetfulness.
Λήθω, α or ον, ον, v. n. to lie hid, be hidden.
Ληκύθιον, ου, s. n. a small cruet.
Λήκυθος, ου, s. m. a jar with a large belly.
Ληκῶ, see λακῶ.
Λήμη, ης, s. f. bleardness.
Λήμμα, ᾶτος, s. n. the act of taking.
Λημνάδες, ων, s. f. plur. wood nymphs.
Ληνοβάτης, ου, s. m. treader of a winepress.
Ληνοβαῖῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tread the winepress.
Ληνοσατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a treader of the winepress.
Ληνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a winepress, vat.
Λῆξις, εως, s. f. ending, termination.
Λῆρος, ου, s. m. an idle tale.
Ληρώδης, ες, adj. empty, silly, trifling, foolish.
Λησμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. forgetting. [ness.
Λησμονησία, ας, s. f. oblivion, forgetful-
Λησμόνισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. oblivion, forgetfulness, forgetting.
Λησμονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to forget.
Λησάρχης, ου, s. m. head of banditti, leader of a gang of robbers.
Λήσαρχος, see λησάρχης. [stealing.
Λησεια, ας, s. f. robbery, plundering,
Λήσυμα, ᾶτος, s. n. the act of robbing, robbery, theft, brigandage.
Λησεύω, α or ον, or σα, v. n. to rob, steal, plunder on the highway, ransack.
Λησήριον, ου, s. n. a band of robbers.
Λῃστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a thief, assassin, brigand: λῃστὴς τῶν βουνῶν, a mountain robber: γίνομαι λῃστὴς, I turn robber, I become a thief or brigand.
Λῃστικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a highwayman, robber.
Λῃστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. robbing, living by plunder, thievish. [ly.
Λῃστικῶς, adv. by way of stealth, thievish-
Λῃστοδιώκτος, ου, s. m. a thief catcher.
Λῃστοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a thief killer.
Λῃστόκλωνος, ον, ad. killed by robbers, assassinated, murdered.
Λῃστοσύνη, ης, s. f. robbery, plunder.
Λῃστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. living on prey, predaceous, thievish.
Λήχω, see λαγχάνω. [ing.
Λήψις, εως, s. f. the act of taking, receiv-
Ληψοδοσία, ας, s. f. giving and receiving, interchange of presents.
Ληψὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. half baked, like paste, doughy.
Λιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to expose to the sun, lay in the sun: λιάζω, γιγνόνω, ξηραίνω εἰς τὸν ἥλιον, I dry in the sun.
Λιακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a terrace, look out.
Λίαν, adv. much, very much.
Λιανὰ, adv. particularly, minutely.
Λιάνισμα, see λιάνισμα.
Λιανεύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to thin, cut or
Λιανίζω, } break to pieces.
Λιανικὰ, adv. by retail: πωλῶ ἢ ἀγοράζω λιανικὰ, I buy or sell by retail.
Λιάνισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. thinning, breaking to pieces, cutting fine, pairing.
Λιανοπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a retail dealer, one who sells by retail, a retailer.
Λιανοπώλιον, ου, s. n. a retail shop.
Λιανοπωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell by retail, deal in retail.
Λιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. small, little, fine, thin, slender, minute: τὰ λιανὰ ἔξοδα, minute or trifling expences: λιανὸν, a small piece of money, a mite: δὲν ἔχω ἕνα λιανὸν, I have not a farthing.
Λιανάμαῖα, interj. O! mere trifles, it is nothing at all.
Λίασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. placing in the sun, sunning: ἡλίασμα, from ἡλιάζω.
Λιβαδάκι, ου, s. n. little meadow or valley.
Λιβάδιον, ου, s. n. a meadow, field: λιβάδια, meadows, meadow land, a valley.

Λιβαδοπέρδικα, ας, s. f. a partridge of the meadows, a field partridge.

Λιβαδώδης, ες, adj. meadowy, covered with meadows or fields.

Λιβάνι, ου, s. n. incense, frankincense.

Λιβανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to offer incense.

Λιβάνινος, ίνη, ον, adj. relating to incense.

Λιβανοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing, producing or carrying frankincense.

Λίβανος, ου, s. m. incense, frankincense.

Λιβανωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. rosemary, a sweet smelling shrub.

Λιβανωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. see λιβανωτός.

Λιβανωτοπωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell incense.

Λιβανωτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of incense.

Λιβανωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a censer. [cense.

Λιβανωτοφόρος, ον, adj. producing frankin-

Λιβανωτρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sack or chest of frankincense.

Λίβας, α, s. m. the south west wind.

Λιβερτίνος, ου, † s. m. a libertine.

Λιγαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to thin.

Λιγάκι, adv. a little: λιγάκι περισσότερον, a little more: ἰδῶ καὶ λιγάκι, a short time hence, in a short time, soon.

Λιγγὺς, γγύος, s. f. colly, soot. [a stain.

Λίγδα, ης, s. f. a spot, dirt, grease, filth,

Λιγδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to daub over, pitch, glue, dirt, stain.

Λίγκι, οῦ, s. n. the side of the neck, a lizard.

Λιγὰ, adv. thinly, poorly.

Λιγάδα, αδος, s. f. thinness, poorness.

Λιγαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to become thin, or poor, to get spare, lean or fine.

Λιγοποδάρη, ης, s. f. a female who has small feet.

Λιγοποδάρος, ον, adj. having thin legs, of small feet.

Λιγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thin, fine, small, slender, lean, meager.

Λιγότης, ηλος, s. f. thinness, leanness, meagerness, fineness, slenderness.

Λιγούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather thin.

Λιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. the act of fainting.

Λιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. fainting, a fainting fit.

Λιγοθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to faint, faint away, swoon.

Λίγον, ου, s. n. a little: ἕνα λίγον, a little, a bit: εἶναι πολλὰ ὀλίγον, it is very little: λίγο λίγον, by little and little, by degrees: πᾶσα λίγον, κάθε λίγον, at every *moment, constantly.*

Λιγόνομαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to faint, swoon, to waste.

Λιγόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to cause to faint, to faint, consume, fail, waste.

Λιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. incredulity. (faith.

Λιγόπιστος, ον, adj. incredulous, of little

Λιγοπιστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be incredulous, have little faith.

Λίγος, η, ον, adj. little: ὀλίγος.

Λιγοστὰ, adv. rarely, seldom: σπανίως.

Λιγόστυμα, ατος, s. n. diminishing, lessening, decreasing.

Λιγόστυσις, εως, s. f. diminution, decrease.

Λιγοστύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to diminish, lessen, decrease.

Λιγόστωσις, see λιγόστυσις.

Λιγοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. very little, diminished, lessened.

Λιγολεκτία, } ας, s. f. producing few young
Λιγολοκία, } ones.

Λιγότριχος, ον, adj. having little hair.

Λιγωλάκι, adv. a very little, a morsel.

Λιγούτζικα, adv. in little bits.

Λιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating little.

Λιγοφάγος, ον, adj. that eats little.

Λιγοφίγγισμα, ατος, s. n. twilight, a faint light, little light.

Λιγόφυλλος, ον, adj. having few leaves.

Λιγοχρόνιος, ον, adj. short lived, of short duration, temporary.

Λιγοψηφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to esteem little, despise.

Λιγοψυχία, ας, s. f. impatience: λιγοψυχία, ἀκαρδία, cowardice, pusilanimity.

Λιγοψυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. εἶμαι ἀνυπόμονος, to be impatient, to faint, be cowardly, pusilanimous.

Λιγύριον, ου, s. n. a precious stone, ligure.

Λίγωμα, ατος, s. n. want of, desire, fainting, consumption, lessening.

Λιζάριον, ου, s. n. see λαιχάν.

Λιθαγωγὸς, ὸν, adj. bringing stones.

Λιθάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stone.

Λιθαράκι, ου, s. n. a small stone, pebble.

Λιθαργία, ας, s. f. lethargy: λεθαργία.

Λιθάργυρος, ου, s. m. vitrified lead, litharge, a silver wash.

Λιθάριον, ου, s. n. a stone, pebble.

Λιθαροπλουμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn with gems.

Λιθαροπλούμισμα, ατος, s. n. adorning with precious stones, with gems.

Λιθαροπλουμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who adorns with gems.

Λιθαστής, οῦ, s. m. a stoner.
Λίθεος, ον, adj. see λίθινος.
Λιθίασις, εως, s. f. stone in the bladder.
Λίθινος, η, ον, adj. stony, of stones, stone, flinty, obdurate, hard, stupid, dull, of stone, like a stone.
Λιθίνως, adv. like stone, with stones.
Λιθοβολεῖον, ου, s. n. a sling, a stoning place.
Λιθοβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning, pelting.
Λιθοβόλησις, εως, s. f. the act of stoning.
Λιθοβολητής, οῦ, s. m. a stoner, one who casts stones, a slinger.
Λιθοβολία, ας, s. f. stoning, slinging.
Λιθοβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. stoning, pelting.
Λιθοβολιτικός, ή, όν, adj. deserving to be stoned, for stoning.
Λιθοβόλον, ου, s. n. } a sling, an instrument
Λιθοβόλος, ου, s. m. } to sling stones.
Λιθοβόλος, ον, adj. stoned.
Λιθοβολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stone, pelt with or cast stones.
Λιθογλύπτης, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, statuary.
Λιθόγλυπτος, ον, adj. cut in stone.
Λιθογλύφος, ου, s. m. a sculptor, a stone cutter, a stone polisher.
Λιθογλύφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to cut stone, to polish stone.
Λιθογνώμων, ον, adj. obstinate in opinion.
Λιθογραφία, ας, s. f. lithography.
Λιθογραφικός, ή, όν, adj. lithographic.
Λιθογράφος, ου, s. m. a lithographer.
Λιθογραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write or print on stone.
Λιθόδενδρον, ου, s. n. coral.
Λιθοκάρδιος, ον, ad. stony hearted, hard hearted.
Λιθοκίφαλος, ον, adj. thick headed.
Λιθοκόλλητος, ον, ad. set with stones.
Λιθοκοπία, ας, s. f. hewing stone.
Λιθοκοπικῆ, ῆς, s. f. masonry.
Λιθοκόπος, ου, s. m. a stone mason, or cutter, one who works in stone.
Λιθοκτονία, ας, s. f. stoning to death.
Λιθολογία, ας, s. f. a collection of stones.
Λιθολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector of stones.
Λιθολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect or gather stones.
Λιθοξόος, ου, s. m. a graver, stone carver, stone polisher.
Λίθος, ου, s. m. a stone, rock, marble: πολύτιμος λίθος, a precious stone: ἀκρογωνιαῖος λίθος, chief corner stone, keystone: λύδιος λίθος, touch-stone.
Λιθόστρωτον, ου, s. n. a pavement.
Λιθόστρωτος, ον, ad. paved with stones.
Λιθοτόμος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, stone mason.
Λιθουργία, ας, s. f. stone-work, work in stone.
Λιθουργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cut stones, hew stones.
Λιθουργικῆ, ῆς, s. f. masonry.
Λιθουργικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to stone-work.
Λιθουργός, οῦ, s. m. a stone mason.
Λιθουργῶ, see λιθουργίζω.
Λιθοφόρος, ον, ad. bringing or producing stones.
Λιθοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring, produce, or carry stones.
Λιθριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mould, grow mouldy or rusty.
Λιθώδης, ες, ad. stony, of stones, hard.
Λιθωτός, ή, όν, adj. made of stones.
Λίκνιον, see λίγκι.
Λίκμησις, εως, s. f. ventilation, winnowing.
Λικμητήριον, ου, s. n. a winnowing fan.
Λικμητής, οῦ, s. m. a winnower.
Λικμητός, ή, όν, ad. winnowed, to be winnowed.
Λικμίζω, see λικμῶ.
Λικμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ventilate, winnow, grind to powder.
Λικορίνιον, see λυκορίνιον.
Λικωτζινεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to chew with pleasure.
Λιλάδι, ου, s. n. a small stone.
Λιλαδιάζω, see λιλαδιῶ.
Λιλαδιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fill up crevices with small stones, to pave with small stones.
Λιλίγκι, οῦ, s. n. a gudgeon, a sort of fish.
Λίλικας, α, s. m. a wasp.
Λίμα, ατος, † s. n. a file, blade.
Λίμα, ης, s. f. great hunger.
Λιμάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to be very hungry, to famish, be famished.
Λιμαίνω, see λιμάζω.
Λιμάρικος, η, ον, adj. very hungry, famishing, famished.
Λιμάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. filing.
Λιμαριστής, οῦ, † s. m. a filer.
Λιμάρω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to file.
Λίμασμα, ατος, s. n. being very hungry.
Λιμεναρχεῖον, ου, s. n. harbour master's office, port office.
Λιμεναρχος, ου, s. m. harbour master, port master, port admiral.
Λιμεναρχία, ας, s. f. the command of a harbour, portmastership.
Λιμένας, ος, s. m. a port, harbour: λιμήν.

Λιμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. belonging to a port or harbour, harbour, port.
Λιμὴν, ένος, s. m. a harbour, road, port.
Λιμένας, see λιμήν.
Λιμνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to form a lake, or port, reduce to a harbour.
Λίμνη, ης, s. f. a lake, pool, marsh, mere.
Λιμνήσιος, ία, ον, adj. stagnant, standing.
Λιμνιὼν, see λιμήν.
Λιμνώδης, ες, adj. marshy, like a lake.
Λιμνόβιος, ον, adj. living in pools.
Λιμοκτονία, ας, s. f. excessive famine, destruction by famine.
Λιμοκτόνος, ον, adj. destroying by famine.
Λιμόκτονος, ον, adj. destroyed by famine.
Λιμοκτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to be famished, to die of hunger.
Λιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hunger, famine.
Λιμόψωρος, ου, s. m. a scab or sore from want of food.
Λιμυργιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to die of hunger, be famished or very hungry.
Λιμωὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. τὰ λιμωὰ, the groin.
Λιμωὰς, see λυμωάς.
Λιμώδης, ες, ad. hungry, famished.
Λιμώττω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to be hungry, to famish, perish with hunger.
Λιμωΐζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to bend as a bow.
Λινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a seller of linen, or hemp.
Λιναρίσιος, ία, ον, adj. made of linen, of linen, linen, hempen, flaxen.
Λινάριον, ου, s. n. linen, lint, flax, hemp: κοπανίζω τὸ λινάρι ἀπὸ τὰς ἀγκύδας, I clean linen or flax.
Λιναροκόπανος, ου, s. m. a machine to mash flax or hemp, a flax comb.
Λιναροκοπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mash or comb flax, hemp or linen.
Λιναρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. a distaff full of flax, hemp or lin.
Λιναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. hempseed, linseed.
Λινόδετος, ον, ad. bound with lint or hemp.
Λινοκαλάμη, ης, s. f. the stalk of flax.
Λινόλαδον, ου, s. n. linseed oil.
Λινὸν, see λινάριον.
Λινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of linen or
Λινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. of linen. (lint.
Λινὸς, see λινός.
Λινόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed, hempseed.
Λινότοπος, ου, s. m. a place that produces hemp, a linseed grove. (linen.
Λινυργεῖον, ου, s. n. a loom for weaving
Λινυργία, ας, s. f. weaving linen.
Λινυργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a linen weaver.
Λινυργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to weave linen, to work in flax.
Λινοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to dress in linen, to bear the linreed.
Λιξαρία, see λιχυδία.
Λιξάρης, ου, s. m. a glutton, a gormand.
Λιξεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be greedy, gluttonous.
Λιξιάρης, see λιχυδιάρης.
Λιξούδα, ας, s. f. a person who longs for any thing.
Λιξούδης, ες, adj. as an epicure, being an epicure.
Λιχυδιάρης, ες, adj. gluttonous, greedy.
Λιχυδία, ας, s. f. greediness, gluttony.
Λίχυδος, η, ον, adj. dainty, as an epicure.
Λίχυρος, α, ον, adj. greedy, gluttonous.
Λιόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. the burning of the sun: ἠλιόκαυμα. [sun.
Λιοκαυτόψαρον, ου, s. n. fish dried in the
Λιόλαδον, ου, s. n. olive oil, oil of olives.
Λιότοπος, ου, s. m. a place where olives grow: ἐλαιότοπος.
Λιόφυτον, ου, s. n. an olive plant. [fat.
Λιπαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to fatten, make
Λιπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. fat, tender, delicate, costly.
Λιπασία, ας, s. f. fatness, fat, grease.
Λιποθυμία, see λιποθυμία.
Λίπος, ους, s. n. fat, tallow, grease.
Λιρὶ, ου, s. n. a cock's wattles.
Λισγάρι, ου, s. n. a spade, mattock, harrow.
Λίσγος, ου, s. m. a spade, shovel.
Λισιντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Λιτανεία, ας, s. f. supplication, litany, a procession. (litany.
Λιτανευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. relating to the
Λιτανεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to supplicate, pray humbly, attend a procession.
Λίτζα, ης, s. f. a hook.
Λιτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a procession, praying in a procession, supplication, prayer.
Λιτόβιος, ον, ad. thrifty, frugal.
Λιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. frugal.
Λιτότης, ῆτος, s. f. frugality.
Λίτρα, ας, s. f. a pound weight, pound in money.
Λιτραρικος, η, ον, adj. weighing a pound, of a pound.
Λιχανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. fore: ὁ λιχανὸς δάκτυλος, the fore finger.
Λιχνεία, ας, s. f. devoration, gluttony.

Λιχνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act the glutton.

Λιχνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fan or winnow corn.

Λίχνισμα, ατος, s. n. fanning or winnowing corn.

Λιχνώδης, see λιξούδης.

Λιχνωδιάρης, λιχνωδία, λίχνωδος, see λιξωδιάρης, &c.

Λίψ, ιβός, s. m. the south-west wind, south-west.

Λοβός, οῦ, s. m. the caul, liver, lobe.

Λογάκι, ου, s. n. a little word or motto.

Λογάριον, ου, s. n. a treasure, a hoard of money.

Λογαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make an account, to calculate.

Λογαρίασις, εως, s. f. } making an ac-
Λογάριασμα, ατος, s. n. } count, calculation, reckoning.

Λογαριασμός, οῦ, s. m. an account, reckoning, calculation: δίδω λογαριασμόν, I give account: πίρνω διὰ λογαριασμόν μου, I take on my own account: τυφλὸς λογαριασμός, a confused account: τοῦ ἔδωκα διὰ λογαριασμὸν πέντε γρόσια, I gave him five piasters on account: σφάλλω εἰς τὸν λογαριασμόν, I mistake in the account: τοῦ ἐζήτησαν λογαριασμὸν εἰς τὸ φέρσιμόν του, they required an account of his conduct: κάμνω λογαριασμόν, I make account: λογαριασμός, invoice: σφαλνῶ τοὺς λογαριασμούς, I close the accounts: ἀνοικτὸς λογαριασμός, an open or running account: σφαλισμένος λογαριασμός, a closed account: παλαιὸς λογαριασμός, an old account: καινούριος λογαριασμός, a new account: κρατῶ τοὺς λογαριασμούς, I keep accounts.

Λογαριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a calculator, an accountant.

Λογαριαστική, ῆς, s. f. calculation.

Λογαριαστικός, ή, όν, adj. calculable.

Λογαριάστρα, ας, s. f. a female calculator.

Λογάριθμοι, ων, s. m. pl. logarithms.

Λογᾶτα, v. n. imp. that is to say.

Λόγγος, ου, s. m. a wood, grove, forest.

Λογεῖον, ου, s. n. a reading desk, ledge.

Λογή, see λογῆς.

Λογῆς, adv. kind, sort, manner, way, otherwise: τὶ λογῆς, of what sort or kind, in what way: τέτοιας λογῆς, in such a way, so, thus: ὁποίας λογῆς κἀν ἂν ἦναι, in what manner soever it be: δύω λογιῶν, of two sorts or kinds: λογῆς λογιῶν, of every sort.

Λόγια, ας, s. f. a gathering, collection.

Λογιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to think, judge, make account, imagine, reckon.

Λογίασις, εως, s. f. } thinking, reflect-
Λογίασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing, imagining.

Λογιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a thinker, judger, imaginer.

Λογιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. imaginable, capable of thought.

Λογίδριον, ου, s. n. a short discourse.

Λογίζομαι, όμην or μου, σθην, v. n. συλλογίζομαι, to reason, reflect, think, be estimated, deemed, to infer: λογιζομαι, λογαριάζω, I calculate, impute.

Λογική, ῆς, s. f. logic.

Λογικόν, οῦ, s. n. reason.

Λογικός, ή, όν, adj. reasonable, logical, endued with reason, rational.

Λογικός, οῦ, s. m. a logician.

Λογικότης, ητος, s. f. reasonableness.

Λογικῶς, adv. reasonably, rationally.

Λόγιον, ου, s. n. a word, an oracle: τὰ θεῖα λόγια, the divine oracles, the sacred scriptures.

Λόγιος, ία, ον, adj. rational, eloquent, wise, estimable: οἱ λόγιοι, wise men, the learned: λογιώταιος, most wise or learned.

Λογιότης, ητος, s. f. learning, eloquence.

Λογισμός, οῦ, s. m. thoughtfulness, consideration, reflection, reasoning, thought.

Λογιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place for council, council board.

Λογιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reasoner, council.

Λογιστικός, ή, όν, adj. reasonable.

Λόγκος, see λόγγος.

Λογογραφία, ας, s. f. prose writing, history.

Λογογραφικός, ή, όν, ad. prosaic, prose.

Λογογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of prose, an historian, an historiographer.

Λογογράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to write prose, history or discourses.

Λογοδιάρροια, ας, s. f. loquacity, chattering, pother.

Λογοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher of words.

Λογοδρομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to loof.

Λογοθέτης, ου, s. m. the person who reads the creed in the church.

Λογοκρίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to censure, blame, criticise.

Λογοκρισία, ας, s. f. censure, criticism.

Λολοκριτής, οῦ, s. m. a censurer, critic.

Λογομαχία, ας, s. f. a fierce dispute about words, logomachy, an idle disputation.

Λογομαχικός, ή, όν, adj. idly disputatious.

Λογομάχος, ου, s. m. a disputer, logomachist.

Λογομαχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to dispute or quarrel about words.

Λογοποιία, ας, s. f. disputation, difference, composing discourses, coining terms.

Λογοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of discourses, coiner of words.

Λογοποιῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to compose discourses, make words.

Λόγος, ου, s. m. a word, thing spoken, saying, oration, discourse, report, narrative, meaning, conference, conversation, subject, topic, sermon, order, advice, command, an affair, number, rank, account, question, answer, mode, proportion, measure, doctrine: κατὰ λόγον, λογικῶς, according to reason, reasonably, justly: ἄδηλος λόγος or λέγουν, they say, it is reported, the report goes: λαμβάνω ὀπίσω τὸν λόγον μου, I withdraw my words: δίδω λόγον, ὑπόσχομαι, I give my word, promise: λείπω ἀπὸ τὸν λόγον μου or παραβαίνω τὸν λόγον μου, I fail of my word, I fail to fulfil my promise: τὸν παραμικρὸν λόγον τὸν ὁποῖον λέγεις, the least word you say: σὲ παρακαλῶ, ἵνα λόγον I beg to speak with you a moment: εὐγάζω λόγον, I spread a report: εὐγῆκεν ἵνας λόγος, a report is out: ἵνας λόγος φέρνει τὸν ἄλλον, one word brings on another: δός μοι δύο λόγια ἐγγράφως, κ᾽ σὲ δανίζω αὐτὰ τὰ ἄσπρα, I will lend you the money, if you will give me a note for it: εἰς ὀλίγα λόγια, μὲ ἕνα λόγον, in a few words, in a word, in short: ἀργοὶ λόγοι, vain or idle words: ἄχημα λόγια, bad or obscene words or language: λόγος, with grammarians is, speech: δὲν εἶναι ὁ λόγος περὶ τούτου, we are not talking about this: περὶ τίνος εἶναι ὁ λόγος; what is the discourse about? μὲ λόγον, resonably: ὁ Θεῖος Λόγος, the Divine Word, the sacred scriptures or writings: λόγου χάριν, for example, for instance: ὀρθὸς λόγος, common sense, right reason: Λόγος, Jesus Christ as the Word, or Son of God, John 1: 14. Luke 1: 2. Acts 13: 27. λόγος, the gospel as revealed by Christ, Acts 10: 36.

Λογοτριβή, ῆς, s. f. a discussion, disputation, contest by words, controversy, debate, dissertation.

Λογοτριβῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to dispute, discuss, debate.

Λόγου, a word used as follows, ἰοῦ λόγου μου, I: τοῦ λόγου σου, thou or you: ἰοῦ λόγου του, he: διὰ λόγου μου, for me, on my account: διὰ λόγου σου, for thee: διὰ λόγου του, for him: ἀπὸ λόγου or μέρος μου, from me: ἰοῦ λόγου του δὲν θέλει, he will not: ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as for me, as far as it regards me, as far as I am concerned: λόγου χάριν, for example, for instance.

Λογοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be called, to mean: τί λογοῦται; what does it mean?

Λογοφίρω, α or ου, ου, v. n. to dispute.

Λόγχευμα, see λόγχευμα,

Λόγχευμα, ατος, s. n. wounding with a lance, a wound with a lance.

Λογχευτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who wounds with a lance, a spearman, a lancer.

Λογχεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to wound with a lance or spear, to carry a lance or spear, to point.

Λόγχη, ης, s. f. the point of a spear or pike, a spear, a lance.

Λογχοφόρος, ου, s. m. a spearman, one who carries a lance, a lancer.

Λοιδόρημα, ατος, s. n. reproach, raillery.

Λοιδόρησις, εως, s. f. railing, reproaching.

Λοιδορία, ας, s. f. injury, reproach, reviling.

Λοίδορος, ου, s. m. a reviler, reproacher, an injurer, railer.

Λοιδορῶ, έω, ουν, or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to reproach, inveigh against, revile, rail against.

Λοιμική, ῆς, s. f. the plague.

Λοιμικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to the plague, malignant, pestiferous: λοιμικὴ θέρμη, a malignant fever.

Λοιμοκαθαρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to purify in the lazaretto, to fumigate.

Λοιμοκαθαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. quarantine, fumigation.

Λοιμοκαθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who purifies in the lazaretto, a guardian.

Λοιμοκαθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. lazaretto.

Λοιμός, οῦ, s. m. plague, pestilence, pest.

Λοιμώδης, ες, ad. pestilential, infectious.

Λοιπὸν, τὸ λοιπὸν, adv. then, therefore, consequently, so: λοιπὸν, well, what then?

Λοιπός, ή, όν, adj. left, rest, remaining:

οἱ λοιποὶ, the rest, the others, the remainder: τὸ λοιπὸν, τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, the remainder, the rest, for the future, hereafter, henceforth: καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ, κ. τ. λ. and the rest, and so forth, et cœtera.

Λοίσθια, ων, s. n. plur. τὰ λοίσθια, the agonies of death.

Λοκάνη, ης, s. f. a thistle.

Λοκτοπατῶ, see λακτοπατῶ.

Λολοπόνηρος, ον, adj. cunning: λωλοπόνηρος.

Λολοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. a cunning fool.

Λολὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. uneasy, unsettled, foolish fidgety: λωλός.

Λοξὰ, adv. obliquely, bent, crookedly, asquint: κοιτάζομαι λοξὰ, I look awry, asquint, I squint, I glide.

Λοξοβάτης, ες, ad. winding, turning about.

Λοξοδρομικὸς; ὴ, ὸν, adj. loxodromic, oblique, moving sideways.

Λοξὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. bent, oblique, crooked: λοξὸν περιπάτημα, a halting gait, limping.

Λοξόφθαλμος, ον, ad. cross eyed, squinting.

Λοξότης, ηλος, s. f. obliqueness, crookedness, obliquity.

Λότος, ου, † s. m. a lottery, the lot.

Λυβὶ, οῦ, s. n. the husk, pod of a bean.

Λούγω, see λούω.

Λούζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bathe, bathe the he ad.

Λουθηράνιος, ία, ον, † adj. Lutheran.

Λουθηρανισμὸς, οῦ, † s. m. Lutheranism.

Λουθηρανὸς, οῦ, † s. m. a Lutheran.

Λουθυροκαλβίνοι, ων, s. m. pl. the reformed.

Λουθηρόφρων, ονος, † adj. of the Lutheran faith, inclined to Lutheranism.

Λουκάνικον, ου, † s. n. a sausage: λουκάνικον χοίρειον, a black pudding.

Λουκαμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a fritter, pancake: καλὸς λουκαμᾶς, a savoury bit.

Λουκίτον, ου, † s. n. the latch of a door, a padlock, a locket.

Λούκιος, ου, s. m. a pike, sort of fish.

Λουκιούνιον, ου, s. n. a sort of mortar or plaister mixed with oil.

Λουκτζουκιὸν, οῦ, s. n. see λύξιγκας.

Λουκουκιὸν, οῦ, s. n. sighing, hiccups.

Λουλάκι, ου, s. n. indigo.

Λουλοπόνηρος, ου, s. m. one who feigns himself foolish: λωλοπόνηρος.

Λουλὸς, see λολὸς, & λωλός.

Λουλουδάκι, ου, s. n. a little flower, a floret.

Λουλούδι, ου, s.n. a flower, a blossom.

Λουλουδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flourish, flower, blow, bloom, blossom.

Λουλουδίασμα, ατος, s. n. flourishing, flowering, blowing, blooming, blossoming.

Λουλουδίζω, see λουλουδιάζω.

Λουμπάρδα, ας, † s. f. a bombard.

Λουμπαρδάρης, ου, † s. m. a bombardier.

Λουμπαρδάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. bombarding

Λουμπαρδάρω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bombard.

Λούξιγκας, see λύξιγκας.

Λούπα, ης, † s. f. a wolf.

Λούπις, ιος, s. f. a bird of prey, kite, glede.

Λουράκι, ου, † s. n. a small strap or thong.

Λουρδεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to prate, to chatter, twaddle.

Λουρὶ, ου, † s. n. a strap, strip of leather, thong, leather shoe ties: λουρὶ τῆς σάλπιγκος, the strap of a trumpet: λουρὶ μὲ τὸ ὁποῖον κρέμουν οἱ γρεναδιῶται τὴν πανάσκαν, a soldier's belt.

Λούσιμον, ου, } s. n. the act of washing or
Λοῦσμα, ατος, } bathing, lotion.

Λουτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m.
Λουτήρας, ου, s. m. } a washing tub, bath.
Λουτήρι, ου, s. n.

Λουτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a washer, bather.

Λούτζα, ης, s. f. a laver, a large basin.

Λουτὴρ, λουτρεῖον, see λουτὴρ, ἐλαιοτριβεῖον.

Λουτράρης, ου, s. m. a bather, keeper of a bath. [bath.

Λουτράρισσα, ης, s. f. a female who keeps a

Λουτρὸν, οῦ, s. n. } a bath, a laver, ablu-
Λουτρὸς, οῦ, s. m. } tion: τὰ λουτρὰ, the baths.

Λούφα, ης, s. f. a very old woman.

Λουφάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to be silent or still through fear, to rest, to skulk.

Λουφὶς, ὶ, † s. n. pension, pay, salary.

Λοῦφος, ου, s. m. a decrepit old man.

Λουχούνα, λουχούσα, see λιχούσα.

Λούω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wash, bathe: λούομαι, I bathe, bathe myself.

Λόφος, ου, s. m. a hill, an eminence.

Λοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief of a band or cohort, captain.

Λοχάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lie in ambush.

Λόχη, ης, s. f. a blast, waft of air.

Λοχία, ας, s. f. a midwife.

Λοχίας, ου, s. m. a serjeant.

Λοχομανῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to blow, literally, to be soldiermad.

Λόχος, ου, s. m. a regiment, legion, band, cohort, company, file.

Λοχῶ, see λοχάζω.

Λυγάρι, ου, s. n. } parkleaves, a plant.
Λυγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f.

Λύγδα, ας, s. f. dirt dirtiness, lard.

Λυγδαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to dirt, make filthy, foul, soil.
Λυγδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. dirty, that makes filthy, nasty, foul. [stain.
Λυγδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirt, soil,
Λύγδυμα, ατος, s. n. the act of dirting.
Λυγερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. beloved, doted on, petted, pet.
Λυγίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to turn the body in an affected manner in walking.
Λυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to double up, fold, yield, turn, plat, bend: ἀρχινᾶ νὰ λυγίζῃ καὶ νὰ καμπυριάζῃ ἀπὸ τὸ βάρος τῆς ἡλικίας, he begins to bend with age, or with the weight of years.
Λύγινος, η, ον, adj. vimineous, made of twigs, pliant, flexible.
Λύγισμα, ατος, s. n. doubling, folding, bending, twisting, incurvation, inflection: λύγισμα τῆς φωνῆς, the inflection of the voice: λύγισμα τοῦ σώματος, the bending or plexibility of the body.
Λυγιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bending, yielding, twisting, giving, pliant, pliable: τὸ λυγιστικὸν, plexibility, pliability.
Λυγιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flexible, pliable, bend.
Λύγκα, ης, s. f. lynx, a beast of prey.
Λυγκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sob, have the hiccups, belch.
Λυγκίασμα, ατος, s. n. } the act of sobbing
Λυγκιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } or hiccuping.
Λυγκιὸν, οῦ, s. n. the hiccups, belching.
Λύγξ, λύγκος, s. m. an animal resembling a wolf, the lynx.
Λύγος, ου, s. m. a withe, willow.
Λυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. singult, a sigh, a sob, a yex, yux, hiccough.
Λυγῶ, see λυγίζω.
Λυγώδης, ες, ad. vimineous, made of twigs.
Λυδία, ας, s. f. touch stone.
Λυθριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mould.
Λυκαδοῦρος, ου, s. m. see ἰκτίν.
Λύκαινα, ης, s. f. a she wolf.
Λυκαυγὲς, ὲ, s. n. morning twilight.
Λύκειον, ου, s. n. a lyceum, a school.
Λυκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as a wolf.
Λύκινος, η, ον, adj. wolfish, like a wolf.
Λυκόγυια, ας, s. f. a wolf-skin pelisse.
Λυκόδερμα, ατος, s. n. a wolf's skin.
Λυκοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like, or akin to a wolf.
Λυκοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a killer of wolves.
Λυκοκτονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to kill wolves.
Λυκόπουλον, ου, s. n. young wolf. [
Λυκορίνιον, ου, s. n. a small fish, sparling.
Λύκος, ου, s. m. a wolf: λύκος τοῦ τυφεκιοῦ, a gun barrel.
Λυκόφθαλμος, ον, adj. having wolf's eyes.
Λυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. the dawn.
Λυκόψαρον, ου, s. n. a sea wolf, shark.
Λυμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to ravage, waste, make havoc of.
Λυμένος, η, ον, part. p. melted, fused.
Λυμεὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.
Λυμπὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. the stone.
Λυμπὰς, ᾶ, s. m. see μαγγανοπήγαδος.
Λύξιγκας, ου, s. m. the hiccough, hiccups, a sob, an eructation.
Λυξιγκιάζω, see λυγκιάζω.
Λυόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to melt, fuse, liquify, smelt.
Λύπη, ης, s. f. grief, affliction, sorrow.
Λυπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. worthy of compassion, deserving commiseration, afflicting, grievous, sorrowful.
Λυπηρῶς, adv. sorrowfully, sadly.
Λυπηρὰ, adv. in a grievous manner.
Λυπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. deplorable, deserving pity, afflictive, afflicting.
Λυπητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to sorrow, producing sorrow, woeful.
Λυπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to afflict, to disturb, grieve, distress.
Λυπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cause to grieve, to cause sorrow, to distress, aggrieve, afflict: λυποῦμαι, μοῦ κακοφαίνεται, I am sorry, grieved, sad, I feel grief or distress, am offended or hurt: λυποῦμαι νὰ σὲ βλέπω εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν πλάνην, I am sorry to see you in this error.
Λύρα, ας, s. f. a harp, lyre. (or lyre.
Λυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to play the harp
Λυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lyric.
Λυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a harper, one who plays the harp or lyre. (poetry.
Λυροποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to lyric
Λυροποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing lyric poems, making harps or lyres.
Λυροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of lyric poems, a maker of lyres.
Λυροποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to compose lyric poems, to make lyres.
Λυρῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a singer or reciter of lyric poems.
Λυρῳδῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sing to the harp or lyre.
Λυσιντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.
Λύσιμον, ου, s. n. loosening, melting.

Λύσις, εως, s. f. melting, solution, analysis, untying: σοῦ φέρω τὴν λύσιν τοῦ ζητήματος τὸ ὁποῖον μοῦ ἐπρόβαλες, I bring you the solution of the question you proposed to me: λύσις, λύσιμον, loosening, release.

Λυσιτέλεια, ας, s. f. conduciveness, profitableness, usefulness.

Λυσιτελὴς, ὲς, adj. conducive, profitable, useful, advantageous.

Λυσιτελῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be profitable, useful, of use.

Λύσσα, ης, s. f. anger, rage, frenzy, madness.

Λυσσάζω, see λυσσιάζω,

Λυσσιάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to rage, to be furious: λυσσιάζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμὸν, I rage with anger.

Λυσσίασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of raging.

Λυσσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the condition of a mad dog, madness, fury.

Λυσσιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. enraged, angry: λυσσιάρικον σκυλὶ, an angry or mad dog.

Λυτάρι, ου, s. n. a couple: λυτάρι σκυλιῶν, a couple or pair of dogs.

Λυτειτηρία, see λυσειτηρία.

Λύτζα, see λίτζα.

Λυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. soluble, that may be solved.

Λυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dissolvable, easy to be untied, loose.

Λύτρον, ου, s. n. a ransom, the price of deliverance, the means of delivering mankind from sin and death, Mat. 20: 28.

Λυτρόω, ῶ or ον, ωσα, v. a. to ransom, save, deliver, free, liberate, redeem, rescue.

Λύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. ransoming, redeeming, redemption, saving, deliverance.

Λύτρωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance, redemption, rescue, salvation.

Λυτρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deliverer, Redeemer, Saviour.

Λυτρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that ransoms or redeems, saving, having power to rescue or retrieve.

Λυτρώτρια, ας, s. f. a female liberator or deliverer.

Λυχνάφτης, ου, s. m. a lamp lighter.

Λυχναράκι, ου, s. n. a very small lamp.

Λυχνάρι, ου, s. n. a lamp, a small lamp.

Λυχναψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lighting lamps.

Λυχνέλαιον, ου, s. n. lamp oil.

Λυχνία, ας, s. f. a candlestick, lamp.

Λυχνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fan, winnow.

Λυχνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lamp or candlestick maker.

Λυχνοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of lamps or candlesticks.

Λύχνος, ου, s. m. an artificial light, lamp, candle, torch, flambeau.

Λυχνοστάτης, ου, s. m. a candlestick, any stand for lights.

Λυχνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a candle holder, lamp lighter, candle socket.

Λυχνοφόρος, ου, s. m. a light carrier.

Λυχνοφορῶ, έω, ῶν, or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to carry a lamp, torch or light.

Λύψις, εως, s. f. abolition.

Λύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to untie, loose, unloose, loosen, release, liberate, break, dissolve, destroy, remove, cancel, forgive, expiate, redeem, atone for, resolve, explain, put an end to, disband, break up, dismiss, solve: λύω, ἀπολύω, I slacken, unbend: ἔλυσε τὴν δυσκολίαν, he has solved the difficulty: λύω τὸν κόμπον, I untie the knot: λύομαι, I am loosened, released, destroyed.

Λυώσιμον, ου, s. n. melting, fusing, liquifying, liquifaction, solution.

Λώβα, } ης, s. f. the leprosy, the scald.
Λώβη, }

Λωβιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the leprosy, be leprous, be a leper.

Λωβιάρης, ου, s. m. a leper.

Λώβιασμα, ατος, s. n. taking the leprosy.

Λωβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. leprous.

Λωλὰ, adv. foolishly, ridiculously, silly.

Λωλάδα, αδος, s. f. folly, silliness.

Λωλαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to make foolish, to craze: λωλαίνομαι, I go crazy or mad, I act foolishly or ridiculously.

Λώλαμα, ατος, s. n. going madcrazy or foolish.

Λωλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see λώλαμα.

Λωλομίλημα, ατος, s. n. foolish talking.

Λωλομιλῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to talk foolishly, or as crazy folks.

Λωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. foolish, mad, crazy, ridiculous, silly, imbecile.

Λωλοφωνάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to call out foolishly, shout ridiculously, bawl crazily or madly.

Λωλοφώνασμα, ατος, s. n. cry of a madman.

Λωλόχαδος, ον, adj. acting foolishly.

Λωποδύτης, ου, s. m. a robber, thief.

Λωποδυτία, ας, s. f. robbery, stealing.

Λωποδυτῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to steal, rob, plunder.

Λωρίον, † see λωρί.

Λωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. the lotus, a shrub: ἔφαγε λωτὸν, he has lost his senses.

Λωφάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cringe as an animal in fear: see also λωφάζω.

M

M, μ, Mee, the twelfth letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as m in English. As a numeral, it stands for forty.

Μὰ, † conj. frequently, (though incorrectly) used in modern Greek, instead of ἀλλὰ, but it also answers to a familiar use of our why; thus, ποῦ εἶναι; μὰ δὶν ἠξεύρω, where is it? why I really dont know.

Μὰ, adv. in modern as well as ancient Greek, indicates an oath, as μὰ τὸν Βάκχον, by Bacchus: μὰ τὴν πίστιν μου, by my faith: μὰ τὴν ἀλήθειαν, in truth, for certain.

Μαβὺς, εία, ὺ, adj. blue, azure.

Μάγα, see μάγισσα.

Μαγαζάκι, ου, † s. n. a small shop or magazine, a small store.

Μαγαζὶ, οῦ, † s. n. a shop, magazine.

Μαγαζιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to put in a magazine or shop, to stow, store.

Μαγάζιασμα, ατος, s. n. putting in a magazine or shop, stowing, storing.

Μαγαζιάτικον, ου, † s. n. rent of a magazine or shop, storage, stowage.

Μαγαζιάτικος, η, ον, † adj. belonging to a magazine or shop.

Μαγαζοσίταρον, ου, † s. n. a granary.

Μαγαζοφυλακτὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a guard of a shop or magazine.

Μαγάρι, interj. O that! I wish!

Μαγαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to soil, dirt, contaminate, corrupt, apostatize.

Μαγαρισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dirtiness, filth: μαγαρισιὰ, κόπρος, dung.

Μαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. dirting, making filthy, apostacy.

Μαγαρισὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who dirties, dirty person, dirtier.

Μαγαρισικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. easily dirted, easy to be contaminated.

Μαγαρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female who dirts or contaminates.

Μαγγανεία, ας, s. f. a machination, plot, device, imposture, sorcery.

Μαγγανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to calender cloth, to mangle.

Μαγγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of calendering or mangling cloth.

Μάγγανον, ου, s. n. a calender, a machine to calender cloth or linen, a mangle, a press.

Μαγγανοπήγαδον, ου, s. n. an instrument to draw water from a well, well winch, or wheel.

Μάγγανος, ου, s. m. see μάγγανον.

Μαγεία, ας, s. f. magic, conjuring, enchantment, witchcraft.

Μάγειρας, ου, s. m. a cook.

Μαγειρεῖον, ου, s. n. a place to cook in, a (kitchen.

Μαγείρευμα, ατος, s. n. cooking.

Μαγειρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cook, to prepare meat.

Μαγειρεῖκον, ου, s. n. pay for cooking: τὰ ἀναγκαῖα τοῦ μαγειρείου, kitchen utensils.

Μαγειρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of cooking.

Μαγειρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. skilful in cooking.

Μαγείρισσα, ης, s. f. a woman cook, a female cook.

Μάγειρος, ου, s. m. a cook, man cook.

Μάγεμα, see μάγευμα.

Μάγευμα, ατος, s. n. sorcery, witchcraft, bewitching, enchantment.

Μαγευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.

Μαγεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to bewitch, charm, enchant, practise magic.

Μάγι, ου, s. n. used in the plural, as τὰ μάγια, witchcraft.

Μαγία, ας, s. f. magic, sorcery.

Μαγικὰ, adv. magically, by enchantment.

Μαγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. magic, magical.

Μαγιόνω, see μαγεύω. (ley cake.

Μάγις, ιδος, s. f. a kneading trough, bar-

Μάγισσα, ης, s. f. a witch, sorceress.

Μαγίστωρ, ορος, s. m. a tradesman.

Μαγκάλι, οῦ, s. n. a chafing-dish, a moveable stove.

Μαγκαιάκι, ου, s. n. little loom or mangle.

Μαγκανίζω, see μαγγανίζω.

Μάγκανον, ου, s. n. a loom, mangle.

Μαγκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fit together.

Μάγνης, ῆτος, s. f. } the loadstone, mag-
Μαγνήτης, ου, s. m. } net.

Μάγος, ου, s. m. a sorcerer, magician: οἱ μάγοι, the magi, wise men among the ancients, gentile philosophers.

Μαγουλάκι, ου, s. n. a little cheek.

Μαγουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has full cheeks, or high cheek bones.

Μάγουλον, ου, s. n. a cheek; μικρὸν μάγουλον, a small cheek.

Μαγουλοὺ, οῦς, s. f. a female with high cheek bones.

Μαγοφονία, ας, s. f. slaughter of the magi.

Μαδαρίτης, ιδος, s. f. a desert.
Μαδαρόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pluck off the hair, make bald.
Μαδιῶ, see μαδῶ.
Μαδιόω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sum up, to collect: see also μαζιόω.
Μάδησις, εως, s. f. see μάδισμα.
Μαδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make bald, pull off the hair or skin, strip: μαδίζω ὀρνίθια καὶ τοιαῦτα, I pluck fowls, &c. μαδίζω, I dispute, bicker.
Μάδισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking, pulling off the hair, bickering.
Μαδιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place or instrument for plucking off hair or feathers.
Μαδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who plucks, makes bald.
Μαδιστικός, ή, όν, ad. that may be plucked.
Μαδίστρα, ας, s. f. a female who plucks.
Μαδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to pluck, pull off the hair or skin, become bald, mortify: μαδῶ τὰ ὀρνίθια, I pluck fowls: μαδῶ, τρίβω καρπούς τινάς, διὰ τὰ εὔγυα οἱ σπόροι, I pick or crush seeds out of fruit: μαδῶ τὰ λυλούδια, I strip off leaves of flowers. [mery.
Μάζα, ης, s. f. a mass, heap, cake, flum-
Μάζευσις, εως, s. f. see μάζωμα.
Μαζεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to gather together, collect, cull, heap.
Μαζί, μαζῶν, see μαζύ, μαζός.
Μαζόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to collect, gather together, furl: μαζόνω τὰ πανία, I furl the sails.
Μαζός, οῦ, s. m. the nipple, the teat.
Μαζύ, prep. with, together, together with: μαζύ μου, with me: μαζύ σου, with thee or you: μαζύ του, with him: μαζύ, near, near to: μαζὺ μὲ τοὺς ἄλλους, together with the others.
Μαζωκτά, adv. together, collected together, in heaps, in piles.
Μαζωκτής, οῦ, s. m. a collector, gatherer.
Μαζωκτός, ή, όν, adj. collected together, brief, short: ἵνας μαζωκτός, a short, thick, dumpy man.
Μάζωμα, ατος, s. n. collecting, gathering, collection, culling, heaping.
Μάζωξις, μαθαίνω, see μάζωμα, μανθάνω.
Μάθημα, ατος, s. n. τὸ διδάσκειν, a lesson, the act of teaching, instructing, a lecture: μάθημα, συνήθισμα, a custom, usage: μάθημα, τὸ μανθάνειν, the act of learning, learning.
Μαθηματάκι, ου, s. n. a short lesson.
Μαθηματική, ῆς, s. f. mathematics.
Μαθηματικός, ή, όν, adj. mathematical.
Μαθηματικός, οῦ, s. m. a mathematician.
Μαθηματικῶς, adv. mathematically.
Μάθησις, εως, s. f. learning, teaching, instruction, act of learning.
Μαθήτευμα, ατος, s. n. discipline.
Μαθητευτικός, ή, όν, adj. teachable, capable of learning.
Μαθητευτός, ή, όν, adj. disciplinable, relating to discipline, to be learned.
Μαθητεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to instruct, teach, convert, become a disciple, learner, scholar, student.
Μαθητής, οῦ, s. m. a scholar, learner, disciple, student, follower.
Μαθητικός, ή, όν, adj. pertaining to learning, fond of learning.
Μαθητός, ή, όν, ad. susceptible of learning.
Μαθητούδι, ου, s. n. an apprentice.
Μαθήτρια, } ας, s. f. female scholar, disci-
Μαθήτρα, } ple, learner, convert.
Μαῖα, ας, s. f. a midwife.
Μαϊευτική, ῆς, s. f. midwifery, obstetrics.
Μαϊευτικός, see μαμευτικός.
Μαϊμάρης, ου, s. m. an architect.
Μαμμάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to swell with passion, to rage, bully, desire.
Μαϊμευτική, ῆς, s. f. midwifery.
Μαϊμευτικός, ή, όν, ad. belonging to a midwife, pertaining to the art of midwifery, obstetrical.
Μαϊμού, οῦς, † s. f. an ape, a monkey.
Μαίνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to become furious, rage, go mad.
Μαίνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to drive mad, to madden. (ous.
Μανύλης, ες, adj. furious, raging, lecher-
Μαόνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to act as midwife.
Μαόνω, see μαόνομαι.
Μάϊος, ου, s. m. the month of May.
Μαϊούλιον, ου, s. n. a heap, large stock, quantity, a pile.
Μαϊγράλι, ου, † s. n. the north west.
Μακαρᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a pulley.
Μακάρι, interj. O that! God grant, even, though: ἐγὼ θέλω νὰ τὸ κάμω μακάρι νὰ σκάσω, I will do it even if I burst.
Μακαρία, ας, s. f. a supper after a funeral.
Μακαριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who blesses.
Μακαρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bless, compliment, make a person happy, pro-

nounce a person blessed, hail: μακαρίζω, νομίζω τινὰ μακάριον, I consider a person happy: μακαρίζω, συναριθμῶ τοῖς ἁγίοις, I number with the blessed, canonize beatify: ὅλαι αἱ γενεαὶ θέλουσί μὲ μακαρίζειν, all generations will complement me, pronounce me happy.

Μακάριος, ία, ον, ad. happy, blessed.

Μακαριότης, ητος, s. f. happiness, blessedness, holiness, beatitude: ἡ μακαριότης του, his holiness, is a title given to the patriarch.

Μακάρισμα, ατος, s. n. blessedness, beatification, compliment.

Μακαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beatification, felicitation, compliment.

Μακαριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. happy, blessed.

Μακαρίτης, ου, s. m. a person of happy memory, a person blessed, who has departed this life: ὁ μακαρίτης ὁ πατήρ σου, your father of happy memory, your late father.

Μακαρίτρα, ας, s. f. a female of happy memory: ἡ μακαρίτρα ἡ μητέρα σου, your mother of happy memory, your late mother.

Μακαρόνια, ας, † s. f. macarony.

Μακαρονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, † adj. mixed, jumbled together, in macaronics.

Μακαρόνιον, ου, † s. n. macarony.

Μακεδονήσι, ου, s. n. a kind of parsley.

Μακελλάρης, ου, s. m. a butcher.

Μακελλάριος, see μακελλάρης.

Μακελλεῖον, ου, s. n. shambles, flesh market, slaughter house.

Μακελλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill, butcher, slaughter.

Μάκελλον, see μακελλεῖον.

Μακμούρης, ου, adj. still confused by drunkenness, fuddled, muddy.

Μακόνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become livid.

Μάκος, ου, s. m. a poppy.

Μακρὰν, adv. at a distance, far off, far: ἀπὸ μακρὰν, from afar, far off.

Μάκραμα, ατος, s. n. lengthening, increase, distance, remoteness.

Μακραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to make long, lengthen, draw out, prolong; v. n. γίνομαι μακρύτερος, to become longer, increase in length: μακραίνω, πηγαίνω μακρύτερα, I go further on.

Μάκρυμα, ατος, s. n. increasing, prolonging, lengthening, elongation.

Μακρημέρημα, see μακροημέρευμα.

Μακρημερῶ, see μακροημερεύω.

Μακρηνάρα, ας, s. f. a bolster.

Μακριὰ, see μακράν.

Μακρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. long, extended.

Μακρόβιος, ον, ad. long-lived.

Μακροβίωσις, εως, s. f. longevity.

Μακροβλέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to see far off, be off sighted.

Μακρογένειος, see μακρογένης.

Μακρογένης, ες, ad. having a long beard, long bearded.

Μακρόγερος, see μακρόγηρος.

Μακρόγηρος, ον, adj. very old, aged.

Μακροδάκτυλος, ον, adj. long fingered.

Μακροζωία, ας, s. f. long life, longevity.

Μακροημέρευμα, ατος, s. n. } the prolonga-
Μακροημέρευσις, εως, s. f. } tion of one's days, longevity, long continuance, delay, procrastination, patience, clemency, long-suffering.

Μακροημερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to have one's days prolonged, to be old, to delay, procrastinate, exercise patience. (days, patient.

Μακροήμερος, ον, adj. long lived, of many

Μακρόθεν, adv. from afar, at a distance, far off.

Μακροθυμία, ας, s. f. long-suffering, patience, forbearance.

Μακροθυμίζω, see μακροθυμῶ.

Μακρόθυμος, ον, ad. patient, clement, long-suffering, forbearing, lenient.

Μακροθυμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to exercise patience, forbear, shew compassion or forbearance.

Μακροθύμως, adv. patiently.

Μακροκαρία, ας, s. f. delay, stay, putting off, procrastination.

Μακροκαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to delay, stay, put off, procrastinate.

Μακροκαρεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a procrastinator, putter off, delayer.

Μακροκαρτερῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to wait long for, procrastinate.

Μακροκατάληκτος, ον, ad. terminating in a long syllable.

Μακροκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a long head, long headed.

Μακρόκορμος, ον, adj. having a long body, long bodied, tall, slim.

Μακρόκωλος, ον, adj. having long periods, or sentences.

Μακρόλαιμος, ον, adj. having a long neck, long necked.

Μακρολογία, ας, s. f. a long speech, a prolix discourse: μεγάλη μακρολογία, a very tedious discourse, prosing.

Μακρολόγος, ον, adj. verbose, prolix, tedious in speaking, that proses.

Μακρολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to speak long, be very prolix, make a long speach, say more, to prose.

Μακρομάγυλος, ον, ad. having long cheeks, having lanthorn jaws.

Μακρομάλα, adv. with long hair.

Μακρομάλης, ες, } adj. having long hair,
Μακρόμαλος, ον, } long haired.

Μακρομάνικος, ον, ad. having long sleeves.

Μακρομίρημα, see μακρομιρεύμα.

Μακρομερῶ, see μακρομιρεύω.

Μακρομήτα, adv. with a long nose.

Μακρομήτης, ες, adj. long nosed, having a long nose, long billed.

Μακροπόδαρος, ον, adj. having long feet, long footed, long legged.

Μακροπόνηρος, ον, ad. very bad, long addicted to evil.

Μακρόπους, οδος, see μακροπόδαρος.

Μακρόπτερος, ον, adj. long winged.

Μακρόπτυγος, ον, ad. that spits far, proud.

Μακροπώγων, ον, adj. long chinned, long bearded.

Μάκρος, ους, s. n. length, longitude.

Μακρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. long, far, distant, high, far off, at a distance.

Μακροσκιλὴς, ὲς, adj. long legged. [bles.

Μακροσύλλαβος, ον, adj. having long syllaMακροχοιρίζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σα, v. n. to lengthen a cord, let out.

Μακροτράχηλος, ον, ad. long necked.

Μακρυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. longish, rather long.

Μακρότης, ῆτος, s. f. length, distance.

Μακρόφτερος, ον, adj. long winged.

Μακρόφυλλος, ον, ad. having long leaves.

Μακρόχειλος, ον, adj. long lipped.

Μακρόχειρ, ειρος, see μακροχίρης.

Μακροχίρης, ες, ad. long-armed.

Μακροχρονία, ας, s. f. see μακροχρονισμός.

Μακροχρονίζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σα, v, n. v. a. to live long, be old, delay, put off, procrastinate, defer.

Μακροχρόνιος, ον, adj. of long duration, long lived, tardy.

Μακροχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. } length of life,
Μακροχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } longevity, delay, procrastination.

Μακρόχρονος, see μακροχρόνιος.

Μακροχρονῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to prolong life, to live long.

Μακρυὰ, see μακρὰν.

Μακρυθωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sees far off, a long-headed person.

Μακρυθωρία, ας, s. f. long sightedness.

Μακρύθωρος, ον, adj. seeing at a distance, off sighted, deep.

Μακρυθωρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to see far off, be off sighted, deep.

Μάκρυμα, ατος, s. n. distance, elongation, defection, removal.

Μακρυνάρι, ου, s. n. a long gallery. (ing.

Μάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. distance, length, ev-

Μακρύνω, see μακρυνίνω.

Μακρὺς, ύια, ὺ, adj. long, extended: τὸ μακρὺ, length: μακρὺς πλατὺς, long and broad: μακροπλατύς.

Μακρυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see μάκρυμα.

Μακρῶς, adv. at a distance, far off.

Μάκωμα, ατος, s. n. lividness.

Μαλάβαθρον, ου, s. n. Indian spikenard.

Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. gold, bullion.

Μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. handling, feeling, softening balm, emollient.

Μαλαγματίζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σα, v. a. to gild.

Μαλάζω, see μαλάσσω.

Μαλαθρίτης, ου, s. m. a wren, a small bird.

Μάλαθρον, ου, s. n. fennel: μάραθρον.

Μαλαθρόσπορος, ου, s. m. fennel seed.

Μαλακὰ, adv. tenderly, softly, gently.

Μαλάκαγμα, ατος, s. n. tenderness, softness, softening.

Μαλακαίνω, ᾶ or οῦν, να, v. a. to soften, mollify, make tender, melt, tame.

Μαλακία, ας, s. f. softness, effeminacy, voluntary pollution, infirmity.

Μαλακίζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σα, v. a. to corrupt, pollute: μαλακίζομαι, I am corrupted, polluted, voluntarily effeminate.

Μαλάκισμα, ατος, s. n. corruption, pollution, being corrupted.

Μαλακόκισσος, ου, s. f. a gew tree.

Μαλακονιάζω, ᾶ or οῦν, σα, v. a. to mollify, soften, make tender, intenerate.

Μαλακόνω, see μαλακονιάζω.

Μαλακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. soft, tender, delicate, dressed as a king, empurpled, effeminate.

Μαλακόσαρκος, ον, adj. having soft flesh.

Μαλακοσύνη, ης, s. f. softness, tenderness, delicateness, effeminacy.

Μαλακότης, ῆτος, s. f. softness, tenderness.

Μαλακότριχος, ον, adj. having soft hair.

Μαλακούτζικα, adv. rather softly.

Μαλακούτζικος, η, ον, adj. rather soft, softish, rather tender.
Μαλακόφλοιος, ον, adj. having a soft skin or husk, of tender bark.
Μαλακόφωνος, ον, adj. having a soft voice.
Μαλακτήρα, ας, s. f. a large scraper for mixing up mortar, &c.
Μαλακτὴς, οῦ. s. m. a person who softens, mollifies, handles, corrupts, defiles.
Μαλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. softening, mollifying, soft, tender.
Μαλάκυνσις, see μαλάκυνσις.
Μαλακύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to soften, mollify, attenerate.
Μαλάκυσις, εως, s. f. softening. [ing.
Μαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. mollifying, soften-
Μαλακῶς, adv. softly, tenderly.
Μαλάκωσις, εως, s. f. see μαλάκωμα.
Μάλαμα, ατος, s. n. gold: μάλαγμα.
Μαλαματένιος, ία, ον, adj. of gold, golden.
Μαλαματικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the sum paid for gilding with gold.
Μαλαματοκαπνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to gild in the fire. (the fire.
Μαλαματοκάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. gilding in
Μαλαματοκαπνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who gilds in the fire. (steals gold.
Μαλαματοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a person who
Μαλαματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to gild.
Μαλαματοφόρος, ον, adj. carrying or producing gold, that wears gold.
Μαλαματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. gold leaf.
Μαλαμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding.
Μαλαματωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gilder.
Μαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a woolman, clothier.
Μαλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mixing.
Μαλάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to touch, handle, soften, mollify, work with the hands. (haired.
Μαλάτριχος, ον, adj. having soft hair, soft
Μαλαφράντζα, ης, † s. f. the venereal.
Μάλη, ης, s. f. the armpit.
Μάλθα, ης, s. f. mortar. (enervated.
Μαλθακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. faint, soft, effeminate,
Μαλὶ, ου, s. n. soft hair, down, wool: μαλιὰ τῆς κεφαλῆς, the hair of the head: ἕνα μαλὶ, μία τρίχα, a hair, a hair's breadth.
Μαλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become hairy.
Μαλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. hairy, downy, woolly.
Μαλιαρότης, ῆτος, s. f. hairinesss.
Μάλινος, η, ον, ad. of wool, woollen.
Μαλινοπλέκτη, ης, s. f. woolen manufactory.
Μαλίον, see μαλί.

Μαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. deep grief, sorrow.
Μάλιστα, adv ἐξαιρέτως, especially, in the highest degree, yes, certainly, exactly so, particularly: μάλιστα, ναὶ βέβαια, yes certainly: μάλιστα, rather.
Μαλίτικος, η, ον, ad. of wool, woolly, wool-
Μαλλίον, see μαλί. [len.
Μᾶλλον, adv. comp. rather, more: πολὺ μᾶλλον, much rather, much more: πόσῳ μᾶλλον, how much more: μᾶλλον εἰπεῖν, more properly speaking, rather: ἐπὶ μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον, more and more.
Μᾶλλον, ου, s. n. the greater, the more.
Μαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fleece, a lock of hair or wool.
Μάλλωσις, εως, s. f. a quarrel, dispute.
Μαλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to scold, reprove, abuse, find fault with, blame, contrast or dispute with, oppose, fall out with: μαλόω τοῦ κάκου, I scold about nothing, in vain, to no purpose.
Μαλοὺ, οῦς, s. f. a clothier's wife.
Μάλτα, see μάλθα.
Μάλωμα, ατος, s. n. a fall out, contest, dispute, scolding, reproof, reprimand.
Μαλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a scold, reprover, reprimander, disputer, quarreller.
Μαλώτρα, } ας, s. f. a female scold, a
Μαλώτρια, } quarrelsome woman, vixen.
Μάμα, see μάμμα. (luke.
Μαμαλοῦκος, ου, s. m. a blockhead, mama-
Μαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a midwife, grandmother.
Μάμμα, ας, } s. f. mamma, a fond word
Μαμμὰ, ᾶς, } for mother.
Μαμμάκυλον, ου, s. n. the arbutus fruit.
Μαμμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as
Μαμμὴ, see μαμή. (midwife.
Μαμμούδιον, ου, s. n. a beetle, cantharis, a Spanish fly.
Μαμμούνιον, see μαμμούδιον.
Μαμμωνᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. mammon, the god of riches, riches, wealth.
Μαμυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to chew or eat slowly, mumble, mutter.
Μαμούλισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing, mumbling, muttering. (bler.
Μαμυλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a mutterer, a mum-
Μαμυλίστρα, ας, s. f. a female mumbler or mutterer.
Μάνα, ας, s. f. mother, mamma.
Μανάρα, ας, s. f. an axe.
Μανδαλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bar.
Μάνδαλος, see μάνταλος.
Μανδαλεύω, † see μαντατεύω.

Μανδάτου, ου, † s. n. a message, news, a mandate. [stall.
Μάνδρα, ας, s. f. a flock, herd, drove, fold,
Μανδραγόρα, ας, s. f. a mandrake.
Μανδραγόρας, ου, s. m. see μανδραγόρα.
Μανδρὶ, ου, s. n. a sheepfold, fold, pen.
Μανδριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to gather together as a flock or herd, to herd.
Μανδρίασμα, ατος, s. n. gathering together as a flock or herd, herding.
Μανδύας, ου, s. m. a mantle, a priest's cloak without sleeves, a tunic.
Μανδύλιον, see μαντήλι.
Μανδύον, ου, s. n. a mantle, a cloak.
Μανζιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rid of a burden or charge, to depose.
Μανζίλης, ες, adj. deposed, laid down.
Μανζιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a deposition.
Μανθάνω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to learn, understand, teach: v. n. συνηθῶ, to be accustomed, accustom one's self: μανθάνω, ἀκούω, μανθάνω μίαν ὑποθεσιν, I become acquainted with a subject: ἔμαθα κακὰ νία, I have heard bad news. (nia.
Μανία, ας, s. f. madness, fury, rage, ma-
Μανιάκης, ου, s. m. a collar or chain worn about the neck.
Μανιάκι, ου, s. n. see μανιάκης.
Μανιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. furious, mad, raging, like a maniac.
Μανιγόρδος, † see μανιόρδος.
Μανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow angry, fall into a passion: μανίζω ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν μου, I rage with anger.
Μανικάκι, ου, † s. n. a short or little sleeve.
Μανίκι, ου, † s. n. a sleeve.
Μανικίασμα, ατος, s. n. the act of joining the sleeves, sleeving.
Μανικίζω, † see μανικόνω.
Μανικόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to put sleeves in, to sleeve.
Μανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. raging, mad, furious.
Μανικότιον, † ου, s. n. a wide sleeve.
Μανίκωμα, see μανικίασμα.
Μανικῶς, adv. furiously, ragingly, madly.
Μανιόρδος, ου, † s. m. a person who buries such as have died of the plague, &c.
Μάνισμα, ατος, s. n. raging, furiousness.
Μανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person raging, madman.
Μανίτα, ης, s. f. a mother, step mother.
Μάνιτα, ης, s. f. fury, rage, madness, perverseness: μὲ μάνιτα, furiously, madly.
Μανιτάρι, ου, s. n. a mushroom.
Μανιώδης, ες, adj. furious, raging, mad.
Μάννα, or μάνα, Heb. s. n. ind. manna.
Μανόλι, ου, s. n. a sort of fish. [stick.
Μανιάλι, ου, † s. n. a large church candle-
Μανούλα, ης, s. f. a word of tenderness used to a mother, dear mother.
Μανουσάκι, ου, † s. n. a violet.
Μανταλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to fasten with a wooden latch.
Μάνταλος, ου, s. m. a wooden latch.
Μανταιὸς, οῦ, † s. m. parsley.
Μαντατεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to accuse, impeach.
Μαντάτου, ου, † s. n. news, notice, advice, mandate: τί μαντάτα; or πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? how do you do? what news?
Μαντατοφόρος, ου, † s. m. a news carrier, messenger.
Μαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, divination.
Μαντεῖον, ου, s. n. divination, an oracle, a pair of bellows.
Μάντευμα, see μάντευμα.
Μαντέμι, ου, s. n. a mine.
Μαντεύδης, ες, adj. prophetic.
Μάντευμα, ατος, s. n. divination, oracle, guessing, a guess, prophecy.
Μαντεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to prophecy, divine, augur, consult an oracle, to guess. [guesser.
Μαντευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a diviner, soothsayer,
Μαντευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of divination, foretelling, guessing.
Μαντευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. easy to be divined, divining, guessing.
Μαντεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female who divines, or guesses, a prophetess.
Μαντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to guess, divine, foretel, deliver oracles, prophecy.
Μαντζούκι, ου, † s. n. preserve, conserve: μαντζούκι, ἰατρικὸν, an electuary.
Μαντζούνι, † see μαντζούκι.
Μαντζουράνα, ης, s. f. marjoram, a herb.
Μαντήλα, ης, s. f. a table cloth.
Μαντηλάκι, ου, s. n. a small handkerchief.
Μαντήλι, ου, s. n. a handkerchief, cravat, napkin, towel.
Μάντης, ου, s. m. a prophet, soothsayer, diviner.
Μαντικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art or skill of a diviner, divination.
Μαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. capable of divining, prophetic, conjectural.
Μαντίον, ου, s. n. a mantle, cloak.

Μάντις, εως, s. m. a soothsayer, diviner, prophet. [a prophetess.
Μάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female who divines,
Μαντοσύνη, ης, s. f. divination, soothsay-
Μάντρα, see μάνδρα. (ing.
Μαντραγόρα, see μανδραγόρα.
Μαντράκι, υ, s. n. a small fold, a dock.
Μαντρὶ, υ, s. n. a fold, sheepfold, a flock, a herd, a pen.
Μαντριάζω, μαντρίζω, see μανδριάζω. (ster.
Μαξιλάρα, ας, s. f. a large pillow or bol-
Μαξιλαράκι, υ, s. n. a small pillow or cushion. (ster.
Μαξιλάρι, υ, s. n. a pillow, cushion, bol-
Μαπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to make hoods.
Μάπωμα, ατος, s. n. hood making.
Μαράγδιον, υ, s. n. a sort of precious stone, an emerald.
Μαραγκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wither, dry up, be parched, to fade.
Μαραγκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carpenter.
Μάραθρον, ου, s. n. fennel.
Μάραμμα, μαραίνομαι, see μάραμα, μαραίνω.
Μαραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to wither, dry, fade, dry up, shrivel: also to decay as fruit.
Μάραμα, ατος, s. n. withering, fading.
Μαραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see μάραμα.
Μάρανσις, εως, s. f. leanness.
Μαραντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. subject or liable to decay, corruptible. (ing.
Μαρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consumption, decay-
Μαργαριταρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of pearl, pearly, pearl, of the colour of pearl, like pearl. (pearl.
Μαγαριτάριον, υ, s. n. a precious stone, a
Μαργαριταρόριζα, ης, s. f. pearl root.
Μαργαρίτης, υ, s. m. see μαργαριτάριον.
Μαργαριταροπλουμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn with pearls. [pearls.
Μαργαριτοπλούμιτος, ον, ad. adorned with
Μαργαροκριθὴ, ῆς, s. f. orzata, barley-broth.
Μάργαρον, see μαργαριτάριον.
Μαργιολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cheating, deceit, craftiness, cunning, roguery.
Μαργιόλικα, adv. deeply, cunningly.
Μαργιόλικος, η, ον, adj. cunning, deep,
Μαργιόλος, } sly, crafty, roguish.
Μαργόνω, α or ον, or ωσα, v. n. to grow stiff with cold, be benumbed.
Μαργοτήρα, ας, s. f. a sort of fish.
Μαργοτίδες, ων, s. f. pl. lace edgings.
Μάργωμα, ατος, s. n. chilness.
Μάργωσις, εως, s. f. see μάργωμα.

Μαρδὰς, οῦ, s. m. fraud, deceit, guile, cunning: αὐτὸ δὶν ἔχει μαρδὰν, that is not adulterated, it is pure. [baffle.
Μαριολεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cheat, to
Μαριολιὰ, μαριολογία, see μαργιολιά.
Μαριόλος, see μαργιόλος.
Μαρκάσι, υ, s. n. talc, transparent stone.
Μαρκίζα, ης, s. f. a marchioness.
Μαρκιζάτον, υ, s. n. a marquisate.
Μαρκίζος, υ, s. m. a marquis.
Μαρμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake, move.
Μαρμαρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of marble, marble.
Μαρμάριος, μαρμαρίτικος, see μαρμαρίνιος.
Μάρμαρον, υ, s. n. marble.
Μαρμαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to marble, set in marble, make bright as marble: μαρμαρόνομαι, I become marble.
Μάρμαρος, η, ον, ad. shining, white, marble.
Μαρμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. enclosing in marbie, a polish, glistening, marbling.
Μαρμάρωσις, εως, s. f. marbling.
Μαρούλιον, υ, s. n. a lettuce, cellary.
Μαρουλόγυλον, υ, s. n. the stem of lettuce.
Μαρουλόσπορος, υ, s. m. lettuce seed.
Μαρουλόφυλλον, υ, s. n. a lettuce leaf.
Μαρουλόφυτον, υ, s. n. a lettuce plant.
Μαρσίπιον, } υ, s. n. a purse, a bag.
Μαρσύπιον, }
Μαρτήσιος, ία, ον, adj. belonging to th month of March, March.
Μάρτιος, υ, s. m. the month of March.
Μαρτοπούλυδον, υ, s. n. camomile.
Μάρτυρ, υρος, } s. m. & f. a witness, vouch-
Μάρτυρας, α, } er, authority, martyr: μάρτυρα βάνω τὸν Θεὸν, God is my witness.
Μαρτύρημα, ατος, s. n. testimony, witness, exposition, document, suffering martyrdom, martyrdom, tyranny.
Μαρτυρία, ας, s. f. testimony, evidence, witness.
Μαρτυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to martyrise.
Μαρτυρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. an attestation, a certificate, document, testimonial.
Μαρτυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to testimony, to evidence, to martyrdom.
Μαρτύριον, υ, s. n. testimony, martyrdom, a monument.
Μαρτύρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. v. a. to call to witness, charge, bear witness.
Μαρτυρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to attest, certify, bear witness, testify, confirm, corroborate: μαρτυρῶ, δίχομαι τὸ μαρτύριον, I suffer martyrdom.
Μάρτυς, see μάρτυρ.

Μασαλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a torch, a light carried by night to serve as a lanthorn.
Μασγίτη, ης, s. f. see ματσίτιον.
Μασσίω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to shew, indicate.
Μασιλίζω, ῶ or ον, σα, v. a. to box, cuff.
Μάσημα, ατος, s. n. } mastication, chew-
Μάσησις, εως, s. f. } ing: μάσσημα.
Μασθὸς, οῦ, s. m. the breast, pap, teat.
Μασιὰ, ᾶς, } † s. f. pincers, nippers,
Μασία, ας, } tongs. [pinch.
Μασίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to chew, eat,
Μασιστήρι, ου, s. n. masticatory, a medicine to be chewed only, not swallowed.
Μασιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a chewer.
Μασκαραλήκι, ου, † s. n. a trifle, an insignificant thing.
Μασκαρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a buffoon, a stupid person, scoundrel, ridiculous fellow.
Μασκάρευμα, ατος, † s. n. buffoonery, ridicule, derision, nonsense, trifling.
Μασκαρεύω, ω or ον, σα, † v. n. to be ridiculous, to trifle, chat, prate.
Μάσκυλον, ου, † s. n. a small mortar.
Μασυλίζω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. v. n. to chew, to mumble.
Μασούλισμα, ατος, † s. n. chewing, the act of chewing, mumbling.
Μασουράκι, ου, † s. n. a small reed.
Μασούρι, ου, † s. n. a reed.
Μάσσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing.
Μασσητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. masticatory.
Μασσιὰ, † see μασιά.
Μασσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to chew, champ, masticate.
Μασσῶμαι, see μασσῶ. [dug, udder.
Μαστάρια, ας, s. f. the udder of a goat,
Μαστάριον, ου, s. n. a cock for drawing liquid from a barrel, a tap, spigot.
Μαστίλον, ου, † s. n. a tub.
Μάστιγα, ας, s. f. a whip, scourge.
Μαστιγίας, ου, s. m. a vile wretch, one who ought to be flogged, a scapnoose.
Μαστιγόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to whip, flog, scourge, correct, afflict.
Μαστιγοφόρος, ου, s. m. a person who carries a whip.
Μαστίωμα, ατος, s. n. flogging, whipping.
Μαστίγωσις, εως, s. f. flaggellation, a whipping bout, a flogging.
Μαστιγωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whipper, flogger.
Μαστίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to scourge, flog, whip, beat, lash.
Μάστιξ, ιγος, s. f. a ferula, scourge, whip.
Μαστίχη, ης, s. f. see μαστίχι.
Μαστίχι, ου, s. n. mastick, a kind of gum.
Μάστορας, } ου, s. m. a master, workman.
Μάστορης, }
Μαστοριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. art, skill, industry.
Μαστορικὰ, adv. industriously, with art or skill, skilfully, in a masterly style.
Μαστορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. industrious, skilful, artful, relating to workmanship.
Μαστόρισσα, ης, s. f. a female who works, who is skilful or experienced, mistress.
Μαστοπόδυλον, ου, s. n. a shop boy, an apprentice, the master's boy.
Μαστὸς, see μασθὸς, & μαζός.
Μαστραπᾶς, † οῦ, s. m. any drinking pot, a jug, mug.
Μαστροπεία, ας, s. f. bawdry, pimping.
Μαστροπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act the bawd, the bully.
Μαστροπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bullying.
Μαστροπὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bully, a ruffian, a pimp, a go between.
Μάστωρ, ορος, s. m. a workman, master.
Μαχάλη, ης, s. f. the armhole, armpit.
Μαχαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cut off the arm.
Μασῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to chew: μασσῶ.
Μάταια, adv. foolishly, in vain, madly, uselessly, vainly, to no purpose.
Ματαιοβουλία, ας, s. f. vain counsel, or consultation, foolish advice. [vice.
Ματαιόβουλος, ον, adj. that gives foolish ad-
Ματαιοκοπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to labor in vain, fag or toil to no purpose.
Ματαιολογία, ας, s. f. vain talk, idle discourse, nonsense, empty fiction: ματαιολογία, ματαιότης, vanity.
Ματαιολόγος, ου, s. m. a vain talker, a boaster, a silly babbler: also vain, fantastic, useless, foolish.
Ματαιολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk vainly, emptily, foolishly.
Ματαιόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make vain, cause to be vain.
Μαΐαιοποιία, ας, s. f. labor in vain.
Ματαιοπόνος, ου, adj. that labors in vain.
Ματαιοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to labor in vain.
Μάταιος, αία, ον, adj. vain, vain glorious, proud, haughty, arrogant, useless, to no purpose, empty.
Ματαιοτεχνία, ας, s. f. vain art, foolery.
Ματαιότεχνος, ον, adj. foolish, vain, skilled in vanity.

Ματαότης, ηλος, s. f. vanity, folly, frivolity, perverseness, emptiness.
Ματαόφρονος, ου, s. m. a vain person.
Ματαοφρόνος, ον, adj. see **ματαόφρων**.
Ματαοφρονῶ, ίω, ών, or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be vain, vain-glorious, to vaunt.
Ματαοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. vain glory, vanity, vain opinion, love of vanity.
Ματαοφρόνως, adv. foolishly, vainly.
Ματαόφρων, ονος, ad. vain glorious, foolish, fond of vanity.
Ματαίως, adv. vainly, in vain, lightly.
Ματάκι, ου, s. n. a little eye: **μαλάκι μου**, my dear, my love, my heart's desire.
Ματζάλισμα, see **μασούλισμα**.
Ματζόξυλον, ου, s. n. a wooden roller.
Ματζούκα, ης, † s. f. a club, a mace.
Ματζυκάρης, ου, † s. m. a quack doctor.
Ματζούκι, ου, † s. n. a stick, a bundle of sticks, a bundle.
Ματζουράνα, ης, s. f. marjoram, a herb.
Μάτην, adv. **εἰς μάτην**, in vain, to no purpose, lightly, thoughtlessly.
Μάτι, ου, s. n. an eye, eye: **κυττάζω μὲ ἐρωτικὰ μάτια, μὲ γλυκὰ μάτια**, I look at amorously, I eye in a loving manner: **δὲν ἔχει μάτια νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ**, or **δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ, μὲ ἐχρεύιταγ**, he cannot bear the sight of me: **μάτι τοῦ ἀμπελιοῦ**, the bud of the vine: **μάτι τῶν δένδρων**, a bud, sprout, blossom: **μάτι, θεωρία, ὅρασις**, view, sight, vision: **μάτι μὲ μάτι**, eye to eye: **ἔχει τὰ μάτια γεμάτα ἀπὸ δάκρυα**, or **εἶναγ συμὰ νὰ κλαύσῃ**, his eyes water, he is going to cry.
Ματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a look, glance, observation: **εἰς μίαν μαλιὰν**, in an instant, in a glance of the eye.
Ματιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to look at attentively, observe, injure with a look, bewitch, to eye.
Μάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. looking at, observation, eyeing, an evil look, bewitching.
Ματογυάλια, ων, s. n. plur. spectacles.
Ματόκλαδον, ου, s. n. the edge of the eyelid, the eyelid.
Ματοσιάνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to hurt by looking at, to fascinate, to bewitch: **βασκαίνω**.
Ματοσίασις, εως, s. f. bewitching, fascination.
Ματοσίασμα, ατος, s. n. hurting by looking at, fascination.
Ματοσιαστὴς, ὴς, adj. injured by being looked at, fascinated by an evil eye.
Ματόσπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ματοτζίνορον, ου, s. n. the eyelash.
Ματόφρυδον, ου, s. n. an eyebrow.
Ματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Μάτσιον, ου, † s. n. see **λαζάνια**.
Μαυλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. v. a. to act the pimp, deceive, debauch, seduce, draw a person from the right path, to corrupt.
Μαυλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pimp, debaucher, deceiver, bully, seducer.
Μαυλίστρα, ας, s. f. a female pimp, a baud.
Μαυλῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sack.
Μαυράδα, αδος, s. f. blackness.
Μαυράδι, ου, s. n. black, blackness.
Μαύρη, ης, s. f. black color, blackness.
Μαυρίδα, ιδος, s. f. blackness.
Μαυριδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. blackish, brown, livid.
Μαυρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to blacken, make or become black.
Μαυρίκος, η, ον, adj. blackish.
Μαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of blackening.
Μαυρογάλανος, ον, adj. black and blue.
Μαυρογένης, ες, ad. having a black beard.
Μαυροδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. blackish, dark.
Μαυροκαράβιον, ου, s. n. a slave ship.
Μαυροκίτρινος, ον, adj. between black and yellow, of a dark yellow, fawn.
Μαυροκόκκινος, ον, adj. buff, chesnut, between black and red, brown.
Μαυροκούκι, ου, s. n. a black bean.
Μαυρολάχανον, ου, s. n. a brown cauliflower.
Μαυρομάλα, ας, s. f. a female with black hair.
Μαυρομάλης, ες, adj. having black hair, black haired.
Μαυρομάτα, ας, s. f. a female with black eyes.
Μαυρομάτης, ες, adj. having black eyes, black eyed.
Μαυρόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to blacken, to stain.
Μαυρομούρα, ας, s. f. a female with a black face.
Μαύρομούρης, ες, ad. having a black visage, black faced, with black chops.
Μαυρομούσακος, ου, adj. having black mustachios.
Μαυρομούτζωνος, see **μαυρομούρης**.
Μαυροσούλι, ου, s. n. a stare, a starling, a blackbird.
Μαυροσπράσινος, ον, adj. greenish black, of a dark green colour.
Μαῦρος, α, ον, adj. black, brown: **μαύρη ἡ μοῖρά σου**, evil betide you, woe to you: **μαῦρος**, miserable, unhappy, unfortunate.

Μαυροσκοτεινιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. n. to become very black, to blacken.

Μαυροτήγανον, ου, s. n. a carbuncle.

Μαυρούτζικος, ικη, ον, ad. blackish, rather black, brown.

Μαυροφορεῖνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ησα, v. n. to put on black clothes, or mourning.

Μαυροφορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to dress in black, go in mourning.

Μαυρόχειλα, adv. with lips black and blue.

Μαυροχείλης, ες, adj. having lips black and blue, blue lipped.

Μαυρόψωμον, ου, s. n. brown bread.

Μαυσολεῖον, ου, s. n. mausoleum.

Μάχαιρα, ας, s. f. an instrument to fight with, a sword, cutlass, scimitar, knife, dagger.

Μαχαιράκι, ου, s. n. a small knife.

Μαχαιρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a sword maker, knife maker, cutler.

Μαχαιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut with a knife, a wound with a sword, a stab.

Μαχαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little knife, dagger.

Μαχαίριον, ου, s. n. a knife, sword, dagger, poniard.

Μαχαιροθήκη, ης, s. f. a scabbard, knife box.

Μαχαιροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a stab with a knife.

Μαχαιροκόπος, ου, s. m. one who stabs, a cutter with a knife.

Μαχαιροκοπῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to stab, cut with a knife.

Μαχαιρομαχῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fight with a knife, sword, or dagger.

Μαχαιρόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to wound or stab with a knife, sword, or dagger.

Μαχαιροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cutlery warehouse, a cutler's shop.

Μαχαιροπωλὸς, ου, s. m. a cutler, knife or sword maker.

Μαχαιροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where cutlery is sold, cutler's shop or stall.

Μαχαιροπώλης, ου, s. m. a person who sells cutlery, cutler, dealer in swords.

Μαχαιροπώλιον, see μαχαιροπωλεῖον.

Μαχαιρὸ, οῦς, s. f. cutler's wife.

Μαχαιροφόρος, ου, s. m. a sword bearer, a bully.

Μαχαιροφορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to carry a knife, to wear a sword.

Μαχαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. a stab, a cut.

Μαχαλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a street.

Μαχαλώτης, ου, † s. m. a neighbour, one who lives in the same street.

Μάχημα, ατος, s. n. a battle, fighting.

Μαχεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σα, v. a. to fight, contend, quarrel, strive.

Μάχη, ης, s. f. a battle, engagement, conflict, fight, fighting, quarrel, contention, dispute: προσκαλῶ εἰς τὴν μάχην, I challenge: βαστῶ μάχην, I support, maintain opposition: ἡμέρα μάχης, day of battle: ἀρχινῶ τὴν μάχην, I commence the battle: μάχη τῶν αἱρέσεων, quarrel of parties.

Μαχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fighter, quarreller.

Μαχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. addicted to fighting, ready for fighting, some quarrel.

Μάχιμος, η, ον, adj. warlike, fighting.

Μαχμούζι, ου, † s. n. a spur.

Μαχμούρης, † see μακμούρης.

Μάχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to fight, contend, dispute, quarrel, strive.

Μαχραμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a vail, crape.

Μὶ, prep. with: μὶ αὐτὸν, with him: μὶ αὐτοὺς, with them: μὶ ὅλον τοῦτο, μὶ ὅλον ἐστοῦ, with all that, notwithstanding: μὶ τὴν εὐκαιρίαν μου, when I have time or convenience: μὶ or ἰμὶ, a pers. pron. me, to me.

Μίγα, adv. greatly, much, mightily.

Μίγαιρα, ας, s. f. Megæra, the goddess of envy, one of the three furies, the other two were, Τισιφόνη, Tisiphone, and Ἀληκτὼ, Alecto.

Μιγάλα, adv. greatly, mightily.

Μιγαλαίνω, see μιγαλόνω.

Μιγαλαυχὴς, see μιγάλαυχος.

Μιγαλαυχία, ας, s. f. boasting, bragging, exulting much, vanity.

Μιγάλαυχος, ου, adj. boastful, bragging, swelling, vaunting.

Μιγαλαυχῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to boast much, vaunt, exult, be vain, extol one's self.

Μιγαλεῖον, ου, s. n. greatness, dignity, haughtiness.

Μιγαλεῖος, εία, ον, ad. great, magnificent, mighty: τὰ μιγαλεῖα, the mighty works or things.

Μιγαλειότης, ῆτος, s. f. magnificence, grandeur, majesty, greatness: Μιγαλειότης, τίτλος πρὸς τοὺς βασιλεῖς, Majesty.

Μιγαλείωμα, see μιγάλωμα.

Μιγαλεύω, see μιγαλόνω.

Μιγαληγορία, ας, s. f. magnificent language, magniloquence, grandiloquence.

Μιγαλήγορος, ου, adj. speaking of great things, grandiloquous.

Μιγαληγορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to

speak of great things, to use a high style of language.

Μεγαληγορία, ας, s. f. magnificence.

Μεγαλίζω, see μεγαλύνω.

Μεγαλοδδόμαδον, ου, s. n. the holy week.

Μεγαλογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness of thought, of mind, capacity.

Μεγαλογνωμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think largely, to have high ideas.

Μεγαλογνώμων, ονος, ad. thinking largely, that has capacious intellects.

Μεγαλοδάπανος, ον, adj. spending much, prodigal, wasteful.

Μεγαλόδοντα, adv. with great large teeth.

Μεγαλοδόντης, ες, adj. having great teeth.

Μεγαλοδοξία, ας, s. f. great renown, celebrity, great fame.

Μεγαλόδοξος, ον, adj. having great repute, very glorious, much celebrated.

Μεγαλοδόξως, adv. gloriously.

Μεγαλόδους, οῦλος, ad. large toothed.

Μεγαλοδυναμία, ας, s. f. great power.

Μεγαλοδύναμος, ον, adj. powerful, possessing great power, puissant.

Μεγαλοδωρία, ας, s. f. munificence, liberality, generosity.

Μεγαλόδωρος, ον, adj. munificent, liberal, generous.

Μεγαλοεργία, ας, s. f. a great achievement, a mighty act.

Μεγαλοθυμία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, a great desire.

Μεγαλόθυμος, ον, adj. magnanimous.

Μεγαλοθύμως, adv. magnanimously.

Μεγαλοκαρδία, ας, s. f. magnanimity, courage.

Μεγαλόκαρδος, ον, ad. magnanimous, courageous.

Μεγαλόκαρπος, ον, ad. having or producing large fruit.

Μεγαλοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a large head, big-headed.

Μεγαλοκίνδυνος, ον, adj. enterprising, daring.

Μεγαλοκορμία, ας, s. f. corpulence, bulkiness.

Μεγαλόκορμος, ον, adj. bulky, lusty, big, having a large body, corpulent.

Μεγαλοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. one who is very powerful, puissant, potent.

Μεγαλολόγος, ον, ad. boastful.

Μεγαλομάρτυς, υος, s. m. a great or celebrated martyr.

Μεγαλομάστωρ, ορος, s. m. chief master, grand master, a superior.

Μεγαλόματα, adv. with large eyes.

Μεγαλομάτης, ες, adj. having large eyes, large eyed.

Μεγαλομερής, ὲς, adj. having a large portion.

Μεγαλομέρεια, ας, s. f. a large portion.

Μεγαλομερῶς, adv. in large portions.

Μεγαλόμυτα, adv. with a large nose.

Μεγαλομύτης, ες, adj. having a large nose, large nosed.

Μεγαλομύτηρ, τρὸς, s. f. grandmother.

Μεγαλομίλητος, ον, adj. that speaks much, boastful, bragging.

Μεγαλομιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak much or loudly, boast, brag.

Μεγαλόμισθος, ον, adj. receiving great wages, well paid.

Μεγαλόνοια, ας, s. f. highmindedness, a large or capacious mind.

Μεγαλόνους, ους, adj. having a large or capacious mind.

Μεγαλόνυμος, ον, adj. of great name, renowned, famous, celebrated.

Μεγαλόνω, see μεγαλύνω.

Μεγαλοπάθεια, ας, s. f. deep affliction, great suffering.

Μεγαλόπλουτος, ον, adj. very rich, affluent.

Μεγαλοπόδαρος, ον, ad. large footed.

Μεγαλοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to magnify, extol.

Μεγαλόπολις, εως, s. f. a large city.

Μεγαλοπόνηρος, ον, adj. very bad, vicious.

Μεγαλόπους, ου, see μεγαλοπόδαρος.

Μεγαλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. inclination to great enterprises, extensive affairs.

Μεγαλοπράγμων, ονος, ad. dealing in great concerns, of extensive business.

Μεγαλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. magnificence, dignity.

Μεγαλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. magnificent, dignified, worthy.

Μεγαλοπρεπῶς, adv. magnificently.

Μεγαλοπτέρυγος, ον, adj. having large wings, long winged.

Μεγαλοπτέρυξ, see μεγαλοπτέρυγος.

Μεγαλόπυλος, ον, adj. having large gates.

Μεγαλορρημονεύω, see μεγαλορρημονῶ.

Μεγαλορρημονιτικὸς, ὸν, adj. possessing the quality of exaggeration.

Μεγαλορρημονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make much of, talk big, exaggerate.

Μεγαλορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. exaggeration.

Μεγαλόῤῥιζος, ον, ad. having large roots.

Μεγάλος, η, ον, adj. great, mighty, large, huge, big, magnificent, supreme, loud, spacious, extensive: μεγάλος ἄνθρωπος, a great man: εἰς μεγάλον κίνδυνον, in great danger.

Μεγαλόσαρκος, ον, adj. great of flesh, corpulent, bulky, fleshy.
Μεγαλοσθενὴς, ὲς, adj. of great strength, very powerful, potent, puissant.
Μεγαλόσκοπος, ον, ad. high designing, that looks high, that aspires.
Μεγαλοσάφυλος, ον, adj. producing large grapes.
Μεγαλόσταχυς, υ, ad. having large ears of corn.
Μεγαλοστομία, ας, s. f. largeness of mouth, mouthiness.
Μεγαλόστομος, ον, ad. large mouthed.
Μεγαλοσιάνος, ον, adj. great, dignified, magnificent.
Μεγαλοσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness, dignity, magnificence, aggrandisement.
Μεγαλόσχημος, ον, ad. largely formed, bulky.
Μεγαλοσχήμων, ονος, see μεγαλόσχημος.
Μεγαλόσωμος, ον, adj. having a large body, large bodied, corpulent.
Μεγαλότης, ηλος, see μεγαλοσύνη.
Μεγαλουργία, ας, s. f. an exploit, noble action, achievement.
Μεγαλουργὸς, ὸν, adj. doing exploits.
Μεγαλόφθαλμος, ον, ad. large eyed, having large eyes.
Μεγαλόφλοιος, ον, adj. large veined.
Μεγαλοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be high minded, courageous.
Μεγαλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. greatness of mind, magnanimity, arrogance, haughtiness.
Μεγαλόφρων, ονος, adj. magnanimous, haughty, aspiring.
Μεγαλοφυὴς, ὲς, ad. great by nature, naturally sublime.
Μεγαλοφυΐα, ας, s. f. natural genius, native sublimity.
Μεγαλόφυλλος, ον, ad. large leaved.
Μεγαλοφυῶς, adv. very wittily, sublimely.
Μεγαλοφωνάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shout, cry aloud, bawl.
Μεγαλοφωνία, ας, s. f. loudness of voice.
Μεγαλόφωνος, ον, adj. having a loud voice, loud, noisy, boisterous.
Μεγαλοφώνως, adv. loudly, aloud, with a loud voice.
Μεγαλόψυχα, adv. with magnanimity, nobly, magnanimously.
Μεγαλοψυχία, ας, s. f. greatness of soul, noblemindedness, magnanimity.
Μεγαλόψυχος, ον, adj. noble minded, magnanimous, having a great soul.
Μεγαλοψυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act magnanimously.
Μεγαλοψύχως, adv. magnanimously.
Μεγαλούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather large.
Μεγαλύνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to magnify, extol, enlarge, render illustrious or conspicuous, to aggrandize.
Μεγάλωμα, ατος, s. n. magnificence, grandeur, aggrandizement, growing.
Μεγαλώνυμος, see μεγαλόνυμος.
Μεγαλώνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to grow, get great, grow tall, enlarge, get big.
Μεγάλως, adv. greatly, mightily, exceedingly.
Μεγάλωσις, see μεγάλωμα.
Μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, adj. see μεγάλος.
Μεγαυχὴς, ὲς, ad. greatly to be exulted in, glorious.
Μεγγιδὶς, ῶν, s. n. pl. pincers, nippers.
Μέγεθος, ους, s. n. greatness, bulk, size, vastness, magnitude, dimension.
Μεγεθύνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to enlarge, magnify.
Μεγιστὰν, see μεγιστάς.
Μεγιστᾶνες, ων, adj. plur. the magnates, chieftans, chiefs, chief magistrates.
Μεγιστάνοι, see μεγιστᾶνες.
Μεγιστὰς, ανος, ad. great, chief, principal.
Μεγιστὰς, άνος, s. m. see the pl. μεγιστᾶνες.
Μέγιστος, η, ον, adj. sup. of μέγας, greatest, very great, supreme, largest.
Μεδάλια, ας, s f. a medal.
Μείγκι, υ, † s. n. touch stone.
Μεζίλι, υ, † s. n. a courier, an express.
Μεζίνης, υ, † s. m. a mezin, a Turk who calls the people to prayer from the top of the minaret.
Μεθαρμόζω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to adjust again, renew, mend, repair afresh.
Μεθαύριον, adv. the day after to-morrow.
Μέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation, connexion, communion.
Μεθέορτον, υ, s. n. the eighth day after a holyday, after a feast, an octave.
Μεθέορτος, ον, ad. after a festival.
Μεθερμήνευμα, ατος, s. n. } interpretation,
Μεθερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. } translation, explanation, commentary.
Μεθερμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an interpreter, explainer, translator, commentator.
Μεθερμηνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to interpret, explain, translate, comment upon.
Μεθεστραχιόδα, ας, s. f. sort of shell fish.
Μέθη, ης, s. f. drunkenness, intoxication, carousing, revelry.
Μεθιστάνω, see μεθίστημι.
Μεθίστημι, ημην, έστην, v. a. to transfer, remove from one place to another, remove, change, divert, convert.

Μεθοδεύω, μεθόδευμα, see μεθοδία.
Μεθοδευτικός, see μεθοδικός.
Μεθοδεύω, ᾱ or ον, σα, v. n. to methodise, be methodical.
Μεθοδία, ας, s. f. artifice, device, will, machination, plan.
Μεθοδικός, ή, όν, ad. methodical, systematic, well arranged. [cally.
Μεθοδικῶς, adv. methodically, systemati-
Μεθοδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a methodist, an observer of method.
Μεθοδιστικός, ή, όν, adj. methodistical, of the methodists.
Μέθοδος, ου, s. f. method, an artificial way, art, discipline, device, plan.
Μεθοκόσμος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθοκοσῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to get drunk, sot, drink to excess, fuddle.
Μεθόριον, ου, s. n. a boundary, a space or limit between one country and another: μεθόρια, confines, frontiers.
Μεθόριος, ον, adj. relating to a boundary, on the confines.
Μεθυδότης, ου, s. m. giver of wine, Bacchus.
Μεθύσι, ου, s. n. drunkenness, intoxica-
Μεθύσκω, see μεθῶ. [tion.
Μέθυσμα, ατος, s. n. intoxication, the act of getting drunk. (ted.
Μέθυσος, ύσσα, ον, adj. drunken, intoxica-
Μέθυσος, ου, s. m. a drunkard, a sot.
Μεθύσακας, ᾱ, s. m. a great drunkard.
Μεθυστής, οῦ, s. m. a drunkard.
Μεθυστικός, ή, όν, ad. given to drink.
Μεθύστρα, ας, s. f. a female drunkard.
Μεθυστραχιβάδα, see μεθιστραχιβάδα.
Μεθύω, see μεθῶ.
Μεθῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to make or get drunk, be intoxicated.
Μείδημα, μειδίαμα, see μειδίασμα.
Μειδίασμα, ατος, s. n. a smile, simper.
Μειδιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to smile, simper.
Μείζων, ον, ad. greater, larger.
Μεῖον, ου, s. n. minus.
Μειονεξία, ας, s. f. minority.
Μειράκιον, ου, s. n. a lad, a boy.
Μειρακίσκος, ου, s. m. a youth.
Μειρακιώδης, ες, ad. boyish, like a boy or lad, puerile. (apportion.
Μείρω, ᾱ or ον, ρα, v. a. to provide, share,
Μειτριάζω, ᾱ or ον, σα, v. a. to ridicule, to laugh at, mock, deride.
Μείρίασμα, ατος, s. n. mocking, mockery, derision, ridicule.
Μειτριαστής, οῦ, s. m. a mocker, ridiculer.

Μείωσις, εως, s. f. minority, minoration, tare, lessening, reduction.
Μελαγχολία, ας, s. f. melancholy, dulness.
Μελαγχολιάζω, ᾱ or ον, σα, v. n. to become melancholy.
Μελαγχολικός, ή, όν, ad. melancholy.
Μελαγχολῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to become melancholy. (brownness.
Μελαγχρινάδα, άδος, s. f. brown colour,
Μελαγχρινίζω, ᾱ or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make or become brown, to embrown.
Μελαγχρινός, ή, όν, ad. brown, dark coloured, dark grey, dun.
Μελαγχρινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, ad. brown, dark coloured, rather grey, dunish.
Μελαίνη, ης, s. f. indian ink.
Μελαίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to grow black, blacken.
Μέλαν, ανος, s. n. ink.
Μελανάδα, ας, s. f. the black and blue marks after bruises, blackness.
Μελάνθι, ου, s. n. nigel or poppy.
Μελανία, ας, s. f. lividness, blackness.
Μελανιάζω, ᾱ or ον, σα, v. n. to grow livid, become black and blue.
Μελανιάρης, ες, ad. livid, black and blue.
Μελανίασμα, ατος, s. n. lividness, blacken-
Μελανίζω, ᾱ or ον, σα, v. a. to ink. [ing.
Μελάνιον, ου, s. n. ink.
Μελανοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inkstand, standish, inkhorn.
Μελανόγραμμος, ον, adj. written with ink.
Μελανοθήκη, ης, s. f. an inkstand, standish.
Μελανόθριξ, ικος, ad. black haired.
Μελανοκάρδιος, ον, adj. black hearted.
Μελανοκέφαλος, ον, ad. black headed.
Μελανόλευκος, ον, adj. black and white.
Μελανόμαλος, ον, adj. black haired.
Μελανόμματος, ον, adj. black eyed.
Μελανοποιός, οῦ, s. m. an ink maker.
Μελανόπτερος, see μελανοπτέρυγος.
Μελανοπτέρυγος, ον, adj. black winged.
Μελανοσύστης, ου, s. m. blotting paper.
Μελανός, ή, όν, adj. brown, livid, black, black and blue.
Μελανότης, ῆτος, s. f. lividness, blackness.
Μελανοῦμαι, see μελαίνομαι.
Μελανουρίον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish with a black tail.
Μελανουρίς, ίδος, s. f. see μελανουρίον.
Μελανοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing black clothes, dressed in black.
Μελανοφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to wear black clothes, dress in black.

Μελανωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. inky.
Μέλας, αινα, αν, adj. black, dark, dusky, gloomy, dismal, cruel, obscure.
Μελαχρινιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to get or become brown, dusky or dun.
Μελαχρινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to brown.
Μελαχρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. brown, dun.
Μελαψὸς, see μελαχρινός.
Μέλγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to milk.
Μέλει, v. imp. from the obs. μέλω, to care about: δὲν μὲ μέλει, it is nothing to me, I care nothing about it: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ μέλει, this does not belong to me, does not affect me: τί σὲ μέλει; what is it to you?
Μελίρη, ης, s. f. a worm that destroys corn.
Μελέτη, ης, s. f. meditation, study.
Μελέτημα, ατος, s. n. meditating, studying, meditation.
Μελετήριον, ου, s. n. a study, school, cell.
Μελετητήριον, see μελετήριον.
Μελετητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who meditates or studies, a student.
Μελετητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to meditation, studious, meditative.
Μελετητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. acquired by study.
Μελετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to meditate, study, think, reflect, muse: μελετῶ νὰ πηγαίνω ἐκεῖ, I think of going thither: μελετῶ νὰ εἰπῶ, I propose to say, I think of saying.
Μέλημα, ατος, s. n. care, concern.
Μέλι, ιτος, s. n. honey.
Μελιαδὴς, ὲς, ad. sweetly sounding.
Μελίβρομος, ον, adj. sweetly murmuring.
Μέλιγγας, α, s. m. a membrane that covers the brain.
Μελίγλωσσος, ον, adj. honey tongued, sweetly soothing, sweetly speaking, mellifluous.
Μελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dismember, to cut or take in pieces, undo.
Μελικὸν, οῦ, s. n. any meat composed principally of honey.
Μελίκρατον, ου, s. n. hydromel, a decoction of honey and water.
Μελίλωτον, ου, s. n. melilot, a sort of herb, a small nail of the finger or toe.
Μελίπαστη, ης, s. f. fresh or cream cheese.
Μελίῤῥυτος, see μελίγλωσσος.
Μέλισσα, ης, s. f. a bee.
Μελίσση, ης, s. f. a swarm or hive of bees.
Μελίσσι, ου, s. n. a hive, bee-hive.
Μελίσσιος, ία, ον, adj. relating to bees or honey, luscious, cloying.
Μελισσοβότανον, ου, s. n. a flower that yields honey, honey suckle, balm.
Μελισσοκόμος, ον, adj. keeping honey.
Μελισσότοκος, ον, adj. producing bees or honey.
Μελισσοτρόφος, ον, adj. feeding bees, keeping bees.
Μελισσοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.
Μελισσοῤῥύγημα, ατος, s. n. gathering honey.
Μελισσοτρυγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gather honey.
Μελισσουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an apiary.
Μελισσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a keeper of bees.
Μελισσουργῶ, see μελιτουργῶ.
Μελισσοφάγον, ου, s. n. } a kind of bird, a
Μελισσοφάγος, ου, s. m. } bee eater.
Μελισσόχορτον, see μελισσοβότανον.
Μελισσὼν, όνος, s. m. a bee-hive.
Μελιτεία, ας, s. f. the honey suckle.
Μελίπερίδι, οῦ, s. n. a wen, knot on a tree.
Μελιτζάνα, ης, † s. f. melangene, a species of pompkin.
Μελιτόκηρον, οῦ, s. n. a honey comb.
Μελιτόπηττα, ας, s. f. a honey comb or cake.
Μελιτουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make honey, to keep bees.
Μελιτοφόρος, ον, ad. producing honey.
Μελιττόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mix with honey: μελιτόνω.
Μέλλημα, ατος, s. n. delay.
Μέλλησις, εως, s. f. tarrying, delay, tardiness.
Μέλλω, ω or ον, v. n. to be about: it signifies futurity: ἔμελλε νὰ ἀποθάνῃ, he was about to die: τὰ μέλλοντα, things to come: εἰς τὸ μέλλον, for the future, hereafter.
Μελοκοπία, ας, s. f. dismembering, the cutting of the members, amputation of the limbs.
Μελοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to dismember.
Μελοκούλουρον, ου, s. n. a round cake made with honey.
Μελόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sweeten with honey.
Μελόπηττα, ης, s. f. a honey comb, honey cake.
Μέλος, ους, s. n. a member, member of the body, a limb: μέλος, ψαλμῳδία, melody, song.
Μελχισεδεκίτης, ου, † s. m. a gipsy.
Μελῳδημα, ατος, s. n. a song, melody.
Μελῳδία, ας, s. f. melody.
Μελῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. melodious.
Μελῳδικῶς, adv. melodiously.
Μελῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings melodies, a songster.

Μελῳδῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to sing melodies. (membrane.
Μεμβράνα, ας, s. f. parchment, vellum.
Μεμβρανώδης, ες, ad. membranous, relating to membranes, of vellum.
Μεμυημένος, η, ον, adj. initiated.
Μεμπτός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. faulty, reprehensible, blameworthy.
Μέμφομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. a. to blame, find fault with, accuse, reprove, reproach.
Μέμφω, see μέμφομαι.
Μεμψιμοιρία, ας, s. f. querulousness, aggrievance, discontent, complaint.
Μεμψίμοιρος, ον, adj. discontented, complaining, malcontent.
Μεμψιμοιρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to complain, find fault, murmur.
Μέμψις, εως, s. f. censure, complaint, blame, reproof.
Μὲν, a conj. an expletive part. indeed: μὲν, in the former part of a phrase or sentence, is frequently opposed to δὲ, (but,) in the latter; as, εἶναι δύο ἄλογα, τὸ μὲν ἵππα εἶναι μεγάλον, τὸ δὲ ἄλλο μικρὸν, there are two horses, the one indeed, (however,) is large, but the other small: ἄλλοι μὲν ἄλλοι δὲ, some others.
Μενεξὲς, ὲ, † s. m. a violet.
Μενοῦνγε, conj. yea rather.
Μεντζυβὶ, οῦ, † s. n. pitch, tar, resin.
Μέντοι, conj. yet, indeed, yet truly.
Μένω, α or ον, να, v. n. to remain, tarry, abide, stop, live, stay, wait, survive, continue, rest.
Μέρα, see ἡμέρα.
Μερδικὸν, see μερτικὸν, & μερίδιον.
Μερεμέτι, ου, † s. n. something mended.
Μερεμετίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to mend, accomodate, repair.
Μεριμέτισμα, ατος, † s. n. mending.
Μεριμετιστὴς, ου, † s. m. a mender.
Μερὶα, ᾶς, s. f. a part, a side: ἡ δεξιὰ μερὶα, the right side: ἡ ἄλλη μερὶα, ἡ πέρα μερὶα, the other side or part: πέρα μερὶαν, on the other side or part: ἀπὸ μέσα μερὶαν, in the inside: ἀπὸ ἔξω μερὶαν, on the outside: εἰς τὴν ἐπάνω μερὶαν, on the top side, ἀπὸ τὴν κάτω μερὶαν, on the under side: ἀπὸ τὰς δύο μερὶας, on both sides: ἀπὸ τὴν μίαν ἕως τὴν ἄλλην μερὶαν, from the one to the other side: ἀπὸ κάθε μερὶαν, on every side: ἀπὸ ἄλλην μερὶαν, in another way, on the other hand.
Μερίδα, ιδος, s. f. a division, share, portion.
Μεριδάρχης, ου, s. m. an assistant governor, governor of a province.
Μεριδαρχία, ας, s. f. participation in government, a province.
Μεριδικὸν, see μερίδιον.
Μερίδιον, ου, s. n. a portion, part, division: θέλω τὸ μερίδιον μου, ἕως τὸ παραμικρὸν, ἕως ἕνα λεπτὸν, I will have my portion, every bit: πληρόνω καὶ ἐγὼ τὸ μερίδιόν μου, I will also pay my part.
Μερίζα, ης, s. f. a blackbird.
Μερίζομαι, see μερίζω.
Μερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute, to divide, set apart, separate.
Μερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. particular, private, certain, some, separate: μερικοὶ, some, certain persons: μερικαῖς φοραῖς, some times.
Μερικότης, ήτος, s. f. particularity.
Μέριμνα, ης, s. f. care, anxiety, solicitude, distracting care.
Μεριμνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who is careful or scrupulous, a codger.
Μεριμνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. careful, scrupulous, attentive, anxious.
Μεριμνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to be very careful of, be anxious for.
Μερὶς, ίδος, s. f. a portion, concern, business: see also μερίδα.
Μέρισμα, ατος, s. n. distribution, division, separation, portioning.
Μερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division, distribution, gift distributed, dividing.
Μεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divider, distributer, arbitrator, portioner.
Μεριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dividing, distributive.
Μεριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. divisible, to be divided.
Μερμηγκιὰ, see μερμιγγιά.
Μερμίγκα, ίγκος, s. f. a large ant.
Μέρμιγκας, α, s. m. an ant.
Μερμίγκι, ου, s. n. an ant, pismire.
Μερμιγκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a swarm or multitude of ants, an ant's nest, an anthill.
Μερμιγκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be numerous as ants, to swarm.
Μερμιγκιάρικος, ον, adj. full of ants.
Μερμίγκιασμα, ατος, s. n. a swarm of ants, a crowd, swarming.
Μερμιγκοβότανον, ου, s. n. wormwood.
Μερμιγκόχορτον, ου, s. n. antwort, wormwood. [the foot.
Μερμιδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sleep, as
Μερεκαματεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to work

at day labour, or journey work: from ἡμέρα, a day.

Μερεκάματον, ου, s. n. a day's work.

Μερομίσθι, ῳ, s. n. a day's wages.

Μερομίσθιος, ον, adj. agreed on per day, paid daily.

Μερομισθόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to agree to pay per day, hire per day.

Μερονύκτιον, ου, s. n. day and night.

Μερόνυκτον, see μερονύκτιον.

Μερόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to tame, domesticate.

Μέρος, ους, s. n. a part, share, portion, party, division, territory, communion, lot, concern, question, part of a business or an affair: τὸ ἐκ μέρους, that which is in part: κατὰ μέρος, apart, separately: κρατῶ ἀπὸ μέρος τινός, I take a person's part: ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλλο μέρος, on the other hand, or side: ἀπὸ μέρος μου, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as for me, as to me: πίς του, ἀπὸ μέρος μου, tell him from me: τὸ πραγματικὸν μέρος, the matter of a subject.

Μερσίνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.

Μερσίνι, ου, s. n. a sort of fish.

Μερσινιαὶ, ῶν, s. f. pl. plants of myrtle.

Μερσινότοπος, ου, s. m. a myrtle grove.

Μερτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. part: see also μερίδιον.

Μέρωμα, ατος, s. n. tameness, quietness, tranquillity: ἠμέρωμα.

Μερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who tames or quiets, a breaker in: ἡμερωτής.

Μερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. taming, calming.

Μέσα, adv. in, into, within, in the inside: μέσα, ἀνάμεσα, between, among.

Μεσάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to put in, introduce; v. n. to reach the centre.

Μεσαῖος, ου, s. m. a broker, mediator.

Μεσαῖος, αία, ον, adj. middle, medium, middling.

Μεσάλα, ης, † s. f. } a table cloth.
Μεσάλι, ου, † s. n. }

Μεσανυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. midnight.

Μεσάνυκτον, ου, s. n. midnight: τὰ μεσάνυκτα, at midnight.

Μεσάνυχτα, adv. at midnight.

Μεσαύλιον, ου, † s. n. a middle court.

Μέσαυλον, † see μεσαύλιον.

Μεσεγγύημα, ατος, s. n. } pledge, bail, se-
Μεσεγγύησις, εως, s. f. } questration.

Μεσεγγυητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who sequesters, or takes a pledge, or gives bail.

Μεσεγγυοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to sequester, to take bail.

Μεσεγγυῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deposit a pledge, to give bail.

Μεσεντερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mesenteric.

Μεσεντέριον, } ου, s. n. the mesentery.
Μεσέντερον, }

Μέση, ης, s. f. the middle, midst, τὸ μέσον: βάνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I put in the middle: βάνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, ἀνάμεσα, I interpose: εἰς τὴν μέσην τοῦ μεσημεριοῦ, just at noon: εἰς τὴν μέσην τοῦ χειμῶνος, in the depth of winter: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν μέσην, I intercede, interfere: ἕως εἰς τὴν μέσην, as far as the middle: μέση, ἡ μέση τοῦ σώματος, the waist.

Μεσημβρία, ας, s. f. the south, noon, meridian.

Μεσημβρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. meridional, relating to the meridian, to noon, to midday, to the south.

Μεσημεριάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. used impersonally only, as, μεσημεριάζει, it is noon.

Μεσημερινὸς, οῦ, s. m. the meridian line, the meridian.

Μεσημερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to noon, meridian, noontide.

Μεσία, ας, s. f. a girth.

Μεσιάζω, see μεσάζω.

Μεσιακὰ, adv. indifferently, middling, so so, in the middle, between.

Μεσιακόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to do half, to halve.

Μεσιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. middle, half.

Μεσιάκωμα, ατος, s. n. doing things by halves, halving.

Μεσιακωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who half does things, a halver.

Μεσίνι, ου, s. n. a sheep skin.

Μεσιτεία, ας, s. f. } intercession, me-
Μεσίτευμα, ατος, s. n. } diation, pleading.
Μεσίτευσις, εως, s. f. }

Μεσιτευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. interceding, that intercedes, mediative.

Μεσιτεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to come between as a mediator or umpire, to mediate, intercede, negociate, effect by mediation, confirm, to arbitrate.

Μεσίτης, ου, s. m. one who comes between two parties at variance to reconcile them, a mediator, an umpire, arbitrator, a broker; It is applied particularly to Jesus Christ, the mediator between God and man.

Μεσιτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. brokerage.

Μεσίτις, ιδος, s. f. a procuress, mediatrix.

Μεσίτρια, ας, s. f. a female who intercedes, a mediatrix: μεσίτρια.

Μεσοβασιλεία, ας, s. f. an interregnum.
Μεσοβασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. one who reigns in the mean time, interrex, a regent.
Μεσοβασιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to govern during an interregnum.
Μεσεβράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to parboil, to (half-boil.
Μεσόβρασμα, ατος, s. n. parboiling.
Μεσόβραστος, ον, ad. parboiled, half-boiled.
Μεσόγαιος, αία, ον, } adj. inland, Mediter-
Μεσόγειος, εία, ον, } ranean.
Μεσοκαιρία, ας, s. f. the mean time, middle age, the bloom of life.
Μεσοκαιρίτης, ες, adj. middle aged.
Μεσοκαιρίτισσα, ης, s. f. a middle aged fe-
Μεσόκαιρος, ον, ad. middle aged. [male.
Μεσόκωφος, ον, ad. middle aged.
Μεσολάβησις, εως, s. f. intermission, interference, intercession.
Μεσολαβῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to intercede, interfere, take part in, intermeddle.
Μέσον, ου, s. n. middle, midst: τὸ μέσον τινὸς πράγματος, the middle of any thing: μέσον, τρόπος, method, measure, means: διὰ μέσου, by means: διὰ μέσου σου, by your means, through you, by your help: τυραννικὰ μέσα, tyrannical mea-
Μέσον, adv. between. (sures.
Μεσονυκτιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. used only impersonally; as μεσονυκτιάζει, it is midnight.
Μεσονύκτιον, ου, s. n. midnight: ἡ ὥρα τοῦ μεσονυκτίου, the hour of midnight: κατὰ τὸ μεσονύκτιον, at midnight: μεσονύκτιον, ἡ ἀκολουθία τοῦ μεσονυκτίου, midnight prayers. [night.
Μεσονύκτισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming mid-
Μεσονύκτιος, ον, ad. midnight.
Μεσόνυκτον, see μεσονύκτιον. [middle.
Μεσόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be in the
Μεσοπάζαρον, ου, † s. n. the middle of the fare, the medium price.
Μεσόπατον, ου, s. n. the middle story of a building, [tecost.
Μεσοπεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. the middle of Pen-
Μεσόπορτα, ης, s. f. the middle of the door, a wicket gate, a half door.
Μεσοπορῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to pass through the midst. [walls.
Μεσοπύργιον, ου, s. n. a space between two
Μέσος, η, ον, adj. middle, intermediate, between, centre.
Μεσοσαράκοστον, ου, s. n. the middle of lent.
Μεσοστρόγγυλος, ον, adj. semicircular.
Μεσοσφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half close, to half shut.
Μεσοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. half closing.
Μεσοτείχιον, see μεσότοιχον.
Μεσότης, ητος, s. f. a partition, division, the mean, mediocrity, average: μεσότης, τὸ μέσον, the middle.
Μεσότοιχον, ου, s. n. the inner wall.
Μεσοτομῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to cut in the middle, cut in two.
Μεσουράνημα, ατος, s. n. the mid-heaven, meridian.
Μεσουράνιος, ον, ad. in the mid-heaven.
Μεσουρανῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to reach the mid-heaven, to south.
Μεσούρι, ου, s. n. a porringer. [sion.
Μεσόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a partition, divi-
Μεσοχάλικα, ων, s. n. pl. gravel. [ter.
Μεσοχείμωνον, ου, s. n. the middle of win-
Μεσόψημα, ατος, s. n. half baking.
Μέσωτιλον, see μούσμουλον.
Μεσσίας, ου, s. m. the Messiah, the Christ, the Anointed, a title of Jesus Christ as the anointed Savior of men.
Μεστὰ, adv. in a mixed way, confusedly, maturely.
Μέστι, ου, † s. n. a boot, buskin.
Μεστόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to ripen, bring to maturity, fill, to cram, stuff.
Μεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. seasoned, mature, ripe.
Μεστοσύνη, ης, s. f. ripeness, maturity.
Μεστοῦμαι, ούμην or μῶν, θῶν, v. n. to be full, fill, to ripen, to be crammed.
Μέστωμα, ατος, s. n. ripeness, maturity.
Μεστωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ripening.
Μετὰ, prep. with a genitive it signifies with; but with an accusative, after: μετ' ἐμοῦ, with me: μετὰ τὸν θάνατον, after death: μετὰ τὸ ἐκεῖνον, after which.
Μεταβαίνω, α or ον, ίβην, v. n. to remove, depart, go from one place to another, migrate, digress, pass.
Μεταβάλλω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to change, alter: μεταβάλλομαι, I alter or change my opinion: μεταβάλλομαι εἰς τὸ κακὸν, I change for the worse, I degenerate.
Μετάβαλμα, ατος, s. n. changing, altering.
Μεταβαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see μετάβαλμα.
Μεταβάνω, see μεταβαίνω.
Μεταβάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to dye again.
Μετάβασις, εως, s. f. change of place, migration, removal.
Μεταβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. transitory, transient, that passes by or away.

Μεταβῆμι, ᾰ or ον, ίβην, v. n. to go away, to pass.
Μεταβίας, adv. scarcely, hardly, with difficulty: μετὰ βίας.
Μεταβλίπω, see ξαναβλίπω.
Μετάβλητος, ον, adj. changeable, mutable.
Μεταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration, transmutation, removal, departure.
Μετάβολος, ον, adj. fickle, changeable.
Μεταβούλευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. a change of design, subsequent advice.
Μεταβουλεύομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to take fresh advice, change one's design.
Μεταβουλεύω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to advise afresh.
Μεταγενὴς, ὲς, adj. born after, posterior.
Μεταγενέστερος, έρα, ον, ad. comp. following, descending, born after: οἱ μεταγενέστεροι, descendants, posterity.
Μεταγίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to become again, occur afresh, be born afterwards.
Μεταγινώσκω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to afterthink, read over again.
Μεταγλωττίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to translate from one language to another.
Μεταγλώττισις, εως, s. f. translation, version. (translation.
Μεταγλώττισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. translating,
Μεταγλωττιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a translator.
Μεταγνῶθω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. n. to repent, change one's mind.
Μεταγνωμίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. n. to change one's opinion, alter one's sentiments.
Μετάγνωσις, εως, s. f. change of sentiment, repentance, alteration of mind.
Μεταγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a transcript, copy, copying, transcription.
Μεταγράφω, ᾰ or ον, ψα, v. a. to write over again, copy, transcribe. [ing.
Μεταγράψιμον, ου, s. n. copying, transcrib-
Μεταγυρίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to restore, return, give back.
Μεταγύρισις, εως, s. f. return, restoring, change, transmutation.
Μεταγύρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. see μεταγύρισις.
Μετάγω, ᾰ or ον, ον, v. a. to lead, guide, manage, conduct, lead back.
Μεταγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. conveyance, transportation, furtherance.
Μεταδειπνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sup again, afresh, or after.
Μεταδίδομαι, see μεταδίδω.
Μεταδίδω, ᾰ or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to impart, communicate, give again.
Μεταδιώκω, ᾰ or ον, ξα, v. a. to pursue, follow after, persecute.
Μετάδοσις, εως, s. f. imparting, communication, giving over, restoration.
Μεταδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. imparting, giving, communicative.
Μεταδύνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be dressed anew or again.
Μετάδυτος, ον, adj. dressed again.
Μεταζήτημα, ᾶτος, s. n. asking again, a second request.
Μεταζήτησις, εως, s. f. see μεταζήτημα.
Μεταζητητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who asks again. [again.
Μεταζητῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask
Μετάθεσις, εως, s. f. transposition, removal from life, change, abrogation.
Μετάθετος, ον, adj. mutable, inconstant.
Μεταθέτω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to change, alter, transplace, transpose.
Μεταίρω, ᾰ or ρ, ρα, v. a. to betake to, transfer, remove.
Μεταίτιος, ον, adj. sharing with, being an accomplice: συναίτιος.
Μεταίωρα, ας, s. f. a high place, an emi-
Μεταίωρον, ου, s. n. a meteor. [nence.
Μετακαλοῦμαι, see μετακαλῶ.
Μετακαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, εσα, v. a. to recall, call again. (again.
Μετακενόω, ᾰ or ον, ωσα, v. a. to empty
Μετακένωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. } reemptying, emp-
Μετακένωσις, εως, s. f. } tying again.
Μετακερνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mix again, remix, pour out afresh.
Μετακίνημα, ᾶτος, s. n. } removing, alter-
Μετακίνησις, εως, s. f. } ation, change, change of place, movement.
Μετακινητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. moveable.
Μετακινῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to remove, move, remove from one place to another. (again.
Μετακλαίω, ᾰ or ον, αυσα, v. n. to weep
Μετακλίνω, ᾰ or ον, κα, v. a. to incline, change the inclination.
Μετακοίμησις, εως, s. f. second sleep, sleeping afresh.
Μετακοιμίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to sleep again. [again.
Μετακοίμισις, εως, s. f. putting to sleep
Μετακοιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to sleep again.
Μετακομίζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to remove, transplant, transfer.

Μετακόμισις, εως, s. f. moving, a removal, transferring.

Μετακράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to recall.

Μετακύλισις, εως, s. f. a relapse, rolling back.

Μεταλαβαίνω, } α or ον, ον, v. n. to com-
Μεταλαμβάνω, } municate, obtain, acquire, partake of, receive the sacrament. (repeat.

Μεταλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to say again,

Μετάλημα, μεταλία, see μετάλεια.

Μετάλεια, ας, s. f. a medal.

Μετάληψις, εως, s. f. communion, participation, enjoyment in common.

Μεταλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. a change, alteration, variation, mutation.

Μεταλλάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to change, alter, corrupt, improve.

Μεταλλακτικός, ή, όν, adj. changeable, transmutable, changeful.

Μεταλλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to change, transmute, alter.

Μεταλλεία, ας, s. f. a mine.

Μεταλλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mint, mineral.

Μεταλλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dig up ore or metal, to mine.

Μεταλλικός, ή, όν, adj. metallic, of metal.

Μέταλλον, ου, s. n. metal, ore.

Μεταλλογραφία, ας, s. f. metallography.

Μεταλλογράφος, ου, s. m. a metallographer.

Μεταλλότοπος, ου, s. m. a place where metal is found, a mine.

Μεταλλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, mint.

Μεταλλουργία, ας, s. f. metallurgy.

Μεταλλουργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to work in metal, to mine.

Μεταλλουργός, οῦ, s. m. a metallist, worker in metal, miner.

Μεταλλουργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dig for metal, work in metal, to mine.

Μεταλλοφόρος, ον, adj. metalliferous, producing metal.

Μεταμαιθάνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to reform, correct what is wrong.

Μεταμέλεια, ας, s. f. regret, repentance, change of opinion, after care.

Μεταμέλομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to regret, repent, feel concerned, change one's opinion.

Μετάμελος, ου, s. m. repentance.

Μεταμελοῦμαι, see μεταμέλομαι.

Μεταμορφόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to alter, reform, change, transform, metamorphose.

Μεταμόρφωμα, ατος, s. n. } transformation,
Μεταμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. } transfiguration, change, metamorphosis, reform.

Μεταμορφωτικός, ή, όν, adj. metamorphosing, changing, that reforms.

Μεταναάστασις, εως, s. f. emigration.

Μεταναστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wander, emigrate, to rove, to roam.

Μεταναστής, ου, s. m. a fugitive, an exile, a wanderer, a rover. (ing.

Μετανόησις, εως, s. f. repentance, repent-

Μετάνοια, ας, s. f. change of mind, regret for past errors, repentance, amendment: μετάνοια, προσκύνημα, a reverence.

Μετανοιόω, see μετανοῶ.

Μετανοῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to change one's mind, repent, alter one's opinion, afterthink.

Μεταξαριόν, οῦ, † s. n. a silkworm. [chant.

Μεταξᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a silkman, silk mer-

Μεταξένιος, ία, ον, † adj. silky, silk, of silk.

Μετάξι, ου, † s. n. silk.

Μεταξίτικος, † see μεταξένιος.

Μεταξοπωλητής, οῦ, † s. m. a seller of silk, a silk mercer.

Μεταξοπωλήτρια, ας, † s. f. a female who sells silk, female silk mercer.

Μεταξοπώλης, ου, † s. m. a seller of silk.

Μεταξούφαντος, ον, † ad. made of silk, woven or shot in silk.

Μεταξοφορεισιά, ᾶς, † s. f. a silk dress.

Μεταξοφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, † v. n. to dress one's self in silk, wear silk.

Μεταξύ, adv. the point or space between, between, within.

Μεταξωτόν, οῦ, † s. n. all sorts of silk stuffs: μεταξωτά, silk manufactures, drapery.

Μεταξωτός, ή, όν, † adj. silken, silky, silk, made of silk.

Μεταπαιδεύω, α or ον, or σα, v. a. to correct again, instruct differently, instruct

Μεταπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. retaking. [again.

Μεταπείθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dehort, dissuade, deter.

Μεταπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send for again, send again, send back.

Μετάπεμπτος, ον, ad. summoned, sent for.

Μετάπεμψις, εως, s. f. transmission, transmittal, sending for or back.

Μεταπίρνω, α or ον, ῆρα, v. a. to retake, to take again, to get again.

Μεταπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump again, to leap back.

Μεταπιάνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to take again, or back, retake.
Μεταπίνω, ω or ον, ίπια, v. n. v. a. to drink [again.
Μεταπίπτω, ω or ον, σα, v, n. to fall again, have a relapse.
Μετάπλασις, εως, s. f. metaplasm, refor- [mation.
Μεταπλασμός, οῦ, s.m. metaplasm, change of order, forming over again.
Μεταπλάττω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to model, new model, reform, remodel.
Μεταπράκτης, see μεταπράττης.
Μεταπρίασω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to retail.
Μεταπράτης, ου, s. m. a retail dealer.
Μετάπτωσις, εως, s. f. a fall, relapse.
Μεταπόλησις, εως, s. f. selling again.
Μεταπολητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who sells again, a tradesman, trader, dealer.
Μεταπολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell again.
Μεταρρύθμισις, εως, s. f. reformation.
Μεταρρύθμ ζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to reform.
Μεταρρυθμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reformer.
Μεταρρυθμῶ, see μεταρρυθμιζω.
Μέταρσιος, ία, ον, adj. exalted, on high.
Μέταρσις, εως, s. f. exaltation.
Μετειρωτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to re-examine, ask again, cross examine.
Μεταπαλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to move again, wrestle afresh.
Μεταπλαστάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to new model, transform, make over again.
Μετάστασις, εως, s. f. metastasis.
Μεταστρέφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. v. a. to return, turn, change, pervert, overturn.
Μεταστρεπτικόν, ου, s. n. } returning, turn-
Μεταστροφή, ῆς, s. f. } ing, twisting.
Μεταχηματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to change the form, transform, transfer.
Μεταχηματίστης, εως, s. f. } transforma-
Μεταχηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. } tion.
Μετατάττω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to change the order, rearrange.
Μετατίθημι, κα, v. a. to remove, pervert, revoke, retract, transfer.
Μετατοπίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to remove, change place, emigrate.
Μετάθεσις, εως, s. f. } removing, chan
Μετάθεσμα, ατος, s. n. } ging place.
Μετατρέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. v. a. to turn back, revolve, change into.
Μετατρέφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to bring up with, nourish with, to foster.
Μετατρέχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to run again.
Μετατροπή, ῆς, s. f. reversion, change.
Μετατρόφος, ου, s. m. & f. a foster parent.
Μετατυπόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reprint.
Μετατύπωσις, εως, s. f. reprint, reprinting.
Μεταφέρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring back or again; to transport, carry away.
Μετάφορσις, εως, s. f. transporting, bringing back, conveyance.
Μεταφέρω, see μεταφέρω.
Μεταφορά, ᾶς, s. f. a metaphor, transfer.
Μεταφορικός, ή, όν, adj. metaphorical.
Μεταφορικῶς, adv. metaphorically.
Μεταφράζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to translate, change the phraseology.
Μετάφρασις, εως, s. f. } translation.
Μετάφρασμα, ατος, s. n. }
Μεταφραστής, οῦ, s. m. a translator.
Μεταφραστικός, ή, όν, adj. metaphrastical.
Μεταφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think afresh, change one's mind.
Μεταφυσική, ῆς, s. f. metaphysics.
Μεταφυσικός, ή, όν, adj. metaphysical.
Μεταφυτικός, οῦ, s. m. a metaphysician.
Μεταφυσικῶς, adv. metaphysically.
Μεταφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. } transplantation,
Μεταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. } transplanting.
Μεταφυτευτής, οῦ, s. m. a transplanter.
Μεταφυτεύω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. a. to transplant.
Μεταχειρίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. a. to use, make use of, adopt, wield, have in power, control, handle, manage.
Μεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. use, employ, usage.
Μεταχείρισμα, ατος, s. n. using, employing.
Μεταχύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to pour from one vessel to another, to decant, pour out again.
Μεταχύσιμον, ου, s. n. pouring from one vessel to another, decanting, pouring out again.
Μεταχυτής, οῦ, s. m. one who changes from vessel to vessel, a pourer.
Μεταχωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to change place, withdraw, recede.
Μεταψηφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to choose, vote for again, reelect.
Μεταψήφισις, εως, s. f. repeated choice.
Μεταγκεντρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to engraft again.
Μετεκδίδω, ω or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to reedit, republish.
Μετεμβαίνω, ω or ον, βην, v. a. to enter again, reenter.
Μεταμψυχόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to restore the soul, revive, reanimate.

Μητάρα, ας, s. f. a large nose.

Μητορὰς, ᾶ, s. f. a person who has a large nose.

Μήτε, conj. neg. neither, nor: μήτε τὸ ἕνα μήτε τὸ ἄλλο, neither the one nor the other.

Μητέρα, ίρος, and τρὸς, s. f. mother.

Μητιρὰ, adv. with a point, pointedly.

Μητιρόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to sharpen, bring to a point.

Μητιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. sharp, having a point, pointed.

Μητη, ης, s. f. a nose: φυσσῶ or παρρεύω τὴν μήτην, I blow the nose, I clean the nose: μήτη τινὸς πράγματος, the point of any thing: ὅστις ἔχει μήτην, having a nose or point, sharp-pointed: ἄνθρωπος χωρὶς μήτην, a man without a nose: μήτη τοῦ πτηλοῦ, the beak or bill of a bird: μήτη τῆς σαΐτας, the point of an arrow: ἄκρα τῆς μήτης, the point of the nose.

Μῆτης, see μητέρα.

Μήτι, adv. at least, how much more? what?

Μητίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to wring the nose.

Μ τις ινος, pron. inter. any one.

Μήτρα, ας, s. f. the womb, matrix, uterus.

Μητράδελφος, ου, s. m. a mother's brother, an uncle.

Μητραλώης, ου, s. m. a murderer or striker of a mother.

Μητριάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to make fun, to joke.

Μητρικὸς, ὴ ὸν, adj. maternal, motherly: μητρικὸς, ἀνήκων εἰς τὴν μήτραν, uterine, relating to the uterus: τὰ μητρικὰ, spasms, hysterics.

Μητροδίδακτος, ον, ad. taught by a mother.

Μητρόθεν, adv. on the mother's side.

Μητροκτονία, ας, s. f. matricide.

Μητρόκτονος, ον, adj. killed by a mother.

Μητροκτόνος, ον, adj. killing a mother.

Μητροκτόνος, ου, s. m. a matricide.

Μητροκτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to kill one's mother.

Μητροπάρθενος, ον, adj. being a mother and a virgin.

Μητροπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a mother's father.

Μητρόπολις, εως, s. f. a mother city, chief city, metropolis.

Μητροπολίτης, ου, s. m. belonging to a metropolis, a metropolitan.

Μητρόπονος, ου, s. m. pain of the uterus, the womb.

Μητροφόνος, ου, s. m. a matricide.

Μητρόφονος, see μητρόκτονος.

Μητρυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mother in law, step-mother.

Μηρυιὰ, μηρυιὸς, see μητρυὰ, μηρυὸς.

Μητρυὸς, οῦ, s. m. a father in law, step-father.

Μητρῷος, ῴα, ῷον, adj. maternal.

Μηχάνευμα, ατος, s. m. a machination, artifice, stratagem, trick, plot, contrivance, plan.

Μηχανεύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to plot, contrive, plan.

Μηχανευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a contriver, planner, mechanic.

Μηχανεύω, ω or ου, σα, see μηχανεύομαι.

Μηχανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a machine, an engine.

Μηχάνημα, see μηχάνευμα.

Μηχανία, ας, s. f. a machination, device.

Μηχανικὴ, ῆς, s. f. mechanism, mechanics.

Μηχανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mechanical.

Μηχανοποιΐα, ας, s. f. machinery, making machinery, machinating.

Μηχανοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a machinator, plotter, a mechanic, an engineer.

Μηχανοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to machinate, make machines.

Μηχανορραφία, ας, s. f. machination, device.

Μηχανουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a laboratory, manufactory.

Μηχανουργία, ας, s. f. a machination, stratagem, trick, intrigue, cabal.

Μηχανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v a. to plot, to devise.

Μηχάνωμα, ατο, s. n. machinery.

Μία, adj. num. one, the feminine of εἷς: εἷς, μία, ἕν, one: διὰ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς, ἀπὸ μιᾶς, immediately, at once, suddenly.

Μιαίνω, ω or ου, να, v. a. to tinge, stain, pollute, contaminate, infect, profane, dirty, soil.

Μιαφονία, ας, s. f. butcherliness, occision.

Μιαφόνος, ου, s. m. a cut-throat, butcher.

Μίανσις, εως, s. f. staining, pollution.

Μιαρόγλωσσος, ον, adj. foul-tongued.

Μιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. impure, polluted, infamous, wicked.

Μιαρότης, ητος, s. f. impurity, pollution, infamousness.

Μιαροφαγία, ας, s. f. eating impure things, eating unwholesome food.

Μιαροφάγος, ον, adj. eating unclean food.

Μιαροφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to eat unclean food, dirty food.

Μιαρῶς, adv. impurely, infamously.
Μιασμα, ατος, s. n. contamination, impurity, filth.
Μιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pollution, defiling.
Μιγήδιον, ου, s. n. barley and wheat mixed.
Μιγμα, ατος, s. n. mixture, mixing, union.
Μιγνυμι, see μιγνύω.
Μιγνύω, ω or ομαι, ξω, v. a. to mix, shuffle, mingle.
Μίκραμα, see μίκρυνμα.
Μικραίνω, ω or ομαι, νω, v. a. to lessen, make less, diminish: v. n. γίνομαι μικρότερος, to become less.
Μικράκις, ου, s. n. an infant, a little one.
Μικρέμπορος, ον, adj. dealing in small articles, retail.
Μικρυμα, ατος, s. n. becoming less, diminishing.
Μικροβιος, ον, adj. short lived.
Μικρογένειος, ον, adj. having a little beard.
Μικρογραφια, ας, s. f. micrography, small hand writing.
Μικροδοσια, ας, s. f. stinginess, meanness.
Μικροθυμία, ας, s. f. langour, imbecility, pusilanimity.
Μικρόκαρπος, ον, adj. having little fruit.
Μικροκερδὴς, ὲς, adj. of little gain, unprofitable.
Μικροκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a little head.
Μικροκοπία, ας, s. f. chopping small, cutting small.
Μικροκοσμος, ου, s. m. microcosm, a little world.
Μικρολογία, ας, s. f. minute discussion, trifling conversation, frivolity.
Μικρολόγιος, see μικρολόγος.
Μικρολόγος, ον, adj. attentive to little things, mean, cavilling.
Μικρομέρεια, ας, s. f. a small portion.
Μικρομερὴς, ὲς, ad. having a small portion.
Μικρόμετρον, ου, s. n. micrometer.
Μικρόμυτα, adv. with a little nose, small-nosed.
Μικρομύτης, ες, adj. small-nosed.
Μικρόμματα, adv. with little eyes.
Μικρομμάτης, ες, adj. having little eyes, small-eyed.
Μικρόμματος, see μικρομμάτης.
Μικρομούρα, adv. with a small face.
Μικρομούρης, ες, adj. small-faced.
Μικρόνους, ου, adj. of little mind.
Μικρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, see μικραίνω.
Μικροποιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to diminish, lessen.
Μικροπρέπεια, ας, s. f. meanness, illiberality, parsimony, littleness of mind.
Μικροπρεπὴς, ὲς, adj. mean, parsimonious, illiberal, frivolous.
Μικροπρεπῶς, adv. meanly.
Μικροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. small-faced.
Μικρόρρινος, ον, adj. small-nosed.
Μικρος, ά, ὸν, adj. little, short, small, young.
Μικροσκελὴς, ὲς, adj. duck legged, short-legged.
Μικρόσκελος, ον, see μικροσκελὴς.
Μικροσκοπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. microscopical, microscopic.
Μικροσκοπιον, ου, s. n. a microscope.
Μικρόσπερμος, ον, adj. having small seed.
Μικρόσταχυς, υ, adj. having small ears of corn.
Μικρόστομος, ον, adj. having a little mouth.
Μικρόσχημος, ον, adj. little in form or appearance.
Μικροτερίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to diminish, make less.
Μικροτέχνης, ες, adj. knowing trifling arts.
Μικροτης, ήτος, s. f. smallness, littleness, meanness.
Μικρούτζικος, } η, ον, adj. dimin. rather
Μιτρούτσικος, } little.
Μικρόφθαλμος, ον, adj. small-eyed.
Μικροφωνία, ας, s. f. a weak voice.
Μικρόφωνος, ον, ad. having a weak voice.
Μικροψυχία, ας, s. f. pusilanimity, abjectness, meanness of spirit.
Μικροψυχος, ον, ad. pusilanimous, mean spirited, abject, mean.
Μικροψυχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act meanly, be a coward.
Μικρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lessen, to diminish.
Μικρωμα, ατος, s. n. lessening, diminution.
Μικρῶς, adv. in a small degree, scantily, little.
Μικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mixed.
Μίλιγκας, see μίλιγκας.
Μίλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking, talk, conversation, discourse.
Μιλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speaker.
Μιλιον, ου, s. n. a mile.
Μιλλιούνιον, } ου, s. n. a million.
Μιλλιοῦνι, }
Μιλοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a mile stone or post.
Μιλτογράφος, ου, s. m. a limner, painter of miniatures.
Μιλτογράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to limn, paint miniatures.
Μιλτοζωγραφία, ας, s. f. miniature painting.

Μίλτος, ου, s. m. ochre, red earth, red lead.
Μιλτοχρωματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to paint with colours.
Μιλῶ, see ὁμιλῶ.
Μίμημα, ατος, s. n. } imitation, mimicry,
Μίμησις, εως, s. f. } resemblance.
Μιμητής, οῦ, s. m. an imitator, a mimic.
Μιμητικός, ή, όν, ad imitative, mimicking.
Μιμητικῶς, adv. by imitation.
Μιμητός, ή, όν, ad. to be imitated, imitable.
Μιμήτρα, ας, s. f. a female imitator.
Μιμνήσκω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to remind, bear in mind, remember.
Μιμογράφος, ου, s. m. a mimographer, an imitator of writing.
Μιμολογία, ας, s f. imitating language.
Μιμολόγος, ου, s. m. an imitator of language.
Μίμος, ου, s. m. a person who imitates others, a mimic, buffoon.
Μιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to imitate, mimic, follow.
Μίνα, ης, s. f. a mine.
Μίνθη, ης, s. f. mint.
Μινίστρος, ου, † s. m. a minister.
Μινοταυρος, ου, s. m. a minotaur.
Μίξις, εως, s. f. mixture, mixing.
Μιξοβάρβαρος, ον, half barbarous: μιξοβάρβαρος γλῶσσα, common language, vulgar language.
Μιξόλευκος, ον, ad. spotted with white, gray.
Μιξοσόλοικος, ον, adj. barbarous, half incorrect.
Μισαγαθία, ας, s. f. hating what is good.
Μισαγριεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make half wild.
Μισάγριος, ία, ον, adj. half-wild.
Μισαδελφία, ας, s. f. brother hating.
Μισάδελφος, ου, s. m. one who hates his brother.
Μισαδιάζω, ω or ον, or σα, v. a. to half empty, empty half.
Μισάδιος, ία, ον, ad. half empty.
Μισαλλοδοξία, ας, s. f. intolerance, bigotry.
Μισανήψητος, ον, ad. half cooked.
Μισανθρωπία, ας, s. f. misanthropy.
Μισανθρωπικός, ή, όν, ad. misanthropic.
Μισάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a man-hater, misanthrope.
Μισανοικτός, ή, όν, adj. half open.
Μισάπλυτος, ον, adj. half washed.
Μισαποκάμνω, ω or ον, α, v. n. to be half consumed.
Μισαρός, ά, όν, ad. abominable, detestable, odious.
Μισάρρωστος, ον, adj. half ill.
Μισάτυχος, ον, adj. half bad or unhappy.
Μισαυτία, ας, s. f. self hatred.
Μίσγω, see μιγνύω.
Μίσημα, μισημός, see μίσευμα, μισευμός.
Μισενδύνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be half dressed.
Μισενδύνω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to half dress.
Μισερόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to maim, lame.
Μισερός, ά, όν, adj. lame.
Μίσευμα, ατος, s. n. departure, leaving, going away.
Μισευμός, οῦ, s. m. departure.
Μισεύης, οῦ, s. m. a person who is departing.
Μισεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female who is departing.
Μισεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to go away, depart, leave.
Μίσημα, ατος, s. n. hating, hatred.
Μισητής, οῦ, s. m. a hater, a person who hates.
Μισητικός, ή, όν, adj. hateful, odious.
Μισητός, ή, όν, adj. to be hated, odious.
Μισήτρα, ας, s. f. a female who hates.
Μισθαποδοσία, ας, s. f. remuneration, reward.
Μισθαποδότης, ου, s. m. a remunerator, rewarder, paymaster, recompenser.
Μίσθαργος, ου, s. m. a hired labourer, a servant.
Μίσθιος, ου, s. m. a hired servant, hireling, stipendiary.
Μισθοδοσία, see μισθαποδοσία.
Μισθοδότης, see μισθαποδότης.
Μισθοδοτῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to remunerate, reward, pay wages.
Μισθοδουλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to work for hire.
Μισθόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to hire, engage for hire, give for hire.
Μισθοξενία, ας, s. f. the reward of hospitality.
Μισθοπονηρία, ας, s. f. the reward of iniquity.
Μισθοπόνηρος, ον, adj. rewarding iniquity.
Μισθός, οῦ, s. m. reward, remuneration, recompence, wages, pay, hire, bribe, fee, fare, salary, stipend.
Μισθοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to hire, engage, employ.
Μισθοφορία, ας, s. f. contribution, salary, pay.
Μισθοφορικός, ή, όν, ad. mercenary, bringing pay.
Μισθοφόρος, ον, ad. receiving pay or wages.
Μισθοφορῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to merit, bring pay, deserve.

Μίσθωμα, ατος, s. n. hire, a hired house.
Μίσθωσις, εως, s. f. hire, pay, hiring.
Μισθωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who appoints wages.
Μισθωτός, οῦ, s. m. a hireling, stipendiary, mercenary person, hired servant.
Μισοβάρβαρος, ον, adj. hating barbarity.
Μισοβασιλεία, ας, s. f. an interregnum.
Μισοβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. a king hater.
Μισοβράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half boil, to parboil.
Μισοβράσιμον, ου, s. n. half boiling.
Μισόβρασος, ον, adj. half boiled.
Μισοβρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to half wet, wet in part. [half.
Μισοβυθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to immerse
Μισοβυθισμός, οῦ, s. m. half immersing.
Μισογεμάτος, ον, adj. half full.
Μισογεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill half full.
Μισογέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling half full.
Μισογεράζω, α or ον, ασα, v. a. to be middle aged.
Μισογέρνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to half bend, half turn, half incline. [woman.
Μισογερόντισσα, ης, s. f. a middle aged
Μισόγερος, ον, adj. middle aged, half old.
Μισογυμνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to half strip, strip half naked.
Μισόγυμνος, ον, adj. half naked.
Μισογύνης, εως, s. m. a woman hater.
Μισόδημος, ον, adj. hating the people.
Μισοζῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be half alive.
Μισοζωΐα, ας, s. f. hatred of life.
Μισοζωντανός, ή, όν, adj. half alive.
Μισοθάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to half bury,
Μισοθεός, ον, adj. ἥμισυ Θεός, half God.
Μισόθεος, ον, ad. μισῶν τὸν Θεόν, hating God.
Μισοϊάτρευτος, ον, adj. half healed, half recovered.
Μισοκαθαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half clean or purify.
Μισοκαθαρισμός, οῦ, s. m. half cleansing.
Μισοκαρία, ας, s. f. middle age, half time.
Μισοκαρίτης, ου, adj. a middle aged man.
Μισοκαρίτρια, ας, s. f. middle aged woman.
Μισόκαρος, ον, adj. of middle age, middle aged.
Μισοκαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to burn half, to half burn.
Μισοκαλόκαρον, ου, s. n. midsummer.
Μισόκαλος, ον, adj. hating what is good.
Μισοκάμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to half do.
Μισοκαύγω, see μισοκαίω.

Μισοκαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half burn.
Μισοκερδής, ές, adj. hating gain.
Μισοκόβγω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to half cut.
Μισοκοίμημα, } ατος, s. n. a half sleep, a
Μισοκοίμησμα, } dog sleep.
Μισοκοιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to be half asleep, sleep a dog sleep, sleep lightly, doze.
Μισοκόπτω, α or ον, κα or ψα, v. a. to half cut, cut half, cut half in two.
Μισοκυκλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to half surround.
Μισολευθερόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to half liberate.
Μισολεύθερος, ον, adj. half free.
Μισόλυτρον, ου, s. n. half a pound.
Μισόν, οῦ, s. n. half, the half.
Μισοξενος, ον, adj. inhospitable.
Μισοξεχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half tear.
Μισοξυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half shave.
Μισοπάρθενος, ον, adj. hating virgins.
Μισοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a father hater.
Μισοπεντήκοστον, ου, s. n. the middle of pentecost.
Μισοπόδαρος, ον, adj. half a foot long.
Μισοπόνηρος, ον, adj. hating evil.
Μισοπονηρῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to hate evil.
Μισόπονος, ον, adj. hating labour.
Μισόπορτα, ης, s. f. a half door, trap door, wicket gate.
Μισόπτωχος, ον, adj. hating the poor.
Μῖσος, ους, s. n. enmity, hatred, aversion: ἔχω μῖσος, I hate, entertain hatred.
Μισός, ή, όν, adj. half.
Μισοσαπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be half rotten.
Μισοσάπιος, ον, adj. half rotten.
Μισοσαράκοστον, ου, s. n. the middle of lent.
Μισοσκίλι, ου, s. n. perinæum.
Μισοσκωλικιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be half eaten by worms.
Μισόσοφος, ον, ad. hating wisdom.
Μισοσοφός, ή, όν, adj. half wise.
Μισοστιγμή, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Μισοστρατῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to go half way.
Μισότειχον, ου, s. n. a partition wall.
Μισοτεκνία, ας, s. f. hatred of children.
Μισότεκνος, ον, adj. that hates children.
Μισοτελειόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to half finish.
Μισότραυλος, ον, adj. half stammering.
Μισότρελος, ον, adj. half foolish.

Μισότριβγος, } ον, ad. half used.
Μισότριβος, }

Μισοτσακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to half break.

Μισοτύραννος, ον, ad. tyrant hating.

Μισουράνισμα, ατος, s. n. mid-heaven.

Μισοφεγγάρι, } υ, s. n. half moon.
Μισοφέγγαρον, }

Μισοφιλόλογος, ον, ad. hating filology.

Μισόφιλος, ον, ad. hating friends.

Μισοφορτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to half load.

Μισοχαλᾶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to half ruin.

Μισοχλωρὲς, ὸν, ad. half green.

Μισοχριστιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, hating christians.

Μισοχρίστος, ον, ad. inimical to Christ.

Μισοχωριατεύω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be half a countryman.

Μισοχωριάτης, υ, s. m. half a countryman.

Μισοχωριάτικος, η, ον, adj. half country.

Μισοψήνω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to half roast.

Μιστρὶ, υ, † s. n. a trowel.

Μισῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hate: τὸ μισῶ, I hate it.

Μιταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the woof in weaving, a plot.

Μιτολάντιν, ου, s. n. lace made of linen, thread lace.

Μίτος, υ, s. m. thread, web, pack thread, means of connection or communication.

Μίτρα, ας, s. f. a mitre, zone, belt, girdle.

Μιτροφόρος, ον, adj. mitred, carrying or wearing a mitre.

Μιτροφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear a mitre.

Μιᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. a mina, a sort of coin.

Μνεία, ας, s. f. mention, remembrance, thought.

Μνέσκω, see μένω.

Μνῆμα, ατος, s. n. sepulchre, tomb, monument, grave.

Μνημεῖον, υ, s. n. a grave stone, a grave, a monument.

Μνήμη, ης, s. f. memory, remembrance, mention: ἄξιος μνήμης, memorable, worthy of being remembered.

Μνημόνευμα, ατος, s. n. } mindfulness, at-
Μνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. } tention, recollection.

Μνημονευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ἀνήκων εἰς μνημόσυνον τινὸς, relating to the manes or funeral obsequies of any one: μνημονευτικὸς, ἐνθυμητικὸς, commemorative.

Μνημονευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. memorable, worthy of being remembered: μνημονευτὸς, τοῦ ὁποίου πρέπει νὰ γίνῃ μνημόσυνον, a person whose funeral rites are to be celebrated.

Μνημονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hold or keep in memory, remember, be mindful of, record, commemorate: μνημονεύω, κηδεύω, to perform funeral rites.

Μνημονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. recollection, a good memory.

Μνημονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. recollecting.

Μνημόσυνον, υ, s. n. funeral rites, funeral obsequies, manes, commemoration, a monument.

Μνημοῦρι, υ, s. n. a grave, sepulchre, tomb.

Μνήμων, ονος, s. m. a notary.

Μνησικακία, ας, s. f. recollecting an injury, a grudge, resentment.

Μνησίκακος, ον, ad. recollecting an injury, revengeful.

Μνησικακῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to recollect, not to forget an injury, to be revengeful.

Μνησικάκως, adv. revengefully.

Μνηστεία, ας, s. f. the act of espousing, betrothing, courting.

Μνήστευμα, ατος, s. n. alliance in marriage, courting, marriage, engagement.

Μνηστευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to courting.

Μνηστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seek in marriage, court, espouse, betroth, woo.

Μνηστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a woman sought in marriage, espoused.

Μνηστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a wooer, suiter, courter, lover.

Μνήστρια, ας, s. f. a procuress, a mediatrix.

Μνήστωρ, see μνηστήρ.

Μνίσκω, see μένω.

Μνῶμαι, όμην or μον, σθην, v. a. to remind, remember, recollect.

Μογγιλάλος, ον, ad. speaking with difficulty, stammering.

Μογγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stammering.

Μόγις, adv. with difficulty, scarcely.

Μόδα, ας, † s. f. mode, fashion, manner.

Μόδιον, οῦ, † s. n. sort of measure, moggio.

Μόδιος, υ, s. m. a sort of measure, a bushel.

Μόδος, ου, † see τρόπος.

Μοιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to liken, resemble: μοιάζει, φαίνεται, it appears.

Μοῖρα, ας, s. f. a portion, share, lot, fortune, fate, destiny: κακὴ μοῖρα σου, woe be to thee: δὶ ἔχω μοῖραν, I am unfortunate: αἱ μοῖραι, the fates.

Μοιράζομαι, όμην or μον, θην, v. n. to divide with, share, take one's portion.

ι or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute by
ασ, s. f. distribution, distribu-
ivision.
ως, s. f. division. [ing.
, αλος, s. n. the act of distribut-
, οῦ, s. m. division, distribution,
ion.
οῦ, s. m. a divider, distributor.
ας, s. f. a female divider.
, ὲς, ad. fortunately born.
ημα, } αλος, s. n. what fate des-
ισμα, } cribes.
μα, αλος, s. n. lamentation for the
epeating funeral dirges.
τρα, } ας, s. f. a female mourner,
ρια, } a mourning woman.
ι, ων, s. n. pl. lamentations for
d. [dead.
-ής, οῦ, s. m. a lamenter for the
-ρα, ας, s. f. a female who la-
ς, ὑ, see μοιρολογιστής. [ments.
, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. v. n. to
, weep for the dead.
ι, } ίδος, s. f. an adulteress.
see μοιχία.
, αλος, s. n. the act of committing
y.
ς, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer.
α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to commit
ry, debauch, violate.
ς, s. f. adultery.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. given to adultery, pol-
adulterous.
ς, s. m. an adulterer, a debaucher.
, ύμην or μεν, θην, see μοιχεύω.
ίλος, s. n. contaminating.
ι or ον, σα, v. a. to dirty, soil,
inate, spread contagion, com-
ate the plague.
lv. scarcely, hardly, with diffi-
ης, s. f. see σαράκι. [culty.
ι or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fortify, to
then.
† s. m. a mole, a pier.
ης, s. f. mallows, marsh mallows,
[lows.
ς, ία, ον, adj. malvacious, of mal-
ee μολόχα.
ίδυλον, see μολυβοκόνδυλον.
, ὑ, s. m. see μολύβι.
ρόος, ον, adj. lead coloured.
ς, ία, ον, adj. lead, of lead.

Μολύβι, ὑ, s. n. lead.
Μολυβίδα, ας, s. f. the wick of a lamp or candle.
Μολυβιδι, μολυβιζω, see μολιβίδα, μολυβόω.
Μολιβιθρα, see μολιβίδα.
Μολυβιακος, see μολυβίνιος.
Μολυβωσκέπαστος, ον, ad. covered with lead.
Μολυβοκόνδυλον, ὑ, s. n. a black lead pencil.
Μολυβόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lead, cover with lead. [dross.
Μολυβόχωμα, αλος, s n dross of lead, lead
Μολυβώδης, ες, ad of lead, leaden.
Μολύβωμα, αλος, s. n. leading, covering with lead.
Μολυβωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who covers with lead, a plumber.
Μολύνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to contaminate, make foul, dirty, stain, pollute, defile, tinge. [tion.
Μολυσμα, αλος, s. n. contamination, pollu-
Μολυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pollution, defilement, dirt, smut.
Μόλυτσα, ης, s. f. a moth.
Μόμφη, ης, s. f. complaint, cause of complaint, quarrel.
Μόνα, see μάνα.
Μονὰ, adv. simply, only. [even.
Μονὰ, s. n. pl. odds: μονὰ ἢ ζυγὰ, odd or
Μόναγρος, ὑ, s. m. a hamlet.
Μονάδα, άδος, s. f. the first odd number, a unit.
Μοναδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. separate, wandering.
Μονάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live alone, live separately. [only.
Μονάκριβος, η, ον, adj. the most dear, the
Μοναξία, ας, s. f. solitude.
Μοναξὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. solitary, deserted.
Μόναπλος, ον, ad. single, not double.
Μοναρχεῖον, ὑ, s. n. see μοναρχία.
Μοναρχης, ὑ, s. m. one who rules alone, a monarch.
Μοναρχία, ας, s. f. sovereignty, empire, monarchy, a kingdom.
Μοναρχίζω, α or ον, σα, see μοναρχῶ.
Μοναρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. monarchal, monarchical, arbitrary.
Μοναρχικῶς, adv. like a monarch, arbitra-
Μόναρχος, see μονάρχης. [rily.
Μοναρχῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n to monarchise, act as a monarch.
Μονὰς, άδος, s. f. the first odd number, a unit.
Μοναστήριον, ὑ, s. n. a convent, monastery: ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὸ μοναστήρι, καλογηρεύω, I

enter a monastery, become a friar, a monk, a nun.

Μοναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a solitary person.

Μοναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. monastic, monastical.

Μόναυτα, adv. immediately, at once.

Μονάυτης, ες, ad. having one ear.

Μοναχὰ, adv. only, alone, separarely, indeed.

Μοναχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nun : καλογραῖα.

Μοναχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. singular, monastic.

Μοναχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. alone, single, separate.

Μοναχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a monk, friar : καλόγηρος.

Μοναχοψωμοζητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. begging as a monk.

Μόνι, see μοναχά.

Μονέδα, ας, † s. f. money.

Μονεδοκόπλης, ου, † s. m. a coiner of money.

Μονεμβασία, ας, s. f. malmsey wine.

Μονερὴς, adv. at once, immediately.

Μονὴ, ῆς, s. f. a monastery, a habitation, a mansion.

Μονήρης, ης, adj. solitary.

Μονιάζω, ᾶ or ᾶν, σα, v. n. to kennel.

Μόνιμος, ίμη, ον, ad. lasting, durable, steadfast, fixed, permanent.

Μονιμότης, ήτος, s. f. continuance.

Μονίμως, adv. lastingly.

Μονογαμία, ας, s. f. matrimony contracted only once, monogomy.

Μονόγαμος, ου, s. m. a person married only once, a monogamist.

Μονογενὴς, ὲς, adj. only begotten, only.

Μονόγλωσσος, ον, adj. of one language.

Μονόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a monogram.

Μονόγραμμος, ον, adj. of one line.

Μονοδίαιτος, ον, adj. solitary, alone.

Μονοδόντης, ες, adj. having one tooth only.

Μονόζωος, ον, adj. living alone, solitary.

Μονόθυρος, ον, adj. univalve, having one door only.

Μονοκέρατος, ον, ad. having only one horn.

Μονόκερως, ω, s. m. the unicorn.

Μονοκέφαλος, ον, ad. having one head only.

Μονοκοίλα, ad. having produced one child, one offspring.

Μονοκόμματος, ον, ad. of one piece only.

Μονοκοντυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. flourishing with a pen, a single stroke with a pen.

Μονόκορδον, ου, s. n. an instrument with one string.

Μονόκορδος, ον, ad. not tunable, who sings badly, having only one chord.

Μονόκορνος, ον, ad. having only one horn.

Μονοκόσκινον, ου, s. n. coarse flour.

Μονοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a monarch.

Μονοκρατορία, ας, s. f. monarchy.

Μονολεξεὶ, adv. of one word only.

Μονόλιθος, ον, ad. of one solid stone, of one stone.

Μονολογία, ας, s. f. a soliloquy.

Μονολόγος, ου, s. m. a monologue, a person who speaks alone.

Μονομαχία, ας, s. f. a duel.

Μονομάχος, ου, s. m. a duel fighter.

Μονομαχῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight a duel.

Μονομέρεια, ας, s. f. a single portion.

Μονομερὴς, ὲς, adj. of one part only.

Μονομιλία, ας, s. f. soliloquy.

Μονόμματα, adv. with one eye.

Μονομμάτης, μονόμματος, see μονόφθαλμος.

Μονόμορφος, ον, adj. of one form, of the same form.

Μόνον, adv. only, alone.

Μονονόχι, adv. almost.

Μονόνυξ, υχος, s. m. a solipede.

Μονόνυχος, ον, adj. having only one nail, one fang.

Μονόω, ᾶ or ᾶν, ωσα, v. a. to leave alone.

Μονόξυλον, ου, s. n. a boat made of one tree hollowed out.

Μονόπαιδον ου, s. n. an only child.

Μονοπάτι, ου, s. n. a narrow road, foot-road.

Μονόπατος, ον, adj. of one floor or story.

Μονοπόδαρος, ον, adj. having one foot only, one-legged.

Μονόπορτα, ης, † s. f. one door only, a single door.

Μονόπους, οδος, adj. having one foot only, one-legged.

Μονόπτωτον, ου, s. n. a monoptote.

Μονοπωλεία, ας, s. f. monopoly.

Μονοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. monopoly.

Μονοπώλης, ου, s. m. a monopolist.

Μονοπωλῶ, ίω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to monopolize.

Μόνος, η, ον, adj. alone, single, lonely, solitary.

Μονὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. simple, not compounded: μονὸς ἀριθμὸς, an odd number.

Μονόστιχος, ον, ad. of one verse, of one line.

Μονόστομος, ον, ad. having only one mouth, one aperture.

Μονόστροφος, ον, adj. monostrophic.

Μονόστυχον, ου, s. n. a monostich.

Μονοσύλλαβος, ον, ad. monosyllable, of one syllable only.

Μονοσώματος, ον, ad. of one body, or kind.

Μονοτάρυ, adv. all at once.

Μονότεκνος, ον, adj. having only one son, one child.

Μονότης, ῆτος, s. f. unity.
Μονότοκος, ον, adj. having born only one child.
Μονοτονία, ας, s. f. monotony, a uniform tone.
Μονότονος, ον, adj. monotonous.
Μονοτόνως, adv. monotonously.
Μονότροπος, ον, adj. solitary.
Μονότροχος, ον, adj. having but one wheel.
Μονούχισμα, see μονόχισμα.
Μονοῦχος, see μονόχος.
Μονοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating only once in the day, eating alone.
Μονοφαγίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to eat only once during the day, eat alone.
Μονοφάγος, ον, adj. eating alone.
Μονοφάγω, ω or ον, όφαγα, v. n. to eat alone.
Μονόφθαλμος, ον, adj. one-eyed, having but one eye.
Μονόφυλλος, ον, adj. having only one leaf, one leaved.
Μονόφωνος, ω, s. m. univocal, unanimous.
Μονόχειρ, see μονόχειρος.
Μονόχειρος, ω, ον, ad. having only one hand.
Μονόχειρα, adj. f. a female with only one hand.
Μονοχέρης, ες, adj. one handed.
Μονοχυτος, ω, s. m. wine that runs from the grapes without pressing.
Μονοχύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make the first wine.
Μονοχίτων, ονος, adj. dressed in only one garment.
Μονόχρωτος, ον, adj. obstinate, misanthropic, morose.
Μονόχορδον, ω, s. n. a monochord, an instrument with only one string.
Μονόχορδος, ον, adj. having only one chord.
Μονόχρονος, ον, adj. of one year.
Μονοχρώματος, ον, adj. of one colour.
Μονόχυτος, see μονόχυτος.
Μονόψηφος, ον, adj. having but one vote.
Μονόψυχα, adv. unitedly, together.
Μονοψυχία, ας, s. f. unanimity, unity, union, concord.
Μονόψυχος, ον, adj. united, agreed, discretionary, unanimous.
Μονῳδία, ας, s. f. a monody.
Μονῳδός, οῦ, s. m. a person who sings alone.
Μονῳδὶς, adv. immediately.
Μόνως, adv. alone, in the only way, only.
Μοχθάρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. n. to be too late, to delay.
Μορέα, ας, s. f. see μόρον.
Μόρινος, ίνη, ον, adj. dark, gloomy, dark coloured, brown.

Μόριον, ω, s. n. a particle: τὰ μόρια, ων, pl. the privates.
Μορμολύκειον, ω, s. n. a mask.
Μόρον, ω, s. n. a mulberry tree, mulberry.
Μόρος, ω, s. m. a portion, destiny, fate.
Μορφὴ, ῆς, s. f. form, shape, figure, beauty: ἐν μορφῇ Θεοῦ ὑπάρχων, being in the form of God.
Μορφία, see εὐμορφία.
Μορφόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to form, shape, grow into form.
Μόρφωμα, ατος, s. n. formation, forming.
Μόρφων, ωνος, adj. masked.
Μόρφωσις, εως, s. f. a mere form or appearance, in opposition to substance or reality.
Μορφωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. forming, formative.
Μορώνα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish.
Μοσκάπιδον, ω, s. n. a musk pear.
Μοσκαράκι, μοσκάρι, see μυχαράκι, μυχάρι.
Μοσκάτον, ω, s. n. muscadel wine.
Μόσκευμα, μοσκεύω, see μούσκευμα, μυσκεύω.
Μοσκοβολῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to afford a sweet smell, to smell of musk.
Μοσκοθυμίασμα, ατος, s. n. storax, a fragrant gum.
Μοσκοκάρυδον, ω, s. n. a nutmeg.
Μοσκοκάρφι, ω, s. n. a clove, gilliflower, carnation.
Μοσκοκαρφίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to spice, to dress with spices.
Μοσκομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a musk apple.
Μοσκομυρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to smell of musk, smell well.
Μοσκομύρισμα, ατος, s. smelling of musk.
Μοσκοπότικον, ω, s. n. a polecat.
Μόσκος, ω, s. m. musk.
Μοσκοσάπωνον, ω, s. n. scented soap.
Μοσκοσίταρον, ω, s. n. musk wheat, a sort of grain.
Μοσκυστάφυλον, ω, s. n. the muscadel grape.
Μοχάγκαθον, ω, s. n. a sort of grass, a thistle.
Μόχαιος, αία, ον, adj. vituline.
Μοχάπιδον, see μοσκάπιδον.
Μοχαράκι, ω, s. n. a young calf.
Μοχαρία, ας, s. f. a calf's skin.
Μοχαρίον, ω, s. n. a calf.
Μοχαροδέρμα, ατος, s. n. a calf's skin.
Μόχιυμα, ατος, s. n. wetting, moistening.
Μοχιύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to wet, moisten, damp.
Μοχίτης, ω, s. m. a toad stool.
Μοχοβολῶ, see μοσκοβολῶ.
Μοχοκάρυδον, see μοσκοκάρυδον.
Μοχοκάρφι, see μοσκοκάρφι.

Μοσχοκτάφονον, ου, s. n. a sort of polipus that emits a smell of musk.
Μοσχολίβανον, ου, s. n. storax.
Μοσχομηλιὰ, see μοσκομηλιά.
Μοσχομυρίζω, see μοσκομυρίζω.
Μοσχομύρισμα, see μοσκομύρισμα.
Μοσχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. preparing musk.
Μοσχοποιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make the form of a calf.
Μοσχοφόντικον, see μοσκοφόντικον.
Μοσχοφόντικος, ου, s. m. a musk mouse.
Μοσχοσάφυνον, see μοσκοσάφυνον.
Μοσχοσάφυλον, see μοσκοσάφυλον.
Μόσχος, ου, s. m. a calf, heifer, bullock.
Μοσχοσίταρον, μοσχοσίτι, see μοσκοσίταρον.
Μοσχόταυρος, ου, s m. young bull, bull calf.
Μοτάρι, ου, s. n. lint for dressing wounds.
Μυγγρὶ, ου, s. n. a conger.
Μυγγρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to roar, bellow as a bull, low.
Μύγγρισμα, ατος, s. n. } bellowing, roar-
Μυγγρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } ing, lowing.
Μυγκαλίζω, see μυγγρίζω.
Μυγκαλισμὸ., see μυγγρισμός.
Μυγκόρθυνος, ον, adj. speaking through the nose, having the nasal sound.
Μυγκρίον, ου, s. n. a conger, a sort of fish.
Μυγκρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. humid, damp.
Μυδιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to torment, tease, afflict, set on edge: v. n. to be tormented, to torment one's self: μοῦ ἐμυδίασαν τὰ δόντια, my teeth are set on edge.
Μυδίασμα, ατος, s. n. torment: μυδίασμα τῶν δοντιῶν, the setting of teeth on edge.
Μυδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tormentor, one who teases.
Μυδιαστρα, ας, s. f. numbness.
Μυδιάστρα, ας, s. f. the cramp fish.
Μύζα, ης, } s. f. a spot, a daub.
Μυζαλιτὰ, ᾶς, † }
Μυζαλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to spot, to daub.
Μυζίθρα, ας, s. f. cream, cheese, curds.
Μυκαδᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. pasteboard.
Μυκίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to jeer, mock, ridicule.
Μυκτερὸν, οῦ, † s. n. a sucking pig.
Μυλαράκι, ου, s. n. a young mule.
Μυλάριον, ου, s. n. a mule.
Μυλαρίσιος, ία, ον, } adj. of a mule, relat-
Μυλαρίτικος, ίκη, ον, } ing to mules.
Μυλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a judge of a province among the Turks, Cadi.

Μυλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to wet, damp, moisten.
Μοῦλκι, ου, s. n. goods, possession, property.
Μυλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be silent, dumb, mute.
Μεῦλος, ου, s m. a bastard.
Μυλὸς, οῦ, s m. one who pretends to hear.
Μυλωκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dumb person.
Μυλωκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dumb, mute.
Μούλαμα, ατος, s. n. the act of remaining mute.
Μυλωτὴς, μυλωτὸς, see μυλός.
Μούμμα, ατος, s. f. a mummey, a dead body embalmed.
Μυμιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to become a mummey.
Μυμούδι, ου, s. n. a worm that causes blight on corn.
Μοῦνα, see μαϊμοῦ.
Μυνύχα, ης, s. f. first cutting of grapes.
Μυνυχάρι, ου, s. n. a young wether sheep.
Μυνυχάρικος, ικη, ον, ad. relating to wether sheep.
Μυνυχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to castrate, geld, cut.
Μυνύχισμα, ατος, s. n. castrating, gelding.
Μυνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a wether sheep.
Μυντάρα, ας, † } s. f. the act of staining
Μούντζα, ης, † } with ink, mocking.
Μυντζόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to blacken, befool, ridicule.
Μυήζυρόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to blacken with ink, befool.
Μούήζωμα, ατος, † s. n. blackening, befooling.
Μούργα, see ἀμάργη.
Μυρδαλόνω, † see μυτζυρόνω.
Μυρδάρα, ας, s. f. † a dirty woman.
Μυρδάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. dirtying.
Μυρδαρεύω, ω or ον, σα, † v. a. to dirty, make filthy, daub.
Μυρδάρης, ου, † s. m. a dirty man.
Μυρδαριὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. dirtiness, filth, dung.
Μυρδάρικα, † adv. dirtily, filthily.
Μυρδαρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, † adj. dirty, filthy.
Μυρδόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to dirty, soil.
Μούρδωσις, ωσις, † s. f. dirt, filth.
Μυρδωσύνη, ης, s. f. filthiness, dirtiness.
Μούρι, ου, s. n. the visage, face: μούρι τῶν ζῶων, the snout or muzzle of animals.
Μυριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mulberry tree.
Μυρμούρα, ας, s. f. a female murmurer.
Μυρμυριάρης, ες, adj. murmuring.
Μυρμυρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to murmur, grumble, complain.

Μυρμούρισμα, ατος, s. n. murmuring, grumbling. [bler.
Μυρμυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a murmurer, grum-
Μοῦρον, ου, s. n. a mulberry, blackberry.
Μυρσῖνα, ης, s. f. a kind of fish, sturgeon.
Μυτάρι, ου, † s. n. a mortar.
Μυρταπάγκι, ου, † s. n. lethargy.
Μοῦσα, ης, s. f. a muse, the inspirer of poetry: αἱ μοῦσαι, the nine muses, the daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosine, viz: ἡ Κλειὼ, Clio; ἡ Εὐτέρπη, Euterpe; ἡ Θάλεια, Thalia; ἡ Μελπομένη, Melpomene; ἡ Τερψιχόρη, Terpsichore; ἡ Ἐρατὼ, Erato; ἡ Πολύμνια, Polymnia; ἡ Οὐρανία, Urania; ἡ Καλλιόπη, Calliope.
Μυσαῖον, see μυσεῖον.
Μυσαφίρης, ου, † s. m. a stranger, foreigner, guest.
Μυσαφίρισσα, ης, † s. f. a female stranger, lodger.
Μυσαμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a wax cloth.
Μυσεῖον, ου, s. n. museum.
Μυσικὴ, ῆς, s. f. music.
Μυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. musical.
Μυσικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a musician.
Μυσικῶς, adv. musically.
Μυσκάγκαθον, see μοσχάγκαθον.
Μυσκαράκι, ου, s. n. a young or little calf.
Μυσκαρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to joke, play tricks: μυσκαρεύομαι, μετωρίζομαι.
Μυσκάρι, ου, s. n. a calf.
Μούσκευμα, ατος, s. n. moistening, wetting.
Μυσκεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to imbibe wet, drink up, take up wet.
Μούσκλα, ης, s. f. an air or appearance of rancour.
Μυσκλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to frown, look sour or surly.
Μούσκλωμα, ατος, s. n. a frown, sullen look.
Μυσκυλιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a medlar tree.
Μούσκυλον, ου, † s. n. a medlar. [κυλον.
Μυσμυλιὰ, μούσμυλον, see μυσκυλιὰ. μούσ-
Μούσμυλα, α, † s. m. a little mule.
Μυσόληστος, ον, ad. muse ridden.
Μυσούδι, † see συσούμι.
Μυσυλὶ, ου, † s. n. muslin.
Μυτάκια, ων, s. n. plur. large mustachoes, large whiskers.
Μυστακάκι, ου, s. n. small whiskers.
Μυτακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person with large whiskers or mustachoes.
Μυτακάτος, η, ον, adj. having mustachoes.
Μυτάκι, ου, s. n. a mustachoe, whisker.
Μούτακας, ου, s. m. a mustachoe.

Μυσαλευριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see μυτόσπιτα.
Μυτάρδα, ας, s. f. mustard.
Μυτιρὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a customer.
Μυτοκοβαλῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry must.
Μυτοπατῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tread grapes.
Μυτόσπιτα, ης, s. f. a cake of must.
Μοῦτος, ου, s. m. must, wort, wine unfermented.
Μυτρὶ, † see μιτρί.
Μυχαράκι, ου, s. n. a little calf.
Μυχάρι, ου, s. n. a calf.
Μυχάτον, ου, s. n. muscadel wine.
Μυχεύω, see μυσκεύω.
Μυχοπόπονον, ου, s. n. a musk melon.
Μοῦτα, ης, s. f. a park.
Μούτσυμα, see μάδισμα.
Μυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make black with a blow, &c. see also μαδῶ.
Μυτζόνω, see μυντζόνω.
Μυτζυπαρα, ας, s. f. an ugly face.
Μυτζυνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow in the face with the fist, a slap in the face.
Μυτζυνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strike in the face.
Μούτζυνον, ου, s. n. the snout, the face, the chops.
Μούτζωμα, see μούντζωμα.
Μοῦτρον, ου, † s. n. the face: κάμνω μοῦτρον, I make a face.
Μυτσυκαρία, ας, † s. f. a mask.
Μυφλούζης, ου, † s. m. a bankrupt.
Μυφλυζεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to become a bankrupt, to fail.
Μυφλυζιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. } failure, bankrupt-
Μυφλυζούκι, ου, † s. n } cy.
Μυφτὴς, ου, † s. m. the Mufti, high priest of the Mahometans.
Μύχλα, ας, s. f. mouldiness, mould.
Μυχλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mould, to become mouldy.
Μύχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. moulding, mouldiness.
Μύχλιος, ια, ον, adj. mouldy.
Μυχρόνω, v. imp. to become night, dark.
Μυχτερὸν, † see μυντερόν.
Μοχθηρία, ας, s. f. evilness, ribaldry, beastly licentiousness, wickedness.
Μοχθηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rascal, a villain, a scoundrel. [duty.
Μοχθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. wretched, miserable,
Μοχθοῦν, see μοχθῶν.
Μόχθος, ου, s. m. fatigue, labour, toil
Μοχθῶ, ῶ, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to plod, trudge, labour, toil.

Μοχλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lift or move with a lever.

Μοχλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bolt to fasten a door, a lock.

Μωγιαλίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to become flat, dead.

Μωγιατικὸς, η, ον, † adj. flat, dead.

Μωάγκα, η, † s. f. a form, bench, bank.

Μωαϊλίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to faint.

Μωαϊλισμα, ατος, † s. n. fainting, a fainting fit.

Μωαϊλος, ου, † s. m. the Venetian ambassador at Constantinople.

Μωαίνω, see ἐμωαίνω.

Μωαϊρέκι, ου, † s. n. military colours, standard.

Μωαϊρακτάρης, ου, † s. m. standard bearer.

Μωαϊρέμι, ου, † s. n. the Turkish passover.

Μωακαλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. baccala, stockfish

Μωακάλης, ου, † s. m. a grocer, shopkeeper.

Μωακαλικὸν, οῦ, } † s. n. a grocer's shop.
Μωακάλικον, ου, }

Μωακάμι, ου, † s. n. sandal wood.

Μωακανιάρης, ου, * s. m. sickly, infirm, weak, crazy.

Μωακλαδᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m. paste made with honey.

Μωακίρι, ου, * s. n. brass, copper.

Μωακράτι, ου, s. n. a pail, bucket.

Μωακρὶ, see μωακίρι.

Μωακτζὲς, ὶ, * s n. a garden.

Μωαλίστρα, ας, s. f. a cross-bow.

Μωαλιστρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker f cross-bows, a cross bowman.

Μωαλκονιον, ου, * s. n. a window.

Μωαλλα, ης, * s. f. } a ball.
Μωάλλος, ου, * s. m. }

Μωαλεύω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mend, accommodate.

Μωαλτᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m. a hatchet, an axe.

Μωαλτατζὴς, οῦ, * s. m. a person armed with an axe.

Μωάλωμα, ατος, s. n. patching, a patch, mending, repairing, a bit, piece, morsel: μωάλωμα, διὰ τὰ παπούτζια, a sole, a patch for a shoe.

Μωαλωματάκι, ου, * s. n. a small bit for mending, mending a little.

Μωαλωματᾶς, } οῦ, s. m. a person who
Μωαλωματὴς, } patches, accommodates, mender.

Μωαλωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. patching, mending.

Μωαμωάκι, * see βαμβάκι.

Μωαμωακερινὸς, * see βαμβακερινός.

Μωαμωακιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, * adj. of cotton, cotton.

Μωαμωακοκάρυδον, ου, * s. n. the cotton plant, cotton pod.

Μωαμωακόσωρες, ου, * s. m. cotton seed.

Μωαμωούνα, ης, s. f. the reins, the flank.

Μωαμωνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to puff up, to swell.

Μωαντιέρα, ας, * s. f. a flag: μωαντιέρα τοῦ καραβίου, the flag of a ship.

Μωάρα, ας, * s. f. a marshy place.

Μωαρδάκι, ου, * s. n. a pot for drinking, a mug.

Μωαρμωέρης, * ου, s. m. a barber, shaver, hair dresser.

Μωαρμωερίζω, α or ον, σα, * v. n. to shave, dress hair.

Μωαρμωεριὸν, οῦ, * s. n. a barber's shop.

Μωαρμωέρισμα, ατος, * s. n. shaving.

Μωαρμωέρης, ου, * s. m. a barber, shaver.

Μωαρόνος, ου, * s. m. a baron.

Μωαρούτι, ου, * s. n. gunpowder.

Μωαρωοῦνι, ου, * s. n. a sort of fish, barbel.

Μωασᾶς, } ᾶ, * s. m. Bashaw, a Turkish
Μωασιὰς, } ruler.

Μωάσι, ου, * s. n. course of exchange.

Μωαγάρδα, ας, * s. f. a bastard.

Μωαγάρδιυμα, ατος, * s. n. degeneracy.

Μωαγαρδεύω, α or ον, σα, * v. n. to degenerate, corrupt.

Μωαγάρδικος, ίκη, ον, * adj. bastard, degenerate.

Μωαγάρδος, ου, * s. m. a bastard.

Μωαγιμέντον, ου, * s. n. a ship.

Μωαγούνι, ου, * s. n. a stick.

Μωάτζος, ου, * s. m. a box, box on the ear.

Μωατζίσι, ου, s. n. a gift, present.

Μωατίκι, ου, * s. n. a little rent.

Μωιγεντῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ωσα, * v. n. to deign. humble one's self.

Μωιζιβάκης, ου, * s. m. a ruffian.

Μωιζιρίζω, α or ον, σα, * v. n. to be annoyed, teased, vexed, tormented.

Μωιζίρισμα, ατος, s. n. tiring, annoyance, teasing.

Μωιζιστίνι, ου, * s. n. the public market.

Μωίης, ου, * s. m. a Bey, governor among the Turks.

Μωικιάρης, ες, * adj. single, unmarried.

Μωικρηλίκι, ου, * s. n. drunkenness.

Μωικρῆς, οῦ, * s. m. a drunkard.

Μωιλιὰς, οῦ, s. m. embarrassment, confusion.

Μωιλιαυραντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be importunate.

Μωίλκι, * adv. perhaps.

Μωινίσι, ου, * s. n. a coat, great coat.

Μπιντίνι, ου, * s. n. a coat lined.
Μπιρδίνω, see ἐμπιρδίνω.
Μπιρδί, ἰ, s. n. a curtain.
Μπίρδιυμα, ατος, s. n. confusion, disorder.
Μπιρδιυσιά, ᾶς, s. f. confusion, disorder, tumult.
Μπιρδιυσιάρης, ου, s. m. a confuser, an embroiler.
Μπιρδιυσιάρισσα, ης, s. f. a female that confuses or embroils.
Μπιρδιύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to confuse, embroil, confound, put in disorder: μπιρδιύω μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I confuse a subject.
Μπιρκίτι, ου, * s. n. abundance, blessing.
Μπιρκίτι, * adv. abundantly.
Μπιρτίς, * see μπιρδίς.
Μπιχλιβάνης, ου, * s. m. a mountebank.
Μπῆγμα, ατος, s.n. thrusting or sticking in.
Μπηγοματσούκης, ου, s. m. a pioneer, a clearer of ground.
Μπήγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to thrust in, stick in, force in, stick fast.
Μπήξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of thrusting or sticking in.
Μπήχω, see μπήγω.
Μπίμπικας, ου, s. m. a little blister.
Μπιμπίλα, ης, s. f. a hem, edge, selvage, border, dessert after a meal.
Μπιμπιλόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to hem, edge, put on a border. [dering.
Μπιμπίλεμα, ατος, s. n. hemming, bor-
Μπιμπιλῆς, οῦ, s. m. a person who hems, who puts on an edging.
Μπίρα, ας, * s. f. beer, ale.
Μπλαστρης, ου, s. m. } a plaster.
Μπλάστρι, ου, s. n. }
Μπλαστρόνω, α or ου, or ωσα, v. a. to plaster, apply a plaster.
Μπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. plastering.
Μπλίκω, see ἐμπλίκω.
Μπογαδα, δος, * s. f. lye to wash with.
Μπογάζι, ου, * s. n. straits, an inlet of the sea.
Μπογαϊάζω, α or ου, σα, * v. a. to bind up as a bundle.
Μπόγι, ου, * s. n. a statue, a painting.
Μπογιά, ᾶς, * s. f. colour.
Μπογιαλῆς, οῦ, * s. m. a painter, colourer.
Μπογιατίζω, α or ου, σα, * v. a. to paint, to colour.
Μπογιάτισμα, ατος, * s. n. painting.
Μπόγος, ου, * s. m. a packet, bundle.
Μποζᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a drink made from millet.

Μπουκασί, ου, * s. n. buckram, stiff cloth.
Μπουκκασία, ας, * s. f. a mouthful.
Μπόλι, ου, s. n. a graft.
Μπόλια, ας, s. f. a veil to cover the head.
Μπολιάζω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to ingraft, pen, inoculate.
Μπολίασμα, ατος, s. n. ingrafting, inocu- [lation.
Μπόμπα, ας, * s. f a bomb.
Μπομπάρδα, ας, * s. f. a bombard.
Μπομπαρδάρης, ου, * s. m. a bombardier.
Μπομπαρδάρω, α or ου, ρα, * v. a. to bombard.
Μπορετός, ή, όν, adj. that may be done, easy, practicable.
Μπορῶ, see ἐμπορῶ.
Μπορόνι, ου, * s. n. a bastion, rampart.
Μπότζα, ης, * s. f. a bottle, flask.
Μποτζί, ου, * s. n. a sort of large jar, a butt.
Μπουκιά, ᾶς, * s. f. a mouthful.
Μπουκόνω, α or ου, ωσα, * v. a. to make a hole, to hole.
Μπουκουάκι, ου, * s. n. a little hole.
Μπουκούνι, ου, * s. n. a mouthful.
Μπόρεσις, εως, s. f. possibility.
Μπορετόν, οῦ, s. n. see μπόρεσις.
Μπουδούρης, ου, * s. m. a dwarf.
Μπουζοῦ, οῦς, * s. n. a pocket.
Μπουκωνόνω, * see μπουκόνω. [holes.
Μπούκωμα, ατος, * s. n. the act of making
Μπουκωσιά, ᾶς, * s. f. a mouthful.
Μπουλούκι, ου, * s. n. sedition, conspiracy.
Μπουμπάρδα, ας, * s. f. a cannon, a small vessel armed.
Μπουμπούκι, ου, * s. n. a bud.
Μπουμπουκιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to bud.
Μπουμπουκίασμα, ατος, s. n. budding.
Μπούμπουλος, see βούμβουλος.
Μπουμπούνα, ης, s. f. the reins, the loins.
Μπουμπουνιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to grow pale through intemperance.
Μπουράντζα, ης, * s. f. borage, a plant.
Μπουράντζο, ου, * s. n. borax, a mineral.
Μπουρέκι, ου, * s. n. a petty patty.
Μπουρλιάζω, α or ου, σα, * v. a. to thread, run through, string.
Μπούρλιασμα, ατος, * s. n. threading.
Μπουρλιαστής, οῦ, * s. m. a person who threads.
Μπουρλιάστρα, ας, * s. f. a female who threads, a seamstress.
Μπουρία, ας, * s. f. banishing.
Μπουρίω, α or ου, ρα, * v. a. to banish.
Μπούσουλας, α, * s. m. ἡ ναυτικὴ πυξίς, the mariner's compass.

Μπουστοκύλιβον, ου, * s. n. a pair of stays.
Μπουτιζόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to force down, to drive.
Μπουφωνιάς, ου, s. m. a buffoon.
Μπουφῶν, ῶνος, s. m. a buffoon
Μπρί, a particle of wonder, heigh, holla, ho, I say, you sir.
Μπρικι, ου, * s. n. a boiler.
Μπρίλλα, ης, * s. f. sparkling, glittering.
Μπριτήμι, ου, * s. n. gold wire.
Μπροσθα, μπροσθιά, μπροτά, see ἐμπρός, ἔμπροσθεν.
Μπροσθινός, μπροτινός, see ἐμπροσθινός.
Μπροστάρι, ου, s. n. a bib, something hung before a person.
Μπρουντζινος, ίνη, ον, * adj. of brass, brassy, brass.
Μπρουντζος, ου, * s. m. brass, bronze.
Μυάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to ventilate.
Μυαλερός, ά, ὸν, adj. marrowy, relating to marrow.
Μιαλὸν, μυαλὲς, see μυελὸν, μυελός.
Μιαστήρι, ου, s. n. a fan.
Μύγα, ης, s. f. a fly.
Μυγάγγιστος, η, ον, adj. irritable, touchy.
Μυγγρίνος, ου, s. m. see μυγκρίνον. [flies.
Μυγιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to beat away
Μύγιασμα, ατος, s. n. beating away flies.
Μυγιαστῆρι, see μυαστῆρι.
Μυγοχόσμα, ατος, s. n. fly dung.
Μυδὶ, ου, s. n. a sort of fish. [stance.
Μυελὸν, οῦ, s. n. the brain, marrow, sub-
Μυελὸς, οῦ, s. m. the marrow, brain, the substance of any thing.
Μυελώδης, ες, adj. medullar, having marrow, brain.
Μυεστήριον, ου, s. n. a fly flap.
Μυέω, ῶ or ουσα, ωσα, v. a. to initiate into sacred mysteries. [low.
Μιζω, τρίζει μιζει, to be near death, very
Μυζίθρα, ας, s. f. a kind of new cheese.
Μύησις, εως, s. f. initiation.
Μυθῶδὶς, ά, ὸν, adj. fabulous.
Μυθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fabulous, given to fables.
Μυθιστορία, ας, s. f. a romance, novel.
Μυθιστορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. romantic.
Μυθιστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of novels, of romances, a novelist.
Μυθογραφία, ας, s. f. fable or novel writing.
Μυθογράφος, see μυθιστοριογράφος.
Μυθογραφῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to write novels, fables.
Μυθολόγημα, ατος, s. n. telling fables, relating stories.
Μυθολογία, ας, s. f. mythology.
Μυθολογικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a collection of fables, a fable book.
Μυθολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fabulous.
Μυθολογικῶς, adv. fabulously.
Μυθολογίστρια, ας, s. f. a female mourner.
Μυθολόγος, ου, s. m. a relater or writer of fables, a mythologist.
Μυθολογῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to relate fables, tell stories, tell tales.
Μυθοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a feigner of fables.
Μυθοποιία, ας, s. f. the composing of fables.
Μυθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of fables.
Μυθοποιῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to write fables.
Μῦθος, ου, s. m. a fable, tale, story, fiction, word, saying, command: μικρὸς μῦθος, a short fable: διηγοῦμαι μύθους, I fable, relate fables.
Μυθώδης, ες, adj. fabulous, fictitious.
Μυῖα ας, s. f. a fly.
Μυϊαστήριον, ου, s. n. a fly flap, fly cage.
Μυϊοσόβιον, ου, s. n. a fly cage.
Μυκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing, lowing.
Μυκτηρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to deride, mock.
Μυκτὴρ, ῆρος, s. f. a nostril, derision.
Μυκτηριζω, see μυκτερίζω.
Μυκτηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneering.
Μυκῶμαι, ώμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to bellow, to low as an ox.
Μυλαύλακον, ου, s. n. a mill pool.
Μύλη, ης, s. f. a mill, millstone: αἱ μῦλαι, the double teeth, the grinders.
Μυλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. belonging to a mill: μυλικὸς λίθος, a millstone.
Μύλιος, ία, ον, adj. maxillar, maxillary.
Μυλόδοντα, ων, s. n. pl. the side teeth, the grinders,
Μυλοδόντιον, ου, s. n. a jaw tooth: μιλόδοντες, jaw teeth, grinders.
Μυλοκόπιον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish.
Μυλωνὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλωνιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to grind.
Μυλωνιάτικον, ου, s. n. toll.
Μυλόπετρα, ας, s. f. a millstone.
Μῦλος, ου, s. m. a mill, the upper millstone.
Μυλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a millwright.
Μύλων, ωνος, s. m. a place to grind in, mill.
Μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
Μυλωνιάτικον, ου, s. n, toll.
Μύξα, ῆς, s. f. mucus in the nose, snot, snivel: εὐγάζω τὴν μύξαν, I blow the nose.

Μυξάρης, ες, adj. having a running at the nose, snotty-nosed.
Μυξάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. see μυξερός.
Μυξερός, ά, όν, adj. snotty, snivelly.
Μύξης, μυξιάρης, see μυξαρής, μυξερός.
Μυξομάντυλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
Μυξόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to soil or dirty with snivel.
Μυξώδης, ες, adj. snotty, snivelly.
Μυξωτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a nostril, nose.
Μυοθήρας, α, s. m. a mouse or rat catcher.
Μυομαχία, ας, s. f. war of mice or rats.
Μύραινα, ης, s. f. a sturgeon, a lamprey, a pout.
Μυροψητήριον, ου, s. n. a box of ointment, perfume box.
Μυροψικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to ointment or perfume.
Μύρια, adv. innumerably.
Μυριάδα, άδος, s. f. ten thousand.
Μυριάκις, adv. ten thousand times. [sand.
Μυριαρχος, ον, adj. commanding ten thou-
Μυριάς, see μυριάδα.
Μυρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to anoint, smell, scent, have a smell: μυρίζει ἀπὸ κρασίου, he smells of wine: μυρίζει ἀπὸ σκόρδου, he stinks of garlic.
Μυρικιά, ᾶς, s. f. tamarisk.
Μυρίκη, ης, see μυρικιά.
Μυριολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a funeral dirge.
Μυριολόγιον, ου, s. n. lamentation, a funeral dirge.
Μυριοπλάσιος, ία, ον, adj. many thousand times.
Μυριοπλασίως, adv. by many thousand times.
Μυριόπους, οδος, adj. having a thousand feet, many feet: s. m. a millepede.
Μύριος, ία, ον, adj. ten thousand, innumerable.
Μυριόφιλος, ον, adj. having many friends.
Μυριόφυλλος, ον, adj. having many leaves.
Μυριοφωνος, ον, adj. of many sounds.
Μύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the sense of smelling, smell.
Μυρισμός, οῦ, s. m. anointing, smelling.
Μυριστικός, ή, όν, adj. odorous, odoriferous, smelling sweet: τὰ μυριστικά, odours.
Μυρμηκιά, ᾶς, s. f. an ant's nest.
Μύρμηκα, α, s. m. an ant.
Μυρμηκιάω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to itch.
Μύρμηξ, see μύρμιξ.
Μυρμιγκάκι, ου, s. n. a young or little ant.
Μύρμιγκας, ος, s. m. } an ant, pismire, emmet:
Μυρμίγκι, ου, s. n. } μεγάλος μύρμιγκας, a large ant.
Μυρμιγκιά, see μυρμιγκοφωλιά.
Μυρμιγκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be numerous as ants on a hillock.
Μυρμιγκοφωλιά, ᾶς, s. f. an ant hillock, an ant's nest, ant's hole, a swarm of ants, a crowd.
Μυρμικιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to sleep, as the foot, &c.
Μύρμιξ, ιγκος, s. m. an ant.
Μυροθήκη, ης, s. f. a perfume box.
Μυρολογίστρια, ας, s. f. a female mourner, a woman who mourns at funerals.
Μυρολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to lament, weep for the dead, mourn at funerals.
Μύρον, ου, s. n. ointment, perfume: τὸ ἅγιον μύρον, the chrism.
Μυρόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to rub on ointment, anoint, administer the chrism.
Μυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a perfumer's shop.
Μυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a myropolist, perfumer.
Μυροπωλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to sell perfumes.
Μύρος, ου, s. m. perfume, myrrh.
Μυροστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sweet grape, muscadel.
Μυροφόρος, ον, adj. bearing myrrh.
Μύρρα, ας, s. f. the myrtle tree, myrtle.
Μυρσύνη, ης, s. f. myrtle.
Μυρτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a myrtle shrub.
Μύρτον, ου, s. n. a myrtle berry.
Μύρτος, ου, s. m. myrtle.
Μυρτότοπος, ου, s. m. a place where myrtles grow, a myrtle-grove.
Μυρωδάτος, η, ον, adj. odoriferous.
Μυρωδία, αι, } s. f. an odour, a smell:
Μυρωδιά, ᾶς, } αἰσθάνομαι τὴν μυρωδίαν, I smell the odour.
Μυρωδικός, ή, όν, adj. odoriferous: τὰ μυρωδικά, odours.
Μύρωμα, ατος, s. n. } confirmation, the
Μύρωσις, εως, s. f. } chrism, anointing.
Μῦς, μυός, s. m. a mouse, a rat.
Μυσαρός, } ά, όν, adj. odious, hateful.
Μυσερός, }
Μυσταγωγία, ας, s. f. introduction to the mysteries, initiation.
Μυσταγωγικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to initiation, elementary.
Μυσταγωγός, οῦ, s. m. an initiator.

Μυσαγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to initiate, introduce to mysteries.
Μυσάκι, υ, s. n. a whisker, whiskers.
Μύσαξ, ακος, s. f. mustachoes.
Μυσήρευμα, ατος, s. n. confidence, trusting, confiding.
Μυσηρεύομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to be confident, to trust.
Μυσηριάρχης, υ, s. m. mysteriarch.
Μυστήριον, υ, s. n. a mystery, something hidden or concealed, some sacred thing naturally concealed from human reason, and known only by revelation, 1 Tim. iii, 9. a moral truth veiled under an external appearance, a spiritual truth couched under an external representation, Rev. i, 20. xvii, 5. the moral import of a parable, allegory, or fable, Matt. xiii, 11. an abstruse doctrine revealed only to the initiated, christianity or the gospel, spoken of in the Old Testament, in figurative language, Rom. xvi, 25. Eph. i, 9: μυστήριον, κρύφιον, a secret: μυστήριον, a sacrament: τὰ δύο μυστήρια, δηλ. τὸ βάπτισμα καὶ ἡ θεία εὐχαριστία, the two sacraments, viz: baptism and the Lord's supper, (the eucharist.)
Μυστηριώδης, ες, adj. mysterious.
Μύστης, υ, s. m. a person initiated into mysteries.
Μυστικά, see μυστικῶς & κρυφίως.
Μύστικον, υ, s. n. a mystic.
Μυστικός, ή, όν, adj. mystic, mystical, figurative: μυστικός, κρύφιος, secret.
Μυστικός, οῦ, s. m. a secretary, a person acquainted with secrets, a pirate.
Μυστικοσυμβούλιον, ου, s. n. the cabinet.
Μυστικῶς, adv. mystically, figuratively, secretly.
Μύστις, ιδος, s. f. a female initiated into mysteries.
Μυστογράφος, υ, s. m. a secretary.
Μυστρίον, † see μουστρί.
Μυτιρός, ά, όν, adj. picked.
Μύτη, Μύττη, } ης, s. f. the nose.
Μύχτιρον, † see μύκτιρον.
Μύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shut the lips, or eyes.
Μυώδης, ες, adj. muscular.
Μυών, ῶνος, s. m. a muscle, muscular flesh.
Μυωπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shut, wink, close the eyes against the truth.
Μυωπία, ας, s. f. myopy, purblindness, short sightedness, myopes.
Μύωψ, ωπος, adj. weak-eyed, dim sighted, mope-eyed, short sighted.
Μώκαρος, μῶκος, see μωρός.
Μωκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mock, to scoff.
Μώλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a mark made by a scourge, a stripe, a scar.
Μώμημα, ατος, s. n. blame, mockery.
Μωμητός, ή, όν, adj. blameable.
Μῶμος, υ, s. m. a blemish, fault, disgrace.
Μωμοῦμαι, ούμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to blame, find fault with.
Μώρα, ας, s. f. a negress: μώρα, ἐφιάλτης, the nightmare.
Μωραίνομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to lose the savour, become insipid, to become foolish or infatuated.
Μωραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to make foolish or ridiculous: v. n. to become foolish, infatuated, be insipid.
Μώραμα, ατος, s. n. becoming foolish.
Μωρὲ, adv. this word comes from μωρὸς, foolish, stupid; it is used in vulgar discourse, most generally when speaking to an inferior,, and signifies, here, I say, you sir, oh you! &c.
Μωρία, ας, s. f. foolishness, folly, madness.
Μωρογαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to delay.
Μωρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. } foolish talk, idle
Μωρολογία, ας, s. f. } talk, nonsense, a ridiculous story.
Μωρολόγος, υ, s. m. a silly babbler, babbler.
Μωρολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak foolishly, to babble.
Μωρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a little child.
Μωροπαιδί, υ, s. n. a silly child.
Μωροπαιδία, ας, s. f. infamy, childishness, puerility.
Μωροπίστευτος, ον, adj. easy of belief, credulous, foolishly credulous.
Μωροπόνηρος, ον, adj. foolish and mad, sly mad.
Μωρὸς, ά, όν, adj. foolish, stupid, insipid.
Μῶρος, α, ον, adj. negro, black.
Μῶρος, υ, s. m. a negro, a black, a moor.
Μωρόσοφος, ον, adj. vainly wise, foolishly wise.
Μωροσίταρον, υ, s. n. Indian corn.
Μωρότης, ητος, s. f. foolishness, folly.
Μωρυδάκι, υ, s. n. a little child.
Μωρούτζικος, η, ον, adj. a little foolish, rather silly.
Μωρῶς, adv. foolishly, stupidly.
Μωσίον, see μουσεῖον.

N

N, ν, nee, the thirteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. It agrees in power and sound with the English n. As a numeral ν stands for fifty.

Νὰ, a particle, placed before a verb as the sign of the infinitive mood, in modern Greek, corresponding with the English word *to*, and to form the infinitive requires the verb following to be in the subjunctive mood, as, νὰ γράφῃ, to write. Νὰ, is sometimes used as an exclamation, as, νὰ, ἰδοὺ, here, behold, ha! νά με ἰδῶ, here I am: νὰ, πάρ το, here, take it: νὰ, ἵνα, that, in order that.

Νάβλα, } ης, s. f. a stringed instrument.
Νάβλη, }

Ναγκαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sing a child to sleep.

Ναδὶρ, s. n. indecl. the nadir.

Ναζαραῖος, αία, ον, † adj. Nazarine, Nazarite.

Ναζηραῖος, † Ναζαρινὸς, † see Ναζαραῖος.

Νάζι, † see καμάρι.

Ναζιραῖος, † Ναζωραῖος, † see Ναζαραῖος.

Ναὶ, an adverb of affirmation, yes, yea, aye: ναὶ βέβαια, yes certainly: μὰ τὸ ναὶ, in truth, in reality.

Ναϊὰς, άδος, ναΐδα, ίδιος, see ναΐς.

Ναΐδιον, ου, s. n. a chancel, a chapel.

Ναΐφης, ου, s. m. a vice Cadi.

Ναὶς, ίδος, s. f. a naid, a water nymph.

Ναίσκι, adv. yes: see also ναί.

Νάμα, ατος, s. n. liquor: νάμα διὰ τὴν λειτουργίαν, wine that serves for the mass.

Νάματα, ων, s. n. pl. streams, floods.

Νάμμα, see νάμα.

Νάνα, ης, s. f. a nurse's lullaby, by-by.

Ναναρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put to sleep, rock or sing to sleep.

Ναναρισμα, ατος, s. n. putting to sleep.

Ναναρισὰ, adv. putting to sleep.

Ναναρισὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who puts a child to sleep, who rocks or sings to sleep.

Ναναρίσσα, ας, s. f. a nurse, a female who puts to sleep.

Νάνος, } ου, s. m. a pigmy, dwarf, shrimp.
Νάνος, }

Ναὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sacred edifice, a temple.

Ναοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a temple, a templar.

Νάπος, ου, s. m. a bee-hive.

Ναραΐδες, ων, s. n. pl. water nymphs.

Νάρδος, ου, s. m. spikenard.

Νάρθηκας, } ηκος, s. m. the sacred part of
Νάρθηξ, } a church, sacristy, a church porch, porch.

Νάρκη, ης, s. f. sleepiness, drowsiness, torpor, numbness.

Νάρκισσος, ου, s. f. narcissus, a sort of flower.

Ναρκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be sleepy, drowsy, torpid, numb.

Ναρκῶ, see ναρκόνω.

Ναρκώδης, ες, adj. numbed, torpid, drowsy.

Νάρκωμα, ατος, s. n. } sleepiness, being
Νάρκωσις, εως, s. f. } drowsy, torpid.

Ναρκωτικὸς, ὴ ὸν, adj. sleepy, drowsy, heavy, torpid, benumbed.

Ναυάγιον, ου, s. n. shipwreck: πολιτικὸν ναυάγιον, civil shipwreck.

Ναυαγῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to be shipwrecked, suffer shipwreck, to wreck, strand.

Ναυάρχης, ου, s. m. an admiral, commander at sea.

Ναυαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.

Ναυαρχὶς, ίδος, s. f. a flag ship, admiral's ship.

Ναύαρχος, see ναυάρχης.

Ναυαρχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to command at sea.

Ναύκλα, ης, s. f. a watering trough.

Ναύκληρος, ου, s. m. a ship master.

Ναυκληρῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rule at sea, be master of a ship.

Ναύλα, ναύλη, see νάβλα.

Ναῦλον, ου, s. n. see ναῦλος.

Ναυλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to freight, viz: a ship.

Ναῦλος, ου, s. m. freight, fare.

Ναύλωμα, ατος, s. n. freighting.

Ναυλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who freights a ship.

Ναυλωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a charter for a ship.

Ναυμαχία, ας, s. f. sea fight, naval battle.

Ναύμαχος, ου, s. m. one who fights at sea.

Ναυμαχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to engage by sea, fight at sea.

Ναυπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. a dock, dockyard.

Ναυπήγιον, ου, s. n. a dock.

Ναυπηγία, ας, s. f. ship building.

Ναυπηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ship builder.

Ναυπηγῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to build ships.

Ναῦς, ναὸς, s. f. a ship.

Ναυσία, ας, s. f. sea sickness, nausea, nauseousness.

Ναυσιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be sick, to nauseate.
Ναύσταθμος, ου, s. m. a naval station, harbour, dock.
Ναύτης, ου, s. m. a sailor.
Ναυτία, ας, s. f. nausea, loathing.
Ναυτική, ῆς, s. f. navigation.
Ναυτικός, ή, όν, adj. nautical, belonging to the sea: ναυτικὴ πυξίς, mariner's compass.
Ναυτιλία, ας, s. f. navy, navigation.
Ναύτιλος, ου, s. m. the nautilus, a sailor.
Ναυτιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to nauseate, to loathe.
Ναυτιώδης, ες, adj. unpalatable, nauseous, loathsome.
Ναυτοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. one who holds the superiority at sea.
Ναυτρία, ας, s. f. a female sailor.
Ναυφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of a ship.
Νάφθη, ης, s. f. bitumen.
Νεαγενής, ές, adj. newly born, new born.
Νεάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as a young person.
Νεάλεγος, ον, adj. newly ground.
Νεανίας, see νεανίσκος.
Νεανικός, ή, όν, adj. youthful, impetuous.
Νεανικότης, ήτος, s. f. youth.
Νεανιότης, see νεανικότης.
Νεανίς, ίδος, s. f. a young woman, youth.
Νεανίσκος, ου, s. m. a young man, a youth.
Νεαρὰ, adv. recently, lately, newly.
Νεαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, new, fresh, modern: αἱ νεαραὶ, novels.
Νεβρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brocket, a red deer of two years old.
Νεῖλος, ου, s. m. the river Nile.
Νεὸς, see νεός.
Νεότα, ης, s. f. youth.
Νεότης, see νεότης. [death.
Νεκράγγελος, ον, adj. bringing the news of
Νεκρικὸς, ή, όν, adj. belonging to the dead, dead, deadly.
Νεκρικῶς, adv. deadly.
Νεκρογενετήρια, ας, s. f. a female who brings forth her young dead.
Νεκρογενῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring forth the young dead.
Νεκρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. a supper made at a funeral.
Νεκροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle for the dead, a grave.
Νεκροθάπτης, ου, s. m. a burier, sexton.
Νεκροθήκη, ης, s. f. a depository for the dead, a bier, an urn, a sepulchre.
Νεκροκαύστης, ου, s. m. one who burns the dead.
Νεκροκλέπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to steal dead bodies.
Νεκροκλεψία, ας, s. f. stealing dead bodies.
Νεκροκόμος, ον, adj. carrying the dead.
Νεκροκράββατον, ου, s. n. a bier.
Νεκρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. a mushroom,
Νεκρομαντεία, ας, s. f. } necromancy, con-
Νεκρομαντεῖον, ου, s. n. } sulting the dead.
Νεκρομάντης, ου, s. m. a necromancer, one who pretends to predict by consulting the dead.
Νεκρομαντικὸς, ή, όν, adj. relating to necromancy.
Νεκρόμαντις, εος, see νεκρομάντης. [cer.
Νεκρομάντισσα, ης, s. f. a female necroman-
Νεκρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to disanimate, deaden, mortify: νεκρόω τὴν σάρκα, I mortify the flesh: νεκρόω τὰ πάθη, I subdue the passions, bring them into subjection.
Νεκρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. separated from the living, dead, inanimate, inactive: νεκρὰ πίστις, a dead faith: νεκρὸς εἰς τὴν ἁμαρτίαν, dead in sin.
Νεκροσίντονον, see νεκροκράββατον.
Νεκροσημαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to toll for the dead.
Νεκροστολίζω, α or ον, σα, see νεκροστολῶ.
Νεκροστολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who dresses the dead.
Νεκροστολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα v. n. to lay out or dress the dead.
Νεκροταφεῖον, ου, s. n. a churchyard, graveyard, cemetery.
Νεκροτάφος, ου, s. m. an undertaker.
Νεκρότης, ήτος, s. f. deadness, lifelessness.
Νεκροφάγος, ον, adj. eating the dead.
Νεκροφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to eat the dead.
Νεκροφόρος, ου, s. m. a carrier of the dead, pall bearer.
Νεκροφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry the dead.
Νεκρώδης, ες, adj. deadly, ghastly, like a dead body, cadaverous. [ness.
Νέκρωμα, ατος, s. n. inanimateness, dead-
Νέκρωσις, εως, s. f. the act of dying, deadness, killing, mortification: νέκρωσις τῆς σαρκὸς, the mortification of the flesh.
Νεκρώσιμος, ον, adj. relating to the dead: νεκρώσιμος ἀκολουθία, the burial service.

Νέκταρ, αρος, s. m. the drink of the gods, nectar.
Νεκτάρεος, ία, ον, adj. nectareous,
Νεμεότης, † see ἰμεότης.
Νέμω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to distribute, assign, administer, regulate, govern.
Νέα, ον, adj. mother, grandmother.
Νεαύξητος, ον, adj. newly increased.
Νεόβλαστος, ον, adj. newly budded, newly sprung.
Νεόγαμβρος, ον, adj. newly married, lately married.
Νεόγαμος, see νεόγαμβρος.
Νεογενής, ὲς, adj. newly born, new born.
Νεογιὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see νεογενής.
Νεοδάμαστος, ον, adj. newly tamed, lately broken in.
Νεοδίδακτος, ον, adj. newly taught.
Νεόζευκτος, ον, adj. newly joined, lately united. [mory.
Νεοθύμιστος, ον, adj. of late, fresh in me-
Νεοκαθαρτος, ον, adj. newly cleansed.
Νεόκαστρον, ου, s. n. a new castle, new fort.
Νεοκατασκεύαστος, ον, adj. newly formed.
Νεοκατήχητος, ον, adj. newly catechised.
Νεοκάτοικος, ον, adj. newly inhabited.
Νεόκαυστος, ον, adj. newly burned.
Νεόκλωστος, ον, adj. newly spun.
Νεόκοπτος, ον, adj. newly cut.
Νεόκτιστος, ον, adj. newly built.
Νεολαία, ας, s. f. youth, young people.
Νεολογία, ας, s. f. innovation, new account, neology.
Νεομηνία, ας, s. f. the new moon, first day of the month.
Νέον, ου, s. n. news, something new, notice: νέα, the news: τί νέον ἔχομεν, what news is there?
Νεόνυμφη, ης, s. f. a newly married woman.
Νεόνυμφος, ου, s. m. a newly married man.
Νεόξεστος, ον, adj. newly polished.
Νεόπασχα, ου, s. n. the first Thursday after Easter.
Νεόπλουτος, ον, adj. lately enriched.
Νεόπλυτος, ον, adj. newly washed.
Νεοπότιστος, ον, adj. newly watered or wet.
Νέος, α, ον, ad. young: νέος, καινούριος, new.
Νεοσφάραστος, ον, adj. newly burst, newly broken.
Νεόσπορος, ον, adj. newly sown.
Νεοσσεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hatch.
Νεοσσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bird's nest with young ones.
Νεοσσοκόμος, ον, adj. carrying young.
Νεοσσοκομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry young.
Νεοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nestling, chicken.
Νεοσσοτροφία, ας, s. f. nourishing young, fowls, &c.
Νεοσσοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where young fowls are fed.
Νεοσύστατος, ον, adj. newly recommended.
Νεόσφακτος, ον, adj. newly killed, fresh slaughtered.
Νεότης, ῆτος, s. f. newness, youth, time of youth.
Νεότροφος, ον, adj. newly nourished or fed.
Νεοτρόφος, ον, adj. nourishing young.
Νεοτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to nourish young. [ried.
Νεοϋπανδρευμένος, η, ον, part. p. newly mar-
Νεούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. youngish, very young.
Νεοφανὴς, ὲς, adj. newly appearing, lately appeared.
Νεόφθαρτος, ον, adj. newly or lately spoiled.
Νεοφύτευτος, see νεόφυτος.
Νεόφυτον, ου, s. n. a young plant.
Νεόφυτος, ον, adj. newly planted.
Νεόφυτος, ου, s. m. a person lately received into the christian church, a neophyte, novice.
Νεοφώτιστος, ον, adj. newly converted to christianity, newly enlightened.
Νεοχάρακτος, ον, adj. newly engraven.
Νεοχειροτόνητος, ον, adj. newly ordained.
Νεραγώγι, ου, s. n. an aqueduct.
Νηρεΐδα, } ίδος, s. f. a nereid, a water
Νηρεὶς, } nymph.
Νεράκι, ου, s. n. water, a little water: τριχάμισον νεράκι, a small rivulet.
Νεραντζιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. an orange tree.
Νεράντζιον, ου, † s. n. an orange.
Νεραντζόζυμον, ου, † s. n. orange juice.
Νεραντζότζεφλον, ου, † s. n. orange peel.
Νεραντζόφυλλον, ου, † s. n. an orange leaf.
Νερίζω, α or ον, or σα, v. a. to water.
Νεροβάριλλον, ου, s. n. a water barrel.
Νερογυρισία, ας, s. f. return of water.
Νεροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a cistern, a water jar.
Νεροδυόσμος, ου, s. m. watercress.
Νεροκάτατον, ου, s. n. a water jug, a pot.
Νεροκατεβασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heavy shower, heavy rain.
Νεροκυβάλημα, ατος, s. n. the act of bringing water.
Νεροκυβαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a water carrier, a waterman.

Νεροκυβαλητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for carrying water.
Νεροκυβαλῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to carry or bring water.
Νερόκρασον, ν, s. n. wine and water.
Νερολάγηνον, ν, s. n. a water jar.
Νερολόγιον, ν, s. n. a water clock.
Νερολούλυδον, ν, s. n. a water flower.
Νεομαζωξία, ας, s. f. a lake, pool, collection of water.
Νερομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a marsh, fen, moor.
Νερόμελι, ν, s. n. mead.
Νερόμυλος, ν, s. m. a watermill.
Νερὸν, οῦ, s. n. water: τὸ ἐξεύρω ὡσὰν τὸ νερὸν, to have a thing at one's finger's ends: νερὸν, οὖρος, urine: νερὸν τῆς βροχῆς, rain water: νερὸν τοῦ πηγαδίου, well water: νερὸν τῆς θαλάσσης, sea water: τρεχάμενον νερὸν, running water: βρυσικὸν νερὸν, spring water: καθαρὸν νερὸν, pure water: ζωντανὸν νερὸν, living water.
Νερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to water, to mix with water.
Νεροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. the spouting up of water.
Νεροπίθαρον, ν, s. n. a water jar.
Νεροπινὰς, ᾶ, see νεροπιοτής.
Νεροπίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to drink water.
Νεροπιοτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a water drinker.
Νερόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. washing with water.
Νεροπλύνω, α or ω, να, v. n. to wash with water.
Νεροποντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. heavy rain. [ily.
Νεροποντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rain heav-
Νεροπότηρον, ν, s. n. a glass for drinking water.
Νεροσέληνον, ν, s. n. watercress.
Νεροταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the noise of water.
Νερυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become clear as water.
Νερυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. watery, wet.
Νερυλούτζικος, ίκη, ον, ad. wettish, damp.
Νεροφίδιον, } ν, s. n. a water serpent, sea
Νερόφιδον, } serpent.
Νεροχίονον, ν, s. n. snow water.
Νεροχύτης, ν, s. m. a laundry, wash-house.
Νεροψωμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to eat bread and water.
Νεροψώμισμα, ατος, s. n. eating or living on bread and water.
Νερόψωμον ν, s. n. bread and water.
Νέρτεροι, ων, s. m. plur. manes.
Νέρτερος, ον, adj. beneath.
Νέρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of mixing water with wine, of mixing water.
Νεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a nod, sign, token.
Νευρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sinew, tendon, nerve.
Νευράκι, ν, s. n. a fine nerve, little nerve
Νευρία, ας, s. f. see νεῦρον.
Νευρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see νευρώδης.
Νευροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in appearance like nerves.
Νευροκοπῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to cut the nerves.
Νευρολογία, ας, s. f. neurology, a treatise on nerves.
Νεῦρον, ν, s. n. a nerve, sinew, tendon, fibre, strength, bowstring.
Νευρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strengthen.
Νευροῤῥάφος, ν, s. m. one who sews leather.
Νευροτομία, ας, s. f. neurotomy, cutting nerves.
Νευροτόμος, ον, adj. cutting nerves, cutting leather.
Νευροτομῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to cut nerves.
Νευρώδης, ες, ad. strong, nervous, muscular.
Νεύρωσις, εως, s. f. nervousness.
Νεύσιμον, ν, s. n. a nod, a sign.
Νεῦσις, εως, s. f. see νεῦμα.
Νεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to nod, beckon, make signs, move, shake.
Νεφαλιάζει, ε, σε, v. n. impers. to become cloudy.
Νεφαλοδιώκτης, ους, adj. cloud repelling, cloud compelling.
Νέφαλον, ν, s. n. a little cloud, mist, fog.
Νεφαλώδης, ες, ad. cloudy, foggy, fleecy.
Νεφέλη, ης, s. f. a cloud, light cloud, fog: φωτὸς νεφέλη, a cloud of light, a lucid cloud.
Νεφεληγερέτης, ες, ad. nubiferous.
Νέφος, ν, s. m. a cloud, a multitude forming a cloud.
Νεφρίτης, ου, s. m. the stone, cholic.
Νεφρὸν, οῦ, s. n. } the reins or kidneys: οἱ
Νεφρὸς, οῦ, s. m. } νεφροὶ, the inmost de-
Νέφτι, ν, † s. n. mountain oil. [sires.
Νεφτὶ, ν, † s. n. dark green, bottle green.
Νεφώδης, ες, ad. misty, hazy.
Νέφωσις, εως, s. f. cloudiness, darkness.
Νεωκόρος, ν, s. m. a temple keeper, church warden.
Νεωστὶ, adv. lately, newly, recently.
Νεωτερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to innovate, introduce novelty.
Νεωτερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. youthful, ardent, headstrong, incident to youth.

Νεωτέρισμα, ατος, s. n. innovation, novelty.
Νεωτερισμός, οῦ, s. m. see νεωτέρισμα.
Νεωτεριστής, οῦ, s. m. an innovator.
Νεωφανής, ὲς, adj. lately seen, newly discovered.
Νὴ, adv. of affirmation: yes, certainly.
Νήθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to spin.
Νηκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. aquatic, living in water, swimming, moving.
Νηϊάδης, ου, s. f. a water nymph.
Νῆμα, ατος, s. n. thread, something spun.
Νηπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to imitate a child, be a child.
Νηπιοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a child killer.
Νήπιον, ου, s. n. an infant, a babe, child.
Νήπιος, ου, s. m. a novice, a minor, a child, a babe.
Νηπιότης, ητος, s. f. infancy, childhood.
Νηπιόφρων, ον, adj. thinking as a child.
Νηπιώδης, ες, adj. childish.
Νηπιῶτις, ιδος, s. f. childhood, infancy.
Νηραὶς, ίδος, s. f. a nymph, water nymph.
Νηρόμυλος, ου, s. m. a watermill.
Νηρὸν, οῦ, s. n. water.
Νησάκι, ου, s. n. a little or small island.
Νησίον, ου, s. n. an island, isle, islet.
Νησιώτης, ου, s. m. an islander, inhabitant of an island.
Νησιώτικος, ίκη, ον, adj. relating to an island, of an island.
Νῆσος, ου, s. f. an isle, an island.
Νησοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard over an island.
Νῆσσα, ης, s. f. a duck or drake.
Νησσάριον, ου, s. n. a small or little duck.
Νηστεία, ας, s. f. fasting, a fast: χαλῶ τὴν νηστείαν, I break the fast: παραβαίνω τὰς νηστείας, δὶν φυλάττω τὰς νηστείας, I do not fast.
Νηστικάδα, ας, s. f. hunger, fasting spittle.
Νήστευμα, ατος, s. n. } fasting.
Νήστευσις, εως, s. f. }
Νηστευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who fasts.
Νηστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fast, abstain from meat.
Νήστης, ου, s. m. one who has not broken his fast.
Νηστικὰ, adv. while fasting.
Νηστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fasting, hungry.
Νήστιμος, ίμη, ον, adj. fasting.
Νῆστις, εος, adj. fasting, hungry.
Νηφαλέως, adv. soberly.
Νηφάλιος, ία, ον, ad. abstinent, sober, moderate, vigilant.
Νηφαλιότης, ητος, s. f. abstinence, soberness.
Νήφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to be soberminded, to be moderate, watchful, vigilant.
Νίζω, } α or ον, ψα, v. n. to wash one's
Νίβω, } self, one's hands and face.
Νίγλα, ης, s. f. a girth.
Νίκη, ης, s. f. conquest, victory.
Νίκημα, ατος, † s. n. conquering, victory.
Νικητήριον, ου, ε. n. the reward of victory, prize, rejoicing for victory.
Νικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a victor, conqueror.
Νικητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. victorious.
Νικήτρα, ας, s. f. a female conqueror.
Νικήτρια, see νικήτρα.
Νικηφορία, ας, s. f. the gaining of a victory, conquering.
Νικηφόρος, ου, s. m. one who bears away the palm.
Νικηφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry away the palm.
Νίκος, ους, s. n. victory, conquest.
Νικῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to conquer, overcome, prevail over, surpass, excel, subdue.
Νίμμα, see νίψιμον.
Νινάριον, ου, s. n. a doll.
Νινιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to love one's own way, become silly.
Νινίον, ου, s. n. a child, simpleton, booby, ninny, doll: μικρὸν νινίον, a little child: μεγάλον νινίον, a great ninny.
Νιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a youth, young man.
Νιπτὴρ, } ῆρος, s. m. a vessel for wash-
Νιπτήρας, } ing, bason, ewer.
Νιπτῆρι, ου, s. n. a laundry, wash-house.
Νιπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. abstersive, of a cleansing quality.
Νίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to wash, rinse.
Νισάνι, ου, s. n. a butt, a mark to shoot at: κτυπῶ εἰς τὸ νισάνι, I hit the mark.
Νισιστὲ, † s. n. starch.
Νίτριον, ου, s. n. nitre, saltpetre.
Νίτρον, see νίτριον.
Νιτρώδης, ες, adj. like nitre.
Νιφετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. moderate, sober.
Νιφτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a washer.
Νίφτρια, ας, s. f. an adorner, a washer.
Νιψίδι, ου, s. n. paint for the face, wash.
Νίψιμον, ου, s. n. washing.
Νίψις, εως, s. f. washing
Νιψομάνδιλον, ου, s. n a towel.
Νοέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month of November.
Νοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. intelligent, rational, intellectual, knowing.
Νοερῶς, adv. knowingly.

Νόημα, ατος, s. n. understanding, thought: νόημα τοῦ συγγραφέως, the sense or meaning of an author: νόημα, σύμβολον, a sign, a token.

Νοήμων, ονος, adj. thoughtful, understanding, intelligent.

Νόησις, εως, s. f. understanding, comprehension.

Νοητικός, ή, όν, adj. knowing, comprehending, relating to the mind, understanding, intellectual: τὸ νοητικόν, the mind, the intellect.

Νοητικῶς, adv. knowingly, intellectually.

Νοητός, ή, όν, adj. knowing, intelligible, intellectual, clear, evident.

Νοητῶς, adv. knowingly, intelligently, clearly.

Νόθευμα, ατος, s. n. } adulteration, falsify-
Νόθευσις, εως, s. f. } ing: νόθευμα τοῦ κρασίου, adulterating or mixing wine.

Νοθευτής, οῦ, s. m. a falsifier, mixer, person who adulterates: νοθευτὴς χρημάτων, καλπουζάνης, a false coiner, a maker of bad money, a forger.

Νοθεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adulterate, falsify, forge, counterfeit: νοθεύω τὸ κρασί, I adulterate or mix wine.

Νόθος, ου, s. m. a bastard.

Νόθος, η, ον, adj. ὁ μὴ νόμιμος, illegitimate, spurious, bastard.

Νοΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reflect.

Νοικάτωρας, α, s. m. a proprietor, one who [lets.

Νοῖκι, ου, s. n. rent.

Νοικιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rent, to let.

Νοίκιασμα, ατος, s. n. renting, letting out.

Νοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who lets out, who rents.

Νοικιαστικός, ή, όν, ad. tenantable, to be let.

Νοικιάστρα, ας, s. f. a female who rents, who lets out.

Νοικιάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a tenant, a farmer, a person who pays rent.

Νοικοκυρά, ᾶς, s. f. mistress of the house, a housewife.

Νοικοκυράτον, ου, s. n. household goods.

Νοικοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of the house, director, manager of the household affairs, economist.

Νοικοκυριόν, see νοικοκυράτον.

Νοιδίω, see νοιώθω.

Νοιώθω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to comprehend, understand.

Νοιώσιμον, ου, s. n. } comprehending, un-
Νοίωσις, εως, s. f. } derstanding.

Νοιωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who comprehends or understands.

Νομάδες, plur. of νομάς.

Νομαδικός, ή, όν, adj. pastoral.

Νομάρχης, ου, s. m. ruler of a province.

Νομαρχία, ας, s. f. direction of a province.

Νομάς, άδος, s. f. leading a nomadic life, leading a pastoral life.

Νομάτος, ου, s. m. a person: διὰ πόσους νομάτους; for how many persons?

Νομεύς, έως, s. m. a shepherd, distributer.

Νομεύω, ω or ουσα, v. n. to act as a shepherd.

Νομή, ῆς, s. f. pasture, pasturage: βοσκή.

Νομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to think, deliberate, reflect, imagine, suppose.

Νομική, ῆς, s. f. jurisprudence, law.

Νομικός, ή, όν, ad. legal, lawful, just, right, according to law: τὰ νομικά, things relating to the law, the jury.

Νομικός, οῦ, s. m. a lawyer.

Νομικῶς, adv. lawfully, legally.

Νόμιμος, η, ον, ad. according to law, just, right: τὸ νόμιμον, right.

Νομιμότης, ητος, s. f. lawfulness.

Νομίμως, adv. lawfully, according to law.

Νόμισμα, ατος, s. n. money, a medal.

Νομισματικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to money: νομισματικὸς δόλος, forgery.

Νομισματιον, ου, s. n. a small coin.

Νομισματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of coins.

Νομιστέον, ου, s. n. what is to be thought.

Νομογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of laws.

Νομογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of laws.

Νομογράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to write laws.

Νομοδιδάκτης, } ου, s. m. a teacher or
Νομοδιδάσκαλος, } professor of law.

Νομοδότης, ου, s. m. a lawgiver.

Νομοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation, legislature.

Νομοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. legislation, making laws.

Νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. a legislator, lawgiver.

Νομοθετικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to legislation.

Νομοθετῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to give, prescribe or make laws.

Νομοκάνων, ονος, s. m. law, rule of law, code of laws.

Νομοκάνων, see νομοκάνων.

Νομοκράτης, ορος, s. m. director of laws.

Νομοποιός, νομοποιός, see νομοθέτης, νομοθετῶ.

Νόμος, ου, s. m. law, rule: κατὰ τὸν νόμον, it is according to the law, it is lawful, legal: οὐ κατὰ τὸν νόμον, it is not according to the law, it is not lawful, it is illegal.

εἶμαι τοῦ νόμου, ἔχω τὴν ἡλικίαν τὴν ὁποίαν διωρίζει ὁ νόμος, I am of age: νόμος τῆς πολιτείας, law of the state: ἀμετάβλητος νόμος, an unchangeable law: προσωρινὸς νόμος, a temporary law: συνταγματικὸς νόμος, constitutional law: ποινικὸς νόμος, penal law: ὀπισθενεργὸς νόμος, a retroactive law: ἀκυρῶ τὸν νόμον, I abrogate the law: ἔκτακτος νόμος, extraordinary law: θεμελιώδης or καταστατικὸς νόμος, fundamental law: πολιτικὸς νόμος, political or civil law: ὁ μὴ καταργηθεὶς νόμος, a law in force, not abrogated: ὀργανικὸς νόμος, law of organization: αὐτογνωμονικὸς νόμος, arbitrary law: φυσικὸς νόμος, natural law, law of nature: θετικὸς νόμος, positive law.

Νομοτελεστικός, ή, όν, adj. executive: νομοτελεστικὴ σύνοδος, executive assembly.

Νομοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. place where laws are kept.

Νομοφυλακῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep the laws.

Νομοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of laws.

Νόος, see νοῦς.

Νοούμενος, η, ον, part. p. understood.

Νεώς, ή, όν, ad. fresh, recent, new.

Νοσιρὸς, ά, όν, adj. valetudinary, diseased.

Νοσιρῶς, adv. diseasedly, sickly.

Νόσημα, ατος, s. n. disorder, affliction.

Νόσημα, νοσηρὸς, see νόσημα, νοσιρός.

Νοσοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital.

Νοσοκόμος, ου, s. m. a keeper of a hospital.

Νοσοκομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to take care of the sick, have the charge of a hospital.

Νοσολογία, ας, s. f. nosology.

Νοσοποιὸς, ά, όν, ad. nosopoetic, producing disease.

Νόσος, ου, s. f. disease, disorder, affliction, pestilence.

Νοσσεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to build a nest, to nestle.

Νοσσία, ας, s. f. a young chicken, brood.

Νόσσιον, ου, s. n. a chicken.

Νοσσοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a nest.

Νοσταλγία, ας, s. f. desire to return to one's native country.

Νοσταλγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to desire to return to one's native country.

Νόστιμα, adv. agreeably, sweetly, pleasantly, tastily.

Νοστιμάδα, αδος, s. f. taste, pleasantness, agreeableness, savour.

Νοστιμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to flavour, to make tasty: to be grateful, pleasant, pleased.

Νοστιμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to flavour, to make tasty: to be grateful, pleasant, pleased.

Νοστίμισμα, ατος, s. n. tastiness, savour, sweetness, pleasantness.

Νόστιμος, ον, ad. savoury, tasty, pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, having a pleasant taste.

Νοστιμούτζικα, adv. rather pleasantly.

Νοστιμούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather pleasant or agreeable.

Νοσφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to separate from, disunite, withhold, take away.

Νοσῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be diseased, sickly, ill.

Νοσώδης, ες, adj. disordered, infectious, diseased.

Νοτάριος, ου, † s m. a notary.

Νοτερὸς, ά, όν, ad. damp, wet, moist, humid.

Νοτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dampness, wetness, humidity, moistness, the south wind.

Νοτιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to moisten, wet, damp, become humid or damp.

Νοτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to moisten, wet, damp, become humid or damp.

Νότιος, ία, ον, adj. south, southern, meridional, damp.

Νοτὶς, ίδος, s. f. wetness, dampness.

Νότισμα, ατος, s n humectation, moistening, dampness.

Νοτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. humectation, moistening, dampness.

Νοτολυβικὸς, ή, όν, adj. south west.

Νότος, ου, s. m. the south, south wind.

Νουθεσία, ας, s. f. admonition, putting in mind, reminding, advice, counsel, a piece of advice, regulating the mind.

Νουθέτημα, ατος, s. n. admonishing, advising, counselling, giving advice.

Νουθετὴς, οῦ, s. m. an admonisher.

Νουθέτησις, νουθετητὴς, see νουθέτημα, νουθετής.

Νουθετικὸς, ή, όν, adj. admonitory, admonishing, persuasive.

Νουθετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to admonish, put in mind, remind, give counsel, advise, regulate the mind.

Νουνεχὴς, ὲς, ad. considerate, sagacious, witty, ingenious, quick, knowing, cunning, wise.

Νουνεχῶς, adv. wisely, discreetly, sensibly.

Νυμφεία, see γαμηλία.

Νοῦνα, ης, s. f. a godmother.

Νοῦνος, ου, s m. a godfather, grandfather.

Νυρὰ, see οὐρά.

Νοῦρι, ου, s. n the air, expression of the countenance.

Νοῦς, νοῦ or νοῦ, s. m. the mind, thought, perception, intellect: νοῦς, ἀγχίνοια, ingenuity, genius, ability: βάλε εἰς τὸν νοῦν σου, or τοχάσου, think of it, pay attention, mind, remember: ἔχω ἄλλο εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I have something else in my head: μοῦ ἔρχεται εἰς τὸν νοῦν, it comes to my mind, I recollect: δὲν κόφτει ὁ νοῦς του, he has no mind.

Νοῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to know, comprehend, understand, perceive, discover.

Νταβάνι, † see ταβάνι.

Νταβᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. difference, dispute, lawsuit.

Νταγιάντι, ου, † s. n. a support, a stay.

Νταγιαντίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. v. n. to endure, hold out, support, stay.

Νταγιάντισμα, ατος, † s. n. enduring, continuance, supporting, patience, bearing, perseverance.

Νταγιαντῶ, † see νταγιαντίζω.

Νταλωάνης, ου, † s. m. a farrier, a smith.

Νταντᾶ, ῆς, † s. f. a reputed mother, nurse.

Νταντυλιζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to shake, jog, stir, move one's self.

Ντεμπέλης, ες, † adj idle, lazy.

Ντεμπελιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. idleness, laziness.

Ντζαμὶ, † see τζαμί.

Ντιβάνι, ου, † s n. divan, council of the oriental princes.

Ντζιρίτης, ου, † s. m. a game performed by sticks on horseback.

Ντολαντρίζω, † see ἀπαντῶ.

Ντολμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sort of pumpkin.

Ντουζίνα, ης, † s. f. a dozen.

Ντυαμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. rejoicing.

Ντρέπομαι, see ἐντρέπομαι.

Ντριμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to crowd together.

Ντριμούρα, ας, s. f. a cluster, crowd, throng.

Ντροπαλὸς, see ἐντροπαλός.

Ντυμασία, see ἐνδυμασία.

Νυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pungency.

Νύκτα, νυκτὸς, s. f. night: γίνεται νύκτα, νυκτόνει, night draws on, it is getting late: τὴν νύκτα, by or in the night: μέρα νύκτα, day and night: καλὴν νύκτα, σᾶς εὔχομαι τὴν καλὴν νύκτα, good night, I wish you good night.

Νυκτάλωξ, οκος, s. m. a blinkard.

Νυκτέρευμα, ατος, s. n. waking during the night, sitting up at night.

Νυκτερευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. suited for the night, adapted to the night.

Νυκτερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the night, lodge for the night.

Νυκτερίδα, ίδος, s. f. a bat.

Νυκτερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. nightly, nocturnal, night.

Νυκτερὶς, see νυκτερίδα.

Νυκτία, ας, s. f. a whole night, the space or duration of a night.

Νυκτιάζω, v. n. this verb is an impersonal, viz: νυκτιάζει, it is getting night, night draws on.

Νύκτιασμα, ατος, s. n. getting near night, getting dark.

Νυκτίδρομος, ου, s. m. a night journey.

Νυκτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the evening star.

Νυκτικόραξ, ακος, s. m. a night crow, night hawk, an owl.

Νυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. nocturnal, nightly.

Νυκτιλάλος, ον, adj. speaking or talking in the night.

Νυκτοβάτης, ες, adj. night faring, night walking.

Νυκτοβάτης, ου, s. m. a night walker or traveller.

Νυκτόδρομος, see νυκτίδρομος.

Νυκτοκλέπης, Νυκτοκλέφης, } ου, s. m. a night robber.

Νυκτοκλοπία, ας, s. f. night robbery.

Νυκτοκοπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to labour by night.

Νυκτομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle by night.

Νυκτομαχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight by night.

Νυκτόμερον, ου, s. n. a day and a night.

Νυκτόνω, v. n. νυκτόνει, night approaches, it gets night: νυκτόνομαι, I am benighted: ἐνύκτωσε, it is already night.

Νυκτοπεριπαλήτης, οῦ, s. m. a night walker.

Νυκτοπεριπατῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk in the night.

Νυκτοπλάνος, ον, adj. walking in the night.

Νυκτοπόλεμος, ου, s. m. a night fighter, fighting by night.

Νυκτοπορία, see νυκτοπορία.

Νυκτοπόρος, see νυκτοπεριπατητής.

Νυκτοπορῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to travel in the night.

Νυκτοπότιον, ου, s. n. a nocturnal cup.

Νυκτοπορία, ας, s. f. a journey in the night.

Νυκτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. night watch, patrol, piquet.

Νυκτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a night watch.

Νυκτοφυλακῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep guard by night.
Νυκτοφυλάσσω, α or ον, ξα, see νυκτοφυλακῶ.
Νύκτωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming night.
Νύκτωρ, adv. by night.
Νυμφαγωγία, ας, s. f. the conducting of a bride.
Νυμφαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. the bride's conductor, bridegroom.
Νυμφαγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to conduct a bride, arrange a marriage.
Νυμφεῖος, εία, ον, see νυμφικός.
Νύμφευμα, ατος, s. n. } giving in marriage,
Νύμφευσις, εως, s. f. } marrying.
Νυμφευτής, οῦ, s. m. one who gives in marriage, the bridegroom.
Νυμφεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to betroth, settle in marriage, marry.
Νύμφη, ης, s. f. a wife, a bride, a spouse: νύμφη, ἡ γυναῖκα τοῦ υἱοῦ, a daughter-in-law: νύμφη, a nymph. The ancients had various kinds of nymphs, as Δρυάδες, wood nymphs; Ἀριγιάδες, mountain nymphs, &c.
Νυμφιάτικος, ίκη, ον, } adj. bridal, nuptial,
Νυμφικός, ὴ, ὸν, } marriageable.
Νυμφίος, ου, s. m. a bridegroom, husband.
Νυμφίτζα, see νυφίτζα.
Νυμφοκάμαρα, ας, s. f. the bridal chamber.
Νυμφοκόμος, ον, adj. presenting a bride.
Νυμφοκόμω, ω or ον, μα, v. n. to bring or present a bride.
Νυμφοστολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dress or adorn a bride.
Νυμφών, ῶνος, s. m. the bridal chamber.
Νῦν, adv. now, at present, already, presently: ἕως τοῦ νῦν, till the present, till now: ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν, from now, from this time, henceforth.
Νυνιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stink, used in speaking of fish.
Νυνίον, ου, s. n. a little child.
Νὺξ, νυκτὸς, see νύκτα.
Νύξις, εως, s. f. a hint.
Νυσσάν, ου, s. n. a goal.
Νύσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to stab, to prick, pierce, wound.
Νύστα, ης, s. f. sleepiness, drowsiness.
Νυσταγμός, οῦ, s. m. slumbering.
Νυστάγρα, ας, s. f. fasting.
Νυστάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to be sleepy, be drowsy, nod, slumber.
Νυστακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a slumberer.
Νύσταξις, εως, s. f. slumbering.
Νυστίρι, ου, s. n. a lancet.
Νύττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to stab, pierce.
Νύφη, ης, s. f. a bride.
Νυφίτζα, ας, s. f. a ferret, weasel, rat.
Νυφίτσα, see νυφίτζα.
Νυχάκιον, ου, s. n. a small nail of the finger or toe. [nails.
Νυχὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who has long
Νυχθήμερον, ου, s. n. a night and a day.
Νύχι, ου, s. n. a nail of the finger or toe, nail of an animal.
Νυχόριζα, ης, s. f. the root of the nail.
Νύχτα, νύχτωμα, see νύκτα, νύκτωμα.
Νωθροκάρδιος, ον, adj. slow of heart, stupid, dull.
Νωθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. stupid, dull, slow.
Νωθρότης, ῆτος, s. f. dullness, slowness, stupidness.
Νωθρώδης, ες, adj. dull, stupid.
Νωμάτος, η, ον, adj. broad shouldered.
Νῶμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder.
Νωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fresh, cold.
Νωρὶς, adv. early, soon.
Νωτιαῖος, αία, ον, adj. relating to the back parts.
Νωτοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut off the neck, strike the back.
Νῶτον, ου, s. n. } the back, the buttocks.
Νῶτος, ου, s. m. }
Νωτοφόρος, ον, adj. carrying on the back or shoulders.
Νωχελεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be slow and lazy at work.

Ξ

Ξ, ξ, xi, the fourteenth letter of the Greek alphabet is uniformly pronounced as x in English. As a numeral ξ stands for sixty.
Ξαγάπημα, ατος, s. n. ceasing to love, breaking off love.
Ξαγαπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cease to love, break off love, leave off to love.
Ξαγὶ, ου, s. n. a sort of measure for liquids.
Ξαγορὰ, see ἐξαγορά.
Ξαγοράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to redeem, repurchase, buy back.
Ξαγόρασις, εως, s. f. } redemption, re-
Ξαγόρασμα ατος, s. n. } purchasing.
Ξαγοραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a repurchaser, a redeemer.
Ξαγοραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. redeemable.

Ξαγόρευμα, ατος, s. n. confession, confessing, redeeming.

Ξαγορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a confessor, redeemer.

Ξαγορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to confess, redeem, repurchase: ξαγορεύομαι, I confess myself.

Ξαγριόω, α or ον, or ωσα, v. a. to irritate, exasperate, make fierce; to tame, appease, quiet: v. n. to rage, be exasperated; become tame, mild, quiet.

Ξαγρίωμα, ατος, s. n. irritation, tameness.

Ξαθρι, υ, s. n. a sort of plant.

Ξαϊ, see ξάγι.

Ξαιματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make bloody, imbrue with blood.

Ξαιματωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of making bloody.

Ξαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to comb, card wool.

Ξαίστης, υ, s. m. a carder.

Ξαίστρα, ας, s. m. a female who cards wool.

Ξάκληρος, α, ον, adj. disinherited.

Ξακληρόω, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to disinherit.

Ξακλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. disinheriting.

Ξάκουσμα, ατος, s. n. something renowned.

Ξακουστὸς, ὴ ὸν, adj. renowned, celebrated.

Ξαλατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to unsalt, take out the salt, steep.

Ξαλάτισμα, ατος, s. n. steeping, taking out the salt.

Ξαλείφω, see ἐξαλείφω.

Ξαπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to extend the hand over, lay the hand on: ἐξάπωσα τὰ τὸν δεῖρα, I lifted up my hand to beat him.

Ξαπωτιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to root up or destroy vines.

Ξάπωμα, ατος, s. n. extending the hand over.

Ξαπὰ, adv. or insep. prep. again.

Ξαναβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to replace.

Ξαναβαλμα, ατος, } s. n. replacing.
Ξαναβαλσιμον, υ, }

Ξαναβαπτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rebaptize.

Ξαναβάπτισις, εως, s. f. } rebaptizing,
Ξαναβάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. } rebaptism.

Ξαναβαπτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who rebaptizes, an anabaptist: ξαναβαπτισταὶ, οἱ ἀναβαπτισταὶ, the anabaptists.

Ξαναβάφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to dye over again, rebaptize.

Ξαναβάψιμον, υ, s. n. dying again, rebaptizing.

Ξαναβεβαιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reassure, reaffirm, confirm afresh, certify again.

Ξαναβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. reconfirmation.

Ξαναβλαστάνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bud again.

Ξαναβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. budding again.

Ξαναβλαστόνω, see ξαναβλαστάνω.

Ξαναβλέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to see again: τὸν ἐξαναείδα, I saw him again.

Ξαναβυλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to seal over again, reseal.

Ξαναβύλωμα, ατος, s. n. sealing again.

Ξαναβράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to boil over again.

Ξαναβρασμα, ατος, s. n. boiling over again.

Ξαναβροντῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to thunder again.

Ξαναγάπησις, εως, s. f. a renewing of love, loving again, mutual love, returning love, reconciliation.

Ξαναγαπῶ, άω, ῶν, or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love again, renew love; ξαναγαπῶμαι, I am loved again: ξαναγαπῶμαι, εὑρίσκω ἀνταπόκρισιν εἰς τὴν ἀγάπην μου, I am loved in turn for love: ξαναγαπῶ, φιλιόω, I reconcile.

Ξαναγδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spoil again, strip again.

Ξαναγεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill again.

Ξαναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regeneration.

Ξαναγεννητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. regenerative, recreative.

Ξαναγεννῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to regenerate: ξαναγεννῶμαι, I am regenerated.

Ξαναγιαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to get better, recover after being ill.

Ξαναγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. recovering.

Ξαναγνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know again.

Ξαναγνώρισις, εως, s. f. } knowing again.
Ξαναγνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. }

Ξαναγόρευσις, εως, s. f. proclaiming or publishing again.

Ξαναγορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to proclaim or publish again.

Ξαναγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. writing over again, copying.

Ξαναγράψιμον, υ, s. n. see ξαναγραφή.

Ξαναγυρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seek again.

Ξαναγυρίζω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to turn back again: v. n. to turn again, return.

Ξαναγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning back again, return.

Ξαναδείξιμον, υ, s. n. a shewing again.

Ξαναδείχνω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shew again.

Ξαναδέμα, ατος, s. n. see ξαναδέσιμον.

Ξαναδέω, α or ου, κα, v. a. to bind again, tie again..

Ξαναδέρω, α or ου, ρα, v. a. to beat again.

Ξαναδέσιμον, ου, s. n. tying or binding again.

Ξαναδιαβάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to read again.

Ξαναδιάβασμα, ατος, s. n. reading over again.

Ξαναδιαλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to elucidate, explain, smooth, make plain, interpret.

Ξαναδίδω, α or ου, κα or σα, v. a. to give back, return.

Ξαναδιορθόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to recorrect, correct again.

Ξαναδιόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. } correcting
Ξαναδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. } again.

Ξαναδιπλόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to fold again, double up.

Ξαναδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. folding again, doubling up.

Ξαναδόσιμον, ου, s. n. giving again.

Ξανακηρύευμα, ατος, s. n. reconciliation.

Ξανακηρύττω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to reconcile: v. n. to be reconciled.

Ξανέρχομαι, ήμην or μαι, θην, v. n. to return, come again.

Ξανευρίσκω, α or ου, ον, v. a. to find again.

Ξαναζωοποιέω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to revive.

Ξαναζεσταίνω, α or ου, να, v. a. to heat over again, warm up.

Ξαναζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. heating again.

Ξαναζήτημα, ατος, s. n. asking again, reinquiry.

Ξαναζήτησις, εως, s. f. asking again, seeking again.

Ξαναζητητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who makes after inquiries, who asks again, cross examines, one who seeks again.

Ξαναζητῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to seek again, cross examine, to ask or require again.

Ξαναζυμόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to make paste again, knead again.

Ξαναζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. making paste again, kneading over again.

Ξαναζῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to revive, live again.

Ξαναζωοτάνευμα, ατος, s. n. } reviving.
Ξαναζωοτάνευσις, εως, s. f. }

Ξαναζωοτανεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to revive, restore to life: v. n. to revive, return to life.

Ξαναθεώρημα, ατος, s. n. reexamination, revision.

Ξαναθεωρῶ, έω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. a. to reexamine, revise.

Ξαναθυμίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to remind, bring to mind or recollection.

Ξαναθύμισις, εως, s. f. } reminding, re-
Ξαναθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. } membering.

Ξαναθυμοῦμαι, ούμην or μαι, θην, v. n. to remember, call to mind.

Ξανακαθίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to sit down again: v. a. to cause to sit down again.

Ξανακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting down again.

Ξανακαινεργόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to renew.

Ξανακαινούργωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of renewing.

Ξανακαινουριόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to renew.

Ξανακαινούρισις, εως, s. f. renewing.

Ξανακαινουριωτής, οῦ, s. m. a renewer.

Ξανακαίω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to burn again.

Ξανακάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. calling again, a new invitation.

Ξανακαλῶ, έω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to call again, recall, call back, reinvite.

Ξανακάμνω, α or ου, μα, v. a. to do over again.

Ξανακάμωμα, ατος, s. n. doing over again.

Ξανακάψιμον, ου, s. n. burning again.

Ξανακερδαίνω, see ξανακερδίζω.

Ξανακερδίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to gain again, regain.

Ξανακέρδισμα, ατος, s. n. regaining.

Ξανακεφαλαιόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to recapitulate.

Ξανακεφαλαίωμα, see ξανακεφαλαίωσις.

Ξανακεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. recapitulation.

Ξανακλαίω, α or ου, αυσα, v. a. to lament, grieve for, weep for again.

Ξανακλαύσιμον, ου, s. n. weeping for again, lamenting again.

Ξανακλίγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to choose again, reelect.

Ξανακλειδόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to lock again.

Ξανακλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. locking again.

Ξανακλώθω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to wrest, to bend again.

Ξανάκλωσμα, ατος, s. n. bending again.

Ξανακόβω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to cut again.

Ξανακοιλῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to roll again, fall ill again.

Ξανακοίλωμα, ατος, s. n. falling ill again.

Ξανακοιμίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. v. a. to fall asleep again, put to sleep again.

Ξανακοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. falling asleep again.

Ξαναποιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to go to sleep again.
Ξαναποιμῶ, see ξαναποιμίζω.
Ξαναποίταγμα, ατος, s. n. looking at again, a second look.
Ξαναποιτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to look at again.
Ξαναποίτασμα, see ξαναποίταγμα.
Ξαναποπατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pound over again.
Ξαναποπάτισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding again.
Ξαναποσκινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sift again.
Ξαναποσκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. sifting again.
Ξαναπούντημα, ατος, s. n. forcing again.
Ξαναπυλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to force or thrust again.
Ξαναπράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to call again, recall, reinvite.
Ξαναπράξιμον, υ, s. n. calling again, a second invitation.
Ξαναπτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rebuild.
Ξαναπτήσιμον, υ, s. n. } rebuilding.
Ξανάπτησις, εως, s. f. } rebuilding.
Ξανάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. } rebuilding.
Ξαναπτίστης, υ, s. m. a rebuilder.
Ξαναπτύσημα, ατος, s. n. beating or striking again.
Ξαναπτυσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to beat or strike again.
Ξαναπύλησις, εως, s. f. a relapse.
Ξαναπυλίζω, see ξαναπυλῶ.
Ξαναπύλισμα, ατος, s. n. relapsing, returning again: ξαναπύλισμα εἰς τὴν ἀῤῥωστίαν, a relapse of sickness.
Ξαναπυλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to return, turn again, turn back: ξαναπυλῶ εἰς τὴν ἀῤῥωστίαν, I fall ill again, I have a relapse.
Ξαναλαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak again.
Ξαναλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to say again, to repeat.
Ξαναλογαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make an account over again, to calculate again.
Ξαναλογάρισμα, ατος, s. n. calculating again.
Ξαναλογιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to think again, after think.
Ξαναλογίασις, εως, s. f. } thinking again,
Ξαναλογίασμα, ατος, s. n. } afterthought.
Ξαναλυλιδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to produce flowers again.

Ξαναμαγειρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cook over again.
Ξαναμαθαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to relearn, accustom one's self again.
Ξαναμάσημα, ατος, s. n. chewing again.
Ξαναμάσισμα, ατος, s. n. chewing the cud.
Ξαναμασῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to chew over again, chew the cud.
Ξαναμέρευσις, εως, s. f. taming or making domestic again.
Ξαναμερεύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to tame or
Ξαναμερόνω, } make quiet again, domesticate again: v. n. to become domestic or tame again.
Ξαναμέρωσις, see ξαναμέρευσις.
Ξαναμίλημα, ατος, s. n. speaking again.
Ξαναμιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak again.
Ξαναμπήγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to thrust in again.
Ξαναμωραίνομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to become foolish again, be in dotage, be in second childhood.
Ξαναμωραίνω, see ξαναμωραίνομαι.
Ξανανιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to become or grow young again: ξανανιόνω, v. a. ἀνανιόνω, to renew.
Ξανανίωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming young again: ξανανίωμα, ἀνανίωσις, renewing.
Ξανανίωσις, εως, s. f. see ξανανίωμα.
Ξανανθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flourish or sprout again.
Ξανάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. reflourishing.
Ξανάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. opening anew, reopening.
Ξανανοίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to open anew, reopen.
Ξαναξαῤῥωστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fall sick afresh.
Ξαναπανδρεύομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be remarried.
Ξαναπανδρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to marry again, remarry.
Ξαναπαρακάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. entreating again.
Ξαναπαρακαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to entreat again.
Ξαναπάρσιμον, υ, s. n. retaking, taking back.
Ξαναπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send again, send back.
Ξαναπέμψιμον, υ, s. n. sending back, sending again.
Ξαναπέρνω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to take back, retake, recover.

Ξαναπίσιμον, ου, s. n. } falling again or
Ξαναπίσμα, ατος, s. n. } back, declining.
Ξαναπίταγμα, ατος, s. n. flying or throwing back.
Ξαναπετῶ, ᾶς, ᾶν or οῦσα, ᾶξα, v. n. to fly back, fly again: v. a. to throw back, throw again.
Ξαναπεύτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fall again, fall ill again, have a relapse.
Ξαναπηγαίνω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to go again.
Ξαναπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping again.
Ξαναπηδῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump again.
Ξαναπιάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take again, retake, recover.
Ξαναπίασμα, ατος, s. n. retaking, recovering.
Ξαναπλαγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lie down again.
Ξαναπλάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. lying down again.
Ξαναπλησίασις, εως, s. f. reaccess, approaching again.
Ξαναπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to respire.
Ξαναπόκτημα, ατος, s. n. } reacquirement,
Ξαναπόκτησις, εως, s. f. } reacquisition.
Ξαναποκτῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to regain, reacquire.
Ξαναπολεμῶ, έω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to fight again.
Ξαναπούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling again.
Ξαναπούλησις, εως, s. f. see ξαναπούλημα.
Ξαναπωλῶ, } έω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
Ξαναπωλῶ, } sell again.
Ξαναρέματα, ων, s. n. plur. tide, reflux.
Ξαναρρίξιμον, ου, s. n. throwing back or again.
Ξαναρρίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to throw back or again.
Ξαναρρίχνω, see ξαναρρίπτω.
Ξαναρρίψιμον, see ξαναρρίξιμον.
Ξαναρρώστημα, ατος, s. n. falling ill again, a relapse, convalescence.
Ξαναρρώστησις, εως, s. f. see ξαναρρώστημα.
Ξαναρρωστῶ, έω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fall ill again: ξαναρρωστῶ, ἀναλαμβάνω ἀπὸ ἀρρωστίαν, I get better after affliction.
Ξαναρχηνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to begin again, recommence.
Ξαναρχήνισμα, ατος, s. n. beginning again, recommencement.
Ξαναρχίζω, ξαναρχινῶ, see ξαναρχηνίζω.
Ξανάρχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to come again, return.
Ξαναρώτημα, ατος, s. n. asking again, reasking.
Ξαναρωτῶ, άω, ᾶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask or enquire again, interrogate again.
Ξαναστήκω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to rise or get up again.
Ξαναστήκωμα, ατος, s. n. getting up or rising again.
Ξαναστάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adjust or put right again.
Ξαναστάσιμον, ου, s n. adjusting again, reaccomodation.
Ξαναστάσμα, ατος, see ξαναστάσιμον.
Ξαναστκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to dig up again.
Ξαναστκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging up again.
Ξαναστεπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover or cover up again.
Ξαναστέπασμα, ατος, s. n. covering again.
Ξαναστοτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to kill again.
Ξαναστμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to unite again, mix again, unite with again, reunite.
Ξαναστπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. sowing again.
Ξαναστπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow again.
Ξαναστρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to whiten or whitewash again: v. n. to become white again.
Ξανάστρισμα, ατος, s. n. whitening again.
Ξαναστάλσιμον, ου, s. n. sending again.
Ξαναστέλνω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send again or back.
Ξαναστεφανόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crown again, marry again.
Ξαναστεφάνωμα, ατος, s. n. crowning again: ξαναστεφάνωμα, ξαναυλόγησις γάμου, a repeated matrimonial blessing, second marriage.
Ξαναστοχάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to afterthink, think again.
Ξαναστόχασις, εως, s. f. } after thought,
Ξαναστόχασμα, ατος, s. n. } reflection, se-
Ξαναστοχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } cond thought.
Ξανάστρεφα, adv. contrarily, wrong.
Ξαναστρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn upside down, overturn.
Ξανάστροφα, adv. upside down.
Ξαναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning upside down.
Ξανασυγχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to confound or confuse again: ξανασυγχίζομαι, I am confused again.
Ξανασύγχισις, εως, s. f. a repeated disturbance.
Ξανασύγχισμα, ατος, s. n. new confusion, fresh disorder.
Ξανασυγχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ξανασύγχισμα.

Ξαναταξίδευμα, ατος, s. n. taking another voyage, travelling again.

Ξαναταξιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to travel again, make a second voyage.

Ξανατυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reprint, print again.

Ξανατύπωμα, ατος, s. n. a reprint, printing again.

Ξαναυλόγημα, ατος, s. n. a repeated benediction.

Ξαναυλογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bless again, give a second benediction.

Ξαναύρεμα, ατος, s. n. finding again.

Ξαναυρίσκω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to find again.

Ξαναφαίνομαι, όμην or μην, άνην, v. n. to appear again.

Ξαναφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to weave again.

Ξαναφασκιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind up again.

Ξαναφάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. binding up again.

Ξαναφέρεμα, ατος, s. n. see **ξαναφέρσιμον**.

Ξαναφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring again or back.

Ξαναφέρσιμον, ου, s. n. bringing back again, returning, a return.

Ξαναφίλευμα, ατος, s. n. a new entertainment, new friendship.

Ξαναφιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to entertain or be friendly again.

Ξαναφίλημα, ατος, s. n. kissing again, a repeated kiss.

Ξαναφιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kiss again.

Ξαναφτιάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to do again, form afresh, mend.

Ξαναφτιάσιμον, ου, s. n. doing again, mending.

Ξαναφτιαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who does or mends again, a repairer.

Ξαναφύτευμα, ατος, s. n. replanting, transplanting.

Ξαναφυτευτής, οῦ, s. m. a replanter, a transplanter.

Ξαναφυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to replant, transplant.

Ξαναφυτρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to bud again.

Ξαναφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. budding again.

Ξαναχαιρέτισμα, ατος, s. n. a repeated salutation.

Ξαναχαιρετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to salute again.

Ξαναχειροτονία, ας, s. f. reordination.

Ξαναχειροτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to reordain.

Ξαναψήνω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to cook or roast again: **ξαναψήνω τὸ ψωμί**, I bake the bread again.

Ξαναψηφῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to vote for again, reelect.

Ξαναψυχαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to take recreation.

Ξανεγκαρδιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to encourage again, reencourage.

Ξανεγκίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to touch again, retouch.

Ξανεγκίξιμον, ου, s. n. touching again.

Ξανειρηνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reconcile again.

Ξανεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ventilate: **ξανεμίζω, ἐρευνῶ ἀκριβῶς ἕνα πρᾶγμα**, I examine a thing attentively.

Ξανέμισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilating, close examination.

Ξανεμψυχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reanimate, incite again.

Ξανενδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dress again.

Ξανέρχομαι, see **ξαναέρχομαι**.

Ξανευρίσκω, α or ον, κα, v. n. to find again.

Ξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. a pustule, a blister, a little wart on the skin.

Ξανθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become yellow: v. a. to make yellow.

Ξάνθισμα, ατος, s. n. a yellow hue, yellow colour.

Ξανθογένης, ες, adj. having a light coloured beard, white bearded.

Ξανθοκόμης, ες, } adj. light haired, chesnut
Ξανθόκομος, ον, } haired.

Ξανθομέλης, ες, adj. yellow haired, having light coloured hair.

Ξανθός, ή, όν, adj. white, light coloured, yellow, fair.

Ξανθότης, ητος, s. f. yellowness, gold colour.

Ξανθότριχος, ον, adj. having light or yellow hair.

Ξανθόχρους, ον, adj. yellow coloured.

Ξάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. a reopening, polishing, politeness.

Ξανοίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to reopen, open again: **ξανοίγω, παρατηρῶ**, I observe, spy out: **ξανοίγω, κάνω τινὰ νὰ ξανοίξῃ**, I polish a person, open a person's eyes: **ξανοίγω**, v. n. **γίνομαι ἀνοικτότερος**, I open my eyes, become polite.

Ξανοικτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who enlightens or polishes others, an opener.

Ξαντόν, οῦ, s. n. } lint, filament, strings.
Ξαντός, οῦ, s. m. }

Ξαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. undeceiving.
Ξαπατῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to undeceive a person: ξαπαλῶ, πλανῶ πάλιν, to deceive again.
Ξαπίρασμα, ατος, s. n. surpassing, overcoming.
Ξαπιρῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ασα, v. a. to surpass, overcome.
Ξαπλόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to extend, to spread out: ξαπλόομαι, I reach out, spread, reach.
Ξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. extension, extending.
Ξαπλωμένα, Ξαπλωτά, } adv. extendedly.
Ξαπλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who spreads or extends.
Ξαπόλησις, ιως, s. f. see ξαπόλυμα.
Ξαπολῶ, έω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to slacken, loosen, loose.
Ξαπόλυμα, ατος, s. n. slackening, loosening.
Ξαρεθύμημα, ατος, s. n. the gratifying of the desires.
Ξαραθυμίζω, α or ου, σα, Ξαραθυμῶ, έω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, } v. a. to satisfy, gratify the desires, glut.
Ξάργω, adv. late.
Ξαρματόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to disarm.
Ξαρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. disarming.
Ξαρμυρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to take out salt.
Ξαρμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. taking out salt.
Ξαρνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to renounce, quit.
Ξαναῤῥώστημα, ατος, s. n. convalescence, convalescency.
Ξαναῤῥωστῶ, έω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to be convalescent, recover from affliction.
Ξάρτια, ων, s. n. plur. shrouds.
Ξαστιρία, ᾶς, s. f. serenity, calmness.
Ξαστιρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to become serene, be calm.
Ξαστερός, ά, όν, adj. serene, calm, quiet.
Ξαστίρωμα, ατος, s.n. becoming serene, calm.
Ξαστράπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. imp. to lighten.
Ξαφνίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. take by surprise, surprise unexpectedly: ξαφνίζομαι, I am taken by surprize.
Ξαφνικά, adv. unexpectedly, on a sudden, quickly.
Ξαφνικός, ή, όν, ad. unexpected, surprising, sudden, quick.
Ξάφνισμα, ατος, s. n. surprize.
Ξαφορίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to absolve from excommunication.
Ξαφρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to skim.
Ξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. skimming.
Ξέβαμμα, ατος, s. n. discolouring.
Ξεβαρκάρισμα, ατος, † s. n. disembarking, disembarkation.
Ξεβαρκάρω, α or ου, σα, † v. n. to disembark.
Ξεβάπτω, Ξεβάφω, } α or ου, ψα, v. a. to distain, discolour, take out the die or colour, to untemper.
Ξεβάψιμον, ου, s. n. distaining, discolouring
Ξεβλαγμα, see ξεβγαλμα.
Ξεβλαστάνω, see ξεβλαστόνω.
Ξεβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. budding, sproutin ;.
Ξεβλαστόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to bud, to sprout aagin.
Ξεβλάστωμα, see ξεβλάστημα. [plants.
Ξεβοταν:ζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to root up
Ξεβυλλόνω, α or ου, ωσα, † v. a. to unseal, break open a seal.
Ξεβοίλλωμα, ατος, † s. n. unsealing, breaking open a seal.
Ξεβυλλωτής, οῦ, † s. m. a person who unseals.
Ξεβρακόνω, α or ου, ωσα, to take off the breeches, the pantaloons, the trowsers: ξεβρακόνομαι, I take off my pantaloons.
Ξεβράκωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the pantaloons.
Ξεβράκωτος, η, ον, adj. without breeches, without trowsers, without pantaloon .
Ξεβρωμίζω, see ξεβρωμῶ.
Ξεβρώμισμα, ατος, s. n. taking away a stink.
Ξεβρωμῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. a. to take away a stink, remove a bad smell.
Ξέγδαρμα, ατος, s. n. excoriation, a place where the skin is off.
Ξεγδάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking off the skin.
Ξεγδέρνω, α or ου, να, v. n. to take or strip off the skin, to skin, strip off the bark.
Ξέγδυμα, ατος, s. n. stripping.
Ξεγδύνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to strip, strip off, take off, pull off.
Ξεγέννησις, ιως, s. f. delivery, birth.
Ξεγεννῶ, άω, ων or ῶσα, ησα, v. n. to be delivered, bear a child.
Ξεγκαστρόνομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to be delivered, be brought to bed.
Ξεγκάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. delivery, the act of being brought to bed.
Ξεγκλιστρῶ, see ξεγλυστρῶ.
Ξεγκυφιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to break the back: v. n. to break one's back.
Ξεγκυφιασμα, ατος, s. n. breaking the back.
Ξεγκυφόνομαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to break one's back.

Ξεγκυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw down, roll out.

Ξεγκυλῶ, see ξεγκυλίζω.

Ξεγλύστημα, ατος, s. n. a slip, slipping, sliding.

Ξεγλυστῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to slip, slide.

Ξεγλυστρωτά, adv. in a sliding manner.

Ξεγλυστρωτός, ή, ό, adj. slipping, sliding.

Ξεγοιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be free from care.

Ξέγοιασμα, ατος, s. n. freedom from care.

Ξεγυμνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strip naked, make bare.

Ξεγύμνωμα, ατος, s. n. stripping naked, nakedness.

Ξεγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn the other way, turn back

Ξεγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning another way.

Ξεδιαβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to finish reading, read over.

Ξεδιάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. disentangling, clearing up.

Ξεδιαλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to disentangle, clear up.

Ξεδιάλεξις, εως, s. f. see ξεδιάλεγμα.

Ξεδιαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to declare, to manifest.

Ξεδιάλυσις, εως, s. f. an explanation, manifestation, declaration.

Ξεδιαλυτής, οῦ, s. m. one who explains, declares, makes manifest.

Ξεδιαλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to explain, to declare, make manifest, unravel, explain.

Ξεδιάντροπος, ον, ad. shameless, impudent.

Ξεδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenge, vengeance.

Ξεδικῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. v. n. to revenge, be revenged: ξεδικοῦμαι, I vindicate myself.

Ξεδιπλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unfold.

Ξεδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. } undoubling, un-
Ξεδίπλωσις, εως, s. f. } folding.

Ξεδιπλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who unfolds.

Ξεδίπλωτος, η, ον, adj. unfolded.

Ξεδιψῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to quench one's thirst.

Ξεδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. not to apply one's self, to live an idle life.

Ξεδοντιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cast one's teeth, to throw out the teeth: v. a. to draw teeth.

Ξεδοντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cast one's teeth, to throw out the teeth: see also ξεδοντιάζω.

Ξεδοντιστῆρι, ου, s. n. an instrument for drawing teeth.

Ξεδοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dentist, a person who draws teeth.

Ξεδυλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to work out, finish off.

Ξεδρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to dry, to cool after perspiring.

Ξέδωμα, ατος, s. n. distraction, idleness.

Ξεζευγαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make unequal, to unmatch.

Ξεζευγάρωμα, ατος, s. n. making unequal.

Ξεζεύγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to loosen, to unyoke.

Ξεζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to loose the girdle, ungird.

Ξέζωμα, } ατος, s. n. loosing a girdle.
Ξέζωσμα, }

Ξεθάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to unbury, take out of the grave, to take from under ground.

Ξεθαρρῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. v. a. to lose courage, be discouraged, discourage a person.

Ξεθάρρωμα, ατος, s. n. discouragement.

Ξεθάψιμον, ου, s. n. taking out of the grave, taking from under ground.

Ξεθεμελιόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to destroy or ruin the foundation.

Ξεθεμελίωμα, ατος, s. n. rasing a foundation.

Ξεθηλυκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unlace, untie, unbutton.

Ξεθηλύκωμα, ατος, s. n. untying.

Ξεθολόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to clear, clarify.

Ξεθόλωμα, ατος, s. n. clearing, clarifying.

Ξεθρονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dethrone, to depose.

Ξεθρονίασμα, ατος, s. n. dethroning.

Ξεθρονίζω, see ξεθρονιάζω.

Ξεθυμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to vent, spend one's self: ξεθυμαίνω, ἐξαλμίζομαι, to exhale, evaporate.

Ξεθύμασμα, ατος, s. n. vent: ξεθύμασμα, ἐξάτμισις, exhalation, evaporation.

Ξεθυμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to vent, spend, become tranquil.

Ξεθύμωμα, ατος, s. n. tranquilizing, quiet, calming.

Ξεθωριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lose colour, become discoloured.

Ξεθωρίασμα, ατος, s. n. discolouring.

Ξείδιον, ου, s. n. vinegar.

Ξεικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to imagine, to suppose.

Ξινίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to curd, grow sour, smell, fall out with, differ.

Ξέσμα, ατος, s. n. scraping, scratching.

Ξέστης, ου, s. m. a scraper, scratcher.

Ξέω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } v. a. to scratch,
Ξέω, α or ον, σα, } scrape, plane.

Ξεκαβαλλίκευμα, ατος, † s. n. dismounting a horse. [mount.

Ξεκαβαλλικεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to dis-

Ξεκαθαιρίζω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to purify,
Ξεκαθαρίζω, } clear; to discern, discover.

Ξεκαθάρισις, εως, s. f. purifying, clearing, discerning.

Ξεκαθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purification.

Ξεκαθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a purifier, cleanser; a discerner.

Ξεκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. illucidation, explana-

Ξεκαθιρῶ, see ξεκαθαρίζω. [tion.

Ξεκαλογηρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to leave the monastic life.

Ξεκαλοκαιριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the summer.

Ξεκάμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to undo: ξεκάμνω, εὐκολοπωλῶ, to sell, vend, utter: ξεκάμνω ἀπὸ ἕνα πρᾶγμα, I get clear of a thing.

Ξεκάμωμα, ατος, s. n undoing.

Ξεκαπιστρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to loose the halter, unhalter, take off a bridle.

Ξεκαπίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. unhaltering.

Ξεκάπυλα, ης, † s. f. a crupper, the rump.

Ξεκαρδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to discourage, dishearten: ξεκαρδίζομαι ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια, I burst with laughing.

Ξεκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. discouragement.

Ξεκαρφόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unnail, to take out the nails.

Ξεκάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. unnailing, loosening nails.

Ξεκαταρτιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dismast.

Ξεκάταρτος, η, ον, adj. without masts, dismasted.

Ξεκδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenging, taking vengeance.

Ξεκδικητής, οῦ, s. m. an avenger, a revenger.

Ξεκδικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to revenge, take vengeance: ξεκδικοῦμαι, I am revenged, I vindicate myself.

Ξεκλειδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unlock.

Ξεκλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. unlocking.

Ξεκλείδωτος, η, ον, adj. unlocked, open.

Ξέκληρος, α, ον, adj. disinherited.

Ξεκληρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to disinherit entirely.

Ξεκλησιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to separate from the church, excommunicate.

Ξεκόβγω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cut or lop off, take away, prohibit: ἐξέκοψαν τὸ κρέας, they prohibited eating fleshmeat: δὶν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸν ξεκόψω ἀπὸ αὐτὸ τὸ κακὸν ἐλάττωμα, I cannot break him of that bad trick.

Ξεκοιλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to draw, gut.

Ξεκοιλίασμα, ατος, s. n. drawing, gutting.

Ξεκοιμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wake, rouse from sleep. [bones.

Ξεκοκκαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take out

Ξεκοκκινίζω, α or ον, or σα, v. n. to become red, redden, colour, blush.

Ξεκοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. confusing, blushing, reddening.

Ξεκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. loosening, ungluing.

Ξεκολλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to loosen, loose, unglue.

Ξέκομμα, ατος, s. n. retrenchment, breaking off a custom, &c. disuse.

Ξεκομπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to undo, to untie.

Ξεκονιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dislodge.

Ξεκονιδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to clear away nits.

Ξεκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. retrenchment; a farm.

Ξεκοπρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to remove the dung, to clean.

Ξεκόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. removing dung, cleaning.

Ξεκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cut off, fix the price, give up, leave off.

Ξεκοράσιμα, ατος, s. n. deflouring.

Ξεκορασιυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who deflours.

Ξεκορασιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deflour a virgin.

Ξεκορδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to slacken, unbend, untie, loose, uncord.

Ξεκόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. slacking, loosening, uncording.

Ξεκυβαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to undo a reel or bottom of thread, silk or yarn.

Ξεκυβάρισμα, ατος, s. n. undoing a reel or bottom of thread, &c.

Ξεκυκυλλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to take off the hood, uncover.

Ξεκυκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the hood, uncovering.

Ξεκυμπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ruin, destroy: ξεκυμπίσου ἀπ' ἐδῶ, πάγαινε, get away.

Ξεκούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, destruction.
Ξεκούντημα, see ξεκούντισμα.
Ξεκουντίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to push, thrust, shove, move, give the first motion.
Ξεκούντισμα, ατος, s. n. pushing, moving.
Ξεκουντῶ, see ξεκουντίζω.
Ξεκουράζομαι, όμην or μου, σθην, v. n. to take one's ease, take recreation, repose.
Ξεκουρασις, εως, s. f. } ease, recreation,
Ξεκούρασμα, ατος, s. n. } repose.
Ξεκουριακτίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to take away, wipe off the dust, to dust.
Ξεκουριάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting, wiping off the dust.
Ξεκουφαίνω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to stun, deafen.
Ξεκούφαμα, see ξεκούφασμα.
Ξεκούφασμα, ατος, s. n. deafening, stunning.
Ξεκρεμμου, see ξεκόμμα.
Ξεκρεμάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to take down, unhang.
Ξεκρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. taking down, unhanging.
Ξεκρεμνῶ, see ξεκρεμάζω.
Ξεκρύβω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to discover, to unconceal.
Ξεκρύψιμον, ου, s. n. discovering.
Ξεκυνήγημα, ατος, s. n. persecuting: ξεκυνήγημα, ἐξακολούθησις τινὸς πράγματος, following any thing, pursuing.
Ξεκυνηγητής, οῦ, s. m. a follower, pursuer, hunter.
Ξεκυνηγῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pursue, follow, hunt, attend closely to.
Ξεκωλοιω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to break the eye of a needle: ξεκωλόιομαι, I eat immoderately, gluttonously.
Ξελαγιάζω, see ξελογιάζω.
Ξελαιρόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to grow thin or lean.
Ξελαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. growing thin or lean.
Ξελαφρόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to lighten, make light.
Ξελάφρωμα, ατος, s. n. lightness. [ens.
Ξελαφρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who light-
Ξελέγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to unsay, deny, oppose.
Ξελεπιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to unscale, to take off the scales.
Ξελιρόνω, see ξελαιρόνω. [fulness.
Ξελησμόνημα, ατος, s. n. forgetting, forget-
Ξελησμονῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to forget.
Ξελιγκίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to throw down with violence.
Ξελιγκῶ, see ξελιγκίζω.
Ξελιγοθύμημα, ατος, s. n. } recovery from
Ξελιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. } fainting.
Ξελιγοθυμῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to recover from fainting.
Ξελογιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to direct in a wrong way, cause to err: ξελογιάζομαι, I mistake, err.
Ξελογίασμα, ατος, s. n. mistaking, erring.
Ξελογιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a mistaker, wanderer.
Ξελογιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. thoughtless, unreasonable.
Ξελυγκῶ, see ξελιγκίζω.
Ξελυτρόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to deliver, liberate, set free, emancipate.
Ξελύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. freedom from servitude, emancipation.
Ξελύτρωσις, εως, s. f. liberation, deliverance, redemption.
Ξελυτρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a liberator, deliverer, redeemer.
Ξελωλαίνω, α or ου, να, v. n. to recover from madness. [ness.
Ξελώλαμα, ατος, s. n. recovering from mad-
Ξεμαζλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to seduce, to suborn.
Ξεμάζλισμα, ατος, s. n. seduction, suborning, seducing.
Ξεμάζλησις, εως, s. f. see ξεμάζλημα.
Ξεμάγευμα, ατος, s. n. liberation from an enchantment.
Ξεμαγεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to liberate from an enchantment, unbewitch.
Ξεμαδίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to pluck, pull off feathers.
Ξεμάδισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking.
Ξεμαθαίνω, α or ου, να, v. a. to unlearn, forget, not to use, to unaccustom.
Ξεμάθημα, ατος, s. n. } forgetting, disuse.
Ξεμάθησις, εως, s. f. }
Πίμακρα, adv. far off, at a distance.
Ξεμάκραιμα, see ξεμάκρυσμα.
Ξεμακραίνω, α or ου, να, v. a. to remove, to send away: v. n. to move, go away.
Ξεμάκρισμα, see ξεμάκρυσμα.
Ξεμακρύνω, α or ου, να, v. a. to remove, to send away: v. n. to move, go away.
Ξεμάκρυσις, εως, s. f. } removing.
Ξεμάκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. }
Ξεμανδρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to take from the herd or fold.
Ξεμαργόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to thaw.
Ξεμάργωμα, ατος, s. n. thawing, a thaw.
Ξεματίζω, see ἐξεματίζω.

Ξεμάτωμα, see ξαιμάτωμα.
Ξεμαυλίζω, see ξεμαβλίζω.
Ξεμαχαιρόω, ᾶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. n. to draw a sword or knife.
Ξεμαχαίρωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. drawing a sword or knife.
Ξεμιγαλόω, ᾶ or οῦ, ῶσα, v. a. to diminish.
Ξεμέθυσμα, ᾶτος, s. n. getting sober.
Ξεμεθῶ, ᾶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to sober, make sober: v. n. to get sober.
Ξεμητόω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to break the point.
Ξεμήτωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. a broken point, breaking the point.
Ξεμυχλιάζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. n. to clean, to take off the mouldiness.
Ξεμούχλιασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. cleaning, taking away the mouldiness,
Ξεμβαρκάρω, † see ξεβαρκάρω.
Ξεμπίρδεμα, see ξεμπίρδευμα.
Ξεμπιρδεύω, see ξεμπιρδεύω.
Ξεμπίρδευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. disentangling, loosening.
Ξεμπιρδεύω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. v. n. to get clear, be loose, finish, disentangle, unfold, clear up.
Ξεμπερλιάζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, † v. a. to derange.
Ξεμπερλίασμα, ᾶτος, † s. n. deranging.
Ξεμυάζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to fan, winnow.
Ξεμυαλίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to pester, to craze, confuse. [ing.
Ξεμυάλισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. pestering, confus-
Ξεμυαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who pesters.
Ξεμύασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. fanning, winnowing.
Ξεμυξίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. n. to blow the nose.
Ξεμύξισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. blowing the nose.
Ξεμυστήρευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. divulging a secret.
Ξεμυστηρεύομαι, ούμην or μεν, θην, v. n. to divulge a secret.
Ξεμωραίνω, ᾶ or οῦ, να, v. n. to get better from madness, from frenzy, to grow childish again.
Ξεμωραμός, οῦ, s. m. dotage.
Ξενοδοχή, ῆς, s. f. hospitality.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, one who receives strangers.
Ξενάγριφα, see ξανάγριφα.
Ξένδυμα, ᾶτος, s. n. undress.
Ξενδύνω, ᾶ or οῦ, να, v. a. to undress.
Ξενωρίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to unnerve, weaken.
Ξενύρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. unnerving.
Ξενυρόνω, see ξενυρίζω. [back.
Ξεπιφριάζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. n. to break one's
Ξεπιφρίασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. breaking one's back.
Ξενία, ας, s. f. a lodging, separation, condition of a stranger.
Ξενίζομαι, όμην or μεν, σθην, v. n. to think strangely.
Ξενίζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. n. to receive strangers or guests, entertain strangers, be hospitable: ξενίζομαι, I lodge, take up my lodging.
Ξενικός, ή, όν, adj. belonging to strangers, strange.
Ξένιον, ου, s. n. what is given to a stranger.
Ξένιος, ία, ον, adj. hospitable.
Ξένισις, εως, s. f. the entertaining of strangers, entertainment, hospitality.
Ξενισμός, οῦ, s. m. hospitality.
Ξενιτεία, ας, s. f. a strange or foreign country, being in a strange country: εἶναι εἰς τὴν ξενιτείαν, he is in a foreign country.
Ξενίτευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. expatriating.
Ξενιτεύω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to expatriate: ξενιτεύομαι, I leave my country, become a stranger, expatriate myself, am in a strange country.
Ξενοιάζω, see ξεγοιάζω.
Ξενογεννῶ, ᾶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to bring forth in a foreign country: ξενογεννῶμαι, I am born in a foreign country.
Ξενογεύομαι, όμην or μεν θην, v. n. to dine out, dine from home.
Ξενοδέχομαι, όμην or μεν, θην, v. n. to receive strangers, be hospitable.
Ξενοδουλεύω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. n. to serve strangers, work for foreigners.
Ξενοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn, a public house.
Ξενοδοχία, ας, s. f. entertainment of strangers, hospitality.
Ξενοδοχικός, ή, όν, adj. hospitable.
Ξενοδόχισσα, ης, s. f. a hostess.
Ξενοδόχος, ου, s. m. a host, an innkeeper.
Ξενοδοχῶ, ᾶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep an inn, receive and entertain strangers.
Ξενοικιάζω, ᾶ or οῦ, σα, v. a. to leave empty, not to let.
Ξενοίκιασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. not being let.
Ξενοίκιαστος, η, ον, adj. empty, not let.
Ξενοκοιμοῦμαι, ούμην or μεν, θην, v. n. to sleep in a strange place, to sleep from home.
Ξενοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of strangers.
Ξενοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer of strangers.
Ξενοκτονῶ, ᾶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to murder strangers.

Ξενολογία, ας, s. f. a number or collection of strangers, a company of foreigners.
Ξενόω, ῶ or ον, ωσα, v. a. to exile.
Ξένος, η, ον, adj. strange, foreign, not one's own: τὰ ξένα, things belonging to others: τὰ ξένα, foreign parts.
Ξένος, ου, s. m. a stranger, foreigner.
Ξενοστάσις, εως, s. f. an abode or resting place for strangers.
Ξενοτροφία, ας, s. f. the maintenance of strangers.
Ξενοτρόφος, ου, s. m. maintainer of strangers.
Ξενοτροφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to maintain strangers.
Ξενούρα, ας, s. f. a number of strangers.
Ξενοφόνος, see ξενοκτόνος.
Ξενόφονος, ον, adj. killed by strangers.
Ξενοφονῶ, see ξενοκτονῶ.
Ξενοχάραγος, ον, ad. of strange appearance.
Ξεντερίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to draw out the bowels, to gut, tear.
Ξεντέρισμα, ατος, s. n. gutting, tearing.
Ξεντεριγάρω, ω or ον, σα, † v. n. to get free, be loose.
Ξεντροπιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to disgrace, dishonour.
Ξεντροπίασμα, ατος, s. n. shame, dishonour.
Ξενυκτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the night.
Ξενυστάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to be wakeful, not to be sleepy.
Ξενύσταγμα, ατος, s. n. wakefulness.
Ξενυχιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to tear off the nails.
Ξενυχίασμα, ατος, s. n. tearing off the nails.
Ξενυχτιάζω, see ξενυκτίζω.
Ξεξιδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to get sober after being intoxicated.
Ξεξυλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sketch.
Ξεπαγιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be benumbed, grow stiff.
Ξεπαγίασμα, ατος, s. n. numbness, stiffness.
Ξεπαγίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to occasion chilblains, make stiff with cold.
Ξεπαγόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to thaw, to melt after a frost.
Ξεπάγωμα, ατος, s. n. thawing.
Ξεπάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to fear, terrify, frighten.
Ξεπανυκλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to recover from the plague, get clear of the plague.
Ξεπαπαδιόω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to leave the priesthood.
Ξεπαπαδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to deprive of holy orders, depose a priest.
Ξεπαπουτζόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take off the shoes, unshoe.
Ξεπαρθένευμα, ατος, s. n. deflouring a virgin.
Ξεπαρθενεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to deflour a virgin.
Ξέπασμα, ατος, s. n. fear, terror, fright.
Ξεπάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. cleaning, cleansing.
Ξεπαστρεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to clean, to recleanse.
Ξεπατόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to sink, destroy the foundation, ruin, destroy.
Ξεπάτωμα, ατος, s. n. sinking, breaking up a foundation.
Ξεπαχαίνω, ω or ον, να, v. n. to grow thin or lean.
Ξεπίζευμα, ατος, s. n. dismounting a horse.
Ξεπιζεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to dismount from a horse, &c.
Ξεπείνασμα, ατος, s. n. satiety, gratifying the appetite.
Ξεπεινῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to satiate, satisfy the appetite.
Ξεπίρασμα, ατος, s. n. surpassing, outdoing.
Ξεπερνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to surpass, beat, outdo, conquer, outstrip.
Ξέπισμα, ατος, s. n. decrement, decrease, fall: ξέπισμα ἀπὸ λογαριασμόν, abatement, lowering, deducting, discount.
Ξεπισμός, οῦ, s. m. falling, falling off, declination, declining, declension.
Ξεπίταγμα, } ατος, s. n. flying or throwing again.
Ξεπίτασμα, }
Ξεπετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fly again: v. a. to throw again.
Ξεπιούτω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to fall, fall again, relapse, degenerate, fail, decrease, decline: ξεπιούτω ἀπὸ τὸν λογαριασμόν, I deduct.
Ξεπίφτω, see ξεπιούτω.
Ξεπήδημα, ατος, s. n. omitting words in reading or writing, jumping over.
Ξεπηδητής, οῦ, s. m. one who jumps over.
Ξεπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump beyond the mark, go beyond the mark, omit words in reading.
Ξεπικραίνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to console, to comfort.
Ξεπίκρασμα, ατος, s. n. consolation, comfort.
Ξεπικρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to sweeten, become sweet.
Ξεπίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. sweetening.
Ξεπίπτω, see ξεπιούτω.
Ξεπλάνεμα, ατος, s. n. seduction, secucing, deceiving.

Ξεωλάνισις, εως, s. f. see ξεωλάνισμα.
Ξεωλανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seducer.
Ξεωλανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to seduce, deceive.
Ξεωλατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break the shoulder, put the shoulder out of joint.
Ξεωλάτισμα, άλος, s. n. putting the shoulder out of joint.
Ξέωλυγμα, αλος, s. n. undoing, loosening.
Ξεωλύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to undo, untie, loosen.
Ξεωλυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pay the whole, pay in full of all demands, pay off.
Ξεωλύρωμα, αλος, s. n. full pay.
Ξεωληρόω, see ξεωλυρόω.
Ξεωλήρωμα, see ξεωλύρωμα.
Ξέωλυμα, αλος, s. n. rinsing, water in which any thing has been washed, suds.
Ξεωλύω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wash, rinse: ξεωλύω τὸ σφάλμα μου, I correct my error.
Ξεωλύσιμον, ου, s. n. see ξέωλυμα.
Ξεωοδέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pull off one's shoes and stockings.
Ξεωόδημα, αλος, s. n. taking off one's shoes and stockings.
Ξεωολεῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be without shoes and stockings.
Ξεώολυμα, see ξεωόδημα.
Ξεώολυτος, ον, adj. without shoes or stockings.
Ξεωρτίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to go out, to go out of doors.
Ξεώρτισμα, αλος, † s. n. going out of doors.
Ξεωυγκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disburse.
Ξεωύλημα, αλος, s. n. selling, selling again, sale.
Ξεωυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to hatch, to brood.
Ξεωύλιασμα, αλος, s. n. hatching, brooding.
Ξεωυλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell, vend, sell again.
Ξεπρίσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to upswell.
Ξεωρισμα, αλος, s. n. the going down of a swelling.
Ξεωροδοῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to accompany out, accompany on the way, take on the road.
Ξεωλημα, see ξεωύλημα.
Ξεωλῶ, see ξεωυλῶ.
Ξέρα, ας, s. f. dryness, a shelf, sands, a shoal, sandbank, quicksands.
Ξερὰ, adv. dryly.
Ξερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see ξηρά.
Ξεράδα, άδος, s. f. see ξέρα.
Ξεραγκιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dry, withered, thin, faded.
Ξεραθύμησις, εως, s. f. being ready to eat again, to take another refreshment.
Ξεραθυμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give a refreshment.
Ξεραθυμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ready to eat again.
Ξεραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to vomit, to emit from the stomach.
Ξεραμα, αλος, s. n. drying, fading, parching, vomiting, an emetic.
Ξεράπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to unstitch, rip.
Ξερασία, ας, s. f dryness, aridity, drought.
Ξέρασμα, αλος, s. n. a vomit, vomiting.
Ξερατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vomit, an emetic.
Ξεραῖον, οῦ, s. n. vomit, the matter vomited.
Ξεράφτω, see ξεράπτω.
Ξεραχνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to clear off cobwebs.
Ξεράχνιασμα, αλος, s. n. clearing away cobwebs.
Ξεραχνιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who clears away cobwebs, a chimney sweeper.
Ξέρη, see ξέρα.
Ξερημάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to depopulate.
Ξεριζόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to eradicate, to root up, extirpate.
Ξερίζωσις, εως, s. f. eradicating, rooting up, extirpation.
Ξερμοθιάζω, see ξεμωυρλιάζω.
Ξερματύνω, see ξαρματόνω.
Ξερμάτωμα, see ξαρμάτωμα.
Ξεριῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to vomit, spew, throw up.
Ξεροβήχημα, αλος, s. n. coughing dryly.
Ξερόβηχος, ος, s. n a dry cough.
Ξεροβηχῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cough dryly.
Ξερόβρυσις, εως, s. f. a fountain dried up.
Ξεογλείφω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lick dryly.
Ξερόκαμπος, ου, s. m. a dry field.
Ξερόκαρδα, adv. unrelentingly, hard heartedly.
Ξερόκαρδος, ον, adj. hard hearted, unrelenting.
Ξεροκοκκινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to blush, to redden.
Ξερολίμνη, ης, s. f. a dry lake.
Ξερομάσημα, αλος, s. n. dry chewing.
Ξερομασσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to chew dryly, chew the cud.
Ξερομμάτης, ες, adj. with dry eyes.
Ξεροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a dry well.
Ξεροπόταμος, ου, s. m. a dry river.

Ξηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. dry, without moisture, hard, parched.

Ξηροτήγανον, υ, s. n. a wafer, a cake.

Ξηροτρόχαλος, υ, s. m. a wall built of unhewn stones.

Ξηροτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat without drinking.

Ξηροφαγία, ας, s f. fasting: νηστεία.

Ξηροχαμνίζομαι, see ξηροχαμνοῦμαι.

Ξηροχαμνοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to yawn and stretch one's self.

Ξηροχόρταρον, υ, s. n. hay.

Ξηρόψαρον, υ, s n. dried fish, salt fish.

Ξηροψήνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tan, make tawny, scorch.

Ξιῤῥάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to unsew, unstitch, rip.

Ξίῤῥαμα, ατος, s. n. unstitching, ripping.

Ξιῤῥάψιμον, υ, see ξίῤῥαμα.

Ξιῤῥιζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to tear up by the roots, root up, eradicate.

Ξιῤῥίζωμα, ατος, s. n. tearing up by the roots, eradicating.

Ξιῤῥιζωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who roots up, an eradicator.

Ξίρω, see ἐξεύρω.

Ξισαρκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to strip off the flesh.

Ξισαλλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unsaddle.

Ξισίλωμα, ατος, s. n. unsaddling.

Ξισιμαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take off the pack saddle.

Ξισιμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the pack saddle.

Ξισημάδιμα, } ατος, s. n. taking out the
Ξισημάδιυμα, } mark, rubbing out a mark, taking a thing out of pawn.

Ξισημαδιύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to take the mark out of any thing, take a thing out of pawn.

Ξίσις, εως, s. f. scraping, polishing, scratching.

Ξισκαλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fall away, to separate.

Ξισκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. pulling away, separating.

Ξίσκαμμα, ατος, s. n. excavating.

Ξισκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to excavate.

Ξισκάψιμον, υ, s. n. excavation.

Ξίσκιωα, adv. openly.

Ξισκιωάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to uncover, discover, disclose.

Ξισκίωασμα, ατος, s. n. uncovering, disclosing.

Ξισκίωαρα, adv. openly.

Ξισκιωαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person, who uncovers, who discloses.

Ξίσκιωος, η, ον, adj. uncovered, disclosed, open.

Ξισκιάζω, see ξισκιωάζω.

Ξισκίζω, see ξεσχίζω.

Ξισκλαβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to liberate from slavery or servitude.

Ξισκλαβωμα, ατος, s. n. freedom from slavery, liberating from bondage.

Ξισκονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake off the dust, to dust.

Ξισκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting.

Ξισκυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to get out or take off the rust, to polish.

Ξισκυρίασμα, ατος, s. n. polishing.

Ξισκυφόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pull off the cap.

Ξισκούφωμα, ατος, s n. taking off the cap.

Ξισκούφωτος, ον, adj. uncovered, with the head bare.

Ξισκῶ, see ξεσχίζω.

Ξίσμα, see ξύσμα.

Ξισυβλιζω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to take from the spit.

Ξισούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. taking from the spit.

Ξισυγλίζω, see ξισυβλίζω.

Ξισωάζομαι, όμην or μην, όθην, v. n. to be astonished, to start, jump.

Ξισωαθόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to draw a sword.

Ξισωάθωμα, ατος, s. n. drawing a sword, unsheathing a sword.

Ξίσωασμα, ατος, s. n. rooting up, eradicating.

Ξισωτιζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. v. n. to drive out of the house, to change one's habitation.

Ξισωτίσμα, ατος, † s. n. putting out of the house, changing house.

Ξισωριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow up into seed, to seed.

Ξισωόριασμα, ατος, s. n. growing up to seed, seeding.

Ξισωῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to ruin, destroy, tear.

Ξέστα, ης, s. f. a measure for liquids.

Ξεσταυρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take down from the cross.

Ξεσταύρωμα, ατος, s. n. taking down from the cross.

Ξεσταχυάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cut from the stock, to pluck the leaves, the ears of corn.

Ξιγάχυασμα, ατος, s. n. cutting from the stock.

Ξιγιγνόιν, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take off the roof.

Ξιγιριά, see ξαγιριά.

Ξίγιρος, see ξάγιρος.

Ξιγηθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to learn by heart, repeat from memory.

Ξιγήθισμα, ατος, s. n. learning by heart, repeating.

Ξιγήθυ, adv. by heart, from memory.

Ξιγηθόνομαι, όμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to expectorate.

Ξίγης, υ, s. m. a sort of measure for liquids.

Ξιγιδάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put into disorder, confuse.

Ξιγολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take away ornaments, to unadorn.

Ξιγόλισμα, ατος, s. n. unadorning, removing ornaments.

Ξιγολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, destroyer.

Ξιγός, ή, όν, adj. shaved, polished.

Ξιγυπόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to open, unstop.

Ξιγούωμα, ατος, s. n. opening.

Ξιγρατίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to direct wrong, lead out of the way, cause to err or wander.

Ξιγράτισμα, ατος, † s. n. leading out of the way, causing to err.

Ξιγρατιστής, οῦ, s. m. a wanderer, one who loves his way.

Ξιγρίφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn, twist.

Ξιγρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scratch, scrub, curry.

Ξίγριμμα, ατος, s. n. scratching, currying, scrubbing.

Ξίγρισμα, ατος, s. n. a reprimand, reproof.

Ξιγρίφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to twist, wrest, wring, bend.

Ξιγρίψιμον, υ, s. n. twisting, bending.

Ξιγρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to take away: ξιγρόνω τὴν τράπιζαν, I take away the tablecloth: ξιγρόνω τὸ κρεββάτι, I unmake a bed.

Ξιγροφίζω, see ξιγρίφω.

Ξίγρωμα, ατος, s. n. undoing: ξίγρωμα τῆς τραπίζης, clearing the table, taking away the tablecloth: ξίγρωμα τοῦ κριββατίου, unmaking a bed.

Ξίγρωτος, η, ον, adj. ξίγρωτος τράπιζα, a table cleared away: ξίγρωτον κριββάτι, a bed unmade: ξίγρωτον ἄλογον, a horse stripped of its trappings.

Ξισυμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. dissuasion.

Ξισυμβουλιυτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who dissuades, a dissuader.

Ξισυμβουλιυτικός, ή, όν, adj. dissuasive.

Ξισυμβουλιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dissuade.

Ξισυιρίζομαι, see συιρίζομαι.

Ξισυνηθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. not to use, to abandon the use of: v. n. to unaccustom one's self: ξισυνηθίζω ἀπὸ τὸ κακόν, I leave off vice.

Ξισυνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. disuse.

Ξισυντρόφιυμα, see ξισυντρόφιασμα.

Ξισυντρ.φιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to separate from, to leave: ξισυντροφιύω, v. n. εὐγαίνω ἀπὸ τὴν συντροφίαν, I withdraw from the company.

Ξισυντροφιάζω, see ξισυντροφιύω.

Ξισυντρόφιασμα, ατος, s. n. separating from company.

Ξίσυρμα, ατος, s. n. drawing, dragging along.

Ξισύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to draw, drag, pull along.

Ξισφαλῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to open, unloose, unlock.

Ξισφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to unbend, loose, slacken.

Ξίσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. relaxation, loosening.

Ξισφίξιμον, υ, see ξίσφιγμα.

Ξιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tear, lacerate, rend.

Ξίχισμα, ατος, s. n. tearing, lacerating.

Ξιχισματιά, ᾶς, s. f. a tear, a rent.

Ξιχολάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to leave school, finish one's studies.

Ξιχολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to send away from school.

Ξιχόλισμα, ατος, s. n. finishing one's studies, leaving school.

Ξιχολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to leave off work.

Ξιχῶ, see ξιχίζω.

Ξιτιλιώνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to finish completely, make an entire end.

Ξιτιλιωμα, ατος, s. n. a complete finish, a final close.

Ξιτιλιωτος, η, ον, adj. perfecting, completed.

Ξιτιλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to finish.

Ξιτιριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to part, separate, disunite.

Ξιτίριασμα, ατος, s. n. parting, separation, disunion.

Ξιτζιωνόνομαι, όμην or μυν θην, v. a. to be impudent, shameless.

Ξιτζιωνσύνη, ης, s. f. impudence, saucineas.

Ξιτζίωμα, ατος, s. n. impudence, effrontery.

Ξιτζίωτος, η, ον, adj. impudent, shameless, saucy.

Ξιτζοφλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take off the husk, bark, skin.

Ξίλίμημα, ατος, s. n. } dishonour, discredit,
Ξίλίμησις, εως, s. f. } disgrace, valuation.

Ξιτιμητής, οῦ, s. m. a peron who dishonours, a valuer, an estimator, appraiser.

Ξιτιμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dishonourer, discriditor.

Ξιτιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. ἀτιμῶ, to dishonour, discredit, disgrace; to value, fix the price, appraise.

Ξιτοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to displace, to remove from one place to another, remove, leave one's dwelling.

Ξιτόπισμα, ατος, s. n. removing, going from one place to another.

Ξιτραχιλίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to lay open the neck, shew one's neck.

Ξιτραχιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strip, deprive, make bare the neck.

Ξιτρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to run over.

Ξιτρίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub well, rub over.

Ξιτριχιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pluck, to pluck off feathers, pull off the hair.

Ξιτρίχισμα, ατος, s. n. plucking off the hair.

Ξιτριχιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person whs plucks off the hair or feathers.

Ξιτριψιμον, ου, s. n. rubbing over, rubbing.

Ξιτρομάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to terrify, to frighten much.

Ξιτρυπόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to drive out of the nest, out of a hole.

Ξιτρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. driving out of the nest or hole.

Ξιτύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. opening, unwrapping, unfolding.

Ξιτυλείνω, α or ον, να, } v. a. to open, un-
Ξιτυλίγω, α or ον, ξα, } fold, unwrap.

Ξιτυφλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to open the eyes.

Ξυγαίνω, α or ον, κα, v. n. to jut out, to project.

Ξύγαλμα, ατος, s. n. jutting out, projecting.

Ξυγατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seduce, to betray.

Ξυλογιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to recover from the small pox, to be marked by the smallpox.

Ξυλόγισμα, ατος, s. n. a pockmark.

Ξυλογιάρης, ες, adj. pockmarked.

Ξύρω, see ἐξύρω.

Ξυτηλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to snuff a candle or lamp.

Ξυτήλισμα, ατος, s. n. snuffing a candle or lamp.

Ξιφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to unweave.

Ξιφανέρωσις, εως, s. f. revelation, manifestation.

Ξιφαντόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to amuse one's self, take pleasure, enjoy one's self.

Ξιφαντότοπος, ου, s. m. a place of amusement or diversion.

Ξιφάντωμα, ατος, s. n } amusement, diver-
Ξιφάντωσις, εως, s. f. } sion, sport, play, pastime, pleasure.

Ξιφωντωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who enjoys or diverts himself.

Ξιφα-κιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unbind, untie, loosen, unswathe.

Ξιφάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. loosening, unbinding.

Ξίφασμα, ατος, s. n. unravelling, unweaving.

Ξιφίγκω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to shine.

Ξιφίγκωμα, ατος, s. n. shining, light.

Ξιφεύγω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to flee, run away.

Ξιφησίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spring forth, burst forth.

Ξιφλίζω, see ξωφλίζω.

Ξίφλισμα, see ξώφλισμα.

Ξιφλυδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bark, take off the bark, peel.

Ξιφλούδισμα, ατος, s. n. barking, peeling.

Ξιφλῶ, see ξιφλίζω.

Ξιφτιλίζω, see ξιφτηλίζω.

Ξιφορτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to unload, unburthen, discharge, take off a burthen.

Ξιφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. unloading, discharging.

Ξιφορτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who unloads.

Ξιφόρτωτος, η, ον, adj. unladen, discharged.

Ξιφωντόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to sink, drown, force down.

Ξιφούντωμα, ατος, † s. n. sinking.

Ξιφυρκίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to unhang, take down from the gallows.

Ξιφούρκισμα, ατος, † s. n. unhanging.

Ξιφυρνίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to take out of the oven.

Ξιφούρνισμα, ατος, † s. n. taking out of the oven.

Ξιφυσμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to take a swelling away, to unswell.

Ξεφούσκωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. the going down of a swelling.

Ξεφράττω, ᾶ or ῶ, ξᾶ, v. a. to open the bowels.

Ξεφρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to take off the scum.

Ξέφρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. the scum.

Ξεφτιρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to pluck the feathers.

Ξεφτίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. v. n. to unravel, unweave, unfold, spit out.

Ξέφτισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. unravelling, unfolding.

Ξεφυλακόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, or ωσᾶ, v. a. to loose from prison.

Ξεφυλάκωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. liberating from prison.

Ξεφυλίζω, see ἐκφυλίζω.

Ξεφυλλίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to take off the leaves.

Ξεφυσιτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a squib, rocket.

Ξεφύτευμα, ᾶτος, s. n. rooting up, eradicating.

Ξεφυτεύω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to root up, to eradicate.

Ξεφυτήλισμα, see ξυτήλισμα.

Ξεφυτηλῶ, see ξυτηλίζω.

Ξεφυτρόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσᾶ, v. n. to bud, to shoot, sprout.

Ξεφύτρωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. budding, sprouting.

Ξεφωλιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. v. a. to leave the nest, drive out of the nest.

Ξεφωλίασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. leaving the nest.

Ξεφώνημα, ᾶτος, s. n. an exclamation, exclaiming.

Ξεφωνίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, } v. n. to exclaim, to cry out, to shout.
Ξεφωνῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσᾶ, ῶσᾶ, }

Ξίχαμα, see ξίχασμα.

Ξεχάνω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to forget, lose the recollection of.

Ξίχασις, εως, s. f. } forgetfulness, oblivion.
Ξίχασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. }

Ξίχωλα, adv hastily, rashly, precipitately.

Ξεχωλίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to rush hastily, precipitately.

Ξεχωλίσμα, ᾶτος, s. n. rashness, haste, precipitancy.

Ξεχωλόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσᾶ, v. a. to run over, inundate, overflow.

Ξεχειμάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to pass the winter, to winter.

Ξεχείμασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. wintering.

Ξεχειμωνιάζω, see ξεχειμάζω.

Ξεχνῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσᾶ, ῶσᾶ, v. a. to forget.

Ξεχολιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to become calm, cease to be angry.

Ξεχόλιασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. cessation of anger.

Ξεχόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσᾶ, v. a. to disinter, unbury, take up.

Ξεχορταρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to weed.

Ξεχρεόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσᾶ, v. n. to get out of debt, pay one's debts.

Ξεχρέωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. payment of debts.

Ξεχριστιανίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to renounce christianity.

Ξεχριστιάνισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. renouncing christianity.

Ξεχρονίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to finish the year.

Ξεχρυσόνω, ᾶ or ῶ, ωσᾶ, v. a. to ungild.

Ξεχρύσωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. ungilding.

Ξεχρωματίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to discolour.

Ξεχρωμάτισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. discolouring.

Ξέχυμα, ᾶτος, s. n. overflowing, running over.

Ξεχύνω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to run over, to overflow.

Ξεχῶ, όω, ῶ or οῦσᾶ, ῶσᾶ, v. a. to forget.

Ξέχωμα, ᾶτος, s. n. disinterring, unburying.

Ξέχωρα, adv. separately.

Ξεχωρίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to separate, divide, distinguish.

Ξεχώρισις, εως, s. f. } separation, division, disunion, distinction, separating.
Ξεχώρισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. }
Ξεχωρισμὸς, οῦ, ὁ. m. }

Ξεχωριστὰ, adv. separately.

Ξεχωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separater.

Ξεχωριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. separate, separated, divided.

Ξέχωσμα, see ξέχυμα.

Ξέχωρον, ῶ, s. n. a country place.

Ξεχωσιάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to rush out from ambush.

Ξεψειριάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to louse one's self, catch lice.

Ξεψείριασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. lousing.

Ξεψειρίζω, see ξεψειριάζω.

Ξεψυλλιάζω, see ξεψυλλίζω.

Ξεψυλλίζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to kill fleas, clear off fleas.

Ξεψύχημα, ᾶτος, s. n. dying, expiring.

Ξεψυχῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσᾶ, ῶσᾶ, v. n. to die, to expire.

Ξεψωριάζω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. n. to cure of the itch.

Ξεψώρίασμα, ᾶτος, s. n. curing of the itch.

Ξέω, ᾶ or ῶ, σᾶ, v. a. to scratch, scrape, claw, polish.

Ξέγημα, ξέγησις, see ἐξέγημα, ἐξέγησις.

Ξεγῶ, see ἐξεγῶ.

Ξηδάτος, η, ον, } adj. like vinegar, sour,
Ξηδηρός, ά, όν, } pickled in vinegar.
Ξηλόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to loose, untie, unbind, break off friendship.
Ξημερονυχαδιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to remain in the same place from morning till night.
Ξημερόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. used in the third person singular, as, ξημερόει, the day breaks: πρὶν ξημερώσῃ, before day break: ὅταν ξημερώσῃ, ξημερώνοντας, at the break of day: ξημερόωσα ἡ Κυριακή, when the Lord's day began to dawn.
Ξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. breaking of day, dawn: πρὸς τὸ ξημέρωμα, at break of day: καλὸν ξημέρωμα, a good return of the morning, used at night.
Ξηρά, adv. dryly.
Ξηρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ἡ γῆ, ἡ ξηρὰ, dry land, continent.
Ξηραίνω, ω or ου, νω, v. a. to dry, wither.
Ξηραλείφω, ω or ου, ψω, v. a. to anoint with oil without washing.
Ξηράλειψις, εως, s. f. dry anointing.
Ξήραμα, ατος, s. n. drying.
Ξηρασία, ας, s. f. dryness, drought.
Ξηράφιον, ου, s. n. a razor.
Ξηροβήχω, ω or ου, ξω, v. n. to cough dryly.
Ξηρογλειφομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to lick the lips.
Ξηροκέφαλος, ου, adj. stupid, thick headed.
Ξηροκόλλυρον, ου, s. n. xerocollurum, a sort of ointment, eye salve.
Ξηρομύρον, ου, s. n. xeromirum, a sort of ointment.
Ξηροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a dry well, a well that has not much water in it.
Ξηροποταμος, ου, s. m. a torrent or river dried up.
Ξηρὸς, ά, όν, adj. dry, parched, withered.
Ξηροσαρκος, ον, adj. having withered flesh.
Ξηροφαιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to enlarge, extend, to stretch one's self out and yawn.
Ξηροτάνυσμα, ατος, s. n. stretching one's self.
Ξηροτήγανον, ου, s. n. a sort of cake.
Ξηροτοιχος, ου, s. m. a stone wall built without cement,
Ξηρότης, ητος, s. f. dryness, drought.
Ξηροφαγία, ας, s. f. eating dry food.
Ξηροφαγέω, ίω, ησω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to eat dry food.
Ξηροφθαλμία, ας, s. f. xerophthalmy.
Ξίγκι, ου, s. n. tallow, fat, grease, lard.
Ξιγκοκέρι, ου, s. n. a tallow candle.
Ξιγκόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to rub with tallow, to grease.
Ξίγκωμα, ατος, s. n. greasing, rubbing with lard.
Ξιδάγρα, ας, s. f. sournesa.
Ξιδακία, ας, s. f. wild rue.
Ξιδάτος, η, ον, adj. dressed with vinegar.
Ξιδιρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vessel for vinegar.
Ξιδιρὸς, ά, όν, ad. of vinegar, vinegar, sour.
Ξίδι, ου, s. n. vinegar.
Ξιδιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to turn to vinegar, grow sour.
Ξίδιασμα, ατος, s. n. turning to vinegar.
Ξιδοβάρελλον, ου, † s. n. a barrel for vinegar.
Ξιδόκρασον, ου, s. n. vinegar, sour wine.
Ξιδόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil mixed with vinegar.
Ξίκικος, η, ον, adj. light, not heavy.
Ξιλόνω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to unsew, to unstitch, to rip.
Ξίλωμα, ατος, s. n. unsewing, unstitching, ripping.
Ξινίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to become sour.
Ξινόγαλον, ου, s. n. sour milk.
Ξιφιάζομαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to take fright, as a horse at a shadow, to take too much upon one, to jump, twitch.
Ξίσις, see ξύσις.
Ξιφάριον, ου, s. n. the iron or blade of a lance or spear.
Ξιφηφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a sword.
Ξιφηφόρος, ον, adj. carrying a sword.
Ξιφηφόρος, ου, s. m. an armour bearer.
Ξιφηφορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry or wear a sword.
Ξιφίας, ου, s. m. the sword fish.
Ξιφίδιον, ου, s. n. a dagger, stiletto.
Ξιφίον, ου, s. a. a sword.
Ξίφιος, see ξιφίας.
Ξιφοειδὴς, οῦς, s. m. xiphoides, like a sword.
Ξιφοθήκη, ης, s. f. a sheath for a sword.
Ξιφοκτόνος, ον, adj. that kills with a sword, murderous.
Ξιφοκτονῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kill with the sword.
Ξιφοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sword maker, sword cutler.
Ξίφος, ους, s. n. a sword.
Ξόανον, ου, s. m. ἄγαλμα, an image, idol, a statue: ξόανον, ξύλον, ζῶον, μωρὸς, a blockhead, a dunce.
Ξόβεργον, see ἰξόβεργον.
Ξόδερμα, see ξήσιτζα.
Ξοδιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to spend or lay out money.
Ξόδιασμα, ατος, s. n. spending.

Ξοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spender, spendthrift, an extravagant person.
Ξοδεύω, see ξοδιαζω.
Ξοικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put out of the house.
Ξομολογῶ, see ἐξομολογῶ.
Ξόμπλι, ου, s. n. an example.
Ξομπλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to imitate, to take example.
Ξόμπλιασμα, ατος, s. n. imitation, imitating.
Ξομπλιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an imitator, one who takes example, a copier.
Ξορία, see ἐξορία.
Ξορίζω, see ἐξορίζω.
Ξυράφι, see ξυράφι.
Ξυραφίζω, see ξυραφίζω.
Ξυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave, to shear, as sheep.
Ξυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Ξύγκι, ου, s. n. hog's lard, lard, fat.
Ξυλαγκυριὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a pumpkin plant.
Ξυλάγκυρον, ου, † s. n. a pumpkin.
Ξυλαγκυλίζω, α or ον σα, } v. a. to
Ξυλαγκυλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, } goad.
Ξυλάκι, ου, s. n. a bit or little piece of wood.
Ξυλάλογος, ου, s. n. a wooden horse.
Ξυλαλόη, ης, s. f. aloes.
Ξυλαλὸν, οῦ, s. n. the aloes tree.
Ξυλαράκι, ου, s. n. a stick, a little tree.
Ξυλάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wooden statue of a man.
Ξυλάριον, ου, s. n. a small piece of wood, a stick.
Ξυλάρμιον, ου, s. n. a ship.
Ξυλίνιος, ία, ον, adj. wooden, of wood.
Ξυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber for building.
Ξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beating with a stick.
Ξυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to undo, to rip, to unstitch.
Ξυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beat with a stich.
Ξύλινος, η, ον, adj. wooden, of wood.
Ξύλισμα, ατος, s. n. beating with a stick, beating.
Ξυλοβάλσαμον, ου, s. n. xylobalsamon, balsam.
Ξυλόγατα, ης, s. f. a trap, a rat or mouse trap.
Ξυλοθυμανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of wood.
Ξυλοθεσία, ας, s. f. } a magazine for
Ξυλοθήκη, η, s. f. } wood, a shop
Ξυλοκατώγαιον, ου, s. n. } where wood is deposited and sold.
Ξυλοκερατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the carrubi tree.
Ξυλοκέρατον, ου, s. n. the carrubi.
Ξυλοκέφαλος, ον, adj. hard headed, stupid, thick headed.
Ξυλοκοπία, ας, s. f. wood cutting, striking with wood.
Ξυλοκοπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beating with a stick, cudgelling.
Ξυλοκόπος, ου, s. m. a cleaver or cutter of wood, a woodman.
Ξυλοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut wood.
Ξυλόκοττα, ης, s. f. a teal, a woodcock.
Ξυλοκρέββατον, a bier, a coffin.
Ξυλόκτενος ου, s. m. a wooden comb.
Ξύλον, ου, s. n. wood, in general, any thing made of wood; a stick; a ship: πόσα ξύλα εἶχεν ὁ ἐχθρὸς; or πόσα πλοῖα; how many sail had the enemy? ξύλον, ξυλιὰ, a blow with a stick.
Ξυλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with wood, to board, to rip.
Ξυλοπέδη, ης, s. f. wooden fetters, stocks.
Ξυλοπινάκι, ου, s. n. a trencher.
Ξυλοπόδαρος, η, ον, adj. wooden legged.
Ξυλόπορτα, ης, † s. f. a wooden door.
Ξυλόπους, οδος, adj. wooden legged.
Ξυλοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a timber yard.
Ξυλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a timber yard.
Ξυλοπωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell timber or wood.
Ξυλοσοφία, ας, s. f. mock philosophy.
Ξυλοσοφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to ape or act the philosopher.
Ξυλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a mock philosopher.
Ξυλοσοφος, ον, adj. unlearned, stupid.
Ξυλοσοφῶ, see ξυλοσοφίζω.
Ξυλόσπιτον, ου, † s. n. a wooden house.
Ξυλοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a place where wood is laid.
Ξυλοχίστης, ου, s. m. a cleaver of wood.
Ξυλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutter of wood.
Ξυλοτρώκτης, ου, s. m. a wood house.
Ξυλουργία, ας, } s. f. timber work, the car-
Ξυλουργικὴ, ῆς, } penter's trade.
Ξυλουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to wood.
Ξυλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carpenter, a person who works in wood, carpenter's plane.
Ξυλουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work in wood.
Ξυλοφάγος, ου, s. m. a woodpecker.
Ξυλοφορία, ας, s. f. carrying wood, offering wood.
Ξυλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a carrier of wood.
Ξυλοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry wood, carry a stick.

Ξυλόφρακτος, ον, adj. defended by wood, railed.
Ξυλοχάρτιον, υ, s. n. papyrus.
Ξυμπτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to point, to sharpen.
Ξυνάδα, ας, s. f. sourness.
Ξυνίδα, see ξυνίθρα.
Ξυνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become sour.
Ξυνίθρα, ας, s. f. sorrel, a plant.
Ξύνισμα, ατος, s. n. becoming bitter or sour.
Ξυνόγαλα, ατος, s. n. sour milk.
Ξυνόγλυκος, ον, adj. sour and sweet, bitter-sweet.
Ξυνοκιρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a merry tree.
Ξυνοκίρασον, υ, s. n. a merry, sour cherry.
Ξυνόμυλον, υ, s. n. a sour apple.
Ξυνοῤῥοῖδον, υ, s. n. a wild pomegranate.
Ξυνοτάφυλον, υ, s. n. a sour grape.
Ξυνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sour, bitter.
Ξύνωρις, ιδος, s. f. long trowsers worn by the Turks, generally of a red colour.
Ξύομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to scratch one's self.
Ξυπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to surprise, to frighten, to terrify.
Ξύπασμα, ατος, s. n. surprising, terrifying.
Ξυπνητὰ, adv. wakefully, without sleep.
Ἡ ξυπνῆρι, υ, s. n. waking, rousing.
Ξυπνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a waker.
Ξυπνίζω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to wake, waken, rouse.
Ξύπνισμα, ατος, s. n. waking, quickness.
Ξυπνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. awake, lively, quick.
Ξυπνῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. v. n. to awake, waken, rouse.
Ξυπολεῶ, see ξεπολεῶ.
Ξυπόλυτος, see ξεπόλυτος.
Ξυραφιστὴς, see ξυριστὴς.
Ξυράφιον, υ, s. n. a razor. [shear.
Ξυραφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave, to
Ξυράφισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving, shearing.
Ξύρησις, εως, s. f. see ξύρισμα.
Ξυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave.
Ξύρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving, shearing.
Ξυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shaver, barber.
Ξυροθήκη, ης, s. f. a razor case.
Ξυρομμάτης, ες, adj. having dry eyes, that does not weep.
Ξυρὸν, οῦ, s. n. } a razor.
Ξυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Ξυρύχι, υ, s. n. a sort of fish, a sturgeon.
Ξυρῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to shave, shear, scratch, scrape.
Ξύσα, ης, s. f. scratching.
Ξυσπάζομαι, see ξυσπάζω.
Ξυσπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wring, twist, twitch.
Ξύστης, υ, s. m. a scraper, rake, plane.
Ξύσιμον, υ, } s. n. scratching, classing,
Ξύσμα, ατος, } rubbing, a shaving, a chip.
Ξυστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be scratched.
Ξύστρα, ας, s. f. a grater, a scraper, a currycomb.
Ξύστρας, α, s. m. one who is marked with the smallpox.
Ξυστρὶ, υ, s. n. a currycomb. [scratch.
Ξυστρίζω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to curry, grate,
Ξύστρισμα, ατος, s. n. currying, grating, scratching.
Ξύστρον, υ, s. n. a rake, scraper.
Ξυστρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. planed, polished.
Ξυφαίνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to unweave.
Ξύφασμα, ατος, s. n. unweaving.
Ξύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scratch, grate, curry, scrub, scrape, shave.
Ξύδι, see ὀξύδιον.
Ξύκαστρον, υ, † s. n. suburbs of a fortress.
Ξύστιτζα, ης, s. f. bark, rind, skin.
Ξύστρτον, υ, † s. n. the outward door.
Ξύρης, adv. out of time, too late.
Ξυφεύγω, α or ον, γα, v. a. v. n. to avoid, to escape.
Ξυφλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take off the rind, bark, finish accounts.
Ξύφλισμα, ατος, s. n. rejection, finishing.
Ξύφυλλον, υ, s. n. taking off the bark, rind, finishing accounts.

Ο

Ο, ο, omicron, is the fifteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, and as a numeral stands for seventy. In form, sound and power it agrees with o in English. It has sometimes a more open sound as in go, and at other times a shorter sound as in not. These two sounds may be exemplified by the word ὁρισμὸς, the ο at the beginning having the open sound, and the ο at the end the short one.

Ὅ, pron. rel. n. that, which.

Ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, art. the, ὁ, m. ἡ, f. τὸ, n. this article is often prefixed to nouns when it is not to be translated into English, because it is not definite, as, ἡ ἀγάπη, love; when definite it is translated, as,

ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ, the love of God: It is often prefixed to proper names without having any signification in English, as, ὁ Ἰωάννης, John. The article is prefixed to neuter adjectives to express abstract nouns, as, τὸ κακὸν, evil; in the same relation it is sometimes used to express adverbs, as, τὰ πρῶτα, at first: τὸ πρωΐ, in the morning, early. The neuter article when followed by the preposition, κατὰ, has a noun understood after it, as, τὸ or τὰ κατὰ σάρκα, the thing or things of the flesh. The article with an active participle following frequently expresses an agent, and is equivalent to a substantive, as, ὁ γράφων, the writer. The neuter article plural, followed by a genitive case, implies possession, property or relation, as, τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, the affairs of men: τὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας, what relate to the church. The article followed by μὲν and δὲ, conveys a distributive sense, as, ὁ μὲν, the one; ὁ δὲ, the other; οἱ μὲν, some, or the one; οἱ δὲ, the others; τὰ μὲν, some things; τὰ δὲ, other things.

Ὀὰ, an exclamation of grief, alas, woe, oh! ah!

Ὀβελίσκος, ου, s. m. obelisk, a pyramidical form.

Ὀβολὸς, οῦ, s. m. an obolo, a small piece of money value about a halfpenny.

Ὀβορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a courtyard, a yard.

Ὀβρὶς, see Ἑβραῖος.

Ὀγγιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. an ounce.

Ὀγδοήκοντα, adv. eighty.

Ὀγδοηκονταέτης, see ὀγδοηντατέτης.

Ὀγδοηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. eightieth.

Ὀγδοῆντα, see ὀγδοήκοντα.

Ὀγδοηντατέτης, ὲς, adj. eighty years of age, of eighty years.

Ὀγδοηντάρης, ες, adj eighty years old, of eighty years.

Ὀγδοηντερὶὰ, ᾶς, s. f. eighty, fourscore.

Ὀγδοηντάριος, ία, ον, adj. eighty, eightieth.

Ὀγδόντα, see ὀγδοῆντα.

Ὄγδοος, ὄη, ον, adj. eighth: διὰ ὄγδοον, in the eighth place, eighthly: τὸ ὄγδοον μέρος, the eighth part.

Ὄγεος, see ὅμοιος.

Ὄγισκε, adv. no, nay.

Ὀγκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bray as an ass.

Ὀγκανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. braying.

Ὀγκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. swelling with pride, vanity.

Ὀγκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to swell, to inflate.

Ὄγκος, ου, s. m. a tumour, bulk, size, magnitude, weight.

Ὀγκοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to tumulate, swell.

Ὀγκώδης, ες, adj. swelling, big, voluminous, massive, tumid, swelled.

Ὄγκωμα, ατος, s. n. a tumour, swelling.

Ὀγλίγωρα, adv. immediately, soon, speedily, hastily.

Ὀγλιγωράδα, ας, s. f. haste, swiftness, speed.

Ὀγλιγώρημα, ατος, s. n. celerity, hastiness, hastening.

Ὀγλιγωρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accelerate, to hasten.

Ὀγλιγωροπίστατος, ον, adj. credulous.

Ὀγλίγωρος, η, ον, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.

Ὀγλιγωρότης, ητος, s. f. celerity, haste, quickness.

Ὀγραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wet, damp, moisten.

Ὀγρὸν, οῦ, s. n. see ὑγρασία.

Ὀγρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. humid, damp.

Ὀγούρι, ου, † s. n. destiny, fortune, fate, luck.

Ὀδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to go, travel, take a journey: ὁδεύω, v. a. προοδεύω, to lead, guide, conduct.

Ὁδήγημα, ατος, s. n. direction, conduct, guidance.

Ὁδήγησις, εως see ὁδηγία.

Ὁδηγητὴς, οῦ, s m. a guide, conductor, leader, director.

Ὁδηγητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. directing, instructive, guiding.

Ὁδηγήτρα, ας, s. f. a female conductor or guide.

Ὁδηγήτρια, see ὁδηγήτρα.

Ὁδηγία, ας, s. f. conduct, guidance, direction.

Ὁδηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a guide, director, conductor, leader.

Ὁδηγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lead, conduct, direct, guide.

Ὁδίτης, ου, adj. pedestrious, wayfaring.

Ὁδοιπορία, ας, s. f. a voyage, journey.

Ὁδοιπορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fit for travelling.

Ὁδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a traveller, passenger.

Ὁδοιπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to travel, take a journey.

Ὀδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. an instrument to draw teeth, a tooth drawer.
Ὀδονταλγία, ας, s. f. the toothache.
Ὀδονταλγικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to the toothache.
Ὀδονταλγῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to have the toothache.
Ὀδόντιον, ου, s. n. a tooth.
Ὀδοντογλύφος, ου, s. m. a toothpick.
Ὀδοντοξέστης, ου, s. m. a person who cleans teeth, a dentist, a tooth-picker.
Ὀδοντόπονος, ου, s. m. see ὀδονταλγια.
Ὀδοντοφυής, ής, adj. toothing, producing teeth.
Ὀδοντοφυΐα, ας, s. f. the growing of teeth, toothing.
Ὀδοντωτός, ή, ὸν, adj. furnished with teeth, denticulated.
Ὁδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making of roads, road making.
Ὁδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of roads.
Ὁδοποιῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to make roads.
Ὁδός, οῦ, s. m. a rode, way, manner, method, mode.
Ὁδοστάτης, ου, s. m. a superintendant of roads, a finger post.
Ὁδοστατῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to superintend roads.
Ὀδούς, όντος, s. m. a tooth.
Ὁδοφυλακῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to guard roads.
Ὁδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a person who guards a road, a patrol.
Ὀδύνη, ης, s. f. pain, torture, grief, sorrow.
Ὀδυνηρός, ά, ὸν, adj. painful, causing pain or sorrow.
Ὀδυνῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to trouble, afflict, disturb, torment, give pain.
Ὀδυρμός, οῦ, s. m. lamentation, mourning.
Ὀδύρομαι, όμην or μῶν, θην, v. n. to lament, mourn, grieve.
Ὀδυρτικός, ή, ὸν, adj. plaintive, lamenting.
Ὄζαινα, ης, s. f. an ulcer inside the nostril, polypus.
Ὄζος, ου, s. m. knot of a tree, branch.
Ὄζω, ω or ῶ, σα, v. n. to emit a smell.
Ὀζώδης, ες, adj. stinking, fetid.
Ὅθεν, adv. whence, from what place, then, therefore.
Ὀθόνη, ης, s. f. fine linen, linen thread.
Ὀθόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet, a linen swathe or roller.
Οἱ, art. plur. from ὁ.

Οἴ, interj. oh! alas!
Οἰακίζω, ω or ῶ, σα, v. a. to govern, direct, take the helm, steer.
Οἰάκιον, ου, s. n. the handle of a rudder, the helm.
Οἰάκισμα, ατος, s. n. government, direction, steering.
Οἰακιστής, οῦ, s. m. governor, director, helmsman.
Οἴδημα, ατος, s. n. swelling, tumour.
Οἰδηματώδης, ες, adj. swelling, increasing.
Οἰηματίας, ου, s. m. a boaster, an egotist.
Οἴησις, εως, s. f. egotism, self confidence, conceit.
Οἰκειακός, ή, ὸν, adj. domestic, familiar, belonging to a house.
Οἰκειακός, οῦ, s. m. a domestic, servant.
Οἰκειακῶς, adv. familiarly.
Οἰκειόω, ω or ῶ, ωσα, v. a. to domesticate.
Οἰκειοποίησις, εως, s. f. familiarity, appropriation.
Οἰκειοποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μῶν, θην, v. n. to be appropriated, familiarised.
Οἰκειοποιῶ, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to appropriate to one's self, familiarize.
Οἰκεῖος, ία, ον, adj. familiar, free, friendly, domestic, of one's own house or family, one's own.
Οἰκειότης, ητος, s. f. familiarity, freedom, kindred.
Οἰκείως, adv. familiarly.
Οἰκείωσις, εως, s. f. adaptation, appropriation.
Οἰκέτης, ου, s. m. a domestic, one belonging to the house, a servant, a suppliant.
Οἴκημα, ατος, s. n. a habitation, dwelling, abode, home, house.
Οἰκήσιμος, ον, adj. habitable.
Οἴκησις, εως, s. f. settlement, habitation.
Οἰκητήριον, ου, s. n. a habitation, dwelling house.
Οἰκητικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to a house, household, domestic.
Οἰκητός, ή, ὸν, adj. habitable.
Οἰκήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an inhabitant.
Οἰκία, ας, s. f. a house, habitation, household.
Οἰκιακός, see οἰκητικός.
Οἰκίζω, ω or ῶ, σα, v. n. to cause to dwell.
Οἰκίσκος, ου, s. m. a small house.
Οἰκιστής, οῦ, s. m. a builder of a house, a founder of a colony.
Οἰκογενάρχης, ου, s. m. chief father, head of a family.
Οἰκογένεια, ας, s. f. a family, household.
Οἰκογενής, ές, adj. born in the house.

Οἰκοδέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress of a family or house.
Οἰκοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκοδεσποτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rule or govern a house or family.
Οἰκοδίαιτος, ον, adj. maintained in the house, boarded.
Οἰκοδομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a building, an edifice, edification.
Οἰκοδόμημα, ατος, s. n. } an edifice, a build-
Οἰκοδόμησις, εως, s. f. } ing, dwelling.
Οἰκοδομητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. edifying.
Οἰκοδομία, ας, s. f. an edifice, edification, improvement in divine things.
Οἰκοδόμος, ου, s. m. a builder.
Οἰκοδομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to build, erect houses, repair, edify, improve.
Οἰκοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress of a house or family.
Οἰκοκυράτον, ου, s. n. moveables in a house, goods.
Οἰκοκύρης, ου, s. m. master of a house or family.
Οἰκοκύριος, ου, s. m. master of the house.
Οἰκονόμημα, ατος, s. n. } administration,
Οἰκονόμησις, εως, s. f. } economy.
Οἰκονομία, ας, s. f. economy, administration, dispensation, the managing of a family: πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία, political economy.
Οἰκονομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. economical.
Οἰκονομικῶς, adv. economically.
Οἰκονόμος, ου, s. m. an economist, a steward, a manager of a family.
Οἰκονομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to preside over, economise, manage, direct, govern a family.
Οἶκος, ου, s. m. a house, palace, temple, hall, family.
Οἰκοσκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. household furniture.
Οἰκουμένη, ης, s. f. the habitable globe, universe, world.
Οἰκουμενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. universal, general: οἰκουμενικὸς πατριάρχης, ecumenical, universal patriarchal.
Οἰκουμενικῶς, adv. universally.
Οἰκουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. & f. a keeper at home, mistress of a family, one who takes care of a family.
Οἰκοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. prison house, house of correction.
Οἰκοφυλακῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to guard the house.
Οἰκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. guard of the house.
Οἰκτείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to have compassion on, to pity, compassionate.
Οἰκτιρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. compassion, commiseration, mercy.
Οἰκτίρμων, ονος, adj. merciful, compassionate.
Οἶκτος, ου, s. m. compassion, pity.
Οἰκτρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. wretched, miserable.
Οἰκῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to inhabit, live, dwell.
Οἶμαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to think, to suppose, judge.
Οἴμοι, } interj. oh! alas!
Οἰμοῖ, } interj. oh! alas!
Οἴμοι, } interj. oh! alas!
Οἰμωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. wailing, complaint.
Οἰμώζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to lament, wail, bemoan.
Οἰνάνθη, ης, s. f. the flavour of wine.
Οἰνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. vinous, of wine.
Οἰνοδόχος, ου, s. m. a wine receiver or jar, a receptacle for wine.
Οἰνοθήκη, ης, s. f. a wine cellar or vault.
Οἰνόληπτος, ον, adj. inebriated, drunk with wine.
Οἰνοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking wine.
Οἰνοπότης, ου, s. m. a winebibber, drinker of wine.
Οἰνοπότις, ιδος, s. f. a female winebibber.
Οἰνοποτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to drink wine.
Οἰνοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine shop.
Οἰνοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of wine, wine merchant.
Οἰνοπωλίον, see οἰνοπωλεῖον.
Οἰνοπωλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell wine.
Οἶνος, ου, s. m. wine.
Οἰνοφλυγία, ας, s. f. inebriation, drunkenness, intoxication.
Οἰνοφλυγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to heat with wine, be in a state of intoxication, be heated with wine.
Οἰνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a wine preserver.
Οἰνοχόος, ου, s. n. a buttler, cupbearer.
Οἰνοχοῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to pour out wine.
Οἰνώδης, ες, adj. vinous, of wine.
Οἷον, conj or, that is, namely.
Οἷος, see ποῖος.
Οἰσοφάγος, ου, s. m. the gullet.
Οὔκι, adv. no, nay.
Οἶστρος, ου, s. m. the gad fly, ox fly.
Οἴω, α or ον, ον, v. a. to bring, carry.
Οἰωνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to divine by birds, to augur.

Οἰώνισμα, ατος, s. n. augury.
Οἰωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. divining by birds, augury.
Οἰωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a diviner by birds.
Οἰωνόβρωτος, ον, adj. eaten or devoured by birds.
Οἰωνομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by birds, augury.
Οἰωνός, οῦ, s. m. an omen, augury.
Οἰωνοσκόπη, ης, s. f. a female diviner, witch.
Οἰωνοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by the flight of birds, augury, soothsaying.
Οἰωνοσκοπικός, ή, όν, ad. presageful, ominous, fortune-telling.
Οἰωνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a diviner, an augurer, a fortune teller.
Οἰωνοσκοπέω, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to tell fortunes, divine by the flight of birds.
Ὀκίαρον, ου, s. n. a sort of medicine, roe of fish.
Ὀκνὰ, adv. negligently, carelessly.
Ὄκνα, ης, s. f. a salt pit, salt pan.
Ὄκνημα, ατος, s. n. being idle, idleness, laziness.
Ὀκνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be idle, lazy, slow.
Ὀκνηρὴς, ές, } adj. idle, lazy, slow,
Ὀκνιαρικός, ική, ον, } sluggish, slothful.
Ὀκνηρεύομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be idle.
Ὀκνηρία, ας, s. f. idleness, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.
Ὀκνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. idle, lazy, slothful, sluggish, tardy.
Ὀκνίαρον, see ὀκίαρον.
Ὀκνὸς, see ὀκνηρός.
Ὀκνῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to loathe, to shrink from.
Ὀκριανὸς, ή, ὸν, adj tar coloured.
Ὄκριος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Ὀκτάγλωσσος, ον, adj. of eight languages.
Ὀκταγώνιον, see ὀκτωγώνιον,
Ὀκταγώνιος, see ὀκτωγώνιος.
Ὀκταδάκτυλος, ον, adj. eight fingered.
Ὀκταετὴς, ές, ad. octennial, of eight years.
Ὀκταήμερος, ον, adj. of eight days.
Ὀκτακόσια, ας, s. f. eight hundred.
Ὀκτακοσιοστὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an eight hundredth.
Ὀκτακοσιοστὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. the eight hundredth.
Ὀκτάκις, adv. eight times.
Ὀκτάμηνος, ον, adj. of eight months.
Ὀκταπλάσιος, ία, ον, ad. octuple, eightfold.
Ὀκταπόδης, ες, adj. of eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκταπόδι, ου, s. n. polypus, a sort of fish.
Ὀκτάπους, οδος, adj. having eight feet, eight footed.
Ὀκτάτομος, ον, adj. of eight volumes.
Ὀκτὼ, adj. num. eight.
Ὀκτωγώνιον, ου, s. n. an octagan.
Ὀκτωγώνιος, ον, adj. octagonal.
Ὀκτώμβριος, ου, s. m. October.
Ὁλάκαιρα, adv. entirely, wholly, completely.
Ὁλάκαιρος, } ον, adj. entire, whole, com-
Ὁλάκερος, } plete.
Ὁλανοικτος, ον, ad. entirely open, all open.
Ὀλέθρια, ας, s. f. ruin, perdition.
Ὀλέθριυμα, ατος, s. n. } ruin, perdition,
Ὀλέθρευσις, εως, s. f. } destruction.
Ὀλεθρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ruin, destroy.
Ὀλέθριος, ία, ον, adj. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Ὀλεθρίως, adv. ruinously, destructively.
Ὄλεθρος, ου, s. m. ruin, destruction.
Ὁληλυχνία, ας, s. f. a whole candlestick, a lamp.
Ὁλημέρα, adv. continually, every day, constantly, all the day long.
Ὁλημεριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spend the whole day.
Ὁλημερίασμα, ατος, s. n. spending the whole day.
Ὁλημερὶς, adv. the whole day.
Ὀλιγάκι, adv. a little, a bit, a little bit.
Ὀλιγάκις, see ὀλιγάκι.
Ὀλιγανδρία, ας, s. f. want of population, want of courage.
Ὀλίγανδρος, ον, adj. thinly peopled.
Ὀλιγανθρωπία, ας, s. f. a small population.
Ὀλιγάνθρωπος, see ὀλίγανδρος.
Ὀλιγάριθμος, ον, adj. of a small number.
Ὀλιγαρκὴς, ὲς, adj. frugal, content with a little.
Ὀλιγαρκία, ας, s. f. sobriety, frugality.
Ὀλιγάρχης, ου, s. m. an oligarch.
Ὀλιγαρχία, ας, s. f. an oligarchy, government by a few.
Ὀλιγαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to an oligarchy.
Ὀλιγαρχῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to govern by a few.
Ὀλιγίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lessen.
Ὀλιγοβάρακτος, ον, adj. fragile, brittle, lasting for a time.
Ὀλιγόβιος, ον, adj. short lived.
Ὀλιγόβρασος, ον, adj. little boiled.
Ὀλιγοδάπανος, ον, adj. parsimonious.
Ὀλιγοδυλία, ας, s. f. little work.

Ὀλιγοδύναμος, ον, adj. of little strength.
Ὀλιγόζωος, see ὀλιγόβιος.
Ὀλιγοθυμία, ας, s. f. faintness, fainting.
Ὀλιγόθυμος, ον, adj. faint.
Ὀλιγοθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to faint, to swoon.
Ὀλιγοκαρδία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity.
Ὀλιγοκαρδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lose courage.
Ὀλιγοκάρδιος, ον, adj. pusillanimous, cowardly.
Ὀλιγοκαρπία, ας, s. f. barrenness.
Ὀλιγοκαρπος, ον, adj. barren, sterile, producing little.
Ὀλιγόκλαδος, ον, adj. having few branches.
Ὀλιγολογία, ας, s. f. brevity in discourse.
Ὀλιγόλογος, ον, adj. saying little, of few words.
Ὀλιγομαθής, ές, ad. having a little learning.
Ὀλιγόμισθος, ον, ad. receiving small wages.
Ὀλίγον, adv. little: ἓν ὀλίγον, a little: ὀλίγον κατ' ὀλίγον, by little and little, by slow degrees: μετ' ὀλίγον, in a short time, soon, shortly: ὀλίγον νὰ, almost, very nearly: κάθε ὀλίγον, at every moment: παρὰ ὀλίγον, very little, too little, within a little.
Ὀλιγόνομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to fail, to faint.
Ὀλιγόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to diminish, lessen, reduce.
Ὀλιγοπιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to be sceptical.
Ὀλιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. incredulity.
Ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, ad. faithless, of little faith, incredulous, doubtful.
Ὀλιγοπιστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be incredulous, dubious, doubtful.
Ὀλιγοπονία, ας, s. f. little labour or pain.
Ὀλιγοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking little, temperance.
Ὀλιγοποτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be temperate, drink little.
Ὀλίγος, η, ον, adj. little; ὀλίγοι, plur. few: τὸ ὀλίγον, a small quantity: εἰς ὀλίγον καιρὸν, in a short or little time: μὲ ὀλίγα λόγια, in a few words.
Ὀλιγόσαρκος, ον, adj. thin of flesh, lean, poor.
Ὀλιγοστὰ, adv. little, triflingly, seldom.
Ὀλιγόστευμα, ατος, s. n. diminution, diminishing.
Ὀλιγοστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to diminish.
Ὀλιγόστευσις, εως, s. f. diminution.
Ὀλιγοστὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. very little, very short, very seldom.
Ὀλιγοσύλλαβος, ον, adj. having few syllables.
Ὀλιγοτεκνία, see ὀλιγοτοκία.
Ὀλιγότεκνος, see ὀλιγότοκος.
Ὀλιγότης, ητος, s. f. littlenes, paucity, fewness.
Ὀλιγοτοκία, ας, s. f. want of fertility, barrenness.
Ὀλιγότοκος, ον, adj. not fertile, barren.
Ὀλιγότριχος, ον, adj. having little hair.
Ὀλιγοτρώγω, α or ον, έφαγα, v. n. to eat little, be a little eater.
Ὀλιγόϋπνος, ον, adj. sleeping little.
Ὀλιγούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather little.
Ὀλιγοφαγὴς, ές, adj. parsemonious, abstemious.
Ὀλιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. parsimony, moderation, abstinence.
Ὀλιγοφάγος, ον, adj. eating little.
Ὀλιγοφάγος, ου, s. m. a person who eats little or moderately.
Ὀλιγοφιλία, ας, s. f. little friendship.
Ὀλιγόφρων, ονος, adj. of little thought, thoughtless.
Ὀλιγοφυλλος, ον, adj. thin leaved.
Ὀλιγοχρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to last but a short time, to last a few years only.
Ὀλιγοχρόνιος, ον, adj. short lived, living a short time.
Ὀλιγοχρονῶ, see ὀλιγοχρονίζω.
Ὀλιγοψηφημένος, η, ον, part. p. little esteemed.
Ὀλιγοψηφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to esteem little.
Ὀλιγοψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity, faint-heartedness, impatience.
Ὀλιγόψυχος, ον, adj. pusillanimous, faint-hearted, timid, feeble-minded, impatient, cowardly.
Ὀλιγοψυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fainthearted, cowardly, impatient.
Ὀλιγωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to neglect, despise.
Ὀλικῶς, adv. universally, usually.
Ὀλισθαίνω, α or ον, νω, v. n. to slip, slide.
Ὀλίσθιον, ου, s. n. extremity: εἶμαι εἰς τὰ ὀλίσθια, I am at the extremity or point of death.
Ὀλίσθημα, ατος, s. n. a fall, a slip.
Ὀλισθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. glib, slipping, gliding, labent, slippy, slippery.
Ὄλμος, ου, s. m. mortar.
Ὀλόγειρος, α, ον, adj. very healthy or well.
Ὀλογειρία, adv. God help or bless you.
Ὀλόγραφος, ον, adj. completely written, all written.

Ὁλογραφῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα ῶσα, v. n. to write out fully.
Ὁλόγυμνος, ον, adj. quite naked, entirely naked.
Ὁλόγυρα, adv. all round.
Ὁλοενδής, ὲς, adj. continually, perpetually.
Ὁλοένα, adv. continually, perpetually, uninterruptedly.
Ὁλοθεν, adv. from every part, in every part, on every side.
Ὁλοθρευσις, εως, s. f. destruction.
Ὁλοθρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer.
Ὁλοθρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to destroy.
Ὁλοΐδιος, ία, ον, adj. always the same.
Ὁλοισθια, ων, s. n. plur. the last moments, the agonies of death.
Ὁλοΐσια, adv. straight forward.
Ὁλοΐσιος, ια, ον, adj. straight forward.
Ὁλοκαρπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to offer a complete offering.
Ὁλοκάρπωμα, ατος, s. n. } a complete of-
Ὁλοκαρπωσις, εως s. f. } fering.
Ὁλόκαυστον, ου, s. n. a whole burnt offering, a holocaust.
Ὁλόκαυστος, ον, ad. entirely burned, completely burned.
Ὁλοκαύτωμα, ατος, s. n. } a burnt offering,
Ὁλοκαύτωσις, εως, s. f. } a whole burnt offering.
Ὁλοκληρια, ας, s. f. completeness, perfectness.
Ὁλοκληρος, ον, ad. entire, whole, complete, perfect.
Ὁλοκλήρως, adv. entirely, wholly, completely, perfectly.
Ὁλοκρατικὸς, ὴ, ον, adj. popular, having the complete confidence and command of the people.
Ὁλόλυγμα, ατος, s. n. } shouting, howling,
Ὁλολυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } lamenting, lamentation, crying, ejaculation.
Ὁλολύζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to cry, howl, yell, lament,
Ὁλομαυρος, ον, adj. quite or all black.
Ὁλόμοιος, ον, adj. all the same, exactly the same, quite like.
Ὅλον, ου, s. n. the whole, all.
Ὅλον, adv. all, always, quite: μὲ ὅλον τοῦτο, with all this, notwithstanding, yet, however: δι' ὅλου, entirely, quite: ὅλως δι' ὅλου, entirely, completely.
Ὅλον ἔν, } adv. at present, now, at this
Ὅλον ἔνα, } present time.
Ὁλονὲν, see ὁλοένα.

Ὁλόνευρος, ον, adj. robust, strong.
Ὁλονυκτία, ας, s. f. a whole night.
Ὁλονυκτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit up the whole night, to watch all night.
Ὁλονυκτὶ, adv. during the whole night.
Ὁλονύχισμα, ατος, s. n. watching the whole night.
Ὁλόξυρος, ον, adj. omniscient.
Ὁλόξηρος, ον, adj. quite or completely dry.
Ὁλοπόρφυρος, ον, ad. wholly purple, all of purple.
Ὁλόρθρα, adv. straight up, erect, on the feet, upright.
Ὁλόρθρος, ον, ad. straight up, erect, upright, standing.
Ὁλόῤῥιζος, ον, adj. full of root, with the whole root.
Ὅλος, η, ον, adj. all, whole, entire, perfect, altogether: ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν, all the day: ὅλον τὸν χρόνον, the whole year: ὅλος ὁ κόσμος τὸ λέγει, every one says it.
Ὁλόσκοτος, ον, ad. very dark, quite extinguished.
Ὁλοσίδηρος, ον, ad. all of iron.
Ὁλοσφύρητος, } ον, adj. made with the
Ὁλόσφυρος, } hammer only, beaten out.
Ὁλοσφύρωτος, }
Ὁλοχέρεια, ας, s. f. perfectness, completeness.
Ὁλοχερὴς, ὲς, adj. complete, entire.
Ὁλοχερῶς, adv. completely, entirely.
Ὁλότελα, adv. entirely, not at all, in no way, not in the least.
Ὁλοτελὴς, ὲς, adj. ail, the whole.
Ὁλοτελῶς, see ὁλότελα.
Ὁλότης, ητος, s. f. integrity, honesty, perfectness, the whole.
Ὁλοῦθεν, adv. in or from every place, on every side: παντοῦ.
Ὁλούτερα, adv. in the last place.
Ὁλούτερος, έρα, ον, ad. last, last of all.
Ὁλοφάνερα, adv. very evidently, clearly, manifestly.
Ὁλοφάνερος, ον, adj. very evident, quite manifest, clear.
Ὁλόφεγγος, ον, ad. very clear or bright.
Ὁλοφυρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. groaning.
Ὁλοφωνάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to shout continually, shout much.
Ὁλόφωνος, ον, ad. always shouting.
Ὁλόφωτος, ον, ad. all lighted up, very enlightened.
Ὁλόχαλκος, ον, ad. all of brass.
Ὁλοχρονὶς, adv. all the year, the whole year.

Ὁλόχρυσος, ον, ad. all of gold, of solid gold, gilded: ἦτον ὁλόχρυσα ἐνδυμένος, he was dressed all in gold.

Ὁλόψητος, ον, adj. thoroughly or quite roasted.

Ὁλόψυχος, ον, ad. hearty, cheerful.

Ὁλοψύχως, adv. with all the heart, heartily, cheerfully.

Ὀλύμπια, ας, s. f. Olympia.

Ὀλυμπιακὸς, see ὀλύμπιος.

Ὀλυμπιὰς, άδος, s. f. the palm of victory given et the Olympic games, Olympiad.

Ὀλυμπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. Olympic.
Ὀλύμπιος, ία, ον, }

Ὄλυμπος, ου, s. m. levelling, smoothing.

Ὄλυνθος, ου, s. m. a sort of early fig, which is apt to fail.

Ὅλως, adv. wholly, altogether, entirely, at all, quite, completely, universally.

Ὁμάδα, see ἀμάδα.

Ὁμάδι, adv. together: μαζύ.

Ὁμαδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to add.

Ὁμαλὰ, adv. regularly, evenly, smoothly.

Ὁμαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make even, level, plane, smooth.

Ὁμαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. levelling, smoothing.

Ὁμαλόδερμος, ον, ad. having a smooth skin, sleek.

Ὁμαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. level, equal, plane, even, smooth, regular.

Ὁμαλότης, ῆτος, s. f. regularity, evenness, smoothness.

Ὀμβριὸς, see βροχερός.

Ὄμβρος, ου, s. m. a heavy shower, a storm.

Ὀμβροφόρος, ον, adj. bringing rain.

Ὁμήγυρις, εως, s. f. an assembly, a crowd.

Ὁμηγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to collect together, assemble.

Ὁμηλικὸς, ὴ ὸν, adj. of the same age.

Ὁμηρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to Homer, like Homer.

Ὅμηρον, ου, s. n. a pledge.

Ὅμηρος, ου, s. m. pr. name, Homer.

Ὁμίλημα, ατος, s. n. converse, conversation, discourse. talk, speaking.

Ὁμιλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speaker, a talker, a scholar, a follower.

Ὁμιλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. talkative, sociable, chatty.

Ὁμιλητικότης, ῆτος, s. f. affability.

Ὁμιλία, ας, s. f. speaking, talking, talk, discourse, communication: κακαὶ ὁμιλίαι, evil communication: ὁμιλία, διδαχὴ, a sermon, homily.

Ὅμιλος, ου, s. m. a multitude, a company, a crowd.

Ὁμιλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to commune, talk, speak, converse with, associate with: ἔχω τί νὰ ὁμιλήσω, I have something to speak or say: δίδω αἰτίαν νὰ ὁμιλήσῃ ὁ κόσμος, I give occasion to the world to speak: ὁμιλῶ μὲ τὰ σωστὰ, I speak seriously, sincerely, properly: ὁμιλῶ μὲ φόβον, I speak with fear, hesitation: ὁμιλῶ μὲ συστολὴν, I speak with the mouth contracted, with caution: ὁμιλῶ μὲ ἐντροπὴν, I speak with shame, I am ashamed to speak: ὁμιλῶ χωρὶς συστολὴν, ἐλευθέρως, I speak freely and frankly.

Ὁμίχλη, ης, s. f. a mist, fog, cloud.

Ὁμιχλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with clouds.

Ὁμιχλώδης, ες, adj. foggy, misty.

Ὄμμα, ατος, s. n. vision, sight, eye: μὲ ποῖα ὄμματα νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ; how shall I look at him?

Ὀμματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a glance, wink.

Ὀμματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fix the eyes on, look at, single out, cast an evil eye upon.

Ὀμμάτιον, ου, s. n. an eye.

Ὀμματόκλαδον, ου, s. n the eyelid.

Ὀμνύω, } α or ον, ψα, v. n. to swear, take
Ὀμύω, } an oath.

Ὀμνῶ, see ὀμνύω.

Ὁμόβιος, ον, adj. living together, following the same mode of life.

Ὁμόβουλος, ον, adj. of the same opinion, agreeing in sentiment.

Ὁμοβουλῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of the same opinion.

Ὁμογάλακτος, ου, s. m. a foster brother.

Ὁμογάστριος, ον, adj. a twin.

Ὁμογενὴς, ὲς, adj. of the same nature, family, or nation.

Ὁμογλωσσος, ον, ad. of the same language, using the same language.

Ὁμογνωμία, ας, s. f. unanimity.

Ὁμογνωμονῶ, see ὁμογνωμῶ.

Ὁμόγνωμος, ον, ad. unanimous.

Ὁμογνωμῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to agree in opinion.

Ὁμογνώμων, ονος, adj. unanimous, of the same mind.

Ὁμογνωμόνως, adv. unanimously.

Ὁμόγονος, ον, ad. born of the same parents.

Ὁμοδίαιτος, ον, adj. fed together with others.

Ὁμοδοξία, ας, s. f. unanimity.
Ὁμόδοξος, ον, adj. of the same opinion or religion.
Ὁμοδοξῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of the same opinion.
Ὁμοδόξως, adv. of the same sentiments, unanimously.
Ὁμοδουλος, ον, adj. being a fellow servant.
Ὁμοδύναμος, ον, adj. of equal power.
Ὁμοεθνὴς, ὲς, adj. of the same nation.
Ὁμόεθνος, ον, see ὁμοεθνής.
Ὁμοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. of the same form, uniform.
Ὁμοειδία, ς, s. f. uniformity.
Ὁμοειδῶς, adv. uniformly, of the same
Ὁμοζηλία, ας, s. f. united zeal.
Ὁμόζυγος, ον, adj. bearing the same yoke, equally united, united.
Ὁμοήθης, ες, ad. of similar customs or morals.
Ὁμόθρησκος, ον, ad. of the same religion.
Ὁμόθρονος, ον, ad. reigning together with.
Ὁμοθυμαδὸν, adv. unanimously, of one mind or opinion.
Ὁμοιάζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to resemble, to be like.
Ὁμοιαληθὴς, ὲς, adj. very similar or like.
Ὁμοίασμα, ατος, s. n. resemblance, likeness, similitude.
Ὁμοιογενὴς, see ὁμογενής.
Ὁμοιόκαρδος, ον, adj. unanimous, of the same inward sentiment.
Ὁμοιόκαρπος, ον, adj. having similar fruit.
Ὁμοιοκατάληκτος, ον, ad. having the same termination.
Ὁμοιοκαταληξία, ας, s. f. terminating in the same manner.
Ὁμοιοκατάληξις, εως, s. f. the same termination.
Ὁμοιομερὴς, ὲς, ad. of equal parts, of similar parts.
Ὁμοιομήτριος, ον, ad. of the same mother.
Ὁμοιόμορφος, ον, adj. of the same form.
Ὁμοιόω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to compare, to liken, assimilate.
Ὁμοιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. conformity of feeling.
Ὁμοιοπαθὴς, ὲς, ad. having the same passions or feelings.
Ὁμοιοπαθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to feel in the same manner.
Ὁμοιοπαθῶς, adv. feeling similarly.
Ὁμοιοπάτριος, ον, adj. of the same father.
Ὁμοιόπλευρος, ον, ad. having equal sides.
Ὁμοιοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. having the same face, resembling.
Ὁμοιόπτωτος, ον, ad. of the same case, declined in the same manner.

Ὅμοιος, ία, ον, adj. like, alike, equal, similar, resembling: ὅμοιος τὸν ὅμοιον ἀγαπᾷ, like loves like, birds of a feather flock together.
Ὁμοιοσύντακτος, ον, ad. having the same syntax.
Ὁμοιοσχήμων, ον, ad. of the same form.
Ὁμοιοτέλευτος, ον, ad. of the same ending.
Ὁμοιότης, ητος, s. f. resemblance, similitude: καθ' ὁμοιότητα, after the likeness.
Ὁμοιότονος, ον, adj. of similar tone.
Ὁμοιότροπος, ον, adj. acting in the same manner.
Ὁμοιούσιος, ία, ον, ad. of like substance, of the same substance, consubstantial.
Ὁμοιοφωνία, ας, s. f. unanimity.
Ὁμοιόφωνος, ον, ad. unanimous.
Ὁμοιοφώνως, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμοιόχρονος, ον, ad. of equal age, of the same year.
Ὁμοιοχρώματος, ον, ad. of the same colour.
Ὁμοίωμα, ατος, s. n. likeness, resemblance, similitude, comparison.
Ὁμοιωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. copulative.
Ὁμοίως, ad. equally, also, similarly, yet.
Ὁμοίωσις, εως, s. f. similarity, resemblance, likeness.
Ὁμόκαρδα, adv. unanimously.
Ὁμοκαρδία, ας, s. f. unanimous.
Ὁμόκαρδος, ον, ad. unanimous.
Ὁμόκληρος, ον, ad. being fellow heir.
Ὁμολόγημα, ατος, s. n. } confession, con-
Ὁμολόγησις, εως, s. f. } fessing.
Ὁμολογητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor, one who confesses.
Ὁμολογητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be confessed.
Ὁμολογία, ας, s. f. confession, consent, agreement, stipulation, profession: ὁμολογία πίστεως, confession of faith: χρεωστικὴ ὁμολογία, a promissory note.
Ὁμόλογος, ον, ad. unanimous.
Ὁμολογοῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to go to confession, to confess.
Ὁμολογούμενος, η, ον, ad. or part. p. confessed, acknowledged.
Ὁμολογουμένως, adv. confessedly.
Ὁμολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to confess, profess, acknowledge: νὰ ὁμολογῶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν, I say the truth: ὁμολογεῖται, it is confessed, acknowledged.
Ὁμολογῶν, οῦσα, οῦν, adj. as s. one who confesses, a confessor.
Ὁμολόγως, adv. unanimously.

Ὁμομήτριος, ον, adj. uterine, having the same mother.

Ὁμόνοια, ας, s. f. unanimity, agreement, concord, harmony.

Ὁμονοιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to agree, harmonize, unite, be unanimous: ὁμονοιάζω, v. a. κάμνω τινὰ τὰ συμφωνήσῃ, I make agree.

Ὁμονοιασμα, ατος, s. n. agreeing, uniting.

Ὁμονοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to agree, harmonize.

Ὁμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to swear, take an oath.

Ὁμοούσιον, ου, s. n. the same substance or essence.

Ὁμοούσιος, ον, adj. consubstantial, of the same substance or essence, essential.

Ὁμουσιότης, ητος, s. f. the same essence, like substance.

Ὁμουσίως, adv. consubstantially.

Ὁμοπάτριος, ον, ad. having the same father.

Ὁμόπιστα, adv. believing the same things.

Ὁμοπιστία, ας, s. f. the same faith, the same religion.

Ὁμόπιστος, ον, ad. of the same faith, of the same religion.

Ὁμοπιστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of the same faith.

Ὅμορφα, adv. gently, easily, softly, prettily, finely.

Ὁμορφάδα, ας, s. f. beauty, prettiness, gentleness.

Ὁμορφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to embellish, beautify, adorn, become pretty.

Ὁμορφία, see εὐμορφία.

Ὁμορφίζω, see ὁμορφαίνω.

Ὅμορφος, η, ον, ad. pretty, nice, fine: ὅμορφα ἡμέρα, a fine day: see also the more correct form εὔμορφος.

Ὁμός, ή, όν, adj. like, of the same kind, equal.

Ὁμοσημαδὸν, adv. unanimously.

Ὁμόσπονδος, ον, ad. confederate.

Ὁμοχήμων, ον, ad of the same form.

Ὁμοταγὴς, ὲς, ad. arranged together.

Ὁμοτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a person of the same trade, a rival artist.

Ὁμότεχνος, ον, ad. of the same art, trade, craft.

Ὁμοτιμία, ας, s. f. equal honour.

Ὁμότιμος, ον, ad. of the same rank, having equal honour.

Ὁμόταφος, ον, ad. buried in the same grave.

Ὁμοφωνία, ας, s. f. similarity of tone, unity of sound or opinion.

Ὁμότονος, ον, ad. of the same tone, monotonous.

Ὁμοτράπεζος, ον, adj. eating at the same table, being a messmate.

Ὁμότροπος, ον, ad. of the same kind, the same way.

Ὁμότροφος, ον, ad. brought up together with.

Ὁμοῦ, adv. together, together with, at the same time.

Ὁμοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to be of the same mind, to agree.

Ὁμοφρόνως, adv. unanimously.

Ὁμοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. unanimity, concord, harmony.

Ὁμόφρων, ονος, adj. unanimous, of the same mind.

Ὁμοφυὴς, ὲς, adj. cónnate, born at the same time.

Ὁμόφυλος, ον, adj. of the same tribe or family.

Ὁμοφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, concert, harmony, concord.

Ὁμόφωνος, ον, ad. using the same language, with one voice, unanimous.

Ὁμοφωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to harmonize, agree in sound.

Ὁμοφώνως, adv. unanimously.

Ὁμόχρονος, ον, ad. of the same age or year.

Ὁμοχρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of the same age.

Ὁμόχροος, ον, adj. of the same colour.

Ὁμόχωρος, ον, adj. of the same country of the same town.

Ὁμόψηφος, ον, adj. of one mind, giving the same vote.

Ὁμοψυχία, ας, s. f. unanimity.

Ὁμόψυχος, ον, adj. unanimous, of the same mind.

Ὁμοψυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to be of the same mind, to agree, be unanimous, united.

Ὁμοψύχως, adv. unanimously.

Ὁμωλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hoof.

Ὁμωρὸς, adv. forward, on, before: ὁμωρὸς εἰς τὸν κριτὴν, before the judge: ὁμωρὸς ὀπίσω, going and coming, forward and backward: παρ' ὁμωρὸν, farther, further, too far: ἀπ' ἰδὼ καὶ ὁμωρὸν, henceforth, from this time forward. The more correct form is ἰμωρος.

Ὁμωροσθὰ, see ὁμωρός.

Ὁμωροσθιὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that is before, before.

Ὁμωνυν, ου, s. n. matter, pus, corruption.

Ὀμφακίζω, ε or ου, σα, v. n. to produce sour grapes.
Ὀμφαλός, οῦ, s. m. a round protuberance, the navel: ὀμφαλὸς θαλάσσης, a bay, a harbour.
Ὄμφαξ, ακος, s. m. verjuice, unripe fruit, an unripe grape.
Ὀμφαλώδης, ες, adj. umbilical.
Ὁμωνυμία, ας, s. f. the same name, equivocation.
Ὁμώνυμος, ον, adj. having the same name, synonimous, equivocal.
Ὁμωνύμως, adv. equivocally.
Ὅμως, adv. yet, nevertheless, but, on the contrary, yet, still.
Ὄν, ὄντος, s. n. a being, being: τὸ ὑπερίλαιον ὄν, the Divine or Supreme being: τῷ ὄντι or τωόντι, adv. τῇ ἀληθείᾳ, in truth, certainly, truly.
Ὄναγρος, see ὄναργος.
Ὀνάκανθα, ης, s. f. a thistle.
Ὄναρ, αρος, s. n. a vision, a dream: κατ' ὄναρ, in a dream or vision.
Ὄναργος, ου, s. m. a wild ass, an onager.
Ὀνάριον, ου, s. n. a young ass, an ass's colt.
Ὀνειδίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to reproach, reprove, vilify.
Ὀνείδισις, εως, s. f. reproach, reproof.
Ὀνείδισμα, ατος, s. n. } reproving, reproof,
Ὀνειδισμὸς οῦ, s. m. } reproaching.
Ὀνειδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a reprover, one who reproaches.
Ὀνειδιστικός, ή, ὸν, adj. reproachful.
Ὀνειδίστρα, ας, s. f. a female reproacher.
Ὄνειδος, ους, s. n. reproof, reproach, dishonour.
Ὀνειράζομαι, see ὀνειρεύομαι.
Ὀνείρευμα, ατος, s. n. dreaming.
Ὀνειρεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to dream.
Ὀνειρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a dreamer.
Ὀνειρεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female dreamer.
Ὀνειριάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. relating to dreams.
Ὀνείριος, ία, ον, adj. of or in a dream.
Ὀνειροκρίτης, ου, s. m. an interpreter of dreams, a dream book.
Ὀνειροκριτικός, ή, ὸν, adj. interpreting of dreams.
Ὄνειρον, ου, s. n. a dream.
Ὀνειροπόλος, ου, s. m. an imaginer, dreamer, interpreter of dreams.
Ὀνειροπολῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to dream, imagine, fancy, to interpret dreams.
Ὄνειρος, ου, s. m. see ὄνειρον.
Ὀνειροφαντασία, ας, s. f. the fancy of a dream.
Ὀνηλάτης, ου, s. m. an ass driver.
Ὄνημι, ών, ῶσα, v. a. to help, to profit, to benefit.
Ὀνικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to an ass.
Ὀνοκένταυρος, ου, s. m. the ass centaur, a fabulous animal.
Ὀνοκρόταλος, ου, s. m. a bittern, bitterbump, a sort of wild fowl.
Ὄνομα, ατος, s. n. a name, noun, character, reputation, title, distinction, authority, person, fame, celebrity.
Ὀνομάζω, α or ου, ασα, v. a. to name, call, designate, nominate, appoint, denominate.
Ὀνομαντεία, ας, s. f. onomancy, divination by names.
Ὀνομασία, ας, s. f. nomination, the naming of a thing, a name, an apellation.
Ὄνομασμα, ατος, s. n. nominating, naming.
Ὀνομασμένα, adv. renownedly: περίφημα.
Ὀνομαστής, οῦ, s. m. a namer.
Ὀνομαστί, adv. by name.
Ὀνομαστική, ῆς, s. f. nominative, nom. case.
Ὀνομαστικός, ή, ὸν, adj. naming.
Ὀνομαστός, ή, ὸν, adj. renowned, famed, celebrated.
Ὀνοματίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to denominate, give a name, designate, name.
Ὀνοματικός, ή, ὸν, ad. substantive, relating to nouns.
Ὀνομάτισμα, ατος, s. n. nomination, naming.
Ὀνοματογραφία, ας, s. f. a catalogue of names, a nomenclature.
Ὀνοματογράφος, ου, ad. describing names.
Ὀνομαθυσία, ας, s. f. giving a name, nominating, designating.
Ὀνοματοθέτης, ου, s. m. a nominator.
Ὀνοματοθέτω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to fix a name, to name.
Ὀνοματολογία, ας, s. f. nomenclature.
Ὀνοματολόγος, ου, s. m. nomenclator, one who calls things by their proper name.
Ὀνοματοποιῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fix or invent names.
Ὀνομάτος, ου, s. m a person: πόσοι ὀνομάτοι εἶναι; how many persons are there?
Ὄνος, ου, s. m. & f. an ass.
Ὀνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. an ass's stall, place for asses.
Ὀντᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a chamber, a room.
Ὀντότης, ῆτος, s. f. entity, being.
Ὀντοτικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to life, to existence.
Ὄντως, adv. essentially, truly, really, in truth.
Ὄνυξ, υχος, s. m. a precious stone, onyx.

Ὀνύχι, ι, s. n. a nail of the toe or finger.
Ὀνυχίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to scratch with the nails: v. n. to divide the hoof.
Ὀνύχιον, ου, s. n. see ὄνυξ.
Ὀνυχιτὴς, οῦ, s. m. onycha, onyx, a precious stone.
Ὀνυχοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a nail of the finger or toe, &c.
Ὀξεῖα, ας, s. f. the acute accent.
Ὀξειδάτος, η, ον, ad. put in vinegar.
Ὀξείδιον, see ξείδιον.
Ὀξεινὸς, ὴ, ὶ . sour, sharp, tart.
Ὀξέως, adv. acutely, sharply, quickly.
Ὀξιδαχία, ας, s. f. a sort of herb, wild rue.
Ὀξινὸς, see ὀξεινός.
Ὀξόβεργον, see ὑξόβεργον.
Ὀξόδερμα, see ἐξόδερμα.
Ὀξόπιτζα, see ἐξόπιτζα.
Ὀξόπισθεν, adv. behind.
Ὄξος, ους, s. n. vinegar.
Ὀξοπίσω, see ὀξόπισθεν.
Ὀξὺ, ίως, s. n. violet colour.
Ὀξύα, ας, s. f. a beech tree.
Ὀξυάκανθα, ης, s. f. a barberry bush, pipperidge bush.
Ὀξύγαλα, see ξυνόγαλα.
Ὀξύγγι, ου, s. n. fat, lard.
Ὀξυγώνιος, ον, ad. sharp cornered.
Ὀξυδέρκεια, ας, s. f. clearness or sharpness of sight.
Ὀξυδερκὴς, ὲς, adj. quick sighted, sharp sighted.
Ὀξυδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. pickles, what is pickled in vinegar.
Ὀξυζάχαρι, ου, † s. n. oxycrate, a mixture of vinegar and sugar.
Ὀξυθυμία, ας, s. f. irritability.
Ὀξύθυμος, η, ον, ad. irritable, irascible.
Ὀξυθυμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be irritable.
Ὀξύθωρος, η, ον, ad. sharp sighted, quick sighted.
Ὀξυκοΐα, ας, s. f. quickness of hearing.
Ὀξύκοος, ον, ad. quick of hearing.
Ὀξύμελι, ου, s. n. oxymel, a mixture of vinegar and honey.
Ὀξυνάδα, ας, s. f. bitterness, sourness.
Ὀξυνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to become sour, acid, tart.
Ὀξυνόγαλον, ου, s. n. sour milk.
Ὀξυνος, ύνη, ον, ad. sharp, sour.
Ὀξύνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to sharpen, mark with an acute accent.
Ὀξύπτερος, ον, ad. swift winged.
Ὀξυῤῥόδινον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ὀξυῤῥόδινος, ίνη, ον, ad. oxyrrodine, relating to rose vinegar.
Ὀξὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. sharp, quick. [voiced.
Ὀξύστομος, ον, adj. sharp mouthed, shrill
Ὀξύτης, ῆτος, s. f. sharpness, quickness.
Ὀξύτονος, ον, ad. oxytone, having an acute accent, acute.
Ὀξυτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to use the acute accent.
Ὀξυτόνως, adv. acutely.
Ὀξύφωνος, ον, ad. having a shrill voice, a shrill sound.
Ὀξύχειρ, ειρος, ad. dexterous.
Ὀξύχολος, ον, ad. choleric.
Ὄξω, adv. out, away. [sion.
Ὀξωβαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. casting out, expul-
Ὀπαδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a follower, disciple, an attendant.
Ὅπερ, pr. rel. n. instead of τὸ ὁποῖον.
Ὀπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a peep hole, cavern.
Ὄπιον, ου, s. n. opium.
Ὀπισθάγκωνα, adv. behind the elbow, above the elbow, with the hands bound behind.
Ὀπισθαγκωνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to bind the hands behind the back.
Ὄπισθεν, adv. behind, at the back, in the rear, after.
Ὀπισθινὰ, adv. behind.
Ὀπισθινὸς, see ὀπίσθιος.
Ὀπίσθιον, ου, s. n. the bottom, buttocks, fundament.
Ὀπίσθιος, ία, ον, ad. backward, posterior, behind.
Ὀπισθοδρόμησις, εως, s. f. the act of withdrawing, retiring.
Ὀπισθοδρομία, ας, s. f. retrogression, withdrawing.
Ὀπισθοδρομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to retrograde, draw back.
Ὀπισθοκλα, adv. sitting behind.
Ὀπισθόκλακος, ου, s. m. the occiput.
Ὀπισθοποδίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to go backward, withdraw.
Ὀπισθοποδῶ, see ὀπισθοποδίζω.
Ὀπισθοπόρος, ον, adj. rear.
Ὀπισθοφανὴς, ὲς, adj. appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφανῶς, adv. appearing behind.
Ὀπισθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s f. the rear guard, the rear.
Ὀπισθοφυλακῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to guard the rear.
Ὀπισθοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. rear guard.

Ὀπισιν̀ός, ὴ ὸν, ad. behind.
Ὀπισοπατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk back.
Ὀπίσω, adv. behind, late, after: ὀπίσω μου, behind or after me: παρὰ ὀπίσω, later, too late, more behind: πηγαίνω ὀμφρὸς καὶ ὀπίσω, I go and come.
Ὀπλαρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. an officer of war.
Ὀπλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nail, hoof of a horse, &c.
Ὀπλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to arm.
Ὀπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. arming.
Ὀπλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who arms, an armourer.
Ὀπλίτης, ου, s. m. an armed man.
Ὀπλιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. armed.
Ὀπλοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a fencing master.
Ὀπλοθήκη, ης, s. f. an armoury, arsenal.
Ὀπλολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect arms.
Ὀπλομαχία, ας, s. f. a combat with arms.
Ὀπλομάχος, ον, ad. fighting with arms.
Ὀπλομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight with arms.
Ὅπλον, ου, s. n. a weapon, an instrument of war: ἰλεύθερα ὅπλα, fatal weapons: ὅπλα, arms.
Ὀπλοποιία, ας, s. f. making arms.
Ὀπλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an armourer.
Ὀπλοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make arms.
Ὀπλοφορία, ας, s. f. bearing arms.
Ὀπλοφόρος, ον, adj. armigerous, bearing or carrying arms.
Ὀπλοφόρος, ου, s. m. an esquire, armour bearer, armed man.
Ὀπλοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear arms.
Ὀπλοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. an armourer, a person who takes care of arms.
Ὀπλοχαρὴς, ὶς, adj. delighting in arms.
Ὀποδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to walk backwards.
Ὅποιος, ία, ον, adj. pron. com. whoever, whosoever.
Ὁποῖος, οία, ον, adj. pron. rel. who, which, that: τὸ ὁποῖον, that: ὁποῖος, such: ὁποῖος κἀγὼ εἶμαι, such as also I am.
Ὁποιοσδήποτε, pr. com. whoever: εἰς ὁποιοσδήποτε τόπον, in what place soever.
Ὀποπόναξ, ακος, s. m. opoponax, a sort of gum.
Ὁπόσος, η, ον, adj. as much, as many.
Ὁπόταν, Ὁπότε, Ὅποτις, } conj. when: ὁπότε ἂν θέλῃς, when you like.
Ὅπου, adv. where, in what place: ὅπου καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, where you like.
Ὁποῦ, pron. rel. vulg. who, which, that: ἕως ὁποῦ, till, until; the more correct word is ὅστις, or ὁ ὁποῖος.
Ὁπουδήποτε, adv. wheresoever.
Ὀπτάνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to see, to behold, to shew.
Ὀπτασία, ας, s. f. a vision.
Ὄπτησις, ως, s. f. roasting.
Ὀπτικὴ, ῆς s. f. optics.
Ὀπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. optical, relating to optics, optative.
Ὄπτομαι, ομην or μην, φθην, v. a. to see, look at, care for: v. n. to be made a partaker, to experience.
Ὀπτὸς, see ψημένος.
Ὀπώρα, ας, s. f. fresh fruit, puberty, autumn.
Ὀπωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to gather fruit.
Ὀπωρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fruit.
Ὀπωρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. autumnal.
Ὀπωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the gathering of autumnal fruit.
Ὀπωροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of fruit.
Ὀπωροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a place for keeping autumnal fruit.
Ὅπως, adv. how, as; ὅπως, conj. in order that, that: ὅπως καὶ ἂν θέλῃς, as you wish, as you like.
Ὁπωσδήποτε, adv. in some way, in what way soever.
Ὁπωσοῦν, adv. in some way or degree.
Ὅρα, v. imperat. see ἰδέ.
Ὅραμα, ατος, s. n. a thing seen, spectacle, vision, appearance.
Ὁραματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to vision, visionary.
Ὅρασις, εως, s. f. sight, appearance, vision.
Ὁρατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. visible, to be seen.
Ὁρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spectator, observer.
Ὀργανάκι, ου, s. n. a small instrument, a small organ.
Ὀργανὰς, οῦ, s. m. an organist.
Ὀργανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to organize, to put in order.
Ὀργανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. instrumental, organical.
Ὀργανικῶς, adv. instrumentally.
Ὀργάνισμα, ατος, s. n. organization, instrumentality.
Ὀργανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. organization.
Ὀργανίστας, ου, s. m. an organist.
Ὄργανον, ου, s. n. an organ, an instrument of music.
Ὀργανόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to organize.

Ὀργανοποιΐα, ας, s. f. organ making.
Ὀργανοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an organist, maker of organs.
Ὀργανοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to make instruments, organs.
Ὀργνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pole, perch, roost.
Ὀργὴ, ῆς, s. f. anger, wroth, disdain, rage.
Ὄργια, ων, s. n. plur. orgies, bacchanalian rites, frantic revels.
Ὀργίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to be angry, be in a passion.
Ὀργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrage, provoke, irritate.
Ὀργίλος, η, ον, adj. angry, irascible, irritable.
Ὀργιὸ, οῦ, s. n. see ῥίγος.
Ὀργιστὴς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. choleric.
Ὄργος, ου, s. n. linen yarn.
Ὀργόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to break up uncultivated ground.
Ὀργυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the grasp or clasp of a man when his arms are stretched out, a fathom.
Ὄργωμα, ατος, s. n. breaking up uncultivated ground.
Ὀρδὶ, ου, † s. n. encamping.
Ὀρδινάριος, ία, ον, } † adj. ordinary, of
Ὀρδινάριος, ία, ον, } little value.
Ὀρδινία, ας, † s. f. ordination.
Ὀρδινιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to order, put in order, regulate.
Ὀρδινίασμα, ατος, † s. n. ordering, regulation.
Ὀρδινιαστὴς, οῦ, † s. m. one who arranges, who puts in order.
Ὄρδινον, ου, † s. n. order.
Ὄρεγμα, ατος, s. n. desire, wishing, longing.
Ὀρέγομαι, όμην or μαν, χθην, v. a. to desire, wish for, long for.
Ὀρέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to stretch out, as the arms.
Ὀρεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. uplandish, mountainous, living in the mountains.
Ὀρειχάλκος, ου, s. m. mountain brass.
Ὀρεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. desiderative, to be desired or wished, producing appetite.
Ὀρεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. desirable.
Ὄρεξις, εως, s. f. desire, wish, appetite, lust: ἔχω ὄρεξιν, I am hungry, I wish, I desire: κόπτω τὴν ὄρεξιν, I take away the appetite, wish, desire: κάμνω τινὰ τὰ τοῦ ἔλθῃ ὄρεξις, I excite a desire in a person, I give an appetite: καλὴ ὄρεξις, a good appetite: παράλογος ὄρεξις, unreasonable desire.
Ὀρειάδες, ων, s. n. pl. mountain nymphs.

Ὀρθὰ, adv. ἴσια, straight, correctly, exactly, evenly: ὀρθὰ, εἰς τὰ ποδάρια, straight up: ὀρθὰ κοπτὰ, speaking plainly and openly.
Ὄρθιος, ία, ον, ad. erect, straight up, ὄρθιος, ἴσιος, straight, direct.
Ὀρθόβουλος, ον, adj. giving right counsel, prudent.
Ὀρθυγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. right, justice.
Ὀρθογνώμων, ονος, ad. having correct opinions.
Ὀρθογραμμένος, η, ον, part. p. correctly written.
Ὀρθόγραμμος, ον, adj. rectilinear.
Ὀρθογραφία, ας, s. f. orthography.
Ὀρθογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. orthographical, orthographic.
Ὀρθόγραφος, ον, adj. correctly written.
Ὀρθογράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to writ correctly.
Ὀρθογωνία, ας, s. f. a rectangle.
Ὀρθογώνιον, ου, s. n. orthogon, a rectangle.
Ὀρθογώνιος, ον, ad. orthogonal, rectangular.
Ὀρθογωνίως, adv. rectangularly.
Ὀρθοδηγία, ας, s. f. direction, conduct, proper conduct.
Ὀρθοδηγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to direct, guide, conduct.
Ὀρθοδοξία, ας, s. f. orthodoxy.
Ὀρθόδοξος, η, ον, adj. orthodox.
Ὀρθοδοξῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be orthodox, have correct opinions.
Ὀρθοδόξως, adv. orthodoxly.
Ὀρθοδρομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to run straight.
Ὀρθοκατήβατος, ον, adj. standing erect erect in person.
Ὀρθοκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to divide rightly, cut correctly.
Ὀρθολογία, ας, s. f. right reason.
Ὀρθολόγος, ον, adj. reasonable.
Ὀρθολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be reasonable, speak correctly.
Ὀρθομιλία, ας, s. f. correct discourse.
Ὀρθομιλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to speak correctly.
Ὀρθόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to straighten, to correct.
Ὀρθοποδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to go right, be sure footed, walk uprightly.
Ὀρθοποδίζω, see ὀρθοποδιάζω.
Ὀρθοποδῶ, see ὀρθοποδιάζω.
Ὀρθὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. right, straight, exact, erect: ὀρθὸς λόγος, common sense, right reason.

Ὀρθότης, ῆτος, s. f. exactness, propriety, straightness, rectitude.
Ὀρθοτομία, ας, s. f. rectitude, right division, proper direction.
Ὀρθοτομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ῶσα, v. a. to direct or divide rightly.
Ὀρθοτριχία, ας, s. f. the standing of the hair on end.
Ὀρθοτριχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to have the hair standing on end.
Ὀρθοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to think correctly.
Ὀρθόφρων, ονος, adj. thinking correctly.
Ὀρθρίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. n. to rise early in the morning, to come early.
Ὀρθρινός, ή, όν, } ad. matin, relating to the
Ὄρθριος, ία, ον, } morning, early.
Ὀρθρισμός, οῦ, s. m. early rising or dawn.
Ὄρθρος, ου, s. m. the dawn, the morning early.
Ὄρθωμα, ατος, s. n. direction, accommodation, mending, correcting.
Ὀρθῶς, adv. rightly, properly, plainly.
Ὀρθωσία, ας, s. f. stature, erection.
Ὄρθωσις, εως, s. f. see ὀρθωσία.
Ὀρειὰ, see ὀργειά.
Ὀρίγανος, see ῥίγανι.
Ὁρίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. to order, command, wish, say: ὅρισε, ὁρίσετε, ὅρσε, here, order, command: τί ὁρίζεῖτε; what do you want? καλῶς ὁρίσετε, you are welcome: ὁρίζω, δίδω τὸν ὁρισμὸν, I define: ὁρίζω, to limit, set bounds, determine, appoint, settle: τοῦτο ὁρίζει, this he commands, he wishes this.
Ὁρίζων, οντος, s. m. horizon.
Ὁριοθετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to fix boundaries.
Ὅριον, ου, s. n. a boundary, limit, confine.
Ὅρισμα, ατος, s. n commanding, ordering.
Ὁρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. appointment, order, command, direction, definition: ὁρισμὸς τινὸς πράγματος, definition of any thing.
Ὁριστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. indicative, viz: indicative mood.
Ὁριστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. defining, indicating, indicative.
Ὁριστικῶς, adv. indicatively, by order.
Ὁριστὸς, ή, όν, adj. definable.
Ὀρίτης, ου, s. m. a mountaineer.
Ὄρκα, ης, s. f. a whale.
Ὁρκίζω, ω or ων, σα, v. a. βάνω εἰς ὅρκον, to force to swear, bind by oath, give a person their oath, put a person to their oath: ὁρκίζω, ἐξορκίζω, to conjure, adjure, charge solemnly.
Ὅρκισμα, ατος, s. n. adjuring, conjuring.
Ὁρκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an oath.
Ὁρκόνω, ω or ων, ωσα, v. n. to bind a person by oath.
Ὅρκος, ου, s. m. an oath: κάμνω ὅρκον, I swear, take an oath.
Ὄρκυνος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Ὁρκωμοσία, ας, s. f. jury: ὁρκωμοσία, ἡ ὁρκωτοὶ κριταὶ, the jury.
Ὁρκωμοσία, ας, s. f. the imposing or solemnity of an oath, swearing.
Ὁρκωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who exacts an oath, one who administers an oath.
Ὁρκωτὸς κριτὴς, a juryman.
Ὁρμαθία, ας, s. f. an arm full.
Ὁρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. vehemence, impetuosity, rage, violence, attack, assault, impulse, excitement, desire.
Ὅρμημα, ατος, s. n. impulse, force, impetuosity.
Ὁρμησις, εως, s. f. rage, impetuosity, violence.
Ὁρμητικὸς, ή, όν, adj. impetuous, incentive, raging, violent, vehement.
Ὁρμητικῶς, adv. impetuously, violently, vehemently.
Ὁρμίζω, see ὁρμῶ.
Ὁρμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small necklace or collar.
Ὅρμος, ου, s. m. a string of jewels, a necklace, a creek, bay, road.
Ὁρμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be impetuous, desire eagerly, to rage.
Ὄρνεον, ου, s. n. a rapacious animal or fowl, a worthless person, a simpleton.
Ὀρνεοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where fowls are sold.
Ὀρνεοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of fowls, a poulterer.
Ὀρνεοσκοπία, ας, s. f. divination by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκόπος, ον, adj. diving by birds.
Ὀρνεοσκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to divine by birds.
Ὀρνεοτρόφος, ον, adj. feeding fowls.
Ὄρνιθα, ης, s. f. a hen, a fowl.
Ὀρνιθαρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hen-coop, roost.
Ὀρνιθάριον, ου, s. n a pullet.
Ὀρνίθιον, ου, s. n. a pullet, a young fowl.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκεῖον, see ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον.
Ὀρνιθοβοσκὸς, see ὀρνιθοτρόφος.
Ὀρνιθοθήρας, ου, s. m. a fowler.
Ὀρνιθοθηρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to catch birds.

ασον, ε, s. n. a hen, chicken.
γὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bird catcher, a

α, ας, s. f. ornithology.
ιον, ε, s. n. fat of fowl.
λι, } ε, s. n. a young hen, chick-
λον, } en, fowl.
ης, ε, s. m. a poulterer, a seller
s.
λίδα, ας, s. f. a woodcock.
νος, see ὀρνεοσκόπος.
πῶ, see ὀρνεοσκοπῶ.
ιτον, ε, s. n. a place to keep
a coop.
ιῶν, ε, s. n. a hencoop, a place
hens are fed.
ος, ε, s. m. a keeper of fowls.
ος, ον, ad. devouring birds, fowls.
νος, s. m. a hen roost, a perch.
s. n. carrion, a jude, baggage.
ς, s. f. a bird, fowl, hen.
ας, s. f. the fixing of a boundary.
, ε, s. n. a boudary, landmark.
ε, s. m. a person who fixes
aries, landmarks.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fix
aries.
, ας, s. f. the foot of a mountain.
ῆρος, s. m. a focus.
s. n. a mountain, a hill.
s. n. a limit, boundary, term:
πράγματος, definition of a thing.
, s. f. contignation, a garret, a
, s. m. a roof. [ridge.
s. m. whey, serum.
ις, adj. wheyish.
ὀρίζω.
ας, ε, s. m. a quail catcher.
τρα, ας, s. f. a mother quail.
ύλης, ε, s. m. a seller of quails.
φεῖον, ε, s. n. a place where quails
or kept.
ός, ε, s. m. a person who feeds
ps quails.
φῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
r keep quails.
ε, s. n. a quail.
γος, s. m. see ὀρτύκιον.
αῖος, s. n. a pit, ditch, digging.
γία, ας, s. f. a treatise on fossils.
ὴ ὸν, adj. dug up.
ιον, ε, s. n. rice-milk.
ω or ον, ξά, v. a. to dig. [want.
, ας, s. f. the state of an orphan,

Ὀρφανεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make an orphan.
Ὀρφανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a female orphan.
Ὀρφανία, see ὀρφάνεια.
Ὀρφανίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to deprive of parents.
Ὀρφανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to an orphan, destitute.
Ὀρφανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. deprived of parents, destitute.
Ὀρφανὸς, οῦ, s. m. an orphan, male orphan.
Ὀρφανοτροφεῖον, ε, s. n. an asylum for orphans, an orphan asylum, a foundling hospital.
Ὀρφανοτρόφος, ε, s. m. a guardian.
Ὀρφανοτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to maintain orphans.
Ὀρφανοφύλαξ, ακος, see ὀρφανοτρόφος.
Ὄρφος, ε, s. m. a sort of fish.
Ὄρχησις, εως, s. f. dancing.
Ὀρχηστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
Ὀρχηστοδιδάσκαλος, ε, s. m. a dancing mas-
Ὀρχήστρα, ας, s. f. orchestre. [ter.
Ὀρχήστρια, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
Ὀρχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
Ὀρχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of dancing, dancing.
Ὀρχίστρια, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
Ὀρχίδι, ε, s. n. the testicle.
Ὀρχοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to dance.
Ὁρῶ, ώω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to see, behold, inspect, observe.
Ὅς, ἡ, ὅ, pron. rel. who, which, that.
Ὅσα, see ὅσος.
Ὁσάκις, adv. as often as, as many times
Ὁσημέρα, adv. every day, daily. [as.
Ὁσιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to sanctify, to purify, make holy.
Ὅσιος, ία, ον, adj. holy, just, upright, pure, sacred, kind.
Ὁσιότης, ῆτος, s. f. holiness, purity, integrity, sanctity.
Ὁσίως, adv. in a holy manner, purely, kindly.
Ὄσκι, see ὄχι. [odour.
Ὀσμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a smell, scent, savour, an
Ὀσμώδης, ες, adj. smelling.
Ὅσον, adv. as far as, as for: see also ὅσος.
Ὅσος, η, ον, adj. as much as: ὅσοι, as many as: ὅσοι καὶ ἂν ἶσθε, how many soever you are: ὅσον ἐμπορῶ, as much as I can, what I can: ὅσον δ' ἐμὲ, ὅσον διὰ λόγου μου, as to me, as for me, as far as it relates to me: εἰς ὅσον εἶναι βουλετὸν ἢ δυνατὸν, as far as possible: ὅσαις φορεῖς, as

many times as, as often as: ὅσα καὶ ἂν εἴπῃ τινὰς, whatever any person says: ὅσα εἶπα, all I said: ὅσα ἴδα, all the things I saw.

Ὀσπῆτι, } ι, † s. n. a house, dwelling,
Ὀσπήτιον, } habitation, home.

Ὀσπριοθήκη, ης, s. f. a husk, a pod.

Ὀσπριοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of peas.

Ὄσπριον, ου, s. n. pulse, a pea, a vetch.

Ὀσπριοφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to eat peas, vetches, &c.

Ὀσπριώδης, ες, adj. leguminous, like peas, pulse, vetches.

Ὀστεῖνος, ἡ, ὸν, adj. of bone, bony, hard.

Ὀστεοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle for bones.

Ὀστεολογία, ας, s. f. osteology, a treatise on bones.

Ὀστέον, ου, s. n. a bone.

Ὀστέωσις, εως, s. f. hardness, boniness.

Ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, pron. rel. comp. whoever: ὅστις, pron. rel. who, that.

Ὀστοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle for bones.

Ὀστοῦν, οῦ, see ὀστέον.

Ὀστρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the swine pox, measles.

Ὀστρακίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to expel by ostracism.

Ὀστράκινος, ίνη, ον, adj. relating to shells, made of shells, shelly, earthen, brittle, made of clay, of earthen ware.

Ὀστρακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ostracism, a manner of sentence used anciently in which the vote of acquittal or condemnation, election, &c. was written on a shell, public censure, banishment.

Ὀστρακόδερμον, ου, s. n. a shelly substance, a fossil, an oyster shell.

Ὄστρακον, ου, s. n. a shell, a tile, a slate, an earthen pot.

Ὀστρακώδης, ες, adj. crustaceous, crusty,

Ὀστρείδιον, see στρίδι.

Ὄστρεον, } ου, s. n. an oyster.
Ὄστρεον, }

Ὀστρίδι, see στρίδι.

Ὄστυξ, υκος, s. m. a quail.

Ὀστώδης, ες, adj. bony.

Ὀσφραίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to smell.

Ὄσφρησις, εως, s. f. the sense of smelling.

Ὀσφρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. having the sense smelling.

Ὀσφρασία, ας, s. f. a smell.

Ὄσφρησις, εως, s. f. an odour, a smell, the sense of smelling.

Ὀσφὺς, ύος, s. f. the loins, the flank.

Ὅταν, } adv. when, since, since that.
Ὅτε, }

Ὅτι, conj. that, for, because, since, inasmuch as: αὐτὸς εἶπεν ὅτι, he said that ὅτι ἦλθε, he is just arrived.

Ὅ,τι, pron. comp. that, which, what whatever: ὅ,τι ὁρίζετε, what you please ὅ,τι ἀγαπᾶτε, what you like.

Ὅτις, see ὅστις.

Ὅτοιμος, see ἕτοιμος.

Ὅτου, adv. that: ἕως ὅτου, till that.

Ὀτρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a needle full, silver wire.

Οὐ, adv. not, no.

Οὐὰ, interj. aha, ah, alas.

Οὐαὶ, interj. ah! woe! alas!

Οὔσια, † see οὐσία.

Οὐγγιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. an ounce.

Οὔγια, † see οὐσία.

Οὐδαγάτζι, ου, † s. n. aloes, lignaloes.

Οὐδαμινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. fit for nothing, worth nothing.

Οὐδαμόθεν, adv. from no part or place.

Οὐδαμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. not one, none.

Οὐδαμοῦ, adv. no where.

Οὐδαμῶς, adv. in no way, by no means, not at all.

Οὐδὲ, adv. nor, neither, not.

Οὐδεὶς, εμία, ὲν, pron. indef. no one, no person, no body.

Οὐδὲν, ενὸς, s. n. nothing.

Οὐδένας, see οὐδείς.

Οὐδεπουθὲς, adv. in no place, no where.

Οὐδεπωσοῦν, adv. in no way, no how.

Οὐδέπωποτε, adv. never, at no time.

Οὐδέπω, adv. never, not as yet, by no means.

Οὐδετερίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to be neutral, to neutralize.

Οὐδέτερος, έρα, ον, adj. neutral, neuter, neither: οὐδέτερον ὄνομα, a neuter uoun, a noun of the neuter gender.

Οὐδετερότης, ητος, s. f. neutrality.

Οὐδετερῶ, see οὐδετερίζω.

Οὐδετέρως, adv. neutrally.

Οὐδετιποτένιος, ία, ον, adj. of no consequence, of no importance.

Οὐδετίποτες, adv. nothing, not at all.

Οὐδόλως, adv. not at all.

Οὐθεὶς, οὐθὲν, see οὐδεὶς, οὐδέν.

Οὔϊα, ας, s. f. a selvage, edge, hem.

Οὐκ, adv. no, not.

Οὐκέτι, adv. no longer, no more.

Οὐκοῦν; conj. therefore? then?

Οὐλάκης, ου, s. m. a lackey, a jockey.

Οὔλη, ης, s. f. sediment or dregs of wine.
Οὐλή, ῆς, s. f. a gash, scar after a wound.
Οὐλόθριξ, ικος, adj. having curled hair, curly haired.
Οὖλος, η, ον, adj. vulg. all, the whole.
Οὖν, conj. therefore, then, wherefore.
Οὐνταγάτζι, † see οὐδαγάτζι.
Οὔποτε, see οὐδέποτε.
Οὔπω, adv. not yet, not then.
Οὐρά, ᾶς, s. f. a tail. [rear.
Οὐραγία, ας, s. f. leading up the rear, the
Οὐραγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead up the rear, to be behind.
Οὐρανία, ας, s. f. heaven, the sky.
Οὐράνιος, ία, ον, ad. celestial, heavenly, of heaven.
Οὐρανίσκος, ου, s. m. the roof of the mouth, the palate.
Οὐρανογνώμων, ονος, adj. heavenly minded.
Οὐρανόδρομος, ον, adj. running towards or bound for heaven.
Οὐρανόθεν, adv. from heaven.
Οὐρανοπολίτης, ου, s. m. a citizen of heaven.
Οὐρανός, οῦ, s. m. heaven, the sky, the open
Οὐρανοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a star gazer. [air.
Οὐρανοφάντωρ, ορος, adj. seen from heaven.
Οὐρανόφρων, see οὐρανογνώμων.
Οὐρανοφωτίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be divinely inspired.
Οὐρανοφώτισις, εως, s. f. divine inspiration.
Οὐρανοχρώματος, ον, adj. sky coloured.
Οὐρδί, † see ὀρδί.
Οὐρήθρα, ας, s. f. the urethra.
Οὐρητικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to the urethra, producing urine.
Οὔριος, ία, ον, adj. favourable: οὔριος ἄνεμος, a favourable wind.
Οὐρλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to howl, roar, yell.
Οὐρλίασμα, ατος, s. n. howling, roaring, yelling.
Οὐροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a chamber pot.
Οὐροδόχος, ον, adj. containing urine.
Οὖρον, see κάτουρον.
Οὖρος, ου, s. m. urine.
Οὐρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make
Οὖς, ὠτός, s. n. the ear. [water.
Οὐσία, ας, s. f. substance, essence.
Οὐσιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. essential, substantial: οὐσιαστικὸν ὄνομα, a substantive, a noun.
Οὐσιώδης, ες, adj substantial, essential.
Οὐσιωδῶς, adv. essentially. substantially.
Οὐσίωσις, εως, s. f. substantially.
Οὔτε, adv. neither, nor.
Οὐτιδανός, ή, όν, adj. of no value, worthless, of no importance.
Οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, pron. dem. this: οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος, this man: αὕτη ἡ γυνή, this woman: καὶ ὅλα ταῦτα, and all these.
Οὕτω, see οὕτως.
Οὕτως, adv. so, thus, in this way.
Οὐχ, see οὐ,
Οὐχί, adv. no, nay.
Ὀφαλός, see ὀμφαλός.
Ὀφειλέτης, ου, s. m, a debtor.
Ὀφειλή, ῆς, s. f. a debt, what is due.
Ὀφείλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt, what is due, an offence.
Ὀφειλήτης, see ὀφειλέτης.
Ὀφείλω, α or ον, λω, v. n. to be indebted, to owe.
Ὀφέλιμος, ον, adj. useful. [aid.
Ὄφελος, ους, s. n. utility, assistance, help,
Ὀφθαλμία, ας, s. f. the ophthalmia.
Ὀφθαλμίζω, see ὀμματίζω.
Ὀφθαλμικός, ή, ό, adj. ocular, ophthalmic, relating to the eyes.
Ὀφθαλμιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the ophthalmia.
Ὀφθαλμογυάλια, ων, s. n. plur. spectacles.
Ὀφθαλμοδουλεία, ας, s. f. eye service.
Ὀφθαλμόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eye.
Ὀφθαλμός, οῦ, s. m. the eye.
Ὀφθαλμοφανεία, ας, s. f. a mountebank, an evidence.
Ὀφθαλμοφανής, ές, adj. visible, evident, manifest.
Ὀφθαλμοφανῶς, adv. visibly, manifestly.
Ὀφίδιον, ου, s. n. a serpent.
Ὀφιδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. bite of a serpent.
Ὀφιδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. serpent's tongue, a plant.
Ὀφιδόδερμα, ατος, s. n. skin of a serpent.
Ὀφιδόδηκτος, ον, adj. bitten by a serpent.
Ὀφιδοστρόφισμα, ατος, s. n. the coiling up of a serpent.
Ὀφιδότρυπα, ας, s. f. a serpent's hole.
Ὀφικιαλος, ου, † s. m. an officer.
Ὀφίκιον, ου, † s. n. an office.
Ὀφιοειδής, ές, adj. serpentine, like a serpent, winding.
Ὀφιοκτόνος, ον, adj. serpent killing.
Ὀφιομάχης, } ου, s. m. a serpent fighter, a
Ὀφιομάχος, } kind of locust.
Ὀφιοφάγος, ον, adj devouring serpents.
Ὄφις, εως, s. m. see ὀφίδιον & φίδιον.
Ὀφίτης, ου, s. m. ophites, a sort of marble.

Ὀφιώδης, ες, adj. snaky, of a serpent.
Ὄφλημα, ατος, s. n. a debt.
Ὀφρύδι, see φρύδι.
Ὀφρῦς, ύος, s. f. the eyebrow, the brow of a hill.
Ὀφτὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast meat.
Ὀφτὸς, see ψημένος.
Ὀφφίκιον, see ὀφίκιον.
Ὀχεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cipher.
Ὀχεία, ας, s. f. copulation.
Ὀχεῖον, ου, s. n. a stallion.
Ὄχενδρα, ας, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὀχενδρεοδάγκασμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a viper or adder.
Ὄχεσκε, see ὄχι.
Ὀχεταγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a canal or drain, brought by a canal.
Ὀχεταγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to make a canal or drain, to conduct by a canal.
Ὀχετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a common sewer, a drain, canal.
Ὄχημα, ατος, s. n. a vehicle.
Ὄχησις, εως, s. f. see ὄχημα.
Ὄχθη, ης, s. f. } an edge, the shore, the
Ὄχθος, ου, s. m. } ridge, banks of a river, the brink.
Ὀχθρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. envious, inimical.
Ὀχθρὸς, see ἐχθρός.
Ὄχι, adv. no, not: ὄχι ἀκόμη, not yet: ὄχι μόνον, not only: ὄχι πλέον, not more, again.
Ὀχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an adder, a viper.
Ὀχλαγωγία, ας, s. f. tumult, sedition.
Ὀχλαγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. seditious, mutinous, heading a mob.
Ὀχλαγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead the multitude, raise a tumult.
Ὀχλάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to raise a tumult or mob.
Ὀχληρία, ας, s. f. molestation, oppression.
Ὀχληρὸς, see ἐνοχλητικός.
Ὀχληρῶς, see ἐνοχλητικός.
Ὄχλησις, see ἐνόχλησις.
Ὀχλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. troublesome.
Ὀχλοβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rumour, cry of the people.
Ὀχλοκρατία, ας, s. f. government of the vulgar, mastery of the people.
Ὀχλοκρατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to manage the people, hold the vulgar in subjection.
Ὀχλοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to raise a mob, stir up the people.
Ὄχλος, ου, s. m. a crowd, a multitude, the common people, a mob.
Ὀχλοστασία, ας, s. f. sedition of the people.
Ὀχλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to disturb, agitate, trouble, harass.
Ὄχε, interj. oh! alas!
Ὀχρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. colour, ocre.
Ὀχυρόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fortify, to strengthen.
Ὀχυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. tenable, fortified, strong.
Ὀχυρότης, ητος, s. f. strength, fortification.
Ὀχύρωμα, ατος, s. n. a fortification, rampart, strong hold, fortress.
Ὀχυρωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a small fortress.
Ὀχύρωσις, εως, s. f. see ὀχύρωμα.
Ὀψαρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fish.
Ὀψάριον, ου, s. n. fish, a fish.
Ὀψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fishpond.
Ὀψὲ, adv. after, late, late in the evening.
Ὀψέποτε, adv. when.
Ὀψὲς, see ὀψέ.
Ὀψία, ας, s. f. evening.
Ὀψιγενὴς, ὲς, ὲν, adj. posthumous, after a person's death.
Ὀψίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be late.
Ὀψικεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to follow, attend, be of the suit.
Ὀψικιον, ου, † s. n. attendance, suit.
Ὀψιμαθία, ας, s. f. late education, late learning.
Ὀψιμαθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to learn late.
Ὀψιμογεννῶ, ώω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring forth late.
Ὀψιμοκαρπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to produce fruit late.
Ὄψιμος, η, ον, adj. πανὸ ἀκαιρος, producing fruit late; ὄψιμον, late, later.
Ὄψιος, ία, ον, adj. late, relating to the evening.
Ὄψις, εως, s. f. sight, view, vision: ὄψις τοῦ προσώπου, the visage, countenance, look.
Ὄψον, ου. s. n whatever is eaten with bread, fish, &c.
Ὀψονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a caterer.
Ὀψοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cook.
Ὀψοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cook, dress meat.
Ὀψοφαγία, ας, s. f. gluttony.
Ὀψοφάγος, ον, adj. relating to daintiness or epicurism, gluttonous.
Ὀψώνιον, ου, s. n. provision, any thing eaten with bread, especially fish; also gain, advantage, profit, wages, reward.

Π

Π, π, pi, the sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with p in English, and as a numeral π stands for 80.

Πᾶ, interj. here! oh! ah!

Παβόνι, ου, † s. n. a peacock.

Παγαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. going, departing.

Παγαίνω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to go: παγαίνω ἐμπρὸς, I go forward, I go on: πάγαινε νὰ ἰδῇς, go to see: παγαίνοντας, going: see also πάγω, πηγαίνω & ὑπάγω.

Παγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. gentle, soft, quiet.

Παγγενὴς, ὲς, adj. producing every thing.

Πάγγυμνος. ον, adj. quite naked.

Παγετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. frozen, cold, icy.

Παγετὸς, οῦ, s. m. ice, frost, cold.

Παγιαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to play the [flute.

Παγιαύλιον, ου, s. n. a flute.

Παγίδα, ίδος, s. f. a trap, snare, gin.

Παγίδευμα, ατος, s. n. entrapping, ensnaring.

Παγιδευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ensnaring.

Παγιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to entrap, entrap, entice.

Παγὶς, see παγίδα. [worst.

Παγκάκιστος, ον, adj. very bad, the very

Πάγκακος, ον, adj. very bad.

Πάγκαλος, ον, adj. very pretty, very fair, very good.

Πάγκαρπος, ον, adj. very fertile, fruitful.

Πάγκλαυστος, ον, adj. much to be lamented.

Πάγκοινος, ον, adj. common to all, very common.

Πάγκος, ου, † s. m. a bench to sit on.

Παγκόσμιος, ον, adj. universal, general.

Παγκόσμιος, ου, s. m. the universe, world.

Παγκρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. omnipotent, all-subduing.

Παγκρατησία, ας, s. f. omnipotence.

Παγκρατιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pancratist.

Παγκρατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pancratical.

Παγκράτιον, ου, s. n. the pacratium, an exercise consisting of wrestling and boxing.

Πάγκρεας, ατος, s. n. pancreas, the part of an animal called sweetbread.

Παγκρεατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pancreatic, all creative.

Παγόνι, † see παβόνι.

Παγόω, ὰ or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to freeze, to be cold.

Πάγος, ου, s. m. ice, frost; also a h

Παγοῦρι, ου, s. n. a lobster.

Πάγχαλκος, ον, adj. all of brass.

Πάγχρυσος, ον, adj. all of gold.

Πάγω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to go: πῶς πᾶς; πῶς πᾶτε; how do you do? καλὰ πάγω, I am very well: πάγω ἀλλοῦ, I go some where else: πάγω κατ' ἐπάνω τινὸς, I rush on a person, go against a person: αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα σοῦ πάγει πολλὰ καλὰ, your coat fits very well: πάγω ἀπὸ τὴν μεριὰν, I go aside: πάγω πρωτήτερα, I go before: πάγω, is also sometimes vulgarly used as an active verb: instead of φέρνω, as τὸ ἐπῆγα, instead of τὸ ἔφερα, I took it.

Παγώδης, ες, adj. icy.

Πάγωμα, ατος, s. n. } freezing.
Παγωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }

Παγώνιον, ου, s. n. a young peacock.

Παγωσιὰ, ᾶς, } s. f. freezing, coldness.
Παγωτὴ, ῆς, }

Παγωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. frozen.

Παζάρευμα, ατος, † s. n. bargaining.

Παζαρεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to bargain.

Παζάρι, ου, † s. n. market, market price.

Παζαριάτικος, ίκη, ον, † adj. marketable.

Παζάριον, ου, s. n. what is sold, price.

Παζαριώτης, ου, † s. m. a merchant, a person who attends the market or fair.

Παζὶ, οῦ, s. n. beet. [pain.

Παθαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to suffer, feel

Πάθημα, ατος, s. n. suffering, affliction, pain, sorrow, passion, affection.

Πάθησις, εως, s f. passiveness, sensibility.

Παθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pathetic, pathetical, suffering, passive: παθητικὸν ῥῆμα, a passive verb.

Παθητικῶς, adv. pathetically, passively.

Παθητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. liable to suffer pain, passive.

Παθογνωμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to sentiments, to the passions.

Παθογνωμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pathognomonic, relating to the passions.

Παθογνώμων, ονος, adj. sentimental.

Παθοκρατεία, ας, s. f. restraining the passions.

Παθοκρατορία, ας, s. f. the government of the passions.

Παθοκρατοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or εούμην, θην, v. n. to be governed by the passions, under the influence of the passions.

Παθολογία, ας, s. f. pathology.

Παθολογικὴ, ῆς, s. f. see παθολογία.

Παθολογικός, ή, ὸν, adj. pathological.
Παθολογικός, οῦ, ὁ, m. a pathologist.
Παθολογικῶς, see παθολογικός.
Παθολογῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to treat of the passions.
Πάθος, εος, τὸ, suffering, feeling, sensation, affection, emotion, pathos, passion; and affection.
Παθός, see πάθος.
Παιὰν, ἀνος, ὁ, m. a song before a battle, paean, a dirge.
Παιγνία, ας, ἡ, f. play, sport, scorn.
Παιγνίδι, ου, τὸ, n. play, sport, game.
Παιγνιδιάρης, ου, ὁ, m. a gambler.
Παιγνιδιάρικος, ον, adj. toyish, playful.
Παιγνιδιάτωρ, ορος, ὁ, m. a professed gambler.
Παιγνιδιάτης, see παιγνιδιάρης.
Παίγνιον, ου, τὸ, n. play, a game, sport, a laughing stock: εἰμεθα τὸ παίγνιον τοῦ κόσμου, we are a public laughing stock.
Παιγνιώδης, ες, adj. playful, sportive.
Παιδαγωγεῖον, ου, τὸ, n. a school.
Παιδαγώγημα, ατος, τὸ, n. instructing children.
Παιδαγωγία, ας, ἡ, f. instruction, the bringing up of children.
Παιδαγωγικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to instruction, of a pedagogue.
Παιδαγωγός, οῦ, ὁ, m. a pedagogue, an instructor of children, a schoolmaster.
Παιδαγωγῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to instruct children, teach children, bring up children.
Παιδάριον, ου, τὸ, n. a little child or boy.
Παιδάριον, ου, τὸ, n. a little boy, a servant, a child.
Παιδαριώδης, ες, adj. childish, puerile, boyish.
Παίδευσις, εως, ἡ, f. punishment, chastisement, education, instruction, learning, discipline, institution.
Παίδευμα, see παιδεύσις.
Παιδεραστής, ὁ, ἡ, οῦ, m. a sodomite.
Παιδεραστία, ας, ἡ, f. sodomy.
Παιδεραστῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be guilty of sodomy.
Παίδευμα, ατος, τὸ, n. punishment, chastisement, learning, instruction, education, discipline.
Παιδεύσις, εως, ἡ, f.
Παιδεύομαι, ουμαι or μαι, θην, v. n. to labour, to toil.
Παιδευτήριον, ου, τὸ, n. a house of correction.
Παιδευτής, οῦ, ὁ, m. a teacher, instructor, chastiser, corrector.
Παιδευτικός, ή, ὸν, adj. relating to instruction or correction, punishable.

Παιδευτός, ή, ὸν, adj. learned, taught.
Παιδεύω, ῶ, ῶν, ῶσα, v. a. to instruct children, to educate, teach, train, punish, chastise.
Παῖς, ὁ, ἡ, s. n. a boy, child, boy: a slave: παῖς παιδὸς, a number of children.
Παιδιὰ, ᾶς, ἡ, s. f. play, sport.
Παιδικὸς, see παιδικός.
Παιδικῶς, adv. childishly, puerilely.
Παιδιστὶ, adv. boyishly.
Παιδικός, ή, ὸν, adj. childish, boyish, puerile, trifling.
Παιδικός, ή, ὸν, adj. puerile, childish, boyish, playful: παιδικὰ ἔργα, childish actions, παιδικὰ καλλιστεύματα, childishness, puerile actions.
Παιδιόθεν, adv. from childhood.
Παιδίον, see παιδί.
Παιδότης, ήτος, ἡ, s. f. childhood, boyhood.
Παιδίσκη, ης, ἡ, s. f. a girl, young girl, a servant girl.
Παιδιωκός, ή, ὸν, adj. puerile.
Παιδιώδης, ες, adj. childish, trifling, puerile.
Παιδογονία, ας, ἡ, s. f. filiation, lineage.
Παιδογόνος, ου, ὁ, s. m. a begetter of children, a father.
Παιδογονῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to bear or produce children.
Παιδογραφία, ας, ἡ, s. f. a public register of children.
Παιδοκτονία, ας, ἡ, s. f. infanticide, the murder of children.
Παιδοκτονῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to murder children.
Παιδομάζωμα, ατος, τὸ, s. n. collection of boys.
Παιδομανὴς, ὲς, adj. raging for sodomy.
Παιδομανία, ας, ἡ, s. f. sodomy.
Παιδοποιία, ας, ἡ, s. f. generating, begetting children.
Παιδοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. generating children.
Παιδοποιῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to generate or beget children.
Παιδοπούλα, ης, ἡ, s. f. a little girl.
Παιδόπουλον, ου, τὸ, s. n. a little boy.
Παιδοτριβεῖον, ου, τὸ, s. n. a gymnasium.
Παιδοτριβὴς, ου, ὁ, s. m. a teacher of gymnastics to youth.
Παιδοτριβῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to teach boys gymnastics.
Παιδοτροφεῖον, ου, τὸ, s. n. a school, college, the maintenance of children.
Παιδοτροφία, ας, ἡ, s. f. the maintaining of children, education.
Παιδοτρόφος, ου, ὁ, s. m. an instructor of children.

Παιδοτροφῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to instruct or educate children.

Παιδούλα, ης, s. f. a young girl.

Παιδοφθορία, ας, s. f. corrupting children, the ruin of children.

Παιδοφθόρος, ου, s. m. corrupter of children, ruiner of children.

Παιδοφιλῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to love children.

Παιδοφονεύω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to kill or murder children.

Παιδοφονία, ας, s. f. the murder of children, infanticide.

Παιδοφόνος, ον, adj. murdering children.

Παίζω, α or ω, ξα, v. a. to play, sport, act as a child: παίζω, μεταφριζομαι, to joke, banter, make game of.

Παικτήριον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.

Παίκτης, ου, s. m. ὁ περιπαίζων, one who banters, jokes, derides, a player.

Παικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. playful.

Παιὼ, see ἰπαιῶ.

Παίξιμον, ου, s. n. play, game, derision.

Παιονία, ας, s. f. peony, a sort of flower.

Παῖς, δὸς, s. m. & f. a boy, girl, child.

Παίω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to strike with a sword, to wound, to smite.

Πακτόω, α or ω, ωσα, v. a. to farm, rent.

Πάκτος, ου, s. m. a farm, rent.

Πάκτωμα, ατος, s. n. farming, renting, rent.

Πακτωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a farmer.

Πάλα, † see πάλλα.

Παλαβὰ, adv. foolishly.

Παλαβόω, α or ω, ωσα, v. a. to drive mad, make foolish: παλαβόομαι, I become mad, foolish.

Παλαβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. foolish, ridiculous, mad.

Παλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. madness, folly.

Παλαβωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming mad.

Πάλαθη, ης, s. f. a cake or cluster of dried figs.

Πάλαι, adv. formerly, anciently, once: πάλαι, πάλιν, again.

Παλαιὰ, adv. anciently, formerly.

Παλαιβω, see παλεύω.

Πάλαιμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.

Παλαιόθεν, adv. anciently, formerly, of old.

Παλαιόκαστρον, ου, s. n. an old castle.

Παλαιολογῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak of ancient things.

Παλαιόω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to make old, abrogate.

Παλαιόπανον, ου, s. n. old cloth, an old dress or garment.

Παλαιόπλουτος, ον, adj. anciently rich, rich from ancient times.

Παλαιόπολις, εως, s. f. an ancient town.

Παλαιόρυχον, see παλαιόπανον.

Παλαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. ancient, old, former, decayed, stale, worn out by age: οἱ παλαιοὶ, the ancients: οἱ παλαιοὶ καιροὶ, former times.

Παλαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. antiquity.

Παλαιότειχος, ου, s. n. an old wall.

Παλαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity, ancientness, oldness.

Παλαιότροπος, ου, s. m. ancient manner.

Παλαιοφόρημα, ατος, s. n. an old dress.

Παλαιόφρων, ονος, adj. preferring ancient things.

Πάλαισμα, ατος, s. n. the art of wrestling.

Παλαιστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, hand breadth.

Παλαιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler.

Παλαιστιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of a hand breadth.

Παλαιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of wrestling.

Παλαιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to wrestling

Παλαίστρα, ας, s. f. a place for wrestling.

Παλαίω, see παλεύω.

Παλαίωμα, ατος, s. n. growing old, aging.

Παλαίωσις, εως, s. f. see παλαίωμα.

Παλακὴ, ῆς, see παλακίς.

Παλακὶς, ίδος, s. f. a concubine.

Παλαμαρὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a cable maker.

Παλαμάρι, ου, s. n. the cable of a ship.

Παλάμη, ης, s. f. the palm of the hand.

Παλαμίζω, α or ω, σα, v. n. to lay a vessel down in order to calk her.

Παλαμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sea fish so called.

Παλαμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who prepares a vessel for calking.

Παλάτιον, ου, † s. n. a palace.

Πάλε, see πάλιν.

Πάλευμα, ατος, s. n. wrestling.

Παλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler.

Παλεύω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to wrestle.

Πάλη, ης, s. f. wrestling.

Πάλι, see πάλιν.

Παλιγγενεσία, ας, s. f. new birth, second birth, regeneration, restoration to life.

Παλικαράκι, ου, s. n. a young spark or fop.

Παλικάρι, ου, s. n. a spark, fop, rake; also a courageous person, a champion.

Παλικαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bravery, valour, courage, pluck.

Παλικαριάτικα, adv. bravery, valiantly, courageously.

Παλικαριάτικος, ίκη, ον, ad. brave, valiant, courageous.

Παλικαρίσια, see παλικαριάτικα. [τικος.
Παλικαρίσιος, παλικαρίστικος, see παλικαριά-
Παλικαροσύνη, ης, see παλικαρία.
Παλιλλογος, ον, adj. repeating the same things
Παλιμβολία, ας, s. f. changeableness.
Παλίμβολος, ον, adj. changeable.
Πάλιν, adv. again, another time.
Παλινδρομία, ας, s. f. retrogradation, turning back, tide.
Παλινδρομῶ, ίω, ον or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to turn back.
Παλινῳδία, ας, s. f. a recantation.
Παλινῳδῶ, ίω, ον or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to recant, to retract.
Παλιούρι, ου, s. n. old things, chattles.
Παλιρία, ας, s. f. a sort of dye.
Παλίρροια, ας, s. f. the flowing back of the tide, the tide, reflux.
Πάλιστρον, ου, s. n. a joiner's plane.
Πάλλα, ης, s. f. a ball.
Παλλάδιον, ου, s. n. palladium.
Παλλακή, ῆς, s. f. a concubine.
Παλλακίδα, } ίδος, s. f. a concudine, miss.
Παλλακίς, }
Παλληκάριον, ου, s. n. } a valorous man, a
Παλληκάριος, ου, s. m. } brave man, renowned champion.
Πάλλομαι, όμην or μον, θην, v. n. to play or frisk about.
Παλμός, οῦ, s. m. oscillation, palpitation, pulsation, pulse.
Παλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mend, to repair.
Πάλος, ου, s. m. an iron crow.
Παλουκάκι, ου, s. n. a little pail or rail.
Παλούκι, ου, s. n. a pail, rail, fence.
Παλουκόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to rail, empale, fence.
Παλούκωμα, ατος, s. n. a railing, a fence.
Παλουκωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who rails or fences.
Παλουκωτός, ή, όν, adj. like a railing, deserving a fence.
Παμβασιλεία, ας, s. f. absolute monarchy, universal dominion.
Παμβασιλεύς, έως, s. m. universal king, a sovereign monarch.
Παμβότανον, ου, s. n. herbage of all kinds.
Παμμακάριστος, ον, adj. most haypy, most blessed.
Παμμεγέθης, ες, adj. very large, very big, very great.
Παμμέγιστος, ον, adj. largest of all.

Παμμήχανος, ον, adj. very ingenious, very artful. [ed.
Παμμίαρος, ον, ad. very impure, most wick-
Παμμιαρότης, ητος, s. f. complete pollution or wickedness, incorrigibleness.
Πάμμικτος, ον, adj. all mixed together.
Πάμμορφος, ον, adj. of every form or appearance.
Παμπάκιον, † see παμβάκιον.
Παμπάλαιος, ον, adj. very old, oldest.
Παμπληθεὶ, adv. all at once, with all the multitude.
Παμπληθὴς, ὲς, adj. redundant.
Παμπλούσιος, see πάμπλουτος.
Πάμπλουτος, ον, adj. very rich.
Παμπολὺ, adv. very much.
Παμπολὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. very great or much.
Πάμπολυς, see παμπολύς.
Παμπόνηρος, ον, ad. very bad, very wicked, very base.
Πάμπρωτος, ον, adj. the first of all.
Πάμπτωχος, ον, adj. very poor.
Παμφάγος, ον, adj. greedy, that eats every thing before it.
Πάμφθαρτος, ον, adj. quite ruined.
Πάμφορος, ον, adj. producing all sorts of fruit, very fertile, most productive.
Παμφυλία, ας, s. f. a mixture of all nations.
Πάμφυλος, ον, ad. mixed up of all nations.
Παμψηφεὶ, adv. universal suffrage, unanimously.
Πᾶν, παντὸς, s. n. the whole, the universe, the creation, the world, every thing.
Πὰν, πανὸς, s. m. a sylvan god, Pan.
Πανάγαθος, ον, adj. very good, best of all, the very best.
Παναγία, ας, s. f. a title given to the Virgin Mary, all holy.
Πανάγιος, ία, ον, adj. all holy, very holy.
Παναγιότης, ητος, s. f. complete holiness, purity.
Πανάγρυπνος, ον, adj. very attentive, all attention.
Πανάδα, ας, s. f. panada.
Πανάθλιος, ον, adj. most wretched, most miserable.
Πανακεῖα, είας, s. f. panacca, a herb, a universal remedy.
Πανακήρατος, ον, adj. perfectly unmixed.
Πανάκι, ου, s. n. a bit of cloth.
Παναληθὴς, ὲς, adj. very true, most true.
Πανάμωμος, ον, adj. most immaculate, very pure.
Πανάξιος, ον, ad. most worthy or deserving.

Παναείδημος, ον, adj. memorable, all celebrated.

Πανάριστος, ον, adj. most virtuous.

Πανάριστος, ον, ad. brave, fit for any thing.

Παναρμόνιος, ον, adj. perfectly harmonious.

Πανάχραντος, ον, adj. most immaculate.

Πρωάριστος, ον, adj. most pleasing.

Πανδάκρυτος, ον, adj. full of sorrow, much grieved.

Πανδαμάτωρ, ορος, adj. all subduing.

Πάνδεινος, ον, ad. very painful, most distressing.

Πανδέκτης, ου, s. m. Pandect, a book containing ecclesiastical laws.

Πανδημεὶ, adv. publicly, before all the people.

Πάνδημος, ον, adj. pandemic, of all the people.

Πανδιδακτήριον, ου, s. n. a university.

Πάνδυξος, ον, ad. most glorious.

Πανδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a public-house, an inn.

Πανδοχεὺς, έως, s. m. an innkeeper.

Πανδοχεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female innkeeper.

Πάνδρευμα, ατος, s. n. marriage, wedding.

Πανδρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to marry, wed: πανδρεύομαι, I am married.

Πανδρία, ας, s. f. marriage, matrimony.

Πανδρειὰ, ᾶς, see πανδρία.

Πανεθνεὶ, adv. with all the nation, of the whole nation.

Πανελεύθερος, ον, ad. perfectly free, wholly free.

Πανελλήνιον, ου, s. n. feast of all the Greeks.

Πανένδοξος, ον, ad. most glorious, most illustrious.

Πανέξοχος, ον, ad. preeminent.

Πανεπισκοπος, ον, ad. overseeing all.

Πανεπιστήμιον, ου, s. n. university.

Πανεπόπτης, ες, adj. seeing all things, all seeing.

Πανέρημος, ον, adj. totally wasted, quite desolated.

Πανέρι, ου, s. n. a pannier, a basket.

Πανευδαίμων, ονος, ad. very or most happy.

Πανευτελὴς, ὲς, adj. perfectly finished or completed.

Πανευτυχὴς, ὲς, ad. completely happy.

Πανεύφημος, ον, adj. most celebrated.

Πανηγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to celebrate, panegyrize, keep a feast.

Πανηγυριάρχης, ου, s. m. the director of a feast.

Πανηγυρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. panegyric, encomium.

Πανηγυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to a festival.

Πανηγυρικῶς, adv. after the manner of a festival.

Πανήγυρις, εως, s. f. a festival, festivity, a solemn meeting, a general assembly, a wake, fair, market.

Πανηγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. celebration.

Πανηγυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a public assembly for a festival, collection of people.

Πανηγυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who celebrates or attends a feast.

Πανηγυρῶ, see πανηγυρίζω.

Πανθαύμαστος, ον, adj. very wonderful.

Πάνθειον, ου, s. n. a temple of all the gods, pantheon.

Πανθὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a panther.

Πανθήρα, ας, s. f. a female panther.

Πανιερότης, ῆτος, s. f. a most sacred person, a title given to a Greek archbishop.

Πανίον, ου, s. n. cloth: πανίον τοῦ καραβίου, sail of a ship: πανιὰ, linen cloths, napkins, sails.

Πανίερος, ον, ad. very sacred.

Πανιερώτατος, ον, ad. most holy or sacred.

Πανικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. linen cloths, linen.

Πανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. panic: πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear.

Πάνιστρον, ου, s. n. a drag, malkin.

Πανίτικὸς, ὴ ὸν, adj. belonging or pertaining to cloth.

Πανυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. watchfulness, wakefulness.

Πανόδυρτος, ον, ad. making great lamentation, very plaintive.

Πανοικὶ, adv. with the whole house, with all the family, bag and baggage.

Πανοικία, ας, s. f. a whole house or family.

Πανόλβιος, ία, ον, adj. most happy.

Πανολεθρία, ας, s. f. destruction, devastation, complete ruin.

Πανόλεθρος, ον, ad. destructive, ruinous.

Πανόλη, ης, s. f. the plague.

Πανομοιότυπον, ου, s. n. fac simile.

Πανοπλία, ας, s. f. complete armour, all arms, panoply.

Πάνοπλος, ον, adj. in panoply, completely armed or equipped.

Πανόπτης, ου, s. m. all seeing, inspector of all.

Πανοσιώτατος, άτη, ον, ad. most holy.

Πανούκλα, ας, s. f. the plague: εἶσαι μία πανούκλα, or πολλὰ ἐνοχλητικὸς, you are very troublesome.

Πανουκλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to have the plague, affect with the plague.

Πανουκλιάρης, ες, } adj. affected with
Πανουκλιάρικος, ίκη, ον, } the plague.

Παυούκλιασμα, ατος, s. n. being affected with the plague.
Παυούργευμα, ατος, s. n. a trick, stratagem, roguish trick.
Παυουργεύομαι, όμην or μεν, θην, v. n. to play tricks, act by stratagem.
Παυούργημα, see παυούργευμα.
Παυουργία, ας, s. f. knavery, craft, cunning, deepness.
Παυουργικός, ή, όν, adj. cunning, artful.
Παυοῦργος, ον, ad. knavish, deep, crafty.
Παυοῦργος, ου, s. m. an adventurer, knave.
Παυουργῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be bad, artful.
Παυοφοβία, ας, s. f. great or panic fear.
Παυσίληνος, ου, s. f. full moon.
Πάυσιμος, ον, adj. very venerable.
Πάυσμικρος, ον, adj. very little.
Πάυσοφον, ου, s. n. omniscience.
Πάυσοφος, ον, adj. all-wise, all knowing, omniscient.
Παυσόφως, adv. very wisely.
Παυστρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the whole army.
Πάυτα, adv. all, always, ever, altogether, in every respect.
Παυτάπασι, } adv. entirely, in all res-
Παυτάπασιν, } pects.
Παυταχόθεν, adv. from every place, from all parts, on all sides.
Παυταχοῦ, adv. every where, in every place, from all parts.
Παυτάρχης, ες, adj. all ruling.
Παυτελεήμων, ονος, ad. most merciful.
Παυτέλεια, ας, s. f. completeness, perfection.
Παυτέλειος, ον, ad. complete, undiminished, quite, through.
Παυτελὴς, ὲς, ad. perfect, in all its parts.
Παυτελοκαύκαλος, ον, ad. without cranium.
Παυτελῶς, adv. entirely, completely.
Παυτεξούσιος, ον, ad. having full authority, plenipotentiary.
Παυτεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. universal bishop.
Παυτεπόπτης, ες, ad. all-seeing.
Παυτέρημος, ον, ad. skilled in every art.
Παυτερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be merry, be jocose.
Πάυτεχνος, ον, adj. skilled in all arts.
Παυτέχω, α or ον, εῖχα, v. n. to be attentive, be in readiness.
Πάυτη, adv. entirely, by all means, always.
Παυτιέρα, ας, † s. f. a flag.
Παυτοδαπία, ας, s. f. all kinds of abundance or plenty.
Παυτοδαπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of every kind, omnigenous.
Παυτοδίδακτος, ον, adj. instructed in all things or affairs.
Παυτοδυναμία, ας, s. f. omnipotence.
Παυτοδύναμος, ον, ad. omnipotent, all-powerful.
Παυτοδυνάστης, ες, ad. omnipotent.
Παυτοδαπὴς, ὲς, adj. of every sort.
Πάυτοθεν, adv. from every part, on every side.
Παυτοῖος, οία, ον, adj. various, different, of every kind.
Παυτοκρατορία, ας, s. f. universal dominion, sovereignty.
Παυτοκράτωρ, ορος, governing all, ruling all, almighty, omnipotent.
Παυτομῖμος, ου, s. m. a pantomime, one who expresses every thing by signs.
Παυτόπτης, ου, ad. all seeing.
Παυτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mart, a fair.
Παυτοπώλης, ου, s. m. wholesale merchant.
Παυτοπωλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell by wholesale, sell every thing.
Παυτόρφανος, ον. ad. completely orphan.
Πάυτοτε, } adv. always, at all times,
Παυτοτινὰ, } perpetually.
Παυτοτινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. perpetual, continual.
Παυτοτινύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to perpetuate.
Παυτοτρόφος, ον, ad. nourishing all.
Παυτοῦ, adv. every where.
Παυτουργὸς, ὸν, adj. all creating.
Παυτοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. expectation.
Παυτρεύω, see παυδρεύω.
Πάυτως, adv. by all means, surely, certainly.
Πάυυ, adv. very much, altogether.
Παξιμαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small biscuit.
Παξιμάδι, ου, s. n. biscuit, a biscuit.
Παξιμαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become like biscuit.
Παξιμάδιον, see παξιμάδι.
Πάπα, ας, s. f. panado, pap for children.
Παπὰ, ᾶ, s. n. papa, father.
Παπαγάλος, ου, † s. m. a parrot.
Παπαδάκι, ου, s. n. an ignorant priest.
Παπάδευμα, ατος, s. n. the consecration of a priest.
Παπαδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to consecrate or become a priest.
Παπαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the wife of a priest.
Παπαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lark.
Παπαδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to imitate a priest, act the priest.
Παπαδοπούλα, ης, s. f. the daughter of a priest.

Παπαδόπουλον, ου, s. n. the son of a priest.
Παπάλα, ης, s. f. semily.
Παπαλήθρα, ας, s. f. a circle shaved on the cranium.
Παπάρα, ας, s. f. bread boiled as when it is used to make meat for children.
Παπαρούνα, ας, s. f. a poppy.
Παπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a priest.
Πάπας, α, s. m. the Pope.
Πάπια, ας, s. f. a duck.
Πάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a covering for a bed, coverlid, counterpane.
Παπλωμαλάκι, ου, s. n. a small bed-covering.
Παπλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who makes bed-coverings.
Παπούδιον, ου, s. n. a French bean.
Πάππους, οῦ, see πάππος.
Παπουτζάκι, ου, s. n. a small shoe.
Παπουτζᾶς, Παπουτζής, οῦ, s. m. a shoemaker.
Παπούτζι, ου, s. n. a shoe. [shoes.
Παπουτζόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. n. to make
Πάππος, ου, s. m. grandfather, an old man.
Παππός, see πάππος.
Παπυλεῖον, οῦ, s. n. a teat.
Παπύρινος, ίνη, ον, adj. made of papyrus.
Πάπυρος, ου, s. m. an Egyptian plant the bark of which was used to write on, papyrus.
Παρά, prep. the signification of it varies: παρά, more: παρα μέσα, more in, further in: παρὰ ἐκεῖ, more there: παραπάνω, περισσότερον, more: δὲν ἔχω παρὰ ἕνα, I have but one, no more than one: παρὰ νά, than: κάλλιον νὰ πηγαίνῃς παρὰ νὰ μείνῃς, you had better go than stay: παρά, against: παρὰ ἐλπίδα, against hope: παρά, except: παρὰ δύο, except two: παρὰ πολλά, very much: παρά, too: παρὰ πολύ, too much: παρὰ ὀλίγον, too little: παρὰ φύσιν, against nature, excessively, beyond measure: παρ' ἀξίαν, without merit, without desrving.
Παραβάζω, ω or ου, λα, v. n. to lay on too much, put in too much.
Παραβαίνω, ω or ου, βην, v. a. to violate, transgress, deviate from, break.
Παραβάλλω, ω or ου, λα, v. a. to compare, equal, put near.
Παραβαίνω, Παραβαρύνω, ω or ου, να, v. a. to overcharge, overburden.
Παραβαρύς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. too heavy.
Παραβαρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to overburden.
Παραβασιλεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to abuse sovereign power.
Παράβασις, εως, s. f. crossing, violation, transgression.
Παραβάτης, ου, s. m. a violator, a transgressor.
Παραβατός, ή, όν, adj. violable, that may be violated.
Παραβγάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to take too much out.
Παραβιάζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to overforce, oblige, hasten, compel.
Παραβίασμα, ατος, s. n. force, obligation, violence.
Παραβλάπτω, ω or ου, ψα, v. a. to injure very much.
Παραβλαστάνω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to shoot from the roots, spoken of trees.
Παραβλαστάνω, see παραβλαστάνω.
Παραβλάστημα, ατος, s. n. a shoot, a sucker.
Παραβλάστησις, εως, s. f. shooting up from the root.
Παραβλέπω, ω or ου, ψα, v. n. to see one thing for another, to see double, overlook, not to be very particular.
Παραβλέψιμον, ου, s. n. seeing double, looking over a thing.
Παραβλεψις, εως, s. f. an oversight.
Παραβλέψ, ωπος, adj. squint-eyed.
Παραβοηθεία, ας, s. f. succour, help.
Παραβοηθῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to assist secretly.
Παραβοῴζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to shout too loudly.
Παραβολή, ῆς, s. f. a comparison, figure of speech, proverb, parable.
Παραβολικός, ή, ό, adj. parabolical.
Παραβολικῶς, adv. parabolically.
Παραβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. a parabolism.
Παραβλέπω, ομαι or μαν, φθην, v. a. to disregard, overlook, neglect.
Παραβραβεύω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to reward unjustly.
Παραβράζω, ω or ου, σα, v. a. to boil too much, to overboil.
Παράβρασμα, ατος, s. n. boiling too much, overboiling.
Παραβρέξιμον, ου, s. n. wetting too much.
Παραβρέχω, ω or ου, ξα, v. a. to wet too much, to overwet.
Παραγάδιον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish net.
Παραγαπῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love too much, love very much.
Παραγγελία, ας, s. f. see παραγγελμα.

Παραγγέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to order, tell, notify, direct, prescribe, publish, declare, make known.

Παραγγελμα, ατος, s. n. admonition, order, notice, counsel, commission, annunciation, recommendation, command, precept.

Παραγγελματικός, ή, όν, adj. announcing, giving notice.

Παραγγελτής, οῦ, s. m. an announcer, an orderer.

Παραγεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill too full, to overfill.

Παραγέμισμα, ατος, s. n. overfilling, being too full, stuffing for a fowl, &c.

Παραγεμιστικός, ή, όν, adj. explanatory, explaining.

Παραγεμιστός, ή, όν, adj. stuffed, seasoned, too full.

Παραγένησις, εως, s. f. untimely birth.

Παραγενοῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to have hard labour.

Παραγέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to incline too much, very much

Παραγιάλιον, ου, s. n. coast, sea shore.

Παραγίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to come near, be present, arrive.

Παραγκωνισμός, οῦ, s. m. elbowing.

Παραγλυγρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to slide.

Παραγνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know very well.

Παράγραμμα, ατος, s. n. counterfeit writing.

Παραγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a prescription, para-

Παράγραφον, ου, s. n. a paragraph. [graph.

Παράγραφος, ου, s. m. see παράγραφον.

Παραγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to note, to write in the margin.

Παραγρυκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to disobey.

Παράγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to lead, conduct, derive: παράγομαι, to have derivation, to be derived.

Παραγωγή, ῆς, s. f. derivation.

Παραγωγικός, ή, όν, adj. derivative.

Παράγωγος, η, ον, adj. derivative: τὰ παράγωγα, derivatives.

Παραδαίρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to complain, repine, ramble, lament, be injured.

Παραδαίρω α or ον, ρα, v. a. to beat much, to chide.

Παραδαίρομαι, see παραδαίρομαι.

Παραδαίρω, see παραδαίνω.

Παραδακρύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to weep or lament with.

Παραδαρμός, οῦ, s. m. beating too much, overbeating, inquietude, torment.

Παραδάρτης, ου, s. m. one who labors much.

Παράδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example, a pattern, model: καλὸν παράδειγμα, good example: διὰ παράδειγμα, for the sake of example, as an example.

Παραδειγματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make a public example of: v. n. to set a good example, to use similitudes, to explain by examples.

Παραδειγματικός, ή, όν, adj. edifying by example.

Παραδειγματικῶς, adv. exemplarily, by way of example. [tion.

Παραδειγμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. exemplifica-

Παραδειγματισμός, οῦ, s. m. making an example, exposure.

Παραδειπνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sup too heartily.

Παράδεισος, ου, † s. m. a garden, paradise: σήμερον μὲ ἐμὲ θέλεις εἶσθαι εἰς τὸν παράδεισον, to day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

Παράδεκτος, ον, adj. admissible.

Παραδέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to beat much or too much, be very uneasy.

Παραδέχομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to receive, admit.

Παραδιαβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to read with attention, read well, with ease.

Παραδιάβασις, εως, s. f. recreation, amusement.

Παραδιατριβή, ῆς, s. f. a perverse or unprofitable dispute.

Παραδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to give, give up, consign, betray, recommend, teach, give lectures, deliver up, aban-

Παραδίδωμι, see παραδίδω. [don.

Παράδικα, adv. unjustly.

Παράδομα, ατος, s. n. see παράδοσις.

Παραδοξάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act strangely. [able.

Παραδοξασμός, ὁν, adj. wonderful, admir-

Παραδοξολογία, ας, s. f. parodoxology, a strange account, paradox.

Παραδοξολόγος, ον, ad. strange, paradoxical.

Παραδοξολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak on wonderful things, to use paradoxes.

Παραδοξοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make wonderful.

Παράδοξος, η, ον, adj. strange, wonderful, astonishing: εἶναι πολὺ παράδοξον, it is very wonderful.

Παραδόξως, adv. strangely, wonderfully.

Παραδοξοφανὴς, ὲς, adj. appearing strange, extraordinary.

Παράδοσις, εως, s. f. consigning, betraying, teaching, tradition.

Παραδοτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who consigns, who gives.

Παραδόσιμος, ον, adj. traditional.

Παράδρομα, adv. out of the way.

Παραδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. omission, oversight.

Παραεῖμαι, μην or μαν, εράθην, v. n. to be too much, to be overdone: δὶν παρὰ εἶναι, it is not too much.

Παραέρχομαι, όμην or μαν, ῆλθον, v. n. to come too often, to come too late.

Παραέχω, α or ον, έλαβα, v. a. to have too much: δὶν παραέχω, I have not too much.

Παραζηλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to provoke to jealousy.

Παραζήτημα, ατος, s. n. an exorbitant request.

Παραζητῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ask too much, ask exorbitantly.

Παραζυγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weigh badly.

Παραθαλάσσιον, ου, s. n. the sea side, shore.

Παραθαλάσσιος, ον, adj. near the side, at the shore, by the sea side.

Παραθαῤῥύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to encourage much.

Παραθερμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to heat, inflame, overheat

Παράθεσις, εως, s. f. juxtaposition, proximity, placing near, comparison.

Παραθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. comparative.

Παραθετικῶς, adv. comparatively, by way of comparison.

Παραθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to set near, to place near.

Παραθεωρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to overlook, forget, neglect.

Παραθηκάρης, ου, s. m. a depositary.

Παραθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, trust, pledge.

Παραθυράκι, ου, s. n. a small window.

Παραθύριον, ου, s. n. a window, a side door.

Παραθυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make windows.

Παραθυρόφυλλα, ων, s. n. pl. window shutters.

Παραθωρῶ, see παραθεωρῶ.

Παραίνεσις, εως, s. f. an exhortation, an admonition.

Παραινέτης, ου, s. m. a person who exhorts, an admonisher.

Παραινετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. admonitory, exhorting.

Παραινετικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation.

Παραινῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to exhort, admonish, entreat.

Παραίτημα, ατος, s. n. forsaking, abandoning, renouncing, renunciation: ἄφημα.

Παραίτησις, εως, s. f. renunciation, omission.

Παραίτιος, ον, adj. causing, chargeable.

Παραιτοῦμαι, see παραιτῶ.

Παραιτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to renounce, decline, avoid, omit, desist from, leave, desert.

Παρακαθιζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit long, to sit down by.

Παρακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting long, a long sitting.

Παρακάθομαι, όμην or μαν, άθησα, v. n. to sit near, sit long.

Παράκαιρα, adv. too late, out of time.

Παρακαιρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to do a thing out of time.

Παράκαιρος, ον, adj. too late, out of time, inopportune, unseasonable.

Παρακαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to burn too much, to overheat.

Παρακάλεμα, see παρακάλισμα.

Παρακάλεσις, εως, s. f. a request, desire, prayer, entreaty.

Παρακαλισμα, ατος, s. n. requesting, entreating, desiring.

Παρακαλεστὰ, adv. with entreaty, earnestly.

Παρακαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who entreats, prays, requests, desires, begs.

Παρακαλεστικὸς, ὴ ὸν, adj. hortative, entreating, beseeching.

Παρακαλεστος, ὴ, ὸν, ad. entreated, requested.

Παρακαλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to hide, to conceal.

Παρακαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to beg, pray, entreat, call for, invite.

Παρακάμνω, α or ον, μα, v. n. to do too much.

Παρακάμωμα, ατος, s. n. work done at over hours.

Παρακαταθέτω, see παρακαταθηκόω.

Παρακαταθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit, depository, repository: δίδω παρακαταθήκην, I deposit: ὁ ἔχων παρακαταθήκην, a depositary.

Παρακαταθηκόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to deposit, put in deposit.
Παρακατατίθημι, see παρακαταθηκόω.
Παρακάτω, adv. below, lower down.
Παρακεῖ, adv. further there, more on that side.
Παράκειμαι, μαι, γάθην, v n. to lie near, be at hand.
Παρακείμενος, ένη, ον, adj. perfect: παρακείμενος χρόνος, perfect tense.
Παρακίλι, Παρακίλλι, Παρακιλλοι, } ου, † s. n. an antichamber, a small cell near another, a wardrobe.
Παρακέντησις, εως, s. f. paracentesis, tapping as for a dropsy.
Παρακινδυνεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to be bold, rash, daring.
Παρακίνημα, ατος, s. n. excitement, instigating.
Παρακίνησις, εως, s. f. excitation, instigation, exhortation, moving.
Παρακινητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who excites, exhorts, urges, persuades.
Παρακινητικός, ή, όν, adj. moving, exciting, urging. persuasive.
Παρακινήτρια, ας, s. f. a female who instigates, persuades.
Παρακινέω, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to excite, incite, move, instigate, induce, exhort.
Παρακλάδιον, ου, s. n. a branch growing from another branch.
Παρακλαίω, α or ου, αυσα, v. n. to weep by another person, weep without cause.
Παρακλείω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to shut up. to enclose.
Παρακλέπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to steal from
Παρεκκλησία, ου, s. n. a small church.
Παράκλησις, εως, s. f. request, entreaty, public prayer, importunity.
Παρακλητικός, ή, όν, adj. comforting.
Παράκλητος, ου, s. m. a comforter, a paraclete, an advocate.
Παρακλίνω, α or ου, να, v. n. to deviate from, bend aside.
Παρακμάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to decline, degenerate, pass the summit.
Παρακμή, ῆς, s. f. declension, departing from the summit, degeneracy, declining.
Παρακόβγω, α or ου, or ψα, v. n. to cut too much, cut off too much.
Παρακοή, ῆς, s. f. disobedience, obstinacy.
Παρακοιμῶμαι, ώμαι, ώμην or μου, θην, v. n. to sleep with or near.
Παρακοιτάζω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to look at closely, eye narrowly.
Παρακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. an unexpected result.
Παρακολούθησις, εως, s. f. unexpected consequence.
Παρακολουθητικός, ή, όν, adj. unexpectedly following.
Παρακολουθῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to convoy, accompany, follow.
Παρακοντίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to throw darts at.
Παρακοπή, ῆς, s. f. cutting crookedly, interruption.
Παρακόπτω, see παρακόβγω.
Παρακόρη, ης, s. f. an adopted daughter.
Παράκουσμα, ατος, s. n. a misrepresentation, disobedience.
Παρακούω, α or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to disobey, not to hear well, to feign one's self deaf, to hear or understand the contrary of what is said, to neglect to hear.
Παρακύπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. n. to stoop down or forward, bend over.
Παρακύρης, ου, s. m. a reputed father, a person who has adopted a child.
Παραλαβή, ῆς, s. f. pretence, pretending.
Παραλάλημα, ατος, s. n. much talk, speaking. much chatter, delirium.
Παραλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who talks much, a chatterer.
Παραλαλία, ας, s. f. delirium.
Παραλαλῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk much, to ramble.
Παραλαμβάνω, α or ου, έλαβα, v. a. to take, receive, undertake.
Παραλίγομαι, ώμην or μου, χθην, v. n. to sail by or near.
Παραλίγω, α or ου, ίγησα, v. n. to say much, to talk much.
Παραλειπτικός, ή, όν, adj. omitting.
Παραλείπω, α or ου, λιπον, v. a. to omit, to pretermit, pass by.
Παραλείφω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to anoint.
Παράλειψις, εως, s. f. omission, pretermission, leaving out.
Παραλήβω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to take, to receive.
Παραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. the penultima, last syllable but one.
Παραλήγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to accent on the penultimate.

Παραληρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to talk strangely, curiously.
Παραλίγον, adv. very little.
Παράλιον, ου, s. n. the sea shore, coast.
Παράλιος, ον, ad. near the sea, on the shore, maritime.
Παραλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. change, parallax: παραλλαγὴ τῆς πυξίδος, variation of the compass.
Παράλλακτα, see ἀπαράλλακτα.
Παράλλακτος, see ἀπαράλλακτος.
Παραλλάξ, adv. by change, alternately.
Παράλλαξις, εως, s. f. aberration, parallax, variableness, change, variation.
Παραλλάσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to change,
Παραλλάττω, } alter.
Παραλληλεπίπεδον, ου, s. n. parallelopiped.
Παραλληλία, ας, s. f. comparison.
Παραλληλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be parallel.
Παραλληλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. parallelism.
Παραλληλόγραμμον, ου, s. n. parallelogram.
Παράλληλον, ου, s. n. a parallel.
Παράλληλος, ον, adj. parallel.
Παραλλήλως, adv. by way of parallel.
Παραλογαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mistake in reckoning, make wrong calculations.
Παραλογία, ας, s. f. delirium, rambling.
Παραλογίζομαι, ομην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to mistake, reason falsely.
Παραλογίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to ramble, talk unconnectedly.
Παραλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a paralogism, false reasoning.
Παραλογιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a false reasoner, a deceiver.
Παράλογος, ον, adj. contrary to reason, unreasonable, irrational, capricious: παράλογος ὄρεξις, caprice.
Παραλογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to speak or talk unreasonably, to ramble.
Παραλόγως, adv. unreasonably, irrationally, without reason.
Παραλυσία, ας, } s. f. paralysis, relaxa-
Παραλυσις, εως, } tion, languor.
Παραλυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. paralytic, relaxed, enfeebled in the limbs.
Παραλυτος, ον, adj. dissolute, paralytic.
Παραλύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to paralyse, loosen, dissolve, unseam, enervate.
Παραμαζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to gleam
Παραμακραίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lengthen much, make much longer, go further, advance much.
Παραμάκρυμμα, ατος, s. n. lengthening, advancing.
Παραμακρύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to lengthen much, advance, remove far, go away to a distance, retire far, depart far from.
Παραμακρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. too long, too far.
Παραμάνα, } ης, s. f. a reputed mother, a
Παραμάννα, } woman who has adopted a child, a wet-nurse.
Παραμάχαιρον, ου, s. n. a poignard.
Παραμεγάλος, ον, ad. too great, very great.
Παραμελῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to neglect, despise.
Παραμένω, α or ον, ενα, v. n. to stay too long, remain, stop, tarry, abide.
Παραμερα, adv. aside, separately, apart.
Παραμερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to retire, go to a separate place.
Παραμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. separation, withdrawing.
Παραμερῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to stray, deviate, err, mistake, retire.
Παραμισα, adv. more in, further in, too much in.
Παραμιταχειρίζομαι, όμην or μαν σθην, v. a. to use much.
Παραμιτρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to count wrong.
Παραμικρὸν, adv, too little.
Παραμικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. too little, very little, least: θέλω τὸ μερίδιόν μου ἕως τὸ παραμικρὸν, I will have my own to the last.
Παραμίλημα, ατος, s. n. delirium, rambling, a long discourse, much talk.
Παραμιλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a rambler, gabbler.
Παραμιλία, ας, s. f. ramble, gabble.
Παραμιλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to talk much, to ramble.
Παραμοναὶ, ῶν, s. f. pl. the body guard of a sovereign.
Παραμόνευμα, ατος, s. n. exploring, spying, examination.
Παραμονευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an explorer, examiner, a spy.
Παραμονευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. observing, watching, spying, exploring.
Παραμονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to observe, explore, spy, watch, examine, to lie in wait.
Παραμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. watching, observing.
Παραμόνημα, see παραμόνευμα.
Παραμόνιμον, ου, s. n. a guardhouse.

Παραμορφόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to disfigure, deform.

Παραμπρὸς, adv. onward, forward, on.

Παραμπώθω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to force in too far.

Παραμυθάκι, ου, s. n. a trifling fable.

Παραμυθεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to tell fables.

Παραμυθητής, οῦ, s. m. a comforter.

Παραμυθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. comforting, consolatory.

Παραμύθι, ου, s. n. a fable, tale: διηγοῦμαι παραμύθια, I relate fables, tell tales.

Παραμυθία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation given by words.

Παραμύθιον, ου, s. n. παραμυθία.

Παραμυθοῦμαι, ούμαι, see παραμυθῶ.

Παραμυθῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to console, comfort.

Παρανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. waste.

Παράνοια, ας, s. f. folly, want of understanding.

Παρανοίγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to open secretly.

Παράνομα, adv. unjustly, lawlessly, iniquitously.

Παρανομάζω, see παρανομιάζω.

Παρανόμημα, ατος, s. n. see παρανομία.

Παρανόμι, ου, s. n. a surname.

Παρανομία, ας, s. f. transgression of the law, sin, iniquity, a crime, an offence

Παρανομιαζῶ, α or ου, σα, v. a. to nickname, give a surname.

Παρανομίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to transgress the law, to sin.

Παράνομος, ομη, ον, adj. transgressing the law, sinning, illegal, against law, illegitimate.

Παρανομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to transgress a law, act contrary to a law.

Παρανόμως, adv. unlawfully, against law.

Παραποῦ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be beside one's self, to ramble.

Παρανυκτερεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to pass the night, to watch during the night near any one.

Παρανύμφη, ης, s. f. the bride's maid.

Παράνυμφος, η, ον, ad. relating to marriage.

Παράνυμφος, ου, s. m. a person who attends at a wedding, paranymph.

Παρανυχίδα, ας, s. f. the excrescence of the nails.

Παραξαπλόνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to extend too much, make too wide.

Παράξενα, adv. strangely, fantastically, curiously.

Παραξενάδα, ας, s. f. strangeness, astonishment.

Παραξενεύομαι, ούμαι or μαι, θην, v. a. to feel strange, curious.

Παραξενιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a strange manner, extravagance.

Παραξενίζομαι, ούμαι or μαι, σθην, v. n. to be much, surprised.

Παράξενος, η, ον, adj. strange, curious, fantastic, extraordinary.

Παραξιφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a poignard.

Παραπαίδι, ου, s. n. an adopted child, a foster child.

Παραπάνω, adv. moreover, above, over and above.

Παραπαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. falling in love, predilection.

Παραπατέρας, ας, s. m. a reputed father, a person who adopts a child.

Παραπάτιον, ου, s. n. a small passage room.

Παραπατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to stumble.

Παραπαχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. too fat, very fat.

Παραπεινῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be very hungry.

Παραπέμπω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to direct by reference, to refer.

Παραπίρνω, α or ου, εῖρα, v. a. to take more, take too much: παραπίρνομαι, I lose my reason, to be overdone.

Παραπίσιμον, ου, s. n. falling in pieces.

Παραπίτασμα, ατος, s. n. a parapet, breast work, a curtain.

Παραπίπτω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to wander, stray from one's way or subject: μοῦ ἐπαράπεσε τὸ πουγγί μου καὶ δὲν ἐξεύρω ποῦ εἶναι, my purse is fallen and I know not where it is.

Παραπηδῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to take too great a leap.

Παραπιέζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to overpress.

Παραπικραίνω, α or ου, να, v. a. to afflict or grieve much.

Παραπικραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. excessive affliction, great grief.

Παραπικρασμὸς, see παραπικραμός.

Παραπίνω, α or ου, ίπια, v. n. to drink too much, drink much.

Παράπικρος, ον, adj. very bitter, too bitter.

Παραπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a great drinker.

Παραπίπτω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to fall off, fall away.

Παραπιστεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to believe very easily, very firmly.

Παραπλαγιάζω, α or ει, ασα, v. n. to turn aside.

Παράπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a mixture, twisting, mixing.

Παραπλάττω, α or ει, σα, v. a. to plaster, mix up.

Παράπλευρος, ον, ad. by the side, on the side, near.

Παραπλέω, α or ει, ευσα, v. n. to coast, sail near.

Παραπληξία, ας, s. f. madness.

Παραπληρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to pay too much.

Παραπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. redundancy.

Παραπληρωματικός, ή, όν, adj. explanatory, redundant.

Παραπληρωματικῶς, adv. by way of explanation, redundantly.

Παραπλησιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to approach very near.

Παραπλήσιος, ον, adj. near, equal, like.

Παραπλησίως, adv. nearly, in the same manner.

Παράπλους, ου, s. m. a voyage along shore, a coasting voyage.

Παραπόλιον, adv. near a town.

Παραπολύ, adv. very much, too much, by much, by far.

Παραπομπή, ῆς, s. f. conveyance, attendance.

Παραπόνεσις, εως, s. f. lamenting complaining.

Παραποιητής, ου, s. n. a complainer.

Παραποιητικά, adv. lamentable.

Παραποιητικός, ή, όν, adj. lamentable, complaining.

Παράποιον, ου, s. n. lamentation, complaint, sorrow, grief: μὲ παράποια, lamentably, with sorrow or grief.

Παραποιοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to lament, grieve, complain.

Παραπορεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to pass over, walk through.

Παραπόρτι, ου, s. n. a little door or gate, a wicket gate.

Παραποτάμι, see παραπόταμον.

Παραποταμιά, ᾶς, s. f. the brink of a river.

Παραποτάμιος, ον, adj. near a river.

Παραπόταμον, ου, s. n. a river's brink.

Παραπόταμος, see παραποτάμιος.

Παραπρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy badly executed.

Παραπρεσβεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to execute an embassy badly.

Παραπροίκι, ου, s. n. an extra dowry.

Παραπροσωπίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to paint the face.

Παράπτωμα, ατος, s. n. } an error, offence,
Παράπτωσις, εως, s. f. } a slip, fault.

Παραράπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to baste, to sew with long stitches.

Παῤῥαρέω, see παραῤῥύω.

Παραῤῥίζωμα, ατος, s. n. springing from the root.

Παραῤῥιζίτης, ου, s. m. a sprout from the root.

Παραῤῥίπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to throw away, to reject.

Παραῤῥύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to fall off, decline, fall away, slip away.

Παραῤῥυῶ, see παραῤῥύω.

Παραῤῥῶ, έω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to flow by or near.

Παράρτημα, ατος, s. n. a compliment, an appendage.

Παρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a para, a small piece of money.

Παρασάγκης, ου, † s. m. a parasang, a Persian measure.

Παρασάλευμα, ατος, s. n. moving, stirring.

Παρασαλεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to move, to stir, to move too much.

Παρασίρω, α or ου, ρα, v. a. to tear very much, too much, drag too much aside, turn out of the way.

Παρασημαίνω, α or ου, να, v. n. to ring bells too much, very much.

Παράσημον, ου, s. n. an ensign, sign, mark, colour, flag, coat of arms, decoration.

Παράσημος, η, ον, adj. monstrous.

Παρασίτευμα, ατος, s. n. spunging on, imposing on.

Παρασιτεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to act the parasite, to flatter.

Παρασίτημα, see παρασίτευμα.

Παράσιτος, ου, s. m. one who eats at the table of another, a parasite, flatterer.

Παρασιτικός, ή, όν, adj relating to a parasite.

Παρασιτῶ, see παρασιτεύω.

Παρασιωπῶ, άω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep silence.

Παρασκαλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to scratch a hole, to fail, not to fulfil.

Παρασκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. a private landing place.

Παρασκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. an additional covering.

Παρασκευάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to prepare, to arrange.

Παρασκευαστικός, see προπαρασκευαστικός.

Παρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. preparation, equipment, preparation for a feast; also Friday.

Παρασκήνιον, ου, s. n. a side room, dressing room.

Παρασπείρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. n. to sow out of the proper limits, in an improper place.

Παρασπόνδισις, εως, s. f. the breaking of a treaty.

Παράσπονδος ον, adj. perfidious.

Παρασπονδῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to break a treaty.

Παρασπόνδως, adv. perfidiously.

Παρασύσσημον, see συσσῦμι.

Παρασύσσημος, ον, adj. resembling a parent, &c.

Παρασσύμη, ης, s. f. a feature, cast of the countenance.

Παρασάθι, ου, s. n. see παρακάμωμα.

Παρασαίνω, ω or ον, ησα, v. a. to represent.

Παραστὰς, άδος, s. f. a door post, portico, vestibule.

Παράστασις, εως, s. f. representation.

Παραστάτης, ου, s. m. an assistant, a second, one who is near to support.

Παραστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. representative.

Παραστατῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stand near, assist, support, second: v. n. to be present.

Παρασίκω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to assist, to be near: v. n. to stand a long time: παρασικομαι τὸν φίλον, I assist a friend, I stand up for a friend.

Παράσησις, εως, s. f. representation.

Παρασία, adv. near a stove.

Παρασιθι, ου, s. n. a rampart, a fence.

Παράσρατα, † adv. indistinctly, out of the way.

Παρασράτημα, † see παρασράτισμα.

Παρασρατίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to stray, to miss one's way, go wrong, deviate, err, mistake: v. a. to deceive, to cause to wander.

Παρασράτιος, ου, † s. m. aberrance, straying.

Παρασράτισμα, ατος, † s. n. wandering, straying.

Παρασρατῶ, † see παρασρατίζω.

Παρασύμβασμα, ατος, † s. n. something that happens unexpectedly, accident.

Παρασυνεκκαζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to mistake in joining or resembling.

Παρασύνθεσις, εως, s. f. hypercomposition.

Παρασύνθετος, ον, adj. compounded again.

Παρασύρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to sweep: see also παρασύρω.

Παρασύρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. to influence, carry on, draw, draw too much.

Παρασφάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to slaughter badly.

Παρασφίγγω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to press too close.

Παραχηματίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to form badly.

Παραχιματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bad formation, malformation.

Παραταξιδεύω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail irregularly.

Παράταξις, εως, s. f. pomp, state, grandeur, a sham-fight.

Παρατάσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to set one's self against.

Παρατατικὸς, οῦ, s. m. the imperfect tense.

Παρατείνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to prolong, stretch out, overstretch.

Παρατελευταῖος, ον, adj. the last but one.

Παρατίρι, οῦ, s. n. non resemblance.

Παρατζυκλιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to surname, nickname.

Παρατζούκλιον, ου, † s. n. a surname, nickname.

Παράτημα, see παραίτημα.

Παρατήρημα, ατος, s. n. observing, remarking.

Παρατήρησις, εως, f. s. an observation, a remark.

Παρατηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a person who observes or notices.

Παρατηρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. observable.

Παρατήριον, ου, s. n. an observative.

Παρατηρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to observe, notice, take notice of.

Παράτησις, see παραίτησις.

Παρατίθημι, ην, κα, v. a. to set near, lay before, propose.

Παρατολμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be too bold, to be rash.

Παράτολμος, ον, ad. too bold.

Παράτριξις, εως, s. f. omission.

Παρατρέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to turn aside.

Παρατριχάμιοι, ων, s, n. pl. suite.

Παρατρίχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to omit, to leave out, run over.

Παρατριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. much rubbing, much friction.

Παρατρίβω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub much, rub too much.

Παρατρίψιμον, ου, s. n. rubbing too much.

Παρατρομάζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to tremble or fear very much.

Παρατροπή, ῆς, s. f. turning aside, straying, error.

Παράτροπος, ον, adj. turned aside, altered.

Παρατρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat too much, eat immoderately.

Παρατσούκλιον, υ, s. n. a nickname.

Παρατυγχάνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to be or come near, to meet.

Παραϋιός, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son.

Πάραυθα, Παραυθίς, } adv. immediately, directly.

Παραυκροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, άσθην, v. n. to listen, hearken.

Πάραυτα, see πάραυθα.

Παραυτίκα, adv. immediately.

Παραφαίνομαι, όφθην or μην, εφάνην, v. n. to appear often: αὐτὸς δὲ παραφαίνεται, he is not often seen.

Παράφορα, adv. thoughtlessly, foolishly.

Παραφέρω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to bring or carry much, to transport.

Παραφέρομαι, όμην or μην, ρθην, v. n. to be in a transport, in ecstacy, to be carried away.

Παραφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. v. n. to transport, draw aside, carry away, waver.

Παραφθορά, ᾶς, s. f. perversion.

Παραφοβίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fear much.

Παραφορά, ᾶς, s. f. transport, frenzy.

Παράφορος, ον, ad. transported, frantic, mad.

Παράφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a fence.

Παραφράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to paraphrase.

Παράφρασις, εως, s. f. a paraphrase.

Παραφράσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fence, to defend.

Παραφραστής, οῦ, s. m. a paraphrast.

Παραφραστικός, ὸν, adj. paraphrastic

Παραφραστικῶς, adv. paraphrastically.

Παραφρενῖτις, ιδος, s. f. paraphrenitis.

Παραφρόνησις, παραφρονία, see παραφροσύνη.

Παραφρόνιμος, ον, adj. deranged, wise over much.

Παραφρονῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to become delirious, go beside one's self, go mad, to rage.

Παραφροσύνη, ης, s. f. frenzy, madness, delirium.

Παράφρων, ονος, adj. delirious, insane, beside one's self, frantic, wild, extravagant, raging.

Παραφυάς, άδος, s. f. a sucker, a young plant, a slip, a layer, a shoot.

Παραφυής, ὲς, adj. springing up by the side of, connate with.

Παραφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. a guard, a reserve guard.

Παραφυλάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to watch narrowly, guard well.

Παραφυλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to be in ambush, wait for.

Παραφύσιν, adv. against nature, contrary to nature, unnatural, exceedingly, excessively.

Παραφυσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to overblow, blow too hard.

Παραφυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plant round or near.

Παραφύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spring up near.

Παραφωνῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to miss the tune or time, as in music, to sing out of tune.

Παραχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. a false mark, a forgery.

Παραχαράκτης, υ, s. m. a forger.

Παραχαράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to inscribe with a false mark, to forge.

Παραχειμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the winter, to winter.

Παραχειμασία, ας, s. f. passing the winter, wintering.

Παραχείμασμα, ατος, s. n. wintering.

Παραχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bury, put under ground, put or shove further.

Παραχρῆμα, adv. immediately, instantly.

Παράχρησις, see κατάχρησις.

Παραχρονία, ας, s. f. a fruitless year, barren year.

Παραχρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to produce fruit only every other year.

Παραχύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour, pour over, pour too much.

Παράχωμα, ατος, s. n. burying, putting under ground, a bank on the side of a river, &c.

Παραχώρησις, εως, s. f. permission.

Παραχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who permits, a permitter.

Παραχωρητικός, ή, ὸν, adj disposed to yield, permitting, conceding.

Παραχωρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to yield, submit, concede, permit.

Παράχωσις, εως, s. f. the act of putting under ground, burying, forcing.

Παραψήνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cook or roast too much, overbake

Παρβάκιον, υ, s. n. a water jar.

Παρβάλλω, see παραβάλλω.

Παρδαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to vary in colour, variegate.
Πάρδαλις, εως, s. m. a leopard.
Παρδαλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. speckled, spotted.
Παρδαλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. spotted or speckled like a leopard.
Παρέγκα, ας, s. f. a country tour, piquenique.
Παρεγκεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small portion of brain.
Παρέγγραπτος, ον, adj. clandestinely registered or noted down.
Παρέγχυμα, ατος, s. n. parenchyma, the pith of a plant.
Παρεδρεύω, α or ον, σα v. a. to sit beside, to sit near.
Πάρεδρος, ου, s. m. an assistant, one who sits near.
Παρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cheek.
Πάρειμι, ην, εγάθην, v. n. to be present, be near, at hand.
Παρεισάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to bring in privately, by stealth.
Παρείσακτος, ον, adj. privately brought in.
Παρείσδυσις, εως, s. f. insinuation.
Παρεισδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to insinuate, creep in slyly.
Παρεισέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to come in slyly, privately.
Παρεισφέρω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to contribute to, confer in addition.
Παρεκβαίνω, α or ον, ῆκα, v. n. to digress, go out of one's line, deviate, transgress.
Παρεκβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to place wrong, put out.
Παρέκβασις, εως, s. f. a digression, deviation, departing from.
Παρεκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a collection of remarks from authors.
Παρεκεῖ, adv. more there, further more.
Παρέκλασις, εως, s. f. prolation, prolonging.
Παρεκτείνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to relate, extend, enlarge on: v. n. to stretch out beyond.
Παρεκτὸς, adv. except, besides, without.
Παρεκτρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to subvert, divert, pervert.
Παρεκτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. deviation, aberration.
Παρελαύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pass, to surpass.
Παρέλευσις, εως, s. f. elapsing, passing.
Παρελπίδα, adv. without hope, unexpectedly.
Παρεμβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to intercalate, pitch as a tent.
Παρεμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. an encampment, a camp, interjection, aberration, deviation.
Παρεμπίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to fail, be betrayed, happen.
Παρεμπρὸς, adv. forward, more on, afterwards.
Παρέμπτωσις, εως, s. f. failing, being betrayed, falling out.
Παρεμφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. declarative.
Παρεμφελὴς, ὲς, adj. semblable.
Παρενδύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to disguise, to mask.
Παρένθεσις, εως, s. f. a parenthesis.
Παρενόχλησις, εως, s. f. teasing.
Παρενοχλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to tease, annoy much.
Παρεντίθημι, ην, κα, v. n. to interfere.
Πάρεξ, adv. except, without, besides.
Παρεξήγησις, εως, s. f. contrary explanation or interpretation, wrong explanation.
Παραξηγῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to explain in a different manner, interpret in a contrary way, to explain badly or wrong.
Παρέξω, adv. a little out.
Παρεπίδημος, ου, s. m. a stranger, sojourner.
Παρεπιδημῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sojourn.
Παρεπόμενον, ου, s. n. consequence.
Πάρεργον, ου, s. n. an appendage, a work of supererogation.
Πάρεργος, ον, adj. extraordinary, not designed.
Παρέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to go by, pass by.
Πάρεσις, εως, s. f. remission, forgiveness.
Παρεστία, ας, s. f. an iron on which a pot is placed over the fire for cooking, a stove.
Παρευθὺς, adv. immediately: παρευθὺς ὅπου, as soon as.
Παρευρίσκομαι, όμην or μην, ρέθην, v. n. to be present, be near.
Παρέχω, α or ον, έλαβα, v. a. to give, hold near: κόπους παρέχειν τινὶ, I give work to a person, trouble a person.
Παρηγορεύω, see παρηγορῶ.
Παρηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. consoling, comforting.
Παρηγόρησις, εως, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παρηγορητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a comforter, consoler.
Παρηγορητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. comforting, consoling, consolatory, soothing.

Παρηγορήτρα, ας, s. f. a female comforter.
Παρηγορία, ας, s. f. comfort, consolation.
Παρηγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to comfort, console.
Παρήκοος, όη, ον, adj. disobedient inattentive.
Παρήλιον, ου, s. n. parelion, an umbrella.
Παρθένα, see παρθένος.
Παρθενία, see παρθενία.
Παρθένευμα, ατος, s. n. virginity.
Παρθενεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to belong to, to appertain to.
Παρθένια, ων, s. n. pl. the signs or tokens of virginity.
Παρθενία, ας, s. f. the state of a virgin, virginity.
Παρθενικός, ή, όν, adj. virginal, of a virgin, virgin, blooming.
Παρθενοβίασμα, ατος, s. n. a rape.
Παρθενοβιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a ravisher.
Παρθενοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a nunnery.
Παρθενοκομία, ας, s. f. the nourishing of virgins.
Παρθενοκτονία, ας, s. f. murder of a virgin.
Παρθενοκτόνος, ον, adj. murdering virgins.
Παρθενοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a murderer or killer of virgins.
Παρθενομήτωρ, ορος, s. f. a virgin's mother.
Παρθένος, ου, s. f. a virgin, a person or thing that is pure: παρθένος γῆ, virgin earth: ἱεραὶ παρθένοι, vestal virgins.
Παρθενοτροφία, ας, s. f. the support or maintenance of virgins.
Παρθενοτροφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to support virgins.
Παρθενούδι, ου, s. n. mercury, dog's cane, a herb.
Παρθενοφθορία, ας, s. f. the corruption of a virgin.
Παρθενών, ῶνος, s. m. a virgin's chamber, a nunnery.
Παρίημι, ην, ῆκα, v. a. to remit, to relax.
Πάρις, ιδος, s. m. a peer.
Πάρισος, η, ον, ad. nearly equal, even, like, similar.
Παρισάνω, α or ον, ησα, v. a. to present, to offer.
Παρίστημι, see παρισάνω.
Παρίσωσις, εως, s. f. similarity, correspondence, likeness.
Παρμάκι, ου, s. n. a pike, a stake of wood.
Παρμός, οῦ, s. m. see πάρσιμον.
Παρογραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to squander, be lavish of.
Παροδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass by, to pass near.
Παροδηγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to guide wrong, direct badly, deceive.
Παροδικῶς, adv. transiently, by the way, passing.
Παροδίτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Πάροδος, ου, s f. a way, passage, thoroughfare: ἐν παρόδῳ, by the way, transiently.
Παροικεσία, ας, s. f. sojourning, pilgrimage.
Παροίκησις, εως, s. f. see παροικεσία.
Παροικία, ας, s. f. a sojourning.
Παροικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sojourn, to change habitation.
Πάροικος, ου, s. m. a stranger, sojourner.
Παροικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dwell, to sojourn.
Παροιμία, ας, s. f. a proverb, an adage, a by-word, parable.
Παροιμιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to use proverbs, to parody.
Παροιμιακός, ή ὸν, adj. proverbial: παροιμιακὸν, a proverbial saying.
Παροιμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who uses proverbs.
Παροιμιώδης, ες, adj. proverbial.
Πάροινος, ου, s. m. & f. a tippler, a wine-bibber, drunkard.
Παροινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be frantic, frolicksome.
Παροίχομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. a. to pass, to pass away.
Παρολίγον, adv. very or too little, nearly.
Παρόμοια, adv. equally, like, similarly.
Παρομοιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to resemble: v. n. to be like.
Παρομοίασμα, ατος, s. n. } resemblance,
Παρομοιασμός, οῦ, s. m. } comparison, likeness.
Παρομοιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to compare, resemble.
Παρόμοιος, ία, ον, adj. similar, like, equal, resembling.
Παρομοίωσις, εως, s. f. similitude, resemblance, likeness.
Παρομοίως, adv. equally, similarly.
Παρομωρίς, see παρεμωρός.
Παρον, ούλος, s. n. το παρὸν, the present: κατὰ τὸ παρὸν, for the present: ἔλα εἰς τὸ παρὸν, come forward, shew yourself.
Παρονομάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give a surname, an additional name, a nickname.
Παρονομασία, ας, s. f. surnaming.
Παρονόμιον, see παρατσούκλιον.
Παρονυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. a whitlow.

Παροξυντικός, ή, όν, adj. provocative, inciting, sharpening.

Παροξύνω, ω or οι, νω, v. a. to irritate, instigate, sharpen.

Παροξυσμός, ου, s. m. irritation, paroxysm, contention.

Παροξύτονος, ον, adj. paroxytone.

Παροξυτονέω, ίω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to accent on the penultinate.

Παρόραμα, ατος, s. n. a mistake, an omission, oversight.

Παρόρασις, εως, s. f. see παρόραμα.

Παρορατικός, ή, όν, adj. negligent, inattentive.

Παροργίζω, ω or οι, σω, v. a. to provoke, to irritate, exasperate.

Παροργισμός, ου, s. m. } irritation, provocation.

Παροξυνσις, εως, s. f. incitement, attack.

Παρορμητικός, ή, όν, adj. inciting, encouraging.

Παρορμάω, ώω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to attack, fall upon any thing or any one.

Παροράω, ώω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to neglect, omit, overlook.

Παροτρύνω, ω or οι, νω, v. a. to instigate, to excite.

Παρού, adv. rather than.

Παρουσία, ας, s. f. presence.

Παρουσιάζομαι, όμην or μοῦν, σθήν, v. n. to be present, speak freely or boldly, present one's self.

Παροφθαλμιστής, οῦ, s. m. a juggler.

Πάροψις, εως, s. f. a dish or platter.

Παρρησία, ας, s. f. presentation, boldness, presence, liberty, confidence, introduction, attendance, freedom, freedom of speech: μὲ παρρησίαν, with liberty, freedom, freely, openly.

Παρρησιάζω, ω or οι, σω, v. a. to present, introduce: παρρησιάζομαι, I present myself, I introduce myself, I am bold, am forward.

Παρρησίασμα, ατος, s. n. presenting, introduction.

Παρρησιαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who introduces another, an introducer.

Παρρησιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. personable, of good appearance.

Πάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking.

Παρτίδα, ίδος, † s. f. the side at play, a firm, a company of merchants, interest.

Παρτίδον, ου, † s. n. a resolution, chance, a [ship.

Παρυιός, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son.

Παρῳδή, ῆς, } s. f. a parody, an allusion,
Παρῳδία, ας, } a composition containing words with a disguised meaning.

Παρῳδῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to parody, use words with a disguised meaning.

Παρών, οῦσα, όν, part. pres. from πάρειμι, present.

Παρωνομασία, ας, s. f playing on a name.

Παρωνυμία, ας, s. f. a nickname.

Παρώνυμον, ου, s. n. a surname.

Παρώνυμος, ον, adj. paronymous, synonymous, named after.

Παρωνυχία, ας, } s. f. a whitlow.
Παρωνυχίς, ίδος, }

Πάρωρα, adv. very late, untimely.

Πάρωρος, ώρα, ον, adj. very late, untimely, too late.

Παρωτίς, ίδος, s. f. parotis, a swelling in the glands, the mumps.

Πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, ad. all, the whole, every: πᾶς ἄνθρωπος, every man: πᾶς ἕνας, every one: πάντα τὰ πράγματα, all things: πάντες, all, the whole: τέλος πάντων, finally, last of all, in fine: κατὰ πάντα, in all things, in every respect: πᾶσα γυναῖκα, every woman: πᾶσα ἡμέρα, every day.

Πασαλείφω, ω or οι, ψω, v. n. to rub all over, anoint completely.

Πασᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a Pacha, a Turkish governor.

Πασίδηλος, ον, adj. public, manifest.

Πασιφανῶς, adv. solemnly, evidently.

Πασιχαρής, ον, adj. gay, joyful.

Πάσον, ου, s. n. flour that sticks to the wall in a mill, fine flour.

Πασούλη, ης, s. f. } a peg or pin of wood,
Πασοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. } a tent pin.

Πασυλόω, ω or οι, ωσα, v. a. to drive in a [peg.

Πασσάλη, ης, s. f. see πασσάλι.

Πασσάλι, οῦ, s. n. flour that sticks to a wall in a mill, fine flour.

Πασσαλίζω, see πασσατεύω.

Πασσαρός, οῦ, s. m. a rock.

Πασσάτευμα, ατος, s. n. } the act of feel-
Πασσάτευσις, εως, s. f. } ing, touching.

Πασσατευτά, adv. feeling, by feeling or touching.

Πασσατεύω, ω or οι, σω, v. a. to feel, to touch, examine by touching, handle, grope at.

Πασσατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to feel, to handle.

Πάσσαλος, ου, s. m. a pole, stake, pin, peg, [nail.

Πάσσω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn with figures.
Παράβι, υ, † s. n. a piece of cloth.
Παράδα, άδος, s. f. the nuptial bed.
Παρὰς, see παράδα.
Παρίλι, υ, † s. n. a sort of sweetmeat, a dish made of honey and wheat.
Πάριλλον, υ, † s. n. a sort of plant used for dying.
Πάριλλος, υ, † s. m. a pastel or crayon.
Παριτζίρης, υ, † s. m. a pye-man.
Παροκύδωνον, υ, s. n. a quince pye.
Παρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to salt and dry provision, flesh, fish, &c.
Παρὸς, οῦ, s. m. lard.
Παρος, ὴ, ὸν, adj. salted, salt.
Παρυρμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. saltness, being salted, salt meat.
Παρυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fetter animals at pasture.
Παρόψαρον, υ, s. n. salt fish.
Πάρρα, ας, s. f. neatness, cleanness.
Πάρριμα, ατος, s. n. cleaning, making
Πάρριμμα, } clean, cleanness.
Παρριυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who cleans, a cleaner, a fuller.
Παρρίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to clean, to cleanse, to wipe.
Πάρριψις, εως, s. f. abstersion, cleansing.
Παρρικὰ, adv. neatly, clearly.
Παρρικος, ὴ, ὸν, adj. clean, neat, pretty: εὐγαίνω παρρικὸς ἀπὸ μίαν ὑποθεσιν, I get well out of an affair.
Παρρωμᾶς, see παρυρμᾶς.
Πάρωμα, ατος, s. n. salting and drying [meat.
Πασύλογος, ον, ad. collected from all parts.
Πάσχα, α, † s. n. the passover, paschal lamb, easter.
Πασχάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to keep the passover.
Πασχαλιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. the day of the passover, easter day.
Πασχαλιάτικα, † adv. relating to the passover, to easter.
Πασχαλιάτικα, ων, s. n. plur. easter presents or offerings.
Πασχαλιάτικος, ίκη, ον, † adj. relating to the passover.
Πασχάλιος, ὴ, ὸν, † adj. paschal.
Πασχαλόγιορτον, υ, † s. n. the feast of the passover.
Πασχασμα, ατος, s. n. keeping the passover.
Πασχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to endeavour, to try, attempt, do what is possible.
Πασχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lunatic.
Πάσχω, α or ον, α, v. n. to suffer, feel pain, experience, endeavour, try.
Πάταγος, υ, s. m. a roar, clattering, rattle, noise, rumour.
Πατάζω, α or ον, α, v. a. to strike, smite, overthrow.
Πατάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to smite, to afflict, to kill.
Πατάτα, ης, † s. f. a potatoe.
Πατιλίδα, see πιταλίδα.
Πατίρας, α, s. m. father, a priest is sometimes called father: οἱ ἅγιοι πατίρες, the holy fathers.
Πατιρικὸς, see πατρικός.
Παλιριτζα, ης, s. f. a bishop's staff, crutch, walking stick.
Πατιρμὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. paternosters.
Πατιρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a slap of the face.
Πατζαούρα, ας, † s. f. a rag, a clout.
Πατζᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sort of ragout, a high seasoned dish.
Πατζίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cuff, box.
Πατζομήτης, ου, adj. flat nosed.
Πατυθύρα, ας, s. f. a threshold.
Πατήκιον, υ, s. n. a weaver's traddle.
Πάτημα, ατος, s. n. gait, wait, trampling: αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος ἔχει κανένα πάτημα, this saying has some object.
Παλημασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a vestige, trace, mark, footstep, trampling, step.
Πατὴρ, έρος, τρὸς, s. m. father: οἱ πατιρες τῆς ἐκκλησίας, the fathers of the church.
Πατήριον, υ, s. n. a grape vat.
Πατησία, see πατημασία.
Πατητήριον, υ, s. n. τὸ πατητῆρι τοῦ ἀλόγου, a saddle stirrup: πατητήριον τοῦ ληνοῦ, a wine press.
Πατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who treads on any thing, a treader, trampler.
Πατητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. trodden, pressed.
Πατήτρα, ας, s. f. stairs.
Πατλιτζάνα, ης, † s. f. a pompion.
Πατόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to floor, lay a floor.
Πάτος, υ, s. m. a public walk, a beaten path, bottom, floor.
Πατούνα, ης, } s. f. the sole or palm of the
Πατούσα, ας, } foot.
Πατραγαθία, ας, s. f. the good qualities of a father, heritage.
Πατραγαθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. paternal, hereditary, well bred.
Παλραδίλφη, ης, s. f. a father's sister, aunt,

Πατράδελφος, ου, s. m. a father's brother, an uncle.
Πατραδικία, ας, s. f. injustice towards a father.
Πατραλοίας, ου, s. m. a parricide.
Πατραλῶας, see πατραλοίας.
Πατριμά, see πατριμά.
Πατρία, ᾶς, s. f. a tribe, race.
Πατριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to father.
Πατριαρχία, ᾶς, s. f. patriarchate, the patriarchal dignity.
Πατριαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. the patriarchate, the residence of the patriarch, patriarch's seat.
Πατριαρχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be patriarch, act as patriarch.
Πατριάρχης, ου, s. m. founder of a family, tribe, race, a patriarch.
Πατριαρχικός, ή, όν, adj. patriarchal.
Πατρίδα, ίδος, s. f. country, one's native place or country.
Πατρίκιος, ία, ον, adj. patrician, noble.
Πατρικός, ή, όν, adj. paternal, fatherly: τὰ πατρικά, paternal property.
Πατρικῶς, adv. paternally.
Πάτριος, ία, ον, adj. national.
Πατρίς, ίδος, s. f. country, native place.
Πατριώτης, ου, s. m. a patriot, a fellow countryman.
Πατριωτικός, ή, όν, adj. patriotic.
Πατριωτισμός, οῦ, s. m. patriotism.
Πατρογονικόν, οῦ, s. n. lordship, command.
Πατρόθεος, ου, s. m. a paternal uncle.
Πατρόθεν, adv. from father to son.
Πατροκτονία, ας, s. f. patricide.
Πατρόκτονος, ον, adj. killed by a father.
Πατροκτόνος, ου, s. m. a parricide.
Πατροκτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to kill one's father.
Πατρομήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a maternal grandfather.
Πατριομία, ας, s. f. paternal government.
Πατριονομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to govern by paternal laws.
Πατροπαράδοσις, εως, s. f. tradition.
Πατροπαραδοτικός, ή, όν, adj. traditional.
Πατροπαράδοτος, ον, adj. delivered from forefathers, traditional.
Πατροπαραδοτως, adv. traditionally, by tradition.
Πατροπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a paternal grandfather.
Πατροσύνη, ης, s. f. paternity.
Πατρότης, ήτος, s. f. the quality or state of a father.
Πατροφονεύς, έως, see πατροκτόνος.
Πατροφονία, see πατροκτονία.
Πατροφόνος, see πατροκτόνος.
Πατρονυμικός, ή, όν, adj. patronymic.
Πατρωνύμιος, ον, adj. having a father's name, patronymic.
Πατρῷος, ία, ον, adj. paternal.
Πάτταλος, see πάσσαλος.
Πατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to trample on, tread on, tread grapes.
Πάταμα, ατος, s. n. a story in a house, a floor: εἰς τὸ πρῶτον πάτωμα, on the first floor.
Παῦλα, ης, s. f. cessation, a dash.
Παύομαι, ούμαι or μαι θαι, v. n. to cease, to leave off.
Παύσιμον, ου, s. n. stopping, pause.
Παῦσις, εως, s. f. cessation, rest, pause, relief.
Παύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to cease, pause, stop, stay, leave off, finish, end, give over.
Πάφυλας, ου, † s. m. tin, sheet brass.
Παφυλιτικός, ή, όν, † adj. of tin, of sheet brass.
Παφυλόσυρμα, ατος, † s. n. tin wire, white wire, brass wire.
Πάχαιμα, ατος, s. n. fattening, growing fat.
Παχαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to feed, fatten, grow fat.
Πάχνη, ης, s. f. white frost, hoar frost, dew.
Παχνί, οῦ, s. n. a manger.
Παχνίζω, α or ον, σα, παχνίζει, v. n. imp. to freeze.
Πάχνισμα, ατος, s. n. freezing.
Πάχος, ους, s. n. fat, thickness.
Παχυλής, ή, όν, adj. very fat, fat, fattish, clumsy.
Παχυλούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. fattish.
Παχτόνω, see πακτόνω.
Πάχτωμα, see πάκτωμα.
Παχυδάκτυλος, ον, ad. having large fingers.
Παχύδερμος, ον, ad. having a thick skin.
Παχυλότης, ήτος, s. f. fatness.
Παχυλῶς, adv. roughly, clumsily.
Παχύνω, see παχαίνω.
Παχύς, εῖα, ύ, ad. fat, fleshy, stout, lusty: τὸ παχύ, the fat.
Παχύχειλος, ον, adj. having large lips.
Παχύτης, ήτος, s. f. τὸ πάχος, fatness, lustiness, stoutness.
Παχύφρων, ονος, adj. dull, stupid.
Πάω, see ὑπάγω, & πηγαίνω.
Πέδη, ης, s. f. fetters for the feet, stocks.
Πεδήτης, ου, s. m. one bound with fetters, a bondsman.

Πεδιάδα, } ἄδος, s. f. a plain, level land,
Πεδιάς, } a valley.
Πέδικλον, ου, s. n. iron fetters for the feet, iron bonds.
Πεδικλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fetter the feet with iron.
Πεδινή, ῆς, s. f. a low country.
Πεδινός, ή, όν, adj. plain, level, flat.
Πεδίον, ου, s. n. a flat piece of ground, plain, a level country.
Πεδούκλωμα, ατος, s. n. tripping up a person's heels, fettering a horse.
Πεδουκλόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to trip up a person's heels, fetter a horse.
Πεζεστάν, ου, s. n. an inn.
Πέζευμα, ατος, s. n. dismounting.
Πεζεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to dismount, to walk on foot.
Πέζη, adv. on foot, afoot.
Πεζικόν, οῦ, s. n. infantry, foot soldiers.
Πεζικός, ή, όν, adj. on foot.
Πεζοβόλος, ου, s. m. a sweep net, drag net.
Πεζογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of prose, a prose writer.
Πεζογραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write prose.
Πεζοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a courier, a footman, a letter carrier, messenger.
Πεζομαχία, ας, s. f. fighting on land, or on foot.
Πεζομάχος, ον, ad. fighting on land, or on foot.
Πεζομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight on land, or on foot.
Πεζόν, οῦ, s. n. prose.
Πεζός, ή, όν, adj. on foot: θέλω πηγαίνει πεζός, I will go on foot: πεζός, prosaic: πεζὸς λόγος, πεζῇ φράσις, prose, vulgar language, low discourse: πεζοὶ, infantry soldiers, foot soldiers.
Πεζούλα, ας, † s. f. a horsing stock, stand for mounting a horse.
Πεζούλι, ου, s. n. a little wall, support for a
Πεζούρα, ας, s. f. infantry. [wall.
Πεζοφόρος, ου, s. m. a pedestrian.
Πεζῶς, adv. on foot.
Πεθερὰ, πεθερὸς, see πενθερὰ, πενθερός.
Πειθαρχία, ας, s. f. subordination, submission to a superior.
Πειθαρχικός, ή, όν, ad. subject to authority, obedient.
Πειθαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to submit to a ruler, to authority, to obey.
Πειθὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. persuasive, persuasory, probable.
Πείθω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to persuade, prevail on, induce by persuasion.
Πεικάζω, see ἀπεικάζω.
Πείνα, ης s. f. hunger.
Πεινῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hunger, be hungry, be in want.
Πεῖρα, ας, s. f. a trial, proof, experience, attempt.
Πειράζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to disturb, annoy, molest, trouble, try, tempt, attempt, injure.
Πειρακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who annoys, disturbs, troubles. [ing.
Πειρακτικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. troublesome, annoy-
Πειράκτρια, ας, s. f. a female tempter or annoyer.
Πεῖραμα, ατος, s. n. an experiment.
Πειραματικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. experimental.
Πειραματικῶς, adv. experimentally.
Πείραξις, εως, s. f. temptation, importunity, annoyance.
Πειρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. temptation, importunity, trial, proof.
Πειραστήριον, ου, s. n. place of temptation.
Πειραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tempter.
Πειραστικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. tempting, trouble-
Πειρατεία, ας, s. f. piracy. [some.
Πειρατεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to act the pirate.
Πειρατήριον, ου, s. n. plunder, what relates to piracy.
Πειράτης, ου, s. m. a pirate, robber at sea.
Πειρατικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. relating to piracy, as a pirate: πειρατικὸν πλοῖον or καραβίον, a pirate vessel.
Πειριάζω, πειρῶ, see πειράζω.
Πεῖσμα, ατος, s. n. spite, obstinacy, opposition: εἰς τὸ πεῖσμά του, in spite of him: εἰς τὸ πεῖσμά του θέλω νὰ τὸ κάμω, I will do it in spite of him: μὲ πεῖσμα, maliciously: βάνω πεῖσμα, I am obstinate.
Πεισματάρης, ες, } adj. headstrong,
Πεισματαρικὸς, ίκη, ον, } obstinate.
Πεισματεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to be obstinate, headstrong.
Πεισματικὰ, adv. obstinately.
Πεισματόω, see πεισματεύω.
Πεισμαλώδης, ες, ad. obstinate, headstrong.
Πεισμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.
Πεισμόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be obstinate, headstrong, enraged.
Πείσμωμα, ατος, s. n. obstinacy.
Πελαγίζω, } ω or ον, σα, v. n. to go to sea,
Πελαγόνω, } be far off at sea.

Πέλαγος, ευς, s. n. the sea, as dividing one country from another, a channel, deep [water.
Πελαργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stork.
Πελατεία, ας, s. f. a clientship.
Πελάτης, ου, s. m. a client.
Πελεκᾶν, see πελεκάνος.
Πελεκάνος, ου, s. m. a pelican, a sort of bird.
Πελέκημα, ατος, s. n. } cutting with a chis-
Πελέκησις, εως, s. f. } el, engravieg, chopping with an axe.
Πελεκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an engraver, a person who works with a chisel, a chopper with an axe.
Πελεκητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. cut, carved, engraved.
Πέλεκυς, ου, s. n. a chisel, an engraver's tool, an axe.
Πελεκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut with an axe, behead, chop. engrave.
Πελεκούδι, ου, s. n. a chip, a shaving.
Πέλεκυς, εως, s. m. an axe, a cleaver, a hatchet.
Πελεκῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut, cleave, hack, hew.
Πελελὰ, adv. foolishly.
Πελελὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. foolish, mad.
Πελετέκι, ου, s. n. a stick, club, mace.
Πελιδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. brown, livid.
Πελιδινότης, ητος, s. f. brownness.
Πελικάνος, see πελεκάνος.
Πέλμα, ατος, s. n. the sole of the foot.
Πελοποννέσιος, ον, adj. belonging to the Morea.
Πελοπόννησος, ου, s. m. the Morea.
Πελλαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one armed with a shield.
Πελτζὸς οῦ, s. m. a long tuft of hair left on the top of the head while the remainder is shaved.
Πέλτη, ης, s. f. a small light shield.
Πέμμα, ατος, s. n. a cake, sweetmeat, meat offering.
Πεμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little cake.
Πεμπτημόριον, ου, s. n. the fifth part.
Πέμπτη, ης, s. f. the fifth day of the week, thursday: ἡ μεγάλη πέμπτη, holy thursday.
Πέμπτος, η, ον, adj. fifth, the fifth.
Πέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send, dispatch, commission, authorize.
Πέμψιμον, ου s. n. sending.
Πέμψις, εως, s. f. sending, a mission.
Πένα, ης, see πέννα.
Πεῆντα, see πεντήντα.
Πεηντάρης, ες, ad. fiftieth.
Πεηνταρὶὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fifty, a fiftieth.
Πεηντάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. fiftieth, of fifty.
Πεηνταρχος, ου, s. m. one who governs fifty, captain of fifteen.
Πένης, ες, ad. poor, miserable, wretched.
Πένης, ητος, s m. who is poor, miserable.
Πενθερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mother-in-law.
Πενθερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the property of a father-in-law or mother-in-law.
Πενθεροκτόνος, ον, ad killing a father-in-law.
Πενθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. a father-in-law.
Πένθημα, ατος, s. n. mourning.
Πενθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mourning.
Πενθήτρια, ας, s. f. a female mourner.
Πενθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mourning.
Πένθιμος, ίμη, ον, adj. mournful.
Πένθος, ους, s. n. mourning, lamentation, grief: σκέπη πένθους, a mourning dress.
Πενθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lament, mourn for, weep for the dead, to wear mourning.
Πενία, ας, s. f. poverty, indigence, want, misery. [gent.
Πενιχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. poor, miserable, indi-
Πενιχρότης, ητος, s. f. poverty, indigence, misery.
Πέννα, ης, † s. f. a pen, a quill.
Πεντάβιβλος, ον, adj. consisting of five books.
Πεντάγωνον, ου, s. n. a pentagon.
Πεντάγωνος, ον, adj. having five angles, pentagonal.
Πεντάδα, ας, s. f. the number five.
Πενταδάκτυλος, ον, adj. having five fingers.
Πενταδεκαετὴς, ὲς, ad. of fifteen years, fifteen years of age.
Πεντάεθλον, see πένταθλον.
Πενταετὴς, ὲς, adj. of five years, five years of age.
Πενταετία, ας, s. f. the space of five years.
Πένταθλον, ου, s. n. an exercise consisting of five games, viz: leaping, running, throwing the quoit, boxing & wrestling.
Πενταῖα, ας, s. f. a medal.
Πεντακέφαλος, ον, adj. having five heads.
Πεντάκις, adv. five times.
Πεντακόσια, ας, s. f. five hundred.
Πεντακοσίαρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of five hundred.
Πεντακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. five hundredth.
Πεντάλφα, ης, s. f. a five cornered figure.
Πενταμερὴς, ὲς, adj. of five parts.
Πεντάμετρον, ου, s. n. a pentameter.
Πεντάμετρος, ον, adj. of five measures.
Πεντάνευρον, ου, s. n. plantain, rib-wort.

Πεντάπηχυς, υ, adj. of five cubits.
Πενταπλᾶ, adv. five times as much.
Πενταπλασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to double five fold.
Πενταπλάσιος, ον, adj. five fold.
Πενταπλασίως, adv. in a five fold degree.
Πεντάπλους, ουν, adj. five fold.
Πεντάρι, ου, s. n. a piece of money of five smaller in value.
Πεντάστιχον, ου, s. n. a pentastic.
Πεντάστομος, ον, adj. having five mouths.
Πεντάστυλον, ου, s, n. pentastylon.
Πεντάσχημος, ον, adj. of five forms, five formed.
Πεντάτευχος, ου, s. f. the pentateuch.
Πεντασύλλαβος, ον, ad. having five syllables.
Πεντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. cinquefoil.
Πεντάφωνος, ον, adj. having five sounds.
Πεντάχορδον, ου, s. n. a pentachord, an instrument with five strings.
Πεντάχορδος, ον, ad. having five strings.
Πέντε, adj. five.
Πεντὶξ, **Πεντέξι**, } adj. five or six.
Πεντήκοντα, see **πεντῆντα**.
Πεντηκονταετὴς, ὲς, adj. fifty years of age.
Πεντηκόνταρχος, see **πεντήνταρχος**.
Πεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. pentecost.
Πεντηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fiftieth.
Πεπαιδευμένος, η, ον, part. p. learned.
Πεπαιδευμένως, adv. learnedly.
Πέπανσις, εως, s. f. maturation, ripening.
Πέπερι, ου, s. n. pepper, the pepper plant.
Πεπερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to resemble pepper, to pepper.
Πεποίθησις, εως, s. f. trust, confidence, persuasion conviction.
Πεποιθότως, adv. confidently.
Πεποιθὼς υια, ὸς adj having confidence, confiding, convinced, persuaded.
Πεπρωμένον, ου, s. n. fate, destiny.
Πεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. peptic, assisting digestion.
Πεπωνας, ᾶ, s. m. a seller of melons.
Πεπῶνι, ου, s. n. a melon.
Πεπωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the melon plant.
Πεπωνόκηπον, } ου, s. n. a melon garden, a
Πεπωνοκοίλιον, } bed of melons.
Πεπωνόσπορος, ου, s. m. melon seed.
Πεπωνοφλοιὸν, ου, s. n. the skin of a melon.
Πέρα, adv. on the other side, there beyond, behind, further: **ἀπὸ πέρα**, on the other side: **πέρα περοῦ**, all together, completely, from beginning to end.

Πέραθεν, adv. from the further side.
Περαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to go through, pass through.
Περαιτέρω, adv. further, moreover.
Περαίτης, ου, s. m. a passenger, pilgrim.
Πέραμα, ατος, s n. a passage, pass, straight.
Περαματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. transitory, passing: **περαματικὸν πτηνὸν**, a bird of passage.
Πέραν, adv. on the other side, beyond, near. [ing.
Περαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. going through, effect-
Περαντόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bolt.
Πέρας, ατος, s. n. the end, limit, boundary, furthest end, extremity, termination.
Περάσιμος, ον, adj. passable.
Πέρασις, εως, s. f. a passage: **πέρασις, τιμὴ, ξενοῦλησις**, sale, price.
Πέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passing, a passage, a pass, a way, portico, ferry.
Περαστικὰ, adv. transitorily
Περαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj transitory, passing.
Περάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger.
Περβάζι, ου, † s. n. cornice: **βάνω περβάζι**, I fix a cornice.
Περβάντα, † adv. on one side.
Περγαμηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of parchment, of pergamos.
Περγαμηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. parchment.
Πέρδικα, ικος, s. f. a partridge.
Περδικάκι, ου, s. n. a young partridge.
Περδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flutter with the wings, as a partridge.
Περδίκι, ου, s. n. a young partridge.
Πέρδιξ, ικος, see **πέρδικα**.
Περδυκλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to entangle.
Πέρδω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to break wind.
Περὶ, prep. about, concerning, of, respecting: **περὶ τούτου**, about this: **περὶ τινος ὁ λόγος**; what is the subject of discourse: **περὶ καὶ τριγύρω**, round about: **περὶ**, round, about
Περιαγκωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lean upon with the elbow.
Περιάγω, α or ω, ήγαγον, v. a. to lead about, carry about.
Περιαιρῶ, ίω ον or ούσα, εῖλον, v. a. to take away on all sides, to demolish.
Περιαλείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub or anoint all over.
Περίαμμα, ατος, s. n. a bandage, welt.
Περιαβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be verdant, become green.
Περιαστέω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to welt, put in a welt, to bandage.

Περιαργυρόω, ῶ or οῦν, ώσω, v. a. to cover with silver.

Περιάργυρος, ον, adj. covered or bound with silver, silvered over.

Περιαστράπτω, ῶ or οῦν, ψω, v. n. to lighten round about.

Περιαυτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking about one's self.

Περιβάλλω, ῶ or οῦν, λω, v. a. to throw or cast round.

Περίβλεπτος, ον, ad. remarkable, celebrated.

Περιβλέπω, ῶ or οῦν, ψω, v. n. to look round, look about one, be circumspect, be particularly attentive.

Περίβλεψις, εως, s. f. circumspection, attention.

Περίβλημα, ατος, s. n. a mantelet.

Περιβόητος, ον, adj. famous, renowned, talked about, noised abroad.

Περιβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a covering, vesture.

Περιβολάκι, ου, s. n. a little garden.

Περιβολαστεύω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. n. to keep a garden, to garden.

Περιβολάστης, ου, s. m. a gardener.

Περιβολάστικος, ίκη, ον, adj. belonging to a garden.

Περιβολή, ῆς, s. f. see περιβόλαιον.

Περιβολί, ου, s. n. a garden, an orchard.

Περιβολος, ου, s. m. a circuit.

Περιβόσκω, ῶ or οῦν, ήσω, v. a. to pasture round, consume round.

Περιβραχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet.

Περιβρέξιμον, ου, s. n. wetting round.

Περιβρέχω, ῶ or οῦν, ξω, v. a. to wet all round, to moisten completely.

Περιβώμιον, ου, s. n. the enclosure of an altar.

Περίγειος, ου, s. m. perigee.

Περιγέλασμα, ατος, s. n. derision, laughter, game, sport.

Περιγελαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who laughs at others, who derides, a buffoon.

Περιγελαστικός, ή, όν, adj. laughable, ridiculous, laughing.

Περιγελαστικῶς, adv. laughably, ridiculously.

Περιγέλι, ου, s. n. a compass, circuit.

Περιγέλοιον, ου, s. n. derision, railery, laughter, mocking.

Περιγελῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσω, v. a. to laugh at, deride, deceive, make sport of, mock.

Περιγιάλι, ου, s. n. the sea shore, the coast.

Περίγλυφος, ον, adj. carved round about.

Περιγλύφω, ῶ or οῦν, ψω, v. a. to lick round, to carve round.

Πέριγρα, ας, s. f. a compass.

Περιγραπτός, ή, όν, adj. describable, that may be described.

Περιγραφή, ῆς, s. f. a description, circumference.

Περιγραφικός, ή, όν, adj. describing, delineating.

Περιγράφω, ῶ or οῦν, ψω, v. a. to describe, circumscribe, surround.

Περιγυρίζω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. a. to go round, encircle, enclose.

Περιγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding, encircling.

Περιγώνιον, ου, s. n. a rule, an angle.

Περιδέραιον, ου, s. n. a collar, a necklace, a pendant.

Περιδείπνιον, ου, s. n. a funeral feast.

Περιδίνω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. a. to bind about, to bandage.

Περιδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandaging.

Περιδεσμεύω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. a. to bind round or about.

Περιδιαβάζω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. n. to entertain one's self, walk about, take recreation.

Περιδιάβασις, εως, s. f. diversion, pastime, amusement.

Περιδιάβασμα, ατος, s. n. diverting one's self, taking amusement.

Περιδιπλόω, ῶ or οῦν, ώσω, v. a. to fold up, double round.

Περιδέξιος, ον, adj. dexterous, ingenious.

Περιδοξάζω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. a. to overpraise.

Περιδοξος, όξη, ον, adj. renowned, famous, honoured.

Περιδρέμω, ῶ or οῦν, μω, v. a. to run round or over.

Περιδρομή, ῆς, s. f. going round, a circuit, revolution.

Περίδρομος, ου, s. m. sort, kind, race, a word expressive of contempt.

Περιδῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσω, v. a. to bind round.

Περιεκτικός, ή, όν, adj. comprehensive, containing.

Περιεκτικῶς, adv. comprehensively.

Περιέλαιον, ου, s. n. a latch of a door.

Περιελασία, ας, s. f. obequitation, riding about.

Περιέλι, see περιγέλι.

Περιελασμός, οῦ, s. m. attraction.

Περιέλκω, ῶ or οῦν, είλκυσα, v. a. to attract or draw round.

Περιέπω, ῶ or οῦν, σω, v. a. to wait upon, to attend.

Περιεργάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. a. v. n. to notice curiously, to eye or examine attentively, to busy one's self.

Περιέργεια, ας, s. f. curiosity.
Περίεργος, ον, ad. curious, strange.
Περιέργως, adv. curiously, strangely.
Περιέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to perambulate, to saunter, to walk about, to traverse.
Περιεσκεμμένως, adv. circumspectly.
Περιέχω, α or ον, ίλαβα v. a. to contain, have, hold, comprehend, include, enclose: περιέχομαι, to be included: τί περιέχει τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον; what does this book contain? what is the subject of this book?
Περιζεσαίνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to heat round or about.
Περιζέσαμα, ατος, s. n. heating round, heating about.
Περιζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to gird round, tie about, gird.
Περίζωμα, ατος, } s. n. a girdle, a belt, an
Περιζώνιον, ου, } apron.
Περιζώννυμι, περιζωννύω, see περιζόνω.
Περίζωσις, εως, s. f. binding round, girding.
Περιζώστρα, ας, s. f. a border.
Περιηγηματικός, see περιηγητικός.
Περιήγησις, εως, s. f. a description, an entertainment.
Περιηγητής, οῦ, s. m. an explainer, expounder, a describer, a person who takes recreation.
Περιηγητικός, ή, όν, adj. explanatory, descriptive.
Περιηγητικῶς, adv. by way of explanation.
Περιηγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to describe.
Περιήλιον, ου, s. n. perihelium.
Περιθαλάσσιον, ου, s. n. the sea coast, shore.
Περιθαλάσσιος, ον, ad maritime, sea faring, naval, near the coast, on the shore.
Περιθάλπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cherish, nourish, foment.
Περιέθεμα, ατος, s. n. a collar, wreathe.
Περίθεσις, εως, s. f. putting round or on.
Περιθόριον, ου, s. n. the margin.
Περιίππευσις, εως, s. f. obequitation, riding round.
Περιΐστημι, ην, σα, v. n. to stand round about, near.
Περικαθαίρω, see περικαθαρίζω.
Περικαθαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cleanse or scour throughly.
Περικάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. offscouring, filth.
Περικαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place or fix round.
Περικαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to burn round or about.
Περικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, a vail.
Περικαλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover round, cover, vail.
Περικαμπής, ής, adj. bent round, crooked.
Περικάρδιον, ου, s. n. pericardium.
Περικάρπιον, ου, s. n. pericarpium.
Περικαύγω, see περικαίω.
Περίκαυσις, εως, s. f. ambustion, a scald.
Περίκειμαι, μην or μην, θην, v. n. to be put round, to lie round.
Περικεφαλαία, ας, s. f. a helmet, head piece.
Περίκη, ης s. f. St. John's wort, a sort of herb.
Περίκηπος, ου, s. f. a garden, an orchard.
Περίκλασις, εως, s. f. refraction.
Περίκλεισμα, ατος, s. n. an enclosure, a fence, a rail.
Περικλείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enclose, to compass.
Περίκλειστος, ον, adj. enclosed round.
Περικλώθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to twist round.
Περικόβγω, see περικόπτω.
Περίκομμα, ατος, s. n. interruption.
Περίκομψος, ον, adj. clean, neat, elegant.
Περικοπή, ῆς, s. f. a cutting about, section, passage, clipping: περικοπὴ λόγου, the interruption of a discourse.
Περικόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cut round, abridge, interrupt.
Περίκοσμος, ον, ad. adorned all round.
Περικοσμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to adorn all round.
Περικράνιον, ου, s. n. pericranium.
Περικρατής, οῦ, s. m. one who obtains his desire, a master of.
Περικρατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to comprehend, contain.
Περικρεμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hang or suspend round.
Περίκρημνος, ον, adj. craggy round about, steep.
Περικρύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to hide, to conceal.
Περικυκλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to encircle, to surround.
Περικύκλωμα, ατος, s. n } surrounding, en-
Περικύκλωσις, εως, s. f. } circling.
Περικυλείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to close round, turn or roll over or round.
Περικυλίω, see περικυλείω.
Περικωδωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to publish, promulgate, divulge.

Περιλαίμιον, ου, s. n. a neck-lace.

Περιλαμβάνω, ω or ον, ίλαβα, v. a. to take in, embrace, encompass, comprehend, contain, take.

Περιλαμπής, ές, adj. very illustrious, most illustrious.

Περιλαμπρος, ον, ad. very light, celebrated, illustrious, renowned.

Περιλάμπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. n. to shine round, be illustrious.

Περιλαμψις, εως, s. f. shining round.

Περιλείπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to leave, to abandon.

Περιλεπίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to take off the peel.

Περιλευκαίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. a. to make very white, illuminate round.

Περιληπτικός, ή, όν, adj. collective, comprehensive.

Περιληπτικώς, adv. collectively, comprehensively.

Περιληψις, εως, s. f. a summary, compilation.

Περιλοιπος, ον, adj. the rest, remainder.

Περιλοιω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to wash round about.

Περιλυπος, η, ον, ad. grieved, afflicted, very sorrowful.

Περιλυω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to loose all round, dissolve.

Περιμαζεύω, see περιμαζόνω.

Περιμαζόνω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to collect together, to gather.

Περιμάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a collection, gathering.

Περιμένω, ω or ον, ίμενα, v. a. to wait on, wait for, expect.

Περίμετρος, ου, s. m. circuit, circumference.

Περιμετρω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure round.

Περινέφελος, ον, adj. completely beclouded.

Περινόησις, εως, } s. f. thoughtfulness, in-
Περίνοια, ας, } genuity.

Περινους, ον, ad. ingenious, artful.

Περινοω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to consider diligently.

Πέριξ, prep. round, about, round about: τὰ πέριξ ἐνὸς τόπου, the environs of a place: τὰ πέριξ ἑνὸς πράγματος, out line: πέριξ τοῦ τείχους, round the wall.

Περιξυρω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to shave all round.

Περιξύω, see περιξυρω.

Περιόδευσις, εως, s. f. deambulation, walking abroad.

Περιοδεύω, ω or ον, σω, v. n. to go or turn round, travel, revolve.

Περιοδικος, ή, όν, adj. periodical, at stated times.

Περιοδικώς, adv. periodically.

Περίοδος, ου, s. f. a round circuit, revolution, circumference, period: περίοδος χρόνου, period of time.

Περιοικοδομω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to build round, surround by a wall.

Περίοικον, ου, s. n. neighbourhood.

Περίοικος, ου, s. m. a neighbour.

Περιοικω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to inhabit round about.

Περιορίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to limit, define, fix limits to, circumscribe, surround.

Περιορισμός, οῦ, s. m. a limit, a boundary.

Περιόρισις, εως, s. f. a boundary, prohibition.

Περιορισής, οῦ, s. m. a prohibitor, restrainer.

Περιοριστικός, ή, όν, adj. restrictive, prohibiting.

Περιοστός, ὸν, adj. terminable.

Περιοστεον, ου, s. n. periosteum.

Περιορω, άω, ων or οῦσα, εἶδον, v. n. to look round.

Περιουσία, ας, s. f. goods, effects, property, furniture, substance.

Περιούσιος, ία, ον, adj. affluent, peculiarly favoured, abundant.

Περιοχή, ῆς, s. f. a circuit, district, volume: ἡ περιοχὴ τῶν ὅλων, the volume of all things.

Περιπαθής, ὲς, ad. much affected.

Περιπαθω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be much affected.

Περιπαθῶς, adv. very much affected.

Περιπαιγμα, ατος, s. n. derision, laughter, joking, play, ridiculing.

Περιπαιζω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to laugh at, joke, deride, ridicule.

Περιπαικτικός, ή, όν, adj. bantering, joking, roasting.

Περιπαίξιμον, ου, s. n. derision, ridicule.

Περιπάτημα, ατος, s. n. walking about, a walk.

Περιπατησιά, ᾶς, s. f. the act of walking.

Περιπάτησις, εως, s. f. walking.

Περιπατητής, οῦ, s. m. a walker, a person who walks.

Περιπατητικός, ή, όν, adj. walking, peripatetic, following Aristotle.

Περίπατος, ου, s. m. an airing, a walk.

Περιπατω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to walk, to go round, to walk about, take a walk.

Περιπέδιος, ον, adj. flat or level all round.

Περιπέμπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to send round about.

Περιπέτεια, ας, s. f. a change, reverse.

Περιπετής, ὲς, ad. changed, altered.

Περιπίπτω, ω or ον, ίπεσα, v. n. to fall into or among, fall about, be driven into or about.

Περιπλανής, ὲς, adj. wandering about.

Περιπλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering, going astray, interweaving.

Περιπλανῶμαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to wander about, saunter, straggle, go astray.

Περίπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. entwining, interweaving.

Περιπλεκὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. remaining over.

Περιπλεκτος, ον, ad. entangled, confused, interwoven.

Περιπλέκω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to interweave, entwine, plait, entangle.

Περιπλέξιμον, ου, s. n. interweaving, entangling, platting, entwining.

Περιπλέον, adv. moreover, besides.

Περιπλευμονία, see περιπνευμονία.

Περιπλευμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. having the lungs affected.

Περίπλευσις, εως, s. f. circumnavigation.

Περιπλέω, ω or ον, ευσα, v. n. to circumnavigate.

Περιπλοκάδα, ας, s. f. bird weed, a sort of plant.

Περιπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. perplexity, intricacy, difficulty, intrigue, trick: περιπλοκὴ λέξεων, a circumlocution of words.

Περίπλους, ουν, adj. sailing round.

Περιπνευμονία, ας, s. f. a disorder of the lungs, inflammation of the lungs, pulmonary consumption.

Περιπνευμονικὸς, see περιπλευμονικός.

Περιπόθητος, ον, ad. very desirable or lovely, most amiable, very much desired.

Περιποίησις, εως, s. f. a good reception, a good entertainment, acquiring.

Περιποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. officious.

Περιποικίλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. a. to variegate all round, entirely.

Περιποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to receive well, treat well.

Περιποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to accept, receive, entertain, acquire, gain.

Περιπολαίως, adv. curiously.

Περιπόλιος, ον, adj. surrounding.

Περίπολος, see περιπόλιος.

Περιπόρφυρον, ου, s. n. a garment that has purple all round.

Περιπόρφυρος, ον, ad. trimmed with purple, adorned in purple.

Περίπου, adv. about.

Περίπτωμα, ατος, s. n. } a fall, an accident,
Περίπτωσις, εως, s. f. } accident, case.

Περιῤῥαίνω, see περιῤῥαντίζω.

Περιῤῥαντήριον, ου, s. n. a holy water pot or vase.

Περιῤῥαντίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sprinkle round or about.

Περιῤῥάντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling round.

Περιῤῥαντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. aspersion.

Περιῤῥάπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to stitch round, edge, border.

Περιῤῥέω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to flow round.

Περιῤῥοὴ, ῆς, s. f. circumfluence.

Περίῤῥοια, ας, s. f. the current or waves flowing round a vessel in motion.

Περιῤῥύσσω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to tear off, to strip off.

Περισαλπίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to trumpet about, publish.

Περισκαλὶς, οῦς, s. n. drawers, breeches, pantaloons.

Περισκέλιον, ου, see περισκελὶς.

Περισκεπάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to cover round about, cover every part.

Περισκεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. cautious, circumspect, careful, attentive.

Περισκέπτομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to look about, look all round.

Περισκέπω, see περισκεπάζω.

Περίσκεψις, εως, s. f. caution, circumspection.

Περισκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to shade all round.

Περίσκιοι, ων, s. n. pl. the periscii.

Περίσκιος, ον, adj. shaded about.

Περισκληρύνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to harden very much.

Περισκοπῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to look round, search about.

Περισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. care, attention, anxiety.

Περισπουδάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to study diligently.

Περισπούδαστος, ον, adj. much studied.

Περισπῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to circumflex, to distract with different cares at the same time.

Περισπωμένη, ης, s. f. the circumflex accent.

Περίσσα, see περισσά.

Περισσὰ, adv. much, a great deal, too much.

Περισσαγαπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love exceeding, very much, too much.
Περισσεία, ας, s. f. superabundance, superfluity.
Περισσευμα, ατος, s. n. redundanee, superfluity.
Περισσεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v a. to excel, abound, be superfluous, exceed surpass, have more than is necessary, to increase.
Περισσεψις, εως, s. f. see περίσσευμα.
Περισσολογια, ας, s. f. too much talk, chatter.
Περισσολογος, ον, adj. talking too much.
Περισσολογω, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to talk too much, talk superfluously.
Περισσὸν, οῦ, s. n. the remainder, advantage, prerogative.
Περισσοπραξία ας, s. f. exaction, extortion.
Περισσος ὴ ὸν, adj. abundant, ample, superfluous, unnecessary: περισσὸς ἀριθμος, an odd number.
Περισσοσυλλαβος, ον, adj. having too many syllables, increasing in syllables.
Περισσότερον, adv. more, moreover: καὶ τὸ περισσότερον, in general, mostly.
Περισσότερος, έρα ον, adj. more: οἱ περισσότεροι ἀπὸ αὐτοὺς, the greater part of them.
Περισσοχορηγία, ας, s. f. supererogation.
Περισσῶς, adv. overmuch.
Περιστασις, εως, s. f. circumstance, state, situation.
Περιστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. see περίστασις.
Περιστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. circumstantial, accidental.
Περιστατικῶς, adv. circumstantially, accidentally.
Περιστέκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stand round.
Περιστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send round.
Περιστέρα, ας, s. f. a long veil throw over the head of a bishop or priest hanging behind.
Περιστερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.
Περιστεράκι, ου, s. n. a young or small pigeon.
Περιστερόνας, see περιστερεών.
Περιστερεὼν, ὼνος, s. m. a pigeon house, a dove cote.
Περιστέρι, ου, s. n. a small pigeon, pigeon.
Περιστεριδιον, ου, s. n. a young pigeon.
Περιστεροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a dove, having the appearance of a dove.
Περιστερόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young pigeon.
Περιστεροτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a pigeon house a dove cote.

Περιστεφανόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to about a crown, to wreathe.
Περιστήθιον, ου, s. n. a close coat, plate, cuirass.
Περιστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. clothing, dress,
Περιστολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ado
Περιστόμιον, ου, s. n. a stone round mouth, a muzzle.
Περιστόχασις, εως, s. f. circumspecti
Περίστρα, see περίγρα.
Περιστρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to roll about, convert, twist round.
Περιστροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a roller.
Περιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning round,
Περίστρωμα, ατος, s. n. tapestry.
Περιστύλιον, ου, s. n. space between peristyle.
Περίστυλον, see περιστύλιον.
Περισύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to draw round.
Περισφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to e fortify all round.
Περισφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. a comple tification.
Περισφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tie round, clasp together.
Περιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tear or round, sever.
Περισώζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make all round, protect.
Περιτείλιγμα, ατος, s. n. a bundle, a binding up.
Περιτελίττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to bi to tie up.
Περιτειχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wall fortify with a wall.
Περιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. fortifyin rounding with a wall.
Περίτειχος ους, s. n. a wall round a an outward wall.
Περιτέμνω, α or ον, μα, v. n. to cut or about, circumcise.
Περιτίθημι, ην, κα, v. a. to put rou put about.
Περιτομὴ, ῆς s. f. circumcision.
Περιτόναιον, ου, s. n. peritoneum.
Περιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a necklace, c
Περιτρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. t round.
Περιτρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to run run round.
Περιτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. rotation, vicissitu
Περιτρυγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to en go round.

Περιτρυγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. surrounding, going round.

Περιτρυγυρισής, οῦ, s. m. a person who surrounds, who goes round.

Περιτρύγυρον, ου, s. n. a circuit.

Περιττὸς, see περισσός.

Περιττοσύλλαβος, see περισσοσύλλαβος.

Περίττου, adv. moreover.

Περίττωμα, ατος, s. n. overplus, remainder, excrements.

Περιφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride, vanity.

Περιφανεύομαι, see ὑπερηφανεύομαι.

Περιφανὴς, ὲς, adj. illustrious, splendid, celebrated.

Περίφανος, ον, adj. proud, lofty.

Περιφανῶς, adv. gloriously, illustriously.

Περιφέρεια, ας, s. f. circumference.

Περιφέρω, } α or ον, ρα, v. a. to carry about
Περιφέρω, } or round, encompass: περιφέρομαι, I am carried about, run hither and thither, be tossed about.

Περίφημος, ον, adj. renowned, famed, famous, noted, celebrated.

Περιφλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to burn all round, consume totally.

Περιφοβία, ας, s. f. great or panic fear.

Περιφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a circular motion.

Περιφοράδιος, } ον, adj. wandering.
Περιφόραιος, }

Περίφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a fence, rampart, an enclosure.

Περιφράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fence, to enclose round.

Περίφρακτος, ον, ad. enclosed, defended.

Περίφρασις, εως, s. f. periphrasis, circumlocution.

Περιφρασμα, ατος, s. n. a palisade.

Περιφραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. periphrastical.

Περιφραστικῶς, adv. periphrastically.

Περιφράττω, α or ξα, v. a. to enclose, to defend.

Περιφρόνησις, εως, s. f. contempt, despising.

Περιφρονῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to contemn, despise.

Περιφρουρῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to guard round.

Περιφυλαυτία, ας, s. f. selfishness.

Περίφυτος, ον, ad. planted round.

Περιχαϊδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to flatter, to wheedle.

Περιχαλκόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with brass.

Περίχαλκος, ον, ad. covered or bound with brass.

Περιχαρακόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fortify.

Περιχαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. a circumvalation, fortification.

Περιχάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving round.

Περιχαρὴς, ὲς, } adj. very joyful, quite
Περίχαρος, ον, } lively.

Περιχέω, see περιχύνω.

Περιχρίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to anoint about.

Περίχρυσος, ον, ad. gilded round, tipped with gold.

Περιχρυσόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to gild round.

Περιχύνω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour or
Περιχύω, } diffuse round.

Περίχωρον, ου, s. n. vicinity, neighbourhood.

Περίχωρος, ον, adj. near, adjacent, round.

Περίψημα, ατος, s. n. a shaving, a paring, off-scouring, filth.

Περιώνυμος, ον, ad. celebrated.

Πέρκη, ης, } s. f. a sort of fish.
Περκίδα, ίδος, }

Περλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. a leather bottle, a skin for wine, &c.

Περμαχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a rampart.

Πέρνω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to take: πέρνω αἷμα, I draw blood, I bleed: πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, I take upon myself: ἀναλαμβάνω ἀπὸ τὴν ἀῤῥωστίαν, I recover from affliction, I get better: τὸ πέρνεις ἐπάνω σου; γίνεσαι ἐγγυητὴς; will you be surety? will you answer for it? πέρνω ἐπάνω μου, ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I grow proud: πέρνω δανεικὰ, I borrow: πέρνω τὰ δίκαιά τινος, I take a person's part: ἐγὼ ἐπῆρα τὴν ντροπὴν, I was ashamed: πέρνω ἕνα πρᾶγμα εἰς κακὸν, διὰ κακὸν, ἐπὶ κακοῦ, I take a thing ill, in a bad sense: πέρνω or σύρω εἰς τὰ νερά μου, I seduce, betray, beguile: πέρνω ὀπίσω, I withdraw, take back: πέρνω ψυχοπαῖδι, I adopt a child.

Περνῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to pass, go through, walk, get on, go on, live, act, behave one's self: πῶς περνᾶτε; how are you? how do you do? how do you get on? περνῶ τὴν ὄρεξίν μου, I have lost my inclination: περνῶ πέρα, I pass through: περνῶ γενόχωρα, μίαν ζωὴν γεμοχωρημένην, I am in a miserable condition.

Περόνη, ης, s. f. a buckle.

Περόνημα, ατος, s. n. stabbing with a fork.

Περόνιον, ου, s. n. a buckle, clasp: περόνιον τῆς πόρτης, a hinge, a long large nail.

Περοῦ, for περὶ τοῦ ὁποίου, respecting which, on account of which.

Περούκα, ας, † s. f. a periwig.

Περυκείρης, υ, † s. m. a barber, a periwig [maker.
Περυνάκι, υ, s. n. a small fork.
Περοῦνι, υ, s. n. a fork.
Περσατῶ, see περιπατῶ.
Περσπερύομαι, όμην or μυν, φθην, v. n. to vaunt, boast.
Πέρσα, ης, s. f. marjoram, a sort of herb.
Περσικάρια, ας, s. f. arse smart, a sort of plant.
Περσινός, ή, όν, adj. of the last year, belonging to the last year.
Περσὸς, see περισσός.
Πέρσυ, adv. last year: ἀπὸ πέρσυ, from or since last year.
Περσυνὸς, see περσινός.
Πέρυσι, πέρυσιν, πέρυσυ, see πέρσυ.
Περῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pass, to transport.
Πέσημα, ατος, s. n. a fall, occurrence, accident.
Πέσιμον, υ, s. n. a fall.
Πεσκέσι, υ, † s. n. a present, a gift.
Πεσκίρι, υ, † s. n. a towel.
Πεσσούλιον, υ, s. n. a stone of a cubic form, an under floor.
Πεστιμάλι, υ, † s. n. an apron, a towel.
Πέστροβα, ης, † s. f. a trout.
Πετάζω, see πετῶ.
Πετακτᾶ, adv. in a flying way, flying, by flying.
Πετακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a flier, a person who flies, who throws or casts.
Πετακτὸς, ή, όν, adj. flying.
Πεταλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a blacksmith, a person who shoes horses.
Πεταλί, υ, s. n. tinsel.
Πεταλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a lamprey, sort of fish.
Πελαλίνα, ης, s. f. a sort of small shell fish, a cockle.
Πέταλον, υ, s. n. a horse shoe.
Πελαλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to shoe a horse.
Πεταλούδα, ας, s. f. a butterfly.
Πεταλυργὸς. οῦ, s. m. a maker of horse shoes, a blacksmith.
Πεταλώδης, ες, ad. petalous, having leaves of plants.
Πετάλωμα, ατος, s. n. shoeing a horse.
Πέταμα, } ατος, s. n. flying, throwing or
Πέτασμα, } casting away.
Πεταστὸς, ή, όν, adj. flying.
Πέτευρον, υ, s. n. a sort of herb, a decoy.
Πετεινάρι, υ, s. n. a small cock.
Πετεινὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fowl, a bird.
Πετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cock.
Πέτζα, ης, s. f. skin, hide, peel: πέτζα τοῦ σώματος, hide: πέτζα τῶν φρυκτῶν of fruit.
Πετζίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of leather, l leathern.
Πετζὶ, υ, s. n. leather, skin, hide.
Πετζιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to l hard, as the skin, as a corn.
Πετζοκυρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tanner, c
Πετζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to m repair.
Πετζοχάρτι, υ, s. n. a sort of paper,
Πετήλιον, υ, s. n. the leaf of a tree.
Πετηνόγενια, ης, s. f. a cock's-comb.
Πετιμάζι, υ, † s. n. new wine boile to keep sweet.
Πέτομαι, see πετῶ.
Πετυμίζι, † see πετιμέζι.
Πετούμενον, υ, s. n. a flying creature
Πέτυρον, υ, s. n. a leaf.
Πέτρα, ας, s. f. a stone, a rock.
Πετράδι, υ, s. n. a small stone, a p
Πετραχήλιον, υ, s. n. a stole, a p priest's dress which goes rou neck and breast.
Πετρίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of stone.
Πετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a ston
Πέτρινος, ίνη, ον, adj. stony, of stone of stone: πετρίνη καρδία, a stony
Πετρίτης, υ, s. m. a robin redbreast.
Πετροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. } stoning.
Πετροβόλησις, εως, s. f. }
Πετροβολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. stoning, cast throwing stones, blow of a stone.
Πετροβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stoner, a s
Πετροβολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a caster of st
Πετρόβολος, υ, s. m. a caster or thro stones, a stoner.
Πετροβολῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. stone, throw or cast stones.
Πετρογέφυρον, υ, s. n. a stone bridge.
Πετρογλύφτης, υ, s. m. a stone cu stone mason.
Πετροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. stone cuttin
Πετροκόπος, υ, s. m. a stone cutter, n
Πετροκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to cut
Πετροκόσσυφος, υ, s. m. a sort of bird
Πετροκτυπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. stone.
Πετρόλαιον, υ, s. n. petroleum, rock
Πετρολόγος, υ, s. m. a stoner, a ga of stones.
Πετρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pave,
Πετροπόλεμος, υ, s. m. a war with st
Πετροσέλινον, υ, s. n. parsley.

Πετρόσκαλα, ης, s. f. a stone stair case, stone steps.
Πετρότομος, ου, s. m. a stone cutter, mason.
Πετρότοπος, ου, s. m. a stony place.
Πετροχελιδών, όνος, s. m. a rock swallow.
Πετρόψαρον, ου, s. n. a rock fish.
Πετρώδης, ες, ad. stony, rocky.
Πέτρωμα, ατος, s. n. petrifaction.
Πέτρωσις, εως, s. f. petrifying, petrifaction.
Πετρωτός, ή, όν, ad. see **πετρώδης**.
Πέτω, see **πετῶ**.
Πετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, αξα, v. n. v. a. to fly, to throw, to cast.
Πεῖῶμαι, άομαι, ώμην, ούμην, χθην, v. n. to fly.
Πευκᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a carpet manufacturer, a maker of carpets.
Πεύκη, ης, s. f. a pine, fir tree.
Πεύκι, ου, s. n. a carpet.
Πεύκια, see **πεύκη**. [pine.
Πεύκινος, ίνη, ον, adj. of elm tree, elm, of
Πεῦκος, ου, s. m. an elm tree.
Πευγικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a particle, grain, term.
Πέφκι, see **πεύκι**.
Πέφτη, **πέφτι**, see **πέμπτη**.
Πέφτω, see **πίπτω**.
Πεχλεβάνης, ου, † s. m. a juggler.
Πέψις, εως, s. f. concoction.
Πηγαδάκι, ου s. n. a small well.
Πηγαδήσιος, ία, ον, } ad. of a well, belong-
Πηγαδήτικος, ίκη, ον, } ing to a well, well: **πηγαδήσιον νερὸν**, well water.
Πηγάδι, ου, s. n. a well.
Πηγαδοσκούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. a well cover.
Πηγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spring, flow.
Πηγαίνω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to go: **πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ καλὸν**, I go away: **πήγαινε εἰς τὸ καλὸν**, adieu: see also **παγαίνω**, **πάγω** & **ὑπάγω**.
Πήγανον, ου, s. n. see **πήγανος**.
Πήγανος, ου, s. m. rue, a sort of herb.
Πηγέλαιον, ου, s. n. petroleum, rock oil.
Πηγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fountain, spring, origin.
Πῆγμα, ατος, s. n. coagulation, a coagulated mass.
Πηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. v. a. to fix, congeal, thicken.
Πηγουάκι, ου, s. n. a little chin.
Πηγούνι, ου, s. n. a chin.
Πήγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to coagulate, to stick together, fix or pitch as a tent.
Πηδάλιον, ου, s. n. the helm, the rudder of a ship.
Πηδαλιοῦχος, ου, s. m. the steersman, a person who takes the helm.
Πηδαλιουχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to guide the helm, to steer.
Πηδηκτὰ, adv. in a jumping manner, jump-
Πηδηκτὴς, see **πηδητής**. [ingly.
Πήδημα, ατος, s. n. a jump, spring, leap.
Πηδητὰ, adv. in a jumping manner, jumpingly, friskily.
Πηδητάρι, ου, s. n. the spring of a lock, a
Πηδητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a jumper. [spring.
Πηδητικὸς, ή, όν, adj. frisky.
Πηδητὸς, ή, όν, adj. capable of jumping, frisky.
Πηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump, spring, leap.
Πήζω, see **πήγω**.
Πηκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. jelly.
Πηκτικὸς, see **πηκτός**.
Πηκτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to thicken, to coagulate.
Πηκτὸς, ή, όν, adj. coagulated, jellied, thick, close together.
Πήκτωμα, ατος, s. n. coagulation, thicken-
Πηλάλα, ης, see **πηλάλημα**. [ing.
Πηλάλημα, ατος, s. n. running.
Πηλαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to run.
Πηλίκον, ου, s. n. quotient.
Πηλίκος, η, ον, ad. how great, of what size.
Πήλινος, ίνη, ον, adj. clayey, of clay, of mould, earthen.
Πηλίνος, ου, s. m. wine preserved with herbs.
Πηλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with clay or mortar, to plaister.
Πηλὸς, οῦ, s. m. chalk, clay: **πηλὸς διὰ κίνησιμον**, mortar, plaster.
Πηλουργία, ας, s. f. clay work, potter's work.
Πηλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a worker in clay, potter.
Πηλοφόρι, ου, s. n. a hod, a trug for carrying mortar.
Πήλωμα, ατος, s. n. covering with mortar, plastering.
Πηλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plasterer.
Πήξιμον, ου, s. n. } coagulation.
Πήξις, εως, s. f. }
Πήρα, ας, s. f. a wallet, a satchel, a sack used for carrying articles.
Πηρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a screw, a vice.
Πηρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to injure, maim, mutilate.
Πηρουάκι, ου, s. n. a little fork.
Πηρούνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Πηρουνοσήκη, ης, s. f. a case for forks.
Πήρωσις, εως, s. f. mutilation.
Πησα, see **πισσα**.

Πήτά, ης, s. f. a tart, a pie: λαχανόπητα, a herb pie.
Πητνὰ, ᾶς, s. f. curd, rennet.
Πῆχη, ης, s. f. an ell, a bracio, a cubit, a sort of measure.
Πηχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to measure with a cubit.
Πήχισμα, ατος, s. n. a cubit measure.
Πῆχος, εως, see πῆχυς.
Πηχτὸς, see πηκτός.
Πῆχυς, εος, s. m. the lower part of the human arm from the elbow, a cubit measure, a span.
Πιάζω, see πιέζω, & πιάνω.
Πιαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to flatten, level.
Πιανοῦ, pron. poss. whose.
Πιάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take, hold, keep, touch: ἐπίασαν or ἐρριζώθησαν τὰ δένδρα, the trees have taken root: πιάνω αἰφνηδίως, I surprise: τὴν πιάνει ὁ γλυκύ της, σιληνιάζεται, she is afflicted with the falling sickness: πιάνω τὰ δίκαιά τινος, I take a person's part: μὲ πιάνει ἡ θάλασσα, the sea makes me sick: μὲ ἐπίασεν ὁ θυμὸς, I was angry: πιάνω νὰ κάμω, I begin to work, do, act.
Πιάσιμον, ου, s. n. taking, taking as a prize, catching.
Πίασμα, ατος, s. n. } taking, catching.
Πιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Πιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a taker, catcher.
Πιάτο, ου, s. n. a plate.
Πιθυλεύω, see ἐπιθυλεύω.
Πιδιξεύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be industrious.
Πιδίξιος, ία, ον, adj. dexterous, capable, clever.
Πιδιξιοσύνη, ης, } s. f. dexterity, clever-
Πιδιξιότης, ητος, } ness.
Πιέζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to squeeze, press.
Πίεσις, εως, s. f. pressure, pression.
Πιεστήριον, ου, s. n. a press, printing press.
Πιζίλι, } ου, s. n. a pea.
Πίζι, }
Πίζυλος, ον, † ad. in danger.
Πιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, a span.
Πιθανὰ, adv. probably.
Πιθανολογία, ας, s. f. a probable discourse, a plausible remark.
Πιθανολογῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to say what is probable.
Πιθανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. probable.
Πιθανότης, ητος, s. f. probability: μὲ πιθανότητα, with probability, likely, probably.
Πιθανῶς, adv. probably.
Πιθαράκι, ου, s. n. a small jar.
Πιθάρι, ου, s. n. a drinking cup.
Πιθάριον, ου, s. n. a jar, large jar or jug, pitcher, water pot.
Πιθηκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ape.
Πιθηκομόμος, ον, adj. apish.
Πιθηκόμορφος, ον, ad. in the form of an ape.
Πίθηκος, ου, s. m. see μαϊμοῦ: πίθηκος τῆς Κίνας, China ware.
Πίθος, ου, s. m. see πιθάριον.
Πικνάδα, ας, s. f. a freckle, a blemish, a spot on the face.
Πίκυψα, adv. lying on one's face: πίκυψα καὶ ἀνάποδα, upside down.
Πικυψιζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw on the face, turn upside down: v. n. to fall on the face.
Πίκρα, ας, s. f. bitterness, grief, sorrow, affliction.
Πικρὰ, adv. bitterly.
Πικράγκυρον, ου, s. n. a bitter cucumber.
Πικράδα, ας, s. f. bitterness, sourness of taste.
Πικραίνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be grieved, afflicted.
Πικραίνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to embitter, afflict, grieve: v. n. to become bitter.
Πικραλίδα, ιδος, s. f. wild lettuce.
Πίκραμα, ατος, s. n. } bitterness, affliction,
Πικραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } grief.
Πικραμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. a bitter almond.
Πικράντερος, ον, ad. cruel.
Πικρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bitterness, irritation.
Πικρία, see πίκρα.
Πικριάρης, ες, ad. melancholy.
Πικρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to embitter, become bitter.
Πίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. embittering, bitterness.
Πικροδακρυόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to weep bitterly.
Πικροδάφνη, ης, s. f. a sort of shrub, oleander.
Πικρόκαρδα, adv. with a heavy heart, bitterly.
Πικροκαρδία, ας, s. f. bitterness of heart.
Πικρόκαρδος, ον, adj. hard hearted, cruel, of a heavy heart, grieved, afflicted.
Πικρόκαρπος, ον, ad. having bitter fruit.
Πικρομάρυλον, ου, s. n. a radish.
Πικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. bitter, sour, sad, afflicting, fierce, cruel.
Πικρότης, ητος, s. f. bitterness, acrimony.
Πικρούτζικος, ίκη, ον, ad. rather bitter, bitterish, sourish.

Πικρῶς, adv. bitterly, sourly, distressingly.
Πιλαλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, † v. n. to shout aud clap the hands.
Πιλατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tyrannize, to oppress.
Πιλάτης, ου, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.
Πιλάφι, ου, † s. n. rice boiled and prepared with butter.
Πιλητεύω, † see πιλατεύω.
Πιλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to press down.
Πίλος, ου, s. m. a hat.
Πιλότημα, ατος, s. n. beating, tormenting.
Πιλώματα, ων, s. n. plur. a vain design of going to stool.
Πιλωτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a felt maker, hatter.
Πιμελή, ῆς, s. f. fatness.
Πιμελής, ές, adj. fat.
Πίμηνα, see πίκωσα.
Πιμητίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fall flat on the face.
Πιμπιλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to hem, to edge, to border.
Πιμπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. the hem, the edge, the border.
Πιμπιλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who hems, a hemmer.
Πιμπινέλλα, ης, † s. f. a sort of herb, pimpernel.
Πίμπρημι, μην, σα, v. a. to burn, inflame.
Πίνα, ης, s. f. mother of pearl, pearl.
Πινακάκιον, ου, s. n. plate, a small wooden trencher.
Πίνακας, see πίναξ,
Πινακίδα, ιδος, s. f. } a battle door, writing
Πινακίδιον, ου, s. n. } table, lesson board.
Πινακογλείφος, ου, s. m. a dish licker.
Πινακωτή, ῆς, s. f. a board to carry bread to or from the oven.
Πίναξ, ακος, s. m. an index, a catalogue, trencher, plate, lesson, board, dish.
Πιναρός, ά, όν, adj. squalid.
Πινίδια, ας, s. f. the kernel of a pine apple.
Πίννα, ης, s. f. a muscle, sort of shell fish.
Πινόμι, ου, s. n. a surname, nickname.
Πίνος, ου, s. m. a pine.
Πίνω, α or ον, ια, v. a. to drink.
Πιξαρίνιος, ία, ον, ad. of box, made of box.
Πιξάρι, ου, s. n. } box, box tree, box wood
Πιξός, οῦ, s. m. }
Πιόλης, οῦ, s. m. a drinker, fatness, fulness.
Πιοτόν, οῦ, s. n. drink.
Πιπεράτος, η, ον, adj. preserved with pepper.
Πιπέρι, ου, s. n. pepper.
Πιπεριά, ᾶς, s. f. the pepper plant.
Πιπερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pepper, to season with pepper.
Πιπεροθήκη, ης, s. f. a pepper box.
Πιπερολόγος, ου, s. m. a pepper box.
Πιπερόω, see πιπερίζω.
Πιπερόριζα, ης, s. f. the pepper plant or root.
Πιπεροτρίφτης, ου, s. m. a grater for pepper.
Πιπέρωμα, ατος, s. n. peppering, seasoning with pepper.
Πιπιλιάγκος, ου, s. m. a lark.
Πιπιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suck, to be sour: τὸ κρασὶ πιπιλίζει, the wine is sharp, sour, tart.
Πιπίλισμα, ατος, s. n. suck, juice.
Πιπιλιστά, adv. with sucking, by sucking.
Πιπιλιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sucker.
Πιπιτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to chirp as a bird, as a dove.
Πιπίνιον, ου, s. n. a young dove.
Πιπράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sell.
Πίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to fall.
Πιργιόνι, ου, s. n. a saw.
Πιργιονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to saw.
Πίρος, ου, s. m. a wall or tent peg.
Πιρούνι, ου, s. n. a fork.
Πισκίνα, ης s. f. a fish pond, reservoir.
Πίσσα, ης, s. f. pitch.
Πισσαλείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to daub with pitch.
Πισσιάρης, ης, s. f. condemned, punished.
Πισσόκολα, ης, s. f. pitch, glue.
Πισσολείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to besmear with pitch.
Πισσόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pitch, to cover with pitch.
Πισσός, ή, όν, adj. see πισσιάρης.
Πισσουργός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of pitch.
Πισσώδης, ες, adj. pitchy.
Πίσσωμα, ατος, s. n. } pitching.
Πίσσωσις, εως, s. f. }
Πισσωτός, ή, όν, adj. pitched.
Πιστά, adv. faithfully, loyally.
Πιστάκι, ου, s. n. a pistachio nut.
Πιστακιά, ᾶς, s. f. the pistachio nut tree.
Πίστευμα, ατος, s. n. believing, a pledge.
Πίστευσις, εως, s. f. fidelity.
Πιστευτά, adv. faithfully, believingly, in good faith.
Πιστευτικός, ή, όν, adj. producing belief.
Πιστευτόν, οῦ, s. n. probability, credibility.
Πιστευτός, ή, όν, adj. credible, worthy of belief, probable.
Πιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to believe, trust, credit, have faith in: πιστεύομαι, I entrust myself, am confident.

Πιστικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pastor, a shepherd, a trusty servant.
Πιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. genuine, unadulterated, pure, domestic.
Πίστις, εως, s. f. faith, belief, trust, confidence, credit: βαίνω or δίδω πίστιν, I believe: ἡ πίστις, ἡ θρησκεία, religion: πίστις, ἐμπιστοσύνη, loyalty: κοινὴ πίστις, common faith, credit.
Πιστόλα, ης, † s. f. a pistole.
Πιστολιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a pistol shot.
Πιστόλιον, ου, † s. n. a pistol.
Πιστομα, adv. lying on the face.
Πιστομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lie with the face on the ground.
Πιστόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to persuade, to pledge one's faith, confirm, establish.
Πιστοποίησις, εως, s. f. persuasion, a certificate, conviction.
Πιστοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. producing faith.
Πιστοποιῶ, ίω, ου or ούσα, ησα, v. a. to persuade, pledge one's faith, certify.
Πιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. faithful, believing, having faith in: οἱ πιστοὶ ἐν Χριστῷ, the faithful in Christ.
Πιστοσύνη, ης, } s. f. faithfulness, fidelity.
Πιστότης, ηλος, }
Πίστωμα, see πίσωμα.
Πιστῶς, see πιστά.
Πίστωσις, see πιστοποίησις.
Πίσω, adv. behind: see also ὀπίσω.
Πίτα, ης, s. f. a pie.
Πιτακτοῦ, } adv. exactly, just: ἐπὶ τ' αὐ-
Πιταύτοῦ, } τοῦ.
Πίτυρα, ων, s. n. plur. bran.
Πιτυρίδα, ιδος, } s. f. scurf sticking on the
Πιτυρίθρα, ας, } head.
Πιτζικλίζω, see πιτζιλίζω.
Πιτζιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bespatter, to besmear.
Πιτζιλῶ, see πιτζιλίζω.
Πιτζιούνι, ου, s. n. a pigeon.
Πιτζυλίζω, see πιτζιλίζω.
Πιτήδια, ας, s. f. dexterity, expertness.
Πιτήδειος, ια, ον, adj. dexterous, expert, able.
Πιτηδειότης, ηλος, s. f. dexterity, ability, expertness.
Πίτυρα, see πίτυρα.
Πίτυρον, see πίτυρον.
Πιττάκιον, ου, s. n. a pistachio nut.
Πιτυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. coagulation, coagulating.
Πίτυασμα, ατος, s. n. coagulation, thickening.
Πίτυρα, see πίτυρα.
Πιτυρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. branny, of bran.
Πιτυρὶς, see πιτυρίδα.
Πιτυρίδα, πιτυρίθρα, see πιτυρίδα, πιτυρίθρα.
Πίτυρον, ου, s. n. bran.
Πιτυρώδης, ες, adj. branny.
Πίτυς, υος, s. f. a pine tree.
Πιφάρα, ας, s. f. a fife.
Πίω, see πίνω.
Πιώσιμον, ου, s. n. drinking.
Πλάγι, ου, s. n. the side, coast, part.
Πλάγια, see πλαγίως.
Πλαγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lie down, to go to bed.
Πλάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. } lying down.
Πλαγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Πλαγιαστὰ, adv. sideways.
Πλαγιαύλιον, ου, s. n. a transverse flute.
Πλαγινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. near, on the side.
Πλάγιος, ία, ον, adj. oblique, sideway, indirect, transverse: εἰς τὸ πλάγιον, on the side.
Πλαγὶς, ιδος, s. f. a rib.
Πλαγίως, adv. obliquely, on one side, indirectly.
Πλάδενα, ης, s. f. a turnel, block of wood.
Πλαθάνη, ης, s. f. a frying pan.
Πλάθανον, πλάθανος, see πλαταρία, πλατάνη.
Πλάθω, see πλάττω.
Πλάκα, ης, s. f. a flat stone, slate, brick.
Πλακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, χ. β. to compress, oppress, take by surprise, surprise, lay under, spread out, lay upon.
Πλακουντάριος, ου, s. m. a pastry cook.
Πλακοῦς, οῦντος, s. m. a cake, Lat. placenta.
Πλακώδης, ες, adj. of slate, slated.
Πλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. compression, oppression, surprising a person.
Πλακωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. compressed.
Πλάνεμα, see πλάνημα.
Πλανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deceiver.
Πλάνη, ης, s. f. wandering, error, deceit, deception, seduction, mistake.
Πλάνημα, ατος, s. n. deceit, wandering.
Πλάνης, ου, s. m. a wanderer, deceiver.
Πλάνησις, εως, s. f. see πλάνημα.
Πλανήτης, ου, s. m. a rover, wanderer, vagrant, a planet.
Πλανητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. wandering, erroneous, roving.
Πλανῆτις, ιδος, s. f. a female wanderer.
Πλανολόγος, ον, adj. deceived in words.
Πλανολόγος, ου, s. m. a seducer, deceiver.
Πλάνος, ου, s. m. a deceiver, a wanderer, an impostor.

Πλαντάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to burst.
Πλανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive, ridicule, dupe, seduce, draw aside, cause to err or mistake.
Πλὰς, ακὸς, s. f. a tablet, flat stone. board.
Πλάσση, ης, s. f. flour used for dusting, fine flower.
Πλασίδι, υ, s. n. image, figure, likeness.
Πλάσιμον, υ, s. n. baking.
Πλάσις, εως, s. f. creation, formation: πλάσις ψεύδους τινὸς, a fiction.
Πλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a thing created, creature, form, figure, mould, disguise, deception.
Πλασόκολλα, ης, s. f. paste.
Πλαστρία, ας, s. f. a kneading trough: see also πλαστήριον.
Πλάσσω, see πλάττω.
Πλαστήριον, υ, s. n. a board for making bread on, a kneading trough.
Πλάστης, υ, s. m. creator, maker, former.
Πλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. plastic, having the ability to form or model.
Πλάστιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a scale of a balance, needle or beam of a balance.
Πλαστογράφος, υ, s. m. a forger, one who counterfeits.
Πλαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. created, formed, made, artificial, feigned, not real, counterfeit.
Πλαστούργημα, ατος, s. n. an invention.
Πλαστουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. creator, maker, former, inventor.
Πλαστουργῶ, ίω, υσ or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to invent, frame, find out.
Πλάστρης, υ, s. m. a rolling pin.
Πλάταιμα, ατος, s. n. enlarging, growing broader.
Πλαταίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to enlarge, to widen: v. n. to extend, become broader.
Πλατανὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a river's brink.
Πλάτανος, υ, s. m. a plane tree.
Πλατεία, ας, s. f. a broad way, an open place, a street.
Πλάτη, ης, s. f. the shoulder.
Πλατης, see πλάτη.
Πλατυγένης, ες, adj. long bearded.
Πλάτος, υς, s. n. the breadth, width: εἰς πλάτος, κατὰ πλάτος, in breadth, in width.
Πλάττω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to form, model, create, make out of nothing, invent, find out, discover: πλάττω τὸ ψωμὶ, I knead bread.
Πλατυὰ, adv. in breadth, in width.
Πλατύγλωσσος, ον, adj. having a broad tongue, broad tongued, long tongued, scandalous.
Πλατυκούτελος, ον, adj. having a broad forehead.
Πλατύνωμος, ον, adj. broad shouldered.
Πλατύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to widen, enlarge, dilate, extend.
Πλατυόφθαλμος, ον, adj. large eyed.
Πλατυπόδαρος, ον, adj. having broad feet, broad footed.
Πλατυπρόσωπος, ον, adj. broad faced.
Πλατύπους, οδος, adj. having broad feet.
Πλατυπτέρυγος, ον, adj. long winged.
Πλατὺς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. broad, wide: τὸ πλατὺ, the breadth.
Πλατυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dilation, extension, enlargement.
Πλατύστηθος, ον, adj. broad chested.
Πλατύστομος, ον, adj. wide mouthed.
Πλατυφτέρυγος, see πλατοπτέρυγος.
Πλατύφυλλος, ον, adj. broad leaved.
Πλατύψυχος, ον, adj. of a wide soul, insatiable.
Πλατωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. platonic.
Πλατώνιον, υ, s. n. a slab.
Πλίγμα, ατος, s. n. knitting, plaiting, braiding.
Πλιγμάτιον, υ, s. n. a sort of net.
Πλίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to swim.
Πλέθρον, υ, s. n. an acre.
Πλειὰ, adv. more: δὲν θέλω πλειὰ, I will not have any more: φθάνει πλειὰ, it is enough.
Πλειάδες, ων, s. f. plur. the pleiadas.
Πλειὰς, see πλειάδες.
Πλειάρι, υ, s. n. the rump.
Πλειότερος, έρα, ον, adj. comp. more.
Πλεῖστον, adv. most: ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πλεῖστον, for the most part, in general, ordinarily.
Πλεῖστος, η, ον, adj. super. most.
Πλεκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. net work.
Πλέκτης, υ, s. m. a weaver, netter, knitter.
Πλεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be twisted or interwoven.
Πλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. interwoven, entwined, woven.
Πλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to weave, entwine, net, knit, entangle, plait.
Πλέμα, ατος, s. n. see πλύμα.
Πλεμάτι, υ, s. n. a thing woven or knitted, a net.
Πλεμόνιον, υ, s. n. lungs.
Πλέξιμον, υ, s. n. weaving, knitting, netting.
Πλεξούδα, ας, s. f. a tress or lock of hair.

Πλεξηδιὰ, ᾶς, see πλεξούδα.
Πλεξηδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dress the hair, to bind.
Πλεξηδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hair dresser, binder.
Πλέον, adv. more: περὶ πλέον, moreover, over and above, besides.
Πλεονάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to abound, superabound, be unnecessary.
Πλεονάκις, adv. more frequently, oftener.
Πλεόνασις, εως, s. f. see πλεονασμός.
Πλεόνασμα, ατος, s. n. redundancy.
Πλεονασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pleonasm, redundancy.
Πλεονασμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. pleonastic.
Πλεοναστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. increasing, superabundant.
Πλεονέκτημα, ατος, s. n. dishonest gain.
Πλεονέκτης, ου, s. m. a person who gains dishonestly.
Πλεονέκτης, ες, adj. gaining dishonestly, covetous, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. desirous of dishonest gain, avaricious.
Πλεονεκτικῶς, adv. avariciously.
Πλεονεκτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to defraud, overreach, cheat, excel, gain dishonestly, have more than others.
Πλεονεξία, ας, s. f. advantage over others, unlawful gain, covetousness.
Πλεονασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pleonasm, overplus, abundance.
Πλεύμενον, ου, s. n. what sails or swims on water, a ship.
Πλέυσα, ης, s. f. the bottom of a ship, keel.
Πλερόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pay, to give wages or salary.
Πλέρωμα, ατος, s. n. payment, paying.
Πλερωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. pay.
Πλέρωσις, see πλήρωσις.
Πλερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a payer, paymaster.
Πλερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. payable.
Πλεύμων, ονος, s. m. the lungs.
Πλευρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the side of the body, rib.
Πλευρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sailing.
Πλευρίσιος, ία, ον, adj. relating to the side.
Πλευριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to pleurisy.
Πλευρίτις, ιδος, s. f. a disease in the side, pleurisy.
Πλευριτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to take cold, catch cold.
Πλευρὸν, οῦ, s. n. the side, a rib.
Πλευρόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the side.
Πλευρῶθεν, adv. from or on the side.
Πλεύσιμον, ου, s. n. sailing, navigation.
Πλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail, navigate, to swim, to float.
Πληγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wound, sore, an ulcer, a stroke, plague, calamity.
Πληγόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wound, give a wound, occasion a sore.
Πληγούρι, ου, s. n. meal, oatmeal.
Πλήγωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding.
Πληγωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wound.
Πληγωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wounder, a person who wounds.
Πληθαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. v. a. to increase, multiply.
Πληθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar.
Πλήθυμα, ατος, s. n. multiplying, increasing.
Πλήθια, adv. abundantly.
Πλήθιος, ία, ον, adj. abundant, abounding.
Πλῆθος, ους, s. n. multitude, concourse, assembly, number: τὸ πλῆθος, the populace, the multitude: πολὺ πλῆθος, many people, a vast number: μέγα πλῆθος, a great number.
Πληθυντικὰ, see πληθυντικῶς.
Πληθυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. plural.
Πληθυντικῶς, adv. plurally, in the plural number.
Πληθύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to increase, to multiply.
Πληθὺς, ύος, s. f. see πλῆθος.
Πληθυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. multiplication, increasing, increase.
Πλήθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fill, make full, fulfil, complete.
Πληθώρα, ας, s. f. fulness, satiety.
Πληθωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. abundant, satisfying, sufficient.
Πληϊάδες, ων, s. f. plur. pleiadas, the seven stars.
Πληΐας, see plur. πληϊάδες.
Πλήκτης, ου, s. m. a smiter, a person who smites.
Πληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stiking, annoying, troublesome.
Πλῆκτρον, ου, s. n. stimulus, spur, plectrum.
Πλήκτω, see πλήττω.
Πλημμέλεια, ας, s. f. } a crime, an of-
Πλημμέλημα, ατος, s. n. } fence.
Πλημμελὴς, ὲς, adj. criminal, guilty, offending, offensive.
Πλημμελῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to commit a crime, offend.
Πλημμίζω, see πλημμυρῶ.
Πλημμύρα, ας, s. f. an inundation, tide.
Πλημμυρία, ας, s. f. } overflowing, in-
Πλημμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. } undating.
Πλημμυρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inundate, overflow, fill full.

Πλὴν, adv. or prep. unless, except, yet, moreover, but, rather, nay.
Πλῆνθος, ου, s. m. a turf, clod, sod, hassock, brick.
Πλῆξις, εως, s. f. smiting, piercing, wound.
Πληρεξούσιος, ον, adj. plenipotentiary.
Πληρεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. plenipotence, plenipotentiariness.
Πλήρης, ες, adj. full, complete, entire, abundant, abounding with.
Πληρόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pay, to fill, fill up, perform fully.
Πληροφόρημα, ατος, s. n. persuading, full information.
Πληροφορητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who persuades or informs.
Πληροφορία, ας, s. f. persuasion, satisfaction, full conviction.
Πληροφορῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to persuade, satisfy, inform, accomplish fully.
Πληρῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to finish, fill up, complete.
Πλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. plenitude, fulness, accomplishment, payment, paying.
Πλήρωσις, εως, s. f. fulfilment, abundance, payment.
Πληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a payer, fulfiller.
Πληρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. payable.
Πλησία, adv. near.
Πλησιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to approach, draw near to.
Πλησίασμα, ατος, s. n. approaching, drawing near to, approximation.
Πλησιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. approximation.
Πλησιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who approaches.
Πλησίον, adv. near, nearly; it is used as a substantive, viz: neighbour.
Πλησίος, α, ον, adj. near.
Πλησιόχωρος, ον, adj. contiguous, neighbouring, near.
Πλησμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. satiety, abundance, plenitude, repletion.
Πλήττω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to smite, annoy, be annoyed.
Πλίκος, ου, s. m. a bundle, packet.
Πλινθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar.
Πλινθεία, ας, s. f. brick making.
Πλινθεῖον, ου, s. n. a brick.
Πλινθεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to make bricks.
Πλινθία, see πλινθεία.
Πλίνθος, ου, s. m. a brick, a zocle.
Πλινθεργία, ας, s. f. brick making.
Πλινθεργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brick maker.
Πλινθεργῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make brick.
Πλίσκω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to burst with rage or fury.
Πλοιάριον, ου, s. n. a small ship, a boat.
Πλοιάρχης, ου, s. m. captain of a ship, boat.
Πλοῖον, ου, s. n. a ship, ship of burden, merchant ship: ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, ταχύπλουν, a packet: πυφαίστιον πλοῖον, a fire-ship, burlot: δίκροτον πλοῖον, a two-decker: τρίκροτον πλοῖον, a three-decker.
Πλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. plaiting, texture, art, intrigue.
Πλόκαμος, ου, s. m. a tress of hair, a lock, a curl.
Πλόκιον, ου, s. n. plaited hair, a ribband for tying the hair.
Πλόος, ου, s. m. a voyage, salling, navigation.
Πλουμάκι, ου, s. n. a figure worked on the cloth, an embroidered figure.
Πλουμὶ, οῦ, s. n. engraving, carver's work.
Πλουμίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to engrave, carve, adorn with leaves, embroider.
Πλούμισμα, ατος, s. n. foliage, leafiness.
Πλουμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who forms or adorns with leaves.
Πλούσια, adv. richly.
Πλουσιοδίδω, ω or ον, ωκα or ωσα, v. a. to give liberally.
Πλουσιοδόσιον, ου, s. n. liberality.
Πλουσιοδώρημα, ατος, see πλουσιοδόσιον.
Πλουσιοδωρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to give liberally.
Πλουσιόδωρος, ον, ad. liberal.
Πλουσιοδωρῶ, see πλουσιοδίδω.
Πλουσιοπάροχα, adv. abundantly.
Πλουσιοπαροχία, ας, s. f. abundance.
Πλουσιοπάροχος, ον, adj. abundant, liberal, free.
Πλουσιοπαροχῶ, ῶ, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to abound.
Πλούσιος, ία, ον, adj. rich, wealthy, abundant.
Πλουσιότης, ητος, s. f. riches.
Πλουσιοφαγὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a rich glutton.
Πλουσιοχαρίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to give liberally.
Πλουσίως, adv. richly, abundantly.
Πλοῦσος, ούη, ον, adj. expensive.
Πλουταίνω, Πλουτίζω, Πλουτίνω, } ω or ον, νω, σα, v. a. v. n. to get rich, to enrich, to make rich.
Πλούτισμα, ατος, s. n. enriching.
Πλουτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see πλούτισμα.

Πλοῦτος, ου, s. m. riches, wealth, abundance, plenty.
Πλουτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to enrich, to grow rich.
Πλύμμα, ατος, s. n. washing, suds, any thing washed.
Πλυμόνι, ου, s. n. the lungs.
Πλύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wash.
Πλύσιμον, ου, s. n. washing: τὸ πλύσιμον τῶν χειρῶν, the washing of the hands.
Πλύσις, εως, s. f. see πλύσιμον.
Πλυστήριον, ου, s. n. scullery.
Πλύστης, ου, s. m. a washer.
Πλυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for washing.
Πλύστρα, ας, s. f. a washerwoman.
Πλύτης, ses πλύστης.
Πλώϊμος, ον, adj. navigable.
Πλώρη, ης, s. f. the prow, forepart of a ship.
Πλωρήσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to the prow.
Πλουτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of riches.
Πλουτοδοτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to give or bestow riches.
Πλουτοκρατία, ας, s. f. government by riches.
Πλουτοκρατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to govern by riches.
Πλωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a float of timber, a raft.
Πλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. navigable.
Πνεῦμα, ατος, s. n. wind, spirit, intellect, capacity, ability, mind: τὸ ἅγιον πνεῦμα, the holy spirit: πνεῦμα τοῦ νόμου, the spirit or intent of the law: πνεῦμα τοῦ εὐαγγελίου, the spirit of the gospel.
Πνευματικὰ, adv. spiritually, secretly, in secret.
Πνευματικοπαίδι, ου, s. n. a spiritual child.
Πνευματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. spiritual, belonging to the mind, secret.
Πνευματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a father confessor.
Πνευματικῶς, adv. spiritually.
Πνευματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. breathing, accentuation.
Πνευματολογία, ας, s. f. pneumatology.
Πνευματομάχος, ον, adj. against the holy spirit, opposing the spirit.
Πνευματοκίνητος, ον, ad. moved by the spirit.
Πνευματόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to inflate.
Πνευματοπαίδι, ου, s. n. a spiritual child.
Πνευματοφόρος, ον, adj. bringing the holy spirit.
Πνευματοφοροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be born by the spirit, by the wind.
Πνευματώδης, ες, adj. spirited, spirity.
Πνευμάτωσις, εως, s. f. spiritualization.
Πνευμονία, ας, s. f. a disorder of the lungs.
Πνευμονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pulmonic.
Πνεύμων, ονος, s. m. the organs of breathing, lungs, lights.
Πνεῦσις, εως, s. f. inspiration.
Πνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. v. a. to breathe, respire, inspire, blow.
Πνιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see πνίξιμον.
Πνιγηριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suffocate.
Πνίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to choke, suffocate, strangle, drown.
Πνικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suffocative, suffocating.
Πνικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. choked, suffocated, strangled, drowned.
Πνίξιμον, ου, s. n. choking, suffocating, strangling, drowning.
Πνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. breath, respiration: πνὶ ἀνέμου, a breath or gust of wind.
Πόα, ας, s. f. a sort of herb.
Πογάδα, † see πυγάδα.
Ποδάγρα, ας, s. f. a pain in the foot, gout.
Ποδαγριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to suffer from the gout.
Ποδαγρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. arthristic, gouty.
Ποδαγρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the gout.
Ποδαίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put on shoes and stockings.
Ποδαλγία, see ποδάγρα.
Ποδαλγὴς, ὲς, adj. see ποδαλγός.
Ποδαλγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. gouty, having the gout.
Ποδαλγῶ, see ποδαγρῶ.
Ποδάκι, Ποδαράκι, } ου, s. n. a small or little foot.
Ποδαργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. subject to the gout, gouty.
Ποδαργὸς, see ποδαλγός.
Ποδάρι, ου, s. n. a foot, leg, foot in length, viz: twelve inches: εἶναι μακρὺς πέντε ποδάρια, it is five feet long: εἰς τὸ ποδάρι μου, in my place, in my situation.
Ποδαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a footstep, trace, mark.
Ποδαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kick, kick about.
Ποδαρούλιον, οῦ, s. n. a foot stone.
Πόδημα, ατος, s. n. a boot, putting on boots or shoes.
Ποδήρης, ες, ad. reaching down to the feet.
Πόδι, ου, s. n. a foot: ποδὶ τοῦ βουνοῦ, the foot of the hill or mountain.
Ποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an apron: μία ποδιὰ γεμάτη, an apron full.
Ποδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to put back to port, to return.
Ποδίτης, ου, s, m. a pedestrian, foot soldier.

Ποδογύρι, ου, s. n. a hem, edge, bottom of a garment.

Ποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. tripping, turning upside down.

Ποδοδέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind the feet.

Ποδοκτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a kick.

Ποδοκλυπῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kick, to stamp.

Ποδόσακον, ου, s. n. a stocking, a cover for the leg.

Ποδότας, } ου, † s. m. a pilot, a boatswain,
Ποδότης, } a steersman.

Ποδοτιτάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. a. to shake the foot. to kick.

Ποζᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. beer, strong drink.

Ποθεινός, † see ποθητός.

Πόθεν; adv. whence? from what place? from where? by what means? how?

Πόθημα, ατος, s. n. } desire.
Πόθησις, εως, s. f. }

Ποθητός, ή, όν, adj. desirable, to be wishsd, wished for, desired, regretted.

Ποθητῶς, adv. desirably, ardently, anxiously.

Πόθος, ου, s. m. desire, wish, longing: μετὰ πόθου, with desire, anxiously.

Πόθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reject, throw away, despise.

Ποθῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to desire, wish, long for, regret.

Ποίημα, ατος, s. n. a poetical composition, a poem, a work.

Ποιημάτιον, ου, s. n. a short or little poem: ποιημάτιον σεμνόν, a libel.

Ποίησις, εως, s. f. doing, acting, working, performance.

Ποιητής, οῦ, s. m. maker, creator, former, a poet.

Ποιητίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make verses, to act as a poet.

Ποιητικός, ή, όν, adj. poetic, poetical.

Ποιητός, ή, όν, adj. that may be done, feasible, practicable.

Ποιήτρα, ας, s. f. a poetess.

Ποικιλία, ας, see ποικιλότης.

Ποικίλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to variegate.

Ποίκιλμα, ατος, s. n. variegated ornament

Ποικιλόδερμος, ον, adj. having a variegated skin.

Ποικιλόθριξ, τριχος, adj. having variegated hair or feathers.

Ποικιλόμορφος, ον, ad. having various forms.

Ποικιλοπτερος, ον, adj. having variegated wings.

Ποικίλος, η, ον, adj. coloured, speckled, variegated.

Ποικιλότης, ηλος, s f. variety.

Ποικιλόφρων, ον, adj. having a fertile mind.

Ποικιλόχροος, ον, adj. variegated.

Ποικίλτης, ου, s. m. an embroiderer.

Ποικιλτική, ῆς, s. f. variegated work, embroidery.

Ποικιλτικός, see ποικιλτός.

Ποικιλτός, ή, όν, adj. variegated. [tions.

Ποικιλῳδός, ὸν, adj. that sings with varia-

Ποικίλως, adv. in a variegated manner, artfully.

Ποιμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to feed, feed a flock, attend on a flock.

Ποιμαντικός, ή, όν, adj. pastoral.

Ποιμένας, } ενος, s. m. a feeder of a flock,
Ποιμήν, } a shepherd: ποιμὴν ἐκκλησίας, a shepherd of the church, a pastor, a leader.

Ποιμενικός, see ποιμαντικός.

Ποιμενικῶς, adv. pastorally.

Ποίμνη, ης, s. f. a flock, herd, fold.

Ποίμνιον, ου, s. n. a flock, little flock.

Ποιμνιοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a feeder of flocks, a shepherd.

Ποιμνοτρόφος, see ποιμνιοτρόφος.

Ποινή, ῆς, s. f. chastisement, pain, penalty, punishment, compensation, satisfaction.

Ποῖος, οία, ον, inter. pron. who? which? what? ποῖος ἀπὸ ὑμῶν, which of you: ποῖος καὶ ποῖος ἦτον; who and who was there? ποῖος τὸ ἔκαμε; who did it?

Ποιότης, ηλος, s. f. quality, sort, kind.

Ποιῶ, see κάμνω.

Ποκαμισάκι, ου, s. n. a small shirt or shift.

Ποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt, shift.

Ποκάριον, ου, s. n. a lamb's skin, a sheep's skin with the wool on.

Πόκος, ου, s. m. a fleece.

Πολάριον, see πυλάριον.

Πολεμάρχης, } ου, s. m. a general, chief in
Πολεμάρχος, } war, commander, a polemarch.

Πολεμαρχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead on war.

Πολέμημα, ατος, s. n. fighting.

Πολεμί, ί, s. n. the cavity under a wine vat.

Πολεμίζω, see πολεμῶ.

Πολεμικός, ή, ός, adj. warlike, hostile, fit for war, skilled in war: ἡ πολεμικὴ τέχνη, the art of war.

Πολεμικῶς, adv. in a warlike manner.

Πολέμιος, ία, ον, adj. warlike, hostile, opposed to, adverse.
Πολεμιστὰ, adv. in a fighting manner.
Πολεμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a warrior, combatant.
Πολεμίστρα, ας, s f. a female warrior, a port hole.
Πολεμικὸς, see πολεμικῶς.
Πολεμοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. hostile, turbulent, making war.
Πολεμοποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to make war, wage war with.
Πόλεμος, ου, s. m. war, battle, fight, contest: ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος, civil war.
Πολεμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. polemoscope.
Πολεμοτροφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to support war.
Πολεμοφόδιον, ου, s. n. munition for war.
Πολεμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to wage war, fight, engage with.
Πολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. hoariness.
Πολίαρχος, ου, s. m. prefect of a city.
Πολίδιον, ου, s. n. municipality.
Πολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. polar.
Πολιόρκημα, ατος, s. n. besieging.
Πολιορκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a besieger.
Πολιορκητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a siege, to a blockade.
Πολιορκία, ας, s. f. a siege, blockade.
Πολιορκίζω, see πολιορκῶ.
Πολιορκῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to besiege, blockade a city.
Πόλις, εως, s. f. a city, town.
Πολιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. white, gray, hoary.
Πολιτάρχης, ου, s. m. a ruler of citizens, a magistrate, regent, alderman.
Πολιτεία, ας, s. f. a city, conduct, policy, citizenship, constitution, community: κοινοβουλευτικὴ πολιτεία, republican government, representative constitution: πολιτεία, form of government, social order.
Πολίτευμα, ατος, s. n. constitution, conduct: see also πολιτεία.
Πολιτεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to conduct one's self well, to be marketable, to pass.
Πολιτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to govern a city or state, to act according to the laws of a state.
Πόλιτζα, ης, † s. f. a bill of lading, a bill of exchange.
Πολίτης, ου, s. m. a citizen.
Πολιτικὰ, adv. politically, civilly, courteously, politely.
Πολιτικεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to act the politician.
Πολιτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. politics, policy.
Πολιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. political, politic, civil, courteous, complimentous: πολιτικὴ σύγχυσις, political disturbance: πολιτικὴ δυσυχία, political distress: πολιτικὸν σύνταγμα, constitution: πολιτικὴ οἰκονομία, political economy: πολιτικὴ σύνταξις, political combination: πολιτικὰ ἄξια, political matters.
Πολιτικῶς, adv. politically.
Πολίτις, ιδος, s. f. a female citizen.
Πολίτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization, politeness.
Πολιτογραφία, ας, s. f. naturalization.
Πολιτογράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to naturalize, enrol as a citizen.
Πολιτοφιλολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. political and philological.
Πόλιψις, see ὑποπόλιψις.
Πολλὰ, adv. often, very: πολλὰ καλὰ, very well.
Πολλάκις, adv. frequently, often.
Πολλαπλασιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to multiply.
Πολλαπλασίασις, εως, s. f. multiplication, multiplying.
Πολλαπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. multiplying, multiplication.
Πολλαπλάσιος, ία, ον, adj multiplying.
Πολλαπλασίων, ονος, ad. manifold, manifold more.
Πολλαπλασίως, adv. increasingly.
Πολλαχόθεν, adv. from many places, from all parts.
Πολλαχῶς, adv. in many ways.
Πολλιστημόριον, ου, s. n. the smallest portion.
Πολλοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. the least, smallest.
Πολλοῦ, adv. πρὸ πολλοῦ, long since.
Πόλος, ου, s. m. the pole.
Πολυαγάπητος, ον, ad. much beloved, dearly beloved.
Πολυάδελφος, ον, ad. having many brothers.
Πολύαθλος, ον, adj. conqueror in many combats.
Πολυαίματος, ον, adj. having much blood, sanguine.
Πολυάνδριος, ον, ad. abounding with men,
Πολύανδρος, populous.
Πολύανθος, ου, s. f. polyanthus.
Πολυανθρωπία, ας, s. f. populousness.
Πολυάνθρωπος, ον, ad. populous, containing many inhabitants.
Πολυάργυρος, ον, adj. very rich.
Πολυαριθμία, ας, s. f. numerousness.

Πολυάριθμον, ου, s. n. numerousness.
Πολυάριθμος, ον, ad. numerous.
Πολυαριθμως, adv. numerously.
Πολυαρχία, ας, s. f. a government of many
Πολύαστρος, ον, ad. having many stars.
Πολυβάρητος, ον, adj. very troublesome, very heavy.
Πολυβέργιον, ου, s. n. a stick fixed in the ground on which to hang or fix a fowling net.
Πολύβιβλος, ον, adj. having many books.
Πολυβλαστὴς, ὲς, adj. having many buds or branches.
Πολύβουλος, ον, adj. very knowing, very prudent.
Πολυγάλακτος, ον, adj. having much milk.
Πολυγαμία, ας, s. f. polygamy.
Πολύγαμος, ου, s. m. a polygamist.
Πολυγένειος, ον, adj. thick bearded.
Πολύγλωσσος, } ον, ad. knowing many lan-
Πολύγλωττος, } guages, polyglot.
Πολυγνώμων, ονος, adj. of many opinions, very knowing.
Πολύγνωστος, ον, adj. known to many, well known.
Πολυγόνατον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Πολυγονία, ας, s. f. fecundity, fertility.
Πολύγονον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Πολύγονος, ον, adj. prolific, having many children.
Πολυγράμματος, ον, ad. very learned.
Πολυγραφία, ας, s. f. polygraphy.
Πολύγραμμον, ου, s. n. a polygram.
Πολυγύμνιαστος, ον, ad. much exercised.
Πολυγύναιξ, ακος, adj. having many wives, many women.
Πολυγωνία, ας, s. f. multangularness.
Πολυγώνιος, ον, adj. polygonal: see also πολύγωνος.
Πολύγωνον, ου, s. n. a polygon.
Πολύγωνος, ον, adj. having many angles, many cornered.
Πολυδάκρυος, ον, see πολύδακρυς.
Πολύδακρυς, υ, ad. much lamented.
Πολυδάκρυτος, see πολύδακρυς.
Πολυδάπανος, ον, adj. expensive, extravagant, very expensive.
Πολυδάκτυλος, ον, ad. many fingered.
Πολυδιψία, ας, s. f. great thirst.
Πολύδιψος, ον, ad. very thirsty.
Πολύδενδρος, ον, adj. having many trees, woody.
Πολυδερκὴς, ὲς, adj. sharp sighted, seeing much.
Πολύδημος, ον, adj. populous.
Πολυδούλευτος, ον, ad. much wrought, much used.
Πολύδουλος, ον, ad. having many servants.
Πολυδύναμος, ον, ad. very powerful.
Πολυδωρία, ας, s. f. munificence.
Πολύδωρος, ον, ad. richly endowed, munificent.
Πολυειδὴς, ὲς, ad. many shaped, appearing under various forms, of many sorts.
Πολυέλαιος, ον, ad. abounding with oil or olives.
Πολυέλεος, ον, ad. very merciful.
Πολυέξοδος, ον, adj. expensive, spending much, extravagant.
Πολυέπαινος, ον, adj. much praised.
Πολυέραστος, ον, adj. much beloved.
Πολυετὴς, ὲς, ad. old, of many years, aged, advanced.
Πολυετία, ας, s. f. great age.
Πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. very merciful.
Πολύζηλος, ον, ad. very zealous or enviable.
Πολυζήμιος, ον, ad. very injurious.
Πολύζυμος, ον, ad. juicy.
Πολύζωος, ον, ad. long lived.
Πολυημερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live long.
Πολυμερὴς, ὲς, } ad. of many days, for a
Πολύμερος, ον, } long time, long lived.
Πολυθαρσὴς, ὲς, ad. very bold.
Πολυθαύμαστος, ον, adj. very wonderful.
Πολυθεία, ας, s. f. polytheism.
Πολύθεος, ον, ad. having many gods, polytheistical.
Πολυθερμος, ον, adj. very warm.
Πολύθλιβος, ον, adj. causing much distress, much distressed.
Πολυθρήνητος, ον, ad. much lamented, much to be lamented.
Πολύθρηνος, ον, ad. deplorable.
Πολυθρύλλητος, ον, ad. very celebrated or renowned.
Πολύθυρος, ον, ad. having many doors.
Πολυκαιρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to last long.
Πολυκαιρία, ας, s. f. diuturnity, lastingness, long continuance: μὲ τὴν πολυκαιρίαν, in time, at leisure.
Πολυκαιρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to take time, delay, procrastinate.
Πολυκαιρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. long, delaying.
Πολυκάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a candlestick with branches, a chandelier.
Πολυκάνδυνος, ον, † ad. having many angles, many streets.
Πολυκαμπὴς, ὲς, adj. flexuous, flexible, bending easily.

Πολύκαπνος, ον, ad. very smoky, much smoked.
Πολυκαρπία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fertility.
Πολυκαρπίζω, see πολυκαρπῶ.
Πολύκαρπος, ον, ad. fruitful, fertile.
Πολυκαρπῶ, ὁῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to produce much fruit, be fertile.
Πολυκατασκεύαστος, ον, ad. of many forms, many formed.
Πολύκαυστος, ον, ad. much burned.
Πολυκαυχῶμαι, ώμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to boast much.
Πολυκέντητος, ον, ad. much embroidered.
Πολυκέρδεια, ας, s. f great gain.
Πολυκερδής, ὲς, ad. gaining much.
Πολυκέφαλος, ον, ad. many headed.
Πολυκίνδυνος, ον, ad. very dangerous.
Πολυκίνητος, ον, ad. capable of many motion, much moved.
Πολύκλαυστος, ον, ad. much lamented.
Πολυκοιτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to look hard at, to eye closely.
Πολύκομος, ον, ad. hairy, having much hair, very hairy.
Πολυκόμπη, ης, s. f. a sort of plant, horse tail.
Πολυκομπιον, ου, s. n. a cord, line.
Πολυκοπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to work hard, labour much.
Πολυκτήμων, ονος, ad. possessing much, wealthy.
Πολυκύματος, ον, ad. having many waves, many waved.
Πολυλάλημα, ατος, s. n. see πολυλογία.
Πολυλαλητής, οῦ, s. m. a great talker.
Πολυλάλος, ον, adj. using many words, talkative.
Πολυλαλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to talk much, chatter, tattle.
Πολυλογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great talker, a chatterer, talkative person.
Πολυλογία, ας, s. f. loquaciousness, talkativeness, verbosity, much talk.
Πολύλογος, see πολυλάλος.
Πολυλογῶ, see πολυλαλῶ.
Πολυλόγως, adv. in a very talkative manner.
Πολυμαθεια, ας, s. f. profound erudition, much learning.
Πολυμαθής, ὲς, adj. very learned or skilful.
Πολυμαθια, ας, s. f. great learning.
Πολυμαθῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be very learned.
Πολυμαθῶς, adv. with much learning.
Πολύμαλλος, ον, adj. having much wool, very hairy.
Πολυμέρεια, ας, s. f. longevity.
Πολυμέριμνος, η, ον, adj. or part. p. full of care.
Πολυμεριμνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to take great care.
Πολυμερῶς, adv. in many parts.
Πολύμετρος, ον, adj. measuring much.
Πολυμήτης, ες, adj. cunning.
Πολύμητις, ιος, adj. sagacious.
Πολυμηχανία, ας, s. f. ingenuity, the knowing of many arts or trades.
Πολυμήχανος, ον, adj. ingenious, that contrives many machines, knowing many arts or trades.
Πολυμιγής, ὲς, ad. mixed, farraginous.
Πολύμικτος, ον, ad. much mixed.
Πολυμιλῶ, see πολυλαλῶ.
Πολυμιξία, ας, s. f mixture of many things, great confusion.
Πολυμνήμων, ονος, adj. having a strong memory or recollection.
Πολυμορφία, ας, s. f. variety of forms.
Πολύμορφος, ον, adj. having many forms, many formed, multiform.
Πολύμυστος, ον, adj. much inspired by the muses.
Πολύμοχθος, ον, ad. very laborious.
Πολύξυρος, ον, adj. knowing much, very knowing.
Πολύξηρος, ον, adj. very dry.
Πολυξοδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be very extravagant, spend much.
Πολυξοδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a spendthrift, an extravagant person.
Πολύξυλος, ον, ad. having much wood.
Πολυομβρία, ας, s. f. great dampness.
Πολύομβρος, ον, ad. very damp.
Πολυομματος, ον, adj. having many eyes, many eyed.
Πολύορκος, ον, ad. swearing much.
Πολύοσμος, ον, adj. smelling much, odoriferous.
Πολυόφθαλμος, ον, ad. many eyed.
Πολυοχλία, ας, s. f. a great multitude, populousness.
Πολύοχλος, ον, ad. very populous.
Πολυπαθαίνω, α or ον, ίσαθα, v. n. to suffer much.
Πολυπάθεια, ας, s. f. great suffering.
Πολυπαθής, ὲς, ad. suffering much, having suffered much.
Πολυπαίνεμα, ατος, s. n. excessive praise.
Πολυπαινῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to praise much.
Πολυπάτητος, ον, ad. much trampled upon.

Πολυπειρία, ας, s. f. great experience.
Πολύπειρος, ον, ad. knowing much, having much experience.
Πολυπέταλος, ον, ad. polypetalous.
Πολυπίνω, α or ον, ια, v. n. to drink much
Πολυπλανής, ὲς, ad. multivagrant, wandering much.
Πολυπλανῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive much.
Πολυπλάσια, adv. in many ways.
Πολυπλασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to multiply, increase.
Πολυπλασιασις, εως, s. f. } multiplying,
Πολυπλασίασμα, ατος, s. n. } increasing.
Πολυπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. multiplication.
Πολυπλασιαστέος, ου, s. m. a multiplier.
Πολυπλασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a multiplier.
Πολυπλασιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. multipliable.
Πολυπλάσιος, α, ον, ad. multiplying.
Πολυπλασίως, adv. multiplyingly.
Πολύπλεκτος, ον, ad. very much interwoven, very intricate.
Πολυπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to interweave much.
Πολύπλευρος, ον, ad. having many sides.
Πολυπληθὴς, ὲς, ad. numerous.
Πολυπληθία, ας, s. f. a great number.
Πολυπληθύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to multiply greatly.
Πολυπλήθω, see πολυπληθύνω.
Πολύπλοκος, ον, adj. confused, artful, intriguing.
Πολυπλούσιος, } ον, adj. very rich.
Πολύπλουτος, }
Πολυπλύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wash much.
Πολυπόδαρος, ον, ad. having many feet.
Πολυποδὶ, ου, s. n. oak fern, a plant.
Πολυποθητος, } ον, ad. very desirable, very
Πολυπόθητος, } affectionate, very much desired.
Πολυποικιλος, ον, ad. manifold, many formed, multifarious.
Πολυποιηρος, ον, ad. very wicked.
Πολυπονος, ον, ad. laborious, very laborious.
Πολυποσία, ας, s. f. drinking much, hard drinking.
Πολυπόταμος, ον, ad. having many rivers.
Πολυποτὴς, ου, s. m. a hard drinker, a drunkard, winebibber.
Πολυποτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to drink much.
Πολύπους, οδος, s. m. a polypus, centipede.
Πολυπραγματεύω, see πολυπραγμονῶ.
Πολυπραγμονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be curious, officious.
Πολυπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. curiosity, officiousness.
Πολυπράγμων, ονος, ad. curious, busy, officious, intermeddling: s. n. a talebearer, busy body.
Πολυπρόβατος, ος, ad. having many sheep.
Πολύπροικος, ον, ad. having a large dowry, richly gifted.
Πολυπρόσωπος, ον, ad. many faced.
Πολύπτερος, ον, ad. many winged.
Πολύπτωτος, ον, ad having many cases.
Πολύπυλος, ον, ad having many gates.
Πολυπώγων, ον, ad. having a large beard, thick bearded.
Πολύῥραφος, ον, adj. much sewed, well wrought.
Πολυῥήμων, ον, ad. speaking much, loquacious, talkative.
Πολύῥιζος, ον, ad. having many roots.
Πολὺς, πολλὴ, πολὺ, ad. much: πολὺς λαὸς, much people: αὐτὸ εἶναι πολὺ, that is much: ἀπὸ πολὺν καιρὸν, for a long time: ἐκεῖ εἶναι πολὺς λαὸς, there are many people there: πολὺ, adv. much, very: πολλαῖς φοραῖς, often.
Πολυσαρκία, ας, s. f. grossness, corpulence.
Πολύσαρκος, ον, ad. gross, corpulent, fat.
Πολυσέβαστος, ον, ad. very reverend.
Πολύσιμος, ον, ad. very prudent.
Πολυσήμαντος, ον, ad. having many meanings or significations.
Πολυσημασία, ας, s. f. varied signification, different signification.
Πολυσημαίνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to come very near.
Πολυσιτία, ας, s. f. abundance of wheat, of grain or corn.
Πολύσιτος, ον, ad. abounding in corn, in grain, in wheat.
Πολυσπλαγχνία, ας, s. f. great mercy, much compassion.
Πολύσπλαγχνος, ον, ad. very merciful, full of compassion.
Πολύσπορος, ον, ad. polyspermous, having much seed.
Πολυσπούδαστος, ον, ad. much studied or examined.
Πολυστάφυλος, ον, ad. having or bearing many grapes.
Πολυστέφανος, ον, ad. having many crowns.
Πολύστυλος, ὸν, adj. having many pillars.
Πολυσύλλαβος, ον, ad. polysyllable, of many syllables.

Πολυσύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded of many words.

Πολύσφαλτος, ον, ad. very wrong, very erroneous, often erring.

Πολυσχημάτιστος, ον, ad. many formed, formed of many parts.

Πολύσχημος, ον, ad. many formed.

Πολυσχιδής, ὲς, ad. multifidious, divided into many branches.

Πολυταλαντος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich, of great talent. highly gifted.

Πολυτάραχος, ον, ad much disturbed.

Πολυτεκνία, ας, s. f. fecundity, fruitfulness.

Πολύτεκνος, ον, ad. having many children, prolific, fruitful.

Πολυτεκνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have many children.

Πολυτίλεια, ας, s. f. magnificence, grandeur, ornament.

Πολυτελής, ὲς, ad. magnificent, grand, sumptuous.

Πολυτεχνάς, ᾶ, s. m. a person acquainted with many arts or trades.

Πολυτέχνης, ες, } ad. knowing many arts,
Πολύτεχνος, ον, } ingenious.

Πολυτεχνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be very ingenious.

Πολυτίμητος, ον, ad. much honoured.

Πολύτιμος, ον, ad. much esteemed, precious.

Πολυτιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to honour much.

Πολυτιμώρητος, ον, ad. much punished.

Πολύτοκος, ον, ad. producing many, fertile.

Πολυτοκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be very fruitful, have many children.

Πολυτρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to pamper, to feed well.

Πολύτριχον, ου, s. n. Venus' hair, a plant.

Πολύτριχος, ον, ad. having much hair, hairy.

Πολυτροπία, ας, s. f. much artifice, cunning.

Πολύτροπος, ον, adj. very artful, cunning.

Πολυτρόπως, adv. in many ways, artfully.

Πολυτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat much.

Πολυύμνητος, ον, adj. much celebrated, or praised.

Πολυϋπνος, ον, adj. very sleepy, sleeping much. [tony.

Πολυφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness, glut-

Πολυφάγος, ου, s. m. a glutton, great eater.

Πολυφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat much.

Πολυφάδι, ου, s. n. a small piece of soap.

Πολυφήμητος, ον, adj. very renowned, very celebrated.

Πολυφημίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to celebrate or praise much.

Πολύφημος, see πολυφήμητος.

Πολύφθογγος, ον, adj. multisonous.

Πολύφιλος, ον, adj. having many friends.

Πολυφόρος, ον, adj. producing many things.

Πολυφρονία, ας s. f. great carefulness.

Πολύφροντις, ιδος, adj. full of care, very careful.

Πολυφρόντιστος, ον, adj. thoughtful, very thoughtful, requiring much thought, much care.

Πολύφυλλος, ον, ad. many leaved, abounding with leaves.

Πολυφωνία, ας, s. f. variety of voices, a loud voice.

Πολύφωνος, ον, adj. having many voices, loud voiced.

Πολύφωτος, ον, adj. having many lights, much light.

Πολυχειρία, ας, s. f. a multitude of hands.

Πολύχορδος, ον, ad. having many strings.

Πολύχορτος, ον, adj. very grassy.

Πολυχρήματος, ον, ad. moneyed, rich.

Πολύχρηστος, ον, ad. much used.

Πολυχρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to delay, wish a long life, wish well.

Πολυχρόνιος, ον, adj. of long duration, lasting a long time, durable, long-lived.

Πολυχρονιότης, ηλος, s. f. staleness, oldness.

Πολυχρόνισις, εως, s. f. diuturnity, lastingness, long continuance.

Πολυχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. applause, wishing a long life.

Πολυχρονίως, adv. very old, agedly.

Πολύχρονος, ον, ad. old, aged, advanced in years.

Πολυχρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to wish or grant a long life.

Πολυχρώματος, ον, ad. many coloured, variegated.

Πολύχυμος, ον, adj. sappy, having much juice.

Πολύψηφος, ον, ad. having many votes.

Πολυώνυμος, ον, ad. having many names, many named, celebrated.

Πολυωφελής, ὲς, adj. very useful.

Πόμα, ατος, s. n. drink, a draught.

Πόμπευμα, } ατος, s. n. defamation, ex-
Πόμπευμα, } posing a person to public contempt.

Πόμπευσις, see πόμπευμα.
Πομπευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who defames.
Πομπευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. defaming, exposing to public contempt.
Πομπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to defame, to scandalize, dishonour, expose to public contempt.
Πόμπα, ης, † s. f. a bomb.
Πομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. pomp, shew, grandeur, defamation, parade.
Πομπώδης, ες, adj. ostentation. [water.
Πομφόλυξ, υγος, s. f. a bubble, a drop of
Πόνημα, ατος, s. n. pain, grief.
Ποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. occasioning pain, painful, feeling pain, compassionate.
Πόνημα, ατος, s. n. labour, work, performance.
Ποιηρὰ, adv. badly, wickedly, maliciously.
Ποιήρευμα, ατος, s. n. malice, deepness, fraud, slyness.
Ποιηρεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to be wicked, envious, malicious, to design, to be cunning.
Ποιηρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to teach wit, make cunning.
Ποιηρία, ας, s. f. badness, wickedness, maliciousness.
Ποιηροδιδάσκαλος, ον, ad. teaching evil.
Ποιηροκάρδιος, ον, ad. evil hearted.
Ποιηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. malicious, bad, wicked, mischievous, hurtful, evil, sly, designing.
Ποιηρόφθαλμος, ον, ad. having an evil eye, envious.
Ποιηρῶς, adv. badly, ill.
Ποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. painful.
Ποιόδοντος, ου, s. m. toothache.
Ποιόκαρδος, ου, s. m. heartache.
Ποιοκεφαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to break one's head, have the headache.
Ποιοκέφαλος, ου, s. m. the headache.
Ποιοκεφαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the headache.
Ποιόλαιμος, ου, s. m. a pain in the neck.
Ποιόμματος, ου, s. m. a pain in the eyes.
Πόνος, ου, s. m. pain, distress, anguish, grief, labour, trouble, pains: πόνος τῆς γένας, the pain of child bearing, labour, pain: ἱλαφρὸς πόνος, a slight pain.
Πολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sink in the sea.
Ποντικάκι, ου, s. n. a small rat, a muscle of the body.
Ποντίκι, ου, s. n. a rat, a mouse.
Ποντικοκούραδον, see ποντικόσκατον.
Ποντικοιυφίτζα, ας, s. f. a water rat.
Ποντικοπαγίδα, ας, s. f. a rat trap.
Ποντικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rat, a mouse.
Ποντικόσκατον, ου, s. n. rat dung.
Πολικότης, ηλος, s. f. a sort of herb, rat's ear.
Ποντικότρυπα, ης, s. f. a mouse or rat hole.
Ποντικοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. the biting or nattering of a rat.
Ποντικοφάρμακον, ου, s. n. poison for rats.
Ποντικοφωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rat's nest.
Ποντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sinker.
Ποντογέφυρα, ας, s. f. a ferry boat.
Ποντόπορος, ον, ad. that crosses the sea.
Ποντοπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cross the sea, to sail, to pass through the sea.
Πόντος, ου, s. m. the sea, a sea: Εὔξεινος πόντος, the Euxine sea.
Ποντῶ, see καταποντίζω.
Πονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to be in pain, feel pain, lament, grieve for.
Πορδαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who is in the habit of breaking wind.
Πορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. crepitus ventris, a fart.
Πορδοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to break wind frequently, to be very flatulent.
Πορεία, ας, s. f. a way, road, journey.
Πορεῖον, ου, s. n. provision, &c. for a journey, viaticum.
Πόρευμα, ατος, s. n. going, conduit.
Πορεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to get on, live, pass one's time, conduct one's self.
Πόρευσις, εως, s. f. conduct, manner of living, necessaries of life, going, a necessary, watercloset.
Πορευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suitable for marching.
Πορευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. passable.
Πόρευσις, see πόρευσις.
Πορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to go or pass.
Πόρθησις, εως, s. f. depopulation, devastation, ruin, destruction.
Πορθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a depopulator, waster.
Πορθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a strait of the sea, a channel, a ferry.
Πορθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to destroy, depopulate, ruin.
Πορὶ, ου, s. n. a calcarious stone, the stone in the bladder.
Πόρισμα, ατος, s. n. corollary, conclusion.
Πορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. repetition, gain.
Πορισὴς, οῦ, s. m. a financier, a supplier, a provider.

Πορνεία, ας, s. f. fornication, whoredom.
Πορνεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel, bawdy house.
Πόρνευμα, ατος, s. n. committing fornication, fornicating.
Πορνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to commit fornication, act as a prostitute.
Πόρνη, ης, s. f. a woman who sells her person for gain, a harlot, a prostitute, a whore.
Πορνικός, ή, όν, ad. of a harlot, fornicating, debauched, lewd.
Πορνοβοσκεία, ας, s. f. a bawdy house.
Πορνοβοσκεῖον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house.
Πορνοβόσκισσα, ης, s. f. a bawd, procuress.
Πορνοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a whoremaster, fornicator, bully.
Πορνοβοσκῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep a bawdy house.
Πορνοκόπος, ου, s. m. a whoremonger, a fornicasor.
Πόρνος, ου, s. m. a fornicator, a catamite, a whoremaster.
Πορνόσωτον, see πορνοβοσκεῖον.
Πορνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a bawdy house, brothel.
Πόρος, ου, s. m. a pore, a way, road, passage: πόρος τῆς ζωῆς, the way of gaining a livelihood: πόροι τοῦ δέρματος, the pores of the skin.
Πορπάτημα, ατος, s. n. the gait, deportment, walk.
Πορπατησιά, ᾶς, s. f. deportment, carriage, conduct.
Πορπατῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to walk, to go.
Πόρπη, ης, s. f. a buckle, a clasp,
Πόρρω, adv. at a distance, far off.
Πόρρωθεν, adv. from a distance, thence.
Πορρωτέρω, adv. further.
Πόρτα, ης, † s. f. a door, gate: ἀπὸ πόρταν εἰς πόρταν, from door to door.
Πορτάρης, ου, † s. m. a door keeper, porter.
Πορτίτζα, ης, † s. f. a small door, wicket gate, trap door.
Πορτογάλιον, Πορτόγαλον, Πορτοκάλιον, } ου, † s. n. an orange.
Πόρτον, ου, † s. n. port, harbour.
Πορφύρα, ας, s. f. purple.
Πορφυρένιος, ία, ον, adj. of purple, purple, impurpled.
Πορφύρεος, έα, ον, see πορφυρένιος.
Πορφυρευτής, οῦ, s. m. a maker or seller of purple.
Πορφυρεὶς, ίδος, s. f. a purple garment.
Πορφυρόβαπτος, ον, adj. dyed a purple colour.
Πορφυροβάφος, ου, s. m. a dyer of purple.
Πορφυροειδής, ές, adj. like purple.
Πορφυροειδῶς, adv. like purple.
Πόρφιρον, ου, s. n. porphyry, a kind of marble.
Πορφυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make purple, colour like purple.
Πορφυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of purple.
Πορφυρόπωλις, ιδος, s f. a female seller or vender of purple.
Πορφυρόστρωτος, ον, adj. covered or paved with porphyry, with purple.
Πορφυροῦς, οῦν, ad. of purple, purple.
Πορφυροΰφαντος, ον, adj. interwoven with purple.
Πορφυροφορῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to dress in purple.
Πορώδης, ες, adj. porous, pory.
Ποσάκις,; adv. how often? how many times? how frequently?
Ποσαπλῶς, adv. as often as, how often soever, how frequently soever.
Ποσαχῶς, adv. in how many ways.
Πόσιμος, ον, ad. drinkable.
Πόσις, εως, s. f. drinking, drink.
Πόσος, η, ον, ad. how much, how great, how large: πόσον, how far, how much: πόσῳ μᾶλλον, how much more, rather.
Ποσότης, ηλος, s. f. quantity, degree.
Πόστα, ης, † s. f. post, post office.
Ποστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. possession.
Ποσῶς, adv. not at all, by no means.
Ποτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to be moneyless: see ἀποτάζω.
Ποταμάκι, ου, s. n. a small river, a brook.
Ποταμιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. full of rivers, abounding in streams.
Ποταμηδὸν, adv. like a river.
Ποταμηΐς, ίδος, s. f. a river nymph.
Ποτάμι, ου, s. n. a river: χύνω ἕνα ποτάμι δάκρυα, I shed a river of tears, I cry bitterly.
Ποταμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a torrent, a stream.
Ποταμίδα, ας, s f. a hen linnet.
Ποταμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to run or flow like a river.
Ποταμίσιος, ία, ον, ad. belonging to a river, river, of a river.
Ποταμοδίτης, ου, s. m. what stops or confines a river.
Ποταμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a river.
Ποταμότοπος, ου, s. m. a place abounding in rivers.

Ποταμοφόρητος, ον, adj. carried or borne away by a river.
Ποταμόψαρον, ου, s. n. river fish.
Ποταμώδης, ες, adj. abounding in rivers.
Ποταπός, ή, όν, adj. abject, base, low, despicable, mean, humble, insignificant: ποταπός; of what country? of what sort?
Ποταπότης, ητος, s. f. baseness, lowness, meanness.
Ποταπῶς, adv. abjectly, basely, meanly, vilely.
Πότε; adv. when? at what time? ἕως πότε; how long?
Ποτὶ, adv. never, ever, formerly, sometimes.
Πότερον, adv. whether, which.
Πότερος, έρα, ον, ad. pron. whether, which.
Ποτηράκιον, ου, s. n. a small glass, little cup.
Ποτήρι, Ποτήριον, } ου, s. n. a glass, a cup, a pot.
Ποτηροθήκη, ης, s. f. a cupboard.
Ποτηροπλύτης, ου, s. m. pellitory that grows on a wall, a sort of herb.
Πότης, ου, s. m. a drinker, a drunkard.
Ποτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give to drink, to water: ποτίζω ἄνθη, I water flowers: ποτίζω ζῶα, I water animals.
Πότιμος, η, ον, adj. drinkable.
Πότισμα, ατος, s. n. watering, giving drink.
Ποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. drinking, watering.
Ποτιστῆρι, Ποτιστήριον, } ου, s. n. a watering trough, a degging can.
Ποτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who gives drink to, who waters.
Ποτιστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. dried up, parched, thirsty, requiring watering.
Ποτίστρα, ποτίστρια, ας s. f. see ποτιστῆρι.
Ποτὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink.
Πότος, ου, s. m. compotation, the act of drinking together.
Ποτὸς, ή, όν, adj. potable, drinkable.
Ποῦ, adv. where, whither: εἰς καιρὸν ὁποῦ, when that: ποῦ καὶ ποῦ, κάποιαις φοραῖς, σπανίως, sometimes, now and then, seldom, rarely.
Πουγάδα, ας, † s. f. lie for washing.
Πουγκὶ, † ου, s. n. a purse, pocket.
Πουθενὰ, adv. no where, in no place, any where.
Πουκαμισάκι, ου, † s. n. a small shirt.
Πουκάμισον, ου, † s. n. a shirt.
Πούλα, ης, s. f. the fig eater, a kind of bird.
Πουλάκα, ης, s. f. a sort of ship, a polacre.
Πουλάκι, ου, s. n. a little bird.
Πουλαχίδα, ίδος, s. f. a young hen, chicken, pullet.
Πουλάριον, ου, s. n. a little horse, colt, pony, young ass.
Πούλβερι, ου, † s. n. gunpowder.
Πούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling, sale.
Πούλησις, εως, s. f. sale.
Πουλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller, a person who sells.
Πουλητικὸς, ή, όν, ad. vendible, saleable, fit for sale.
Πουλήτρα, ας, s. f. a female who sells, a market woman.
Πουλὶ, ου, s. n. a bird, a fowl.
Πούλια, ας, s. f. the pleiades, the seven stars in the constellation Taurus.
Πουλίον, ου, s. n. a bird, fowl.
Πουλοκυνηγι, ου, s. n. bird catching.
Πουλοκυνηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bird catcher.
Πουλολόγος, ου, s. m. a bird catcher, fowler.
Πουλολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to catch birds, go a fowling, a shooting.
Πουλοπιάστης, ου, s. m. a bird catcher.
Πουλουδάκι, ου, s. n. a small flower.
Πούλουδον, ου, s. n. a flower.
Πουλῶ, see πωλῶ.
Πούποτα, adv. no where, any where, some where, in some place.
Πούποτης, see πούποτα.
Πούπουλον, ου, † s. n. soft feathers, down.
Πούποτε, adv. any where, no where.
Πουργατόριον, ου, † s. n. purgatory.
Πουρκὶ, ου, s. n. see πρίκα.
Πουρκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give a dowry or marriage portion.
Πουρνοκόκκιον, ου, s. n. a holm oak berry, an oak apple.
Πουρνὸν, οῦ, s. n. morning: πουρνὸ πουρνὸ, very early, soon in the morning.
Πουρνούτζικον, adv. rather early.
Ποῦς, ποδὸς, s. f. a foot.
Πούστης, † ου, s. m. a catamite.
Πούστικος, η, ον, † ad. relating to a catamite or whore.
Πουτάνα, ης, † s. f. a woman of the town, of the world, a bad woman, a whore.
Πουτανιάρης, ου, † s. m. a whoremaster, a wencher, fornicator, bully.
Πουτανιαριὸν, οῦ, † s. n. a brothel, a bawdy house.
Πούτζα, ης, s. f. the prepuce, penis.
Ποτίνα, ας, s. f. demijohn, a sort of bottle.
Πόχα, † ης, s. f. Πόχι, † ου, s. n. } a small net.

Πρᾶγμα, ατος, s. n. a thing, affair, business, act: κάθε πρᾶγμα, the whole, every thing: κανένα πρᾶγμα, nothing: δὲν εἶναι πρᾶγμα, τὸ ὁποῖον νὰ μὲ λυπῇ τόσον, nothing grieves or displeases me so much.

Πραγματεία, ας, s. f. business, merchandise, affair, negociation, treaty.

Πραγμάτευμα, ατος, s. n. trading, negociating, doing business.

Πραγματεύομαι, see πραγματεύω.

Πραγματευτάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. mercantile.

Πραγματευτής, οῦ, s. m. a trader, merchant, retail merchant.

Πραγματεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to engage in mercantile affairs, traffic, do business, treat, negociate: πραγματεύομαι μίαν ὑπόθεσιν, I treat on a subject.

Πραγματία, see πραγματεία.

Πραγμτικός, ή, όν, adj. effectual, efficient, effective: πραγματικὴ διαταγή, a pragmatical sanction: πραγματικὴ τεχνη, traffic, business, the mercantile art: τὸ πραγματικὸν μέρος, the matter of a subject.

Πραγματικῶς, adv. effectually.

Πραικόκκιον, υ, s. n. an apricot.

Πραιτώριον, υ, s. n. prætorium, a generals' tent, a place where causes were heard by the prætor, judgment hall.

Πρακνάδα, see πικνάδα.

Πρακτικός, ή, όν, adj. practical, efficient.

Πρακτικῶς, adv. practically, efficiently.

Πράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. an actor, agent, doer.

Πρᾶξις, εως, s. f. an act, action, performance, practice: πράξεις τῶν συνόδων, acts of the synods, of parliament: αἱ πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων, the acts of the apostles: μερικὴ πρᾶξις, a private act: δεσποτικὴ πρᾶξις, a despotic act: δυναστικὴ πρᾶξις, an oppressive act: νομοθετικὴ πρᾶξις, a legislative act: συνοδικὴ πρᾶξις, a parliamentary act: μοναρχικὴ πρᾶξις, a sovereign act: ἐθνικὴ πρᾶξις, a national act: αὐτογνωμονικὴ πρᾶξις, an arbitrary act: πολιτικὴ πρᾶξις, a political act: οἰκιακὴ πρᾶξις, a domestic act: ἐγκληματικὴ πρᾶξις, a criminal action.

Πρᾶος, άη, ον, ad. humble, meek, gentle, benign.

Πραότης, ήτος, s. f. humility, meekness, gentleness, benignity, mildness.

Πραοτικός, see πρᾶος.

Πρασιά, ᾶς, s. f. a range of plants, a company of people sitting on the grass.

Πράσιμος, ον, ad. merchantable, saleable, vendible.

Πρασινάδα, άδος, s. f. greenness, verdure.

Πρασινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become green.

Πρασίνισμα, ατος, s. n. growing green.

Πράσινος, ίνη, ον, ad. green.

Πρασινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. greenish, of a green colour.

Πρᾶσις, εως, s. f. a sale, selling.

Πρασοδένδρα, ας, s. f. a nursery, shrubbery.

Πράσον, υ, s. n. a leek.

Πρασοφάγος, υ, s. m. an eater of leeks.

Πρασόφυλλον, υ, s. n. the leaf of a leek.

Πρασσιά, ᾶς, s. f. verdure.

Πράσσω, see πράττω.

Πράτζον, υ, † s. n. a braccio, a sort of measure, an arm.

Πράτης, υ, s. m. a huxter.

Πράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to do, act, perform, practise, manage affairs.

Πραΰνσις, εως, s. f. gentleness, mildness, quietness, peaceableness.

Πραϋντικὸς, ή, όν, adj. mitigating, appeasing, quieting.

Πραΰνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to tame, render quiet, meek, gentle.

Πραΰς, εῖα, ὺ, ad. mild, peaceful, meek.

Πραότης, ήτος, s. f. mildness, meekness.

Πράως, adv. mildly, peacefully, meekly.

Πρίζα, ης, † s. f. a pinch, what is taken between the finger and thumb.

Πρικνάδες, ων, s. f. plur. spots on the face, a rash on the face.

Πρίμνον, υ, s. n. the trunk of a tree.

Πρέπει, v. imp. it is necessary, it must, it ought: πρέπει νὰ ἦναι, it must be: πρέπει νὰ ἔλθῃς, you must come: πρέπει νὰ τὸ κάμωμεν, we must do it.

Πρεπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to decorate, to adorn.

Πρεπόντως, adv. duly, properly.

Πρέπον, υ, s. n. duty, what is proper, propriety.

Πρεπούμενα, adv. in a proper way, in a becoming manner.

Πρεπούμενος, η, ον, ad. due, proper, fit, of a fine appearance, decent, decorous.

Πρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. see πρέπει, to be under obligation, to owe: δὲν πρέπει, δὲν χρειάζεται, it is not necessary: δὲν πρέπει, δὲν εἶναι πρεπούμενον, it is not proper.

Πρεπώδης, ες, adj. becoming, decorous, suitable.

Πρέπων, ουσα, ον, part. pr. becoming, fit, proper: εἶναι πρέπον, it is proper, convenient, fit: τὸ πρέπον, decency, propriety.

Πρεσβεία, ας, s. f. an embassy, message, intercession.

Πρεσβεῖον, ου, s. n. old age, a present made to an ambassador.

Πρεσβεὺς, see πρέσβυς.

Πρεσβευτήριον, ου, s, n. a presbytery, a council, an assembly.

Πρεσβευτὴς, see πρέσβυς.

Πρεσβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. relating to an embassy or ambassador.

Πρεσβεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to intercede, discharge an embassy, be ambassador.

Πρέσβυς, εος, s. f. an ambassador, an old man, an elder.

Πρεσβυτέρα, ας, s. f. a priest's wife, minister's wife.

Πρεσβυτεριανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. presbyterian.

Πρεσβυτέριον, ου, s. n. a presbytery, an assembly or council of elders.

Πρεσβύτερος, } ου, s. m. a presbyter, an el-
Πρεσβύτης, } der, a person advanced in years, an ambassador.

Πρηνὴς, ὲς, adj. prone, falling forward on one's face.

Πρῆσμα, see πρίσμα.

Πριαπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. priapism.

Πρίγγιπας, † see πρίγγιψ.

Πριγγιπάτον, ου, † s. n. a principality.

Πριγγιπίσσα, } ης, † s. f. a princess.
Πριγγίπισσα, }

Πρίγγιψ, ιπος, † s. m. a prince.

Πρίζω, see πρίω.

Πρὶν, adv. before, formerly: πρὶν νὰ, before that.

Πρινάρι, ου, s. n. a holm oak, a sort of tree.

Πρινοκόκκι, ου, s. n. a holm berry, a sort of berry.

Πρίνος, ου, s. m. a holm tree, a poplar.

Πρίξιμον, ου, s. n. a swelling.

Πριονίδι, ου, s. n. saw dust.

Πριόνι, ου, s. n. a saw.

Πριονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to saw.

Πριόνισμα, ατος, s. n. sawing: πριονίσματα, τὰ τρίμματα ἀπὸ τὸ πριόνισμα, saw-dust.

Πριονιστὴς, οῦ, s m. a sawyer.

Πριόρα, ας, s. f. an abbess.

Πριότερον, see πρότερον. [lied.

Πρισκοκοίλης, ες, adj. pot-bellied, big-bel-

Πρίσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to blow up, to swell.

Πρίσμα, ατος, s. n. a tumour, bile, swelling.

Πρισμάδα, άδος, s. f. swelling.

Πρισματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. prismatic.

Πρισμοειδὴς, οῦς, ad. prismoid, like a prism.

Πρίσιμον, see πρίξιμον.

Πριστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saw.

Πριστηροειδὴς, ὲς, ad. like a saw.

Πριχοῦ, prep. before, before that.

Πρίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to saw, gnash the teeth.

Πρίων, ονος, s. m. see πριόνιον.

Πρὸ, prep. before: πρὸ τοῦ καιροῦ, before the time: πρὸ τοῦ γεύματος, before dinner, in the forenoon.

Προαγγελία, ας, s. f. prenunciation.

Προαγγέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to announce beforehand, foretel.

Προάγγελος, ον, ad. announcing beforehand.

Προαγοράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to purchase previously.

Προαγορατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a previous purchaser.

Προαγορῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to plead for, speak for.

Προάγω, α or ον, ήγαγα, v. a. to procreate, promote, go before, lead.

Προαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. produce, product, production.

Προαγωγὸς, ὸν, ad. furthering, promoting, productive.

Προαγὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a promoter.

Προαγωνίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to combat before, combat for.

Προαγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who defends another.

Προαδικῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, σα, v. n. to do injustice previously.

Προαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a determination, purpose, design, intention, will, previous wish, presentiment, preferring.

Προαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. voluntary, deliberative, willing, preferring.

Προαιρετικῶς, adv. willingly.

Προαιροῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, ηρέθην, v. n. to propose, purpose, design: προαιροῦμαι, θέλω κάλλιον, to wish rather, to prefer, to like better.

Προαιρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be willing, to wish.

Προαισθάνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to preconceive.

Προαίσθησις, εως, s. f. a presentiment.

Προαιτιῶμαι, ώμαι, ώμην or μαν, θην, v. a. to accuse, allege, convict before.

Προαιώνιος, ία, ον, adj. before time, from eternity.
Προακοντίζω, α or ω, σα, v. a. to cast a javelin before.
Προακούω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to hear before, hear previously.
Προακρόασις, εως, s. f. preaudience.
Προάλλος, η, ον, adj. before others.
Προαμαρτάνω, α or ου, ησα, v. n. to sin previously.
Προαμύνομαι, όμην or μαν, άμην, v. n. to defend one's self from danger, prevent danger.
Προαναβαίνω, α or ου, ηκα, v. n. to ascend previously, before.
Προαναδεικνύω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to shew before.
Προαναζητῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to preenquire.
Προανάκρυσις, εως, s. f. trying or tuning an instrument.
Προανακρούω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to try or tune an instrument.
Προαναποθνήσκω, α or ου, ανα, v. n. to die before. [fore.
Προανατέλλω, α or ου, λα, v. n. to rise be-
Προανθῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to flower before the time.
Προαξιοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην, ούμην, θην, v. n. to premerit.
Προαπαγγέλλω, α or ου, λα, v. a. to inform previously.
Προασπίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to defend, to protect.
Προαποφασίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to predetermine.
Προάστιον, ου, s. n. a suburb.
Προασφαλίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to secure previously.
Προαύλημα, ατος, s. n. see προαύλιον.
Προαύλιον, ου, s. n. a portico, a porch, a gate-way.
Προαυλῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make a porch or portico.
Προβαίνω, α or ου, ηα, v. n. to go forward, advance, present one's self: προβαίνω εἰς τὸ παράθυρον, I look out of the window.
Προβάλλω, α or ου, λα, v. a. to propose, project, prefix, put forth.
Προβαλσιμον, ου, s. n. a proposition.
Προβάνω, see προβάλλω.
Προβασανίζω, α or ου σα, v. a. to torture previously.
Προβαλάκι, ου, s. n. a young or little sheep.
Προβατήσιος, ία, ον, adj. of or pertaining to sheep.
Προβατικός, ή, όν, adj. see προβατήσιος.
Προβατίνα, ας, s. f. a large sheep.
Προβάτιον, ου, s. n. a young sheep, a lamb
Προβατοβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a shepherd.
Προβατομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a sheepfold.
Πρόβατον, ου, s. n. a sheep.
Προβατονόμι, ου, s. n. a tax on sheep.
Προβατοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of sheep.
Πρόβημι, see προβαίνω.
Προβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sheep skin.
Προβιβάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to exalt, promote, put forward, instigate.
Προβίβασις, εως, s. f. } exalting, promo
Προβίβασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing, advancing
Προβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. } promotion.
Προβιβαστής, οῦ, s. m. an advancer, a promoter.
Πρόβιον, ου, s. n. mutton.
Πρόβιος, ία, ον, adj. pertaining to sheep, sheep, sheep.
Προβλεπτικός, ή, όν, adj. providing, preparing, laying up, provident.
Προβλέπομαι, see προβλέπω.
Προβλέπω, α or ου, ψα, v. a. to foresee, prepare, to provide.
Προβλεψις, εως, s. f. foreseeing, preparin providing.
Πρόβλημα, ατος, s. n. a problem.
Προβλεματικός, ή, όν, ad. problematic problematic.
Προβόδημα, ατος, s. n. accompanying.
Προβοδίδω, προβοδοῦν, see προβοδῶ.
Προβοδῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to a company for a distance on a journe
Προβοηθῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to a ford previous help.
Προβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a shooting forth, a projection.
Προβοσκίδα, ας, } s. f. the snout or probo
Προβοσκὶς, ίδος, } cis of an elephant, el phant's trunk, a long snout.
Προβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. forethought, forecast, previous deliberation.
Προβουλεὺς, έως, s. m. a proposer, sende forth.
Προβουλεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to take previous counsel.
Προγείνω, see προγίνομαι. [ing
Προγενέστερος, έρα, ον, ad. foregoing, preced
Προγεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor, forefather, father.
Πρόγευμα, ατος, s. n. breakfast.

Προγεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to breakfast, take breakfast, taste before.
Προγευσιμον, ου, s. n. breakfasting.
Προγηράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow old prematurely.
Πρόγηρος, ον, ad. prematurely old.
Προγιγνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be or become previously.
Προγιγνώσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to know before, foreknow.
Πρόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. eloquence.
Πρόγνωμι, see προγιγνώσκω.
Προγνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to foreknow.
Προγνώρισις, εως, s. f. foreknowledge, prescience.
Προγνωριστής, οῦ, s. m. one who foreknows.
Πρόγνωσις, see προγνώρισις.
Προγνώστης, ες, adj. foreknowing.
Προγνωστικον, οῦ, s. n. a prognostication.
Προγνωστικος, ὴ, ὸν, adj. foreknowing.
Προγνωστικῶς, adv. knowing beforehand, by previous knowledge.
Προγονὴ, ῆς, s. f. a daughter-in-law.
Πρόγονε, ου, s. n. a son-in-law.
Προγονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. original, relating to progenitors.
Προγονὸς, οῦ, s. m. a son-in-law.
Πρόγονος, ου, s. m. a forefather, progenitor, ancestor.
Πρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. an edict, a hand bill, notice, proclamation.
Προγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a previous writing, introduction, advertisement.
Προγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to write before, give previous notice, write faster, prescribe.
Προγυμνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to exercise, discipline before.
Προγυμνασία, ας, s. f. previous practice.
Προγύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. exercising, previous exercise.
Προγυμνασὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preparer, an exerciser.
Προδεικνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to foreshew.
Πρόδειπνον, ου, s. n. lunch after dinner, tea, what is taken before supper.
Πρόδειπνος, ου, s. m. a previous supper.
Προδειπνῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sup previously.
Προδηλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to foreshew, make manifest before.
Προδηλοποιῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to manifest before.
Πρόδηλος, ον, adj. evident, clear, manifest.
Προδήλως, adv. clearly, manifestly.
Προδήλωσις, εως, s. f. previous manifestation, former exhibition.
Προδιάθεσις, εως, s. f. predisposition.
Προδιαθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to predispose.
Προδιαίρεσις, εως, s. f. previous division.
Προδιαιροῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to divide previously.
Προδιαλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to preelect.
Προδιάταξις, εως, s. f. foreordination, preordination.
Προδιατάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to preordain, order beforehand.
Προδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to betray, accuse, give before.
Προδίδωμι, προδίνω, see προδίδω.
Προδιορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to foreordain, predestinate.
Προδιοικῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to arrange or direct previously.
Προδιορθόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to correct previously.
Προδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. previous revision.
Προδιώκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to pursue, to drive before.
Προδοκιμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to attempt previously, to try.
Πρόδομος, ου, s. m. a hall, entrance room.
Προδοσία, ας, s. f. treachery, treason.
Πρόδοσις, εως, s. f. betraying.
Προδότης, ου, s. m. a traitor, betrayer.
Προδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. traiterous, treasonable.
Προδρέμω, α or ον, μα, v. n. to run before, go before.
Προδρομία, ας, s. f. precursion.
Πρόδρομος, ου, s. m. forerunner, precursor.
Προεδρία, } ας s. f. presidency, prece-
Πρεσβεία, } dence.
Προεδρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to preside, superintend, precede.
Πρόεδρος, ου, s. m. president, head, leader, chairman.
Προείδω, α or ον, δα, v. a. to foresee, to foreunderstand.
Προεικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to preconceive, preconjecture.
Προεικονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to prefigure.
Προεικόνισμα, ατος, s. n. prefiguration, representation.
Προεικονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. prefiguring, representing.
Προεισάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to introduce previously, bring in before.

Προεκλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to choose before, preelect.

Προεκπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send out before.

Προεκτρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to run out before.

Προεκφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to carry or brink out first.

Προέλευσις, εως, s. f. antecedence.

Προελπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to hope before or previously

Προεμβαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to enter previously or before.

Προεναρχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to begin or commence before.

Προεξαποστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send out before, dispatch previously.

Προεξελαύνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to push on, drive on before.

Προεξετάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to examine previously.

Προεορτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to celebrate previously.

Προεόρτιον, ου, s. n. the evening before a feast day, vigil.

Προεόρτιος, ον, adj. before a feast.

Προεπαγγέλλομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to promise previously.

Προεπιβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to attack previously, first.

Προεπιβουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plot against previously.

Προείπω, α or ον, εῖπα, v. a. to tell before, to foretel.

Προεργάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to work before, prepare.

Προερεθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to incite previously.

Προερμηνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to advise previously.

Προέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to come from, be derived, come before.

Προερῶ, ω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to foretel, declare before.

Προεστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to preside, to direct.

Προεστὼς, ότος or οῦ, s. m. superior, head, leader, president, primate.

Προετοιμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare, make ready beforehand.

Προετοιμασία, ας, } s. f. previous prepara-
Προετοίμασις, εως, } tion.

Προετοίμασμα, ατος, s. n. preparing.

Προετοιμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a preparer.

Προετιμαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preparativ

Προευαγγελίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, preach the gospel before.

Προευοδίζω, α or ον, να, v. a. to acco a person a part of his journey.

Προευοδῶ, see προευοδίζω.

Προέχω, α or ον, εῖχα, v. a. to exc pass, have the advantage.

Προζύμι, ου, s. n. leaven, ferment, y

Προηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a leader, a guid

Προήγορος, ου, s. m. a leader, a de an advocate.

Προηγοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. cede, lead, direct.

Προηγούμενος, η, ον, part. pr. leadin ceding, principal: τὰ προηγούμεν mises: ὁ προηγούμενος χρόνος, the ing year: ἡ προηγουμένη ἡμέρα, t before.

Προηγούμενος, ου, s. m. a leader in a c head of a monastery.

Προηγουμένως, adv. previously.

Προθάλαμος, ου, s. m. antechamber.

Προθεραπεία, ας, s. f. previous ca vious healing.

Προθεραπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. t previous care of, heal previously

Προθερμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to before.

Πρόθεσις, εως, s. f. a preposition, a before, a predetermination, inte οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς προθέσεως, shewbread σις, ἡ τράπεζα τῆς προθέσεως, th for shewbread.

Προθέσμιος, ία, ον, ad. previously app

Προθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place

Προθεωρία, ας, s. f. previous observat

Προθεωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. serve previously.

Προθνήσκω, α or ον, ίθανα, v. n. to die to die for

Πρόθυμα, ατος s. n. a prelude to a sa

Προθυμία ας, s. f. readiness, prompt willingness.

Προθυμοποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, shew readiness.

Πρόθυμος, ον, adj. ready, prompt, wi

Προθυμοῦμαι, ίομαι, ούμην or μην θη to be ready, prompt, willing, an desirous.

Προθύμως, adv. readily, promptly, w

Πρόθυρον, ου, s. n. front door, a door the house, threshold.

Προίκα, see προικιόν.

Προικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give a dowry, to endow, to endue: προικίζω τὸν κλῆρον, I endow the clergy.

Προικιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a dowry, marriage portion: μεγάλον προικιὸν, a large dowry.

Προικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who gives a dowry.

Προικοδιαβάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to give a dowry, read over the items of a dowry.

Προικοσύμφωνον, } ου, s. n. marriage con-
Προικοχάρτι, } tract.

Πρόϊμος, ου, s. m. first fruits.

Προϊὸν, όντος, s. n. produce, product, production, revenue.

Προΐστημι, see προΐσταμαι.

Προκαθαρίζω, ω or ον, να, σα, v. a. to purify previously.

Προκαθάρσιον, ου, s. n. } previous cleans-
Προκάθαρσις, εως, s. f. } ing.

Προκαθιδρία, ας, s. f. taking the chair, sitting first, having the first chair.

Προκάθημαι, see προκάθομαι.

Προκαθίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to preside, be president, sit before.

Προκάθισμα, ατος, s. n. presidency.

Προναιρεῖ, adv. πρὸ πολλοῦ, of or for a long time: πρὸ or πρὸν καιροῦ, before time.

Προκάλεσις, εως, s. f. } a challenge, pro-
Προκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. } vocation.

Προκαλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a challenger.

Προκαλοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to appeal.

Προκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a covering, pretext.

Προκαλύπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to conceal, to protect.

Προκάλυψις, εως, s. f. protecting, concealing, pretext.

Προκαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to challenge.

Προκάμνω, ω or ον, μα, v. a. to anticipate, to do before.

Προκάμωμα, ατος, s. n anticipation.

Προκαταβρέχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to wet previously.

Προκαταγγέλλω, ω or ον, λα, v. a. to announce or publish previously.

Προκαταγινώσκω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to know before, prejudge.

Προκατάγνωσις, εως, s. f. prejudging, foreknowing.

Προκαταδικάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to precondemn, prejudge.

Προκατακρίνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to understand before, preconceive.

Προκαταλαμβάνω, ω or ον, βα, v. a. to understand before, preconceive.

Προκατάληψις, εως, s. f. preconception, preoccupancy.

Προκαταρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. original, primeval.

Προκαταρτίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to make ready, prepare previously, to complete beforehand.

Προκατάρχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to anticipate, preexist.

Προκατασκευάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to form or prepare previously.

Προκατασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation.

Προκαταστίνω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to foreordain.

Προκάτοχος, ου, s. m. a predecessor.

Πρόκειμαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be appointed first, to lie before.

Προκείμενον, ου, s. n. the antecedent, the subject.

Προκοιτὼν, ῶνος, s. m. antechamber.

Προκέντημα, ατος, s. n. embroidery.

Προκεντῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to embroider.

Προκήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. } a proclamation.
Προκήρυξις, εως, s. f. }

Προκηρύττω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to proclaim or preach before.

Πρόκλησις, εως, s. f. a proposal, challenge, an invitation.

Πρόκλητος, ον, adj. called first, called out, challenged.

Προκύβγω, see προκόπτω.

Προκοίλι, ου, s. n. a great belly.

Προκόμη, ης, s. f. the fore part of a hat, a hat brim, a bonnet beak.

Πρόκομμα, ατος, s. n. τὸ προκόπτειν, making progress.

Προκομμένος, η, ον, part. p. aor. experienced, learned, having made progress.

Προκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. progress, advancement, success, promotion, furtherance.

Προκοπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. profitable.

Προκόπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to advance, improve, make progress, profit, gain advantage, prosper.

Πρόκριμα, ατος, s. n. prejudice, preference.

Προκρίνω, ω or ον, να, v. a. to prejudge, to prefer, choose, select.

Πρόκρισις, εως, s. f. previous judgment, prejudice, preference.

Πρόκριτος, ίτη, ον, ad. preferred: οἱ πρόκριτοι, the principal persons, leaders.

Πρόκρυσις, εως, s. f. beating out, stretching out by hammering.

Προκρούω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to beat out, to stretch out by hammering.

Προκύπτω, α or ου, ψα, v. n. to result, to lean forward.

Προκυρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to confirm or ratify before.

Προλαμβάνω, α or ου, βα, v. n. to anticipate, take before.

Προλεγόμενα, ων, part. p. plur. as s. n. plur. preface, introduction.

Προλέγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to say before, predict, foretel.

Προλήνιον, ου, s. n. the cavity under a wine press.

Προληπτικός, ή, όν, adj. indicative, presaging, prejudiced.

Προληπτικῶς, adv. with prejudice.

Πρόληψις, εως, s. f. prejudice, prepossession.

Πρόλοβος, ου, s. m. the crop or crow of fowls.

Προλογιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to premeditate.

Προλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. premeditation, premeditating.

Προλογίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to write a prologue.

Πρόλογος, ου, s. m. prologue, introduction.

Προλυπῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to grieve before.

Προμαντεία, ας, s. f. prophecy, foretelling.

Προμάντευμα, ατος, s. n. presage, presentiment.

Προμαντεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to prognosticate, foretel, have a presentiment.

Προμαρτύρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to witness beforehand, testify previously.

Προμάχησις, εως, s. f. defence.

Προμαχιόνιον, ου, s. n. a rampart.

Προμάχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to propugn, fight for, defend.

Πρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a defender, champion.

Προμαχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to defend, fight for.

Προμαχών, ῶνος, s. m. a rampart, bastion, bulwark, fortress.

Προμελέτημα, ατος, s. n. } premeditation.
Προμελέτησις, εως, s. f. }

Προμελετητής, οῦ, s. m. one who premeditates.

Προμελετητικός, ή, όν, adj. premeditating, thinking previously.

Προμελετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to premeditate.

Προμεριμνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to be anxious or solicitous beforehand.

Προμετρῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to measure before.

Προμετώπιον, ου, s. n. a frontlet, a plate on a horse's forehead.

Προμήθεια, ας, s. f. precaution, taking care for.

Προμήθευμα, ατος, s. n. providing for.

Προμηθεύομαι, see προμηθεύω.

Προμηθευτής, οῦ, s. m. a provider.

Προμηθευτικός, ή, όν, adj. making previous provision, provident.

Προμηθευτικῶς, adv. providently.

Προμηθεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to provide, provide for, take care of.

Προμηθής, ές, adj. mindful of, provident, circumspect.

Πρόμηκες, ους, s. n. oblongness.

Προμήκης, ες, ad. oblong.

Προμάντευμα, ατος, s. n. divining, foretelling.

Προμαντής, οῦ, s. m. a diviner, foreteller, fortuneteller.

Προμαντεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female fortuneteller or diviner.

Προμαντεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to tell fortunes, divine, presage, foretel.

Προμαντῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pre-advise.

Προμάτωρ, ορος, s. f. grandmother.

Προνοητής, οῦ, s. m. a provider, one who takes previous care, a diviner.

Προνοητής, ές, ad. providing, provident.

Προνοητικός, ή, όν, adj. provident.

Προνοητικῶς, adv. providently, carefully.

Πρόνοια, ας, s. f. providence, forethought.

Προνοΐζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to presage.

Προνομεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to go out to plunder, to provide.

Προνομή, ῆς, s. f. plunder.

Προνόμιον, ου, s. n. a privilege: βασιλικὸν προνόμιον, a royal privilege.

Προνουθέτησις, εως, s. f. premonition.

Προνουθετικός, ή, όν, adj. premonitory.

Προνουθετῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to premonish.

Προνουμηνία, ας, s. f. the day before the new moon.

Προνοῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to provide, prepare, take care of, foresee, presage.

Προξενεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to intervene, to mediate.

Προξένημα, ατος, s. n. occasioning a mediator, intervener.

Προξενητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who occasions, intercedes, a broker, a procurer: προξενητὴς γάμου, one who makes up marriages.

Προξενητικός, ή, όν, adj. occasioning.

Προξενήτρα, ας, } s. f. a female who occa-
Προξενήτρια, } sions, procuress, mediatrix.

Προξενία, ας, s. f. making marriages, mediation.

Πρόξενος, η, ον, ad. occasioning, causing.

Πρόξενος, ου, s. m. a consul, a causer.

Προξενῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to cause, occasion, procure, make marriages.

Προοδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to make progress, advance, promote.

Προοδηγός, οῦ, s. m. a leader or conductor in the way, a guide.

Πρόοδος, ου, s. m. progress, progression.

Προοιμιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to preface.

Προοιμιακός, ή, όν, adj. prefacing, relating to a preface.

Προοιμιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a prefacer, one who writes a preface.

Προοίμιον, ου, s. n. a preface, prologue.

Προολίγου, adv. a little before, a short time since.

Προονομάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prenominate, name before.

Προονομασία, ας, s. f. prenomination.

Προορατικόν, οῦ, s. n. foreseeing, foreknowledge.

Προορατικός, ή, όν, ad. foreseeing.

Προορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to foreordain, to predestinate.

Προόρισις, εως, s. f. }
Πρόρισμα, ατος, s. n. } predestination, election.
Προορισμός, οῦ, s. m. }

Προορῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to foresee.

Πρόοψις, εως, s. f. foreseeing, a discovery

Προπαγαίνω, α or ον, ῆγα, v. a. to go before.

Προπάθεια, ας, s. f. the first symptom of a disease.

Προπαίδεια, ας, s. f. the rudiments.

Προπαίδευμα, ατος, s. n. preparatory instruction.

Προπαιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to educate previously.

Προπαιδία, ας, s. f. previous education.

Πρόπαππος, ου, s. m. great grandfather.

Προπαραγγέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to give previous notice of.

Προπαραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. antipenultimate.

Προπαρασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare beforehand.

Προπαρασκευαστικός, ή, όν, adj. preparative, preparing, preparatory.

Προπαρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. preparation.

Προπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. anticipation.

Προπαροξύτονος, ον, adj. antipenult.

Προπαροξυτονῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to accent on the antipenultimate syllable.

Προπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking before.

Προπαράχω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to suffer before or previously.

Προπατῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to go or walk forward, go before.

Προπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a progenitor, grandfather, ancestor, forefather.

Προπατωρικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to ancestors, original: προπατωρικὸν ἁμάρτημα, original sin.

Προπέμπω, ὰ or ον, ψα, v. a. to send previously or before.

Πρόπεμψις, εως, s. f. sending before, sending forward.

Προπερισπῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to accent the penultimate syllable.

Προπέρνω, α or ον, ῆρα, v. a. to take before, to reprove.

Προπέρσυ, see προπέρυσι.

Προπερσυνός, ή, όν, ad. of last year but one.

Προπέρυσι, ου, s. n. the year before last.

Προπέτεια, ας, s. f. arrogance, insolence, assurance.

Προπέτης, ες, adj. arrogant, insolent, rash, precipitate.

Προπετῶς, adv. arrogantly, insolently.

Προπηδῶ, άω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to spring forward.

Προπηλακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to soil with dirt or mud.

Προπιάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prevent, to forestall.

Προπίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to drink first.

Προπίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to project, to incline forward.

Προπιστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to believe or trust before.

Πρόποδες, ων, s. m. plur. of πρόπους.

Προπολεμῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to make war first, fight for.

Προπολλοῦ, adv. long ago, long since.

Προπομπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to precede in a solemn procession.

Προπομπή, ῆς, s. f. pageantry, a train.

Προπορεύομαι, όμην or μαι. βην, v. n. to antecede, precede, go before.

Πρόποσις, εως, s. f. drinking before.

Πρόπους, οδος, s. m. the foot of a mountain or hill.

Πρόπτωσις, εως, s. f. prostration.

Προπύλαιον, ου, s. n. a fore gate, door before a house, out gate, porch.

Πρόπυλον, see προπύλαιον.

Προπύργιον, } a bulwark, bastion.
Πρόπυργον, }

Πρόρρησις, εως, s. f. prediction, foretelling.

Προρρητικός, ή, όν, adj. foretelling.

Προρρίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cast before.

Πρόρρυς, υος, s. m. the first wine that runs.

Προρωτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask previously.

Πρός, prep. to, toward: πρὸς ποῦ; towards where? πρὸς, at the rate of: πόσου τὸ πωλεῖς; πρὸς δέκα ὀβολούς, how do you sell it? at ten oboli: ἕνα πρὸς ἕνα, one by one.

Προσαγορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to salute, to speak to.

Προσάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to bring forward, bring before.

Προσαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. approach, access.

Προσαιτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask earnestly, beg, entreat.

Προσαναβαίνω, α or ον, ηκα, v. a. to ascend, to go up.

Προσαναβήμι, see προσαναβαίνω.

Προσαναλίσκω, see προσαναλόω.

Προσαναλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to spend entirely.

Προσαναπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to spend entirely.

Προσανάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rekindle, to add fuel.

Προσανατίθημι, θην, σα, v. a. to communicate or consult with.

Προσανατρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to subvert.

Προσαναφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to offer, to bring again.

Προσαπειλοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to threaten further or again.

Προσάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to impute to, attribute, apply to, adapt to.

Προσαρμόζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to adapt, apply, accommodate, suit, adjust.

Προσαρμογή, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, suitableness, application.

Προσάρμοσις, εως, s. f. } accommodation,
Προσάρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. } agreement, concord, adapting.

Προσαρπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seize violently, to rush upon.

Πρόσαυγον, ου, s. n. a nest egg.

Προσαυξάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to increase much.

Πρόσαψις, εως, s. f. imputation, application.

Προσβαίνω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to approach to, to go to.

Προσβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. v. n. to rush on, to throw.

Πρόσβασις, εως, s. f. access, approach.

Προσβιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bring in, to induce.

Προσβλάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to injure.

Προσβλέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to look at or towards.

Προσβοηθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to add help, to help.

Προσβολή, ῆς, s. f. an attack, assault: κατὰ πρώτην προσβολήν, at the first attack, at first sight.

Προσγελῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to laugh at, ridicule.

Προσγραφή, ῆς, s. f. an addition to a writing.

Προσγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to ascribe, add to a writing.

Προσγυμνάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be accustomed or inured to.

Προσδανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lend or borrow on interest.

Προσδαπανῶ, άω, αν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to spend besides or moreover.

Πρόσδεκτος, έκτη, ον, ad. accepted, acceptable.

Προσδέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to alligate, to tie to.

Προσδέομαι, όμην or μην, ήθην, v. a. v. n. to supplicate, pray, intreat, lament, to want besides.

Προσδέχομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to receive, accept, take.

Προσδιαρπάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to seize upon.

Προσδιατάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to foreordain, preappoint.

Προσδιορίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to order, appoint, ordain, fix.

Προσδιορισμός, οῦ, s. m. an order.

Προσδοκία, ας, s. f. expectation, looking for.

Προσδοκῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to expect, look for, wait for.

Προσεγγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to approach towards, to come near to, touch when near, cause to touch.

ίρομαι, όμην or μην, ίρθην, v. n. to d forward.
ίμω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to run to.
ρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to attend on, it near.
ρία, ας s. f. attendance.
ῶ, adv. towards here, this way.
ίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accustom to.
ιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to liken, to ject, guess.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake before n front.
βάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to take or g out.
εῖ, adv. towards there, that way.
τικὰ, adv. see προσεκτικῶς.
τικὸς, ή, όν, ad. attentive, cautious.
τικῶς, adv. attentively.
λέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to select fur-, in addition.
ωσις, εως, s. f. approach to.
ηνος, ον, adj. existing before the n.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to draw to-ls, to attract.
βαίνω, α or ον, ῆκα, v. n. to enter in.
ις, εως, s. f. see προσοχή.
λογίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. dd an afterthought, think again.
νάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to moreover in traffic.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to provoke, to r, irritate.
τής, οῦ, s. m. a contentious person.
ομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. a. to e to, approach.
, adv. also, more, yet, again, still.
ργετῶ, έω, ην or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to fit again, add favours.
ίσκω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to find out, over.
λήριος, ία, ον, adj. relating to prayer:
υκτήριος οἶκος, a chapel.
ράδιον, ου, s. n. a private chapel.
χή, ῆς, s. f. prayer, supplication, eaty.
χής, ές, ad. attentive, close by, con-ed with.
χητήριον, ου, s. n. an oratory, a place inted for prayers, a chapel.
χομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to pray, licate, entreat.
μαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to take of one's self.

Προσεχόντως, adv. attentively.
Προσέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to attend, to be attentive.
Προσεχῶς, adv. close by, near.
Προσεῶ, έω, ην or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to permit, suffer moreover.
Πρόσηβος, ήβη, ον, adj. pubescent.
Προσηγορία, ας, s. f. calling, nominating, naming.
Προσηγορικὸς, ή, όν, adj. appellative.
Προσηγορικῶς, adv. by way of appellation.
Προσηγορῶ, έω, ην or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to nominate, address.
Προσήκεια, ας, s. f. devoting, addiction.
Προσῆκον, ου, s. n. what is fit or proper.
Προσηκόνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to rise up before another.
Προσηκόντως, adv. fitly, suitably.
Προσήκει, v. imp. to agree to, to accord, belong to.
Προσηλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place against or in the sun.
Προσήλιος, ου, s. m. a place exposed to the sun.
Προσηλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to stick, adhere, unite, join, fix: προσηλόω τοῖς ὀφθαλμούς μου εἰς, I fix my eyes on.
Προσηλυτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. proselytism.
Προσήλυτος, ου, s. m. a stranger, a convert, proselyte.
Προσηλώθω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wind thread, &c.
Προσήλωμα, ατος, s. n. attachment, uniting, joining, sticking.
Προσήλωσις, εως, s. f. uniting, joining, attaching.
Προσημαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to prefigure, presignify.
Προσημαντικὸς, ή, όν, adj. prefiguring, predenoting.
Προσηματία, ας, s. f. the first or principal meaning.
Προσημειόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to note before, take notes previously.
Προσημείωσις, εως, s. f. forenotice, prefiguration.
Προσθὲ, } adv. before, against.
Πρόσθε, }
Προσθαρρύνομαι, ύνόμην or μην, θην, v. n. to confide, be confident.
Προσθαφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. addition and subtraction.
Πρόσθημα, ατος, s. n. adding, joining, uinting.
Πρόσθεν, prep. against, opposite, before.

Πρόσθεσις, εως, s. f. addition, union.
Προσθέτης, ου, s. m. a person who adds.
Προσθετικός, ή, όν, adj. added, joining, fixed to.
Πρόσθετος, ον, ad. see προσθετικός.
Προσθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to add, join, unite to.
Προσθήκη, ης, s. f. addition.
Προσθλίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to press upon, oppress, afflict.
Πρόσθλιψις, εως, s. f. oppression, affliction.
Πρόσκαιρα, adv. transitory, temporary, pro temporary.
Πρόσκαιρος, ον, ad. for the time, transitory, temporary, transient, pro tempore.
Προσκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation: προσκάλεσμα εἰς μάχην, a challenge.
Προσκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. one who invites or challenges.
Προσκαλίζω, προσκαλοῦμαι, see προσκαλῶ.
Προσκαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to invite, appeal, appoint: προσκαλῶ εἰς μάχην, I challenge.
Προσκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. continuance, perseverance.
Προσκαρτερία, ας, s. f. wating, patience, perseverance.
Προσκαρτερῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wait, remain, have patience, persevere.
Προσκαταβαίνω, α or ον, ηκα, v. n. to descend towards.
Προσκατανοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to understand.
Προσκαταριθμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to number besides.
Προσκατασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare in addition.
Προσκατασκήπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bow or bend towards.
Προσκατηγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to accuse further.
Προσκατατρίχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to persecute.
Προσκαταφεύγω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to flee to.
Προσκαταφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to despise.
Πρόσκειμαι, α or ον, μα, v. n. to adhere to, to be near.
Προσκεφάλα, ης, s. f. a bolster.
Προσκεφαλάκι, ου, s. n. a pillow.
Προσκεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. } a pillow, bolster.
Προσκεφαλή, ῆς, s. f. }
Προσκέφαλον, ου, s. n. }
Προσκήνιον, ου, s. n. the part of a tent.

Προσκινδυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to e to danger.
Προσκυνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to towards, bow to, worship.
Προσκιρτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. t for joy.
Προσκλαίομαι, όμην or μων, θην, v. n. ment, weep, mourn.
Πρόσκλαυσις, εως, s. f. lamentation, n ing, lamenting.
Προσκληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to ass or add to, by lot.
Πρόσκλησις, εως, s. f. a summons, i tion, petition, call, calling over.
Προσκλητικός, ή, όν, ad. calling to, in
Πρόσκλισις, εως, s. f. inclination, prop disposition.
Προσκλίνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wind t
Προσκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. } attachmen
Προσκόλλησις, εως, s. f. } hering, u sticking.
Προσκολλητός, ή, όν, adj. attacked, th be attached to any thing.
Προσκολλοῦμαι, ούμην or μων, θην, v. n attached, stick, join one's self.
Προσκολλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. t to, fasten to.
Προσκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. an offertory.
Προσκομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. fer to consecrate, prepare the ment, convey to, carry to.
Πρόσκομμα, ατος, s. n. a clog, a stu block, a trip, stumble, check.
Προσκοπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to loo ward, foresee, provide.
Προσκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a stumbling block
Προσκόπησις, εως, s. f. foresight.
Πρόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a person sent b a spy.
Προσκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to stu strike or kick against.
Προσκοπῶ, see προσκοπεύω.
Πρόσκρουσις, εως, s. f. dashing against tating.
Πρόσκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. allision, kno together, coalition.
Προσκρούω, see προσκόπτω.
Προσκυλίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to roll t
Προσκύνημα, ατος, s. n. } reverence, a
Προσκύνησις, εως, s. f. } tion, bowing lutation, submission, respect, co ment, a bow, a curtsey.
Προσκυνητάριον, ου, s. n. a place for pr a stool to kneel on.

Προσκυνητής, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper, one who adores, does homage, salutes: προσκυνητὴς τῶν ἁγίων τόπων, χατζῆς, a pilgrim.

Προσκυνητός, ή, όν, adj. adorable, venerable.

Προσκυνητῶς, adv. used in letters, and signifies, with all respect, humbly.

Προσκυνῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bow to, salute, pay homage, worship, adore, compliment: προσκυνῶ, βαίνω τὸν ὅρκον τῆς ὑποταγῆς, I take the oath of submission, of allegiance.

Προσκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend forward.

Προσκυρῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to happen to, arrive at.

Προσλαλῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to speak to, to address.

Προσλαμβάνω, α or ον, βα, v. a. to receive or take in addition.

Πρόσληψις, εως, s. f. reception, receiving.

Προσλογίζομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. a. to impute to, attribute to.

Προσμένω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wait for, expect, tarry for, look for.

Προσνέμω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to attribute to, ascribe, destine.

Προσοδιάριος, ου, s. m. a provider, a commissary.

Προσοδικός, ή, όν, adj. increasing.

Πρόσοδος, ου, s. m. revenue, increase, accession.

Προσοικοιῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to assign, appropriate to.

Προσομιλία, ας, s. f. speaking to addressing, speechifying.

Προσομιλῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to address, speak to, speechify.

Προσομολογῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to protest, speak or confess to.

Προσονομάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to surname, nickname.

Προσωπισω, adv. backwards.

Προσορμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bring a vessel into port, to moor a ship.

Προσοφειλῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to owe moreover or besides.

Προσοχή, ῆς, s. f. attention.

Προσοχθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be disgusted or offended with.

Προσόψιον, ου, s. n. a towel, a napkin.

Πρόσοψις, εως, s. f. a prospect, appearance, countenance.

Προσπάθεια, ας, s. f. see προσπάθησις.

Προσπαθής, ὲς, adj. entreating, endeavouring, attempting.

Προσπάθησις, εως, s. f. earnestness, solicitude, haste.

Προσπαθῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hasten, endeavour, be solicitous, attempt, procure.

Προσπαίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mock at, deride, ridicule.

Προσπαρακαλῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to entreat further, ask more.

Πρόσπεινος, ον, adj. very hungry.

Προσπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send to.

Προσπέσιμον, ου, s. n. recourse, address, falling before, down.

Πρόσπεσμα, ατος, s. n. falling down before.

Προσπίπτω, πρόσπιπτω, see προσπίπτω.

Προσπήγνυμι, see προσπήγνω.

Προσπήγνω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fix or fasten to.

Προσπίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to fall before, entreat, seek redress, have recourse to.

Προσπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to interweave, entangle, entwine.

Προσπλοκή, ῆς s. f. interweaving, entangling, entwining.

Προσποίημα, ατος, s. n. dissimulating, feigning.

Προσποίησις, εως, s. f. pretence, fiction, affectation.

Προσποιητικός, ή, όν, adj. affecting, pretending, dissembling.

Προσποιοῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to feign, dissemble, pretend, deceive, affect.

Προσποιῶ, see προσποιοῦμαι.

Προσπορεύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to come to.

Προσράπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to border, hem, stitch to.

Προσρήγνυμι, see προσρήσσω.

Πρόσρησις, εως, s. f. a salutation.

Προσρήσσω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to break or dash against.

Προσαγή, ῆς, s. f. an order, command.

Πρόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. commanding, ordering.

Προστάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to order, to command.

Προστακτικός, ή, όν, adj. imperative, commanding: ἡ προστακτικὴ ἔγκλισις, the imperative mood.

Προστακτικῶς, adv. imperatively.

Προστακτος, άκτη, ον, adj. ordered.
Πρόσταξις, εως, s. f. an order, a command.
Προταράσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to trouble or disturb more.
Προστάς, άδος, s. f. an antichamber, porch, vestibule.
Προστασία, ας, s. f. presidency, presiding over, protection, patronage.
Προτάσσω, see προτάζω.
Προστατεία, see προστασία.
Προστατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to protect, to defend.
Προστάτης, ου, s. m. a protector, a patron.
Προστάτις, ιδος s. f. a protectress, patroness.
Προστάττω, see προτάζω.
Προστατῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to protect, superintend.
Προστίγασμα, ατος, s. n. the projecting edge of a roof.
Προστίλλω, ά or ον, ειλα, v. a. to send before, forward, on.
Προστίθημι, θην, σα, v. a. to add, join.
Πρόστοον, ου, s. n. a porch.
Προστρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to run to, have recourse to.
Προσυλλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. prosyllogism.
Προσφάγιον, ου, s. n. any thing eaten with bread, cheese, onions, &c.
Πρόσφαγμα, ατος, s. n. a previous slaughter, a victim.
Προσφάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to slay before.
Πρόσφατος, άτη, ον, adj. fresh, new, late.
Προσφάτως, adv. newly, lately, freshly.
Πρόσφορμα, ατος, s. n. the act of offering.
Προσφέρω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to offer, bestow, present, bring to.
Προσφέρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to behave.
Προσφορος, ορη, ον, adj. convenient, suitable, proper, fit.
Προσφέρω, see προσφέρω.
Προσφεύγω, α or ον γα, v. n. to recover one's self, to get safe, fly to.
Προσφιλεια, ας, s. f. friendship.
Προσφιλής, ές, adj. friendly.
Προσφιλία, ας, s. f. friendship.
Προσφορά, ᾶς, s. f. an offering, offer, exhibition.
Πρόσφορος, η, ον, adj. proper, suitable, useful, convenient.
Προσφυγή, ῆς, s. f. recourse.
Προσφύγιον, ου, s. n. a refuge.
Προσφυής, ές, adj. natural, proper, adapted, fit.
Πρόσφυσις, εως, s. f. adherence, adhesion.
Προσφύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be natural, to be suitable.
Προσφυῶς, adv. naturally.
Προσφώλι, } ου, s. n. a nest egg.
Πρόσφωλον, }
Προσφώνημα, ατος, s. n. dedicating.
Προσφώνησις, εως, s. f. dedication, address.
Προσφωνητικός, ή, όν, adj. dedicatory: ἐπιστολὴ προσφωνητικὴ epistle dedicatory, a dedicatory letter.
Προσφωνῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to dedicate, address, call to.
Προχαίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to rejoice at, delight in.
Πρόχημα, ατος, s. n. a pretext, affectation.
Προχηματιστικός, ή, όν, adj affected.
Προχύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to affuse, pour out before, on.
Πρόχυσις, εως, s. f. affusion, pouring on.
Πρόχω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to arrive at, to commence, begin: πρόχωμεν, let us begin, here we begin, let us pay attention.
Πρόχωμα ατος, s. n. a mound, a rampart, battery.
Προψαύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to touch, to touch lightly.
Πρόσω, adv. forward, hence.
Προσῳδία, ας, s. f. prosody, accentuation.
Προσῳδιακός, ή, όν, adj. relating to prosody.
Προσῳδῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to thrust forward, impel.
Προσωνυμία, ας, s. f. surnaming, a surname.
Προσωπάκι, ου, s. n. a small face, a pleasing face.
Προσωπεῖον, ου, s. n. } a mask.
Προσωπίδα, ίδος, s. f. }
Προσωπίδι, ου, s. n. }
Προσωπιακός, see προσωπικός.
Προσωπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to put on a mask, to mask.
Προσωπικά, see προσωπικῶς.
Προσωπικός, ή, όν, ad. personal: προσωπικὴ ἀντωνυμία, a personal pronoun.
Προσωπικῶς, adv. personally.
Προσώπιον, ου, s. n. a little face, a mask.
Προσωποδαίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to smite or slap on the face, to injure a man to his face.
Προσωποδάρτης, ου, s. m. a reprover.
Προσωπόδερμα, ατος, s. n. the skin of the face.
Προσωποδέρω, see προσωποδαίρω.
Προσωποιία, ας, s. f. personification, personifying.

Προσωπολήπτης, ου, s. m. a respector of persons, a person who is partial.

Προσωπολημπτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to respect persons, have respect to persons, be partial.

Προσωπολημψία, ας, s. f. respect of persons, partiality.

Πρόσωπον, ου, s. n. the face, the countenance, a person: δείχνω πρόσωπον, I shew my face, I am impertinent: δείχνω καλὸν πρόσωπον, I have a good appearance, appear well: ἔχω πρόσωπον, I am bold or confident: δὶν ἔχει πρόσωπον νὰ ἔλθῃ ἐμπρός μου, he has not the face to come before me; viz: he dares not, &c. τὰ τρία πρόσωπα εἰς τὴν ἁγίαν Τριάδα, the three persons in the holy trinity: τὸ τρίτον πρόσωπον τοῦ ῥήματος, the third person of the verb: πρόσωπον, ὄψις, the look, features: πρόσωπον πρὸς πρόσωπον, face to face: κατὰ πρόσωπον, in the face: πρόσωπον, the forehead: προσώπατα, faces, ages.

Προσωποποιΐα, ας, s. f. personification.

Προσωποποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a personifier.

Προσωποποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to personify.

Προσώρας, adv. the present, at present.

Προσωρινὰ, adv. transitorily, of short duration, temporarily.

Προσωρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. transitory, temporary.

Προτακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prepositive, preceding.

Προταικτικῶς, adv. by way of precedence.

Πρότασις, εως, s. f. a proposition, proposal, motion, particle, grain, term.

Προτάσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to prefix, put
Προτάττω, } in order previously, prearrange, foreordain, preappoint.

Προτείνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to propose, to stretch out, expose.

Προτείχημα, ατος, s. n. a bulwark, bastion.

Προτειχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to build bulwarks, surround with bulwarks.

Προτείχισμα, see προτείχημα.

Προτέμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to prescind, cut before, cut off.

Προτέμνων, ονος, s. m. a prescinder, one who cuts off.

Προτεραῖος, αία, ον, adj. first, previous, former.

Προτερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the preeminence, be first.

Προτέρημα, ατος, s. n. prerogative.

Προτεριινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preceding.

Πρότερον, adv. formerly, before.

Πρότερος, έρα, ον, ad. former, before, sooner, prior, antecedent.

Προτερότης, ητος, s. f. priority.

Προτερῶ, see προτερεύω.

Προτήτερα, adv. before, formerly.

Προτητερινὰ, adv. antecedently.

Προτητερινὸς, see προτερεινός.

Προτίθημι, θην, σα, v. a. to set on, to place before, to prefix, predetermine.

Προτιμεύω, see προτιμῶ.

Προτιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. precedency.

Προτίμημα, ατος, s. n. preferring.

Προτίμησις, εως, s. f. preference.

Προτιμητέος, ος, adj. preferable.

Προτιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who prefers, an arbitrator.

Προτιμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to prefer, to like better.

Προτοιμάζω, see προετοιμάζω.

Προτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bust.

Πρωτοῦ, adv. before that, before.

Προτρέπομαι, see προτρέπω.

Προτρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. exhortatory, suasive, influential.

Προτρεπτικῶς, adv. influentially.

Προτρέπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to exhort, incite, excite, urge, propel.

Προτρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to run before, to outrun.

Προτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. instigation, incitement.

Προτυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to print before.

Προτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. printing before, former print.

Προτύπωσις, εως, s. f. a former impression.

Προύμνα, adv. lying on one's face.

Προύνα, ης, s. f. a plumb, a prune.

Πρωὶ, οῦ, s. n. morning.

Προύτζινος, ίνη, ον, † adj. of brass, brass.

Προῦτζος, ου, † s. m. brass.

Προϋπάγω, α or ον, ῆγα, v. n. to go before.

Προϋπάντημα, ατος, s. n. } going to meet
Προϋπάντησις, εως, s. f. } any one.

Προϋπαντῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to go to meet.

Προϋπαρξις, εως, s. f. preexistence.

Προϋπάρχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to preexist.

Προϋπόθεσις, εως, s. f. presupposition.

Προϋποθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to presuppose.

Προϋπολαμβάνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to forethink.

Προϋποτίθημι, see προϋποθέτω.

Προϋποχρεόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to preengage.
Προϋποχρέωσις, εως, s. f. preengagement.
Προφαίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to shew one's self, appear before.
Προφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to shew before.
Προφανής, ὲς, adj. manifest, clear, evident, plain.
Προφανῶς, adv. manifestly, clearly, openly, evidently.
Προφασίζομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to excuse one's self.
Προφασίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to propose, pretend, make an excuse.
Πρόφασις, εως, s. f. a pretext, pretence, excuse, plea. [ing.
Προφάσισμα, ατος, s. n. pretending, excus-
Προφαστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who makes excuses.
Προφαστικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. excusing, deceitful, treacherous. [ously.
Προφαστικῶς adv. deceitfully, treacher-
Πρόφερμα, ατος, s. n. pronouncing.
Προφέρω, α or ον, να, v. a. to pronounce.
Προφερτής, οῦ, s. m. a pronouncer.
Προφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring forth or art: see also προφέρω.
Προφέσσωρ, ορος, † s. m. a professor.
Προφεύγω, α or ον, γα, v. n. to flee before, to escape.
Προφητάναξ, ακος, s. m. a prophet king, the royal prophet, a title of David.
Προφητεία, ας, s. f. prophecy.
Προφητεῖον, υ, s. n. prophesying.
Προφητεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to prophesy, foretel future events.
Προφήτης, υ, s. m. a prophet.
Προφητικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prophetic, prophetical.
Προφητικῶς, adv. prophetically.
Προφήτις, ιδος, } a prophetess.
Προφήτισσα, ης, }
Προφητοκτόνος, υ, s. m. one who kills a prophet.
Προφθάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to reach, arrive at, overtake, prevent, anticipate.
Πρόφθασις, εως, s. f. } reaching, arriv-
Πρόφθασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing.
Προφοβοῦμαι, ούμην or μην θην, v. n to fear beforehand.
Προφορά, ᾶς, s. f. pronunciation.
Προφορικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to the pronunciation, spoken: προφορικὸς λόγος, spoken language.
Προφροντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to provide, to prepare.
Προφύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. care, preservation, precaution.
Προφυλάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to guard, to take care of, to preserve: προφυλάγομαι, v. n. to use precaution, take care of one's self.
Προφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. the van guard.
Προφυλακτήριον, υ, s. n. } a preservative.
Προφυλακτικόν, οῦ, s. n. } precaution.
Προφυλακτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preserving, precautionary.
Προφύλαξ, ακος, s. f. a front guard or watch.
Προφυλαξις, εως, s. f. precaution, guard.
Προφυλάττω, see προφυλάγω.
Προφύλιον, } υ, s. n. a border of fur.
Προφύλλιον, }
Προχειρίζομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to ordain, make ready to hand.
Προχειρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ordain, produce, preappoint.
Πρόχειρον, adv. ready at hand, quick, handy: ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου, all at once.
Πρόχειρος, ον, ad. prepared, ready at hand.
Προχειροτονῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to preappoint, preordain.
Προχείρως, adv. readily handily [fore.
Προχέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour out be-
Προχθὲς, adv. the day before yesterday.
Προχθεσινός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to the day before yesterday.
Προχορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dance before, lead the dance.
Προχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. prochronism.
Προχύνω, see προχέω.
Πρόχωμα, ατος, s. n. a ditch, a bulwark, a mound.
Προχώνευσις, εως, s. f. predigestion.
Προχώρημα, ατος, s. n. excrement, dung.
Προχώρησις, εως, s. f. advancement, improvement, advance.
Προχωρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to make progress, improve, advance.
Προψὲς, see προχθὲς.
Προψεσινός, see προχθεσινός.
Προψηφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to vote or elect previously.
Πρύμη, πρύμνα, see πρύμνη. [sel.
Πρύμνη, ης, s. f. the poop or stern of a ves-
Πρυμνήσιος, ία, ον, adj. belonging to the stern.
Πρυτανεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to exercise the office of prytan, direct.

Πρύτανις, εως, s. m. a prytan, a magistrate in Athens.
Πρώην, adv. already, lately.
Πρωθύστερος, ον, ad. preposterous.
Πρωθυστέρως, adv. preposterously.
Πρωΐ, adv. early, soon, in the morning; used as a s. n. morning, the dawn.
Πρωΐα, ας, s f. morning music, a morning dirge.
Πρωΐθεν, adv. from the morning.
Πρώϊμα, adv. prematurely.
Πρώϊμος, α, ον, adj. premature, early, former.
Πρωϊνός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of the morning, morning.
Πρωϊόθεν, adv. in the morning.
Πρῶϊος, α, ον, adj. early in the morning.
Πρωκτὸς, οῦ, s. m. the fundament.
Πρωνὸν, οῦ, s. n. the morning.
Πρώρα, see πλώρη.
Πρωρεὺς, έως, s. m. a steersman, helmsman.
Πρῶτα, adv. formerly, before, anciently.
Πρωταγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. the principal prize fighter, the champion.
Πρωταγωνιστῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be champion.
Πρωταίτιος, ὁ, s. m. the first cause, author.
Πρώταρχος, ὁ, s. m. chief governor or ruler.
Πρωτεῖον, ὁ, s. n. preeminence, preeminency, the first place, preference, advantage.
Πρωτέκδικος, ὁ, s. m. the principal defender.
Πρωτέκδοτος, ον, adj. first edited.
Πρωτεξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. first cousin, fem.
Πρωτεξάδελφος, ὁ, s. m. first cousin, mas.
Πρωτεριὸς, see see πρωτεριός.
Πρωτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the preference, preeminence, be chief, be first.
Πρωτήτερα, see πρωτήτερα.
Πρωτήτερος, see πρότερος.
Πρωτιστεύω, see πρωτεύω.
Πρώτιστος, η, ον, adj. sup. preeminent, first.
Πρωτόβαλλος, ον, ad. first laid, placed first.
Πρωτοβολῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to hit or shoot first.
Πρωτόγαλα, ακτος, see πρωτόγαλον.
Πρωτόγαλον, ὁ, s. n. the first milk, beestings.
Πρωτόγαμος, ον, ad. married the first time.
Πρωτόγαμος, ὁ, s. m. first marriage.
Πρωτογέννημα, ατος, s. n. first offspring, first fruits, first production.
Πρωτογενησία, ας, s. f. primogeniture, the birthright.
Πρωτογένητος, η, ον, adj. first born.
Πρωτογενῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring forth the first time.
Πρωτόγερος, α, ον, adj. older.
Πρωτόγονος, ον, adj. primeval.
Πρωτοδιάκονος, ὁ, s. m. archdeacon.
Πρωτοδιδάσκαλος, ὁ, s. m. head master.
Πρωτόθρονος, η, ον, adj. having the first place.
Πρωτοϊατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. the head doctor.
Πρωτοϊερεὺς, έως, s. m. the head priest, high priest.
Πρωτοκαθεδρία, ας, s. f. the first seat, the preeminence.
Πρωτοκάθεδρος, ον, ad. having the first seat, presiding.
Πρωτοκαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit first.
Πρωτοκαμάτης, ὲς, ad. most idle, most lazy, most indolent.
Πρωτοκλησία, ας, s. f. the first bending of the knee, first kneeling, the uppermost place to recline in.
Πρωτόκλητος, ον, ad. first called.
Πρωτόκολλον, ὁ, s. n. protocul.
Πρωτοκτίστης, ὁ, s. m. head bricklayer, master builder.
Πρωτόκτιστος, ον, adj. first built.
Πρωτόκτονος, ον, ad. first killed.
Πρωτοκτόνος, ον, ad. that kills first.
Πρωτολαλία, ας, s. f. the commencement of a discourse.
Πρωτολαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to begin to speak, speak first.
Πρωτοληστὴς, οῦ, s. m. head of a gang of robbers.
Πρωτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking first.
Πρωτολόγος, ὁ, s. m. he who speaks first.
Πρωτολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak first.
Πρωτόλυβον, ὁ, s. n. first fruit.
Πρωτόλυβος, ον, ad. primary.
Πρωτομάγειρος, ὁ, s. m. head cook.
Πρωτομαθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. head scholar, first scholar.
Πρωτομαΐα, ας, s. f. the first of May.
Πρωτομάρτυρ, υρος, Πρωτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. the first martyr.
Πρωτομάστορ, ορος, Πρωτομάστορας, α, s. m. head master, head workman.
Πρωτομηνία, ᾶς, s. f. the first of the month.
Πρῶτον, adv. at first, before, formerly, in the first place: τὸ πρῶτον, the first.
Πρωτονοτάριος, ον, † adj. first noted.
Πρωτονύμφευτος, ον, ad. first married.
Πρωτοξάδελφος, see πρωτοεξάδελφος.
Πρωτοπαπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. head priest.
Πρωτόπαπα, see πρωτοπαπία.

Πρωτοπειρία, ας, s. f. elements, first principles.

Πρωτόπειρος, ον, adj. beginning, trying, attempting.

Πρωτόπλασις, εως, s. f. first formation, first creation.

Πρωτοπλάστης, ου, s. m. the first creator.

Πρωτόπλαστος, ον, adj. first formed, first created.

Πρωτοξάδελφος, see πρωτεξάδελφος.

Πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. arch presbyter.

Πρωτοπροσώπως, adv. by first impressions.

Πρῶτος, ώτη, ον, adj. first, chief, principal, leading, head.

Πρωτοσπαθάριος, ου, s. m. the king's principal armour bearer.

Πρωτοστάτης, ου, s. m. a ringleader.

Πρωτοστατῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be ringleader, stand first.

Πρωτοστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send first, send previously.

Πρωτοστράτηγος, ου, s. m. the first or head general.

Πρωτοστράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a marshal.

Πρωτόσφακτος, ον, ad. first killed, slaughtered first.

Πρωτόσχολος, ου, s. m. the first scholar.

Πρωτοταξιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to travel for the first time.

Πρωτοτόκεια, ων, s. n. plur. birthright.

Πρωτοτοκεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to treat as the first born.

Πρωτοτόκια, see πρωτοτόκεια.

Πρωτότοκος, ον, adj. first born. [time.

Πρωτοτόκος, ον, ad. bringing forth the first

Πρωτοτοκῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to bring forth the first time.

Πρωτοτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. a. v. n. to eat first, previously, begin to eat.

Πρωτότυπον, ου, s. n. prototype, the original, model, form.

Πρωτότυπος, ον, adj. original.

Πρωτοτύπως, adv. originally.

Πρωτοῦπνιον, ου, s. n. the first sleep.

Πρωτοφαγή, ῆς, s. f. antepast, lunch.

Πρωτοφανή, ῆς, s. f. first appearing.

Πρωτοφανές, οῦς, s. n. first appearance.

Πρωτοφανής, ές, adj. forward, early ripe, first ripe.

Πρωτοφανήσιμα, ίλος, } s. n. the first ap-
Πρωτοφανήσιμον, ου, } pearing.

Πρωτοφανήσιμος, see πρωτοφανής.

Πρωτοῦργος, ου, s. m. the first worker, maker, mover.

Πρωτοχαλῶ, άσω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to begin to destroy or ruin, to ruin previously.

Πρωτοχρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. new year's day.

Πρωτόχρονος, ον, adj. relating to the new year, of the new year.

Πρωτοψάλτης, ου, s. m. the head singer, leading singer.

Πταίγω, see πταίω.

Πταίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to sneeze.

Πταίσιμον, ου, } s. n. a fault, a failing, a
Πταῖσμα, ίλος, } crime, failure.

Πταίστης, ου, s. m. a trangressor, sinner, a person who errs, mistakes.

Πταίστρα, ας, s. f. a female transgressor.

Πταίω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stumble, fall, err, transgress, commit a fault or crime, to do wrong.

Πταρματικός, ή, όν, ad. sternutative, causing sneezing.

Πταρμικός, ή, όν, adj. sternutative, relating to sneezing.

Πταρμός, οῦ, s. m. sneezing.

Πτηνόν, οῦ, s. n. a flying creature, a bird, a fowl.

Πτελέα, ας s. f. an elm tree. [elm.

Πτελεώδης, ες, ad. relating to elm trees, of

Πτεράκι, ου, s. n. a small wing.

Πτέρινος, ίνη, ον, adj. winged, volatile.

Πτερμίζομαι, όμην or μυν, σθην, v. n. to sneeze.

Πτέρμισμα, ίλος, s. n. sneezing.

Πτέρνα, ης, s. f. the heel.

Πτερνίζομαι, see πτερμίζομαι.

Πτερνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to trip up the heels, deceive, supplant. [ing.

Πτερνισμός, οῦ, s. m. supplanting, deceiv-

Πτερνιστηρι, ου, s. n. a spur.

Πτερόν, οῦ, s. n. a wing, feathers, the wing of a building.

Πτερούγα, πτερούγιον, see πτερόν.

Πτερούγισμα, ίλος, s. n. the fluttering of the wings.

Πτεροφυής, ές, ad. producing feathers, producing wings.

Πτεροφυία, ας, s. f. the producing of feathers or wings.

Πτεροφυῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to produce feathers or wings.

Πτέρυγα, ας, s. f. a wing.

Πτερυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flutter, fly.

Πτερύγιον, } ου, s. n. a little wing, an appen-
Πτέρυγον, } dage of a building, a wing of a building.

ίδης, ες, adj. having many feathers, ed.
ιγος, s. f. a wing. [fish.
ε, αίος, s. n. plumage, the fin of a
ης, αδος, ad. having feathered legs et.
ις, εως, s. f. plumage.
ς, ῆ, ὸν, adj. having wings, winged, ered.
ιῦ, s. n. a fowl, a bird.
ῆ, ὸν, adj. volatile.
εως, s. f. fear, consternation.
εως, s. f. volatileness.
, ῆ, ὸν, adj. volatile, light.
ι, s. n. a plume, a wing, an oar.
, ης, s. f. ptisan, a medical drink.
εως, s. f. terror, consternation.
, ων or εῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be terri- tremble through fear.
or ον, ωσα, v. n. to fall.
μός, οῦ, s. m. salivation.
, ω, s. n. spittle, saliva.
, ω, s. n. a fan, winnowing shovel.
see πτύαλον.
αίος, s. n. spittle.
, s. n. a winnowing shovel.
or ον, ρα, v. a. to terrify, frighten.
, ω, s. n. } spitting, spittle.
εως, s. f. }
αίος, s. n. }
α or ον, σα, v. a. roll up, as a vol- of a book.
or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to spit, to ut.
αίος, s. n. a carcase, dead body.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to
ς, ον, adj. liable to fall.
ωσις, s. f. a fall, cadence, falling, πτῶσις τῶν ὀνομάτων, case of nouns.
, ῆ, ὸν, adj. see πτώσιμος.
adv. poorly, miserably, wretched- eagerly.
ω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to make poor, poverish: v. n. to be poor.
ιζονία, ας, s. f. the pride of the
ιζῶν, όνος, s. m. a poor proud man.
, ας, s. f. poverty, wretchedness, y.
α, αίος, s. n. impoverishing, be- g poor.
, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become to be poor.

Πτωχία, ας, s. f. poverty, wretchedness, misery.
Πτωχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make poor, to impoverish.
Πτωχικὰ, adv. poorly, miserably.
Πτωχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. poor, miserable: τὸ πτωχικόν μου, my poor state, my poor dwelling, &c.
Πτωχοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a poor teacher, an indifferent master, a teacher of the poor.
Πτωχοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for the poor, a poor house.
Πτωχολογία, ας, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.
Πτωχομάχος, ον, adj. opposing or hating the poor.
Πτωχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. poor, miserable, wretched, distressed.
Πτωχοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a place where the poor are fed, poor house.
Πτωχοτρόφος, ον, adj. feeding the poor.
Πτωχατροφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to feed or nourish the poor.
Πτωχούτζικα, adv. rather poorly, rather miserably.
Πτωχούτζικος, η, ον, ad. rather poor, rather miserable.
Πτωχοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing poor.
Πύγαργος, ου, s. m. pygarg, a sort of animal.
Πυγμαῖος, ου, s. m. a little man, a pigmy, a dwarf.
Πυγμαχία, ας, s. f. pugilism, boxing.
Πυγμάχος, ου, s. m. a boxer, a pugilist.
Πυγμαχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to box, be a pugilist.
Πυγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. boxing, the doubled fist.
Πυγμομαχία, see πυγμαχία.
Πυγολαμπὶς, ίδος, s. f a fire fly, glow worm.
Πυθάρι, ου, s. n. a jar, a jug.
Πυθία, ας, s. f. Pythia, the priestess of the Delphine Apollo.
Πυθμὴν, ένος, s. m. the trunk, root.
Πύθων, ωνος, s. m. a divining demon.
Πυκνὰ, adv. closely, densely, thickly, often.
Πυκνότης, ας, adj. thick bearded, having a strong beard.
Πυκνομάλης, ας, adj. thick haired, having thick hair, much hair.
Πυκνόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make thick, thicken, render thick, condense.

Πυκτοράπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to stitch closely, with short stitches.
Πυκνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thick, dense, close, frequent.
Πυκνοσπορος, ον, adj. full of seeds.
Πυκνοσπορῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to have much seed.
Πυκνότης, ῆτος, s. f. thickness, denseness, density, closeness.
Πύκνωμα, ατος, s. n. condensation.
Πύκνωσις, εως, s. f. condensation, denseness, thickness.
Πυκνωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. condensing.
Πυκτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to box with the fists, to fight.
Πύκτης, ου, s. m. a pugilist, a boxer.
Πύλη, ης, s. f. a gate, port, door, entrance.
Πυλὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a gateway, entrance, porch, antichamber.
Πυλωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a porter, gate keeper.
Πυλωρῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be a door keeper.
Πυνθάνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to ask, to enquire.
Πυξάρι, ου, s. n. the box-tree, box-wood.
Πυξινος, ίνη, ον, ad. made of box, boxen.
Πυξιον, ου, s. n. a small box, writing desk.
Πυξὶς, ίδος, s. f. a box, a compass box, a binnacle: ναυτικὴ πυξὶς, the mariner's compass.
Πυξὸς, οῦ, s. f. see πυξάρι.
Πύον, ου, s. n. purulent matter, pus.
Πῦρ, πυρὸς, s. n. fire: καθαρτήριον πῦρ, purgatory: ἡφαίστιον πῦρ, volcanic fire.
Πυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of fuel to be burned, a funeral pile.
Πυρὰ, adv. hotly, in a burning manner.
Πυράγρα, ας, s. f. a pair of fire tongs.
Πυραδα, ατος, s. f. heat.
Πυρακτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to heat in the fire.
Πυράκτωσις, εως, s. f. heating in the fire.
Πυραμὶς, ίδος, s f. a pyramid.
Πυραμιδοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. pyramidal, in the form of a pyramid.
Πυραυστης, ου, s. m. a fly that flutters in a candle. [warks.
Πυργοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. master af the bul-
Πυργοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building a tower.
Πυργοποιῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to build a tower, a wall.
Πύργος, ου, s. m. a tower, castle, a wall of stone or brick.
Πυργοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of a tower.
Πυργωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. like a tower, in the form of a tower.
Πυρεία, ας, s. f. a hearth.
Πυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a fire pan, a censer.
Πυρίκβολον, ου, s. n. a spark: see also πυροβολικά.
Πυρέσσω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be sick of a fever.
Πυρετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fever, burning heat.
Πυρετόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to have a fever.
Πυρέττων, ωνος, adj. feverish.
Πυρετώδης, ες, adj. feverish, producing fever, febrile.
Πυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to heat, warm.
Πυριατήριον, ου, s. n. a vapour or stove bath.
Πυριατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. heated, warmed.
Πυρίκαυστος, ον, ad. burned with fire, combustible.
Πυριλαμπὴς, ὲς, ad. that shines when near the fire.
Πυρίμορφος, ον, adj. like fire.
Πυρίνιον, ου, s. n. a brothel.
Πύρινος, ίνη, ον, adj. fiery, relating to fire.
Πυρίπνοον, ου, s. n. a burning mountain.
Πυρίπνοος, ον, adj. breathing fire.
Πυρίτης, ου, s. m. see πυρίτις.
Πυρίτις, εως, s. f. a flint.
Πυρίφλεκτος, ον, adj. flaming.
Πυρκαϊὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a burning, conflagration.
Πυρνοκόκκι, ου, s. n. cochineal.
Πυροβόλα, see πυροβολικά.
Πυροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. firing, shooting.
Πυροβολητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gunner, cannonier, artilleryman.
Πυροβολικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. flint, steel and tinder for striking fire.
Πυροβολικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what strikes fire: τὰ πυροβολικὰ, flint, powder, a gun, steel, tinder, &c.
Πυροβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. firing.
Πυροβολιστὴς, see πυροβολητὴς.
Πυροβολοθήκη, ης, s. f. a tinder box.
Πυροβολόπετρα, ας, s. f. flint.
Πυρόβολον, ου, s. n. a firelock, a gun.
Πυρόβολος, ου, s. m. a steel for striking fire.
Πυροβόλος, ον, ad. relating to fire: πυροβόλον ὄργανον, a piece of artillery.
Πυροβολῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to fire, to strike fire.
Πυροκονία, ας, s. f. gunpowder.
Πυρομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by fire.
Πυρομηχανικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an engineer.
Πυρόνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to warm one's self, to bask.

Πυρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to heat, warm, light up, set on fire.

Πυροσκάφιον, } a fire shovel.
Πυροσκαφον, }

Πυρωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. a stove.

Πυροτεχνία, ας, s. f. the art of managing fire, fireworks.

Πυροτεχνικόν, οῦ, s. n. a squib.

Πυροτεχνικός, ή, όν, ad. skilful in fireworks.

Πυροφόρος, ον, ad. bringing or producing fire.

Πυροφορῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce or bring fire.

Πυρωσόλησις, εως, s. f. combustibility, burning, conflagration.

Πυρωσολητής, see πυρωσολιστής.

Πυρωσολικός, ή, όν, ad. burning: πυρωσολικὸν καράβιον, a fireship, burlot.

Πυρωσολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a commander of a fireship, a burner.

Πυρωσόλος, ου, s. m. a firer, burner.

Πυρωσολῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to burn, set on fire, as a town, &c.

Πυῤῥάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to be or look red, like fire.

Πυῤῥονισμός, οῦ, s. m. pyrrhonism.

Πυῤῥονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a pyrrhonist.

Πυῤῥός, ά, όν, adj. fiery, of a fiery colour, red.

Πυροφόρος, see πυροφόρος.

Πυροφορῶ, see πυροφορῶ.

Πυρώδης, ες, adj. heating, that heats.

Πύρωμα, ατος, s. n. heating, warming.

Πύρωσις, εως, s. f. inflammation, warmth, heat, a burning.

Πυρωστιά, ᾶς, s. f. a kitchen hand-iron.

Πυρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a heater, a smith.

Πυτιά, ᾶς, s. f. rennet, curds, runnet.

Πυτιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to curd.

Πώγων, ωνος, s. m. the chin, beard.

Πωγώνιον, ου, s. n. the beard on the chin only.

Πωλάριον, ου, s. n. a colt.

Πωλημα, ατος, s. n. selling.

Πωλησις, εως, s. f. selling, sale.

Πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. a shop, warehouse.

Πωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a seller.

Πωλίον, ου, s. m. a bird.

Πῶλος, ου, s. m. a colt.

Πωλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sell.

Πῶμα, ατος, s. n. a tamkin, a stopper, a drinking cup.

Πώποτε, adv. never, ever, yet, at any time.

Πωρικόν, οῦ, s. n. fruit: τὰ πωρικὰ τὰ ὀπωρῖα φέρειν εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν, the dessert.

Πωρινόν, οῦ, s. n. morning.

Πωρίον, ου, s. n. free stone, soft stone.

Πωρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to harden like stone.

Πώρωσις, εως, s. f. hardness, callousness, blindness, hardening.

Πῶς; adv. how, in what manner, in which way? πῶς ἔχετε; how are you? πές μου πῶς ἔγεινε; tell me how did it happen? πῶς, that: τὸ ἐξεύρετε πῶς αὐτὸς εἶναι καλὸς ἄνθρωπος, you know that he is a good man: πῶς; how?

Ρ

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with r in English. As a numeral ρ' denotes 100.

Ῥαβάσι, ου, s. n. a note.

Ῥαββί, † s. n. ind. Heb. rabbi, a teacher.

Ῥαββονί, † s. m. my master.

Ῥαβδαγκυλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to goad, as oxen.

Ῥαβδάκι, ου, s. n. a small or little stick.

Ῥάβδινος, ίνη, ον, adj. relating to a stick, of sticks.

Ῥαβδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a beating with a stick.

Ῥαβδίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.

Ῥαβδίον, ου, s. n. a stick, little stick.

Ῥαβδιούργημα, ατος, s. n. villany, wickedness, depravity, beating.

Ῥαβδιουργία, ας, s. f. wickedness, mischief, craftiness.

Ῥάβδισμα, ατος, s. n. beating with a stick.

Ῥαβδιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who beats with a stick, who cudgels.

Ῥαβδοειδής, ές, adj. like a stick.

Ῥαβδομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination by a wand or stick.

Ῥαβδομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with sticks, cudgeling.

Ῥαβδονόμος, ου, s. m. a judge in a contest, an umpire.

Ῥάβδος, ου, s. m. a stick, staff.

Ῥαβδυχία, ας, s. f. the carrying of a rod or staff, the office of a lictor.

Ῥαβδυχικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a lictor.

Ῥαβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a beadle, lictor, serjeant, truncheon bearer.

Ῥαβδυχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry a rod or staff.

Ῥαβδοφόρος, ου, s. m. a sceptre bearer, a lictor, beadle.

Ῥαβδοφορῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to carry a stick, a rod, a staff.
Ῥάβδωσις, εως, s. f. bending, bowing down with affliction, measuring with a rod, the fluting of a pillar.
Ῥαβδωτός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bent by affliction, made of sticks, of sticks, fluted.
Ῥαβίντι, ὺ, † s. n. rhubarb.
Ῥαγάδα, ας, s. f. a fissure, chink, clift, rift, crack.
Ῥαγαδάκι, ὺ, s. n. a small chink.
Ῥαγάζιον, ὺ, s. n. a splinter of wood.
Ῥαγδαῖος, αία, ον, adj. breaking, bursting with violence, tempestuous, impestuous: ῥαγδαία βροχὴ, very heavy rain.
Ῥαγδαίως, adv. violently, tempestuously: βρέχει ῥαγδαίως, it rains torrents.
Ῥαγιὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a subject, vassal.
Ῥαγίζομαι, όμην or μὴν, σθὴν, v. n. to be cracked, to crack.
Ῥαγίζω, see ῥαΐζω.
Ῥάγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack.
Ῥαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a separate piece of a root.
Ῥαδίκι, ὺ, † s. n. a radish, a sort of root, succory, wild endive.
Ῥαδικόζωμα, ατος, s. n. juice of radishes.
Ῥαδικόσπορος, ὺ, † s. m. the seed of wild endive, of radishes.
Ῥαδικόφυλλον, ὺ, † s. n. an endive leaf.
Ῥαδιον, adv. easily, most easily.
Ῥάδιος, ία, ον, adj. easy.
Ῥαδιούργημα, ατος, s. n. see ῥαδιουργία.
Ῥαδιουργία, ας, s. f. intrigue.
Ῥαδιουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. an intriguer.
Ῥαδίως, adv. easily.
Ῥάζω, see ἀῥάζω.
Ῥαθυμία, ας, s. f. sloth, indolence, idleness.
Ῥαθύμισμα, ατος, s. n. desiring, wishing.
Ῥάθυμος, ον, adj. idle, indolent, supine, lazy, easy in mind, furious.
Ῥαθυμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to be remiss, indolent, idle, lazy, to desire, to wish.
Ῥαθύμως, adv. abjectly, indolently.
Ῥαϊὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a vassal, Turkish vassal.
Ῥαΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to crack, burst, split, burst forth: ῥαΐζω, applied to fish, to spawn.
Ῥαΐνω, see ῥαντίζω.
Ῥάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. bursting, splitting, cracking, spawning.
Ῥαϊσματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a burst, crack, split.
Ῥακὰ, † s. n. indecl. Heb. something vain or worthless, a word used in contempt.

Ῥακὶ, ὺ, s. n. a white coloured spirit extracted from wine, acquavita, rakie, spirits of wine.
Ῥακοποτήριον, ὺ, s. n. a glass for raki.
Ῥακοπωλεῖον, ὺ, s. n. a shop where acquavita, or raki is sold.
Ῥακοπούλης, } ὺ, s. m. a seller of acquavita, of raki.
Ῥακοπώλης, }
Ῥακώδης, ες, adj. torn, worn, ragged.
Ῥάκος, ὺ, s. m. a rag, rubbish.
Ῥάμμα, ατος, s. n. thread, sewing, stitch.
Ῥαμματίνιος, ία, ον, adj. belonging to thread, of thread.
Ῥαμματώδης, ες, adj. like thread.
Ῥάμνα, ης, s. f. a bough with blossoms or fruit.
Ῥαμνὶ, ὺ, s. n. a pitcher, ewer.
Ῥάμνος, ὺ, s. m. a white thorn, bramble.
Ῥάμφος, ου, s. m. beak, nib.
Ῥαμφώδης, ες, adj. like the beak of a bird.
Ῥανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a drop.
Ῥαντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to sprinkle, besprinkle.
Ῥάντισις, εως, s. f. } sprinkling.
Ῥάντισμα, ατος, s. n. }
Ῥαντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sprinkling, cleansing.
Ῥαντιστήριον, ὺ, s. n. a place for sprinkling.
Ῥαντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sprinkler.
Ῥαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. besprinkled, sprinkled.
Ῥαντυργίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sprinkle.
Ῥαντυρῶ, see ῥαντυρίζω.
Ῥαξίνι, † see ῥεξίνι.
Ῥαπάκια, ων, s. n. plur. sticks.
Ῥαπάνιον, ὺ, s. n. a turnip.
Ῥαπανόσπορος, ὺ, s. m. turnip seed.
Ῥαπανόφυλλον, ὺ, s. n. a turnip leaf.
Ῥαπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hit, smite, scourge, slap.
Ῥάπισμα, ατος, s. n. a slap, smack, stroke, rap, slap on the face.
Ῥαπισὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. struck, buffeted.
Ῥάπτης, ὺ, s. m. a tailor, a person who sews.
Ῥαπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for stitching, for sewing.
Ῥάπτισσα, ης, see ῥάπτρια.
Ῥαπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stitched, sewed.
Ῥάπτρια, ας, s. f. a seamstress.
Ῥάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to sew with a needle, to stitch.
Ῥάσον, ὺ, s. n. a religious habit, a priest's dress.
Ῥασοφόρος, ὺ, s. m. a person who wears a religious habit: οἱ ῥασοφόροι, monks, friars, priests.

ρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dress
eligious habit.
α or ον, σα, † v. n. to anchor, cast
or.
, ης, s. f. carelessness, indifference.
ς, ου, s. m. a radish.
ν, ου, s. n. a bodkin.
ῆς, s. f. a seam, joining.
ι, s. n. a shelf. [derer.
υτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sewer, an embroi-
υτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to em-
lery or sewing.
υτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sewed, embroidered.
ιτὸς, see ῥαφιδιυτός.
ίδος, s. f. a needle.
ς, see ῥάπτης.
ιὸν, οῦ, s. n. cost of tailor's work,
t is paid for sewing.
πούλα, ης, s. f. a tailor's girl.
πουλον, ου, s. n. a tailor's boy.
ια, ας, s. f. a needle woman, seam-
, see ῥάπτω, [stress.
ης, s. f. the spine, back bone, back.
ης, ῆλος, s. f. the rickets.
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rickety, having the
ets.
ὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot.
όκκαλον, ου, s. n. the back bone.
ιον, ου, s. n. sewing, stitching, work.
ία, ας, s. f. rhapsody.
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to rhapsody.
ὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rhapsodist, a reciter
oems, a poetaster.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to recite
haunt poetry, to be in a rhapsody.
ὴ, } ῆς, s. f. an uneven place.
ὴ, }
ι, ου, s. n. rhubarb.
ου, s. n. colour, play, sport, ridicule.
αι, see ὀρέγομαι.
α, ης, † s. f. rule, order,
ς, ου, s. m. a snorer.
, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to snore, snort.
δης, ες, adj. snoring, snorting.
ις, s. f. a coach, a chariot.
ὶ, s. n. a hinge, a clasp.
ν, ου, s. n. a rivulet, brook.
, ου, s. n. sweet broom, heath.
see ῥεῦμα.
ικὸν, see ῥευματικόν.
ρβαρον, ου, † s. n. rhubarb.
ς, αδος, s. f. a strumpet, a strolling
nan.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sauntering about, ram-
bling, strolling.
Ῥίμβω, α or ον, ψα v. n. to saunter about,
to ramble.
Ῥιμβώδης, ες, adj. in a rambling or saun-
tering manner.
Ῥιμοποδα, ας, s. f. a stick to assist in
jumping.
Ῥίμπελος, έλη, ον, † adj. seditious.
Ῥιμπελεύω, † see ἐπαναστατῶ & ἀποστατῶ.
Ῥιμπικάρω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to distil.
Ῥιξίνι, ου, s. n. a small cap.
Ῥοβάρβαρον, † see ῥιμβάρβαρον.
Ῥιπάνι, see ῥαπάνιον.
Ῥιπίδι, ου, s. n. a fan.
Ῥιπίτι, ου, † s. n. erasing, receipt: ἰδοὺ ὁπόσ' σὶ πληρόνω, κάμε μου ῥιπίτι, see I am going to pay you, give me a receipt.
Ῥίπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to creep, bend, incline.
Ῥῖσμα, ατος, s. n. a ream.
Ῥίγον, ου, † s. n. the remainder, rest.
Ῥητζίνη, ης, s. f. rosin, resin.
Ῥεύγομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to belch, to rift.
Ῥεύξιμον, ου, s. n. belching.
Ῥεῦμα, ατος, s. n. flowing, a stream, a torrent, a current, a rivulet.
Ῥευμαλίαρης, ες, ad. subject to rheumatism.
Ῥευματίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to have the rheumatism.
Ῥευματίζω, see ῥευματίζομαι.
Ῥευματικὸν, οῦ, s. n. rheumatism.
Ῥευματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rheumatic.
Ῥευματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rheumatism.
Ῥευμοπήδα, see ῥιμοποδα.
Ῥεύσιμον, ου, s. n. } a running, a flowing,
Ῥεῦσις, εως, s. f. } flux, afflux.
Ῥευστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flowing, fluid.
Ῥευστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fluid.
Ῥευστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that flows, fluid.
Ῥευστῶς, adv. in a flowing manner.
Ῥεύω, see ῥέω.
Ῥεφεὶς, † s. n. reckoning, shot.
Ῥεφελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a whiff, a gust of wind.
Ῥίψιμον, see ῥεύξιμον.
Ῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to run, flow.
Ῥῆγας, α, † s. m. king.
Ῥήγινα, ης, † s. f. a queen.
Ῥήγισσα, ης, † s. f. queen.
Ῥῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a breaking down, a break, a rupture, ruin.
Ῥήγνυμι, see ῥηγνύω.
Ῥηγνύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to break, to burst, to dash down.

Ῥηγόπαιδον, ου, † s. n. a king's son, prince.
Ῥηκτάριον, ου, s. n. a description of divination, a dart.
Ῥήκτω, see ῥίκνω.
Ῥῆμα, ατος, s. n. a verb, a word, a thing spoken, thing, saying, report, account, matter.
Ῥημάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to ruin, destroy, waste.
Ῥημάρω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to rhyme.
Ῥήμασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, destruction, waste.
Ῥημαστής, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.
Ῥηματικός, ή, όν, adj. verbal.
Ῥῆξις, εως, s. f. a break, rupture.
Ῥῆσις, εως, s. f. expression, diction, style, manner of speaking, phrase.
Ῥήσσω, α or ον, ξαν, v. a. to break, burst, rend, tear: v. n. to burst forth.
Ῥητινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil.
Ῥητίνη, ης s. f. rosin.
Ῥητινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to daub with rosin, to rosin.
Ῥητινόω, see ῥητινίζω.
Ῥητινώδης, ες, ad. resinous.
Ῥητόν, οῦ, s. n. expression, word, saying, text: ῥητὸν τῆς γραφῆς, a text of scripture: ῥητὸν, θεσμός, a rite: χυδαϊκὸν ῥητὸν, a vulgar saying.
Ῥητορεία, ας, s. f. oratory.
Ῥητόρευμα, ατος, s. n. declaring, speaking.
Ῥητορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to speak as an orator, to harangue.
Ῥητορική, ῆς, s. f. rhetoric.
Ῥητορικός, ή, όν, adj. rhetorical.
Ῥητορικός, οῦ, s. m. a rhetorician.
Ῥητορικῶς, adv. rhetorically.
Ῥητός, ή, όν, ad. expressed, specified, said, express.
Ῥητίνη, ης, s. f. rosin.
Ῥήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a rhetorician, a speaker, an orator.
Ῥητῶς, adv. expressly, precisely, exactly.
Ῥηχά, adv. like a ford or passage, full of fens.
Ῥήχνω, see ῥίκνω.
Ῥηχοπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a well almost dry, shallow well.
Ῥηχός, ή, όν, adj. dewy, watery, fenny, marshy, shallow: ῥηχὰ ὑδρά, shallow water.
Ῥηχότοπος, ου, s. m. a ford, ferry, pass, fen, marsh.
Ῥίγα, ας, s. f. a line, rule, ruler.
Ῥιγάνι, ου, s. n. origan, wild marjoram.
Ῥίγανον, see ῥιγάνι.
Ῥίγας, †see ῥήγας.
Ῥίγισσα, † see ῥήγισσα.
Ῥιγλή, ῆς, s. f. a comb, a crest.
Ῥιγλί, ου, s. n. a twig.
Ῥίγμα, ατος, s. n. see ῥίξιμον.
Ῥιγόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to tremble with cold, to shudder.
Ῥίγος, ου, s. m. piercing cold.
Ῥιγῶ, see ῥιγόω.
Ῥίγωμα, ατος, s. n. trembling with cold.
Ῥίζα, ης, s. f. a root, stem: ἡ ῥίζα τοῦ βουνοῦ, the foot of the hill.
Ῥιζάλευρον, ου, s. n. starch.
Ῥιζάριον, ου, s. n. liquorice, a plant, a root.
Ῥιζηκάρης, ες, adj. honourable, happy.
Ῥίζι, ου, s. n. rice.
Ῥιζικάρικα, adv. daringly.
Ῥιζικάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. daring, venturesome.
Ῥιζικάρισμα, ατος, s. n. daringness, venturesome.
Ῥιζικάρω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to venture, to dare, to risk.
Ῥιζικόν, οῦ, s. n. rish, hazard, destiny, fate.
Ῥιζικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to the root, radical.
Ῥιζιον, ου, s. n. a plant, a tree.
Ῥιζοβολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to radicate, root, take root.
Ῥιζόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. rice milk.
Ῥιζόγαλον, ου, see ῥιζόγαλα.
Ῥιζοδόντι, Ῥιζόδοντον, } ου, s. n. the gum, the jaw.
Ῥιζόθεν, adv. rootedly, at or by the root.
Ῥιζοκρίκιλον, ου, s. n. an iron that holds a ring fast.
Ῥιζομήριον, ου, s. n. the groin.
Ῥιζόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to take root, fasten, establish.
Ῥιζοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of roots, plants.
Ῥιζοτομία, ας, s. f. eradicating.
Ῥιζοτόμος, ου, s. m. an eradicator, one who cuts roots.
Ῥιζότομος, ον, adj. cutting roots.
Ῥιζοτομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut the root, to eradicate.
Ῥιζοφάγος, ον, adj. eating roots, devouring roots.
Ῥιζοφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to eat or devour roots.
Ῥιζοφυής, ές, ad. producing roots, plants, trees.
Ῥιζοφυῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to produce roots, plants, trees.

ς, ες, adj. radical, rooted.
ι, αλος, s. n. } taking root.
ς, ωος, s. f. }
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having roots, rooted.
ee ῥείτζι.
see ῥίχνω.
αλος, s. n. rhyme.
ης, s. f. a street.
ὶς, } s. f. the nose.
ς, }
ν, υ, s. n. see ῥίνη.
ς, s. f. a file.
, see ῥινισμα.
, s. n. a file.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to file.
ι, αλος, s. n. filing: ῥινίσματα, file
, filings.
ας, ω, s. n. a rhinoceros.
λρον, υ, s. n. a pocket handkerchief.
ος, ον, adj. cutting the nose.
ῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut
nose, cut the nose off.
, υ, s. n. a throw, cast, throwing.
ῆς, s. f. force, impetus, twinkling,
ing of the wind.
ν, υ, s. n. a fan.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fan, ventilate,
ow, air.
ίδος, s. f. a fan.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fanned, ventilated.
υ, s. m. ear wax.
ὴ, ὸν, ad. cast down, thrown down.
α or ον, ψα, v. a. to throw, cast,
w away: ῥιπτω δόσιμον, I impose or
a tax.
see ῥίπτω.
λα, ης, s. f. St. Anthony's fire.
, s. n. a braccia, an ell.
α or ον, ξα, v. a. to throw, cast;
lso ῥιπτω: ῥίχνω τοὺς λαχνοὺς, I cast
: ῥίχνω τὸ σίδηρον, I cast anchor:
τὸ πταίσιμον, I throw the blame
ῥίχνω μὲ σφενδόνην, I throw with a
.
ωος, s. f. throwing, casting, hurling.
δυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to run into
ger, adventure, hazard, risk.
δυνος, ον, adj. in danger, thrown
danger, dangerous.
, s. f. a pomegranate tree.
υ, s. n. a chich pea.
ς, † s. f. wages, pay, hire, salary:
ταφυλιοῦ, the stone of a grape, a
e stone: ῥογα τοῦ βυζιοῦ, the nipple
of the breast, a pap, a teat.

Ῥογάτορας, α, s. m. a mercenary person.
Ῥόγευμα, αλος, s. n. appointing a salary.
Ῥογεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to appoint or fix a salary.
Ῥογὶ, υ, s. n. a small phial for oil.
Ῥογχάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to snore.
Ῥογχαλίζω, see ῥογχάζω.
Ῥόγχος, υ, s. m. snoring.
Ῥοδα, ης, † s. f. a wheel.
Ῥοδακνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a peach tree.
Ῥοδάκνιον, υ, s. n. a peach
Ῥοδακνιόχροος, ον, adj. peach coloured.
Ῥοδακνιέα, see ῥοδακνιά.
Ῥοδάκνιον, see ῥοδάκνιον.
Ῥοδάνη, ης, s. f. a reel.
Ῥοδανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose.
Ῥοδανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reel.
Ῥοδαρια, see ῥοδανιά.
Ῥόδι, see ῥοῖδι.
Ῥοδιὰ, see ῥοϊδιά.
Ῥοδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make rose coloured.
Ῥόδινος, ίνη, ον, adj. relating to roses, of roses.
Ῥόδιος, ία, ον, adj. of roses, rosy.
Ῥοδοδάφνη, ης, s. f. rosebay, a shrub.
Ῥοδοδάκτυλος, ον, ad. rosy fingered.
Ῥοδοζάχαρι, υ, s. n. conserve of roses.
Ῥοδοκοκκινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become red like a rose.
Ῥοδόλαδον, υ, s. n. oil of roses.
Ῥοδομάγουλος, ον, adj. cherry cheeked.
Ῥοδόμελι, υ, s. n. otta of roses.
Ῥοδομολόχη, ης, s. f. a sort of herb.
Ῥόδον, υ, s. n. a rose.
Ῥοδόξιδον, υ, s. n. rose vinegar.
Ῥοδοπόρτολον, υ, s. n. a garden of roses, of pomegranates.
Ῥοδοπώλης, υ, s. m. a seller of roses.
Ῥοδόσαγμα, αλος, s. n. rose water.
Ῥοδότοπος, υ, s. m. a rosary, a place for roses, a bed of roses.
Ῥοδοφόρος, ον, ad. bearing roses.
Ῥοδόχρους, ου, adj. rose coloured.
Ῥοζάρικος, ίκη, ον, ad. knotty, full of knots.
Ῥόζος, υ, s. m. a knot in timber, in wood, a corn.
Ῥοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a stream: ῥοὴ καὶ ἀναῤῥοὴ, flux and reflux.
Ῥοιὰ, see ῥοά.
Ῥοϊδάκι, υ, s. n. a small pomegranate.
Ῥοϊδὶ, υ, s. n. a pomegranate.
Ῥοϊδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pomegranate tree.

Ῥοιζηδὸν, adv. with a noise, as of a storm.
Ῥοιζικὸν, see ῥιζικόν.
Ῥοίσκος, ου, s. m. the figure of a pomegranate.
Ῥόκα, ης, s. f. a distaff.
Ῥοκάνι, ου, s. n. a carpenter's plane.
Ῥοκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plane, to smooth with a plane: ῥοκανίζω μὲ τὰ δόντια, I grate the teeth, gnaw.
Ῥοκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing: ῥοκάνισμα μὲ τὰ δόντια, grating the teeth, gnawing.
Ῥόκανον, see ῥοκάνι.
Ῥοκίτον, ου, s. n. a small distaff, spindle.
Ῥοκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spin with a spindle and distaff.
Ῥοκκα, see ῥόκα.
Ῥόμβος, ου, s. m. a mathematical figure, a rhomb: ῥόμβος, a turbot, a kind of fish.
Ῥομβοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. having the figure of a rhomb.
Ῥόμπος, see ῥόμβος.
Ῥόος, ου, see ῥοῦς.
Ῥομφαία, ας, s. f. a sword, a large sword.
Ῥοπαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beat with a stick, to cudgel.
Ῥόπαλον, ου, s. n. a stick, club, mace: τὸ ῥόπαλον τοῦ Ἡρακλέους, the club of Herculus.
Ῥοπαλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a mace bearer, a beadle.
Ῥοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. beat, cast: ἡ ῥοπὴ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ, the twinkling of an eye.
Ῥοπιδὶ, ου, s. n. a fan.
Ῥοσμαρὶ, ου, s. n. rosemarine, a plant.
Ῥουβίνι, ου, s. n. a ruby, a precious stone.
Ῥούγα, ης, s. f. a road, way, a wrinkle.
Ῥυγόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to wrinkle.
Ῥούγωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling.
Ῥούδα, ας, s. f. rue, a herb.
Ῥούδι, ου, s. n. a plant used for taking the hair off skins before they are tanned.
Ῥοίδιον, ου, s. n. a pomegranate.
Ῥυθούνι, ου, s. n. a nostril.
Ῥυθυνίζω, see ῥυχάζω.
Ῥούκα, ης, s. f. a sort of herb.
Ῥούκαλον, ου, s. n. the knocker of a door.
Ῥυκάνι, see ῥόκανον.
Ῥυκανίζω, see ῥοκανίζω.
Ῥυκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing.
Ῥυμάζω, ῥυμαίνω, see ὠριμάζω.
Ῥυμάνι, ου, s. n. a wood, grove, forest.
Ῥούμπαλον, ου, s. n. a pin, a keyle.
Ῥυμπάρβαρον, ου, † s. n. rhubarb.
Ῥυμπὶ, ῥυμπίνι, see ῥουβίνι.
Ῥυξούνι, ου, s. n. the spout of a pot or cup.
Ῥοῦς, ῥοὸς, s. m. a current, a stream.
Ῥυφάτος, see ῥυφητός.
Ῥυφέτιον, ου, s. n. a body, a company.
Ῥούφημα, ατος, s. n. absorbing, swallowing, supping up.
Ῥυφητὰ, adv. in an absorbing manner.
Ῥυφητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. absorbing, that absorbs.
Ῥυφιάνος, ου, † s. m. a bully.
Ῥυφιτὰ, see ῥυφητά.
Ῥυφιτὸς, see ῥυφητός.
Ῥυφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sort of large fish.
Ῥυφῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to absorb, swallow, sip up.
Ῥυχάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to snore.
Ῥυχαλίζω, see ῥυχάζω.
Ῥυχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. snoring.
Ῥυχαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a snorer.
Ῥούχινος, ίνη, ον, adj. of cloth, cloth.
Ῥυχόγυια, ης, s. f. a cloth pelisse.
Ῥοῦχον, ου, s. n. cloth, a dress, clothing.
Ῥυχοπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a draper.
Ῥυχοφυλακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. keeper of the wardrobe.
Ῥοφάω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to swallow, to sup up.
Ῥοφεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bore with an awl, &c.
Ῥοφέω, see ῥοφάω.
Ῥόφημα, see ῥούφημα.
Ῥοφητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. swallowing, supping up, absorbing.
Ῥοφίον, ου, s. n. an awl, a skewer.
Ῥόφισις, εως, s. f. an absorbent, absorbing.
Ῥοφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an absorbent.
Ῥόφος, see ὄρφας.
Ῥοφῶ, see ῥυφῶ.
Ῥοώδης, ους, adj. unsolid.
Ῥυάκιον, ου, s. n. a small brook.
Ῥύαξ, ακος, s. m. a brook, a canal.
Ῥύγχος, ου, s. m. a snout, muzzle, beak.
Ῥυγχωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. roasted.
Ῥυθμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rhyme, adjust, put in order.
Ῥυθμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rhythmic, in rhyme.
Ῥυθμογραφία, ας, s. f. composing in metre.
Ῥυθμοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. harmonious.
Ῥυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rhythm, harmony in words, rhyme.
Ῥυκάνη, ης, s. f. } a carpenter's plane.
Ῥυκάνι, ου, s. n. }
Ῥυκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plane, as a carpenter.
Ῥύμη, ης, s. f. a road, street, lane, track.
Ῥυμολκῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw with a rope.

, οῦ, s. m. the pole of a carriage.
ίνω, α or ον, ινα, v. a. to make filthy, ke dirty.
ία, ας, s. f. filth, dirt, pollution.
ός, ά, όν, adj. dirty, filthy, nasty.
ότης, ήτος, s. f. dirtiness, filthiness.
ιοφάγος, ον, adj. eating filthy food.
ω, α or ον, ωσα v. n. v. a. to be dirty, ıy, polluted, to dirt, make filthy, il, pollute.
, ου, s. m. dirt, filth, dross.
ια, ατος, s. n. dirting, making filthy.
ιλας, α, s. m. St Anthony's fire.
ωσις, s. f. fluxion, flowing, a flux.
ου, s. m. a deliverer.
νω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wrinkle, to vel.
ώδης, ες, adj. wrinkled.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to corrugate, to ıkle.
ωδος, s. f. corrugation, a wrinkle.
ης, ες, adj. wrinkling.
or ον, σα, v. a. to draw, to deliver, ee, to liberate.
n. the letter ρ.
ας, s. f. a grape, a berry, nipple of breast: ῥώγα σαφυλῆς, a grape stone.
ίδα, ας, s. f. a tarantula, a venom-insect.
ογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ıer grape stones.
, ου, s. n. a vase, receptacle, a hol- pumpkin.
, see ῥογί.
ι, ου, s. n. a nostril.
see ῥίκα.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to plane, d the teeth.
ον, ου, s. n. a carpenter's plane.
ιά, adv. in Modern Greek.
ιός, ή, όν, adj. Modern Greek, Ro-, Roman, Latin.
ς, αία, ον, adj. Greek, Romaic, ıan.
ς, ου, s. m. a modern Greek, Roman.
ί, adv. in the Roman language, in n.
αῖος, αία, ον, adj. robust, strong.
αιότης, ήτος, s. f. stoutness.
ίος, see ῥωμαλαῖος.
ιότης, see ῥωμαλαιότης.
ιζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bolt a door ıe inside.
ίσιον, ου, s. n. a bolt for a door.

Ῥώμη, ης, s. f. robustness, strength, valour: the city of Rome.
Ῥωμάνος, ου, s. m. a Roman.
Ῥώννυμι, see ῥωννύω.
Ῥωννύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strengthen: imp. ἔῤῥωσο, farewell: plur. ἔῤῥωσθε, fare ye well.
Ῥωποπώλης, ου, s. m. a pedlar, a seller of small wares.
Ῥώτημα, ατος, s. n. a question, demand.
Ῥωτηματικός, ή, όν, ad. interrogative.
Ῥώτησις, εως, s. f. a question, demand, an interrogation.
Ῥωτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ask, enquire, interrogate.
Ῥωχαλίζω, see ῥυχαλίζω.

Σ

Σ, σ, ς, sigma, the eighteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds in power and pronunciation with s in English. When used as a numeral, σ' stands for 200.
Σαβαχθανί, † indec. Heb. thou hast or hast thou forsaken me.
Σαβαώθ, † s. indecl. Heb. hosts, armies: Κύριος σαβαώθ, Lord of hosts.
Σάβανον, ου, s. n. a shroud.
Σαβανόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to dress the dead, put on a shroud.
Σαβάνωμα, ατος, s. n. dressing the dead.
Σαβανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who dresses the dead.
Σαβανώτρα, ας, s f. a female who dresses the dead.
Σαββαϊάτικος, ίκη, ον, † ad. relating to the Sabbath.
Σαββατίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to keep or enjoy a Sabbath.
Σαββατικός, ή, όν, † adj. Sabbatical, of the Sabbath.
Σαββατισμός, οῦ, † s. m. keeping or enjoying a Sabbath, a sabbatism, holy rest.
Σάββατον, ου, † s. n. Sabbath, Saturday.
Σαβοῦρα, ας, † s f. ballast.
Σαβουρόω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to take in ballast.
Σαβούρωμα, ατος, † s. n. taking ballast into a ship or boat.
Σαβουρωτή, οῦ, † s. m. a person who puts in ballast.
Σαγγάριος, see τζαγκάριος.

Σαρακοστεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fast, to keep lent.
Σαρακοστή, ῆς, s. f. lent, fasting.
Σαρακοστιαῖος, ᾱ, ὸν, adj. relating to lent, to fasting.
Σαρακοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. moth eating.
Σαράντα, adj forty.
Σαραντάημερον, } ου, s. n. advent, the space
Σαραντάμερον, } of forty days.
Σαραντάς, ου, s. n. the number forty.
Σαραντάς-ά, ᾶς, s. f. a fortieth.
Σαραντάστος, ίκη, ον, adj. fortieth, of forty.
Σαραντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to go to church after lying in, to go into or perform quarantine.
Σαραντισμα, ατος, s. n. going to church after lying-in, churching of women, performing quarantine.
Σαράφης, ου, † s. m. a banker.
Σαράφικος, η, ον, † adj. relating to a bank.
Σαργάνη η, s. f. a net, a wicker basket.
Σαργος, οῦ, s. m. a sort of fish like mullet.
Σαρδαναπαλος, άλη, ον, adj. wanton, addicted to pleasure.
Σαρδέλλα, ης, s. f. a sardelli, anchovy, a small fish.
Σάρδιος, ου, s. m. a precious stone, sardius.
Σάρδιος, σάρδιος, see σαρδόνυξ.
Σαρδόνυξ, υχος, s. f. a precious stone, sardonyx.
Σαρδονύχιον, ου, s. n. see σαρδόνυξ.
Σαρίκι, ου, s. n. a head dress used by Turkish women.
Σάρκα, ος, s. f. flesh: see also σάρξ.
Σαρκάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tear off the flesh, to bite, to deride.
Σαρκασμός, οῦ, s. m. a sarcasm.
Σαρκαστικός, ή, όν, ad. sarcastic, sarcastical.
Σαρκάτον, ου, s. n. a large pan for washing flesh meat.
Σαρκάτος, η, ον, adj. fleshy, fat.
Σαρκικά, adv. fleshly, carnally.
Σαρκικός, ή, όν, adj. fleshy, fleshly, carnal: σαρκικὴ σοφία, fleshly or carnal wisdom, human wisdom.
Σάρκινος, ίνη, ον, adj human, fleshly.
Σαρκοβόρος, ον, adj. carnivorous.
Σαρκοειδής, ὲς, adj. fleshy, lumpy.
Σαρκόθλασις, εως, s. f. } breaking or
Σαρκόθλασμα, ατος, s. m. } crushing the body, a wound in the flesh.
Σαρκοκήλη, ης, s. f. sarcocele, a fleshly excrescence on the testicles.
Σαρκόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make flesh: σαρκόομαι, I become incarnate.
Σαρκοποιῶ, see σαρκόω.
Σαρκοτρόφιος, } ον, adj. nourishing or
Σαρκοτρόφος, } storing the flesh.
Σαρκοφαγία, ας, s. f. sarcophagy, consuming flesh.
Σαρκόφαγος, ου, s. m. a stone tomb.
Σαρκοφάγος, ον, adj. carnivorous, devouring flesh.
Σαρκοφαγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to devour or consume flesh.
Σαρκοφόρος, ον, ad. carrying flesh.
Σαρκώδης, ες, adj. pulpous, fleshy.
Σάρκωμα, ατος, s. n. becoming incarnate.
Σάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation, corpulence, stoutness.
Σάρξ, αρκός, s. f. flesh, body, consanguinity, descent.
Σαρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to sweep.
Σάρωθρα, ας, s. f. a mop.
Σάρωθρον, ου, s. n. a besom, broom, brush, scovel, birch
Σάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping, a brush, besom: σαρώματα, sweepings.
Σαρωματάκι, ου, s. n. a little brush.
Σαρωματιά, ᾶς, s. f. sweeping.
Σαρωτής, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.
Σαστίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be confused, confounded.
Σάστισμα, ατος, s. n. confusion.
Σατάν, see Σαταν̃ᾶς.
Σαταν̃ᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an adversary, Satan, the devil.
Σατανικά, adv. satanically, diabolically.
Σατανικός, ή, όν, adj. satanic, diabolical, diabolic.
Σατανόσπειρμα, ατος, s. n. satanic seed, something very bad.
Σάτον, ου, s. n. a seah, a Hebrew measure.
Σατραπεία, ας, † s. f. the office of government, of a Satrap.
Σατράπης, ου, † s. m. a Persian prefect or viceroy, a Satrap.
Σάτυρα, ας, s. f. a poem or observation containing censure.
Σατυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to satyrize.
Σατυρικός, ή, όν, adj. satyric, satyrical, censorious.
Σατιρισής, οῦ, s. n. a satyrist.
Σατυρογράφος, ου, s. m. a satyrist.
Σάτυρος, ου, s. m. a sylvan god, ragwort.
Σαυλιάρης, ες, adj. scabbed, having the scab.
Σαῦρα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
Σαυριδιον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, lizard fish.
Σαφεῖρι, ου, s. n. a sapphire stone.

Σαφήνεια, ας, s. f. clearness, evidence, perspicuity, distinctness.
Σαφηνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make manifest, explain, clear up, declare, illustrate.
Σαφήνισμα, ατος, s. n. } illucidation, shewing, declaration.
Σαφηνισμός, οῦ, s. m. }
Σαφηνιστικός, ή, όν, adj. explaining, elucidating.
Σαφής, ές, adj. manifest, clear, plain, evident.
Σαφράν, ου, s. n. saffron.
Σαφῶς, adv. clearly, manifestly, evidently.
Σαχάνι, ου, † s. n. a stew pan.
Σαχλαίνω, } α or ον, να, σα, v. n. to be
Σαχλιάζω, } corrupt, to ruin, destroy.
Σάχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. corruption.
Σαχλός, ή, όν, adj. corrupt, stinking: σαχλὸν κρέας, stinking meat.
Σβείν, see σβείνω.
Σβέννυμι, σβεννύω, see σβύνω.
Σβείνω, } α or ον, να, v. a. to quench, ex-
Σβίνω, } tinguish, put out.
Σβέρκος, ου, † s. m. the nape of the neck.
Σβέσιμον, see σβύσιμον.
Σβερνῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to buzz, whiz, whistle.
Σβύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to extinguish, put out, quench: σβύνω μὲ τὸ κοῦλλι, I cancel: σβύνομαι, I am extinguished, I am undone.
Σβύσμον, ου, s. n. extinction, cancelling.
Σβυστὴρ, see σβυστής.
Σβυστής, οῦ, s. m. an extinguisher, a canceller.
Σβυστικός, ή, όν, adj. extinguishable.
Σβυστός, ή, όν, ad. that may be extinguished or cancelled, extinct, put out.
Σγομβρὶ, see σκομβρί.
Σγούρα, see σκυριά.
Σγυραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to curl, comb the hair.
Σγυρδέλα, ας, † s. f. a sort of fish.
Σγυρίζω, see σγυραίνω.
Σγυροκέφαλος, ον, adj. having curled hair.
Σγυρομαλης, ες, ad. having white hair, white haired, having curled hair.
Σγυρόμαλος, see σγυροκέφαλος.
Σγυρομάτης, ες, ad. having blue eyes.
Σγυρόνω, see σγυραίνω.
Σγυρὸς, ά, όν, adj. fair, light, wrinkled, curled.
Σγραφίζω, α or ον σα, v. a. to scratch.
Σγράφισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching.
Σὶ, pron. pers. obj. case, as ἐσὶ, thee: θέλω σὶ κάμει πλούσιον, I will enrich thee, I will make thee rich.
Σεβάζομαι, see σέβομαι.
Σεβαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to enter, go into.
Σεβας, s. n. ind. respect, esteem, admiration, reverence, veneration.
Σέβασμα, ατος, s. n. an object of religious adoration.
Σεβάσμιος, ία, ον, adj. venerable, respectable, reverend.
Σεβασμιότης, ητος, s. f. veneration.
Σεβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. worship, reverence.
Σεβαστικὸς, ή, όν, adj. reverend, reverential.
Σεβαστὸς, ή, όν, ad. venerable, reverend.
Σέβομαι. όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to venerate, respect, reverence.
Σέβω, see σέβομαι.
Σείομαι, see σείω.
Σειρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a line, course, train, continuation, a chain.
Σειραῖος, αία, ον, adj. in a line or train, in continuation.
Σειρὴν, ῆνος, s. f. a siren, mermaid, sweet singer, a howling sea monster.
Σειρήνιος, ον, adj. like a siren, charming, seductive.
Σείριος, ου, s. m. sirius, the dog star.
Σειρίτι, ου, † s. n. a binding, edging.
Σειρομάστης, ου, s. m. a spear, sounding rod.
Σεισμον, ου, } s. n. shaking, jolting, trem-
Σεῖσμα, ατος, } bling.
Σεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an earthquake, shaking, agitation.
Σειστὸς, ή, όν, adj. moving with a haughty gait or walk.
Σείω, α or ον, σα, v a. to shake, jolt, jog: σείω τὸ χέρι, I shake the hand: σείομαι, I am shaken.
Σικάλη, ης, s. f. rye.
Σικλίτι, ου, † s n. narrowness, straightness.
Σικλιτιζῶ, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to tighten, straighten: σικλιτίζομαι, I am in a great straight.
Σικρίτο, ου, † s. n. a secret.
Σικριταρία, ας, † s. f. secretary's office.
Σικριτάριος, ου, † s. m. secretary.
Σιλάχιον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, scuttle fish.
Σιληναια, ας, s. f a horse shoe.
Σιλήνη, ης, s. f. the moon.
Σιληνιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be subject to epilepsy, be influenced by the moon, be lunatic.
Σιληνιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. of the moon, lunar.
Σιληνιακὸς, ή, όν, adj. moony, relating to the moon.

Σεληνίασμα, ατος, s. n. being affected with epilepsy.

Σεληνιασμός, οῦ, s. m. epilepsy, the falling sickness.

Σεληνίς, ίδος, s. f. a crescent, any thing shaped like the moon.

Σεληνοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. calender of the moon.

Σεληνοειδής, ές, ad. lunated, like the moon.

Σεληνηλιακός, ή, ὸν, adj. lunisolar.

Σεληνογραφία, ας, s. f. selenography, a description of the moon.

Σεληνογράφος, ου, s. m. a selenographist, one who describes the moon.

Σέλινον, ου, s. n. parsley.

Σέλινον, see σέλινον.

Σελινόσπερμον, ου, s. n. see σελινόσπορος.

Σελινόσπορος, ου, s. m. parsely seed.

Σελίς, ίδος, s. f. a page.

Σέλλα, ης, † s. f. a saddle.

Σελλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to saddle.

Σέλλωμα, ατος, † s. n. saddling.

Σεμιδάλι, ου, s. n. fine flour, flour.

Σεμίδαλις, εως, s. f. see σεμιδάλι.

Σεμιδαλίτικος, ίκη, ον, adj. of fine flour.

Σεμνοληρῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to trifle with serious things.

Σεμνολόγημα, ατος, s. n. gravity: see also σεμνολογία.

Σεμνολογία, ας, s. f. pompous speaking, imposing language.

Σεμνολογικός, ή, ὸν, adj. grave, pompous, imposing.

Σεμνολογος, ου, s. m. a pompous talker.

Σεμνολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak pompously or imposingly.

Σεμνόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to render venerable, make solemn.

Σεμνοπαιοῦργος, ου, s. m. a sly rogue.

Σεμνοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. decency, honesty, propriety.

Σεμνοπρεπής, ές, adj. decent, proper, fit.

Σεμνοπρεπῶς, adv. decently, properly, fitly.

Σεμνοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. gravity, seriousness, solemness.

Σεμνοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. venerable, reverend, grave, serious.

Σεμνοπροσωπῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to assume a grave look, to look grave.

Σεμνός, ή, ὸν, ad. venerable, dignified, solemn, grave, serious, decent.

Σεμνότης, ήτος, s. f. gravity, solemnity, majesty, seriousness, decency.

Σεμνῶς, adv. venerably, gravely, solemnly.

Σενδοιάκι, ου, s. n. a small sheet.

Σενδόνη, ης, s. f. } a sheet.
Σενδόνιον, ου, s. n. }
Σενδών, όνος, s. m. }

Σενσάλης, ου, s. m. a broker.

Σεντίνα, ης, † s. f. a sink, common sewer.

Σεντόνι, ου, s. n. a sheet.

Σεντουκάκι, ου, s. n. a small box, a case.

Σεντουκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a trunk or box maker.

Σεντούκι, ου, s. n. a case, box, trunk.

Σεντουκόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a little box.

Σεφέτι, ου, † s. n. a chest, trunk, coffer.

Σέφομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to rot, putrify, decay.

Σεπτέμβριος, ου, s. m. the month September.

Σεπτὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. venerable, grave, serious.

Σερασκέρης, ου, † s. m. a Seraskere, a person holding a high office among the Turks.

Σεραφεὶμ, a Heb. word indec. seraphim.

Σεράφης, † see σαράφης.

Σεβγλα, } ας, s. f. gaiters, spatterdashes.
Σεβούλια, }

Σεργιάνι, ου, s. n. a walking about, saltering.

Σεργιανίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to walk about, take the air, saunter.

Σεργιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. recreation, diversion, walking about.

Σεργούνι, ου, † s. m. exile.

Σεργούτζι, ου, † s. n. a tire, head dress.

Σερμαγὶς, οῦς, s. n. the capital.

Σέρω, ω or ον, ρα, v. a. v. n. to draw, to drag, draw along.

Σέρβλα, see σέρβλα.

Σερφετὰ, adv. in a lively manner, quickly.

Σερφετὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. lively.

Σεσηπὼς, σία, ὸς, ad. rotten, tattered, worn out, cast off.

Σεῦκλον, ου, s. n. a beet.

Σευτὰς, οῦ, † s. m. a good beginning.

Σεύτλιον, ου, s. n. a beet, a sort of root.

Σευτολομόλοχον, ου, s. n. spinage, a herb.

Σεφέρι, ου, † s. n. an army.

Σηκόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lift up, take up, take away, remove.

Σηκὸς, οῦ, s. m. an enclosure, a fold.

Σηκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.

Σηκωμα, ατος, s. n. raising up, taking away, removing.

Σηκωτὸς, ή, ὸν, ad. that may be raised, capable of being exalted.

Σῆμα, ατος, s. n. a sign, a mark.

Σημὰ, see συμά.

Σημαδάκι, ου, s. n. a small mark.

ιος, ου, s. m. one who takes down
, a notary.
μα, ατος, s. n. } marking, putting,
σις, εως, s. f. } fixing, appointing,
ark on any thing, aiming, butt,
, delineating, observing, pawning.
τής, οῦ, s. m. a person who marks,
, observes, pawns.
τικός, ή, όν, adj. observing, mark-
noting.
τός, ή, όν, adj. observable, notable.
τρια, ας, s. f. a female observer.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mark, note,
ve, aim at, delineate, pawn, se-
er, pledge.
ου, s. n. a sign, note, mark, butt
oot at, pledge, sequester, signal:
δι' οὗ προσώπου, a mark on the face:
δι' ἧς πληγῆς, the mark of a wound,
r.
κός, ή, όν, ad. initial, notable.
ίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. n. to give a
sition, to denote, to give a signal
gn.
όγος, ου, s. m. a mark in a book, a
string.
υλακτής, οῦ, s. m. a depositary.
ας, s. f. a flag, signal, standard.
μενον, ου, s. m. thing signified, sig-
ation, sense.
, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to shew,
fy, direct, intimate, instruct: σή-
τὰς κώδωνας, I ring the bells.
όρος, ου, s. m. a standard bearer.
ριον, ου, s. n. a mark, impress, sign,
nt.
κός, ή, όν, adj. sifinificant, express-
mportant, imposing.
ον, ου, s. n. a small bell, a seal.
ς, ης, s. f. ringing, a sound.
ς, ας, s. f. signification, sense,
ing.
α, ατος, s. n. tinkling of a bell.
άφος, ου, s. m. a notary, an aman-
is.
αφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
down, take notes, write in cyphers
ort hand.
ου, s. n. a sign, mark, signal, indi-
n, proof, miracle.
ω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to note, mark.
rk, observe, distinguish by marks.
σημοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to
ve signs, to divine.

Σημειοφόρος, ου, s. m. an ensign, a standard bearer.
Σημείωμα, ατος, s. n. a note, annotation, observation.
Σημείωσις, εως, s. f. annotation, remark, signal, sign.
Σήμερα, adv. to day.
Σημερινός, ή, όν, adj. of to day, present.
Σήμερον, adv. to day: σήμερον, viz: ἡμέρα, s. f. this day, to day.
Σημιδάλι, see σιμιδάλι.
Σημικίνθιον, see σιμικίνθιον.
Σημίτιον, ου, s. n. flour, fine flour
Σημόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to approach, draw near.
Σημός, ή, όν, adj. near.
Σήμωμα, see σύμωμα.
Σήμων, ονος, s. m. yarn.
Σήμωσις, εως, s. f. nearness.
Σηπεδών, όνος, s. f. rottenness, worminess.
Σηπεύω, see σηπῶ.
Σηπία, ας, s. f. cuttle fish.
Σηπτικός, ή, όν, adj. septical, rotting, increasing putrefaction.
Σήπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to rot, to decay.
Σήπομαι, ώμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to rankle, to rot, to decay, to fester.
Σής, σηρός, s. m. the silkworm.
Σηρικιανίζω, see σερικιανίζω.
Σηρικόν, οῦ, s. n. silk.
Σηρικός, ή, όν, adj. silken, of silk, silk.
Σής, σηθός, s. m. a moth, a book-worm.
Σησάμι, ου, s. n. sesame, a plant, indian corn.
Σησαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σητόβρωτος, } ον, adj. moth eaten.
Σητόκοπος, }
Σήψις, εως, s. f. marcour, putrefaction,
Σθενόω, see σθένω.
Σθένος, ους, s. n. strength, power.
Σθένω, α or ον, γα, v. a. to strengthen, to fortify.
Σιαγόνι, ου, s. n. a jaw, a small jaw bone, a cheek.
Σιαγών, όνος, s. f. the jaw bone, cheek.
Σιάδι, ου, s. n. an esplanade.
Σιάζια, ων, s. n. plur. musical instruments.
Σιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adjust, accommodate, mend, arrange, put in order.
Σίαλον, ου, s. n. spittle.
Σιάνω, see σιάζω.
Σιάσιμον, ου, s. n. adjusting, accommodation, mending.
Σιαγίζω, see σαγίζω.
Σιάψυχον, ου, s. n. the plant marjoram.

Σιβύλλα, ης, s. f. a sybil.
Σιγὰ, adv. silently, softly, quietly.
Σιγάζω, α or ων, σα, v. n. to keep silence.
Σιγαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tranquil, quiet, silent, calm, musing.
Σιγανύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quiet, calm.
Σιγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tranquil, quiet, silent, easy, calm.
Σιγὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence, quiet, calmness.
Σιγηλὸς, see σιγαλός.
Σίγμα, ατος, s. n. the letter σ.
Σιγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sibillization.
Σιγυράρισμα, ατος, † s. n. security, certainty.
Σιγυράρω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to assure, to certify, secure.
Σίγυρος, η, ον, † adj. sure, certain.
Σιγυρτὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. security.
Σιγχαμένος, ένη, ον, part. p. loathsome, odious, unclean, annoying, offensive, obscene.
Σιγῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep silence, to be quiet.
Σιδεῖτης, ου, s. m. a sort of grape.
Σιδηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an iron merchant, iron monger.
Σιδηρέινος, έα, ον, adj. of iron, hard, iron.
Σιδηρεος, έα, ον, adj. of iron, iron.
Σιδηρεὺς, έως, see σιδηρίτης.
Σιδηρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of iron, iron.
Σιδηριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a large hammer.
Σιδηρικὰ, adv. like iron.
Σιδήριον, ου, s. n. an iron tool.
Σιδηρίτης, ου, s. m. a worker in iron, smith, a blacksmith, farrier.
Σιδηρίτις, ιδος, s. f. the loadstone, magnet.
Σιδηροδάκτυλος, ον, adj. iron fingered.
Σιδηροδέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind in iron, to chain.
Σιδηροδέσιμος, see σιδηροδέσμιος.
Σιδηροδέσμιος, ον, adj. bound with iron, chained, iron bound.
Σιδηρόδετος, ον, adj. iron bound.
Σιδηροκατασκεύαστος, ον, adj. made of iron.
Σιδηροκέφαλος, ον, adj. hard headed, thick headed.
Σιδηρόκολλα, ης, s. f. solder.
Σιδηροκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. } soldering.
Σιδηροκόλλησις, εως, s. f. }
Σιδηροκολλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to solder.
Σιδηροκολνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to solder, fasten with iron.
Σιδηροκόπος, ου, s. m. a blacksmith.
Σιδηροκούταλον, ου, s. n. an iron spoon.
Σίδηρον, ου, s. n. iron.
Σιδηρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put in iron, to iron, to chain.
Σιδηροπέδη, ης, s. f. an iron fetter
Σιδηρόπλοκος, ον, ad. twisting iron, working in iron.
Σιδηροπυκάμισον, ου, s. n. armour, a coat of mail.
Σίδηρος, ου, s. m. iron, steel, a sword.
Σιδηροσκωρία, ας, s. f. rust on iron, iron rust.
Σιδηροσκυφία, ας, s. f. a helmet, iron cap.
Σιδηροστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trevet, a gridiron, an iron grate.
Σιδηρόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. wire, iron wire.
Σιδηροτομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut iron.
Σιδηρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a forge, smith's shop, smithy.
Σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. smith's work.
Σιδηρουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. smith's craft.
Σιδηρουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a smith.
Σιδηροῦς, ρᾶ, οῦν, adj. of iron.
Σιδηροφορεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cuirass, armour.
Σιδηροφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry arms, to be dressed in armour.
Σιδηρόφρων, ον, adj. iron hearted.
Σιδηρόφταρον, ου, s. n. a shovel, spade.
Σιδηρόχαλκος, ον, adj. steeled, of steel.
Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. iron work.
Σιελον, ου, s. n. see σίελος.
Σίελος, ου, s. m. saliva, spittle.
Σιελώδης, ες, adj. salivous.
Σικάλη, see σεκάλι
Σικάριος, ου, s. m. an assassin.
Σίκερα, ων, s. n. plur. a sort of intoxicating liquor, palm wine, sichera, strong drink.
Σίκιμα, ατος, s. n a portion.
Σίκιος, ου, s. m. a cucumber.
Σίκλα, ης, s. f. a pale, water bucket.
Σίκλος, ου, s. m. shekel, a Hebrew coin.
Σικοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.
Σικότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping instrument.
Σικυήλατον, ου, s. n. a garden of cucumbers.
Σίκυος, ου, s. m. a cucumber.
Σικχαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to cause loathing, to loathe.
Σίκχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination.
Σικχαμένος, η, ον, adj. or part. p. unclean, offensive.
Σικχαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. causing loathing.
Σίλβων, ονος, adj. glittering.
Σιλιαύλα, ης, s. f. a fife.
Σιλλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flat nosed.

Σίλφη, ης, s. f. } a beetle.
Σίλφιον, ου, s. n. }
Σιμὰ, see συμά.
Σίμβλη, ης, s. f. a bee hive.
Σιμιδάλιον, ου, s. n. simidal, simaly, a sort of fine flour.
Σιμικίνθιον, ου, s. n. an apron.
Σιμοκοντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to draw near, to approach.
Σιμονιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. simonical.
Σιμόνω, see σιμοκοντεύω.
Σιμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flat nosed.
Σιμότης, ῆτος, s. f. flatness of the nose.
Σίμυσα, ης, s. f. the list of cloth, selvage.
Σίμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.
Σινὰ, ᾶ, s. m. mount Sinai.
Σινάδι, see συνάδι.
Σινάπι, ου, s. n. the mustard plant, mustard.
Σιναπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to apply mustard poultices.
Σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m. mustard seed.
Σινδόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σινδὼν, όνος, s. m. linen cloth, a sheet.
Σινὶ, ου, † s. n. a baking pan.
Σινάβρι, ου, s. n. mustard.
Σινιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake, agitate, sift.
Σιντσαπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. brown.
Σινωπίδιον, ου, s. n. ruddle.
Σιυρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σιπιὰ, see σηπιά.
Σίπυρον, see τζίπυρον.
Σιραύλα, see σιριαύλα.
Σίρι, ου, s. n. a thick confection of grapes.
Σιριανίζω, see σιριανίζω.
Σιριαύλα, ης, s. f. a sort of musical instrument, a fife.
Σιρίφι, ου, s. n. a sturgeon, a sort of fish.
Σιρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ridge of land between two furrows.
Σισάμι, ου, s. n. sesame, a plant.
Σισαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σισαρον, ου, s. n. parsnip.
Σίσγυδον, † see σύσγυδον.
Σισίρι, ου, † s. n. a sort of plant.
Σίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf.
Σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. cress.
Σισύρα, ας, s. f. a furred dress.
Σισιανὶς, ὶ, s. n. a mark, a butt.
Σίτα, ης, s. f. a sieve for flour.
Σιταγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bringing corn, producing corn.
Σιταγωγῶ. ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry corn, produce corn.
Σιταποθήκη, ης, s. f. a corn store, granary.
Σιταρέινος, ία, ον, adj. wheaten, of flour, floury.
Σιτάριον, ου, s. n. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιταρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a woodpecker, a sort of bird.
Σιταρκία, ας, s. f. provision, furnishing provisions.
Σιταρκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to furnish provisions, cater, provide.
Σιταρομάγαζον, ου, s. n. a granary, a corn magazine.
Σιταρομαζόνω, α, or ον ξα, v. n. to reap, gather corn.
Σιταροπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a corn merchant.
Σιταροχώραφον, ου, s. n. a corn field.
Σιτάρχης, } ου, s. m. one who furnishes
Σίταρχος, } provisions, a commissary, a caterer.
Σιτευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fatted, fattened, fat.
Σιτηρίσιον, ου, s. n. pay, salary, pension, gratuity, diet, provision, supply of provisions.
Σίτησις, εως, s. f. food, maintenance.
Σιτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give food, to nourish.
Σίτινος, ίνη, ον, adj. relating to wheat, wheaten.
Σιτίον, ου, s. n. food, meat, provision.
Σίτισμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment.
Σιτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commissary.
Σιτιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fed, nourished, fattened.
Σιτοδεῖον, ας, s. f. want of corn, famine.
Σιτοβολίον, ου, s. n. see σιταποθήκη.
Σιτοδοσία, ας, s. f. distributing corn.
Σιτοδοτία, see σιτοδοσία.
Σιτοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a granary.
Σιτοθήκη, see σιταποθήκη.
Σιτολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector or gatherer of corn.
Σιτολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect or gather corn, to glean.
Σιτομέτρης, ου, s. m. a measurer of corn.
Σιτομετρία, ας, s. f. measuring corn.
Σιτρομέτριον, ου, s. n. a measure for corn.
Σιτομετρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to measure corn.
Σιτοποιία, ας, s. f. bread making.
Σιτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m a baker.
Σιτοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make bread.
Σιτοπωλης, ου, s. m. a seller of corn or grain.
Σιτοπωλω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell corn or grain.

Σῖτος, ου, s. m. grain, corn, wheat.
Σιτοσπορος, ου, s. m. seed wheat. [wheat.
Σιτοφόρος, ον, adj. producing or bringing
Σιτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a granary, corn loft.
Σιτόχρως, ωτος, adj. corn coloured.
Σίφα, ης, s. f. a bulrush.
Σίφων, ωνος, s. m. a hurricane, whirlwind.
Σίφων, ωνος, s. n. a pipe, a water engine.
Σιφωνίζω, ω or ον, σω, v. a. to dry in the wind, the air.
Σιφων, ωνος, see σίφωνας.
Σιφωνίζω, see σιφωνίζω.
Σιφώνιον, ου, s. n. a tube, a pipe.
Σιχαίνομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to loathe, detest, abhor.
Σιχαμένος, see σιγχαμένος.
Σιχασία, ας, s. f. loathsomeness.
Σιχλιός, see χλιός.
Σιψὶ, ου, † s. n. a pipe.
Σιψόβιργα, ης, † s. f. the handle of a pipe.
Σιωπαίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to be silent: v. a. to impose silence.
Σιωπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. silent.
Σιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence.
Σιωπηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. silent, of few words, reserved.
Σιωπηλῶς, adv. silently. [turnity.
Σιώπημα, ατος, s. n. keeping silence, taci-
Σιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Σιωπῶ, ῶν, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep silent, not to speak.
Σκάβγω. see σκάπτω.
Σκαθάρι, ου, s. n. a sort of bird.
Σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκαθὶ, ου, s. n. the witwall, a sort of bird.
Σκάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to burst.
Σκαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. left, unlucky, unfortu-
Σκάλα, ας, † s. f. a ladder, stairs. [ate.
Σκάλεγμα, see σκάλισμα.
Σκαλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to put the fire together, to scrape, to scratch up the ground, to weed; see also σκαλίζω.
Σκαλὶ, ου, † s. n. a step of the stairs.
Σκαλίδα, ίδος, † s. f. a small staircase.
Σκαλίδι, σκαλιδοπάτημα, † see σκαλί.
Σκαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to dig, excavate, search, excite, pick; σκαλίζω τὰ δόντια, I pick the teeth: σκαλίζω τὰ αὐτιά, I pick the ears: see also σκαλεύω.
Σκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. excavating, searching, picking.
Σκαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a weeding hook, an ear picker: σκαλιστῆρι διὰ τὰ δόντια, a tooth picker, tooth pick.
Σκαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who searches, provokes, urges, excavates.
Σκάλιστρον, ου, s. n. a hoe.
Σκαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a peg used in a boat to holding the oar in rowing.
Σκαλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to tie, tied, be entangled, to climb.
Σκαλοπάτι, ου, s. n. a step.
Σκαλοπούλα, ης, s. f. a small step.
Σκαλούνι, see σκαλί.
Σκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. being confused in a thing, occupation, being tied to a landing place, climbing.
Σκαλωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scaffold.
Σκαλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a climber.
Σκαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. in the form of stairs.
Σκάμμα, ατος, s. n. see σκάψιμον.
Σκαμμονία, ας, s. f. scammony, bird weed.
Σκαμνάκι, ου, s. n. a little chair or seat.
Σκαμνὶ, ου, s. n. a chair, seat, form.
Σκαμπάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make a person start.
Σκανδαλιάρης, ες, adj. scandalous.
Σκανδαλιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. scandalous.
Σκανδαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to scandalize, cause to offend, offend: σκανδαλίζω μου μηχανὴν, I spoil or ruin a machine, I put it out of order.
Σκανδάλισμα, ατος, s. n. scandalizing.
Σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. scandal, a snare, stumbling block.
Σκανδαλόω, see σκανδαλίζω. [mal.
Σκανδαλοποιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scandalous wo-
Σκανδαλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a scandalous man.
Σκανδαλοποιῶ, ῶν, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to occasion scandal.
Σκάνδιξ, ικος, s. f. a sort of herb, scandix.
Σκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκανιὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a vulture.
Σκαντάλι, ου, s. n. a sounding lead.
Σκαντζόχοιρας, ου, s. m. an urchin, hedgehog.
Σκάνω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to burst.
Σκαπετίζω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. v. n. to flee from, run away.
Σκαπουλίζω, ω or ον, σα, † v. a. to avoid, to evade, get clear of. [ing.
Σκαπούλισμα, ατος, † s. n. avoiding, escap-
Σκαπτης, ου, s. m. an excavater, digger.
Σκαπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for digging. [up.
Σκαπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be dug, dug
Σκάπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. n. v. a. to dig, to excavate.
Σκάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.

Σκαραβότανον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Σκαρδαμυκτεῖ, adv. twinklingly.
Σκαρδαμυκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a winker, blinker.
Σκαρδαμυκτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to twinkle, wink, glance upon.
Σκαρθμὸς, see σκαλμός.
Σκαρὶ, ου, s. n. the keel of a ship.
Σκαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to put to pasture, go to pasture.
Σκαρλατίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of scarlet, scarlet.
Σκαρλάτον, ου, s. n. scarlet cloth, scarlet colour.
Σκαρμὸς, see σκαλμός.
Σκάρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Σκάρφη, ης, s. f. the plant hellebore.
Σκαρφία, ας, s f. a lot, a die.
Σκαρφίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to take a thing into one's head.
Σκάρφισμα, ατος, s. n. taking into one's head.
Σκάσιμον, ου, s. n. bursting.
Σκάσις, εως, } s. f. bursting, a burst.
Σκασμάδα, άδος, } s. f. bursting, a burst.
Σκασματιὰ, ᾶς, } s. f. bursting, a burst.
Σκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the act of bursting.
Σκατόγερος, ου, s. m. an old man good for nothing.
Σκατόγραια, ας, s. f. an old woman good for nothing.
Σκατοδυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a matter of no consequence.
Σκατὸν, οῦ, s. n. dung, human dung, excrements.
Σκατόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to void the excrements, ease the bowels, soil, dirt.
Σκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of voiding the excrements.
Σκαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a digging instrument, a spade, a mattock.
Σκαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a boat, a skiff.
Σκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. digging, excavating.
Σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading trough.
Σκαφίδι, ου, s. n. a kneading trough.
Σκαφοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in the form of a boat or bread turnel.
Σκάφος, ου, s. m. a sloop, a small ship.
Σκάπτης, ου, } s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκαπτιὰς, οῦ, } s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. v. a. to dig, excavate: σκάπτω τὴν γῆν, I dig up the ground.
Σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging, excavating.
Σκιβράβακον, ου, s. n. a counting board in a shop, a counter.
Σκιβρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bend, to turn in a curve.
Σκιβρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. hollowed out, excavated, curved.
Σκίβρωμα, ατος, s. n. curving, bending.
Σκιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to delineate, to sketch: σκιδιάζω τὸν καιρὸν, I pass the time.
Σκιδιασμα, see σκιδίασμα.
Σκιδοπόδη, ης, s f. a trap, snare, gin.
Σκίδρον, ου, s. n. vellum.
Σκίλα, see ἀσκίλα.
Σκιλετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dried, parched.
Σκιλετὸς, οῦ, s. m. see σκίλετρον.
Σκιλετούρα, ας, s. f. a squill.
Σκίλετρον, ου, s. n. a skeleton.
Σκίλι, ου, s. n. see σκίλος.
Σκιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a step, stile.
Σκιλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sprig: σκιλίδα τοῦ σκόρδου, bunches of garlic.
Σκιλιδάκι, ου, s. n. a small sprig of garlic.
Σκιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stretch or open the legs, to supplant.
Σκιλί, ίδος, s. f. a leg, the thigh.
Σκιλοπίδη, see σκιδοπίδη.
Σκίλος, ου, s. n. the thigh, leg.
Σκίντζιμα, ατος, † s. n. trouble, punishment, torment.
Σκιντζιόω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to punish, to torment.
Σκιπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover, conceal, protect, defend, shade, shelter.
Σκιπαριάκι, ου, s. n. a small hatchet or axe.
Σκιπάρι, ου, s. n. an axe, a hatchet, chopping axe or knife, an adze.
Σκιπαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an axe.
Σκιπαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut or hew with an axe.
Σκίπαριον, see σκιπάρι.
Σκίπασις, εως, s. f. } covering, a cover.
Σκίπασμα, ατος, s. n. } covering, a cover.
Σκιπασματάκι, ου, s. n. a small covering.
Σκιπαστὰ, adv. covertly, in a concealed manner, secretly.
Σκιπαστήριον, ου, s. n. a tegument.
Σκιπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a coverer, concealer, protector.
Σκιπαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. covered, concealed, protected.
Σκίπαστρον, ου, s. n. a covering, a vail, concealment.
Σκίπη, ης, s. f. a shelter, a covering, cover, protection: σκίπη τοῦ ὀσπητίου, the roof of a house: σκίπη τῶν ἐντέρων, the caul, omentum.
Σκιπὸν, οῦ, s. n. see σκίπος.

Σκυτίλα, ης, s. f. a porringer, a pot.
Σκυτιλάκι, υ, s. n. a small porringer.
Σκυτίλι, υ, s. n. a porringer.
Σκυτιλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shelf.
Σκυτίον, υ, s. n. cloth, a coat: σκυτιὰ, clothes. [dress.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. a cap, a bonnet, a head
Σκυφόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on a cap.
Σκριτόριον, υ, † s. n. a writing desk.
Σκρόφα, ης, † s. f. a sow.
Σκροπιὸς, see σκορπίος.
Σκύβαλα, ης, s. f. chaff, offal, dung.
Σκυβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw away, count as nothing.
Σκύβαλον, υ, s. n. the refuge, dregs, dung, offal.
Σκυβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a float of timber, a raft.
Σκύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cleave.
Σκυθάριον, υ, s. n. a sort of plant used in dying.
Σκυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism, Scythian-
Σκύθρος, α, ον, adj. gloomy. [ism.
Σκυθρωπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be gloomy, to look dull or sorrowful.
Σκυθρωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dull, gloomy, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose.
Σκυθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. gloom, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be melancholy.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, υ, s. n. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακόκτονος, ον, adj. killing dogs.
Σκυλακοτρόφος, ον, adj. nourishing dogs, feeding dogs.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, adj. like a dog, insolent, fawning.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog.
Σκύλαρος, υ, s. m. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλήτικα, adv. like a dog.
Σκυλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. canine, as a dog.
Σκυλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrage, to infuriate.
Σκύλικος, ίκη, ον, adj. relating to d[illegible] ine, shameless.
Σκύλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to [illegible] fatigue, to tire.

Σκέπος, ους, s. n. protection, defence.
Σκεπτικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thoughtful, sceptic.
Σκέπτομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to deliberate, consider, contemplate.
Σκέπω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to cover, to conceal, to hide.
Σκέτος, η, ον, † adj. simple, exact.
Σκευαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a carrier of baggage, a carrier.
Σκευαγωγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare, to arrange.
Σκευασία, ας, s. f. seasoning, preparation.
Σκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. furniture, preparation, planning.
Σκευαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prepared, furnished.
Σκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. furniture, tackling, apparatus, equipment.
Σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a place to put arms or utensils in, magazine. arsenal.
Σκευοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who makes clothes, &c. who prepares.
Σκευοποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make clothes, prepare furniture, &c.
Σκεῦος, ους, s. n. a vessel, utensil, furniture, apparatus.
Σκευοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries a vessel, a horse, &c. that carries luggage.
Σκευοφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. the vestry.
Σκευοφυλακῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to guard furniture.
Σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a sexton, a vestry keeper.
Σκευρία, ας, s. f. art, malice.
Σκευρὸς, see σκιερός.
Σκέψις, εως, s. f. consideration, reflection, thought, meditation.
Σκηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, scene.
Σκήνημα, ατος, s. n. encamping.
Σκηνήτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in tents or huts.
Σκηνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a theatre, relating to huts.
Σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. scenography, scene painting.
Σκηνογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. scenographic.
Σκηνογραφικῶς, adv. scenographically.
Σκηνογράφος, ον, adj. scenographical.
Σκηνογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of scenery, a limner, an artist.
Σκηνογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to paint scenery.
Σκηνόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to encamp, camp, spread a tent, dwell, lodge.
Σκηνοπηγία, ας, s. f. the feast of tabernacles.
Σκηνοποιία, ας, s. f. tent making.
Σκηνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tent maker.
Σκηνοποιῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make tents.
Σκηνοραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a shop, work shop.
Σκῆνος, ους, s. n. a tent, a tabernacle, the human body.
Σκηνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. one who guards tents.
Σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. an abode, a tabernacle, a tent.
Σκήνωσις, εως, s. f. dwelling, inhabiting.
Σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. a rod, sceptre, symbol of power.
Σκήπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. n. to bend, to bow down, to stoop.
Σκῆψις, εως, s. f. a pretext, an excuse.
Σκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shade, shadow.
Σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. the outlines of a picture, a sketch, scetching.
Σκιαγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to outlines or sketching.
Σκιαγράφος, ου, s. m. a sketcher, a painter.
Σκιαγράφω, ω or ον, ψω, v. a. to draw the outlines, sketch, draw.
Σκιαδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. shading, shady.
Σκιάδι, } ου, s. n. a hat, shade, covering:
Σκιάδιον, } σκιάδιον διὰ τὸν ἥλιον, a parasol, an umbrella.
Σκιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to fear, to be afraid.
Σκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to cover with a shade, to shade, to frighten, to fear, to terrify.
Σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with a shadow.
Σκιαμαχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight with a shadow.
Σκιαρὸς, see σκιερός.
Σκίασις, εως, s. f. opacity, opaqueness.
Σκιασμα, ατος, s. n. fear, dread, frightening.
Σκιαρὰ, adv. with fear, fearfully.
Σκιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. caliginous, opaque, shadowy, shady.
Σκίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood, a piece of wood cloven.
Σκίζω, see σχίζω.
Σκιλίδα, see σκιλίδα.
Σκιλιθρα, ας s. f. an alder tree.
Σκιλλα, ης, s. f. a squill.

Σκιλλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. see σκίλλα.
Σκιλόχορτον, ου, s. n. the blade of a squill.
Σκιλτρο, ου, s. n. see σκιλίθρα.
Σκίνος, see χοῖνος.
Σκιογραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, painting.
Σκιογράφος, ου, s. m. a drawer, painter.
Σκιογράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to draw, to paint.
Σκιοζωγραφίζω, see σκιογράφω.
Σκίουρος, ου, s. m. a squirrel.
Σκιράφιον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Σκίρος, Σκίῤῥος, } ου, s. m. gess, clay.
Σκίρτημα, ατος, s. n. a leap for joy, exultation.
Σκιρτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to exult, leap for joy, skip.
Σκισμάδα, see χισμάδα.
Σκιώδης, ες, adj. shady, shadowy, opaque.
Σκλάβα. ης, s. f. a female slave.
Σκλαβάκι, ου, s. n. a little slave.
Σκλαβεία, ας, s. f. servitude, slavery.
Σκλαβολευθερία, ας, s. f. liberating slaves, emancipation of slaves.
Σκλαβολευθερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to emancipate slaves.
Σκλαβολεύθερος, ου, s. m. one who liberates slaves, an emancipator of slaves.
Σκλαβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to enslave, bring into slavery.
Σκλαβοπωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a seller of slaves.
Σκλαβόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young slave.
Σκλάβος, ου, s. m. a slave.
Σκλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. slavery.
Σκλαβοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. a prison for slaves.
Σκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. slavery, enslaving.
Σκλήθρη, ης, s. f. an alder tree.
Σκληρά, adv. hardly, cruelly, fiercely.
Σκληραγωγία, ας, s. f. mortification, cruelty.
Σκληραγωγός, ή, όν, ad. mortifying, macerating, subduing.
Σκληραγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mortify, bring under bondage.
Σκληραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to harden, make cruel, become cruel, become hard hearted.
Σκληρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be cruel, to become hardened.
Σκληρία, ας, see σκληρότης.
Σκληρίασις, εως, s. f. hardening, becoming cruel.
Σκληρόδερμος, ον, adj. having a tough skin.
Σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. hardness of heart, cruelty, obstinacy, hard heartedness.
Σκληροκάρδιος, } ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel,
Σκληρόκαρδος, } obstinate, obdurate, unfeeling.
Σκληροκέφαλος, ον, adj. obstinate.
Σκληροκοίλιος, ον, adj. of difficult digestion.
Σκληροποιός, όν, adj. that hardens, hardening.
Σκληροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. hard faced, impudent.
Σκληρός, ά, όν, adj. hard, cruel, hard hearted, inhuman.
Σκληρόσαρκος, ον, adj having hard flesh.
Σκληρότης, ῆτος, s. f. hardness, obduracy, harshness.
Σκληροτράχηλος, ον, adj. stiff-necked, obstinate.
Σκληρόψυχος, ον, adj. hard hearted.
Σκληρύνω, see σκληραίνω.
Σκληρυσμός, οῦ, s. m. hardening.
Σκλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. cruelty.
Σκληρῶς, adv. hardly, with difficulty, cruelly.
Σκλητάδα, ας, s. f. breed, race, generation.
Σκλιβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to smooth as with a paper knife.
Σκλίβωμα, ατος, s. n. smoothing.
Σκλιτάδα, ας, † s. f. a family name, a surname, nickname.
Σκλυδιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to become stale or flat.
Σκλούδιον, ου, † s. n. a cage.
Σκλούδιος, ία, ον, † adj. flat, stale, musty, old, dead.
Σκνίψ, ιπός, s. m a sort of gnat.
Σκολάζω, see χολάζω.
Σκολαρίκι, ου, s. n. an earring.
Σκολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act perversely.
Σκολιός, ά, όν, adj. bad, perverse, crooked, untoward.
Σκολιότης, ῆτος, s. f. tortuosity, perverseness.
Σκολιῶς, adv. perversely.
Σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m. a woodcock.
Σκολοπέτρι, ου, s. n. oxtongue, a sort of herb.
Σκόλοψ, οπος, s. m. a sharp splinter, a thorn.
Σκόλυμος, ου, s. m. a sort of plant.
Σκόλυμπρος, ου, s. m. a thistle.
Σκόλωψ, see σκόλοψ.
Σκομβρόβολος, see κεφαλάγκαθον.
Σκομπρί, οῦ, † s. n. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Σκόνη, ης, s. f. powder, dust.
Σκονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to powder, to reduce to powder, cover with dust.
Σκονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to powder, to grind to powder, to dust.

Σκόνις, εως, s. f. dust, powder.
Σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. stumbling, tripping, a stumbling block.
Σκονταμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stumble.
Σκοντάπτω, Σκοντεύω, Σκοντάρτω, } α or ον, ψα, σα, v. n. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντυφλίζω, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκοντούφλισμα, see σκόνταμμα.
Σκοντυφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκόντρα, ας, s. f. goring, pushing as an ox.
Σκοντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to butt with the horns, gore, push.
Σκόπελον, ου, s. n. } a rock, an eminence,
Σκόπελος, ου, s. m. } a shoal.
Σκοπελώδης, ες, adj. scopelous, shoaly.
Σκόπευσις, εως, s. f. observing, watching.
Σκοπευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a watchman.
Σκοπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to protect, to observe, to watch.
Σκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a watch-tower, a beacon.
Σκοπία, ας, s. f. an observatory.
Σκοπὸς, οῦ, s. m. design, view, intention, scope, mark, thing aimed at, object, butt: σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγῳδίου, the air or design of a tune.
Σκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to project, understand, intend, consider, view, design.
Σκορακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to repulse.
Σκορακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a repulse.
Σκορδαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. garlic sauce. [salt.
Σκορδάλμη, ης, s. f. a mixture of garlic and
Σκόρδαλος, see κορδιαλός.
Σκορδάρμη, see σκορδάλμη.
Σκορδοκεφαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a head of garlic.
Σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.
Σκορδόξιδον, ου, s. n. garlic vinegar.
Σκορδοσκελίδα, δος, s. f. a clove of garlic.
Σκορδοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of garlic.
Σκορδούλα, ης, s. f. the scurvy.
Σκορία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκόροδον, see σκόρδον.
Σκόρος, ου, s. m. a moth.
Σκόρπησις, εως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπίδι, ου, s. n. a sea scorpion.
Σκορπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spread, disperse, scatter.
Σκορπίνα, ης, s. f. see σκορπίος.
Σκορπιοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a scorpion.
Σκορπιόλαδον, ου, s. n. scorpion oil.
Σκορπίος, ου, s. m. a scorpion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. spreading, dispersion.
Σκορπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who spreads, scatters, disperses, a waster.
Σκορπίστρα, ας, s. f. a female waster.
Σκορπῶ; see σκορπίζω.
Σκορσονέρα, ας; s. f. a sort of plant.
Σκοτάδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to darken.
Σκοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.
Σκοταλιερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } the liver.
Σκοτάλιερο, ου, s. n. }
Σκοτασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. darkening.
Σκοτεία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτείδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτεινὰ, adv. darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτειάδα, άδος, s. f. darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτειάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to obscure, darken: σκοτειάζει, it grows dark.
Σκοτειάσμα, ατος, s. n. darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτειασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. darkening, obscuring.
Σκοτεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dark, dusky, obscure: τὸ σκοτεινὸν, darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather dark, darkish.
Σκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτίδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow dark.
Σκοτιδίασμα, ατος, s. n. making dark.
Σκοτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill, stound, confuse, darken, bewilder: μὴ μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι, do not muddle me, do not confuse me.
Σκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκότισμα, ατος, s. n. } confusion, disorder.
Σκοτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Σκοτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confuser.
Σκοτομήνη, ης, } s. f. the dark of the moon,
Σκοτομηνία, ας, } a moonless night.
Σκοτομήνιος, ία, ον, adj. moonless, in the dark of the moon.
Σκοτόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. a. to kill, slay: see also σκοτίζω.
Σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness, night, obscurity.
Σκοτούρα, ας, s. f. confusion, disorder, derangement.
Σκοτούφλα, ης, s. f. stumbling.
Σκοτώδης, ες, adj. dark.
Σκότωμα, ατος, s. n. } killing, slaying.
Σκοτωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Σκότωσις, εως, s. f. dizziness.
Σκοτωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a killer, a murderer.

Σκυβαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to excuse, to represent.
Σκοίβυλον, υ, s. n. see σκούπα.
Σκοῦδον, υ, † s. n. an escutcheon, a shield, coat of arms.
Σκυδοφόρος, υ, † s. m. a bearer of a shield.
Σκούζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to shout, cry aloud.
Σκούλα, ης, s. f. a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκυλαρίκιον, υ, s. n. an earring.
Σκυληκάκι, υ, s. n. a little worm.
Σκυλήκι, υ, s. n. a worm, a moth.
Σκυληκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of worms, to breed worms.
Σκυληκιάρης, ες, } adj. wormy, full of
Σκυληκιάρικος, ίκη, ον, } worms.
Σκυληκίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with worms.
Σκυληκοτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to devour worms or moths: σκυλικοτρώγομαι, to be moth eaten, to rot.
Σκυληκοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. worm eating.
Σκυλὶ, υ, s. n. a distaff full.
Σκυλίδι, υ, s. n. a tuft of wool hanging from the cloth.
Σκυμωρὶ, † see σκομωρί.
Σκυντούφλα, see σκοτούφλα.
Σκυντυφλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stumble.
Σκούντρα, see σκόντρα.
Σκυντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gore or push as an ox.
Σκούξιμον, υ, s. n. shouting, bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, † s. f. a broom, a brush.
Σκυπίδι, υ, † s. n. brushing.
Σκυπίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, ατος, † s. n. brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκυπιστὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a cleaner, a brusher, a sweeper.
Σκυπίστρα, ης, s. f. a female sweeper, a brusher.
Σκυπίτζα, ης, † s. f. a small brush.
Σκυρδούλα, ης, s. f. the shoot of a vine.
Σκυρδούλα, see σκορδούλα.
Σκύρη, ης, s. f. an axe.
Σκυρία, see σκυριά.
Σκυριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rust.
Σκυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rust.
Σκυρίασμα, ατος, s. n. rusting.
Σκοῦσμα, ατος, s. n. see σκούξιμον.
Σκυτάρι, } υ, † s. n. a shield, escutcheon,
Σκυτάριον, } coat of arms.

Σκυτίλα, ης, s. f. a porringer, a pot.
Σκυτιλάκι, υ, s. n. a small porringer.
Σκυτίλι, υ, s. n. a porringer.
Σκυτιλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shelf.
Σκυτίον, υ, s. n. cloth, a coat: σκυτιὰ, clothes. [dress.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. a cap, a bonnet, a head
Σκυφόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on a cap.
Σκριτόριον, υ, † s. n. a writing desk.
Σκρόφα, ης, † s. f. a sow.
Σκροπιὸς, see σκορπίος.
Σκύβαλα, ης, s. f. chaff, offal, dung.
Σκυβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw away, count as nothing.
Σκύβαλον, υ, s. n. the refuge, dregs, dung, offal.
Σκυβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a float of timber, a raft.
Σκύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cleave.
Σκυθάριον, υ, s. n. a sort of plant used in dying.
Σκυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism, Scythian-
Σκύθρος, α, ον, adj. gloomy. [ism.
Σκυθρωπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be gloomy, to look dull or sorrowful.
Σκυθρωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dull, gloomy, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose.
Σκυθρωπότης, ῆτος, s. f. gloom, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be melancholy.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, υ, s. n. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακόκτονος, ον, adj. killing dogs.
Σκυλακοτρόφος, ον, adj. nourishing dogs, feeding dogs.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, adj. like a dog, insolent, fawning.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog.
Σκύλαρος, υ, s. m. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλήτικα, adv. like a dog.
Σκυλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. canine, as a dog.
Σκυλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrage, to infuriate.
Σκύλικος, ίκη, ον, adj. relating to dogs, canine, shameless.
Σκύλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to trouble, to fatigue, to tire.

Σκυλογαύγη, ης, s. f. the barking of a dog.
Σκυλογαυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bark like a dog.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. dog's tongue, a herb.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, ου, s. n. dog grass, weed: σκυλοδοντες, the front teeth, dog teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδα, adv. cruelly, hard heartedly.
Σκυλοκαρδία, ας, s. n. cruelty, hard heartedness.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, adj. hard hearted, cruel.
Σκυλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, ου, s. n. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτζιος, ον, adj. dog mouthed, having a mouth like a dog.
Σκυλόμυγα, υγος, s. f. a tick, a sort of louse, a dog fly.
Σκυλόμυια, see σκυλόμυγα.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπούλα, ης, s. f. a little bitch.
Σκυλόπυλον, ου, s. n. a little dog.
Σκυλόρδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. a dog.
Σκυλοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sort of plant, black night shade.
Σκυλούλα, ης, s. f. a little bitch.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, s. n. dog grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. dog fish, a shark.
Σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp.
Σκυπτός, ή, όν, adj. bent, curved, bent forward.
Σκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down.
Σκύρος, see σκίρος.
Σκύρτος, ου, s. m. a bow net.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a battle door, an elementary book.
Σκυτεύς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker, a currier, a tanner.
Σκυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tan or curry leather, make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier.
Σκυτοδεψῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to curry leather.
Σκύτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. a tanner, currier, leather cutter, shoemaker.
Σκυτοτομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut leather, curry, tan.
Σκύφος, ου, s. m. a small vessel, a skiff.
Σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. bending forward, bowing.
Σκῦ, έω, ων or οῦσα σα, v. n. v. a. to tear, to burst
Σκωληκιάζω, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, adj. eaten by worms, worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδής, ές, adj. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, adj. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, adj. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. a thrust, a pasquinade, taunt, derision, jeer.
Σκωπτικός, ή, όν, adj. mordaceous, jeering.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly.
Σκώπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to taunt, jeer.
Σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκωριάζω, see σκωριάζω.
Σμαγδόνω, see σμαλτόνω.
Σμάλδος, ου, s. m. metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμάλτον, ου, † s. n. cement, mortar.
Σμαλτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to cement, to use mortar.
Σμάλτωμα, ατος, † s. n. cementing, using mortar.
Σμαραγδίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of emerald.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, see σμαραγδίνιος.
Σμαραγδίτης, Σμάραγδος, } ου, s. m. an emerald.
Σμαραγδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to adorn, to cover with emeralds.
Σμαραγδοκέφαλος, ον, ad. silly, simple, dull, stupid.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of fish, anchovy.
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing.
Σμήκτης, ου, s. m. a joiner, a mixer.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. see σμάρι.
Σμήχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to purify, to cleanse.
Σμίγμα, see μίγμα.
Σμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to mix, couple, unite, join, be mixed, keep company.
Σμικραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to diminish, lessen, become less.
Σμικρογνώμων, ονος, adj. little minded.
Σμικρολογία, ας, s. f. sordidness.
Σμικρολόγος, ον, adj. sordid.
Σμικρός, ά, όν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, see σμικραίνω.

Σμίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. lessening.
Σμικτικός, ή, όν, adj. that mixes easily.
Σμικτός, ή, όν, adj. mixed.
Σμίλα, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμιλάγκα, ης, s. f. ivy.
Σμιλαγκας, α, s. m. a membrane that covers the brain and temples.
Σμιλακία, see σμιλάγκα.
Σμίλαξ, ακος, s. m. } a small hammer, a
Σμιλάρι, υ, s. n. } yew tree.
Σμίλευμα, ατος, s. n. paring, cutting, shaving.
Σμιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pare, to cut, to shave.
Σμίλη, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμίνα, ης, s. f. a sheep of the second year.
Σμίξιμον, υ, s. n. } union, joining, con-
Σμίξις, εως, s. f. } junction.
Σμιχτός, ή, όν, adj. mixed.
Σμύραινα, ης s. f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
Σμυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to polish with emery.
Σμυρίτης, υ, s. m. emery.
Σμύρνα, ης, s. f. myrrh.
Σμυρναῖος, αία, ον, ad. Smyrniotte, of Smyrna.
Σμυρνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mix or perfume with myrrh.
Σμύρνινος, η, ον, adj. of myrrh.
Σμύχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to burn without flame.
Σοβαρὰ, adv. seriously, gravely, steadily.
Σοβαροβλίφαρος, ον, adj. supercilious.
Σοβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. serious, sober, grave, steady.
Σοβαρότης, ῆτος, s. f. sobriety, gravity, steadiness.
Σοβαρῶς, adv. soberly.
Σόδημα, see εἰδόδημα.
Σοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. revenue.
Σοδιάζω, see εἰσοδιάζω.
Σόδιον, υ, s. n. a necessary.
Σοδομία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Σοδομίτης, υ, s. m. a sodomite.
Σοζάτος, see σωτός.
Σοκάκι, υ, † s. n. a narrow street or lane.
Σοκάρδι, υ, † s. n. a coat, straight bodied coat, an under coat.
Σολατζάρω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to pass, to voyage, to walk about.
Σολάτζον, υ, † s. n. a passage.
Σολδάτος, υ, † s. m. a soldier.
Σολοικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make use of solecisms, to speak barbarously, incorrectly.
Σολοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, any thing preposterous or barbarous.
Σολοικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, οίκη, ον, adj. addicted to solecisms, making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολοικοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing like a solecism.
Σολωμωνικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a description of conjuring.
Σομάρι, υ, s. n. a pack saddle.
Σομαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put on a pack saddle.
Σόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be sufficient, to end, finish.
Σορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bier, a coffin, an urn.
Σόος, α, ον, adj. safe, unhurt, secure.
Σορρούσημα, ατος, s. n. evening twilight, the dusk.
Σὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pron. poss. thy, thine, yours, used at the close of a letter, &c.
Σούβλα, ης, s. f. a large spit used for roasting meat, a spit.
Συβλάκι, υ, s. n. a small spit.
Συβλὶ, υ, s. n. a spit, an awl.
Συβλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spit or awl, a spur, a prick.
Συβλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spit, to put on the spit, to roast, to pierce with an awl.
Συβλιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. in the form of a spit, pointed.
Σούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. spitting, putting on the spit.
Συβλοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a pointed top or head.
Συβλόνω, see συβλίζω.
Συγλερὸς, see συβλιρός.
Συγλίζω, see συβλίζω.
Συγλίον, υ, s. n. a sort of dart.
Συδάριον, υ, s. n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off perspiration.
Συζούκι, υ, † s. n. a sort of sweetmeat.
Συϊὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a penknife.
Συλιμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. paint, wash for the face.
Συλίνα, ης, s. f. see σωλήν.
Συλτάνος, υ, † s. m. the Sultan, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ης, † s. f. sum.
Συμάκι, υ, s. n. see ῥοῦδι.
Συμάριασμα, } ατος, † s. n. casting up,
Συμάρισμα, } summing, addition.
Συμάρω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to add, cast up, sum, cypher.

Σιβύλλα, ης, s. f. a sybil.
Σιγὰ, adv. silently, softly, quietly.
Σιγάζω, α or υν, σα, v. n. to keep silence.
Σιγαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tranquil, quiet, silent, calm, musing.
Σιγανύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to quiet, calm.
Σιγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tranquil, quiet, silent, easy, calm.
Σιγὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence, quiet, calmness.
Σιγηλὸς, see σιγαλός.
Σίγμα, ατος, s. n. the letter σ.
Σιγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sibillization.
Σιγυράρισμα, ατος, † s. n. security, certainty.
Σιγυράρω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to assure, to certify, secure.
Σίγυρος, η, ον, † adj. sure, certain.
Σιγυρτὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. security.
Σιγχαμένος, ένη, ον, part. p. loathsome, odious, unclean, annoying, offensive, obscene.
Σιγῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to keep silence, to be quiet.
Σιδιρίτης, υ, s. m. a sort of grape.
Σιδηρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an iron merchant, iron monger.
Σιδηρέινος, έα, ον, adj. of iron, hard, iron.
Σιδήρεος, έα, ον, adj. of iron, iron.
Σιδηρεὺς, έως, see σιδηρίτης.
Σιδηρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of iron, iron.
Σιδηριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a large hammer.
Σιδηρικὰ, adv. like iron.
Σιδήριον, υ, s. n. an iron tool.
Σιδηρίτης, υ, s. m. a worker in iron, smith, a blacksmith, farrier.
Σιδηρίτις, ιδος, s. f. the loadstone, magnet.
Σιδηροδάκτυλος, ον, adj. iron fingered.
Σιδηροδίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind in iron, to chain.
Σιδηροδίσιμος, see σιδηροδίσμιος.
Σιδηροδίσμιος, ον, adj. bound with iron, chained, iron bound.
Σιδηρόδετος, ον, adj. iron bound.
Σιδηροκατασκεύαστος, ον, adj. made of iron.
Σιδηροκέφαλος, ον, adj. hard headed, thick headed.
Σιδηρόκολλα, ης, s. f. solder.
Σιδηροκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. } soldering.
Σιδηροκόλλησις, εως, s. f. }
Σιδηροκολλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to solder.
Σιδηροκολνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to solder, fasten with iron.
Σιδηροκόπος, υ, s. m. a blacksmith.
Σιδηροκούταλον, υ, s. n. an iron spoon.
Σίδηρον, υ, s. n. iron.
Σιδηρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put in iron, to iron, to chain.
Σιδηροπέδη, ης, s. f. an iron fetter
Σιδηρόπλοκος, ον, ad. twisting iron, working in iron.
Σιδηροπωκάμισον, υ, s. n. armour, a coat of mail.
Σίδηρος, υ, s. m. iron, steel, a sword.
Σιδηροσκωρία, ας, s. f. rust on iron, iron rust.
Σιδηροσκυφία, ας, s. f. a helmet, iron cap.
Σιδηροστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trevet, a gridiron, an iron grate.
Σιδηρόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. wire, iron wire.
Σιδηροτομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut iron.
Σιδηρουργεῖον, υ, s. n. a forge, smith's shop, smithy.
Σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. smith's work.
Σιδηρουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. smith's craft.
Σιδηρουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a smith.
Σιδηροῦς, ρᾶ, οῦν, adj. of iron.
Σιδηροφορεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cuirass, armour.
Σιδηροφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry arms, to be dressed in armour.
Σιδηρόφρων, ον, adj. iron hearted.
Σιδηρόφταρον, υ, s. n. a shovel, spade.
Σιδηρόχαλκος, ον, adj. steeled, of steel.
Σιδήρωμα, ατος, s. n. iron work.
Σίελον, υ, s. n. see σίελος.
Σίελος, υ, s. m. saliva, spittle.
Σιελώδης, ες, adj. salivous.
Σικάλη, see σεκάλι
Σικάριος, υ, s. m. an assassin.
Σίκερα, ων, s. n. plur. a sort of intoxicating liquor, palm wine, sichera, strong drink.
Σίκιμα, ατος, s. n a portion.
Σίκιος, υ, s. m. a cucumber.
Σίκλα, ης, s. f. a pale, water bucket.
Σίκλος, υ, s. m. shekel, a Hebrew coin.
Σικοτάκι, υ, s. n. a small liver.
Σικότι, υ, s. n. the liver.
Σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping instrument.
Σικυήλατον, υ, s. n. a garden of cucumbers.
Σίκυος, υ, s. m. a cucumber.
Σικχαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to cause loathing, to loathe.
Σίκχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination.
Σικχαμένος, η, ον, adj. or part. p. unclean, offensive.
Σικχαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. causing loathing.
Σίλβων, ουσα, adj. glittering.
Σιλιαύλα, ης, s. f. a fife.
Σιλλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flat nosed.

Σίλφη, ης, s. f. } a beetle.
Σίλφιον, ου, s. n. }
Σιμὰ, see συμά.
Σίμβλη, ης, s. f. a bee hive.
Σιμιδάλιον, ου, s. n. simidal, simaly, a sort of fine flour.
Σιμικίνθιον, ου, s. n. an apron.
Σιμοκοντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to draw near, to approach.
Σιμονιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. simonical.
Σιμόνω, see σιμοκοντεύω.
Σιμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. flat nosed.
Σιμότης, ῆτος, s. f. flatness of the nose.
Σίμυσα, ης, s. f. the list of cloth, selvage.
Σίμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching.
Σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.
Σινὰ, ᾶ, s. m. mount Sinai.
Σινάδι, see συνάδι.
Σινάπι, ου, s. n. the mustard plant, mustard.
Σιναπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to apply mustard poultices.
Σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m. mustard seed.
Σινδόνιον, ου, s. n. a sheet.
Σινδὼν, όνος, s. m. linen cloth, a sheet.
Σινὶ, ου, † s. n. a baking pan.
Σινιάβρι, ου, s. n. mustard.
Σινιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake, agitate, sift.
Σιντσαπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. brown.
Σινωπίδιον, ου, s. n. ruddle.
Σιυρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σιπιὰ, see σηπιά.
Σίπυρον, see τζίπυρον.
Σιραύλα, see σιριαύλα.
Σίρι, ου, s. n. a thick confection of grapes.
Σιριανίζω, see σιριανίζω.
Σιριαύλα, ης, s. f. a sort of musical instrument, a fife.
Σιρίφι, ου, s. n. a sturgeon, a sort of fish.
Σιρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ridge of land between two furrows.
Σισάμι, ου, s. n. sesame, a plant.
Σισαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.
Σισαρον, ου, s. n. parsnip.
Σίσγυδον, † see σύσγυδον.
Σισίρι, ου, † s. n. a sort of plant.
Σίσκος, ου, s. m. a dwarf.
Σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. cress.
Σισύρα, ας, s. f. a furred dress.
Σισιανὲς, ὲ, s. n. a mark, a butt.
Σίτα, ης, s. f. a sieve for flour.
Σιταγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bringing corn, producing corn.
Σιταγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry corn, produce corn.
Σιταποθήκη, ης, s. f. a corn store, granary.
Σιταρένιος, ία, ον, adj. wheaten, of flour, floury.
Σιτάριον, ου, s. n. wheat, corn, grain.
Σιταρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a woodpecker, a sort of bird.
Σιταρκία, ας, s. f. provision, furnishing provisions.
Σιταρκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to furnish provisions, cater, provide.
Σιταρομάγαζον, ου, s. n. a granary, a corn magazine.
Σιταρομαζόνω, α, or ον ξα, v. n. to reap, gather corn.
Σιταροπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a corn merchant.
Σιταροχώραφον, ου, s. n. a corn field.
Σιτάρχης, } ου, s. m. one who furnishes
Σίταρχος, } provisions, a commissary, a caterer.
Σιτευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fatted, fattened, fat.
Σιτηρέσιον, ου, s. n. pay, salary, pension, gratuity, diet, provision, supply of provisions.
Σίτησις, εως, s. f. food, maintenance.
Σιτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give food, to nourish.
Σίτινος, ίνη, ον, adj. relating to wheat, wheaten.
Σιτίον, ου, s. n. food, meat, provision.
Σίτισμα, ατος, s. n. nutriment, nourishment.
Σιτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commissary.
Σιτιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fed, nourished, fattened.
Σιτοδεῖον, ας, s. f. want of corn, famine.
Σιτοβολίον, ου, s. n. see σιταποθήκη.
Σιτοδοσία, ας, s. f. distributing corn.
Σιτοδοτία, see σιτοδοσία.
Σιτοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a granary.
Σιτοθήκη, see σιταποθήκη.
Σιτολόγος, ου, s. m. a collector or gatherer of corn.
Σιτολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect or gather corn, to glean.
Σιτομέτρης, ου, s. m. a measurer of corn.
Σιτομετρία, ας, s. f. measuring corn.
Σιτρομέτριον, ου, s. n. a measure for corn.
Σιτομετρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to measure corn.
Σιτοποιία, ας, s. f. bread making.
Σιτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m a baker.
Σιτοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make bread.
Σιτοπωλης, ου, s. m. a seller of corn or grain.
Σιτοπωλω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell corn or grain.

Σῖτος, ου, s. m. grain, corn, wheat.
Σιτόσπορος, ου, s. m. seed wheat. [wheat.
Σιτοφόρος, ον, adj. producing or bringing
Σιτοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a granary, corn loft.
Σιτοχρὼς, ωτος, adj. corn coloured.
Σίφα, ης, s. f. a bulrush.
Σίφων, ωνος, ος, s. m. a hurricane, whirlwind.
Σιφῶνι, ου, s. n. a pipe, a water engine.
Σιφωνίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to dry in the wind, the air.
Σίφων, ωνος, see σίφωνας.
Σιφωνίζω, see σιφωνίζω.
Σιφώνιον, ου, s. n. a tube, a pipe.
Σιχαίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to loathe, detest, abhor.
Σιχαμένος, see σιγχαμένος.
Σιχασία, ας, s. f. loathsomeness.
Σιχλιὸς, see χλιός.
Σιψὶ, ου, † s. n. a pipe.
Σιψόβεργα, ης, † s. f. the handle of a pipe.
Σιωπαίνω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to be silent: v. a. to impose silence.
Σιωπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. silent.
Σιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence.
Σιωπηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. silent, of few words, reserved.
Σιωπηλῶς, adv. silently. [turnity.
Σιώπημα, ατος, s. n. keeping silence, taci-
Σιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.
Σιωπῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep silent, not to speak.
Σκάβγω, see σκάπτω.
Σκαθάρι, ου, s. n. a sort of bird.
Σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκαθὶ, ου, s. n. the witwall, a sort of bird.
Σκάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to burst.
Σκαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. left, unlucky, unfortu-
Σκάλα, ας, † s. f. a ladder, stairs. [ate.
Σκάλεγμα, see σκάλισμα.
Σκαλεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to put the fire together, to scrape, to scratch up the ground, to weed; see also σκαλίζω.
Σκαλὶ, ου, † s. n. a step of the stairs.
Σκαλίδα, ίδος, † s. f. a small staircase.
Σκαλίδι, σκαλιδωάτημα, † see σκαλί.
Σκαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to dig, excavate, search, excite, pick; σκαλίζω τὰ δόντια, I pick the teeth: σκαλίζω τὰ αὐτιά, I pick the ears: see also σκαλεύω.
Σκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. excavating, searching, picking.
Σκαλιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a weeding hook, an ear picker: σκαλιστῆρι διὰ τὰ δόντια, a tooth picker, tooth pick.
Σκαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who searches provokes, urges, excavates.
Σκάλιστρον, ου, s. n. a hoe.
Σκαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a peg used in a boat to holding the oar in rowing.
Σκαλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to tie, be tied, be entangled, to climb.
Σκαλοωάτι, ου, s. n. a step.
Σκαλοωτύλα, ης, s. f. a small step.
Σκαλούνι, see σκαλί.
Σκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. being confused in anything, occupation, being tied to a thing, a landing place, climbing.
Σκαλωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scaffold.
Σκαλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a climber.
Σκαλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. in the form of stairs.
Σκάμμα, ατος, s. n. see σκάψιμον.
Σκαμμονία, ας, s. f. scammony, bird weed.
Σκαμνάκι, ου, s. n. a little chair or seat.
Σκαμνὶ, ου, s. n. a chair, seat, form.
Σκαμπάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to make a person start.
Σκανδαλιάρης, ες, adj. scandalous.
Σκανδαλιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. scandalous.
Σκανδαλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to scandalize, cause to offend, offend: σκανδαλίζω μου μηχανὴν, I spoil or ruin a machine, I put it out of order.
Σκανδάλισμα, ατος, s. n. scandalizing.
Σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. scandal, a snare, stumbling block.
Σκανδαλόω, see σκανδαλίζω. [man.
Σκανδαλοωοιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scandalous wo-
Σκανδαλοωοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a scandalous man.
Σκανδαλοωοιῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to occasion scandal.
Σκάνδιξ, ικος, s. f. a sort of herb, scandix.
Σκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. a beetle.
Σκανιὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a vulture.
Σκαντάλι, ου, s. n. a sounding lead.
Σκαντζόχοιρος, ου, s. m. an urchin, hedgehog.
Σκάνω, ω or ον, νω, v. n. to burst.
Σκαωιτίζω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. v. n. to flee from, run away.
Σκαωυλίζω, ω or ον, σα, † v. a. to avoid, to evade, get clear of. [ing.
Σκαωούλισμα, ατος, † s. n. avoiding, escap-
Σκαωτὴς, ου, s. m. an excavater, digger.
Σκαωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for digging. [up.
Σκαωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be dug, dug
Σκάπτω, ω or ον, ψω, v. n. v. a. to dig, to excavate.
Σκάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron, a grate.

Σκαραβότανον, ου, s. n. a sort of herb.
Σκαρδαμυκτεῖ, adv. twinklingly.
Σκαρδαμυκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a winker, blinker.
Σκαρδαμυκτῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to twinkle, wink, glance upon.
Σκαρθμὸς, see σκαλμός.
Σκαρὶ, ου, s. n. the keel of a ship.
Σκαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to put to pasture, go to pasture.
Σκαρλατίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of scarlet, scarlet.
Σκαρλάτον, ου, s. n. scarlet cloth, scarlet colour.
Σκαρμὸς, see σκαλμός.
Σκάρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Σκάρφη, ης, s. f. the plant hellebore.
Σκαρφία, ας, s f. a lot, a die.
Σκαρφίζομαι, όμην or μυν, σθην, v. n. to take a thing into one's head.
Σκάρφισμα, ατος, s. n. taking into one's head.
Σκάσιμον, ου, s. n. bursting.
Σκάσις, εως, } s. f. bursting, a burst.
Σκασμάδα, άδος, }
Σκασματιὰ, ᾶς, }
Σκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the act of bursting.
Σκατόγερος, ου, s. m. an old man good for nothing.
Σκατόγραια, ας, s. f. an old woman good for nothing.
Σκατοδυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a matter of no consequence.
Σκατὸν, οῦ, s. n. dung, human dung, excrements.
Σκατόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to void the excrements, ease the bowels, soil, dirt.
Σκάτωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of voiding the excrements.
Σκαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a digging instrument, a spade, a mattock.
Σκαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκάφη, ης, s. f. a boat, a skiff.
Σκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. digging, excavating.
Σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading trough.
Σκαφίδι, ου, s. n. a kneading trough.
Σκαφοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in the form of a boat or bread turnel.
Σκάφος, ου, s. m. a sloop, a small ship.
Σκάφτης, ου, } s. m. a digger, an excavator.
Σκαφτιὰς, οῦ, }
Σκάφτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. v. a. to dig, excavate: σκάφτω τὴν γῆν, I dig up the ground.
Σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging, excavating.
Σκιβράβακον, ου, s. n. a counting board in a shop, a counter.
Σκιβρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bend, to turn in a curve.
Σκιβρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. hollowed out, excavated, curved.
Σκίβρωμα, ατος, s. n. curving, bending.
Σκιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to delineate, to sketch: σκιδιάζω τὸν καιρὸν, I pass the time.
Σκιδιασμα, see σκιδίασμα.
Σκιδοπόδη, ης, s f. a trap, snare, gin.
Σκίδρον, ου, s. n. vellum.
Σκίλα, see ἀσκίλα.
Σκιλετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dried, parched.
Σκιλετὸς, οῦ, s. m. see σκίλετρον.
Σκιλετούρα, ας, s. f. a squill.
Σκίλετρον, ου, s. n. a skeleton.
Σκίλι, ου, s. n. see σκίλος.
Σκιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a step, stile.
Σκιλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sprig: σκιλίδα τοῦ σκόρδου, bunches of garlic.
Σκιλιδάκι, ου, s. n. a small sprig of garlic.
Σκιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to stretch or open the legs, to supplant.
Σκιλί, ίδος, s. f. a leg, the thigh.
Σκιλοπίδη, see σκιδοπίδη.
Σκίλος, ους, s. n. the thigh, leg.
Σκίντζημα, ατος, † s. n. trouble, punishment, torment.
Σκιντζεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to punish, to torment.
Σκιπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover, conceal, protect, defend, shade, shelter.
Σκιπαριάκι, ου, s. n. a small hatchet or axe.
Σκιπάρι, ου, s. n. an axe, a hatchet, chopping axe or knife, an adze.
Σκιπαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an axe.
Σκιπαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cut or hew with an axe.
Σκίπαριον, see σκιπάρι.
Σκίπασις, εως, s. f. } covering, a cover.
Σκίπασμα, ατος, s. n. }
Σκιπασματάκι, ου, s. n. a small covering.
Σκιπαστὰ, adv. covertly, in a concealed manner, secretly.
Σκιπαστήριον, ου, s. n. a tegument.
Σκιπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a coverer, concealer, protector.
Σκιπαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. covered, concealed, protected.
Σκίπαστρον, ου, s. n. a covering, a vail, concealment.
Σκίπη, ης, s. f. a shelter, a covering, cover, protection: σκίπη τοῦ ὀσπητίου, the roof of a house: σκίπη τῶν ἐντέρων, the caul, omentum.
Σκιπὸν, οῦ, s. n. see σκίπος.

Σκόνις, ιως, s. f. dust, powder.
Σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. stumbling, tripping, a stumbling block.
Σκονταμός, οῦ, s. m. a stumble.
Σκοντάπτω, Σκονταύω, Σκοντάρτω, } α or ον, ψα, σα, v. n. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντυφλίζω, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκοντούφλισμα, see σκόνταμμα.
Σκοντυφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκόντρα, ας, s. f. goring, pushing as an ox.
Σκοντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to butt with the horns, gore, push.
Σκόπελον, ου, s. n. } a rock, an eminence,
Σκόπελος, ου, s. m. } a shoal.
Σκοπελώδης, ες, adj. scopelous, shoaly.
Σκόπευσις, ιως, s. f. observing, watching.
Σκοπευτής, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a watchman.
Σκοπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to protect, to observe, to watch.
Σκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a watch-tower, a beacon.
Σκοπία, ας, s. f. an observatory.
Σκοπός, οῦ, s. m. design, view, intention, scope, mark, thing aimed at, object, butt: σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγουδίου, the air or design of a tune.
Σκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to project, understand, intend, consider, view, design.
Σκορακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to repulse.
Σκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. a repulse.
Σκορδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. garlic sauce. [salt.
Σκορδάλμη, ης, s. f. a mixture of garlic and
Σκόρδαλος, see κορδιαλός.
Σκορδάρμη, see σκορδάλμη.
Σκορδοκεφαλή, ῆς, s. f. a head of garlic.
Σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.
Σκορδόξιδον, ου, s. n. garlic vinegar.
Σκορδοσκελίδα, δος, s. f. a clove of garlic.
Σκορδοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of garlic.
Σκορδούλα, ης, s. f. the scurvy.
Σκορία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκόροδον, see σκόρδον.
Σκόρος, ου, s. m. a moth.
Σκόρπησις, ιως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπίδι, ου, s. n. a sea scorpion.
Σκορπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spread, disperse, scatter.
Σκορπίνα, ης, s. f. see σκορπίος.
Σκορπιοειδής, ές, adj. like a scorpion.
Σκορπιόλαδον, ου, s. n. scorpion oil.
Σκορπίος, ου, s. m. a scorpion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. spreading, dispersion.
Σκορπισμός, οῦ, s. m. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who spreads, scatters, disperses, a waster.
Σκορπίστρα, ας, s. f. a female waster.
Σκορπῶ, see σκορπίζω.
Σκορσονέρα, ας, s. f. a sort of plant.
Σκοτάδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to darken.
Σκοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.
Σκοταλιρία, ᾶς, s. f. } the liver.
Σκοτάλιρον, ου, s. n. }
Σκοτασμός, οῦ, s. m. darkening.
Σκοτεία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτείδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτεινά, adv. darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτεινάδα, άδος, s. f. darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to obscure, darken: σκοτεινιάζει, it grows dark.
Σκοτεινίασμα, ατος, s. n. darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινιασμός, οῦ, s. m. darkening, obscuring.
Σκοτεινός, ή, όν, adj. dark, dusky, obscure: τὸ σκοτεινὸν, darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather dark, darkish.
Σκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτίδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow dark.
Σκοτιδίασμα, ατος, s. n. making dark.
Σκοτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill, stound, confuse, darken, bewilder: μὴ μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι, do not muddle me, do not confuse me.
Σκότισις, ιως, s. f. darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκότισμα, ατος, s. n. } confusion, disorder.
Σκοτισμός, οῦ, s. m. }
Σκοτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a confuser.
Σκοτομήνη, ης, } s. f. the dark of the moon,
Σκοτομηνία, ας, } a moonless night.
Σκοτομήνιος, ία, ον, adj. moonless, in the dark of the moon.
Σκοτόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. a. to kill, slay: see also σκοτίζω.
Σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness, night, obscurity.
Σκοτούρα, ας, s. f. confusion, disorder, derangement.
Σκοτούφλα, ης, s. f. stumbling.
Σκοτώδης, ες, adj. dark.
Σκότωμα, ατος, s. n. } killing, slaying.
Σκοτωμός, οῦ, s. m. }
Σκότωσις, ιως, s. f. dizziness.
Σκοτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a killer, a murderer.

Σκυβαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to excuse, to represent.
Σκοίβυλον, υ, s. n. see σκούπα.
Σκοῦδον, υ, † s. n. an escutcheon, a shield, coat of arms.
Σκυδοφόρος, υ, † s. m. a bearer of a shield.
Σκούζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to shout, cry aloud.
Σκούλα, ης, s. f. a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκυλαρίκιον, υ, s. n. an earring.
Σκυληκάκι, υ, s. n. a little worm.
Σκυλήκι, υ, s. n. a worm, a moth.
Σκυληκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of worms, to breed worms.
Σκυληκιάρης, ες, } adj. wormy, full of
Σκυληκιάρικος, ίκη, ον, } worms.
Σκυληκίασμα, αῖος, s. n. filling with worms.
Σκυληκοτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to devour worms or moths: σκυλικοτρώγομαι, to be moth eaten, to rot.
Σκυληκοφάγωμα, αῖος, s. n. worm eating.
Σκυλί, υ, s. n. a distaff full.
Σκυλίδι, υ, s. n. a tuft of wool hanging from the cloth.
Σκυμωρί, † see σκομωρί.
Σκυντούφλα, see σκοτούφλα.
Σκυντυφλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stumble.
Σκούντρα, see σκόντρα.
Σκυντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gore or push as an ox.
Σκούξιμον, υ, s. n. shouting, bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, † s. f. a broom, a brush.
Σκυπίδι, υ, † s. n. brushing.
Σκυπίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, αῖος, † s. n. brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκυπιστής, οῦ, † s. m. a cleaner, a brusher, a sweeper.
Σκυπίστρα, ης, s. f. a female sweeper, a brusher.
Σκυπίτζα, ης, † s. f. a small brush.
Σκυρδούλα, ης, s. f. the shoot of a vine.
Σκυρδούλα, see σκορδούλα.
Σκύρη, ης, s. f. an axe.
Σκυρία, see σκυριά.
Σκυριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rust.
Σκυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rust.
Σκυρίασμα, αῖος, s. n. rusting.
Σκοῦσμα, αῖος, s. n. see σκούξιμον.
Σκυτάρι, } υ, † s. n. a shield, escutcheon,
Σκυτάριον, } coat of arms.

Σκυτίλα, ης, s. f. a porringer, a pot.
Σκυτιλάκι, υ, s. n. a small porringer.
Σκυτίλι, υ, s. n. a porringer.
Σκυτιλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shelf.
Σκυτίον, υ, s. n. cloth, a coat: σκυτιὰ, clothes. [dress.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. a cap, a bonnet, a head
Σκυφόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκούφωμα, αῖος, s. n. putting on a cap.
Σκριτόριον, υ, † s. n. a writing desk.
Σκρόφα, ης, † s. f. a sow.
Σκροπιὸς, see σκορπίος.
Σκύβαλα, ης, s. f. chaff, offal, dung.
Σκυβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw away, count as nothing.
Σκύβαλον, υ, s. n. the refuge, dregs, dung, offal.
Σκυβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a float of timber, a raft.
Σκύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cleave.
Σκυθάριον, υ, s. n. a sort of plant used in dying.
Σκυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism, Scythian-
Σκύθρος, α, ον, adj. gloomy. [ism.
Σκυθρωπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be gloomy, to look dull or sorrowful.
Σκυθρωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dull, gloomy, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose.
Σκυθρωπότης, ῆτος, s. f. gloom, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be melancholy.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, υ, s. n. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακόκτονος, ον, adj. killing dogs.
Σκυλακοτρόφος, ον, adj. nourishing dogs, feeding dogs.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, adj. like a dog, insolent, fawning.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog.
Σκύλαρος, υ, s. m. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλήτικα, adv. like a dog.
Σκυλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. canine, as a dog.
Σκυλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrage, to infuriate.
Σκύλικος, ίκη, ον, adj. relating to dogs, canine, shameless.
Σκύλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to trouble, to fatigue, to tire.

Σκυλογαύγη, ης, s. f. the barking of a dog.
Σκυλογαυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bark like a dog.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. dog's tongue, a herb.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, ου, s. n. dog grass, weed: σκυλόδοντες, the front teeth, dog teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδα, adv. cruelly, hard heartedly.
Σκυλοκαρδία, ας, s. n. cruelty, hard heartedness.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, adj. hard hearted, cruel.
Σκυλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, ου, s. n. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτζιος, ον, adj. dog mouthed, having a mouth like a dog.
Σκυλόμυγα, υγος, s. f. a tick, a sort of louse, a dog fly.
Σκυλόμυῖα, see σκυλόμυγα.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπούλα, ης, s. f. a little bitch.
Σκυλόπυλον, ου, s. n. a little dog.
Σκυλόρδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. a dog.
Σκυλοσάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sort of plant, black night shade.
Σκυλούλα, ης, s. f. a little bitch.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, s. n. dog grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. dog fish, a shark.
Σκυλόψυρα, ας, s. f. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp.
Σκυπτός, ή, όν, adj. bent, curved, bent forward.
Σκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down.
Σκύρος, see σκίρος.
Σκύρτος, ου, s. m. a bow net.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a battle door, an elementary book.
Σκυτεύς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker, a currier, a tanner.
Σκυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tan or curry leather, make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier.
Σκυτοδεψῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to curry leather.
Σκύτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. a tanner, currier, leather cutter, shoemaker.
Σκυτοτομῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut leather, curry, tan.
Σκύφος, ου, s. m. a small vessel, a skiff.
Σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. bending forward, bowing.
Σκῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα σα, v. n. v. a. to tear, to burst

Σκωληκιάζω, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωλεκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, adj. eaten by worms, worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδής, ές, adj. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, adj. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, adj. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. a thrust, a pasquinade, taunt, derision, jeer.
Σκωπτικός, ή, όν, adj. mordaceous, jeering.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly.
Σκώπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to taunt, jeer.
Σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκωριάζω, see σκωριάζω.
Σμαγδόνω, see σμαλτόνω.
Σμάλδος, ου, s. m. metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμάλτον, ου, † s. n. cement, mortar.
Σμαλτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to cement, to use mortar.
Σμάλτωμα, ατος, † s. n. cementing, using mortar.
Σμαραγδίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of emerald.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, see σμαραγδίνιος.
Σμαραγδίτης, Σμάραγδος, } ου, s. m. an emerald.
Σμαραγδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to adorn, to cover with emeralds.
Σμαραγδοκέφαλος, ον, ad. silly, simple, dull, stupid.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of fish, anchovy.
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing.
Σμήκτης, ου, s. m. a joiner, a mixer.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. see σμάρι.
Σμήχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to purify, to cleanse.
Σμίγμα, see μίγμα.
Σμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to mix, couple, unite, join, be mixed, keep company.
Σμικραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to diminish, lessen, become less.
Σμικρογνώμων, ονος, adj. little minded.
Σμικρολογία, ας, s. f. sordidness.
Σμικρολόγος, ον, adj. sordid.
Σμικρός, ά, όν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, see σμικραίνω.

Σμίκρισμα, ατος, s. n. lessening.
Σμικτικός, ή, όν, adj. that mixes easily.
Σμικτός, ή, όν, adj. mixed.
Σμίλα, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμιλάγκα, ης, s. f. ivy.
Σμιλαγκας, α, s. m. a membrane that covers the brain and temples.
Σμιλακία, see σμιλάγκα.
Σμίλαξ, ακος, s. m. } a small hammer, a
Σμιλάρι, υ, s. n. } yew tree.
Σμίλευμα, ατος, s. n. paring, cutting, shaving.
Σμιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pare, to cut, to shave.
Σμίλη, ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
Σμίνα, ης, s. f. a sheep of the second year.
Σμίξιμον, υ, s. n. } union, joining, con-
Σμίξις, εως, s. f. } junction.
Σμιχτός, ή, όν, adj. mixed.
Σμύραινα, ης s. f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
Σμυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to polish with emery.
Σμυρίτης, υ, s. m. emery.
Σμύρνα, ης, s. f. myrrh.
Σμυρναῖος, αία, ον, ad. Smyrniotte, of Smyrna.
Σμυρνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mix or perfume with myrrh.
Σμύρνινος, η, ον, adj. of myrrh.
Σμύχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to burn without flame.
Σοβαρὰ, adv. seriously, gravely, steadily.
Σοβαροβλίφαρος, ον, adj. supercilious.
Σοβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. serious, sober, grave, steady.
Σοβαρότης, ῆτος, s. f. sobriety, gravity, steadiness.
Σοβαρῶς, adv. soberly.
Σόδημα, see εἰδόδημα.
Σοδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. revenue.
Σοδιάζω, see εἰσοδιάζω.
Σόδιον, υ, s. n. a necessary.
Σοδομία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
Σοδομίτης, υ, s. m. a sodomite.
Σοζάτος, see σωτός.
Σοκάκι, υ, † s. n. a narrow street or lane.
Σοκάρδι, υ, † s. n. a coat, straight bodied coat, an under coat.
Σολατζάρω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to pass, to voyage, to walk about.
Σολάτζον, υ, † s. n. a passage.
Σολδάτος, υ, † s. m. a soldier.
Σολοικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make use of solecisms, to speak barbarously, incorrectly.
Σολοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, any thing preposterous or barbarous.
Σολοικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, οίκη, ον, adj. addicted to solecisms, making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολοικοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing like a solecism.
Σολωμωνικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a description of conjuring.
Σομάρι, υ, s. n. a pack saddle.
Σομαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put on a pack saddle.
Σόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be sufficient, to end, finish.
Σορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bier, a coffin, an urn.
Σόος, α, ον, adj. safe, unhurt, secure.
Σορρούσημα, ατος, s. n. evening twilight, the dusk.
Σὸς, ή, όν, pron. poss. thy, thine, yours, used at the close of a letter, &c.
Σούβλα, ης, s. f. a large spit used for roasting meat, a spit.
Συβλάκι, υ, s. n. a small spit.
Συβλὶ, υ, s. n. a spit, an awl.
Συβλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spit or awl, a spur, a prick.
Συβλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spit, to put on the spit, to roast, to pierce with an awl.
Συβλιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. in the form of a spit, pointed.
Σούβλισμα, ατος, s. n. spitting, putting on the spit.
Συβλοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a pointed top or head.
Συβλόνω, see συβλίζω.
Συγλιρὸς, see συβλιρός.
Συγλίζω, see συβλίζω.
Συγλίον, υ, s. n. a sort of dart.
Συδάριον, υ, s. n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off perspiration.
Συζούκι, υ, † s. n. a sort of sweetmeat.
Συϊὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a penknife.
Συλιμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. paint, wash for the face.
Συλίνα, ης, s. f. see σωλήν.
Συλτάνος, υ, † s. m. the Sultan, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ης, † s. f. sum.
Συμάκι, υ, s. n. see ῥοῦδι.
Συμάριασμα, } ατος, † s. n. casting up,
Συμάρισμα, } summing, addition.
Συμάρω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to add, cast up, sum, cypher.

Σπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread.

Σπεκουλάτωρ, ορος, † s. m. a sentinel, a soldier, a spy.

Σπένδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to pour out as a libation, to sacrifice.

Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed, germ, parentage, offspring.

Σπερμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to produce, spread, propagate.

Σπερματία, ας, s. f. sowing. [seed.

Σπερματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to produce

Σπερματικός, ή, όν, adj. yielding seed, fructifying.

Σπερμαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. spreading, sowing.

Σπερμαλολογία, ας, s f. a treatise on seeds.

Σπερματολόγος, ον, adj. relating to seeds, treating on seeds.

Σπερματολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to treat on seeds, gather up idle reports, to trifle.

Σπερματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of seeds.

Σπερματώδης, ες, adj. producing seeds.

Σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prattler, a rambler, a babbler.

Σπερμολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to chatter, talk much, defame.

Σπερνὸς, see ἰσπερινός.

Σπέρνω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow, disseminate, scatter, spread, make public.

Σπεττζιάρης, ου, † s. m. an apothecary.

Σπεττζιαρικὰ, ῶν, † s. n. plur. drugs, &c. sold by apothecaries.

Σπεττζιαρικὸν, } οῦ, † s. n. an apothecary's
Σπεττζιαρεῖον, } shop.

Σπεύδω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to hasten, make haste, hurry, urge, press, accelerate.

Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. } a cave, den, grotto,
Σπηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } cavern.

Σπηλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. relating to a cave.

Σπηρὶ, ου, s. n. grain, corn: σπηρὶ τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face. [ples.

Σπηριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of pim-

Σπηριάρης, ες, } adj. full of pimples.
Σπηριάρικος, ίκη, ον, }

Σπητάκι, ου, † s. n. a small or little house.

Σπητάλι, ου, s. n. a hospital.

Σπῆτι, ου, † s. n. a house: μεγάλον σπῆτι, a large house: εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, in the house, at home: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, I am going home: σπῆτι [illegible] τρίπατον, τρίπατον, a house [illegible] or three stories.

Συνίτι, υ, † s. n. see περιτομή.
Σούπα, ης, s. f. soup, broth.
Συπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cuttle fish.
Συράδα, ας, s. f. bruised almonds prepared to eat.
Συραύλιον, υ, s. n. a fife.
Σούρβα, ας, } s. f. † the service tree, sorb
Συρβιὰ, ᾶς, } apple tree.
Σοῦρβον, υ, † s. n. the service or sorb apple.
Συργοῦνι, υ, † s. n. see ἐξορία.
Συρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σοῦρισμα, see σύρισμα.
Συρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to wrinkle.
Συσάμι, υ, s. n. sesame, a sort of corn.
Συσαρίζω, see συσάρω.
Συσάρω, α or ου, σα, † v. n. to blow the [nose.
Συσούμι, υ, s. n. the look, countenance, feature: συσούμι τοῦ προσώπου, the lineaments of the face, features.
Συσυμιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to delineate, draw, take a likeness.
Συσυράδα, ας, † s. f. a sort of bird, wagtail.
Σούφρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle: σούφρα, ζαρωματιὰ τοῦ φορέματος, a folding, plait.
Συφρᾶς, † see σοφρᾶς.
Συφρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to wrinkle, plait, fold, double up.
Σούφρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling, plaiting, folding.
Συφρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wrinkled, plaited, fold-[ed.
Σοφὰ, see σοφῶς.
Σοφᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sofa.
Σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom, science, knowledge: ἡ σοφία τοῦ Θεοῦ, the wisdom of God.
Σοφίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to make wise, instruct, counsel, devise, invent, contrive, plot.
Σόφιον, υ, s. n. sard, bombazine.
Σόφισμα, ατος, s. n. an ingenious contrivance, artifice, fraud, sophism, trick.
Σοφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fallacious interpretation, a sophism.
Σοφιστεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to act as a sophist.
Σοφιστεία, ας, s. f. sophistry, the art of a sophist.
Σοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. n. a sophist, casuist.
Σοφιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sophistical, pedantic.
Σοφιστεῦω, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak like a sophist, act sophistically.
Σοφολογιότης, ητος, s. f. a title given to learned men, sophologiotes.
Σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, adj. very wise, very studious, very well read.
Σοφολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak learnedly.
Σοφόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to make wise.
Σοφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wise, learned, skilful, expert, knowing: οἱ σοφοὶ, wise men.
Σοφρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. dinner table, mess-table, which is usually laid on the floor.
Σοφῶς, adv. wisely, skilfully.
Σοχάδες, ων, † s. f. pl. hemorrhoids.
Σπάγος, υ, † s. m. pack thread, thread.
Σπαζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to burst.
Σπάθα, ης, s. f. a large sword.
Σπαθάκι, υ, s. n. a small sword.
Σπαθάφης, υ, s. m. a sword carrier, one who carries a sword.
Σπάθη, ης, s. f. a weaver's reed.
Σπαθὶ, υ, s. n. a sword, a blade.
Σπαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow or cut with a sword.
Σπαθίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to strike with a sword.
Σπαθοβότανον, υ, s. n. a sort of rush, sword grass.
Σπαθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. killing or fighting with the sword.
Σπαθοκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight with the sword.
Σπαθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sword maker.
Σπαθοφονεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to kill with the sword.
Σπαθοφόρος, ον, adj. bearing a sword.
Σπαθοχόρτον, see σπαθοβότανον.
Σπαθῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to weave into the warp.
Σπαίρω, α or ου, ρα, v. n. to struggle with hands and feet.
Σπανάκι, υ, s. n. spinage.
Σπανίζομαι, see σπανίζω.
Σπανίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to become scarce, to be scarce.
Σπάνιος, ία, ον, adj. rare, scarce, scanty.
Σπανιότης, ητος, s. f. rareness, scarcity, scantiness.
Σπάνις, εως, s. f. scarcity, want.
Σπανίως, adv. rarely, seldom, scarcely.
Σπανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having little or none, lacking.
Σπαράγκι, υ, s. n. asparagus.
Σπάραγμα, ατος, s. n. rending, motion, movement, convulsion, tearing.
Σπαραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. convulsion, tearing.
Σπαράζω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. v. n. to change place: μὴ σπαράξῃς ἀπ' ἐδῶ, do not move from this place.

ω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tear, man-
ω, } gle, convulse, rent, rend, cut
eak off.
ον, ου, s. n. ἐντόσθιον, entrails, bow-
σπάραχνα ψαρίων, the gills of fish.
ίζω, see σπαργανόω.
ον, ου, s. n. swaddling clothes for
en.
όω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind with
lling clothes.
ωμα, ατος, s. n. } binding in swad-
ωσις, εως, s. f. } dling clothes.
ω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be over full.
, οῦ, s. m. sowing.
άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to
ge place, alter situation.
ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
ον, ου, s. n. sowing, dispersion,
ering.
ίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to palpitate.
ῶ, see σπαρταρίζω,
, ου, s. n. broom, a plant.
, οῦ, s. n. grain, corn, seed sown.
ὴ, ὸν, ad. sown, that may be sown.
, ου, s. m. see σπαρτίον.
ον, ου, s. n. bursting, a spasm, con-
on.
εως, s. f. bursting.
, ατος, s. n. see σπασμός.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have con-
ons.
ς, οῦ, s. m. a convulsion, a spasm.
δης, ες, ad. convulsive, spasmodic.
δικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. spasmodic.
α, ας, s. f. a small brush.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to brush.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to clean, to
se.
η, ης, s. f. a delicacy, luxury,
y.
ος, ου, s. m. a spendthrift, a luxu-
person.
ός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. adorned, luxurious,
voluptuous.
ῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live
ately, luxuriously, to squander.
, ὶς, adj. noble, excellent: ὁ σπα-
he best Turkish horse.
α, ων, s. n. plur. spectacles.
ας, s. f. a spiral line, a band of
ers, a cohort, a kind of basket.
ν, adv. in folds, in bands.
ου, s. n. grain, corn, wheat: ἕνα
ὶ, a grain, nothing.

Σπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread.

Σπεκουλάτωρ, ορος, † s. m. a sentinel, a soldier, a spy.

Σπένδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to pour out as a libation, to sacrifice.

Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed, germ, parentage, offspring.

Σπερμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to produce, spread, propagate.

Σπερματία, ας, s. f. sowing. [seed.

Σπερματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to produce

Σπερματικός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. yielding seed, fructifying.

Σπερμαλισμός, οῦ, s. m. spreading, sowing.

Σπερμαλολογία, ας, s f. a treatise on seeds.

Σπερματολόγος, ον, adj. relating to seeds, treating on seeds.

Σπερματολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to treat on seeds, gather up idle reports, to trifle.

Σπερματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of seeds.

Σπερματώδης, ες, adj. producing seeds.

Σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prattler, a rambler, a babbler.

Σπερμολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to chatter, talk much, defame.

Σπειρὸς, see ἰσπειρινός.

Σπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow, disseminate, scatter, spread, make public.

Σπιτζιέρης, ου, † s. m. an apothecary.

Σπιτζιερικὰ, ῶν, † s. n. plur. drugs, &c. sold by apothecaries.

Σπιτζιερικὸν, } οῦ, † s. n. an apothecary's
Σπιτζιεριὸν, } shop.

Σπεύδω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to hasten, make haste, hurry, urge, press, accelerate.

Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. } a cave, den, grotto,
Σπηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } cavern.

Σπηλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. relating to a cave.

Σπηρὶ, ου, s. n. grain, corn: σπηρὶ τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face. [ples.

Σπηριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of pim-

Σπηριάρης, ες, } adj. full of pimples.
Σπηριάρικος, ίκη, ον, }

Σπητάκι, ου, † s. n. a small or little house.

Σπητάλι, ου, s. n. a hospital.

Σπῆτι, ου, † s. n. a house: μεγάλον σπῆτι, a large house: εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, in the house, at home: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, I am going home: σπῆτι μονόπαλον, δίπατον, τρίπατον, a house of one, two or three stories.

Σπηλικός, ἡ, ὸν, † ad. household, domestic: σπηλικὸν ψωμὶ, household bread.

Σπηλοιοκυρὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. mistress of the house.

Σπηλοιοκύρης, ου, † s. m. master of the house.

Σπηλόπυλον, ου, † s. n. a small house.

Σπία, ας, † s. f. a spy, scout, spying out.

Σπίθα, ας, s. f. a spark.

Σπιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a palm, a span.

Σπιθαμιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. measuring a span, a span long.

Σπιλάδα, ας, s. f. a hollow place, a cleft in the earth.

Σπιλὰς, άδος, s. f. a sunken rock.

Σπιλόω, ω or οῦ, ωσα, v. a. to stain, spot, mark, tarnish.

Σπίλος, ου, s. m. a blemish, spot, stain, wen, scar.

Σπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a spot, stain.

Σπιλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. speckled, spotted, stained, marked.

Σπινάκι, ου, s. n. spinage, a herb.

Σπινακόπηττα, ης, s. f. a spinage pie.

Σπινακόσπορος, ου, s. m. spinage seed.

Σπίθα, ας, s. f. } a spark.
Σπινθὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. }

Σπινθηρίζω, ω or οῦ, σα, v. n. to sparkle, to emit sparks, scintilate, twinkle.

Σπινθηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. scintillation, twinkling.

Σπινθηροβολῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sparkle, irradiate.

Σπινθοβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. sparkling.

Σπίνος, ου, s. m. a small bird, a chaffinch.

Σπιόνος, † see σπιοῦνος.

Σπιονεύω, ω or οῦ, σα, † v. n. to spy, examine, search out.

Σπιονιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. spying.

Σπιοῦνος, ου, † s. m. a spy.

Σπιρὶ, ου, s. n. a grain, grain.

Σπλαγχνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be compassionate, to feel compassion, to be merciful.

Σπλαγχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. merciful, compassionate, relating to the bowels.

Σπλαγχνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. parting of the entrails, compassion.

Σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. mercy, compassion, a bowel: τὰ σπλάγχνα, bowels, entrails.

Σπλαγχνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. one who divines by entrails.

Σπλαγχνοσύνη, ης, s. f. commiseration.

Σπλαγχνοτόμος, ου, s. m. one who cuts the entrails.

Σπλαγχνοφάγος, ον, adj. eating bowels.

Σπλὴν, ηνὸς, s. m. } the spleen, milt.
Σπλήνα, ης, s. f. }

Σπληνιάζω, ω or οῦ, σα, v. n. to suffer from spleen, have the spleen, be splenetic.

Σπληνιάρης, ες, adj. attacked by spleen, splenetic.

Σπληνιάρικος, ίκη, ον, see σπληνιάρης.

Σπλήνισμα, ατος, s. n. opposition, spite.

Σπληνίζω, see σπληνιάζω.

Σπληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see σπληνιάρης.

Σπληνιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. splenetic.

Σπληνοβότανον, ου, s. n. a plant that cures the spleen, spleenwort.

Σπληνοδάπανον, see σπληνόχορτον.

Σπληνόχορτον, ου, s. n. spleen wort.

Σπογγάρι, ου, s. n. a sponge.

Σπογγαρίζω, see σπογγίζω.

Σπογγία, ας, s. f. a sponge.

Σπογγίζω, ω or οῦ, σα, v. a. to sponge, to wipe with a sponge.

Σπογγοκολυμβίτης, ου, s. m. a diver for sponges.

Σπόγγος, ου, s. m. a sponge.

Σπογγώδης, ες, adj. spongy.

Σποδία, ας, s. f. a heap of ashes.

Σποδοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like ashes.

Σποδόω, ω or οῦ, ωσα, v. a. to reduce to ashes.

Σποδὸς, οῦ, s. m. ashes: γῆ καὶ σποδὸς, dust and ashes.

Σποδοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to sprinkle one's self with ashes.

Σπονδειακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. spondaic.

Σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee, a metrical foot.

Σπονδεῖος, εία, ον, adj. relating to libations.

Σπονδὴ, ῆς, s. f. libation, a drink offering.

Σπονδυλοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. vertebral.

Σπόνδυλος, ου, s. m. vertebræ, one of the joints of the back bone.

Σπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seed, seed sown.

Σπορεὺς, έως, s. m. a sower, generator.

Σποριάζω, ω or οῦ, σα, v. a. to sow.

Σπορικάριος, ίκη, ον, adj. seminal, relating to seed.

Σπορίασμα, ατος, s. n. seeding.

Σπόριμος, ον, adj. seedy, semnific.

Σπόρος, ου, s. m. seed, sowing time.

Σπόρτα, ης, s. f. a basket, a hamper.

Σπουδάζω, ω or οῦ, σα, v. n. v. a. to study, endeavour, labour, try, be diligent, be attentive.

Σπουδαιολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak in a studied manner, to speak gravely.

Σπυδαῖος, αία, ὸς, adj. studious, diligent, attentive.

Σπυδαιότης, ῆτος, s. f. studiousness.

Σπυδαίως, adv. studiously, diligently, attentively.

Σπυδακτὴς, see σπυδαστής.

Σπυδάρχη., ου, s. m. a person fond of dominion, ambitious.

Σπυδαρχία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of pre-eminence.

Σπυδαρχιδης, ες, adj. ambitious.

Σπυδαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ambitious, wish to be the first.

Σπούδασις, εως, s. f. study, studying.

Σπούδασμα, ατος, s. n. see σπούδασις.

Σπυδαστήριον, ου, s. n. a college, academy, study.

Σπυδαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a student, a person given to study.

Σπυδαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prompt, ready or studious to oblige, hasty, precipitous.

Σπυδὴ, ῆς, s. f. study, attention, promptitude, diligence: μετὰ σπυδῆς, quickly, immediately.

Σπυργικάκι, ου, s. n. a young or small sparrow.

Σπυργίτης, ου, s. m. a sparrow.

Σπυρδιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stretch out one's limbs often.

Σπράγκα, ης, † s. f. a bar, a span.

Σπρωξιμον, ου, s. n. pushing, thrusting, shoving.

Σπρώχνω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to push, thrust, shove.

Σπυρὶ, see σπηρί.

Σπυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a hand basket.

Σπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw, draw out, burst, break: μὲ ἐκτύπησε τέτοιαν γροθιὰν, μὲ ἔσπασε τὴν μύτην, he gave me such a blow that he broke my nose.

Στάβαρα, ων, s. n. plur. stakes, stumps.

Στάγκα, ης, s. f. a bolt, a long pole.

Στάγκινος, ίνη, ον, † adj. of pewter, of tin.

Σταγκοῦω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to pewter, to tin.

Στάγκος, ου, † s. m. pewter, tin.

Στάγκωμα, ατος, † s. n. pewtering, tinning.

Στάγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation, dropping.

Σταγὼν, όνος, s. m. a gutter, a drainer, drop of rain or water.

Σταδιοδρόμος, ου, s. n. one who runs in the stadium.

Σταδιοδρομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to run in the stadium.

Στάδιον, ου, s. n. stadium, a measure of length, a race ground: ἀδιόριστον στάδιον, unbounded career.

Στάδιος, ου, s. m. see στάδιον.

Στάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to drop, to distil, to leek.

Σταθερὰ, adv. constantly, firmly, fixedly, unmoveably.

Σταθερόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make firm, establish.

Σταθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. constant, steadfast, steady, fixed, unmoved, solid, firm.

Σταθεροσύνη, ης, s. f. constancy, firmness.

Σταθερότης, ῆτος, s. f. constancy, solidity, steadfastness.

Σταθερῶς, adv. constantly, steadfastly, firmly.

Στάθμη, ης, s. f. a rule, line, carpenter's line or plummet, a measuring rule or line.

Στάθμησις, εως, s. f. ponderation.

Σταθμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. weighing.

Σταθμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weigh, to level, to balance.

Σταθμίον, ου, s. n. a weight, a stone to weigh with.

Σταθμὶς, ίδος, s. f. see στάθμη.

Σταθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a station, station, resting place.

Σταθμοῦχος, ου, s. m. an innkeeper.

Σταθμῶ, see σταθμίζω.

Σταθόρι, ου, s. n amaranth, a plant.

Σταίνω, see στίνω.

Σταπίτα, ης, † s. f. something projecting.

Σταχὸς, see ἀσταχός.

Σταχιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ashcoloured, of cinders.

Στάκτη, ης, s. f. ashes, a cinder.

Στακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. something dropped, the oil of myrrh, or cinnamon.

Στακτιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. of ashes.

Στακτοκολούρα, ας, s f. a cake.

Στακτόνιερον, ου, s. n. lye to wash with.

Στακτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirty or soil with ashes or cinders.

Στακτόπητα, ης, see στακτοκολούρα.

Στάκτωμα, ατος, s. n. soiling with ashes, dirting with ashes.

Στάλα, ης, † s. f. a stall.

Στάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. a drop, dropping.

Σταλαγματάκι, ου, s. n. a little drop.

Σταλαγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop.

Σταλαγματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to distil, to drop.

Σταλαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see στάλαγμα.

Σταλάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. v. a. to drop, to wet, to moisten.
Σταλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. falling in drops.
Σταλαματάκι, ου, s. n. a little drop.
Σταλαματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop, a bit, a little.
Σταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop, a bit, a little.
Σταλιζω, αον or ον, σα, v. n. to lead to the fold.
Σταλίκι, ου, s. n. a boundary, limit, confines.
Σταλικόνα, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bound, to limit, to confine.
Στάλσιμον, ου, s. n. sending.
Στάλσις, εως, s. f. see γάλσιμον.
Στάμα, ατος, s. n. standing upright.
Σταμάτημα, ατος, s. n. stopping, detaining.
Σταματίζω, see γαματῶ.
Σταματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having the power of stopping.
Σταμάτισμα, see γαμάτημα.
Σταματιγὴς, οῦ, s. m. a detainer, stopper.
Σταματῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stop, arrest, detain: γαματῶ τὸ αἷμα, I stop the blood: v. n. to stop.
Σταμίνια, ων, s. n. plur. a door frame, door cheeks.
Στάμενον, ου, s. n. the remainder: τὰ γάμενα, τὸ γεκάμενον, money.
Σταμινάρια, ων, s. n. pl. the bulwarks of a ship.
Στάμνα, ας, s. f. a large pitcher.
Σταμνάκι, ου, s. n. a small pitcher.
Σταμνὶ, ου, s. n. a pitcher, pail, water pot, jar.
Σταμνος, ου, s. m. see γαμνί.
Στάνη, ης, s. f. a dairy, sheap cote.
Σταυικῶς, adv. by force, by violence, with difficulty, against one's will.
Σταυὸν, οῦ, s. n. opposition, in spite of: μὲ τὸ γαυὸν, by force, by violence, with difficulty.
Σταυόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to force, oblige.
Στάξιμον, ου, s. n. dropping, dripping.
Στάξις, εως, s. f. dropping, a drop.
Σταπεῖδι, ου, s. n. stairs, a ladder.
Σταφὶδα, ας, s. f. a dried grape, a raisin.
Στάρι, ου, s. n. corn, wheat, grain.
Στασεῖδιον, ου, s. n. a pew, a seat in a church.
Στασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to raise sedition, cause a rebellion, disagree, be opposed to, mutiny.
Στασιάρχης, see γασίαρχος.
Στασίαρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of a faction, of a rebellion.
Στασίασις, εως, s. f. } rebellion, tumult,
Στασίασμα, ατος, s. n. } sedition, treason, mutiny.
Στασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raising sedition, rebellion, mutiny, a riot.
Στασιαγὴς, ὲς, adj. seditious, rebellious, mutinous.
Στασιαγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. mutinous, seditious, rebellious.
Στασιαγικῶς, adv. rebelliously.
Στασίδι, see γασείδιον.
Στάσιμον, ου, s. n. firmness, continuance, station, stand, stability, state, situation, mutiny, sedition.
Στάσιμος, ον, adj. stationary, standing.
Στάσις, εως, s. f. see γάσιμον.
Στασιώδης, ες, adj. tumultuous, seditious, riotous, rebellious.
Στασιώτης, ου, s. m. a partisan, a rebel.
Στατέρα, ας, s. f. a steel yard.
Στατὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a stater, an ancient Grecian coin, value about half a crown.
Στατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. statics.
Στατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. statical, static.
Σταύαρα, see γάβαρα.
Σταυλάτωρ, ορος, s. m. groom of a stable.
Σταυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put in the stable.
Σταῦλος, ου, s. m. a stable.
Σταυράγκαθον, ου, s. n. a thistle.
Σταυρίδιον, ου, s. n. a small cross.
Σταυρίον, ου, s. n. a haunch of venison, the hip bone.
Σταυρογαΐτανον, } ου, † s. n. a wreathe of
Σταυρογάτανον, } ribbons tied in the form of a cross, and used at the ordinance of baptism.
Σταυροδρόμι, ου, s. n. a place where two roads cross each other, a cross way.
Σταυροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in the form of a cross, crosswise.
Σταυροειδῶς, adv. in the form of a cross.
Σταυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. signing one's self with the cross.
Σταυροκοποῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to cross one's self often.
Σταυροκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cross, make many crosses.
Σταυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crucify, fix on the cross, torment, make a cross.
Σταυροπαράθυρα, ας, s. f. a window with cross bars.
Σταυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cross: τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ γαυροῦ, the sign of the cross.
Σταυροφορία, ας, s. f. cross bearing, crusading.
Σταυροφόρος, ου, s. m. a crusader.
Σταυροφόρος, ον, adj. bearing a cross.

Σταύρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of crucifying, crucifixion, the sign of the cross, making a cross.
Σταυρώσιμος, ίμη, ον, ad. relating to a cross.
Σταύρωσις, εως, s. f. see σταύρωμα.
Σταυρωτὰ, adv. like a cross, crosswise.
Σταυρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who crucifies, makes a cross.
Σταυρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. crossed, cross.
Σταυρωχόρτι, υ, s. n. vervain, pigeon's herb.
Σταφίδα, ίδος, s. f. a dried currant, currant.
Σταφιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dry as currants.
Σταφιδόνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dry grapes or currants.
Σταφὶς, see σταφίδα.
Στάφη, see στάθμη.
Σταφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to arrange.
Σταφυλάκι, υ, s. n. a small grape.
Σταφυλάφωγα, ης, s. f. a kind of fruit tree.
Σταφυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grape, bunch of grapes.
Σταφύλι, υ, s. n. a grape, a raisin.
Σταφυλίτζι, υ, s. n. a gland of the neck.
Σταφυλίτης, υ, s. m. uvila, a soft spongy substance suspended from the palate.
Σταφυλόζυμον, υ, s. n. the juice of grapes.
Σταφυλόφωγα, ης, s. f. a grape stone.
Σταφυλοτόμος, υ, s. m. a cutter or gatherer of grapes.
Σταφυλοτομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut or gather grapes.
Στάχιον, see στάχυ.
Σταχολόγος, υ, s. m. a gleaner.
Σταχολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to glean, cut off the ears of corn.
Σταχόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind, as books, &c.
Στάχτη, see στάκτη.
Στάχυ, see ἀστάχυ.
Σταχυλογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.
Σταχυλόγος, υ, s. m. a gleaner.
Σταχυλογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to glean.
Σταχυοφόρος, ον, adj. producing ears of corn, or wheat.
Στάχυς, υος, s. m. see ἀστάχυ.
Στάχωμα, ατος, s. n. book binding.
Σταχωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a book-binder.
Στέαρ, ατος, s. n. fat, tallow, suet, lard.
Στέγα, see στέγη.
Στεγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sustain, to cover, to roof.
Στεγανογραφία, ας, s. f. steganography, writing in cyphers.
Στέγασις, εως, s. f. } roofing, covering,
Στέγασμα, ατος, s. n. } sheltering.
Στέγη, ης, s. f. the top of a house or building, the roof.
Στεγνὰ, adv. dryly.
Στεγνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dry.
Στεγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dry.
Στεγνότης, ητος, s. f. dryness.
Στέγνωμα, ατος, s. n. } drying.
Στέγνωσις, εως, s. f. }
Στεγνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to cover a house or building, to roof.
Στέγος, υς, s. n. see στέγη.
Στέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to cover, conceal, roof, sustain.
Στέγωμα, ατος, s. n. the roof of a house.
Στεγωσία, ας, s. f. the roof or ridge of a house, ceiling.
Στελιάρι, υ, s. n. the handle of a tool or instrument.
Στεῖρα, ας, s. f. the keel of a ship.
Στειρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to make or become barren.
Στεῖρος, εῖρα, ον, adj. barren, sterile.
Στείρωσις, εως, s. f. fallowness, sterility.
Στειρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to sterility.
Στειφτάρι, υ, s. n. the screw of a violin, guitar, &c.
Στοιχεῖον, υ, s. n. a hobgoblin, a fairy, a ghost.
Στοιχιάζω, see στοιχόνω.
Στοιχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to haunt as a ghost.
Στέκομαι, see στέκω.
Στεκούλι, υ, s. n. a sort of herb.
Στεκούμενα, ων, s. n. pl. moveable goods.
Στέκω, α or ον, ην, v. n. to stand, rest, remain, stay, stop: στέκομαι ἀνάμεσα εἰς τὸ ναὶ καὶ εἰς τὸ ὄχι, I stand between yes and no, I am in two minds, I am in doubt, I hesitate: στέκομαι εἰς ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσει, ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν υ, I stand to his decision: τοῦτο στέκεται εἰς ἐμὲ, this depends on me: στέκομαι ὄρθιος, I stand upright: στέκει, it costs.
Στέλεχος, υς, s. n. a stump, trunk, stem, blade, stock.
Στελιαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beat, to belabour.
Στελιάριον, υ, s. n. a helve.
Στελιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put a helve into a tool.
Στέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send: τὸ ἔστειλα, I sent it.

Σκέπος, ους, s. n. protection, defence.
Σκεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thoughtful, sceptic.
Σκέπτομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to deliberate, consider, contemplate.
Σκέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover, to conceal, to hide.
Σκέτος, η, ον, † adj. simple, exact.
Σκευαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carrier of baggage, a carrier.
Σκευαγωγῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare, to arrange.
Σκευασία, ας, s. f. seasoning, preparation.
Σκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. furniture, preparation, planning.
Σκευαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prepared, furnished.
Σκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. furniture, tackling, apparatus, equipment.
Σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a place to put arms or utensils in, magazine. arsenal.
Σκευοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who makes clothes, &c. who prepares.
Σκευοποιῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make clothes, prepare furniture, &c.
Σκεῦος, ους, s. n. a vessel, utensil, furniture, apparatus.
Σκευοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who carries a vessel, a horse, &c. that carries luggage.
Σκευοφορῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry baggage.
Σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. the vestry.
Σκευοφυλακῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to guard furniture.
Σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a sexton, a vestry keeper.
Σκευρία, ας, s. f. art, malice.
Σκευρὸς, see σκιερός.
Σκέψις, εως, s. f. consideration, reflection, thought, meditation.
Σκηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, scene.
Σκήνημα, ατος, s. n. encamping.
Σκηνήτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in tents or huts.
Σκηνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a theatre, relating to huts.
Σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. scenography, scene painting.
Σκηνογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. scenographic.
Σκηνογραφικῶς, adv. scenographically.
Σκηνογράφος, ον, adj. scenographical.
Σκηνογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of scenery, a limner, an artist.
Σκηνογραφῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to paint scenery.
Σκηνόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to encamp, camp, spread a tent, dwell, lodge.
Σκηνοπηγία, ας, s. f. the feast of tabernacles.
Σκηνοποιία, ας, s. f. tent making.
Σκηνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tent maker.
Σκηνοποιῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make tents.
Σκηνοραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a shop, work shop.
Σκῆνος, ους, s. n. a tent, a tabernacle, the human body.
Σκηνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. one who guards tents.
Σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. an abode, a tabernacle, a tent.
Σκήνωσις, εως, s. f. dwelling, inhabiting.
Σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. a rod, sceptre, symbol of power.
Σκήπτω, ω or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend, to bow down, to stoop.
Σκῆψις, εως, s. f. a pretext, an excuse.
Σκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shade, shadow.
Σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. the outlines of a picture, a sketch, scetching.
Σκιαγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to outlines or sketching.
Σκιαγράφος, ου, s. m. a sketcher, a painter.
Σκιαγράφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to draw the outlines, sketch, draw.
Σκιαδερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. shading, shady.
Σκιάδι, } ου, s. n. a hat, shade, covering.
Σκιάδιον, } σκιάδιον διὰ τὸν ἥλιον, a parasol, an umbrella.
Σκιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to fear, to be afraid.
Σκιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to cover with shade, to shade, to frighten, to fear, to terrify.
Σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. a battle with a shadow.
Σκιαμαχῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight with a shadow.
Σκιαρὸς, see σκιερός.
Σκίασις, εως, s. f. opacity, opaqueness.
Σκιασμα, ατος, s. n. fear, dread, frightening.
Σκιαρὰ, adv. with fear, fearfully.
Σκιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. caliginous, opaque, shadowy, shady.
Σκίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood, a piece of wood cloven.
Σκίζω, see σχίζω.
Σκιλίδα, see σκιλίδα.
Σκιλιθρα, ας s. f. an alder tree.
Σκιλλα, ης, s. f. a squill.

Σκιλλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. see σκίλλα.
Σκιλόχορτον, ου, s. n. the blade of a squill.
Σκιλτρο, ου, s. n. see σκιλίθρα.
Σκίνος, see σχοῖνος.
Σκιογραφία, ας, s. f. drawing, painting.
Σκιογράφος, ου, s. m. a drawer, painter.
Σκιογράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to draw, to paint.
Σκιοζωγραφίζω, see σκιογράφω.
Σκίουρος, ου, s. m. a squirrel.
Σκιράφιον, ου, s. n. a gaming house.
Σκίρος, Σκίῤῥος, } ου, s. m. gess, clay.
Σκίρτημα, ατος, s. n. a leap for joy, exultation.
Σκιρτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to exult, leap for joy, skip.
Σκισμάδα, see σχισμάδα.
Σκιώδης, ες, adj. shady, shadowy, opaque.
Σκλάβα. ης, s. f. a female slave.
Σκλαβάκι, ου, s. n. a little slave.
Σκλαβεία, ας, s. f. servitude, slavery.
Σκλαβολευθερία, ας, s. f. liberating slaves, emancipation of slaves.
Σκλαβολευθερόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to emancipate slaves.
Σκλαβολεύθερος, ου, s. m. one who liberates slaves, an emancipator of slaves.
Σκλαβόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to enslave, bring into slavery.
Σκλαβοπωλητής, οῦ, s. m. a seller of slaves.
Σκλαβόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young slave.
Σκλάβος, ου, s. m. a slave.
Σκλαβοσύνη, ης, s. f. slavery.
Σκλαβοφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. a prison for slaves.
Σκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. slavery, enslaving.
Σκλήθρη, ης, s. f. an alder tree.
Σκληρά, adv. hardly, cruelly, fiercely.
Σκληραγωγία, ας, s. f. mortification, cruelty.
Σκληραγωγός, ή, όν, ad. mortifying, macerating, subduing.
Σκληραγωγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mortify, bring under bondage.
Σκληραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to harden, make cruel, become cruel, become hard hearted.
Σκληρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be cruel, to become hardened.
Σκληρία, ας, see σκληρότης.
Σκληρίασις, εως, s. f. hardening, becoming cruel.
Σκληρόδερμος, ον, adj. having a tough skin.
Σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. hardness of heart, cruelty, obstinacy, hard heartedness.
Σκληροκάρδιος, } ον, ad. hard hearted, cruel,
Σκληρόκαρδος, } obstinate, obdurate, unfeeling.
Σκληροκέφαλος, ον, adj. obstinate.
Σκληροκοίλιος, ον, adj. of difficult digestion.
Σκληροποιός, όν, adj. that hardens, hardening.
Σκληροπρόσωπος, ον, adj. hard faced, impudent.
Σκληρός, ά, όν, adj. hard, cruel, hard hearted, inhuman.
Σκληρόσαρκος, ον, adj having hard flesh.
Σκληρότης, ῆτος, s. f. hardness, obduracy, harshness.
Σκληροτράχηλος, ον, adj. stiff-necked, obstinate.
Σκληρόψυχος, ον, adj. hard hearted.
Σκληρύνω, see σκληραίνω.
Σκληρυσμός, οῦ, s. m. hardening.
Σκλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. cruelty.
Σκληρῶς, adv. hardly, with difficulty, cruelly.
Σκλητάδα, ας, s. f. breed, race, generation.
Σκλιβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to smooth as with a paper knife.
Σκλίβωμα, ατος, s. n. smoothing.
Σκλιτάδα, ας, † s. f. a family name, a surname, nickname.
Σκλυδιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to become stale or flat.
Σκλούδιον, ου, † s. n. a cage.
Σκλούδιος, ία, ον, † adj. flat, stale, musty, old, dead.
Σκνίψ, ιπός, s. m a sort of gnat.
Σκολάζω, see σχολάζω.
Σκολαρίκι, ου, s. n. an earring.
Σκολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act perversely.
Σκολιός, ά, όν, adj. bad, perverse, crooked, untoward.
Σκολιότης, ῆτος, s. f. tortuosity, perverseness.
Σκολιῶς, adv. perversely.
Σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m. a woodcock.
Σκολοπέτρι, ου, s. n. oxtongue, a sort of herb.
Σκόλοψ, οπος, s. m. a sharp splinter, a thorn.
Σκόλυμος, ου, s. m. a sort of plant.
Σκόλυμπρος, ου, s. m. a thistle.
Σκόλωψ, see σκόλοψ.
Σκομβρόβολος, see κεφαλάγκαθον.
Σκομπρὶ, οῦ, † s. n. mackerel, a sort of fish.
Σκόνη, ης, s. f. powder, dust.
Σκονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to powder, to reduce to powder, cover with dust.
Σκονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to powder, to grind to powder, to dust.

Σκόνις, εως, s. f. dust, powder.
Σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. stumbling, tripping, a stumbling block.
Σκοντομός, οῦ, s. m. a stumble.
Σκοντάπτω, Σκοντεύω, Σκοντάρτω, } α or ον, ψα, σα, v. n. to stumble, to trip.
Σκοντυφλίζω, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκοντούφλισμα, see σκόνταμμα.
Σκοντυφλῶ, see σκοντάπτω.
Σκόντρα, ας, s. f. goring, pushing as an ox.
Σκοντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to butt with the horns, gore, push.
Σκόπελον, ου, s. n. } a rock, an eminence,
Σκόπελος, ου, s. m. } a shoal.
Σκοπελώδης, ες, adj. scopelous, shoaly.
Σκόπευσις, εως, s. f. observing, watching.
Σκοπευτής, οῦ, s. m. an observer, a watchman.
Σκοπεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to protect, to observe, to watch.
Σκοπή, ῆς, s. f. a watch-tower, a beacon.
Σκοπία, ας, s. f. an observatory.
Σκοπός, οῦ, s. m. design, view, intention, scope, mark, thing aimed at, object, butt: σκοπὸς τοῦ τραγῳδίου, the air or design of a tune.
Σκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to project, understand, intend, consider, view, design.
Σκορακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to repulse.
Σκορακισμός, οῦ, s. m. a repulse.
Σκορδαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. garlic sauce. [salt.
Σκορδάλμη, ης, s. f. a mixture of garlic and
Σκόρδαλος, see κορδιαλός.
Σκορδάρμη, see σκορδάλμη.
Σκορδοκεφαλή, ῆς, s. f. a head of garlic.
Σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.
Σκορδόξιδον, ου, s. n. garlic vinegar.
Σκορδοσκελίδα, δος, s. f. a clove of garlic.
Σκορδοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of garlic.
Σκορδούλα, ης, s. f. the scurvy.
Σκορία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκόροδον, see σκόρδον.
Σκόρος, ου, s. m. a moth.
Σκόρπησις, εως, s. f. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπίδι, ου, s. n. a sea scorpion.
Σκορπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spread, disperse, scatter.
Σκορπίνα, ης, s. f. see σκορπίος.
Σκορπιοειδής, ές, adj. like a scorpion.
Σκορπιόλαδον, ου, s. n. scorpion oil.
Σκορπίος, ου, s. m. a scorpion.
Σκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. spreading, dispersion.
Σκορπισμός, οῦ, s. m. dispersion, scattering.
Σκορπιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who spreads, scatters, disperses, a waster.
Σκορπίστρα, ας, s. f. a female waster.
Σκορπῶ, see σκορπίζω.
Σκορσονέρα, ας, s. f. a sort of plant.
Σκοτάδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to darken.
Σκοτάκι, ου, s. n. a small liver.
Σκοταλιερά, ᾶς, s. f. } the liver.
Σκοτάλιερο, ου, s. n. }
Σκοτασμός, οῦ, s. m. darkening.
Σκοτεία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτείδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτεινά, adv. darkly, obscurely.
Σκοτεινάδα, άδος, s. f. darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to obscure, darken: σκοτεινιάζει, it grows dark.
Σκοτεινίασμα, ατος, s. n. darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινιασμός, οῦ, s. m. darkening, obscuring.
Σκοτεινός, ή, όν, adj. dark, dusky, obscure: τὸ σκοτεινὸν, darkness, obscurity.
Σκοτεινούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather dark, darkish.
Σκότι, ου, s. n. the liver.
Σκοτία, ας, s. f. darkness.
Σκοτίδι, ου, s. n. see σκότος.
Σκοτιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n to grow dark.
Σκοτιδίασμα, ατος, s. n. making dark.
Σκοτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill, stound, confuse, darken, bewilder: μὴ μοῦ σκοτίζεις τὸ κεφάλι, do not muddle me, do not confuse me.
Σκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening, offuscating, bewildering.
Σκότισμα, ατος, s. n. } confusion, disorder.
Σκοτισμός, οῦ, s. m. }
Σκοτιστής, οῦ, s. m. a confuser.
Σκιλομήνη, ης, } s. f. the dark of the moon.
Σκιλομηνία, ας, } a moonless night.
Σκοτομήνιος, ία, ον, adj. moonless, in the dark of the moon.
Σκοτόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. a. to kill, slay: see also σκοτίζω.
Σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness, night, obscurity.
Σκοτούρα, ας, s. f. confusion, disorder, derangement.
Σκοτούφλα, ης, s. f. stumbling.
Σκοτώδης, ες, adj. dark.
Σκότωμα, ατος, s. n. } killing, slaying.
Σκοτωμός, οῦ, s. m. }
Σκότωσις, εως, s. f. dizziness.
Σκοτωτής, οῦ, s. m. a killer, a murderer.

Σκυβαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to excuse, to represent.
Σκούβυλον, υ, s. n. see σκούπα.
Σκοῦδον, υ, † s. n. an escutcheon, a shield, coat of arms.
Σκυδοφόρος, υ, † s. m. a bearer of a shield.
Σκούζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to shout, cry aloud.
Σκούλα, ης, s. f. a mass, a lock of flax, hemp or linen.
Σκυλαρίκιον, υ, s. n. an earring.
Σκυληκάκι, υ, s. n. a little worm.
Σκυλήκι, υ, s. n. a worm, a moth.
Σκυληκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of worms, to breed worms.
Σκυληκιάρης, ες, } adj. wormy, full of
Σκυληκιάρικος, ίκη, ον, } worms.
Σκυληκίασμα, ατος, s. n. filling with worms.
Σκυληκοτρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to devour worms or moths: σκυλικοτρώγομαι, to be moth eaten, to rot.
Σκυληκοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. worm eating.
Σκυλί, υ, s. n. a distaff full.
Σκυλίδι, υ, s. n. a tuft of wool hanging from the cloth.
Σκυμωρί, † see σκομωρί.
Σκυντούφλα, see σκοτούφλα.
Σκυντυφλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to stumble.
Σκούντρα, see σκόντρα.
Σκυντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gore or push as an ox.
Σκούξιμον, υ, s. n. shouting, bawling.
Σκούπα, ας, † s. f. a broom, a brush.
Σκυπίδι, υ, † s. n. brushing.
Σκυπίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to brush, to clean, to dust.
Σκούπισμα, ατος, † s. n. brushing, cleaning, dusting.
Σκυπιστής, οῦ, † s. m. a cleaner, a brusher, a sweeper.
Σκυπίστρα, ης, s. f. a female sweeper, a brusher.
Σκυπίτζα, ης, † s. f. a small brush.
Σκηρβούλα, ης, s. f. the shoot of a vine.
Σκυρδούλα, see σκορδούλα.
Σκύρη, ης, s. f. an axe.
Σκυρία, see σκυριά.
Σκυριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rust.
Σκυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rust.
Σκυρίασμα, ατος, s. n. rusting.
Σκοῦσμα, ατος, s. n. see σκούξιμον.
Σκυτάρι, } υ, † s. n. a shield, escutcheon,
Σκυτάριον, } coat of arms.

Σκυτίλα, ης, s. f. a porringer, a pot.
Σκυτελάκι, υ, s. n. a small porringer.
Σκυτίλι, υ, s. n. a porringer.
Σκυτελοθήκη, ης, s. f. a plate shelf.
Σκυτίον, υ, s. n. cloth, a coat: σκυτιὰ, clothes. [dress.
Σκούφια, ας, s. f. a cap, a bonnet, a head
Σκυφόνω, α or ον, ωσα v. n. to put on a cap, to cover the head.
Σκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on a cap.
Σκριτόριον, υ, † s. n. a writing desk.
Σκρόφα, ης, † s. f. a sow.
Σκροπιός, see σκορπίος.
Σκύβαλα, ης, s. f. chaff, offal, dung.
Σκυβαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to throw away, count as nothing.
Σκύβαλον, υ, s. n. the refuge, dregs, dung, offal.
Σκυβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a float of timber, a raft.
Σκύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cleave.
Σκυθάριον, υ, s. n. a sort of plant used in dying.
Σκυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a barbarism, Scythian-
Σκύθρος, α, ον, adj. gloomy. [ism.
Σκυθρωπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be gloomy, to look dull or sorrowful.
Σκυθρωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dull, gloomy, melancholy, troubled, grieved, morose.
Σκυθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. gloom, moroseness.
Σκυθρωπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be melancholy.
Σκυθρωπῶς, adv. gloomily.
Σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch.
Σκυλακεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bear pups.
Σκυλάκι, υ, s. n. a pup, a whelp.
Σκυλακόκτονος, ον, adj. killing dogs.
Σκυλακοτρόφος, ον, adj. nourishing dogs, feeding dogs.
Σκυλακώδης, ες, adj. like a dog, insolent, fawning.
Σκύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a cur, a little dog.
Σκύλαρος, υ, s. m. a large wild dog.
Σκύλευσις, εως, s. f. spoliation.
Σκυλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a spoiler, robber.
Σκυλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spoil, to rob.
Σκυλήτικα, adv. like a dog.
Σκυλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. canine, as a dog.
Σκυλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a dog.
Σκυλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enrage, to infuriate.
Σκύλικος, ίκη, ον, adj. relating to dogs, canine, shameless.
Σκύλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to trouble, to fatigue, to tire.

Σκυλογαύγη, ης, s. f. the barking of a dog.
Σκυλογαυγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bark like a dog.
Σκυλόγλωσσα, ης, s. f. dog's tongue, a herb.
Σκυλοδάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. the bite of a dog.
Σκυλοδόντι, ου, s. n. dog grass, weed: σκυλοδοντες, the front teeth, dog teeth.
Σκυλόκαρδα, adv. cruelly, hard heartedly.
Σκυλοκαρδία, ας, s. n. cruelty, hard heartedness.
Σκυλόκαρδος, ον, adj. hard hearted, cruel.
Σκυλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a squill.
Σκυλολόγιον, ου, s. n. the mob, the rabble.
Σκυλομούτζιος, ον, adj. dog mouthed, having a mouth like a dog.
Σκυλόμυγα, υγος, s. f. a tick, a sort of louse, a dog fly.
Σκυλόμυϊα, see σκυλόμυγα.
Σκῦλον, ου, s. n. spoil, plunder.
Σκυλοπούλα, ης, s. f. a little bitch.
Σκυλόπυλον, ου, s. n. a little dog.
Σκυλόροδον, ου, s. n. the eglantine shrub.
Σκύλος, ου, s. m. a dog.
Σκυλοσάφυλον, ου, s. n. a sort of plant, black night shade.
Σκυλούλα, ης, s. f. a little bitch.
Σκυλόχορτον, ου, s. n. dog grass.
Σκυλόψαρον, ου, s. n. dog fish, a shark.
Σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. a dog louse.
Σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a whelp, a lion's whelp.
Σκυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bent, curved, bent forward.
Σκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend forward, lean down the head, bow down.
Σκύρος, see σκίρος.
Σκύρτος, ου, s. m. a bow net.
Σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. a battle door, an elementary book.
Σκυτεὺς, έως, s. m. a shoemaker, a currier, a tanner.
Σκυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tan or curry leather, make shoes.
Σκυτοδέψης, ου, s. m. a currier.
Σκυτοδεψῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to curry leather.
Σκύτος, ου, s. m. skin, hide, leather, bark.
Σκυτοτόμος, ου, s. m. a tanner, currier, leather cutter, shoemaker.
Σκυτοτομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut leather, curry, tan.
Σκύφος, ου, s. m. a small vessel, a skiff.
Σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. bending forward, bowing.
Σκῦ, έω, ων or οῦσα σα, v. n. v. a. to tear, to burst

Σκωληκιάζω, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκίασις, εως, s. f. breeding worms.
Σκωλήκιον, ου, s. n. a worm, a little worm.
Σκωληκιῶ, see σκωληκιάζω.
Σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, adj. eaten by worms, worm eaten.
Σκωληκοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. vermiform.
Σκωληκοφάγος, ον, adj. eating worms.
Σκωληκώδης, ες, adj. wormy.
Σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm.
Σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. a thrust, a pasquinade, taunt, derision, jeer.
Σκωπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mordaceous, jeering.
Σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly.
Σκώπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to taunt, jeer.
Σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust.
Σκωριάζω, see σκωριάζω.
Σμαγδόνω, see σμαλτόνω.
Σμάλδος, ου, s. m. metal melted for drawing figures.
Σμάλτον, ου, † s. n. cement, mortar.
Σμαλτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to cement, to use mortar.
Σμάλτωμα, ατος, † s. n. cementing, using mortar.
Σμαραγδίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of emerald.
Σμαράγδι, ου, s. n. an emerald.
Σμαράγδινος, see σμαραγδίνιος.
Σμαραγδίτης, Σμάραγδος, } ου, s. m. an emerald.
Σμαραγδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to adorn, to cover with emeralds.
Σμαραγδοκέφαλος, ον, ad. silly, simple, dull, stupid.
Σμάρι, ου, s. n. a swarm of bees, multitude.
Σμαρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a sort of fish, anchovy.
Σμῆγμα, ατος, s. n. any thing for cleansing.
Σμήκτης, ου, s. m. a joiner, a mixer.
Σμῆνος, ου, s. m. see σμάρι.
Σμήχω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to purify, to cleanse.
Σμίγμα, see μίγμα.
Σμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to mix, couple, unite, join, be mixed, keep company.
Σμικραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to diminish, lessen, become less.
Σμικρογνώμων, ονος, adj. little minded.
Σμικρολογία, ας, s. f. sordidness.
Σμικρολόγος, ον, adj. sordid.
Σμικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. little, small, diminutive.
Σμικρότης, ητος, s. f. littleness, smallness, diminutiveness.
Σμικρύνω, see σμικραίνω.

ια, αΐος, s. n. lessening.
ός, ή, όν, adj. that mixes easily.
, ή, όν, adj. mixed.
ης, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
ια, ης, s. f. ivy.
ας, α, s. m. a membrane that cov-
he brain and temples.
α, see σμιλάγκα.
ακος, s. m. } a small hammer, a
, υ, s. n. } yew tree.
α, αΐος, s. n. paring, cutting, shav-
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pare, to cut,
ave.
ς, s. f. a chisel, a knife.
ς, s. f. a sheep of the second year.
, υ, s. n. } union, joining, con-
ως, s. f. } junction.
, ή, όν, adj. mixed.
ι, ης s. f. a sort of fish, a lamprey.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to polish with
y.
, υ, s. m. emery.
ης, s. f. myrrh. [na.
ς, αία, ον, ad. Smyrniotte, of Smyr-
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mix or per-
with myrrh.
ς, ή, ον, adj. of myrrh.
α or ον, ξα, v. n. to burn without
.
adv. seriously, gravely, steadily.
λίφαρος, ον, adj. supercilious.
ὰ, ὸν, adj. serious, sober, grave,
y.
ης, ῆλος, s. f. sobriety, gravity,
iness.
, adv. soberly.
see εἰδόδημα.
ς, s. f. revenue.
see εἰσοδιάζω.
, s. n. a necessary.
ας, s. f. sodomy.
ς, υ, s. m. a sodomite.
see σωτός.
υ, † s. n. a narrow street or lane.
υ, † s. n. a coat, straight bodied
an under coat.
ω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to pass, to
e, to walk about.
, υ, † s. n. a passage.
, υ, † s. m. a soldier.
, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make use of
sms, to speak barbarously, incor-
.

Σολοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a solecism, any thing preposterous or barbarous.
Σολοικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who uses solecisms.
Σόλοικος, οίκη, ον, adj. addicted to solecisms, making solecisms, incorrect.
Σολοικοφανὴς, ὲς, ad. appearing like a solecism.
Σολωμωνικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a description of conjuring.
Σομάρι, υ, s. n. a pack saddle.
Σομαρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put on a pack saddle.
Σόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be sufficient, to end, finish.
Σορὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bier, a coffin, an urn.
Σόος, α, ον, adj. safe, unhurt, secure.
Σορρούσημα, αΐος, s. n. evening twilight, the dusk.
Σὸς, ὴ, ὸν, pron. poss. thy, thine, yours, used at the close of a letter, &c.
Σούβλα, ης, s. f. a large spit used for roasting meat, a spit.
Συβλάκι, υ, s. n. a small spit.
Συβλὶ, υ, s. n. a spit, an awl.
Συβλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spit or awl, a spur, a prick.
Συβλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spit, to put on the spit, to roast, to pierce with an awl.
Συβλιρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. in the form of a spit, pointed.
Σούβλισμα, αΐος, s. n. spitting, putting on the spit.
Συβλοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having a pointed top or head.
Συβλόω, see συβλίζω.
Συγλιρὸς, see συβλιρός.
Συγλίζω, see συβλίζω.
Συγλίον, υ, s. n. a sort of dart.
Συδάριον, υ, s. n. a handkerchief, something to wipe off perspiration.
Συζούκι, υ, † s. n. a sort of sweetmeat.
Συϊὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a penknife.
Συλιμᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. paint, wash for the face.
Συλίνα, ης, s. f. see σωλήν.
Συλτάνος, υ, † s. m. the Sultan, the Grand Turk.
Σούμα, ης, † s. f. sum.
Συμάκι, υ, s. n. see ῥοῦδι.
Συμάριασμα, } αΐος, † s. n. casting up,
Συμάρισμα, } summing, addition.
Συμάρω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to add, cast up, sum, cypher.

Συνίτι, υ, † s. n. see περιτομή.
Σούπα, ης, s. f. soup, broth.
Συπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cuttle fish.
Συράδα, ας, s. f. bruised almonds prepared to eat.
Συραύλιον, υ, s. n. a fife.
Σούρβα, ας, } s. f. † the service tree, sorb
Συρβιὰ, ᾶς, } apple tree.
Σοῦρβον, υ, † s. n. the service or sorb apple.
Συργοῦνι, υ, † s. n. see ἐξορία.
Συρίζω, see συρίζω.
Σούρισμα, see σύρισμα.
Συρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. to wrinkle.
Συσάμι, υ, s. n. sesame, a sort of corn.
Συσαρίζω, see συσάρω.
Συσάρω, α or ου, σα, † v. n. to blow the [nose.
Συσούμι, υ, s. n. the look, countenance, feature: συσούμι τοῦ προσώπου, the lineaments of the face, features.
Συσυμιάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to delineate, draw, take a likeness.
Συσυράδα, ας, † s. f. a sort of bird, wagtail.
Σούφρα, ας, s. f. a wrinkle: σούφρα, ζαρωματιὰ τοῦ φορέματος, a folding, plait.
Συφρᾶς, † see σοφρᾶς.
Συφρόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to wrinkle, plait, fold, double up.
Σούφρωμα, ατος, s. n. wrinkling, plaiting, folding.
Συφρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wrinkled, plaited, fold-
Σοφὰ, see σοφῶς. [ed.
Σοφᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sofa.
Σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom, science, knowledge: ἡ σοφία τοῦ Θεοῦ, the wisdom of God.
Σοφίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. v. n. to make wise, instruct, counsel, devise, invent, contrive, plot.
Σόφιον, υ, s. n. sard, bombazine.
Σόφισμα, ατος, s. n. an ingenious contrivance, artifice, fraud, sophism, trick.
Σοφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fallacious interpretation, a sophism.
Σοφιστεύω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to act as a sophist.
Σοφιστεία, ας, s. f. sophistry, the art of a sophist.
Σοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. n. a sophist, casuist.
Σοφιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. sophistical, pedantic.
Σοφιστεῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak like a sophist, act sophistically.
Σοφολογιότης, ητος, s. f. a title given to learned men, sophologiotes.
Σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, adj. very wise, very studious, very well read.
Σοφολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak learnedly.
Σοφόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to make wise.
Σοφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wise, learned, skilful, expert, knowing: οἱ σοφοὶ, wise men.
Σοφρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. dinner table, mess table, which is usually laid on the floor.
Σοφῶς, adv. wisely, skilfully.
Σοχάδες, ων, † s. f. pl. hemorrhoids, piles.
Σπάγος, υ, † s. m. pack thread, thin cord.
Σπάζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to burst.
Σπάθα, ης, s. f. a large sword.
Σπαθάκι, υ, s. n. a small sword.
Σπαθάρης, υ, s. m. a sword carrier, one who carries a sword.
Σπάθη, ης, s. f. a weaver's reed.
Σπαθὶ, υ, s. n. a sword, a blade.
Σπαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow or cut with a sword.
Σπαθίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to strike with a sword.
Σπαθοβότανον, υ, s. n. a sort of rush, a flag, sword grass.
Σπαθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. killing or fighting with the sword.
Σπαθοκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fight with the sword.
Σπαθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sword maker.
Σπαθοφονεύω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to kill with the sword.
Σπαθοφόρος, ον, adj. bearing a sword.
Σπαθόχορτον, see σπαθοβότανον.
Σπαθῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to weave into the warp.
Σπαίρω, α or ου, ρα, v. n. to struggle with hands and feet.
Σπανάκι, υ, s. n. spinage.
Σπανίζομαι, see σπανίζω.
Σπανίζω, α or ου, σα, v. n. to become rare, to be scarce.
Σπάνιος, ία, ον, adj. rare, scarce, scanty.
Σπανιότης, ητος, s. f. rareness, scarcity, scantiness.
Σπάνις, εως, s. f. scarcity, want.
Σπανίως, adv. rarely, seldom, scarcely ever.
Σπανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having little beard, lacking.
Σπαράγκι, υ, s. n. asparagus.
Σπάραγμα, ατος, s. n. rending, motion, movement, convulsion, tearing.
Σπαραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. convulsion, tearing.
Σπαράζω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. v. n. to move, change place: μὴ σπαράξῃς ἀπ' ἐδῶ, do not move from this place.

Σπαράσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tear, man-
Σπαράττω, } gle, convulse, rent, rend, cut off, break off.
Σπάραχνον, ου, s. n. ἐντόσθιον, entrails, bowels: σπάραχνα ψαρίων, the gills of fish.
Σπαργανίζω, see σπαργανόω.
Σπάργανον, ου, s. n. swaddling clothes for children.
Σπαργανόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind with swaddling clothes.
Σπαργάνωμα, ατος, s. n. } binding in swad-
Σπαργάνωσις, εως, s. f. } dling clothes.
Σπαργόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be over full.
Σπαρμός, οῦ, s. m. sowing.
Σπαρνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to change place, alter situation.
Σπάρος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Σπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. sowing, dispersion, scattering.
Σπαρταρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to palpitate.
Σπαρταρῶ, see σπαρταρίζω,
Σπαρτίον, ου, s. n. broom, a plant.
Σπαρτὸν, οῦ, s. n. grain, corn, seed sown.
Σπαρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sown, that may be sown.
Σπάρτος, ου, s. m. see σπαρτίον.
Σπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. bursting, a spasm, convulsion.
Σπάσις, εως, s. f. bursting.
Σπάσμα, ατος, s. n. see σπασμός.
Σπασμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have convulsions.
Σπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a convulsion, a spasm.
Σπασμώδης, ες, ad. convulsive, spasmodic.
Σπασμωδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. spasmodic.
Σπασούρα, ας, s. f. a small brush.
Σπασουρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to brush.
Σπασρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to clean, to cleanse.
Σπατάλη, ης, s. f. a delicacy, luxury, dainty.
Σπάταλος, ου, s. m. a spendthrift, a luxurious person.
Σπαταλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. adorned, luxurious, gay, voluptuous.
Σπαταλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live delicately, luxuriously, to squander.
Σπαχὴς, ὲς, adj. noble, excellent: ὁ σπαχὴς, the best Turkish horse.
Σπεγγέτια, ων, s. n. plur. spectacles.
Σπεῖρα, ας, s. f. a spiral line, a band of soldiers, a cohort, a kind of basket.
Σπειρηδὸν, adv. in folds, in bands.
Σπερὶ, ου, s. n. grain, corn, wheat: ἴτα σπερὶ, a grain, nothing.
Σπείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow, to plant, disseminate, scatter, spread.
Σπεκουλάτωρ, ορος, † s. m. a sentinel, a soldier, a spy.
Σπένδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to pour out as a libation, to sacrifice.
Σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. seed, germ, parentage, offspring.
Σπερμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to produce, spread, propagate.
Σπερματία, ας, s. f. sowing. [seed.
Σπερματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to produce
Σπερματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. yielding seed, fructifying.
Σπερμαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. spreading, sowing.
Σπερμαλολογία, ας, s f. a treatise on seeds.
Σπερματολόγος, ον, adj. relating to seeds, treating on seeds.
Σπερματολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to treat on seeds, gather up idle reports, to trifle.
Σπερματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of seeds.
Σπερματώδης, ες, adj. producing seeds.
Σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m. a prattler, a rambler, a babbler.
Σπερμολογῶ, ῶ, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to chatter, talk much, defame.
Σπερὸς, see ἰσπερινός.
Σπέρνω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to sow, disseminate, scatter, spread, make public.
Σπετζιέρης, ου, † s. m. an apothecary.
Σπετζιερικὰ, ῶν, † s. n. plur. drugs, &c. sold by apothecaries.
Σπετζιεριὸν, } οῦ, † s. n. an apothecary's
Σπετζιεριὸν, } shop.
Σπεύδω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to hasten, make haste, hurry, urge, press, accelerate.
Σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. } a cave, den, grotto,
Σπηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } cavern.
Σπηλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. relating to a cave.
Σπηρὶ, ου, s. n. grain, corn: σπηρὶ τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face. [ples.
Σπηριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of pim-
Σπηριάρης, ες, } adj. full of pimples.
Σπηριάρικος, ίκη, ον, }
Σπητάκι, ου, † s. n. a small or little house.
Σπητάλι, ου, s. n. a hospital.
Σπῆτι, ου, † s. n. a house: μεγάλον σπῆτι, a large house: εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, in the house, at home: πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ σπῆτι, I am going home: σπῆτι μονόπαλον, δίπατον, τρίπατον, a house of one, two or three stories.

Σπιτικός, ή, όν, † ad. household, domestic: σπιτικὸν ψωμὶ, household bread.

Σπιτοκυρά, ᾶς, † s. f. mistress of the house.

Σπιτοκύρης, ου, † s. m. master of the house.

Σπιτόσπυλον, ου, † s. n. a small house.

Σπία, ας, † s. f. a spy, scout, spying out.

Σπίθα, ας, s. f. a spark.

Σπιθαμή, ῆς, s. f. a palm, a span.

Σπιθαμαῖος, αία, ον, ad. measuring a span, a span long.

Σπιλάδα, ας, s. f. a hollow place, a cleft in the earth.

Σπιλάς, άδος, s. f. a sunken rock.

Σπιλόω, ω or ου, ωσα, v. a. to stain, spot, mark, tarnish.

Σπίλος, ου, s. m. a blemish, spot, stain, wen, scar.

Σπίλωμα, ατος, s. n. a spot, stain.

Σπιλωτός, ή, όν, adj. speckled, spotted, stained, marked.

Σπινάκι, ου, s. n. spinage, a herb.

Σπινακόπιτα, ης, s. f. a spinage pie.

Σπινακόσπορος, ου, s. m. spinage seed.

Σπίθα, ας, s. f. } a spark.
Σπινθὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. }

Σπινθηρίζω, ω or ου, σα, v. n. to sparkle, to emit sparks, scintilate, twinkle.

Σπινθηρισμός, οῦ, s. m. scintillation, twinkling.

Σπινθηροβολῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sparkle, irradiate.

Σπινθοβόλισμα, ατος, s. n. sparkling.

Σπίνος, ου, s. m. a small bird, a chaffinch.

Σπιόνος, † see σπιοῦνος.

Σπιονεύω, ω or ου, σα, † v. n. to spy, examine, search out.

Σπιονιά, ᾶς, † s. f. spying.

Σπιοῦνος, ου, † s. m. a spy.

Σπιρὶ, ου, s. n. a grain, grain.

Σπλαγχνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be compassionate, to feel compassion, to be merciful.

Σπλαγχνικός, ή, όν, adj. merciful, compassionate, relating to the bowels.

Σπλαγχνισμός, οῦ, s. m. parting of the entrails, compassion.

Σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. mercy, compassion, a bowel: τὰ σπλάγχνα, bowels, entrails.

Σπλαγχνοσκόπος, ου, s. m. one who divines by entrails.

Σπλαγχνοσύνη, ης, s. f. commiseration.

Σπλαγχνοτόμος, ου, s. m. one who cuts the entrails.

Σπλαγχνοφάγος, ον, adj. eating bowels.

Σπλὴν, ηνός, s. m. } the spleen, milt.
Σπλήνα, ης, s. f. }

Σπληνιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to suffer from spleen, have the spleen, be splenetic.

Σπληνιάρης, ες, adj. attacked by spleen, splenetic.

Σπληνιάρικος, ίκη, ον, see σπληνιάρης.

Σπλήνισμα, ατος, s. n. opposition, spite.

Σπληνίζω, see σπληνιάζω.

Σπληνικός, ή, όν, see σπληνιάρης.

Σπληνιτικός, ή, όν, adj. splenetic.

Σπληνοβότανον, ου, s. n. a plant that cures the spleen, spleenwort.

Σπληνοδάπανον, see σπληνόχορτον.

Σπληνόχορτον, ου, s. n. spleen wort.

Σπογγάρι, ου, s. n. a sponge.

Σπογγαρίζω, see σπογγίζω.

Σπογγία, ας, s. f. a sponge.

Σπογγίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sponge, to wipe with a sponge.

Σπογγοκολυμβίτης, ου, s. m. a diver for sponges.

Σπόγγος, ου, s. m. a sponge.

Σπογγώδης, ες, adj. spongy.

Σποδία, ας, s. f. a heap of ashes.

Σποδοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like ashes.

Σποδόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reduce to ashes.

Σποδὸς, οῦ, s. m. ashes: γῆ καὶ σποδὸς, dust and ashes.

Σποδοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to sprinkle one's self with ashes.

Σπονδειακὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. spondaic.

Σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee, a metrical foot.

Σπονδεῖος, εία, ον, adj. relating to libations.

Σπονδὴ, ῆς, s. f. libation, a drink offering.

Σπονδυλοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. vertebral.

Σπόνδυλος, ου, s. m. vertebræ, one of the joints of the back bone.

Σπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. seed, seed sown.

Σπορεὺς, έως, s. m. a sower, generator.

Σπορίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to sow.

Σπορίαρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. seminal, relating to seed.

Σπόρισμα, ατος, s. n. seeding.

Σπόριμος, ον, adj. seedy, semnific.

Σπόρος, ου, s. m. seed, sowing time.

Σπόρτα, ης, s. f. a basket, a hamper.

Σπουδάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to study, endeavour, labour, try, be diligent, be attentive.

Σπουδαιολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak in a studied manner, to speak gravely.

Σπουδαῖος, αία, ὸς, adj. studious, diligent, attentive.

Σπουδαιότης, ῆτος, s. f. studiousness.

Σπουδαίως, adv. studiously, diligently, attentively.

Σπουδακτὴς, see σπουδαστής.

Σπουδαρχη-, ου, s. m. a person fond of dominion, ambitious.

Σπουδαρχία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of pre-eminence.

Σπουδαρχιδης, ες, adj. ambitious.

Σπουδαρχῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be ambitious, wish to be the first.

Σπούδασις, εως, s. f. study, studying.

Σπούδασμα, ατος, s. n. see σπούδασις.

Σπουδαστήριον, ου, s. n. a college, academy, study.

Σπουδαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a student, a person given to study.

Σπουδαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. prompt, ready or studious to oblige, hasty, precipitous.

Σπουδὴ, ῆς, s. f. study, attention, promptitude, diligence: μετὰ σπουδῆς, quickly, immediately.

Σπυργικάκι, ου, s. n. a young or small sparrow.

Σπυργίτης, ου, s. m. a sparrow.

Σπυρδιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stretch out one's limbs often.

Σπράγκα, ης, † s. f. a bar, a span.

Σπρώξιμον, ου, s. n. pushing, thrusting, shoving.

Σπρώχνω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to push, thrust, shove.

Σπυρὶ, see σπηρί.

Σπυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a hand basket.

Σπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw, draw out, burst, break: μὲ ἐκτύπησε τόσοιαν γροθιὰν, μὲ ἔσπασε τὴν μύτην, he gave me such a blow that he broke my nose.

Στάβαρα, ων, s. n. plur. stakes, stumps.

Στάγκα, ης, s. f. a bolt, a long pole.

Στάγκινος, ίνη, ον, † adj. of pewter, of tin.

Σταγκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to pewter, to tin.

Στάγκος, ου, † s. m. pewter, tin.

Στάγκωμα, ατος, † s. n. pewtering, tinning.

Στάγμα, ατος, s. n. distillation, dropping.

Σταγὼν, όνος, s. m. a gutter, a drainer, drop of rain or water.

Σταδιοδρόμος, ου, s. n. one who runs in the stadium.

Σταδιοδρομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to run in the stadium.

Στάδιον, ου, s. n. stadium, a measure of length, a race ground: ἀδιόριστον στάδιον, unbounded career.

Στάδιος, ου, s. m. see στάδιον.

Στάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to drop, to distil, to leek.

Σταθερὰ, adv. constantly, firmly, fixedly, unmoveably.

Σταθερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make firm, establish.

Σταθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. constant, steadfast, steady, fixed, unmoved, solid, firm.

Σταθεροσύνη, ης, s. f. constancy, firmness.

Σταθερότης, ῆτος, s. f. constancy, solidity, steadfastness.

Σταθερῶς, adv. constantly, steadfastly, firmly.

Στάθμη, ης, s. f. a rule, line, carpenter's line or plummet, a measuring rule or line.

Στάθμησις, εως, s. f. ponderation.

Σταθμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. weighing.

Σταθμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weigh, to level, to balance.

Σταθμίον, ου, s. n. a weight, a stone to weigh with.

Σταθμὶς, ίδος, s. f. see στάθμη.

Σταθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a station, station, resting place.

Σταθμοῦχος, ου, s. m. an innkeeper.

Σταθμῶ, see σταθμίζω.

Σταθόρι, ου, s. n amaranth, a plant.

Σταίνω, see στένω.

Σταείτα, ης, † s. f. something projecting.

Στακὸς, see ἀστακός.

Στακτιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ashcoloured, of cinders.

Στάκτη, ης, s. f. ashes, a cinder.

Σταχτὴ, ῆς, s. f. something dropped, the oil of myrrh, or cinnamon.

Σταχτιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. of ashes.

Σταχτοκολούρα, ας, s f. a cake.

Σταχτόνιερον, ου, s. n. lye to wash with.

Σταχτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dirty or soil with ashes or cinders.

Σταχτόπηττα, ης, see σταχτοκολούρα.

Στάχτωμα, ατος, s. n. soiling with ashes, dirting with ashes.

Στάλα, ης, † s. f. a stall.

Στάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. a drop, dropping.

Σταλαγματάκι, ου, s. n. a little drop.

Σταλαγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop.

Σταλαγματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to distil, to drop.

Σταλαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see στάλαγμα.

Σταλάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. v. a. to drop, to wet, to moisten.
Σταλακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. falling in drops.
Σταλαματάκι, υ, s. n. a little drop.
Σταλαματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop, a bit, a little.
Σταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop, a bit, a little.
Σταλιζω, αον or ον, σα, v. n. to lead to the fold. [fines.
Σταλίκι, υ, s. n. a boundary, limit, con-
Σταλικόνα, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bound, to limit, to confine.
Στάλσιμον, υ, s. n. sending.
Στάλσις, εως, s. f. see γάλσιμον.
Στάμα, ατος, s. n. standing upright.
Σταμάτημα, ατος, s. n. stopping, detaining.
Σταματίζω, see γαματῶ.
Σταματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. having the power of stopping.
Σταμάτισμα, see γαμάτημα.
Σταματιγὴς, οῦ, s. m. a detainer, stopper.
Σταματῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stop, arrest, detain: γαματῶ τὸ αἷμα, I stop the blood: v. n. to stop.
Σταμίνια, ων, s. n. plur. a door frame, door cheeks.
Στάμενον, υ, s. n. the remainder: τὰ γάμενα, τὸ γεκάμενον, money. [ship.
Σταμιτάρια, ων, s. n. pl. the bulwarks of a
Στάμνα, ας, s. f. a large pitcher.
Σταμνάκι, υ, s. n. a small pitcher.
Σταμνὶ, υ, s. n. a pitcher, pail, water pot,
Στάμνος, υ, s. m. see γαμνὶ. [jar.
Στάνη, ης, s. f. a dairy, sheap cote.
Σταυικῶς, adv. by force, by violence, with difficulty, against one's will.
Σταυιὸν, οῦ, s. n. opposition, in spite of: μὲ τὸ γαυιὸν, by force, by violence, with difficulty.
Σταυιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to force, oblige.
Στάξιμον, υ, s. n. dropping, dripping.
Στάξις, εως, s. f. dropping, a drop.
Σταπίδι, υ, s. n. stairs, a ladder.
Σταφίδα, ας, s. f. a dried grape, a raisin.
Στάρι, υ, s. n. corn, wheat, grain.
Στασείδιον, υ, s. n. a pew, a seat in a church.
Στασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to raise sedition, cause a rebellion, disagree, be opposed to, mutiny.
Στασιάρχης, see γασίαρχος.
Στασίαρχος, υ, s. m. a leader of a faction, of a rebellion.
Στασίασις, εως, s. f. } rebellion, tumult,
Στασίασμα, ατος, s. n. } sedition, treason, mutiny.
Στασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raising sedition, rebellion, mutiny, a riot.
Στασιαγὴς, ὲς, adj. seditious, rebellious, mutinous.
Στασιαγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. mutinous, seditious, rebellious.
Στασιαγικῶς, adv. rebelliously.
Στασίδι, see γασείδιον.
Στάσιμον, υ, s. n. firmness, continuance, station, stand, stability, state, situation, mutiny, sedition.
Στάσιμος, ον, adj. stationary, standing.
Στάσις, εως, s. f. see γάσιμον.
Στασιώδης, ες, adj. tumultuous, seditious, riotous, rebellious.
Στασιώτης, υ, s. m. a partisan, a rebel.
Στατήρα, ας, s. f. a steel yard.
Στατὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a stater, an ancient Grecian coin, value about half a crown.
Στατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. statics.
Στατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. statical, static.
Σταύαρα, see γάβαρα.
Σταυλάτωρ, ορος, s. m. groom of a stable.
Σταυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put in the stable.
Σταῦλος, υ, s. m. a stable.
Σταυράγκαθον, υ, s. n. a thistle.
Σταυρίδιον, υ, s. n. a small cross.
Σταυρίον, υ, s. n. a haunch of venison, the hip bone.
Σταυρογαΐτανον, } υ, † s. n. a wreathe of
Σταυρογάτανον, } ribbons tied in the form of a cross, and used at the ordinance of baptism.
Σταυροδρόμι, υ, s. n. a place where two roads cross each other, a cross way.
Σταυροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in the form of a cross, crosswise.
Σταυροειδῶς, adv. in the form of a cross.
Σταυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. signing one's self with the cross.
Σταυροκοποῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to cross one's self often.
Σταυροκοπῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cross, make many crosses.
Σταυρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crucify, fix on the cross, torment, make a cross.
Σταυροπαράθυρα, ας, s. f. a window with cross bars.
Σταυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cross: τὸ σημεῖον τοῦ γαυροῦ, the sign of the cross.
Σταυροφορία, ας, s. f. cross bearing, crusad-
Σταυροφόρος, υ, s. m. a crusader. [ing.
Σταυροφόρος, ον, adj. bearing a cross.

Σταύρωμα, ατος, s. n. the act of crucifying, crucifixion, the sign of the cross, making a cross.

Σταυρώσιμος, ίμη, ον, ad. relating to a cross.

Σταύρωσις, εως, s. f. see σαύρωμα.

Σταυρωτὰ, adv. like a cross, crosswise.

Σταυρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who crucifies, makes a cross.

Σταυρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. crossed, cross.

Σταυρωχόρτι, υ, s. n. vervain, pigeon's herb.

Σταφίδα, ίδος, s. f. a dried currant, currant.

Σταφιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to dry as currants.

Σταφιδόνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dry grapes or currants.

Σταφὶς, see σαφίδα.

Στάφυη, see σάθμη.

Σταφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to arrange.

Σταφυλάκι, υ, s. n. a small grape.

Σταφυλάρωγα, ης, s. f. a kind of fruit tree.

Σταφυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grape, bunch of grapes.

Σταφύλι, υ, s. n. a grape, a raisin.

Σταφυλίτζι, υ, s. n. a gland of the neck.

Σταφυλίτης, υ, s. m. uvila, a soft spongy substance suspended from the palate.

Σταφυλόζυμον, υ, s. n. the juice of grapes.

Σταφυλόρωγα, ης, s. f. a grape stone.

Σταφυλοτόμος, υ, s. m. a cutter or gatherer of grapes.

Σταφυλοτομῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut or gather grapes.

Στάχιον, see σάχυ.

Σταχολόγος, υ, s. m. a gleaner.

Σταχολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to glean, cut off the ears of corn.

Σταχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind, as books, &c.

Στάχτη, see σάκτη.

Στάχυ, see ἀσάχυ.

Σταχυλογία, ας, s. f. gleaning.

Σταχυλόγος, υ, s. m. a gleaner.

Σταχυλογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to glean.

Σταχυοφόρος, ον, adj. producing ears of corn, or wheat.

Στάχυς, υος, s. m. see ἀσάχυ.

Στάχωμα, ατος, s. n. book binding.

Σταχωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a book-binder.

Στέαρ, ατος, s. n. fat, tallow, suet, lard.

Στέγα, see στέγη.

Στεγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sustain, to cover, to roof.

Στεγανογραφία, ας, s. f. steganography, writing in cyphers.

Στέγασις, εως, s. f. } roofing, covering,
Στέγασμα, ατος, s. n. } sheltering.

Στέγη, ης, s. f. the top of a house or building, the roof.

Στεγνὰ, adv. dryly.

Στεγνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to dry.

Στεγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. dry.

Στεγνότης, ητος, s. f. dryness.

Στέγνωμα, ατος, s. n. } drying.
Στέγνωσις, εως, s. f. }

Στεγνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to cover a house or building, to roof.

Στέγος, υς, s. n. see στέγη.

Στέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to cover, conceal, roof, sustain.

Στέγωμα, ατος, s. n. the roof of a house.

Στεγωσία, ας, s. f. the roof or ridge of a house, ceiling.

Στειλιάρι, υ, s. n. the handle of a tool or instrument.

Στεῖρα, ας, s. f. the keel of a ship.

Στειρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to make or become barren.

Στεῖρος, εῖρα, ον, adj. barren, sterile.

Στείρωσις, εως, s. f. fallowness, sterility.

Στειρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to sterility.

Στειφτάρι, υ, s. n. the screw of a violin, guitar, &c.

Στοιχεῖον, υ, s. n. a hobgoblin, a fairy, a ghost.

Στοιχιάζω, see στοιχόνω.

Στοιχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to haunt as a ghost.

Στέκομαι, see στέκω.

Στεκούλι, υ, s. n. a sort of herb.

Στεκούμενα, ων, s. n. pl. moveable goods.

Στέκω, α or ον, ην, v. n. to stand, rest, remain, stay, stop: στέκομαι ἀνάμεσα εἰς τὸ ναὶ καὶ εἰς τὸ ὄχι, I stand between yes and no, I am in two minds, I am in doubt, I hesitate: στέκομαι εἰς ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσει, ἢ εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν του, I stand to his decision: τοῦτο στέκεται εἰς ἐμὲ, this depends on me: στέκομαι ὄρθιος, I stand upright: στέκει, it costs.

Στέλεχος, υς, s. n. a stump, trunk, stem, blade, stock.

Στιλιαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beat, to belabour.

Στιλιάριον, υ, s. n. a helve.

Στιλιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put a helve into a tool.

Στέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send: τὸ ἔστειλα, I sent it.

Στίμα, ατος, s. n. bird lime.

Στέμμα, ατος, s. n. a garland, a crown, crowning, coronation.

Στεμματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to adorn with garlands.

Στενὰ, adv. narrowly, straitly, rigorously: μὲ ἤφιρεν εἰς τὰ στενὰ, he run me up closely.

Στεναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a groan, respiration, a sigh.

Στενάδα, άδος, s. f. narrowness, straitness, a narrow street or lane, an alley.

Στενάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to groan, to respire, to sigh.

Στενακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. groaning much, lamentable.

Στένυμα, ατος, s. n. tightening, drawing tight.

Στένευσις, εως, s. f. narrowness, straitness: στένευσις ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing, asthma.

Στενεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to straiten, to tighten, bind tight.

Στενογραφία, ας, s. f. stenography, short hand.

Στενογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stenographic, relating to shorthand.

Στενοκοιλία, ας, s. f. narrowness, tightness.

Στενοκρατῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to hold fast.

Στενόμακρος, ον, adj. narrow and long.

Στενομύτης, ες, adj. narrow nosed.

Στενὸν, οῦ, s. n. a strait or narrow place, a narrow street: στενὸν θαλάσσης, a strait of the sea.

Στενόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to press, to squeeze, force, oblige.

Στενόπορθμος, } ον, adj. having a narrow
Στενόπορος, } passage.

Στενοπρόσωπος, ον, adj. narrow faced.

Στενὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. strait, narrow, compressed, close, slender.

Στένος, ου, s. m. an asthma.

Στενόσπιτον, ου, s. n. a small house.

Στενόστομος, ον, adj. narrow mouthed.

Στενότης, ήτος, s. f. narrowness, straitness.

Στενοτράχηλος, ον, adj. narrow shouldered.

Στενούτζικα, adv. rather narrowly.

Στενούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather narrow.

Στενόχωρα, adv. straitly, narrowly, badly, poorly.

Στενοχώρημα, ατος, s. n. straightness, narrowness, urgency, necessity.

Στενοχώρησις, εως, s. f. urgency, necessity.

Στενοχωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who obliges or constrains.

Στενοχωρία, ας, s. f. narrowness of place, straitness, necessity, distress, urgency, need, want: στενοχωρία καρδίας, anxiety: στενοχωρία ἀναπνοῆς, difficulty of breathing.

Στενόχωρον, ου, s. n. a narrow place, close place, difficulty.

Στενόχωρος, α, ον, adj. shut up strait, or closed.

Στενοχωρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to squeeze into a narrow compass, to press, straiten, oblige, constrain: στενοχωροῦμαι, I am annoyed, tired, teased.

Στένω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spread, extend, erect, raise.

Στένωμα, ατος, s. n. squeezing, obliging, a close place.

Στενῶς, see στενὰ.

Στένωσις, see στένευσις.

Στερεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. terra ferma, solid land, continent.

Στέργομαι, see στέργω.

Στέργω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to consent, to agree, suit, answer, embrace with natural affection, love.

Στερεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. terra ferma, continent.

Στερέμνιος, ία, ον, ad. strong, robust, solid, hard.

Στερεογνώμων, ονος, ad. fixed in opinion.

Στερεογραφία, ας, s. f. stereography.

Στερεογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stereographic.

Στερεοκάρδιος, ον, adj. narrow minded, hard hearted.

Στερεομετρία, ας, s. f. stereometry.

Στερεόνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strengthen, confirm.

Στερεὸς, οῦ, s. m. privation.

Στερεὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. constant, firm, fixed, solid steadfast.

Στερεότης, ήτος s. f firmness, solidity, constancy, fixedness.

Στερεοτυπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stereotypical.

Στερεότυπος, ου, s. m. stereotype

Στερεόφρων, ονος, adj. firm in resolution.

Στέρημα, ατος, s. n. privation.

Στερεύομαι, ούμην or ῶμαι, θην, v. n. to be deprived of, be in want of.

Στερευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who deprives, a depriver.

Στερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deprive, take away.

Στέρησις, εως, s. f. privation.

Στερέωμα, ατος, † s. n. the act of fixing, firmness, firmament: στερέωμα τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, the firmament of heaven, the sky.

Στερεῶς, adv. firmly, fixedly, solidly.

Στερέωσις, εως, s. f. fixing, establishment, firmness.

Στερεωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who establishes or confirms.

Στέρημα, ατος, s. n. frustrating, depriving.

Στέρησις, εως, s. f. privation, deprivation.

Στερητής, οῦ, † s. m. one who deprives, who frustrates.

Στερητικός, ή, ον, adj. privative.

Στεριά, see στερεά.

Στεριζω, see ὑστερῶ.

Στερίσκω, see στερῶ.

Στερισμός, οῦ, s. m. depriving.

Στερκτός, ή, ὸν, adj. consenting, agreeing, lovely, amiable.

Στέρνα, ης, † s. f. a cistern.

Στερνάρι, ου, s. n. a gun flint, a flint stone.

Στέρνον, ου, s. n. the breast, bosom.

Στερνοτυποῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to strike one's breast.

Στέρξιμον, ου, s. n. agreement, consent, accord, suiting.

Στεροῦμαι, έομαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be bereaved, deprived of.

Στερρά, ᾶς, s. f. solidity, firmness.

Στερῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deprive of, bereave.

Στεφανάκι, ου, s. n. a small crown, coronet.

Στεφάνη, ης, s. f. a crown, a garland.

Στεφανηφορῶ, see στεφανοφορῶ.

Στεφάνι, ου, s. n. a crown: στεφάνι τοῦ τροχοῦ, the ring or circle of a wheel: στεφάνι τοῦ βυτζιου, the hoop of a barrel.

Στεφανίζω, see στεφανόω.

Στεφανόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crown, to marry.

Στεφανοπλοκία, ας, s. f. weaving a garland.

Στεφανοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a weaver of a garland.

Στεφανοπλοκῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to weave garlands.

Στεφανοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of garlands or crowns.

Στεφανοπωλήτρια, ας, s. f. a female who sells garlands.

Στέφανος, ου, s. m. a crown: βάλλω τὸν στέφανον, I crown.

Στεφανοφορία, ας, s. f. wearing a crown.

Στεφανοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who wears a crown.

Στεφανοφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear a crown.

Στεφανώδης, ες, adj. like a crown or garland.

Στεφάνωμα, ατος, s. n. } crowning, coro-
Στεφάνωσις, εως, s. f. } nation, wedding, marrying.

Στεφανωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who crowns, puts on a garland, marries.

Στέφος, ους, s. n. a crown, a garland, an ornament.

Στέφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to crown, adorn.

Στέψιμον, ου, s. n. coronation, crowning.

Στήθω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to wring out.

Στήγη, ης s. f. a column, a pillar.

Στηθάρι, ου, s. n. a breast-leather, a martingal.

Στηθάτος, η, ον, adj. high breasted.

Στηθήνιον, ου, s. n. a little breast.

Στηθικός, ή, ὸν, adj. pectoral, of the breast.

Στηθικῶς, adv. pectorally.

Στηθόδερμα, ατος, s. n. beating the breast, smiting on the breast.

Στηθοδέρνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to beat or smite one's breast.

Στηθόδεσμον, ου, s. n. a breast bandage.

Στηθοκοπούμαι, see στηθοδέρνομαι.

Στηθοπάνι, } ου, s. n. a piece of cloth to
Στηθόπανον, } put on the breast.

Στηθόπονος, ου, s. m. a pain in the breast.

Στῆθος, ους, s. n. the breast, bosom.

Στηθύνιον, see στηθήνιον.

Στήκω, ω or ον, σα, v. n. to stand, to be steadfast, persevere.

Στηλη, ης, s. f. a pillar, column, palisade.

Στηλιάρι, ου, s. n. the handle of an instrument.

Στηλίδιον, ου, s. m. a grave stone.

Στηλίτευμα, ατος, s. n. } injuring, defama-
Στηλίτευσις, εως, s. f. } tion.

Στηλιτευτικός, ή, ὸν, ad. injurious, defaming.

Στηλιτεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to pierce, to prick, injure, wound, defame.

Στηλίτης, ου, s. m. one posted up to infamy.

Στηλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pierce, to prick, to point.

Στηλίωμα, ατος, s. n. piercing, pricking.

Στηλογραφία, ας, s. f. a writing on a pillar.

Στηλογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write on a pillar.

Στηλόω, see προσηλόω.

Στῆλος, ου, s. m. a column, pillar.

Στήλωμα, ατος, s. n. raising pillars.

Στήλωσις, εως, s. f. standing, fixing.

Στῆμα, ατος, s. n. value, price.

Στημόνι, ου, s. n. the warp in weaving.

Στημονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to wind on the warp.

Στημονίασμα, αἶος, s. n. winding on the warp.

Στημονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be thread bare, get thread bare.

Στήμων, ονος, s. m. the warp in weaving.

Στήνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to extend, spread, stretch, place, fix, erect: ἔστησε τὴν σκηνήν, he fixed his tent.

Στήριγμα, αἶος, s. n. confirming, establishing, a prop.

Στηριγμός, οῦ, s. m. a support, a prop, steadfastness.

Στηρίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to confirm, affirm, support, fortify, prop, stay, fix.

Στήσιμον, ου, s. n. placing, fixing.

Στηχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hire, rent.

Στιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fire, heat, a stove, a grate, a fireplace.

Στίβα, ης, s. f. heaping together, a heap, stowing: στίβα τοῦ καραβίου, the stowing of a ship.

Στιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to heap together, to stow, to pack.

Στιβακτὰ, adv. heaped together.

Στιβακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who heaps together, a stower.

Στιβακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. heaped together, stowed.

Στιβάλια, ων, † s. n. plur. boots.

Στιβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. gross, heavy, thick, firm.

Στιβαρῶς, adv. grossly, thickly.

Στίβασμα, αἶος, s. n. heaping together, stowing.

Στιβογοχάρτι, ου, s. n. waste paper, blotching paper.

Στίβγω, see στήβω.

Στίγμα, αἶος, s. n. a mark, reproach, stigma, brand: τὸ στίγμα τοῦ Χριστοῦ, the reproach of Christ.

Στιγμαῖος, αία, ον, adj. momentary.

Στιγματηφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. n. to bear a mark of reproach, to be branded.

Στιγματίας, ου, s. m. one stigmatized, a branded slave.

Στιγματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stigmatize, to brand.

Στιγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stigmatical, relating to a stigma.

Στιγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. brightness, a point, a moment, an instant.

Στίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to brand.

Στικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. punctured, impriated, pointed.

Στίλβη, ης, s. f. brightness.

Στιλβόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to shine, to glitter: v. a. to cause to shine, to brighten, to polish.

Στιλβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bright, glistening.

Στίλβω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to shine, glitter.

Στίλβωμα, αἶος, s. n. } brightness, shining,
Στίλβωσις, εως, s. f. } a polish.

Στιλβωτῆρι, ου, s. n. a polishing iron.

Στιλβωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. polished.

Στιλίωμα, see στηλίωμα.

Στιλνότης, ητος, s. f. brightness, glittering, shining.

Στίμα, αἶος, † s. n. esteem, value, price.

Στιμάρω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to value, fix a price.

Στίμμα, αἶος, s. n. wringing out.

Στίμμι, ου, s. n. antimony, stibium.

Στιμμίζομαι, όμην or μων, σθην, v. n. to paint the eyes with stibium.

Στιμμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stibial, antimonial.

Στιράκι, ου, s. n. a press.

Στιρακόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to press.

Στιχαράκι, ου, s. n. a short surplice.

Στιχάρι, ου, s. n. a priest's white dress, a surplice.

Στίχημα, αἶος, s. n. a wager: βάλλω στίχημα, I lay a wager, I bet.

Στιχηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. in verse, metrical.

Στιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to appoint a salary, to fix wages.

Στιχίδιον, ου, s. n. a short verse.

Στίχισμα, αἶος, s. n. a salary, stipend, wages.

Στιχογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of poems, a versifier.

Στιχοποιία, ας, s. f. versification.

Στιχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a versifier.

Στιχολογία, ας, s. f. a collection of verses.

Στίχος, ου, s. m. a row, mark, file, verse, line.

Στιχούργημα, αἶος, s. n. writing verses.

Στιχουργία, ας, s. f. making verses, composing verses.

Στιχουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a poet, a rhymer.

Στιχουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make verses, write poetry.

Στίφω, see στύφω.

Στοὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a porch, portico, cloister, covered walk.

Στοιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stow as in a ship, to press.

Στοιβάς, άδος, s. f. a bed composed of boughs, a bough.
Στοίβασις, ιως, s. f. the stowing of a ship.
Στοίβασμα, ατος, s. n. piling up.
Στοιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. see στοιβασμα.
Στοιχεῖον, υ, s. n. a first principle, element, letter: τὰ στοιχεῖα τῆς ἀρχῆς τῶν λογίων τοῦ Θεοῦ, the first principles or elements of the oracles of God.
Στοιχειόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to note down, to record.
Στοιχειώδης, ες, ad. elementary.
Στοιχείωσις, ιως, s f. forming rudiments.
Στοίχημα, ατος, s. n. a wager, bet.
Στοιχίον, see στοιχεῖον.
Στοιχηματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lay a wager, to bet.
Στοιχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hire, as a servant.
Στοῖχος, υ, s. m. a range, row: στοῖχος στρατεύματος, rank of soldiers.
Στοιχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to go, walk, conduct one's self.
Στολάρχης, υ, s. m. head of a fleet, an admiral.
Στολαρχία, ας, s. f. admiralty, admiralship.
Στόλαρχος, see στολάρχης.
Στολή, ῆς, s. f. a habit, a robe, a dress, ornament.
Στολιδάκι, υ, s. n. a little ornament.
Στολιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an ambitious or vain person.
Στολιδι, υ, s. n. an ornament.
Στολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ornament, to adorn, to dress.
Στολίσκος, υ, s. m. flotilla.
Στόλισμα, ατος, s. n. adorning, dressing.
Στολισμός, οῦ, s. m. dress, ornament, adorning.
Στολιστήριον, υ, s. n. a wardrobe.
Στολιστής, οῦ, s. m. one who has charge of a wardrobe, one who adorns, a chamberlain.
Στολίστρα, ας, s. f. a female who adorns, a waiting maid.
Στόλος, υ, s. m. a naval force, a fleet.
Στόμα, ατος, s. n. the mouth: ἐν στόματι μαχαίρας, with the edge of the sword: στόμα ᾅδου, the mouth or entrance of hades.
Στοματάκι, υ, s. n. a little mouth.
Στοματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has a large mouth.
Στοματικός, ή, όν, adj. oral.
Στοματικῶς, adv. orally.

Στομαχάκι, υ, s. n. stomach.
Στομάχι, υ, s. n. the stomach: στομάχι τῶν ὀρνίθων, the gizard of fowls.
Στομαχιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to loathe, turn one's stomach, breathe shortly.
Στομαχίασμα, ατος, s. n. loathing.
Στομαχιάτικος, ίκη, ον, adj. loathsome.
Στομαχικός, ή, όν, adj. ralating to the stomach, good for the stomach, stomachic.
Στομαχόπανον, υ, s. n. a cloth to lay over the stomach.
Στομαχόπονος, υ, s. m. a pain in the stomach, stomach ache.
Στόμαχος, υ, s. m. the stomach.
Στόμιον, υ, s. n. a little mouth, a mouthpiece.
Στομόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to temper, as iron or steel.
Στόμωμα, ατος, s. n. } tempering, as iron
Στόμωσις, ιως, s. f. } or steel.
Στόνος, υ, s. m. a groan, roaring.
Στοργή, ῆς, s. f. tenderness, affection.
Στούκιον, υ, † s. n. a box, a cave.
Στυμπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to thump.
Στυμπίτζι, υ, s. n. white lead.
Στυμπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to beat, to pound.
Στούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding as in a mortar.
Στυμπυμήτα, ης, s. f. a female who has a large nose.
Στυμπομήτης, υ, s. m. a person with a large nose.
Στυμπόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to beat, to pound, force in or fix.
Στούπα, ης, s. f. linen before it is dressed, hards.
Στυπί, υ, s. n. tow, hards of flax or hemp.
Στούπινος, ίνη, ον, adj. dry, without moisture.
Στυπιτικός, ή, όν, adj. towy, made of tow.
Στυπόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to stop up.
Στούπωμα, ατος, s. n. stopping, a stopple, a cork.
Στυπωτῆρι, υ, s. n. a stopple, a cork.
Στυπωτής, οῦ, s. m. a person who stops.
Στυπωτικός, ή, όν, adj. having power to stop up.
Στυπωτός, ή, όν, adj. stopped, closed up.
Στυράκι, υ, s. n. storax, a fragrant gum, a piercer.
Στυρίλι, υ, † s. n. a sort of fig.
Στούφα, ης, † s. f. a stove, hot house.
Στυφάτον, υ, † s. n. stewed meat.

Στοχάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to think, conjecture, guess, aim, believe, examine, consider.

Στόχασμα, ατος, s. n. aim, guess, thinking.

Στόχασις, εως, s. f. thought, prudence.

Στοχασμός, οῦ, s. m. thought, conjecture, opinion, guess, aim.

Στοχαστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who thinks, conjectures, a guesser, thinker.

Στοχαστικά, adv. thoughtfully, prudently.

Στοχαστικός, ή, όν, ad. thoughtful, prudent.

Στοχαστικῶς, adv. thoughtfully.

Στραβά, adv. obliquely, crookedly, unreasonably, wrong.

Στραβάδα, ας, s. f. obliquity, turning.

Στραβίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to squint.

Στραβισμός, οῦ, s. m. blinding, blindness.

Στραβόβλεπω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to squint, look crooked, look away.

Στραβόβλεψιμον, ου, s. n. looking crooked.

Στραβοθαρῶ, see **στραβόβλεπω**.

Στραβόθαρος, ον, ad. squint eyed, one eyed, looking wrong.

Στραβόκερατος, ον, adj. having crooked horns.

Στραβοκέφαλος, ον, adj. having the head crooked.

Στραβοκοιμῶμαι, ούμην or ωμην, θην, v. n. to sleep across, crookedly.

Στραβοκοιτάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to look at slyly or crookedly.

Στραβοκολλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be wry necked.

Στραβολαιμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to twist the neck, make wry necked.

Στραβολαιμος, ον, adj. having a crooked neck, hypocritical.

Στραβολιγκιάζω, see **στραβοκολίζω**. [ness.

Στραβομάρα, ας, s. f. blindness, crooked-

Στραβομμάτης, ου, s. m. one who squints.

Στραβομματιά, ᾶς, s. f. a sideway look, a black look.

Στραβομματιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to look at sideways, look at slyly.

Στραβομούρης, ες, adj. having the face distorted.

Στραβομυριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pull wry faces.

Στραβομυτζυνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make wry faces.

Στραβομυτζούνισμα, ατος, s. n. making wry faces.

Στραβομούτζυνον, ου, s. n. grimace, ridicule, making wry faces.

Στραβόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to blind, turn, twist, bend.

Στραβόξυλον, ου, s. n. crooked wood, a piece of timber crooked, cross beam of a ship.

Στραβοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step.

Στραβοπατῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a false step, set the foot wrong.

Στραβοπέσιμον, ου, s. n. a sideway fall, a crooked fall.

Στραβοπεύτω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fall sideways, awkwardly.

Στραβοποίδαρος, ον, adj. crooked legged, bandy legged.

Στραβός, ή, όν, ad. oblique, crooked, squint eyed, blind, near sighted, awry.

Στραβοστομία, ας, s. f. pulling a wry mouth.

Στραβοστομιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pull a wry mouth.

Στραβοστομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pull a wry mouth.

Στραβοστόμισμα, ατος, s. n. making a wry mouth.

Στραβόστομος, ον, ad. wry mouthed.

Στραβοσύνη, ης, s. f. crookedness.

Στραβωμα, ατος, s. n. turning, bending, blinding.

Στραβωμάρα, ας, s. f. blindness.

Στραγγάλι, ου, s. n. the ancle bone.

Στραγγάλια, ων, s. n. plur. chick pears, sweetmeats.

Στραγγαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a cable.

Στραγγαλιανός, οῦ, s. m. a linnet, goldfinch.

Στραγγαλιάς, see **στραγγαλιανός**.

Στραγγαλίζω, see **στραγγολίζω**.

Στραγγαλιωδής, ες, adj. captious, twisted, perverse.

Στραγγαλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strangle.

Στραγγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to press, to drain, to squeeze.

Στράγγισμα, ατος, s. n. pressing, draining, squeezing.

Στραγγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a press.

Στραγγολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to strangle.

Στραγγυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strangle, choke, suffocate, stifle, to bend: **στραγγυλίζω ἕνα χέρι**, κ.τ.λ. I put an arm, &c. out of joint, I dislocate.

Στραγγούλισμα, ατος, s. n. putting out of joint, dislocating, strangling.

Στραγγυλῶ, see **στραγγυλίζω**.

Στραγγουριά, ᾶς, s. f. difficulty of passing urine attended with pain.

Στραγγουριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to find a difficulty in passing urine.

Στραγγλίον, ου, s. n. a straw mattrass.

Στραγγωμαλωτάριον, ου, s. n. a hair mattrass.

Στρᾶϊγο, ου, † s. n. a small hair sack for provender, &c. it serves also as a wallet.

Στραυπουδα, ας, † s. f. see **στραγγλίον.**

Στραυπυλίζω, † see **στραγγυλίζω.**

Στράνιος, ία, ον, † adj. strange, unusual.

Στραπὴ, see **ἀστραπη.**

Στράτα, ας, † s. f. a street, road, way, passage, means: **δημόσιος στράτα,** a beaten path, a track.

Στρατάρχης, ου, s. m. a commander of an army, a general.

Στραταρχία, ας, s. f. commanding an army.

Στραταρχῶ, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. n. to command an army.

Στρατεία, ας, s. f. an army, warfare, military service.

Στράτευμα, ατος, s. n. an army, a band, soldiery: **ἱππικὸν στράτευμα,** cavalry: **στρατεύματα,** troops.

Στρατεύομαι, ουμαι or **μαι, θην,** v. n. to march.

Στράτευσις, εως, s. f. see **στρατευμα.**

Στρατεύω, α or **ον, σα,** v. n. to lead an army, conduct an expedition, go to war, to travel.

Στρατηγεῖον, ου, s. n. barracks.

Στρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a manœuvre, stratagem.

Στρατηγηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to a stratagem.

Στρατηγία, ας, s. f. military command.

Στρατηγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. skilled in commanding, soldierlike, capable of forming stratagems.

Στρατηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leader of an army, a general, a civil magistrate.

Στρατηγῶ, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. n. to command an army.

Στρατηλατῶ, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. n. to lead an army, to march.

Στρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an army, a military force.

Στρατίζω, α or **ον, σα,** v. n. to walk, march

Στρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier: **μισθωτὸς στρατιώτης,** a regular or hired soldier.

Στρατιωτικὰ, adv. soldierlike.

Στρατιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. soldierlike: **στρατιωτικὴ ἐπιστολὴ,** military commission: **τὸ στρατιωτικὸν,** the army.

Στρατιωτικῶς, see **στρατιωτικά.**

Στρατοπόδης, ου, adj. travelling on foot.

Στρατοῦμαι, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. n. to walk, travel

Στρατοφήρυξ, υκος, s. m. the herald of an army.

Στρατολογία, ας, s. f. recruiting.

Στρατολόγος, ου, s. m. an enlister, recruiter.

Στρατολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. a. to levy, enlist, recruit.

Στρατοπεδάρχης, ου, s. m. prefect of the camp.

Στρατοπεδαρχία, ας, s. f. commanding troops.

Στρατοπέδευσις, εως, s. f. encampment.

Στρατοπεδεία, ας, s. f. an encampment, a camp.

Στρατοπεδεύω, α or **ον, σα,** v. n. to pitch a camp, to encamp.

Στρατόπεδον, ου, s. n. a camp, field of battle, an army.

Στρατὸς, οῦ, s. m. a camp, an army.

Στρατοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of an army or camp.

Στρεβλὰ, adv. crookedly, obliquely.

Στρέβλωμα, ατος, s. n. twisting, perverseness.

Στρεβλὴ, ῆς, s. f. an instrument for twisting.

Στρεβλολογία, ας, s. f. extraordinary language.

Στρεβλολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. n. to speak in an extraordinary way.

Στρεβλοκάρδιος, ον, adj. of a perverse heart.

Στρεβλόω, α or **ον, ώσα,** v. a. to make crooked, to pervert, excruciate.

Στρεβλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. crooked, distorted, bent, bad, froward, oblique, perverse.

Στρεβλότης, ητος, s. f. perverseness, crookedness.

Στρεβλοχειλὴς, ες, adj. of perverse lips.

Στρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. torture, crookedness.

Στρεβλωτήριον, ου, s. n. an instrument of torture, a rack, stocks

Στρεβλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a twister, perverter.

Στρεγω, see **στέργω.**

Στρεμμα, ατος, s. n. a hem, turning down, doubling or folding up.

Στρεπτάριον, ου, s. n. the screw of a violin, guitar, &c.

Στρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. flexible, bendable, bent

Στρεφοδίκης, ου, s. m. one who perverts justice

Στρεφοδικῶ, ίω, ῶν or **οῦσα, ῶσα,** v. n. to pervert justice.

Στρεφοκέρως, ον, adj. having twisted horns, with crooked horns.

Στρέφομαι, ομαι or **μαι, άφην,** v. n. to turn.

Στρεφιάριον, ου, s. n. a turn, screw.

Στρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having the power of turning.

Στρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be turned.

Στρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn, avert, change, alter, turn towards, turn back, come again, give again: στρέφομαι, I turn myself.

Στρεπτὸν, ὑ, s. n. turning, changing, alteration, return, restitution.

Στρηνιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live an abandoned or profligate life.

Στρῆνος, ὑ, s. n. profligate luxury, pride.

Στρίγμα, ατος, s. n. } a lace, a shoe string.
Στριγκιά, ᾶς, s. f. }

Στρίγλα, ης, † s. f. a witch, hag, sorceress.

Στρίγλος, ὑ, † s. m. a wizard, a sorcerer, bully.

Στριδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster man, a seller of oysters.

Στρίδι, ὑ, s. n. an oyster.

Στρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to rattler, clatter, grate.

Στριμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to press forcibly, press, crowd.

Στριμούρα, ας, s. f. a crowd, press, multitude.

Στρίμωμα, ατος, s. n. pressing, crowding, a crowd.

Στρίξιμον, ὑ, s. n. } a noise, clatter, rat-
Στρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } tle: στρισμὸς τῶν ὀδόντων, grating of the teeth.

Στριφνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. cramped, meager, stiff.

Στριφοκίριος, see στρεφοκίριος.

Στρίφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bend, twist.

Στρίψιμον, ὑ, s. n. bending, twisting.

Στρίψις, εως, s. f. distortion.

Στρόβα, ης, s. f. a top with which boys play.

Στροβίλα, ης, s. f. a hurricane, whirlwind.

Στροβιλία, ας, s. f. the tripping up of the heels.

Στροβῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to turn about.

Στρογγυλὰ, adv. roundly.

Στρογγυλεύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to round,
Στρογγυλίζω, } make round.

Στρογγυλογένης, ες, adj. long bearded.

Στρογγυλοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. circular, globular, round.

Στρογγυλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to round, make round.

Στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. round faced.

Στρογγύλος, η, ον, ad. round, circular, globular.

Στρογγυλότης, ητος, s. f. roundness, rotundity.

Στρογγυλούτζικα, adv. rather roundly.

Στρογγυλούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. roundish.

Στρογγυλόφυλλος, ον, adj. having round leaves.

Στρογγύλωμα, ατος, s. n. rotundity, roundness, circuit.

Στρογγύλωσις, εως, s. f. roundness.

Στρογγυλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. a little round.

Στρογγλαὶ, ῶν, s. f. plur. holes, caverns.

Στρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to strew, spread, scatter: στρόνω μίαν ὑποθέσιν, I extend a subject, put it in writing: στρόνω κρεβάτιον, I make a bed: στρόνω ἄλογον, I saddle a horse.

Στρόφι, ὑ, s. n. a scourge, a whip.

Στρόφος, ὑ, s. m. see στροφὶ.

Στρουθλίτης, ὑ, s. m. a sparrow.

Στρουθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to chirp, as a sparrow.

Στρουθίον, ὑ, s. n. a sparrow.

Στρουθοκάμηλος, ὑ, s. m. an ostrich, the largest of all birds.

Στροῦθος, ὑ, s. m. a sparrow.

Στρυμπολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to writhe, to twist.

Στρυφογυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn about, turn round.

Στρυφυλίδα, ας, s. f. a grape stone after it is pressed.

Στροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a hinge, screw, swivel, gimlet, wimble, winch.

Στροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a strophe, turning, stanza, staff of verses.

Στρόφιγξ, γκος, s. m. a hinge, swivel, gimlet, screw.

Στροφίδι, ὑ, s. n. a hinge, a pivot, an axis, a gimlet.

Στροφίζω, see στρύφω.

Στροφυλία, ων, s. n. pl. grape stones after they are pressed.

Στροφωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. turning, turnable, that may be turned or bent.

Στρυμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to press.

Στρυφνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bent, crooked, twisted, bendable, sour.

Στρυφνότης, ητος, s. f. stiffness, harshness.

Στρυφογυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn round, twist about.

Στρύφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to wrest, twist, turn, bend, entwine, entangle.

Στρυχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. morel, night shade, a sort of herb.

Στρύψιμον, ὑ, s. n. twisting, entwining.

Στρῶμα, ατος, s. n. a bed, couch, mattrass, stratum, layer.

Στρωμαλίκι, ὑ, s. n. a small bed or mattrass.

Στρωμαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of beds or mattrasses, an upholsterer.

Στρωματίνιος, ία, ον, adj. relating to a mattrass.

Στρωμαλία, ας, s. f. the bed of a packsaddle, the seat of a pilch.

Στρωμαλιζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to repair mattrasses.

Στρωμνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a couch, bed, mattrass.

Στρωμυλία, ας, s. f. bombast.

Στρώννυμι, see στρωννύω.

Στρωννύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to strew, to spread, to make a bed.

Στρωσίδι, υ, s. n. a pavement, what is necessary to prepare the bed or table.

Στρώσιμον, υ, s. n. } making preparation:
Στρῶσις, εως, s. f. } στρώσιμον τοῦ κριββαλίου, making the bed: στρώσιμον τῆς τραπέζης, laying the table.

Στρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. spread, spread out, extended: στρωτὴ μετάνοια, profound repentance.

Στρωχνὸς, see τρωχνός.

Στυγηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. hateful, odious.

Στύγιος, ία, ον, adj. stygian.

Στυγνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be disgusted, be gloomy.

Στυγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. odious, hateful.

Στυλοβάτης, υ, s. m. a pedestal, undersetting.

Στυλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to support, to stay, prop, raise pillars.

Στύλος, υ, s. m. a pillar, column.

Στύλωμα, see στήλωμα.

Στύμμα, ατος, s. n. wringing out clothes.

Στυππείνιος, ίνη, ον, adj. of hemp or flax, flaxen.

Στυππεῖον, υ, s. n. hemp, flax.

Στυππίον, see στυπί.

Στυπτάριον, see στιπτάριον.

Στυπτὴρι, υ, s. n. a press.

Στυπτηρία, ας, s. f. alum, vitriol.

Στυπτηριώδης, ες, ad. aluminous.

Στυπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pressing, condensing.

Στυράκιον, υ, s. n. storax, an odoriferous gum.

Στυρακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to perfume with storax.

Στύραξ, ακος, s. m. see στυράκιον.

Στυφάδα, ας, s. f. sourness, bitterness, sharpness.

Στυφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to have a sour taste, to be sour, bitter, be green, be unripe.

Στυφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make sour, to make bitter.

Στυφιὸς, } ὴ, ὸν, adj. sour, bitter, unripe,
Στυφνὸς, } thick.
Στυφὸς, }

Στυφότης, ῆτος, s. f. thickness, bitterness.

Στυφοειδίζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather sour, greenish, bitter.

Στύφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to squeeze, to press hard.

Στύψι, υ, s. n. alum.

Στύψιμον, υ, s. n. squeezing, pressing hard.

Στύψις, εως, s. f. alum, astringency.

Στοὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a porch, portico.

Στωϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stoic, stoical.

Στωϊκῶς, adv. stoically.

Στωμυλεύομαι, όμην or μαν, φθην, v. n. to chatter, to prate.

Στωμυλία, ας, s. f. prating.

Στωμύλος, ον, adj. facetious, talkative, petulant.

Σὺ, σοῦ, pron. pers. thou.

Συάκιον, υ, s. n. a sort of fish, tunny.

Συβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to agree, to be in unison.

Συβαρίτης, υ, s. m. a voluptuous person.

Συβαριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. effeminate, luxurious, voluptuous.

Σύβασις, εως, s. f. } agreement, union.
Συβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }

Συβία, see συμβία.

Σύβιος, see σύμβιος.

Σύγγαμβρος, υ, s. m. a brother-in-law.

Συγγειτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to live near a person.

Συγγελῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to laugh with.

Συγγένεια, ας, s. f. parentage, relationship, kindred.

Συγγενεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be related, have relationship: v. a. to effect relationship.

Συγγενὴς, ὲς, adj. related, having relationship.

Συγγενὴς, οῦς, s. m. & f. a kinsman, kinswoman, relation.

Συγγενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to relations.

Συγγηράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow old with.

Συγγίνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to live with, associate with.

Συγγινώσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be conscious of.

Συγγνώμη, ης, s. f. forgiveness, pardon, concession, permission.

Συγγνωμονικός, ή, όν, adj. forgiving.
Συγγνωμονῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to forgive.
Συγγνώμων, ονος, adj. having a fellow feeling, forgiving.
Συγγνωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to be acquainted with.
Συγγνώριμος, ου, s. m. an acquaintance.
Συγγνωστός, ή, όν, adj. pardonable, venial.
Σύγγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a writing, composition, work, treatise, history: ὑβριστικὸν σύγγραμμα, a libel.
Συγγραμματάκι, ου, s. n. a small treatise or writing.
Συγγραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little literary work.
Συγγραφεὺς, έως, s. m. an author, writer, historian, person who composes a work, a compiler.
Συγγραφή, ῆς, s. f. composition, writing, composition of a work, authorship.
Συγγραφία, ας, s. f. a writing.
Συγγραφικός, ή, όν, adj. historical.
Συγγράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to put together in writing, to compose, write.
Συγγρία, ας, s. f. a woman separated from her husband.
Συγγυμνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to study together, exercise together.
Συγγυμνασία, ας, s. f. a joint exercise, a united operation.
Συγγυμνασής, οῦ, s. m. a school fellow, an antagonist.
Συγκάθιδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor, a justice on the bench.
Συγκάθημαι, ήμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to sit, sit together, sit with.
Συγκαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to sit with, place together.
Συγκαθιστός, ον, adj. placed together with.
Σύγκαιρος, ον, adj. suited to the time, opportune.
Συγκαίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to burn with, to burn together.
Συγκακοπαθῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to suffer with.
Συγκακουργῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to oppress or afflict together with.
Συγκάλεσις, εως, s. f. } invitation, invit-
Συγκάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. } ing.
Συγκαλεστής, οῦ, s. m. an inviter.
Συγκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a covering.
Συγκαλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover with, veil, conceal.
Συγκαλῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to call together with, to assemble, to unite, to summon.
Συγκάμπτω, } α or ον, ψα, v. n. v. a. to
Συγκάπτω, } bend or bow together.
Συγκαταβαίνω, α or ον, ηκα, v. n. to go down with, descend with, condescend.
Συγκατάβασις, εως, s. f. condescension, concurrence.
Συγκαταβατικὰ, adv. condescendingly.
Συγκαταβατικός, ή, όν, ad. condescending.
Συγκαταγηράσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow old together with.
Συγκαταδικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to condemn with.
Συγκατάθεσις, εως, s. f. concurrence, concord, agreement, assent, approbation, yielding, condescension.
Συγκαταθετικός, ή, όν, adj. consenting, agreeing.
Συγκαταλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cover together with.
Συγκαλληρονομῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inherit together with.
Συγκατακρημνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to precipitate entirely, together.
Συγκαταλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to aggregate, mark or number with.
Συγκαταμιγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mix up together.
Συγκατάνευσις, εως, s. f. concurrence, condescension.
Συγκατανεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to concur, condescend.
Συγκαταπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to interweave, mix together.
Συγκαταργῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to abolish together.
Συγκαταριθμῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to enrol or number together.
Συγκατασκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to dig with.
Συγκατασκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cover up, finish together with.
Συγκατασμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mix together.
Συγκατατάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to appoint together with.
Συγκατατίθημι, θην, κα, v. n. to assent, to acquiesce.
Συγκατατρώγω, α or ον, ίφαγα, v. n. to eat together with.
Συγκαταφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring down together.

Συγκαταχύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to bring or pour together.

Συγκαταψηφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be reckoned or numbered with.

Συγκατεργάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to work together.

Συγκατοίκημα, ατος, s. n. } living together,
Συγκατοίκησις, εως, s. f. } cohabitation.
Συγκατοικία, ας, s. f. }

Συγκατοικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to place together in order, to live with.

Συγκάτοικος, ου, s. m. an inmate, one who lives with another.

Συγκατοικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dwell with another, to live together, to cohabit.

Σύγκαυμα, ατος, s. n. a cleft, a chink, a crevice.

Συγκαύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be confined in the bowels.

Σύγκειμαι, μην, θην, v. n. to consist of, be placed with, to lie beside.

Συγκεντρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to concentrate.

Συγκέντρωσις, εως, s. f. concentration.

Συγκεντῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stab or pierce together.

Συγκεραννύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mix together.

Συγκέρασμα, ατος, s. n. temperament, temperature.

Συγκεραστός, ή, όν, adj. mixed, tempered, unsettled.

Συγκερῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to temper, mitigate.

Συγκερῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to mix with, to temper.

Συγκεφαλαιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to recapitulate.

Συγκεχυμένως, adv. confusedly.

Συγκινδυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to expose to danger with, share in danger.

Συγκίνησις, εως, s. f. commotion, agitation.

Συγκινῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stir up together.

Συγκλαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. n. to weep with, to sympathize with.

Σύγκλασις, εως, s. f. } a contusion, clash,
Συγκλασμός, οῦ, s. m. } breaking in pieces.

Σύγκλαυσις, εως, s. f. condolence, sympathy.

Σύγκλεισις, εως, s. f. } a closing toge-
Σύγκλεισμα, ατος, s. n. } ther, joining.

Συγκλεισμός, οῦ, s. m. a shutting up.

Συγκλειστής, οῦ, s. m. a joiner, an encloser.

Συγκλειστός, ή, όν, adj. that may be united, united.

Συγκλείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shut together, include, close, coop.

Συγκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a fellow robber.

Συγκληρονομία, ας, s. f. a joint inheritance, an inheritance in part.

Συγκληρονόμος, ου, s. m. a joint heir, fellow heir.

Συγκληρονομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inherit jointly.

Σύγκληρος, ον, adj. having the same lot, similarly situated, being fellow heir.

Συγκλητικός, ή, όν, adj. belonging to the senate, senatorial.

Σύγκλητος, ου, s. f. a parliament member of a council, senate: σύγκλητος, eligible for election in parliament: ἀντιπροσωπικὴ σύγκλητος, representative parliament.

Συγκλίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to bend to, incline to, to comply.

Σύγκλισις, εως, s. f. inclination.

Συγκλύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overwhelm, to inundate.

Συγκλώθω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to nit, unite, conspire.

Συγκοινωνία, ας, s. f. communication, communion.

Συγκοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping with.

Συγκοιμοῦμαι, ίομαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to sleep with.

Συγκοινωνός, οῦ, s. m. a joint partaker, a sharer.

Συγκοινωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦ α, ησα, v. n. to communicate, to partake of jointly, to share.

Σύγκοιτος, ου, s. m. a bed fellow.

Συγκολάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to beat or bruise together.

Συγκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. } gluing together.
Συγκόλλησις, εως, s. f. }

Συγκολλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to glue together.

Συγκομιδή, ῆς, s. f. ingathering, harvest.

Συγκομίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to carry together.

Συγκοπή, ῆς, s. f. compression, syncope, contraction.

Συγκοπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to labour with, work together.

Σύγκοπος, ον, adj. shortened, abridged.

Συγκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to compress shorten, contract, abridge, cut down.

Συγκοπτών, οῦ, s. m. an abridger.

Συγκόρμισσα, ης, s. f. a woman separated from her husband.
Σύγκρασις, εως, s. f. mixture, commerce.
Συγκράτησις, εως, s. f. sparingness.
Συγκρατῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to restict, restringe, hold together, be contiguous, be sparing.
Σύγκριμα, ατος, s. n. a decree, decision.
Συγκρίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to compare, confront, join with.
Σύγκρισις, εως, s. f. comparison, agreement.
Συγκριτής, οῦ, s. m. a comparer.
Συγκριτικός, ή, όν, adj. comparative.
Σύγκριτος, ον, adj. comparable.
Συγκρότημα, ατος, s. n. } a convocation, as-
Συγκρότησις, εως, s. f. } sembling, engaging in battle.
Συγκροτῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to call together, convocate, assemble, engage in battle.
Σύγκρουσις, εως, s. f. collision, knocking together.
Συγκρουσμός, οῦ, s. m. knocking together, jolting.
Συγκρούω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to knock together, to jolt, coalesce.
Συγκρυά, ᾶς, s. f. a cold fit of ague.
Συγκρύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to hide together, to hide.
Συγκτησία, ας, s. f. a mass, collection.
Συγκύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend together, bow together.
Συγκύρησις, εως, } s. f. accident, chance.
Συγκυρία, ας, }
Συγκύρωσις, εως, s. f. association.
Σύγλος, ου, s. m. a pail.
Συγνεφία, ας, s. f. cloudy weather, cloudiness.
Συγνεφιάζω, see συνεφιάζω.
Συγνέφιασμα, see συνέφιασμα.
Σύγνεφον, ου, s. n. a cloud.
Συγνεφόκαυμα, see συνεφόκαυμα.
Συγγούριυμα, ατος, † s. n. security, certainty, securing.
Συγγρεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to secure, to make certain.
Σύγγρος, η, ον, † adj. secure, certain, sure.
Συγγρτά, ᾶς, † s. f. security, certainty.
Συγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put in order, arrange, secure.
Συγχαίνομαι, όμην or μαν, άθην, v. a. to abominate, detest.
Συγχαίρομαι, see συγχαίρω.
Συγχαίρω, α or ον, άρην, v. a. to rejoice with, congratulate.

Σύγχαμα, ατος, s. n. abomination, disgust, detestation.
Συγχαμερός, ά, όν, adj. dirty, nasty.
Συγχαριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to congratulate.
Συγχαρίκια, ων, s. n. plur. presents given for congratulations, congratulations.
Συγχαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a congratulator.
Συγχαριστικός, ή, όν, adj. congratulating, rejoicing with.
Συγχαροποίησις, εως, s. f. congratulation.
Συγχαροποιῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to congratulate, wish well.
Σύγχαρος, ον, adj rejoicing together with.
Συγχασία, ας, s. f. abomination.
Συγχατερά, adv. abominably.
Συγχατερός, ά, όν, adj. abominable.
Συγχέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to confuse, compound, confound.
Συγχίζω, see συγχύζω.
Συγχιστής, see συγχυστής.
Σύγχλιος, see σύχλιος.
Συγχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cover with earth, to bury together.
Συγχορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dance together.
Συγχρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be of the same age.
Συγχρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. being of the same age.
Σύγχρονος, ον, adj. of the same age, contemporary.
Συγχρονῶ, see συγχρονιάζω.
Συγχύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to confound, confuse, disturb, make a disturbance: συγχίζομαι, I am confused.
Συγχύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour out together.
Σύγχυσις, εως, s. f. confusion, disturbance, disorder, tumult, uproar.
Σύγχυσμα, ατος, s. n. confounding, disturbing.
Συγχυσμένα, adv. confusedly.
Συγχυσμένος, η, ον, part. p. confused, confounded, disordered.
Συγχυστής, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, troubler.
Συγχύω, see συγχέω.
Συγχώματος, ον, adj. together with the ground.
Συγχωνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to melt together.
Συγχώρημα, ατος, s. n. pardon, permission.
Συγχωρημένος, η, ον, part. p. permitted, pardoned, allowed: δὲν εἶναι συγχωρημένον, it is not permitted.

Συγχώρησις, εως, s. f. pardon, permission, leave, concession.

Συγχωρητέος, α, ον, ad. that may be granted or forgiven.

Συγχωρητής, οῦ, s. m. a person who pardons or forgives, a pardoner.

Συγχωρητικος, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pardonable, venial, that may be forgiven: συγχωρητικὴ ἁμαρτία, a venial sin.

Συγχωρητός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pardonable, venial.

Συγχώριον, ου, s. n. pardon, remission of sins.

Συγχωροχάρτιον, ου, s. n. an indulgence.

Συγχωρῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse, permit, allow, give leave, concede, grant.

Συγῶ, ᾶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to keep silence.

Συδαυλίζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to stir up the fire.

Σύζευγμα, ατος, s. n. uniting, joining, conjunction.

Συζευγνύω, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to unite, join together, conjoin.

Συζεύγνυ, ω or ον, ξα, v. a. to unite, to join together, yoke together.

Σύζευξις, εως, s. f. joining together, uniting.

Συζευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. conjunctive, joining.

Συζήτησις, εως, s. f. disputation, research.

Συζητητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disputer, examiner, searcher.

Συζητῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to dispute, examine, enquire, search, pry into, intermeddle.

Συζυγία, ας, s. f. conjugation, joining.

Συζυγιάζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to conjoin, to unite.

Συζυγῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to unite together.

Συζῶ, ᾶω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to live together, live with, be contemporary.

Συζωποιῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to quicken, to give life, enliven together with.

Συκάμηνον, see συκάμινον.

Συκαμινία, ας, s. f. a sycamore tree, mulberry tree.

Συκάμινον, ου, s. n. a mulberry.

Συκάμινος, ου, s. m. see συκαμινία.

Συκία, ας, s. f. a fig tree.

Συκίη, συκῆ, see συκία.

Συκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fig tree.

Συκοκάρυδα, ας, s. f. a mixture of nuts and dried figs.

Συκολογῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to gather figs.

Συκομωρία, see συκαμινία.

Συκόμωρος, ου, s. m. mulberry tree, sycamore tree.

Σύκον, ου, s. n. a fig.

Συκόω, ω or ον, ῶσα, v. a. to take up, lift up, take off, copy, raise, bear, carry, support, erect, excite: ἐσύκωσεν ἔνα σκληρὸν διωγμὸν, he raised a fierce persecution: συκόω κεφάλι, ὑπερηφανεύομαι, I raise my head, am proud: συκόω κεφάλι, γίνομαι ἐπαναστάτης, I rebel: αὐτὸ τὸ καράβι δὲν συκώνει περισσότερον, that ship does not carry more: συκόω τοὺς ὤμους, I shrug up the shoulders: συκόω εἰς τὴν παλάμην, I take up on the palm of the hand: συκόω πόλεμον, I commence war, make war: συκόω τὴν συνήθειαν, I lay aside a custom: σηκόνομαι, to get up, to rise: τώρα ἐσηκώθηκα, I am just got up: σηκόνομαι ἀπὸ μίαν ἀῤῥωστίαν, I recover after affliction: συκόνομαι ἀπὸ τὸν ὕπνον, I awake.

Συκοφάγης, ου, s. m. a fig-pecker, a very small bird.

Συκοφάγος, ου, s. m. a fig-pecker, a very small bird.

Συκοφαντία, see συκοφαντία.

Συκοφάντης, ου, s. m. a sycophant, flatterer, calumniator.

Συκοφαντία, ας, s. f. false accusation, calumny.

Συκοφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. disposed to calumniate.

Συκοφαντρία, ας, s. f. a female sycophant.

Συκοφαντῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to inform against, accuse falsely, calumniate, slander, act the sycophant.

Συκοφᾶς, see συκοφάγης.

Συκοφόρος, ον, ad. producing or bringing figs.

Συκοφορῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to produce figs.

Συκόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a fig leaf.

Σύκωμα, ατος, s. n. rising, getting up, exaltation, raising, lifting, carrying, taking away.

Συκὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with fig trees.

Σύκωσις, εως, s. f. see σύκωμα.

Συκωλὴς, οῦ, s. m. a carrier, porter, bearer.

Συκώτιον, ου, s. n. liver.

Συλαγωγῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to make a prey of.

Συλεύω, see συλῶ.

Συλίγυρδον, † see σύσγυρδον.

Συλλαβή, ῆς, s. f. syllable.
Συλλαβίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spell.
Συλλαβικός, ή, όν, adj. syllabic.
Συλλαβικῶς, adv. by syllables.
Συλλάβισμα, ατος, s. n. spelling.
Συλλαβιστί, adv. by spelling.
Συλλαβιστής, οῦ, s. m. a speller.
Συλλαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak together with.
Συλλαμβάνω, α or ον, ίλαβα, v. a. to take together with, comprehend, seize, embrace, succour, take with one, bring away, conceive.
Συλλατρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to worship together with.
Σύλλιγμα, ατος, s. n. collecting, assembling.
Συλλίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to collect, to assemble.
Συλλειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. celebrating mass together.
Συλλειτουργός, οῦ, s. m. a companion at mass.
Συλλειτουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to attend or celebrate mass together.
Συλλεκτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to union, to uniting or joining.
Σύλλεξις, εως, s. f. collecting, uniting together.
Συλληγούδια, ων, s. n. plur. the glands of the neck.
Σύλληψις, εως, s. f. conception, conceiving, taking together.
Συλλογή, ῆς, s. f. a collection, selection, gathering, thought.
Συλλογίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to reason, think, syllogize, reflect.
Συλλογισμός, ου, s. m. reflection, thought, argument, syllogism: ἀφηρημένος συλλογισμός, abstract thought: τὰ τρία μέρη τοῦ συλλογισμοῦ, the three parts of a syllogism, δηλ. ὑποκείμενον, subject, κατηγορούμενον, predicate, συνδεσμικὸν μόριον, copula.
Συλλογιστής, οῦ, s. m. a thoughtful person, a reasoner.
Συλλογιστικός, ή, όν, ad. thoughtful, pensive.
Συλλογιστικῶς, adv. thoughtfully.
Σύλλογος, ου, s. m. an assembly, congregation.
Συλλογοῦμαι, see συλλογίζομαι.
Συλλοιδορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to reproach mutually.
Συλλύπησις, εως, s. f. condolence, sympathy.
Συλλυποῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to sympathize with, condole.
Συλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to spoil, rob, plunder.
Συμά, adv. near, almost.
Συμβάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to agree, make friends, be reconciled.
Συμβαίνει, αινε, v. n. imp. συμβαίνει, it happens: συνέβηκε, it happened, it chanced.
Συμβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to put together: v. n. to confer, agree, unite, concur.
Συμβάν, άντος, s. n. an accident, chance, circumstance.
Συμβασιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reign with.
Σύμβασις, εως, s. f. concord, agreement, agreeing, treaty, compact.
Σύμβασμα, ατος, see συμβάν.
Σύμβασμα, ατος, s. n. agreement, conciliation, accommodation.
Συμβασμός, οῦ, s. m. see σύμβασμα.
Συμβαστάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to carry with, to compare.
Συμβαστικός, ή, όν, adj. conciliatory.
Συμβεβηκός, οῦ, s. m. an accident, chance: κατὰ συμβεβηκός, by chance, accidentally.
Συμβιβάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to agree, consent.
Συμβιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to agree, to unite, to accord.
Συμβιβασμός, οῦ, s. m. accord, agreement.
Συμβιβαστής, οῦ, s. m. an accommodator.
Συμβιβαστικός, ή, όν, adj. accommodable, that may be brought to accord.
Συμβία, ας, s. f. a wife, consort.
Συμβιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to live together with.
Συμβίος, ου, s. m. companion, husband, consort.
Συμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living together with a person.
Συμβιώτης, ου, s. m. one who lives with another.
Σύμβλημα, ατος, s. n. a joining together, a union.
Συμβοήθεια, ας, s. f. succour, subsidy, assistance, help.
Συμβοήθημα, ατος, s. n. assistance, help.
Συμβοηθητικός, ή, όν, adj. auxiliary, helping, assisting.
Συμβοηθός, οῦ, s. m. one who assists, a helper.

Συμβοηθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to assist, to help, to aid.

Συμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a casting together, conflict, a conjecture.

Συμβόλαιον, ου, s. n contraction.

Συμβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. symbolical, emblematical, emblematic.

Σύμβολον, ου, s. n. a sign, mark, symbol, emblem: τὸ σύμβολον τῆς πίστεως, the creed.

Σύμβολος, ου, s. m. an augur, a meeter, a taker.

Συμβόσκω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to feed together with.

Συμβουλάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a counsellor, an adviser.

Συμβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. advice, counsel.

Συμβουλευσις, εως, s. f. giving counsel, advising, deliberation.

Συμβουλευτήριον, ου, s. n. the council.

Συμβουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who advises, gives counsel.

Συμβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. advising, giving counsel.

Συμβουλεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female adviser.

Συμβουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to advise, give counsel.

Συμβουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the council, consultation, advice, counsel.

Συμβούλιον, ου, s. n. counsel, council, consultation: προκαταρκτικὸν συμβούλιον, primary council.

Σύμβουλος, ου, s. m. a counsellor.

Συμβραβεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as an arbiter together with, to reward together with.

Συμβράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to boil together.

Συμβῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to stir up a fire, accord, agree.

Συμμαζόω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to gather together, collect.

Συμμαζωκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who collects, gathers up.

Συμμαζωκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. gathered together, collected.

Συμμάζ-μα, ατος, s. n. collecting, gathering together.

Συμμάζωξις, εως, s. f. a collecting together, a gathering.

Συμμαθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow disciple, a schoolfellow.

Συμμανθάνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to learn together.

Συμμαραίνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to decay together with.

Συμμάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a joint witness.

Συμμαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to join in bearing witness.

Συμμαχία, ας, s. f. assistance in war, help, alliance, confederation, union.

Συμμαχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. auxiliary, confederate.

Σύμμαχοι, ου, s. m. an ally, a fellow combatant, second.

Συμμαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to assist in fighting, to fight with, to be an ally.

Συμμέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation.

Συμμερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to parcel, portion, divide out.

Συμμιαβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to change with.

Συμμεταφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to transfer with.

Συμμερίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to partake of with.

Συμμετέχω, α or ον, εῖχα, v. n. to partake of together with, to participate, to partake of.

Συμμετοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. participation.

Συμμέτοχος, ου, s. m. a participator, a partaker with.

Συμμετρία, ας, s. f. just proportion, symmetry.

Συμμετριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hold in symmetry, bring to symmetry.

Σύμμετρος, ον, adj. well proportioned, in symmetry, measured with.

Συμμέτρως, adv. in just proportion, in symmetry.

Συμμιγὴς, ὲς, adj. promiscuous.

Συμμίγνυμι, μην, ξα, v. n. to intermeddle, interfere.

Συμμιγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mix together with, mix up.

Συμμιγῶς, adv. promiscuously.

Σύμμικτος, ον, adj. miscellaneous, mixed with, confused.

Συμμίμητος, ου, s. m. a joint imitator.

Σύμμιξις, εως, s. f. mixture, commixtion.

Συμμοιράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to divide into portions.

Συμμονάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live together with as a monk.

Συμμοναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow monk.

Συμμορφόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to configurate, to conform.

Σύμμορφος, ον, adj. adequate, equal, conformed to.

Συμμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. configuration.

Συμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to approach, to draw near.

Συμπαγεὶς, εῖσα, εν, adj. compact, fixed together.

Συμπαθεια, ας, s. f. sympathy, compassion.

Συμπάθημα, ατος, s. n. pardon, forgiveness.

Συμπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. compassionate, pitiful, sympathising.

Συμπάθησις, εως, s. f. see συμπάθημα.

Συμπαθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. sympathetic, that pardons easily, pardonable.

Συμπαθητος, ἡ, ὸν, adj pardonable.

Συμπάθιον, ου, s. n. pardon, permission: μὲ συμπάθιον, with permission: ἂς ἔχω συμπάθιον, pardon me: συμπαθιον, συγχώρεσις, forgiveness.

Συμπαθισμα, ατος, s. n. pardoning.

Συμπαθῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pardon, forgive, excuse: μὲ συμπαθᾶτε, δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸ κάμω, pardon me, I cannot do it.

Συμπαθῶς, adv. compassionately.

Συμπαιγνία, ας, s. f. collusion, juggling, deceit.

Συμπαιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to educate together.

Συμπαίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to play together.

Συμπαλαιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to wrestle with.

Σύμπαν, αντος, s. n. the whole together.

Συμπανηγυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to celebrate a festival together with.

Συμπαραγίνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be present with.

Συμπαρακαθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sit together with.

Συμπαρακαλοῦμαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be comforted together with.

Συμπαρακαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. a. to invite with.

Συμπαραλαμβάνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to take or receive together with.

Συμπαραμένω, α or ον, να, v. n. to remain or continue with.

Συμπαραπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send away together with.

Συμπαραπλέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to sail together with.

Συμπαραστάτης, ου, s. m. a helper, defender, protector.

Συμπαραστατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to help, defend, stand by.

Συμπάρειμι, μην, v. n. to be together with.

Συμπαρευρίσκω, α or ον, κα, v. n. to be with.

Σύμπας, ασα, αν, ad. all together, at once.

Συμπάσχω, α or ον, χα, v. a. to suffer with.

Συμπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a countryman.

Συμπεθέρα, ας, s. f. mother-in-law.

Συμπεθερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to form relationship to, become relations by marriage.

Συμπεθερὰ, see συμπεθεριά.

Συμπεθεριά, see συμπεθερεύω.

Συμπεθεριάζω, see συμπεθερεύω.

Συμπεθέρεισμα, ατος, s. n. forming relationship.

Συμπεθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. father-in law.

Συμπείθω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to concur in persuading.

Συμπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send together with.

Συμπεθεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. affinity, relationship.

Συμπεθερεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be father-in-law or mother-in-law, acquire relationship by marriage, have connection.

Συμπεθερὸς, οῦ, s. m. united with another as father-in-law.

Συμπεπλεγμένως, adv. confusedly.

Συμπεραίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to conclude, sum up, conjecture, infer, presume.

Συμπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. conclusion, presumption: συμπέρασμα τοῦ λόγου, conclusion of a discourse.

Συμπερασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. conjectural.

Συμπερασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. conclusion, inference, conjecture.

Συμπεριλαμβάνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to comprise, comprehend, contain, include.

Συμπεριλήβω, see συμπεριλαμβάνω.

Συμπεριφέρομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to agree with.

Συμπηγνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to coagulate.

Συμπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump with.

Σύμπηκτος, ήκτη, ον, ad. glued, compacted together.

Σύμπηξις, εως, s. f. compactness, fixedness, coagulation.

Συμπιέζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to compress.

Συμπίεσις, εως, s. f. compression, squeezing.

Συμπίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to drink with, drink together with.

Συμπίπτει, ε, εσε, γ. imp. it happens, falls out.

ω, α or ον, ισα, v. n. to fall toge-
:oincide.
ῦμαι, ώμαι, ύμην or μην, θην, v. n.
ıder about with.
ια, αῖος, s. n. weaving or uniting
er.
ικός, see συμπλεκτός. [ner.
ικῶς, adv. in an entangled man-
ος, ον, adj. entangled.
, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fold toge-
ntangle, interweave, join.
νω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to com-
finish, accomplish, fill, fulfil.
μα, αῖος, s. n. accomplishment,
ıg, fulfilling.
μαῖικός, ἡ, ὸν, ad. accomplishing,
ıg, completing.
σις, εως, s. f. completion, accom-
ent, consummation.
adv. near, close by, very near.
ία, ον, adj. middle, dividing:
ος τοῖχος, a middle wall, a parti-
ıll.
, ῆς, s. f. complication, connec-
niting, engagement, context.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to agree, to
ce.
α or ον, ξα, v. a. to suffocate,
te together.
ας, s. f. agreement, union, con-
nanimity.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind the feet
r, to bind.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prohibit.
ῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
war as an ally.
κῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
ı a siege.
ία, ας, s. f. a union of states,
of state.
ύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live
a fellow citizen.
ς, ου, s. m. a fellow citizen, a
:riot.
ς, εως, s. f. condolence, sympa-
mpassion.
κός, ἡ, ὸν, adj. compassionate.
ύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to
kedly together with.
ω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pity,
ompassion, condole.
μαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to walk
r with, to assemble.
, ας, s. f. banqueting together.

Συμποσιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to keep a feast, feast together with.
Συμποσιακός, ἡ, ὸν, adj. convivial.
Συμποσιάρχης, ου, s. m. master of a feast.
Συμποσιαρχῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to preside at a feast.
Συμποσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a guest, a feaster.
Συμπόσιον, ου, s. n. drinking together, a banquet, a feast.
Συμποσοῦμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to amount to.
Συμποσῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sum up.
Συμπότης, ου, s. m. a pot companion, guest.
Συμπραγματεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to do business with.
Συμπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a co-operator.
Συμπράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to co-operate, work with, assist.
Συμπρεσβεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to join in an embassy.
Συμπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. a fellow elder.
Συμπροσευχή, ῆς, s. f. joined prayer, public prayer, common prayer.
Συμπροσεύχομαι, όμην or μην, ήθην, v. n. to pray in common with others.
Συμπροσκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to advance or prosper together.
Συμπροσπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to accompany on the way.
Σύμπτωμα, αῖος, s. n. a symptom, incident, indication.
Συμπτωματικός, ἡ, ὸν, adj. incidental, symptomatic, indicative.
Σύμπτωσις, εως, s. f. a junction, collapse.
Συμπτύλωσις, εως, s. f. costiveness.
Συμπῶ, see συμβῶ.
Συμτρώγω, α or ον, έφαγα, v. n. to eat together with.
Συμφέρει, v. n. imp. to resemble, assist, be profitable, useful: οὐ συμφέρει, it is useless.
Συμφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to come to one's self.
Συμφέρον, ου, s. n. utility: τὸ συμφέρον, what is useful, profit, advantage, interest.
Συμφερόντως, adv. usefully.
Συμφεύγω. α or ον, γα, v. n. to flee together with.
Σύμφημι, μην, v. n to assent, consent to.
Συμφθάνομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to have the means of living.
Συμφθείρω. α or ον, ρα, v. a. to corrupt or destroy together.

Συμφιλολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to study philology together with.

Συμφιλονεικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to contend with.

Συμφλίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to burn together with.

Συμφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misfortune.

Συμφορατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. injurious.

Συμφόρησις, εως, s. f. concourse.

Σύμφορος, ον, adj. useful.

Συμφράσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shut up together, to obstruct.

Συμφρόνησις, εως, s.f. concord, agreement in opinion.

Συμφροντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to agree or think with.

Σύμφρων, ονος, adj. of the same mind.

Συμφυὴς, ὲς, ad. congenite, congenial.

Συμφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a fellow guard or sentinel.

Συμφυλέτης, ου, s. m. one of the same tribe or country, a fellow citizen.

Σύμφυλος, ον, adj. belonging to the same tribe.

Συμφύομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to spring up together with.

Συμφύσημα, ατος, s. n. conflation.

Σύμφυσις, εως, s. f. concretion.

Σύμφυτος, ον, adj. connate, connatural, innate, planted together with.

Συμφύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to unite, to coalesce.

Συμφώνημα, ατος, s. n. agreeing in sound, union, concord, agreement.

Συμφώνησις, εως, s. f. agreement, concord.

Συμφωνήτης, οῦ, s. m. a person who agrees.

Συμφωνητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. agreement.

Συμφωνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. producing union.

Συμφωνία, ας, s. f. symphony, harmony, agreement, concord, a sort of cricket found on trees.

Σύμφωνον, ου, s. n. a consonant.

Σύμφωνος, ον, adj. agreeing, uniting, in unison, consenting.

Συμφωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to agree, consent, unite, accord.

Συμφώνως, adv. in harmony, in unison.

Συμφωτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to enlighten together.

Συμψευδόμαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to concur in a falsehood.

Συμψηφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to agree, vote together, calculate together.

Συμψήφισμα, ατος, s. n. agreement.

Σύμψηφος, ον, adj. in union.

Σύμψυχος, ου, s. m. of one mind, or soul, every soul, all alive, every one.

Σύμψυχος, ου, s. m. the elder tree.

Σύμωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching, nearness, drawing near.

Συμωτης, οῦ, s. m. one who approaches, draws near.

Συμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. approaching, near.

Συμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. near.

Σὺν, conj. with, together with: σὺν θεῷ, with the help of God: σὺν αὐτῷ, with him.

Συναγάλλομαι, όμην or μαν, άσθην, v. n. to rejoice together with.

Συναγανακτῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to feel indignation with.

Συναγιλαζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bring together into a herd.

Σύναγμα, ατος, s. n. an assemblage, a collection.

Συναγρίδα, ίδος, s. f.
Συναγρίδι, ου, s. n.
Συναγρὶς, ίδος, s. f.
} a shark, sort of fish.

Συναγρυπνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to watch with.

Συνάγχη, ης, s. f. a cold.

Συναγχόβηχον, ου, s. n. a cough accompanied by a cold.

Συνάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to collect, gather together, convene.

Συναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. congregation, assembly, synagogue, collecting.

Συναγώγιον, ου, s. n. see συναγωγή.

Συναγωγὸς, ὸν, adj. collecting, uniting.

Συναγωνίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to co-operate, succour.

Συναγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow combatant, second, co-operator.

Συναγωνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. co-operating.

Συνάδελφος, ου, s. m. a person who has brothers or sisters, a brother.

Συνάδι, ου, s. n. bran.

Συναδικῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act unjustly in concert with others, to combine unjustly.

Συνᾴδω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to accord, agree with, sing together, concert.

Συνάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to collect, gather together.

Συναθλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to strive together with.

Συναθροίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accumulate, collect together.

ισις, εως, s. f. congregation, assem-
accumulating: ἐπαρχιακαὶ συνα-
ις, provincial assemblies.
ισμα, ατος, s. n. accumulation, con-
ting.
ος, ον, adj. coeternal.
ότης, ητος, s. f. coeternity.
σις, εως, s. f. concrescence, growing
ther.
ις, εως, s. f. accession, acquies-
e, consent.
, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to ac-
sce, consent.
ις, εως, s. f. contraction.
, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to con-
., shorten, take up together with.
ύομαι, ύμην or μῡν, ύθην, v. n. to
compassion with.
ος, ου, s. m. an accomplice.
αλωτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take
ner with.
αλωτος, ου, s. m. a fellow captive.
ήζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flourish to-
er with another, exist together.
ούθημα, ατος, s. n. a suit.
ούθησις, εως, s. f. consequence, con-
ince.
υθος, ον, ad. consequent, following.
υθῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to
w, to follow together with, to ac-
pany.
ήριον, ου, s. n. congress, assembly.
ος, οῦ, s. m. one who collects, one
amasses, a collector.
ρω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to anoint to-
er, to gloss over.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to collect,
er together.
ία, ας, s. f. communion, conversa-
.
ογή, ῆς, s. f. a conjunction, inter-
tion.
ογμα, ατος, s. n. change, intercourse.
ογμαϊκός, ή, όν, ad. dealing, trading.
ογματικῶς, adv. by trading.
ήζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to change,
er, alter.
ήλαγμα, ατος, s. n. a shouting to-
ner.
αλάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to join with
ne war song, shout with.
αξία, ας, s. f. exchange, change.
άττω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to exchange
, reconcile with.

Συνάλληλος, ον, ad. alternate, reciprocal.
Συναλλήλως, adv. alternately, reciprocally.
Συναλοίκια, see συναλίκια.
Συναμιλλῶμαι, ώμαι, ώμην or μῡν, θην, v. n. to contend with.
Συνάμα, adv. together.
Συναναβαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. v. a. to ascend with, go up with.
Συναναβιβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take up with.
Συναναγινώσκω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to read with.
Συνανάγνωσις, εως, s. f. discussion, reading together.
Συνανάθρεμμα, ατος, s. n. educating together, bringing up together.
Συναναθρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to educate together with.
Συναναθροφή, ῆς, s. f. common education, education together with others.
Συνανακατόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mix together.
Συνανακάτωσις, εως, s f. mixing together.
Συνανάκειμαι, μῆν, θην, v. n. to recline at meat with.
Συναναλαμβάνω, α or ον, έλαβα, v. a. to take again with.
Συναναμίγνυμι, μῆν, ξα, v. a. to mix with.
Συνανάμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συναναπαύομαι, όμην or μῡν, φθην, v. n. to rest or be refreshed together.
Συναναπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to entwine together, interweave.
Συναναπληρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fill up together with, complete.
Συνάναρχος, ον, adj. coeternal.
Συναναστρέφομαι, όμην or μῡν, φθην, v. n. to converse, frequent, be often with.
Συναναστροφή, ῆς, s. f. conversation.
Συνανατέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. n. to rise together with.
Συναναφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to bring together with.
Συνάντημα, ατος, s. n. a meeting.
Συναντηματικόν, οῦ, s. n. meeting, contact, union.
Συνάντησις, εως, s. f. a meeting, an event, a compensation.
Συναντιλαμβάνομαι, όμην or μῡν, φθην, v. a. to assist jointly.
Συναντῶ, ίω, ῡν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. v. a. to meet with, happen to.
Συναξάρι, ου, s. n. a legend, trite story.
Συναξαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a legendary.

Σύναξις, ιως, s. f. collecting, assembly, meeting: πολιτικὴ σύναξις, political combination, meeting or union.

Συναπάγω, α or ον, ῆγα, v. a. to lead or carry away together.

Συναπάντημα, ατος, s. n. meeting, encounter.

Συναπαντητής, οῦ, s. m. one who meets, who opposes, encounters.

Συναπαντῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to meet.

Συναπαρτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to finish together.

Συναπαρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. finishing together.

Συναποθαίνω, α or ον, να, κα, v. n. to
Συναποθνήσκω, die with, die at the same time.

Συναποκόπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to cut off together.

Συναπολαμβάνω, α or ον, ίλαβα, v. a. to receive at the same time.

Συναπόλλυμι, μην, σα, v. a. to destroy together with.

Συναπολογοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to defend together with.

Συναποπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send away with.

Συναποστάτης, ου, s. m. a joint rebel.

Συναποστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send together with.

Συναποφασίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to decide with, agree with.

Συναπόφασις, ιως, s. f. a joint resolution.

Συναποχωρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to revolt with.

Συναφτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a collection, gathering.

Συναφτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. conjunctive, connective, uniting.

Συνάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to join together, unite, conjoin, join in battle.

Συναρίθμησις, ιως, s. f. numbering together, reckoning up.

Συναριθμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reckoner, a numberer.

Συνάριθμος, ον, ad. numbered, reckoned.

Συναριθμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to number, reckon, calculate, rank with.

Συναρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. adaptation, joint connection.

Συναρμόζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to adapt, connect, fit together.

Συναρμολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to frame fitly together.

Συνάρμοσις, ιως, s. f.
Συνάρμοσμα, ατος, s. n. } adapting, adaptation.

Συναρμοστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who sets or arranges.

Συναρπαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. seizing together, plundering.

Συναρπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seize, snatch with violence.

Συνάρτησις, ιως, s. f. connection.

Συναρχία, ας, s. f. joint authority.

Σύναρχος, ου, s. m. a colleague in authority.

Συνάρχων, οντος, s. m. a joint ruler.

Συνασπάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. embrace.

Συνάστρησις, ιως, s. f. a constellation.

Σύναυγα, adv. at dawn of day.

Συναυξάνω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to grow together with.

Συναύξησις, ιως, s. f. enlargement, accession, increase.

Συνάφεια, ας, s. f. contiguity, union, connection.

Συναφὴς, ὲς, adj. contiguous, near.

Συνάχι, ου, s. n. a cold.

Συναχιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. take cold.

Συναχόβηχον, ου, s. n.
Συναχόβηχος, ου, s. m. } a cough arising from a cold.

Συναχόομαι, όμην or μην, θην,
Συναχόω, α or ον, ωσα, } v. n. to take cold.

Συναχτὴς, see συνακτὴς.

Συνάχωμα, ατος, s. n. taking cold.

Σύναψις, ιως, s. f. joining together, connection.

Συνδάκνω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to bite or cut in pieces with the teeth.

Συνδακρύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to weep together with.

Συνδαυλίζω, see συδαυλίζω.

Σύνδειπνον, ου, s. n. a joint supper.

Σύνδειπνος, ου, s. m. a person invited to supper with others, a guest.

Συνδειπνῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sup together, sup with.

Σύνδενδρος, ον, adj. woody, having many trees.

Συνδέω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tie or bind together, unite.

Σύνδεσις, ιως, s. f. connection, union, binding up.

Συνδεσμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bind together, to unite.

Συνδεσμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. connecting, joining.

Σύνδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bond, joint, connection, association, a ligament.

Συνδετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. joining, uniting

ν, ad. bound.
or ον, σα, v. a. to bind together.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to combine, together, join.
μαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to ne.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to con- endure, persevere.
ντομαι, όμην or μην φθην, v. n. to by one's self, to think within lf.
ς, οῦ, s. m. combination.
ω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to turn out ray with.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to save to- with.
ω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gether with.
ω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to live or with.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spend with.
, s. m. an orator deputed to a public cause, a syndic, a de-
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to par- with in governing.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to glorify with.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to be a fellow , to serve in company with an-
ν, s. m. a fellow servant.
α or ον, αμα, v. n. to run together ssist, subscribe.
ις, s. f. concourse, concurrence, ction.
ς, οῦ, s. m. a helper, subscriber, unites.
adv. very near, near.
α or ον, ρα, v. a. to raise together.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to sit together accompany.
ις, s. f. concession, council, ς.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to assemble hers, meet in company.
ις, s. f. session, sitting, as- assembling, meeting
, s. n. a common council, meet- embly, sanhedrim.
s. m. an assessor, an associate.
ις, s. f. conscience: καθαρὰ ς, a pure or good conscience.
ς, s. n. conscience.

Συνοιδῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to know together with, be privy to.
Συνοιθίζω, see συνηθίζω.
Συνοικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to conjecture, to perceive.
Σύνοιμι, μην, εγάθην, v. n. to be with, come together.
Συνοισέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to enter together with.
Συνοισφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to contribute, subscribe.
Συνοισφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. contribution, subscription.
Συνέκδημος, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.
Συνεκδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. a. to edit together, give out together.
Συνεκδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. synecdoche.
Συνεκδοχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. synecdochical.
Συνεκλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to elect or choose together.
Συνεκλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. chosen or elected together.
Συνεκρατίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to eat with appetite.
Συνεκτείνω, α or ον, τα, v. n. to extend far, to coextend.
Συνεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. uniting, joining.
Συνεκφώνησις, εως, s. f. united acclamation.
Συνέλα, ης, s. f. union, meeting, coming together.
Συνελαύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to drive together, to impel.
Συνέλευσις, εως, s. f. meeting, assembly, congress.
Συνελκύω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw or attract together.
Συνέλκω, see συνελκύω.
Συνέλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to persuade.
Συνεμπάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to think of, reflect, conclude.
Σύνδεξις, εως, s. f. indication.
Συνέοχος, ου, s. m. an accomplice in guilt.
Συνεκυφαίνω, α or ον, κα; v. a. to entwine together, interweave.
Συνεξαποστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to send out with.
Συνεξάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to light or kindle together.
Συνεξέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to come out together with.
Συνεξορμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rush out together with.
Συνεορτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to keep a feast together with.

Συνεόρτασις, εως, s. f. } keeping a feast
Συνεόρτασμα, ατος, s. n. } together.
Συνεπαρχικός, ή, όν, adj. of the same province.
Συνεπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow country [man.
Συνέπεια, ας, s. f. continuation, consequence.
Συνεπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow passenger.
Συνεπιθρηνῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lament with, condole.
Συνεπικυρόω, α or ο, ωσα, v. a. to confirm, to corroborate.
Συνεπιμαρτυρῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to confirm by testimony, corroborate.
Συνεπιχέω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to animate, encourage, fortify.
Συνεπιστρέφω, α or ο, ψα, v. n. to return together with.
Συνεπιτροπος, ου, s. m. a joint agent.
Συνέπομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to accompany, to follow.
Συνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, ad. implicit.
Συνεπτυγμένως, adv. implicitly. [tion.
Συνεράνισις, εως, s. f. a collection, contribu-
Συνεραστής, see συνερεστής.
Συνεργάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to work with, co-operate.
Συνεργάτης, ου, s. m. a fellow workman, a co-operator. [tion.
Συνέργεια, ας, s. f. joint labour, co-opera-
Συνέρεισις, εως, s. f. united labour, united energy
Συνεργητικός, ή, όν, adj. co-operative.
Συνεργίον, ου, s. n. a manufactory.
Σύνεργον, ου, s. n. n instrument, a tool.
Συνεργός, οῦ, s. m. a fellow workman, co-operator.
Συνεργῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work together with.
Συνερείδω, α or ο, σα, v. a. to act together with, to emulate.
Συνερεσία, ας, s. f. emulation, contention, strife.
Συνέρεσις, εως, see συνερεσία.
Συνερίζομαι, ομην or μην, σθην, v. a. to emulate, strive with, rival.
Συνερίζω, see συνερίζομαι.
Συνεριστής, οῦ, s. m. a striver, an emulator, a rival.
Συνέρχομαι, όμην or μην, ῆλθα, v. n. to concur, come together with, assemble: συνέρχομαι ἐκ τὸν ἑαυτόν μου, I come to myself, recover myself.
Συνερχομός, οῦ, s. m. meeting, union.

Συνερωτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to discuss, to ask questions in turn.
Συνεσθίω, α or ο, σα, v. n. to eat together with.
Σύνεσις, εως, s. f. intelligence, comprehension, understanding, knowledge.
Συνεστιαρίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to live together with, in a bad sense.
Συνέταιρος, ου, s. m. an associate, a companion.
Συνετός, ή, όν, adj. intelligent, prudent, knowing, wise.
Συνετῶς, adv. intelligently, knowingly, wisely.
Συνευδαιμονῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be happy together with.
Συνευδοκῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be of the same opinion, to agree with.
Συνευρίσκομαι, όμην or μην, έθην, v. n. to be together with. [ther.
Συνευρίσκω, α or ο, ῆκα, v. a. to find tog-
Συνευτυχῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to prosper together with.
Συνευωχοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to feast together with.
Συνεφάκι, ου, s. n. a little cloud.
Συνέφηβος, ου, s. m. a companion of youth, a youthful companion.
Συνεφής, ές, adj. cloudy.
Συνεφιά, ᾶς, s. f. cloudy weather.
Συνεφιάζω, α or ο, σα, v. n. to be beclouded, covered with clouds, cloudy.
Συνέφιασμα, ατος, s. n. cloudiness.
Συνεφιστάνω, see συνεφίστημι
Συνεφίστημι, μην, σα, v. a. to come upon, to assault.
Συνεφραίνομαι, όμην or μην, άνθην, v. n. to rejoice together with.
Συνεφόκαυμα, ατος, s. n. sultry heat.
Σύνεφον, ου, s. n. a cloud. [tion.
Συνέχεια, ας, s. f. continuance, continua-
Συνεχής, ές, ad. uninterrupted, continuing, coherent, firm, frequent.
Συνέχω, α or ο, εῖχα, v. a. to hold, contain, keep, straiten, compass, bind, confine, close: συνέχομαι, to be near, to follow: δὲν συνέχομαι εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν, I have nothing to do with this affair.
Συνεχῶς, adv. contiguously, frequently, often.
Συνηγορία, ας, s. f. defence.
Συνήγορος, ου, s. m. an advocate, an orator, a defender, an atorney.

Συνηγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to advocate, speak in favour of, defend.

Συνήδομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to be pleased or delighted together with, to congratulate.

Συνήθεια, ας, s. f. use, habit, custom, manner, method, way: ἀπὸ συνήθειαν, from or by use or custom.

Συνηθης, ες, adj. accustomed to, familiar with.

Συνηθίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to use, accustom: v. n. to be accustomed, adopt or have a custom, accustom one's self.

Συνήθισμα, ατος, s. n. a custom, habit, use.

Συνηθω, see συνηθίζω.

Συνηλικιώτης, ου, s. m. one of the same age with another.

Συνηλικος, ον, adj. of the same age.

Συνηρεφὴς, ές, adj. covered, shaded.

Συνηχησις, εως, s. f. a union in sound, echo.

Συνηχω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to unite in sound, to sound together with, echo.

Συνηχὼν, ωνος, ad. consonous, of the same sound.

Συνθάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bury together with.

Σύνθεμα, ατος, s. n. composition, uniting, watch-word.

Συνθεσις, α or ον, σα, v. a. to compose, to put together.

Συνθεραπευω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to heal together with.

Συνθερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to reap together with.

Σύνθεσις, εως, s. f. see σύνθεμα.

Συνθετης, ου, s. m. a composer, compositor.

Συνθετικος, η, ον, ad. capable of being composed, compounded.

Συνθετος, ον, adj. compound, composed, united, joined.

Συνθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to compose, unite, join, set.

Συνθήκη, ης, s. f. compact, covenant, contract, treaty, league: συνθήκη τῆς εἰρήνης, treaty of peace.

Συνθηκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bet wagers.

Συνθηκοποιὼ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make a treaty.

Συνθηκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a covenant, a chest, a wager.

Σύνθημα, ατος, s. n. a covenant, agreement, watch-word.

Συνθηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. bargained for at a fixed price, constitutional.

Σύνθλασις, εως, s. f. breaking together, clashing.

Συνθλίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to press upon, to squeeze.

Σύνθλιψις, εως, s. f. a squeeze, squeezing.

Συνθλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to crush, break, bruise, break in pieces.

Συνθρηνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to weep or lament with.

Σύνθρονος, ον, adj. sitting on the same throne or seat.

Σύνθρονος, ου, s. m. an assessor.

Συνθρύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to break, enfeeble, weaken.

Συνιερουργω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be employed in a sacred office with others.

Συνιζησις, εως, s. f. running two vowels into one, coalition.

Συνιημι, μην, κα, v. a. to send or put together, to attend to, to mind.

Συνικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to conjecture, to think, to see obscurely.

Συνιππία, ας, s. f. a livery stable.

Συνιστάω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place together with.

Συνιστημι, μην, σα, v. n. to stand together with, consist: v. a. to commend, show, prove, manifest.

Συνοφία, ας, see συνοφιά.

Συνοφὴς, ές, adj. dark, cloudy, hazy.

Συνοφία, see συνοφιά.

Συνοφιάζω, see συνοφιάζω.

Συνοφω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to look cloudy, to assume a dark aspect.

Σύνοιδα, ας, s. f. understanding.

Σύνοιδα, ων, adj. thoughtful.

Συνοιω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think within one's self, consider, be conscious, understand.

Σύνυμφος, ου, s. f. a sister-in-law.

Συνόδευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance, train, suit.

Συνοδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a companion, fellow traveller.

Συνοδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accompany, attend, travel together.

Συνοδία, ας, s. f. a company, party.

Συνοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to the synod.

Συνοδικῶς, adv. in council, in the synod.

Συνοδίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow traveller.

Συνοδοιπορικος, ὴ, ὸν, adj. travelling together.

Συνοδοιπόρος, see συνοδίτης.

Συνοδοιπορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to travel with.

Σύνοδος, ου, s. f. a council, meeting, assembly, synod: ἡ Τριδιντικὴ σύνοδος, the council of Trent: ἀντιπροσώπων σύνοδος, assembly of representatives: ἀπιπροσωπικὴ σύνοδος, representative assembly: νομοθετικὴ σύνοδος, legislative assembly: σύνοδος τῶν ἐπισήμων, assembly of nobles.

Συνοικέσιον, ου, s. n. matrimony, marriage.

Συνοίκησις, εως, s. f. cohabitation.

Συνοικία, ας, s. f. living together, cohabitation.

Συνοικίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to live together with.

Συνοικίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to dwell with.

Συνοικοδομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to build together with.

Σύνοικος, ου, s. m. one who lives with another, an inmate.

Συνοικῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live together, cohabit, live with.

Συνολκὴ, ῆς, s. f. a drawing together, contraction.

Σύνολον, ου, s. n. the whole.

Συνομηλικία, ας, s. f. the same age.

Συνομήλικος, ον, ad. contemporary, of equal age.

Συνομίλημα, ατος, s. n. conversation, familiar discourse.

Συνομιλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who discourses with others, a speaker, follower.

Συνομιλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. affable.

Συνομιλία, ας, s. f. discourse, familiar discourse.

Συνόμιλος, ου, s. m. one with whom one converses, a companion.

Συνομιλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to discourse, converse with, talk, converse familiarly, talk together.

Συνομοιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to resemble.

Συνόμοιος, οία, ον, adj. equal, similar, like.

Συνομολογία, ας, s. f. agreement, condition.

Συνομολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to agree with, consent.

Συνομονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to conspire.

Συνομονίασμα, see ὁμονίασμα.

Συνομοπαθῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to suffer with, suffer as.

Συνομορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to adjoin, be joining to.

Συνομοσία, see συνωμοσία.

Συνομότης, see συνωμότης.

Συνονόματος, ον, adj. of the same name.

Συνόνυμος, ον, adj. synonymous.

Συνοπλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to arm full armour.

Συνοπαδὸς, ὸν, adj. accompanying, attending on a journey.

Συνοπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. compendious, abri

Συνοπτικῶς, adv. compendiously.

Συνόρευμα, ατος, s. n. the confines, a bo dary.

Συνόρευσις, εως, s. f. abutment, bound

Συνορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bound, c fine, enclose.

Συνορίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to near.

Συνορίτης, ου, s. m. a neighbour, a per living near.

Σύνορον, ου, s. n. a boundary, confi frontier.

Σύνορος, ον, adj. contiguous, neighbouri

Συνορῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ῶδα, v. n. to contiguous, to border upon.

Συνούλωσις, εως, s. f. the contraction d healed wound, cicatrization.

Συνουσία, ας, s. f. conviviality, coition, c habitation.

Συνουσιάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. cohabit.

Συνουσίασμα, ατος, s. n. cohabiting.

Συνουσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cohabitation.

Συνυπάρξις, εως, s. f. coexistence, union existence.

Συνοψίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to abridge.

Σύνοψις, εως, s. f. a concise view, compe dium, breviary, synopsis.

Συνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. distress, perplexity, guish.

Συνταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a constitution, prec appointment.

Σύνταγμα, ατος, s. n. construction, c position, company, corps, constituti πολιτικὸν σύνταγμα, constitution.

Συνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a general, c nel, head of a regiment.

Συνταγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. constitution συνταγματικὸς χάρτης, constitution chart.

Συνταγμάτιον, ου, s. n. a small treasise.

Συνταιριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to p serve, keep to, continue.

Συντάκτης, ου, s. m. a compiler, compo an editor.

Συντακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. syntactical.

Συνταξιότης, ου, s. m. a classmate, fello

Σύνταξις, εως, s. f. construction, syn arrangement.

Συνταράξις, εως, s. f. total confusion, disorder.

Συνταράσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to disturb
Συνταράττω, } together, at the same time, to confuse.

Συντάσσομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. n. to come to an agreement.

Συντάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to join together, unite, arrange, charge, command, order.

Συντείνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to contribute, to tend to.

Συντέκνισσα, ης, s. f. a female of the same trade, the mother of a child baptized, also the godmother.

Σύντεκνος, ου, s. m. a person of the same trade.

Συντέλεια, ας, s. f. end, consummation, close, finishing.

Συντέλεσις, εως, s. f. } consummation.
Συντέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. }

Συντελεστής, οῦ, adj. coefficient.

Συντελής, ές, adj. tributary, paying tribute with.

Συντελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to finish, end, br ng to a close, accomplish, complete, perfect.

Συντέμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to cut short, shorten, abridge, diminish, execute briefly, compile.

Συντεύχω, see συντυχάνω.

Συντεχνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have connection.

Συντεχνίτης, } ου, s. m. a person of the
Σύντεχνος, } same trade, or profession, a fellow artist.

Συντήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation, conservation.

Συντηρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to keep safely, to preserve.

Συντίθεμαι, μην, έθην, v. a. to put together, to unite.

Συντίθημι, μην, κα, v. a. to concert, to put together.

Συντίμησις, εως, s. f. estimation, valuation, price.

Συντιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to estimate, raise the price.

Σύντομα, see συντόμως.

Συντομή, ῆς, s. f. an abbreviation, shortening.

Συντομία, ας, s. f. brevity, shortness: ἐν συντομίᾳ, in short, in a few words, briefly.

Σύντομος, ον, ad. brief, short, succint, compendious: ἐν συντόμῳ, in few words, briefly.

Συντόμως, adv. shortly, briefly, compendiously.

Σύντονος, ον, ad. continual, unremitting.

Συντόνως, adv. continually, incessantly.

Συντοπίτης, ου, s. m. a compatriot, a fellow countryman.

Συντοπίτισσα, ης, s. f. a countrywoman.

Συντράπεζος, ου, s. m. a messmate, companion at table.

Σύνδρεξις, εως, s. f. concurrence, concourse.

Συντρέχω, ά or ον, ψα, v. n. to turn together, to conspire.

Συντρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to bring up together, nourish together with.

Συντρέχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to concur, run together, apply: v. a. to succour.

Συντριβή, ῆς, s. f. concussion, fraction, dashing to pieces, breaking, destruction, desolation: συντριβὴ τῆς καρδίας, contrition.

Συντρίβω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to break to pieces, bruise, wound, afflict.

Σύντριμμά, ατος, s. n. } a bruise, breaking;
Σύντριψις, εως, s. f. } concussion, affliction, collision.

Συντρόφευμα, ατος, s. n. accompaniment, attendance.

Συνδροφεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accompany, attend, wait on, follow, keep company, put together.

Συντροφία, ας, s. f. company: συντροφία ἐμπορίου, a company of commerce, firm, partnership: κάμνω συντροφίαν, I keep company.

Συντροφιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put together, unite in company, keep company.

Συντροφίασμα, ατος, s. n. keeping company.

Συνδρόφιον, ου, s. n. drawers, under trowsers.

Συντρόφισσα, ης, s. f. a female companion.

Σύντροφος, ου, s. m. a companion, comrade, friend: σύντροφος ἐμπορίου, a partner in trade.

Συντροχάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to run together, to happen.

Συντυγχάνω, } α or ον, χα, v. n. to con-
Συντύγχάνω, } verse together, converse,
Συντυχάνω, } discourse, talk, meet toge-
Συντυχάνω, } ther, encounter.

Συνδυχία, ας, s. f. meeting with, not opening the mouth.

Συντυχία, ας, see συντυχία.

Συυλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. commaterial.
Συύπαρξις, εως, s. f. coexistence.
Συυπάρχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to coexist.
Συυπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a fellow servant.
Συυπηρετέω, εω, ων or ουσα, ησα, v. n. to labour or serve with another.
Συυποκρίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to dissemble with.
Συυπουργέω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to help together, assist with.
Συυφαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to weave together.
Συυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a web.
Συωδίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to travail in pain together, to suffer with.
Συωθέω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to concentrate, conspire.
Συωμοσία, ας, s. f. a conspiracy, confederacy, rebellion.
Συωμότης, ου, s. m. a conspirator, confederate, rebel.
Συωμωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. engaged by oaths, sworn.
Συωνυμία, ας, s. f. synonima.
Συώνυμον, ου, s. n. synonimy.
Συώνυμος, ον, adj. having the same name, synonymous.
Συωνύμως, adv. synonymously.
Σύξυλον, adv. the whole ship together.
Συραυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to play the flute or fife.
Συραύλιον, ου, s. n. a flute or fife.
Συρέμβολος, ου, s. m. the interruption of a discourse.
Συρήμη, ης, s. f. a leather thong for a shoe, &c.
Συριγγοτομία, ας, s. f. syringotomy.
Σίριγμα, ατος, s. n. } a whistle, whistling,
Συριγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } a hiss, the sound of a flute.
Σύριγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a syringe, squirt, glyster pipe.
Συρίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. v. a. to whistle, blow, hiss.
Συρίκι, ου, s. n. rust, blight.
Σύρικος, ου, s. m. see συρίκι.
Σύρισμα, see σύριγμα.
Συρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. whistling.
Συριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who blows, a whistler.
Συρίστρα, ας, s. f. a whistle, a flagelet.
Σύρμα, ατος, s. n. thread, wire: σύρμα ἀπὸ σίδηρον, iron wire: σύρμα ἀπὸ ἀργύρου, silver wire: σύρμα, τὸ σύρσιμον, drawing, dragging: σύρμα, a chace, a hunt of wild animals.
Συρμαγὶς, ὶ, s. m. capital, fund.
Συρμάδα, ος, s. f. fringe, border, cornish.
Συρματίνιος, ον, adj. wiry, of wire.
Συρματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to put on a border.
Συρμίνη, ης, s. f. a woman of bad fame.
Συρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. } ἀῤῥωστία ἥτις σύρεται, &c.
Συρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } epidemic disease.
Σύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. v. n. to draw, drag, pull along, crawl, creep.
Συρόγαστρον, ου, s. n. a reptile.
Συροῦπι, ου, † s. n. syrup.
Συῤῥάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to stitch or sew together, to seam.
Σύῤῥαψις, εως, s. f. sewing together, a seam.
Σύῤῥαχον, ου, s. n. a range of mountains.
Σύῤῥυσις, εως, s. f. confluence, conflux.
Συῤῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow together.
Σύῤῥιζος, ον, adj. radical, by the roots.
Συῤῥοὴ, ῆς, s. f. a conflux.
Σύρσις, εως, s. f. attraction.
Σύρσιμον, ου, s. n. dragging, drawing, crawling.
Συρτάρι, ου, s. n. a small box or trunk.
Σύρτης, ου, s. m. a bolt to fasten a door, a shoe string.
Σύρτι, ου, s. n. see σύρτης.
Σύρτις, εως, s. f. a quicksand, sand bank.
Συρτοθηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a running knot.
Συρτοπάπουτζον, ου, s. n. a slipper.
Συρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be drawn, drawn, drifted.
Σύρω, see σύρνω.
Σὺς, συὸς, s. f. a sow, a pig.
Σύσγυδον, ου, † s. n. spikenard.
Συσκευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to prepare or form together with.
Σύσκεψις, εως, s. f. counsel, consultation, reflection.
Σύσκηνος, ον, adj. in the same tent or habitation.
Συσκηνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to live in the same tent, live with.
Συσκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overshadow.
Συσκιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. overshadowing.
Σύσκιος, ον, adj. opaque, shady, overshadowing.
Συσκοτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to darken together.
Συσμίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to mix together.
Σύσμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing together.
Συσπαράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to convulse violently.

Συσσεισμός, οῦ, s. m. an earthquake, shaking together.

Συσσείω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake together.

Σύσσημον, ου, s. n. a sign, token, signal.

Συσσίτιον, ου, s. n. a public entertainment, a common table.

Συσσύρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to draw together.

Σύσσωμα, adv. with the body, all in a body, bodily.

Συσσωματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to incorporate, unite together.

Σύσσωμος, ον, adj. together, in the same body.

Συσσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation, heaping together.

Συσσωρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to heap together, collect in heaps.

Συστάινω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to recommend.

Συσταλτικός, ή, όν, adj. contracting, drawing up.

Συστασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to join in rebellion with.

Συστασιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a partner in sedition, a fellow rebel.

Σύστασις, εως, s. f. recommendation, commendation, consistence, substance, combination.

Συστατικός, ή, όν, ad. recommendatory: ἔπιστολή συστατικόν, a letter of recommendation.

Συσταυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to crucify together with.

Συστέλλομαι, όμην or μην, άλθην, v. n. to be ashamed, to draw up.

Συστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to draw in, pull up, shorten, draw back.

Σύστεμα, see σύστημα.

Συστενάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to groan or mourn together.

Σύστημα, ατος, s. n. system, plan, method: πολιτικὸν σύστημα, political system: βαρβαρικὸν σύστημα, a barbarous system: ἱερόσυλον σύστημα, a sacrilegious system: σύστημα τοῦ κόσμου, the system of the world: φευδαλικὸν σύστημα, feudal system.

Συστηματικός, ή, όν, adj. systematic.

Συστήνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to recommend, put in order.

Συστοιχία, ας, s. f. a similar element.

Σύστοιχος, ον, ad. consonant, in good order, regular.

Συστοιχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to correspond with.

Συστολή, ῆς, s. f. shame, blushing, systole, contracting, reserve, retention.

Συστρατία, ας, s. f. a joint expedition.

Συστράτευμα, ατος, s. n. see συστρατία.

Συστρατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to join in an expedition.

Συστρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. a fellow general.

Συστρατηγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to join in the command of an army, in a campaign.

Συστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow soldier.

Συστρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to roll or bind together, to twist, wind, contort.

Συστροφή, ῆς, s. f. a contortion, twisting, a sprain, a vortex, whirlpool.

Συσφάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to kill together, to slaughter at the same time.

Συσφαιρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to play at ball or cricket with.

Συσφίγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to tie close, to bind together, compress, contract.

Συσφιγκτικός, ή, όν, adj. restrictive.

Συσφιγκτόν, οῦ, s. n. a buckle, a clasp.

Σύσφιγκτος, ον, adj. drawn together, compressed.

Σύσφιγμα, ατος, s. n. binding together, drawing close, a girdle, a girth.

Σύσφιγξις, εως, s. f. compression, restriction, binding close, closing.

Συσφραγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seal together.

Συσχηματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to configurate.

Συσχολάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be a fellow scholar.

Συσχολαστής, οῦ, s. m. a fellow scholar, fellow disciple, school fellow.

Σύφα, ης, s. f. a rush, bulrush.

Σύφαρ, s. n. the cast skin of a serpent or reptile.

Σύφων, σύφωνας, see σίφων.

Συχαίνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. a. to abhor, detest, hold in detestation.

Σύχαμα, ατος, s. n. a skiff, ship's boat.

Συχαμιρός, ά, όν, } ad. coy, shy, disdain-
Συχαμμένος, η, ον, } ful, common.

Συχαμός, οῦ, s. m. disdain, detestation.

Σύχαρος, άρη, ον, adj. gay, lively.

Συχασία, ας, s. f. see συχαμός.

Συχασιάρης, ες, adj. holding in disdain.

Συχλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to warm, to make tepid.

Σύχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. warmness, warmth, tepidness.

Σύχλιος, ία, ον, adj. warm, tepid.
Συχνὰ, adv. frequently, often.
Συχνάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to frequent.
Συχνάκις, adv. frequently, often, ofttimes.
Συχνανοιγοσφαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to open and close frequently.
Σύχνασμα, ατος, s. n. } frequenting, fre-
Σύχνασις, εως, s. f. } quence.
Συχνατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a frequenter.
Συχνατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. frequentative.
Συχνογυρίζω, α or ον, να, v. n. to turn often, turn round about frequently.
Συχνοδιαβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to read frequently. [ing.
Συχνοδιάβασμα, ατος, s. n. frequent read-
Συχνοδιαβαίνω, α or ον, ηκα, v. a. to pass frequently.
Συχνοδιάβα, ης, s. f. a frequent walk, a road often passed.
Συχνοδούλευμα, ατος, s. n. frequent work.
Συχνοδουλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to do often, work frequently.
Συχνοζητῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to seek frequently, enquire for often.
Συχνοκτυπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. a. to strike frequently.
Συχνολαφροτρίμω, α or ον, μα, v. n. to be very busy, to bustle.
Συχνοματιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to look at frequently.
Συχνοπαίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to play frequently.
Συχνοπέμπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to send frequently.
Συχνοπειρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pass frequently.
Συχνοπηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump often.
Συχνοπηρετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to serve often.
Συχνοπτύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spit frequently, to sputter.
Συχνοπυκνογελῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to laugh often and much.
Συχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. often, frequent, much.
Συχνοσφαλάνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. the twinkling of an eye.
Συχνοσφαλανοίγω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to wink with the eye, to open and close frequently.
Συχνῶς, see συχνά.
Συχώματος, see συγχώματος.
Σύψυχος, η, ον, adj. with all, together, all together.

Σφαγεὺς, έως, s. m. a killer, a butcher.
Σφαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. killing, slaughter, slayin sacrificing.
Σφαγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to immolate, sacrifice.
Σφαγιὸ, οῦ, s. n. killing, slaughter, a p in the side, a stitch, pleurisy.
Σφάγιον, ου, s. n. a victim slaughtered.
Σφαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see σφάξιμον.
Σφάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to skin, slau ter, slay, kill.
Σφαῖρα, ας, s. f. a ball, sphere, globe.
Σφαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a little ball.
Σφαιρίζω, see σφαιρόνω.
Σφαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. globular, spheri like a ball.
Σφαιρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. playing at cric at ball.
Σφαιριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cricket player.
Σφαιροειδὴς, ὲς, adj. in the form of a glo sphere or a ball.
Σφαιρομαχία, ας, s. f. a cricket match
Σφαιρομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a play at cricket, at ball.
Σφαιρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to conglob make into globes.
Σφαιροπαίζω, see σφαιρομαχῶ.
Σφαιροπαίκτης, see σφαιριστης.
Σφαιροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a maker of balls globes.
Σφαιροποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a make into a ball, make round.
Σφαιροτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a small globe.
Σφαίρωσις, εως, s. f. conglobation, mal balls.
Σφαιρωτὴρ, see σφυρωτήρ.
Σφαιρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. round like a ball.
Σφάκα, ης, s. f. a sort of plant.
Σφακελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ex contempt by stretching out the ha
Σφάκελον, ου, s. n. a chesnut.
Σφακελόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pro chesnuts.
Σφάκελος, ον, adj. expressing contem disdain by stretching out the hand.
Σφακέλωμα, ατος, s. n. producing ches
Σφάκτης, ου, s. m. a killer, slayer, sla terer.
Σφακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. slaughtered, kille
Σφαλάγγια, ων, s. n. plur. the king's scrofula.
Σφαλάγκι, ου, s. n. a spider.
Σφαλαγκονία, ας, s. f. spider's web.
Σφαλερὰ, adv. falsely, wrong, erroneo

ιός, ά, όν, adj. faulty, false, errone-
, wrong.
ῶς, adv. σφαλερά.
ῶ, see σφαλνῶ.
τμα, ατος, s. n. closing, shutting.
τῆρι, ου, s. n. an instrument to close
n, a bolt, a lock.
τός, ή, όν, adj. closed, shut.
ω, α or ου, λα, v. a. to err, to mistake,
in.
ια, ατος, s. n. a mistake, an error, a
carriage, a sin, a crime, a fault.
ῶ, έω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to close,
t, finish, wind up.
ής, ου, s. m. a supplanter, deceiver.
ός, ή, όν, adj. mistaken, wrong.
άζω, see σφαντῶ.
ῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to vaunt,
ostentatious.
μον, ου, s. n. slaying, slaughter, kill-
της, see σφάκτης. [ing.
έτια, ων, s. n. plur. spectacles.
ια, } ης, s. f. a sling.
ίνη, }
ίνησις, εως, s. f. slinging.
ίνήτης, ου, s. m. a slinger.
ίνητικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to a sling.
ίνίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to sling, throw
nes from a sling.
ίνισμα, ατος, s. n. slinging.
ίνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a slinger.
ίνοειδής, ές, adj. like a sling.
ίνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to sling.
άμη, ης, s. f. the maple tree.
ίνη, see σφενδόνη.
ίκλος, ου, s. m. a blister.
ρίζομαι, see σφετερίζω.
ρίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to claim for
e's self, appropriate.
ρισις, εως, s. f. usurpation.
ρισμα, ατος, s. n. appropriating.
ρισμός, οῦ, s. m. appropriation.
ριστής, οῦ, s. m. an usurper, an appro-
ation.
ξ, ηκόος, s. m. a wasp, a hornet.
ά, ᾶς, s. f. a wasp's nest.
ηνός, s. m. a wedge.
ς, ηνος, s. f. a wedge.
ηνοειδής, ές, adj. cuneated, like a wedge.
ίνω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to tie or bind
ht, compress, oblige, force.
ίμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, wedging, driv-
in.
ηκός, s. f. a wasp, a hornet.

Σφιγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. parsimony.
Σφίγγω, α or ου, ξα, v. a. to tie or bind tight, tighten, compress, force, oblige.
Σφιγμός, οῦ, s. m. the pulse.
Σφιγκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. something that grasps, a clasp, a hook.
Σφιγκτός, ή, όν, adj. sparing.
Σφίγξ, ίγγος, s. f. a sphinx, a monster.
Σφίγξις, εως, s. f. pressing, squeezing, forcing.
Σφικτά, adv. tightly, closely, straitly.
Σφικτοκλειδόω, α or ου, ωσα, v. a. to close up fast, to lock fast.
Σφικτός, ή, όν, adj. tight, close, straight, covetous, near.
Σφιμμός, see σφιγμός. [ing.
Σφίξιμον, ου, s. n. binding tight, compress-
Σφίξις, εως, s. f. binding, confinement, closing.
Σφιχτός, see σφικτός.
Σφογγάριον, ου, s. n. a sponge.
Σφόδρα, adv. much, excessively, very.
Σφοδρός, ά, όν, adj. vehement, much, exceeding, urgent, very much.
Σφοδρότης, ητος, s. f. vehemence, impetuosity, violence, force.
Σφοδρύνω, α or ου, να, v. n. to grow strong, gather strength.
Σφοδρῶς, see σφόδρα.
Σφονδύλιον, ου, s. n. τὸ σφονδύλι τοῦ ἀδραχτιοῦ, a whirl to put on a spindle: σφονδύλι τοῦ σώματος, the vertebræ, spine.
Σφόρα, ας, s. f. cord, string
Σφυγγάρι, ου, s. n. a sponge.
Σφυγγαριάζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to sponge, wipe with a sponge.
Σφυγγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. sponging, wiping with a sponge.
Σφυγγαρίζω, see σφυγγαριάζω.
Σφυγγάρισμα, see σφυγγάρισμα.
Σφυγγάτον, ου, s. n. an omlet, a pancake made of eggs. [up.
Σφυγγίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to clean, wipe
Σφύγγισμα ατος, s. n. neatness, cleanness, wiping up.
Σφυγγιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a towel, napkin.
Σφυγγιστικός, ή, όν, adj. abstersive.
Σφυγγοκολυμβῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to swim or dive for sponges.
Σφραγίδα, ας, s. f. a seal, signature.
Σφραγίδιον, ου, s. n. a little seal.
Σφραγίζω, α or ου, σα, v. a. to seal, seal up, conceal, secure by a seal, ratify.
Σφραγίς, ίδος, see σφραγίδα.

Σφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. a signature.
Σφραγιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sealer, a person who keeps a seal, a seal.
Σφραγιστός, ή, όν, adj. sealed.
Σφυγμαλώδης, ες, ad. causing to throb, pungent.
Σφυγμός, see σφιγμός.
Σφύρα, see σφυρί.
Σφύραινα, ης, s. f. a sort of fish, the hammer headed shark.
Σφυράκι, υ, s. n. a little hammer.
Σφυρηλασία, ας, s. f. malleability, beaten work, beating with the hammer.
Σφυρήλατος, ον, adj. malleable, ductile, beaten with the hammer.
Σφυρηλατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to beat out with a hammer.
Σφυρί, υ, s. n. a hammer, a mallet.
Σφυρίδα, ίδος, s. f. a mallet.
Σφυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to whistle, hiss, whiz.
Σφυρικτής, } οῦ, s. m. a whistler.
Σφυριστής, }
Σφυρίστρα, ας, s. f. a female whistler.
Σφυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. a blow with a hammer.
Σφυροκοπία, ας, s. f. hammering.
Σφυροκόπος, υ, s. m. a hammerer.
Σφυροκοπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to hit with a hammer, work with a hammer, to hit, hammer, strike.
Σφυρόν, οῦ, s. m. the ancle.
Σφυρωλής, ῆρος, s. m. the latchet of a shoe.
Σχάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to burst, separate, lay open.
Σχάσμα, ατος, s. n. bursting, a burst.
Σχεδία, ας, s. f. a raft, boards on which a person stands to calk a vessel, scaffold.
Σχεδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to delineate, form, fashion, model, take the outlines, draw, trace.
Σχεδίασμα, ατος, s. n. lineament, form, figure, outline, a drawing, a sketch.
Σχεδιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who delineates, who takes likenesses, a painter, a sketcher.
Σχεδιοθήκη, ης, s. f. a case for papers, drawings, sketches, &c.
Σχέδιον, υ, s. n. form, drawing, figure, likeness.
Σχεδογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to trace, design, draw.
Σχεδοθήκη, see σχεδιοθήκη.
Σχεδόν, adv. almost, about, nearly.
Σχέσις, εως, s. f. relation, connection.
Σχετικός, ή, όν, adj. relative.
Σχετικῶς, adv. relatively.
Σχετλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to complain, to lament.
Σχετλιασμός, οῦ, s. m. complaining, grief.
Σχετλιαστικός, ή, όν, adj. expressing grief, lamentation or feeling: σχετλιαστικὸν μέριον, a grammatical term.
Σχέτλιος, ία, ον, adj. unhappy, miserable.
Σχῆμα, ατος, s. n. form, figure, fashion, structure, performance.
Σχηματήσις, εως, s. f. formation, fashioning.
Σχηματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make, to form, fashion, model: σχηματίζω εἰς τὸν νοῦν μου, I form in my mind, I imagine.
Σχηματίσμα, ατος, s. n. forming, making.
Σχηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. formation, form, make.
Σχηματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who forms, fashions, makes, a maker.
Σχηματογραφία, ας, s. f. drawing figures.
Σχηματογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to draw figures.
Σχηματοποιῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to form, make models, fashion.
Σχίδαξ, ακος, s. f. a chip.
Σχίζα, ης, s. f. a splinter of wood.
Σχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to split, to rend, cleave, tear, divide, separate: ἔσχισε τὰ φορέματά του, he tore his clothes: σχίζω ξύλα, I cleave wood.
Σχίνος, υ, s. m. the mastich tree.
Σχίσις, εως, s. f. scission, a fissure, a cleft, tear, rent.
Σχίσμα, ατος, s. n. a rent, rupture, dissension, division, schism.
Σχισμάδα, αδος, } s. f. a cleft, a crack, an
Σχισματιά, ᾶς, } opening.
Σχισματικός, ή, όν, ad. schismatic, causing divisions, separating.
Σχισμή, ῆς, s. f. a cleft, a rent, as of a rock.
Σχιστός, ή, όν, adj. rent, broken, cleft, divided, separated.
Σχοινᾶς, οῦ, s. m. a rope merchant, seller of ropes or cords, a rope maker.
Σχοινί, υ, s. n. a cord, a rope.
Σχοίνινος, ίνη, ον, ad. rushy, made of rushes, of ropes.
Σχοίνισμα, ατος, s. n. a piece of land measured by a line, a portion, a lot.
Σχοινισμός, οῦ, s. m. measuring with a line.
Σχοινίτης, see σχοινοβάτης.
Σχοινοβάτης, υ, s. m. a rope dancer, rope walker.

Σχοινοβατικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to rope dancing.

Σχοινοβατῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dance on a rope.

Σχοινόπλεκτος, ον, adj. made of cords or ropes.

Σχοινοπλέκω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to make cords or ropes.

Σχοινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a rope maker, roper.

Σχοινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a rope maker.

Σχοινοποιῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make ropes.

Σχοινοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of ropes.

Σχοῖνος, ου, s. m. a rush.

Σχοινοτενής, ές, adj. marked or drawn out with a line.

Σχοινώδης, ες, adj. ropy.

Σχολάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to keep a feast, holiday, leave school, be unoccupied, leave off, cease.

Σχολάρχης, ου, s. m. one who is master or director of a school.

Σχολαρχῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the direction of a school.

Σχόλασμα, ατος, s. n. ceasing, leaving off, keeping holiday.

Σχολαστής, οῦ, s. m. one who applies himself, who is occupied.

Σχολαστικός, ή, όν, ad. scholastic, studious.

Σχολαστικῶς, adv. scholastically.

Σχολεῖον, ου, s. n. a school.

Σχόλη, ης, s. f. a feast day, a holiday, a play day.

Σχολή, ῆς, s. f. rest, play, cessation, leisure.

Σχολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to write notes.

Σχολιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a scholiast, commentator, glossarist.

Σχολιογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of scholia, a scholiast.

Σχολιογραφῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write scholia, comments, notes.

Σχόλιον, ου, s. n. a scholium, a glossary, a commentary, explanation.

Σχολιῶ, see σχολάζω.

Σχολῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pardon, forgive, remit.

Σχυρεύκα, ης, † s. f. a sort of fish.

Σχω, ίω, ών or ουσα, ησα, v. a. to tear, to burst, to cleave.

Σωβαράκι, ου, s. n. trowsers, drawers.

Σώδιον, ου, s. n. a privy, a water closet.

Σωζάτος, η, ον, adj. independent.

Σώζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to save, preserve, rescue, deliver: σώζομαι, I save myself, I preserve myself.

Σωθικά, ῶν, s. n. plur. entrails, intestines.

Σωκάριον, ου, s. n. a little gin or snare.

Σῶκος, ώκη, ον, adj. courageous, bold.

Σωκρατικός, ή, όν, adj. Socratic.

Σωλήν, ῆνος, s. m. a pipe, tube, canal, acqueduct, shoot, conduit.

Σωλῆνα, see σωλήν.

Σωληνάρι, ου, s. n. see σωλήν.

Σωλινιακός, ή, όν, adj. canaliculated, relating to pipes.

Σῶμα, ατος, s. n. a body, the body, a person: ἐκτελεστικὸν σῶμα, executive body.

Σωματάκι, ου, s. n. a small body.

Σωματεῖον, ου, s. n. a body, a company.

Σωματεμπορεύομαι, όμην or μαν, φθην, v. n. to trade in slaves.

Σωματεμπορία, ας, s. f. slave trade, kidnapping.

Σωματέμπορος, ου, s. m. a slave dealer or trader, a kidnapper.

Σωματεμπορῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to deal in slaves.

Σωματικά, adv. bodily, corporeally, carnally.

Σωματικός, ή, όν, adj. corporeal, of the body, bodily, carnal.

Σωματικῶς, adv. in a bodily form, bodily.

Σωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a corpse.

Σωματοβλαβία, ας, s. f. bodily injury.

Σωμαλοειδής, οῦς, ad. having a bodily shape, corporeal, like a body.

Σωματολογία, ας, s. f. somatology, a treatise on bodies.

Σωματόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fatten, to make fat or large: σωματόομαι, I grow or become large, I fatten.

Σωματοποιῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to form into a body, to consolidate.

Σωματοπράττης, ου, s. m. a slave dealer.

Σωματοφθορῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to injure the body.

Σωματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a sepulchre, a guardhouse.

Σωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. body guard, life guard, royal guard.

Σωματοφυλακῶ, ίω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to take care of bodies.

Σωματώδης, ες, adj. bulky, of large body.

Σωμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. corpulency, becoming fat.

Σώω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to save, deliver, liberate, arrive, suffice, finish: σώει αὐτό, that is sufficient.

Σῶος, ώα, ον, ad. healthy, entire, complete.
Σωπάζω, see σωπαίνω.
Σωπαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to keep silence, to be silent.
Σωρεία, ας, s. f. heaping up.
Σωρείτης, ου, s. m. a heap.
Σωρευμα, ατος, s. n. } heaping up.
Σώρευσις, εως, s. f. }
Σωρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. heaped up, collected together.
Σωρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to heap up, collect together, heap on, pile up, load.
Σώρευψις, εως, s. f. accumulation.
Σωρηδὸν, adv. crowdedly, in multitudes, by heaps, by droves.
Σωριάζω, see σωρεύω.
Σωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heap, a pile.
Σώσιμον, ου, s. n. saving, finishing, effecting.
Σῶσμα, ατος, s. n. } finishing, performing.
Σωσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Σωστὰ, adv. exactly, precisely, just, right, correctly.
Σωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. salvable, saving, salutary.
Σωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. right, propriety, exactness.
Σωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. exact, precise, just, right, correct.
Σωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a saviour, deliverer, preserver: ὁ Σωτὴρ τῶν ἀνθρώπων, δηλ. ὁ Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, the Saviour of men, viz: Jesus Christ.
Σωτηρία, ας, s. f. deliverance, salvation, preservation, safety.
Σωτήριον, ου, s. n. see σωτηρία.
Σωτήριος, ία, ον, } adj. saving, salutary,
Σωτηριώδης, ες, } healthy, preserving.
Σωτικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plur. the bowels, entrails.
Σωφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. soundness of mind.
Σωφρόνησις, εως, s. f. see σωφρονισμός.
Σωφρονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. wise, prudent.
Σωφρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make modest, chaste, wise, thoughtful, to mend, to correct: σωφρονίζομαι, I amend, improve, instruct.
Σωφρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. correction, improvement, a wise act.
Σωφρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sobriety, prudence, a sound mind.
Σωφρονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a censor, wise magistrate, a person who oversees and corrects.
Σωφρονῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to render chaste, make modest, mend, improve, make better, be of a sound mind, of a humble mind.
Σωφρόνως, adv. soberly, prudently.
Σωφροσύνη, ης, s. f. chastity, modesty, prudence, sobriety, soundness of mind.
Σώφρων, ονος, adj. chaste, modest, prudent, wise, rational, temperate.
Σώω, see σώζω.

Τ

Τ, τ, ταυ, the nineteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, in sound and [illegible] corresponds, uniformly, with t in English. When used as a numeral τ stands for 300.

Τὰ, τῶν, article of the neuter gender, the: τὰ καλὰ, the good things: τὰ [illegible] what things soever: τὰ, is frequently used when the noun with which it agrees is omitted, as, τὰ τοῦ πολέμου, τὰ πράγματα τοῦ πολέμου, the affairs of war: τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, for τὰ πράγματα τοῦ Θεοῦ, the things of God: τὰ τῆς εὐσεβείας, what relate to religion.
Ταβάκκου, ου, † s. n. tobacco.
Ταβάνι, ου, † s. n. a garret, ceiling.
Ταβανόω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to make or build a garret, to ceil.
Ταβᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. an earthen pot.
Ταβέρνα, ης, † s. f. a tavern, an inn.
Ταβερνάρης, ου, † s. m. an inn-keeper.
Τάβλα, ης, † s. f. a board, a table.
Ταβλὶ, ου, † s. n. a small board or table: ταβλὶ διὰ τὸ παιγνίδι, a chess board.
Ταβλίον, see ταβλί.
Ταβλόω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to cover with boards, to board.
Τάβλωμα, ατος, † s. n. covering with boards, boarding.
Ταβοῦλι, ου, s. n. a drum.
Ταγάρι, ου, s. n. luggage for travelling.
Ταγγιαζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be rancid, musty.
Ταγγίασμα, ατος, s. n. rancidness, rancidness.
Ταγγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. rancid, musty, mouldy.
Ταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. food for fowls or chickens.
Ταγὶ, see ταΐμι.
Ταγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make rancid, to make sour.
Ταγιάριον, see ἀρτικοχιονάρι.
Ταγίνιον, ου, † s. n. a ration.
Ταγιστήριον, } ου, s. n. a soldier's nap
Τάγιστρον, }

Τάγμα, ατος, s. n. order, rank, regiment, division: τὰ τάγματα τῶν μοναχῶν, the orders of monks: τάγματα τῶν ἀγγέλων, orders of angels: τάγματα στρατιωτῶν, battalions: στρατιωτικὸν τάγμα, a regiment: τάγμα, ὑποσχέσις, a promise.

Ταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. a colonel, leader of a division.

Ταγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. orderly.

Τάδε, pron. indef. such a one: ὁ τάδε, such a man: ἡ τάδε, such a woman: τὸ τάδε, such a thing.

Ταζίδικος, ίκη, ον, † adj. fresh, cool.

Τάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to promise, consecrate, dedicate.

Ταῖ, see ταγή.

Ταΐζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to nourish, feed, bring up: ταΐζω τὰ πουλία, I feed by the bill, as birds: ταΐζω, to bribe.

Ταΐμι, Ταΐνι, } ου, s. n. food, a ration.

Ταινία, ας, s. f. riband, fillet.

Ταινιοπώλης, ου, s. f. a female seller of ribands.

Τάϊσμα, ατος, † s. n. nourishing, feeding: τάϊσμα τῶν πτηνῶν, the pecking of birds: τάϊσμα, bribery.

Ταικτὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. melting.

Τακίμι, ου, † s. n. furniture, trappings: τακίμι τοῦ ἀλόγου, harness, saddle, &c. τακίμι κάθε πράγματος, equipage.

Ταυλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. the act of tumbling down, a tumble.

Τακούνι, ου, † s. n. the heel of a shoe or boot.

Τακτικὰ, adv. orderly, in good order, properly, without confusion, regularly.

Τακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. regular, orderly, moderate, proper, unconfused, disciplined, trained, regularly appointed: οἱ τακτικοὶ, regular troops, trained troops, train bands.

Τακτικῶς, adv. in order, orderly.

Τακτοποιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to reduce to order, arrange, put in order.

Τακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. regular, arranged, put in order.

Ταλαίπωρα, adv. miserably, wretchedly.

Ταλαιπωρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to treat ill, make miserable, afflict.

Ταλαιπωρία, ας, s. f. misery, calamity, wretchedness, distress.

Ταλαιπωρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make miserable, to distress.

Ταλαίπωρος, ον, adj. wretched, miserable, distressed, afflicted.

Ταλαιπωροῦμαι, ίομαι, ούμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to be wretched, miserable, oppressed, distressed.

Ταλαιπωρῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to endure misery, be distressed, afflicted: see also ταλαιπωρίζω.

Ταλαιπώρως, adv. miserably.

Ταλανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to complain of, to lament.

Ταλαντιαῖος, αία, ον, ad. weighing a talent, of a talent.

Τάλαντον, ου, s. n. a talent, privilege, gift, endowment.

Τάλαρον, ου, s. n. a dollar.

Τάλας, αινα, αν, adj. miserable, wretched, unhappy.

Ταλασιουργία, ας, s. f. woolen manufacture.

Ταλίρι, ου, † s. n. a plate.

Τάλμημα, ατος, s. n. aggression.

Τάμα, ατος, see τάξιμον.

Ταμάριδος, ου, s. m. a tamarind.

Ταμεῖον, see ταμιεῖον. [keeper.

Ταμία, ας, s. f. a female steward, a house

Ταμίας, ου, s. m. a steward, a keeper of stores, manager.

Ταμιεία, ας, s. f. stewardship.

Ταμιείας, ου, s. m. a steward, butler, storekeeper, dispenser.

Ταμιεῖον, ου, s. n. a butlery, cellar, store, dispensary, cabinet, storehouse, treasury.

Ταμίευμα, ατος, s. n. stewardship, management.

Ταμιεύομαι, ούμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to manage as steward.

Ταμίευσις, ου, s. f. treasuring up.

Ταμιεύω, see ταμιεύομαι.

Ταμπακᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a person who takes much snuff, who makes much use of tobacco.

Ταμπάκης, ου, † s. m. a currier, leather dresser, a tanner.

Ταμπακιέρα, ας, † s. f. a tobacco box, a snuff box.

Ταμπάκος, ου, † s. m. tobacco, snuff.

Ταμπουρᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sort of guitar, a tamburi.

Ταμπουρίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to drum, to beat a drum.

Ταμπούρλον, Ταμπούρον, } ου, † s. n. a drum.

Τανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brazier.

Ταντα λίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to perplex, to disappoint, tantalize.

Ταντα λισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tantalizing.

Ταντανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to jog on one's seat.

Ταντοῦρι, ου, † s. n. a stove, hothouse.

Τανύζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stretch, extend, draw out, bend as a bow.

Τάνυσμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, bending.

Τανύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to stretch out.

Ταξειδεύω, see ταξιδεύω.

Ταξείδιον, see ταξίδι.

Ταξιάρχης, ου, s. m. a captain of a band, centurion, head of an order, director.

Ταξιαρχία, ας, s. f. generalship, direction.

Ταξίαρχος, see ταξιάρχης.

Ταξιαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lead a band.

Ταξίδευμα, ατος, s. n. marching, travelling.

Ταξιδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to march, to travel, to journey.

Ταξίδι, ου, s. n. a journey, march, voyage.

Ταξιδιάρχης, ου, s. n. a traveller, voyager, guide.

Ταξιδιώτης, ου, s. m. a traveller, passenger.

Τάξιμον, ου, s. n. a promise, vow.

Ταξιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to order, regulate, appoint.

Τάξις, εως, s. f. order, rule, arrangement, rank, station, ceremony: κατὰ τάξιν, in order: κατὰ τὴν τάξιν, according to the rule: τάξις στρατιωτῶν, ἀράδα, a file of soldiers, line: μεσαία τάξις ἀνθρώπων, the middle class of men.

Ταοῦλι, † see ταβοῦλι.

Ταπεινὰ, adv. humbly, lowly, meanly, poorly.

Ταπεινολογία, ας, s. f. small talk, trifling conversation.

Ταπεινόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to humble, make humble, lower, abase.

Ταπεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. humble, low, mean, poor.

Ταπεινοσύνη, ης, } s. f. humility, dejection,
Ταπεινότης, ητος, } humiliation.

Ταπεινοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think humbly, to be humble.

Ταπεινοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. humblemindedness, [illegible] humility.

[illegible], ον, adj. lowly, humble, [illegible]

[illegible] s. n. humiliation, depression, meanness.

Ταπεινῶς, adv. humbly, in a lowly manner.

Ταπείνωσις, εως, s. f. humbling, humiliation.

Ταπεινωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. humbling, depr[illegible]

Τάπης, ητος, s. f. a carpet.

Τάρα, ας, † s. f. the tare.

Τάραγμα, ατος, s. n. uproar, confusion, a[illegible]tation, disturbance, uneasiness, sh[illegible]ing, inquietude.

Ταραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. agitation, disturban[illegible]

Ταράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shake, a[illegible]tate, move, disturb: ταράζομαι, I [illegible] agitated, moved, disturbed, disquiet[illegible] troubled, angry, enraged.

Ταρακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a disturber, trouble[illegible]

Ταρακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. disturbing, tro[illegible]ling, apt to disturb.

Τάραξις, εως, see ταραχή.

Ταράσσω, see ταράζω.

Ταράττω, see ταράζω.

Ταράντυλα, ης, † s. f. tarantula, a sort [illegible] spider.

Ταράφι, ου, † s. n. a faction, party.

Ταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. trouble, noise, confusi[illegible] tumult, agitation, disturbance.

Ταραχοθάλασσον, ου, s. n. a tempest at [illegible]

Τάραχος, ου, s. m. see ταραχή.

Ταραχώδης, ες, adj. turbulent, disorder[illegible] confused, agitated, troublesome.

Ταραχωδῶς, adv. turbulently, confused [illegible] in a confused manner.

Τάργα, ης, s. f. a target, shield, buckl[illegible]

Ταριχεία, ας, s. f. salting for preservati[illegible]

Ταριχευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a salter, a pickler

Ταριχευτὸς, see ταριχευτής.

Ταριχεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to season [illegible] salt, embalm, pickle, preserve.

Ταριχοπώλης, ου, s. m. a chandler, a s[illegible] of salted fish, salt meat, salted pr[illegible]sions.

Τάριχος, ου, s. m. salted fish.

Ταρόκοι, ων, s. n. plur. card playing.

Τάρση, ης, s. f. a basket for carr[illegible] grapes to the vat.

Ταρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a basket or hurdle which any thing is dried.

Ταρτάνα, ης, † s. f. a tartan, a sort of s[illegible]

Ταρτάριος, ία, ον, ad. tartarian, tartari[illegible]

Ταρταρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cast [illegible] Tartarus, into hell.

Τάρταρος, ου, s. m tartar, a native of T[illegible]tary, hell, the lowest place in hades

Τάσι, ου, s. n. a beer glass or cup.

Τάσιμον, ου, s. n. a promise, engagem[illegible]

Τάσσω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to destine, set
Τάττω, } in order, enrol, appoint, put in the number, enter, promise.

Τατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a fond word for father, papa, daddy.

Ταυρηδὸν, adv. like a bull.

Ταυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pull, drag.

Ταυροκέφαλος, ον, adj. bull headed, having a head like a bull.

Ταυροκτόνος, ον, adj. killing bulls.

Ταυρόκτονος, ον, adj. killed by a bull.

Ταυρομαχία, ας, s. f. a bull fight.

Ταυρομέτωπος, ον, adj. having a bull's forehead.

Ταυροπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. like a bull.

Ταῦρος, ου, s. m. a bull.

Ταυροσφάγος, ου, s. m. a killer of bulls, a butcher.

Ταυροσφαγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to kill bulls.

Ταυροφόνος, see ταυροσφάγος.

Ταῦτα, τούτων, pron. dem. neut. plural of οὗτος, these things: ταῦτα καὶ ἄλλα ἕτερα, these and also others.

Ταυτάριθμος, ον, adj. of the same number.

Ταυταρίθμως, adv. of the same number.

Ταυτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to do the same again, repeat.

Ταυτοβουλία, ας, s. f. the same thought, the same counsel.

Ταυτογενῶς, adv. of the same species, of the same race.

Ταυτογραφία, ας, s. f. similar writing, fac simile.

Ταυτογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write the same, similarly, like.

Ταυτόδοξος, ον, adj. of the same faith, religion, opinion.

Ταυτοδύναμος, ον, ad. of the same strength.

Ταυτοδυναμῶ, όω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to be of equal strength.

Ταυτοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. of the same sort.

Ταυτοεργία, ας, s. f. the same act, a similar act.

Ταυτοεργῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to do the same.

Ταυτολογία, ας, s. f. tautology, repetition.

Ταυτολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. using tautology, repeating.

Ταυτολόγος, ου, s. m. one who repeats the same things, a tautologist.

Ταυτολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to use tautology, use repetition.

Ταυτοπάθεια, ας, s. f. similar suffering.

Ταυτοπαθὴς, ὲς, adj. suffering or feeling the same.

Ταυτοπαρωνυμία, ας, s. f the being derived from the same noun.

Ταυτοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. of the same person.

Ταυτοπροσώπως, adv. relating to the same person.

Ταυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, pron. dem. the same: ἐν ταυτῷ, at the same time.

Ταυτοσήμαντος, ον, ad. of the same signification.

Ταυτόσημος, ον, adj. of the same signification, synonymous.

Ταυτοσυλλαβία, ας, s. f. equality of syllables.

Ταυτοσύλλαβος, ον, adj. of equal syllables.

Ταυτοσυλλαβῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to use the same syllables.

Ταυτότης, ητος, s. f. identity, sameness.

Ταυτοφωνία, ας, s. f. tautophony, sameness of sound.

Ταυτόφωνος, ον, ad. having the same sound.

Ταφεὺς, έως, s. m. an undertaker.

Ταφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grave, burying, burial.

Τάφος, ου, s. m. sepulchre, the grave.

Τάφρος, ου, s. m. a ditch, an intrenchment.

Ταφτᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a scarf, a veil.

Τάχα, adv. perhaps, may be. This word is often used when no corresponding one is adopted in English, as τάχα δὲν τὸ ἐξεύρεις; (perhaps) do not you know it? καμόνεσαι τάχα πῶς δὲν ἦσαν, you pretend (perhaps) it was not you: in these cases it strengthens the expression.

Ταχέως, adv. quickly, with speed, hastily.

Ταχιὰ, see ταχυά.

Ταχινὴ, ῆς, s. f. morning.

Ταχινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. swift, speedy, soon to happen.

Τάχιον, adv. more speedily.

Τάχιστος, ίστη, ον, adj. very swift, quickest, most speedy.

Τάχος, ους, s. n. swiftness, speed, quickness, haste.

Ταχὺ, ίος, s. n. the morning.

Ταχὺ, adv. in the morning, early: ταχὺ, ταχὺ, very early: ταχὺ, quickly: σήμερον τὸ ταχὺ, this morning.

Ταχυὰ, adv. early in the morning: ἀπὸ τὸ ταχυὰ, very early in the morning: ταχυὰ, αὔριον τὸ ταχὺ, to morrow morning.

Ταχυβάτης, ες, adj. swift going, swift sailing.

Ταχιβλαστία, ας, s. f. budding early, budding quickly.

Ταχύβουλος, ον, adj. quick of counsel, rash, fickle.

Ταχύγηρος, ον, adj. aging soon, soon growing old.

Ταχύγλωσσος, ον, adj. speaking quickly.

Ταχυγραφία, ας, s. f. tachygraphy, quick writing.

Ταχυγράφος, ον, adj. written swiftly, writing fast.

Ταχυδρομία, ας, s. f. swift running.

Ταχυδρομικός, ή, ὸν, adj. swift: ταχυδρομικὸν πλοῖον, a packet ship.

Ταχυδρόμος, ου, s. m. a carrier, a post-man, mail.

Ταχυδρομῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to run swiftly.

Ταχυθάνατος, ον, adj. soon dying, short lived.

Ταχύνευμα, ατος, s. n. rising early, early rising.

Ταχυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to rise early.

Ταχυνή, ῆς, s. f. the morning.

Ταχύνοια, ας, s. f. an acute understanding.

Ταχυνός, ή, ὸν, adj. quick, nimble, speedy, hasty.

Ταχύνους, ουν, adj. acute, quick minded.

Ταχινούτζικα, adv. rather early, rather soon.

Ταχύπους, οδος, adj. swift footed.

Ταχύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to hasten, hurry, accellerate.

Ταχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. quick, nimble, hasty, sharp, speedy.

Ταχύτης, ήτος, s. f. speed, haste, hurry.

Ταχύφωνος, ον, adj. having a shrill voice.

Ταψὶ, ου, † s. n. a baking pan, chafing dish.

Ταώνιον, ου, s. n. a peacock.

Ταὼς, ῶ, s. m. a peacock.

Τὶ, an expletive particle denoting, and, also, too, besides.

Τίγγι, ου, † s. n. a ball, bale, also a scruple, the third part of a dram.

Τέγος, ους, s. n. the roof, covering.

Τεθνηκὼς, υῖα, ὸς, adj. dead.

Τέϊ, † s. n. tea.

Τενεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tenesmus.

Τείνω, α or ον, να, v. n. v. a. to extend, to reach out, stretch.

Τειχήρης, ες, adj. walled.

Τειχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to build a wall, to wall, fortify, enclose with a wall.

Τειχικὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. mural.

Τεῖχος, ου, s. n. a city wall, fortification, the wall of a town.

Τείχισμα, ατος, s. n. fortifying with walls, a fortification.

Τειχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. building.

Τειχιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a builder, bricklayer, mason.

Τειχογυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to surround with a wall, enclose by a wall.

Τειχογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. the extent of the wall, circuit of a wall.

Τειχογυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. surrounding with a wall.

Τειχόκαρρον, ου, † s. n. the wall of a castle.

Τειχόκτιστος, ίστη, ον, adj. fortified with walls, surrounded by a wall.

Τειχομαχία, ας, s. f. attacking a wall.

Τειχομάχος, ου, s. m. a besieger.

Τειχομαχῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to attack a wall.

Τειχοποιία, ας, s. f. building a wall.

Τειχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who builds a wall.

Τειχοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to build a wall.

Τειχοπολεμῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to beat down the walls.

Τεῖχος, ους, s. n. a wall, as of a town, a fortification.

Τειχοφύλαξ, ακος, } s. m. a guard for a
Τειχοφυλάκιωρ, ορος, } wall, keeper of a wall.

Τεκμήριον, ου, s. n. an end, object, proof, sign, expression, mark.

Τεκνίον, ου, s. n. a little child, an infant.

Τεκνογονία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, bringing forth children.

Τεκνογόνος, ον, ad. procreating children.

Τεκνογονῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. a. to bring forth children, bear children.

Τεκνοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.

Τεκνοκτόνος, ον, adj. killing children.

Τέκνον, ου, s. n. a child, infant, baby.

Τεκνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to beget or bear children.

Τεκνοποιία, ας, s. f. fruitfulness, fecundity, procreation of children.

Τεκνοποιὸς, ὸν, adj. prolific, fruitful.

Τεκνοποιῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to be fruitful, bear children.

Τεκνοσφαγία, ας, s. f. the slaughter of children.

Τεκνοσφαγῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ήσα, v. n. to slay children.

ω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bring up irish children.
ία, ας, s. f. bringing up children.
ος, ον, adj. nourishing children.
ος, ον, adj. nourished by children.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to up children.
ία, ας, s. f. devouring children.
ύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to murder en.
α, ας, s. f. infanticide, child er.
ς, ον, adj. murdering children.
, εως, s. f. the procreation of chil-
, α or ον, να, v. n. to fabricate, trive, to work.
ή, ῆς, s. f. architecture.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to archi-e.
ς, οῦ, s. m. an architect.
ος, s. m. a bricklayer, a builder, sman, tradesman.
τεκτονεῶ.
dv. entirely, completely, perfect-no way, on no account.
, s. n. what is complete, an end.
α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to finish, com-end, terminate, cease, leave off.
ησις, εως, s f. finishing, comple-perfection, perfecting.
ός, ὸν, ad. perfecting, completing.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. a. to t, complete.
ία, ον, adj perfect, complete, en-ound, mature, unspotted.
, ήλος, s. f. perfection.
, αῖος, s. n. finishing, completion, tion.
adv. in no way, not at all, not in ast, fully, completely.
, εως, s. f. fulfilment, completion.
ς, οῦ, s. m. a completer, finisher.
ός, ὴ, ὸν, ad. completing, finishing.
γία, ας, s. f. administration.
γός, οῦ, s. m. an administrator.
γῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ete, finish, administer.
, αῖος, s. n. a talisman, execution, ing, end, object.
ία, ας, s. f. prosperity.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to ete, finish, prosper, bring to per-n.

Τελετὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceremony: θρησκευτικὴ τελετὴ, religious ceremony.
Τελετοπραξία, ας, s. f. performing ceremonies.
Τελετουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ceremonial, relating to ceremonies.
Τέλετρον, ου, s. n. a gimlet, wimble.
Τελεύγω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to finish, end.
Τελευταῖον, adv. finally.
Τελευταῖος, αία, ον, ad. final, last, ending, closing, finishing.
Τελευτὴ, ῆς, s. f. end, close, death.
Τελευτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to bring to a close, finish, end.
Τελεύω, see τελεύγω.
Τελίως, see τελείως.
Τέλι, ου, s. n. the treble string.
Τελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. final, finishing, ending, closing.
Τέλμα, αῖος, s. n. a miry place.
Τελματώδης, ες, adj. miry, marshy.
Τέλος, ους, s. n. the end, a finish, close: τέλος, τέλος πάντων, finally, at last: κάμνω τέλος, I finish, make an end.
Τελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to end, to finish, close, complete.
Τελώνης, ου, s. m. a publican, tax-gatherer, custom house officer.
Τελωνία, ας, s. f. office of a tax-gatherer.
Τελωνιον, ου, s. n. a custom-house, an ærial spirit, a ghost, demon.
Τελωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect taxes.
Τεμάχιον, ου, s. n. a fragment, a bit, piece.
Τεμάχιος, ου, s. m a piece, fragment.
Τέμενος, ου, s. m. a place separated, sacred place.
Τέμνω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to cut, abscind.
Τεμπείλης, ες, † adj. idle, lazy.
Τεμπειλιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to be idle, to be lazy.
Τεμπειλίασμα, αῖος, † s. n. idleness, laziness, idling.
Τεμπέρι, ου, † s. n. see κρίνος.
Τέμπλον, ου, † s. n. a baluster, rail in a church, rail between the chancel and the altar.
Τέμνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to cut, separate, amputate.
Τενεκὲς, ὸ, † s. n. tin.
Τενεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tenesmus, a continual inclination to go to stool without being able to void any thing.
Τέντα, ης, † s. f. a tent, pavilion.

Τέντζερες, ε, } s. n. † a pot, a seething pot,
Τέντζερι, οῦ, } a kettle.

Τεντζούλι, υ, † s. n. a sort of gum.

Τεντόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to stretch, to extend, spread, spread a tent, encamp.

Τέντωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching, extending, spreading, encamping.

Τεντωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who stretches, extends, spreads.

Τένων, οντος, s. m. a tendon, the neck.

Τεωνιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a penknife.

Τέρας, ατος, s. n. a wonder, prodigy, monster: τέρας τῆς φύσεως, a wonder of nature.

Τεράστιον, υ, s. n. a prodigy, a wonder.

Τεράστιος, ία, ον, ad. prodigious, wonderful.

Τερατεία, ας, s. f. monstrousness.

Τερατεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to relate wonderful stories, to boast.

Τερατολόγημα, ατος, s. n. monstrous discourse.

Τερατολογία, ας, s. f. a wonderful story.

Τερατολόγος, υ, s. m. a relater of wonders.

Τερατολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα v. n. to relate wonders, tell strange stories.

Τερατοσκοπία, ας, s. f. seeing wonders.

Τερατοσκόπος, ον, ad. seeing wonders, auguring.

Τερατούργημα, ατος, s. n. wonder working, juggling.

Τερατουργία, ας, s. f. wonder working.

Τερατουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wonder worker, a performer of miracles, a juggler.

Τερατουργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work miracles.

Τερατώδης, ες, adj. wonderful, monstrous, prodigious.

Τερεβινθος, see τερίμβινθος.

Τερεάζω, * see τεριάζω.

Τερεμβινθος, υ, s. f. the turpentine tree.

Τερερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shake, quiver, trill. [trilling.

Τερέρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, quivering,

Τερερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shake, quiver, trill.

Τεριτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to trill.

Τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n. a trill.

Τερηδὼν, όνος, s. m. a moth.

Τέρι, υ, s. n. a companion, fellow, equal: ἔχασι τὸ τέρι του, he has lost his companion: δὶν ἔχει τέρι, he has no equal,

Τεριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to equal, compare with, suit, agree with, accord, consent: τοῦτο δὶν τεριάζει μὶ αὐτὸ, this does not agree with that.

Τέριασμα, ατος, s. n agreement, accord, accommodation, coupling.

Τεριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who couples, who compares, agrees, joins.

Τέρλα, see τρέλλα.

Τερλὸς, see τρελλός.

Τέρμα, ατος, s. n. a term, boundary, end, goal.

Τερμεντίνα, ας, † s. f. turpentine.

Τέρμινθος, υ, s. m. a sort of tree, terebinth.

Τεριερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shake, note, to trill.

Τερπνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. delightful, grateful, sweet, agreeable.

Τερπνότης, ητος, s. f. delight, agreeableness, pleasantness.

Τερπνῶς, adv. delightfully, joyfully.

Τέρπω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to amuse, regale, delight.

Τέρψις, εως, s. f. delight, pleasure.

Τὶς, τὶ, s. n. tea.

Τεσκερὶς, ὶ, † s. m. a certificate.

Τέσσαρα, num. adj. four.

Τεσσαρακάντινος, ον, adj. quadrangular, having four angles.

Τεσσαρακονθήμερος, ον, adj. of forty days.

Τεσσαράκοντα, num. adj. forty.

Τεσσαρακονταετὴς, ὶς, num. adj. of forty years, forty years old.

Τεσσαρακοντάκις, adv. forty times.

Τεσσαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. lent.

Τεσσαρακοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. fortieth.

Τέσσαρες, ων, num. adj. four: τεσσέρων γενῶν, of four sorts, in four ways: τέσσαρες φοραῖς, four times.

Τεσσαρόμερον, υ, s. n. the space of four days. [days.

Τεσσαρόμερος, ον, adj. of four days, four

Τεσσαρόμηνος, ον, adj. of four months, four months.

Τεσσαρομμάτης, ες, adj. four eyed.

Τεσσαρόπατος, ον, adj. having four floors, four stories high.

Τεσσαρόστρατον, υ, † s. n. a cross road, place where four roads meet.

Τεσσαρόχρονος, ον, adj. of four years, four years old.

Τεστὶς, ὶ, † s. n. a writing book, copy-book.

Τεταρταῖος, αία, ον, adj. of four days: τεταρταῖος πυρετὸς, a tertian ague.

Τεταρτημόριον, υ, s. n. the fourth part, a quarter.

Τετάρτι, υ, s. n. the fourth, a quarter.

Τεταρτία, ας, s. f. a quarter.

ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to square, rter.
σμα, ατος, s. n. quartering.
, άρτη, ον, ad. fourth: τὸ τέταρτον, urth, the fourth part.
ς, ον, adj. such: ἕνας τέτοιος, such one such: ὁ τέτοιος, such a one: πράγματα, such things.
ια, ας, s. f. marriage contracted our persons at the same time.
θον, ου, s. n. tragacanth, a sort of

ωσσος, ον, adj. of four languages.
ίμματος, ον, adj. quadriliteral, of etters.
ίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to square, ke square.
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. quadrangular, gular. [ing.
ισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quadrature, squar-
ον, ου, s. n. a tetragon, a square.
ωπρόσωπος, ον, adj. square faced.
ος, ον, adj. square, tetragonal, four angles, four sides.
τυλος, ον, adj. four fingered.
ης, s. f. Wednesday: ἡ μεγάλη ὴ, ash Wednesday.
ν, ου, s. n. a copy-book, two or sheets stitched together, a qua- n.
λον, ου, s. n. fourfold, four times ch.
λος, ον, adj. fourfold.
, see τετράδιον.
χμον, ου, s. n. a piece of money to four drachms.
ς, ὲς, adj. of four years.
ς, ας, s. f the space of four years.
ρος, ον, adj. containing four days, r days.
, adv. four times.
ιοι, αι, α, num. adj. plur. four ed.
ιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. four hundredth.
ὴς, ὲς, adj. quadripartite.
ρος, ον, adj. of four measures.
ιαῖος, αία, ον, adj four monthly.
ον, ου, s. n. } the space of four
ος, ου, s. m. } months.
ρος, ον, adj. of four parts.
ρια, ας, s. f. a fourfold portion.
ς, ον, adj. having four ways.
ρατα, ων, s. n. plur. the four quar- viz: of the world.

Τετραπλασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to double fourfold.
Τετραπλασίασις, εως, s. f. quadruplication.
Τετραπλάσιος, ον, adj. fourfold, quadruple.
Τετραπλασίως, adv. in a fourfold manner.
Τετράπλευρος, ον, adj. quadrilateral.
Τετράπλους, ου, adj. fourfold.
Τετραπλῶς, adv. four times. [ruped.
Τετράποδον, ου, s. n. a reading desk, quad-
Τετράποδος, ον, ad. quadruped, four footed: τὰ τετράποδα ζῶα, four footed animals.
Τετράπους, οδος, adj. quadruped, four footed.
Τετράρχης, ου, s. m. a tetrarch, governor of one fourth part of a kingdom.
Τετραρχία, ας, s. f. dominion of a tetrarch, principality, prefecture.
Τετραρχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to govern as a tetrarch.
Τετρὰς, άδος, s. f. the fourth, a quaternion.
Τετραστιχία, ας, s. f. a verse of four lines.
Τετράστιχον, ου, s. n. quaternity, a tetrastic.
Τετράστιχος, ον, ad. consisting of four lines.
Τετρασύλλαβος, ον, adj. consisting of four syllables. [sions.
Τετραχιδὴς, ὲς, adj. cloven into four divi-
Τετράτονος, ον, adj. having four sounds.
Τετραυάγγελον, ου, s. n. a book that contains the four gospels.
Τετράχορδος, ον, ad. having four cords.
Τετράχρονος, ον, ad. of four years.
Τέττιξ, ιγος, s. m. a grasshopper, cricket.
Τεῦτλον, ου, s. n. a beet, a sort of plant.
Τεῦχος, ους, s. n. a roll, a volume of a book.
Τεύχω, α or ον, χα, v. n. v. a. to be, obtain.
Τέφρα, ας, s. f. ashes.
Τεφρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to reduce to ashes.
Τεφρώδης, ες, ad. cinerulent, full of ashes.
Τεφτίρι, ου, †; s. n. a list, an account book.
Τεχνάζομαι, άμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to work ingeniously.
Τέχνευμα, ατος, s. n. an artifice, stratagem, device, contrivance.
Τεχνεύομαι, όμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to devise, imagine, contrive.
Τέχνη, ης, s. f. art, contrivance, stratagem, device, trade, craft, artifice.
Τέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art, a stratagem, art, a trade.
Τεχνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. made with art, artful.
Τεχνιέντως, adv. artificially, workmanlike.
Τεχνίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. a. to work ingeniously.

Τεχνικὰ, adv. with art, artificially, industriously.

Τεχνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. artful, industrious, artificial, ingenious.

Τεχνικῶς, adv. artfully, artificially.

Τεχνίτευμα, see τέχνημα.

Τεχνιτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to teach a trade.

Τεχνίτης, υ, s. m. an artist, a mechanic, an ingenious workman, an artizan.

Τεχνίτις, ιδος, s. f. a female artist. [art.

Τεχνογράφος, υ, s. m. one who writes with

Τεχνογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write with art.

Τεχνολογία, ας, s. f. a discourse or treatise on the arts, parsing.

Τεχνολόγος, υ, s. m. one who teaches with art or method, a parser.

Τεχνολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to treat or speak on arts, to parse.

Τεχνοπιλίκημα, αῖος, s. n. cutting stone with art.

Τεχνοπιλικῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cut stone with art.

Τεχνυργεῖον, υ, s. n. a foundery, laboratory.

Τεχνούργημα, αῖος, s. n. a device, artifice, work, manufacture.

Τεχνυργία, ας, s. f. making with art, a contrivance.

Τεχνυργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to make with art.

Τεψὶ, † see ταψί.

Τζάβαλον, υ, † s. n. τὰ τζάβαλα, household goods, furniture.

Τζαγγαρεῖον, υ, † s. n. a shoemaker's shop.

Τζαγγαρεύω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to work at shoemaking.

Τζαγγάρης, Τζαγγάριος, } υ, † s. m. a shoemaker.

Τζαγγάρις, ιδος, * s. f. see τζαγγάρης.

Τζαγγάρικος, ίκη, ον, † ad. belonging to a shoemaker.

Τζαγγιάρης, * see τζαγγάρης.

Τζαγγὸς, ἡ, ὸν, † adj. rancid, old.

Τζαγκαροσυβλον, υ, † s. n. an awl, a shoemaker's awl.

Τζάγκι, υ, s. n. a penknife.

Τζαϊ, † see τζί.

Τζακάλης, υ, † s. m. a badger, jackal.

Τζακάλιον, υ, † s. n. a jackal.

Τζακίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to break, crack: σὲ παρακαλῶ μὴ μὲ τζακίζῃς τὸ κεφάλι, I beg you will not break my head: ἄρχισεν ἡ ἡμέρα νὰ τζακίζῃ, the day began to break: τὸ κρασὶ ἐτζάκισε, the wine began to spoil, to turn sour: ἔπεσε κ' ἐτζάκισε τὸ κεφάλι, he fell and broke his head.

Τζάκισμα, αῖος, s. n. breaking: τζάκισμα τοῦ κρασιοῦ, the spoiling of wine: τζάκισμα τοῦ λόγου, the breaking off or interruption of a discourse.

Τζακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. breaking, wrecking.

Τζακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a breaker.

Τζακιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. brittle, frangible, easy to be broken.

Τζακίστρα, ας, s. f. a female who breaks, an overthrower.

Τζακμάκι, υ, † s. n. a steel to strike fire.

Τζακμακόπετρα, ας, † s. f. a flint. [with.

Τζάκια, ων, s. n. pl. sticks for the fire.

Τζακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to quarrel, contend, dispute, catch, take, grasp, seize at once.

Τζάκωμα, αῖος, s. n. taking, a scuffle, a quarrel.

Τζαλαβυτῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to throw into mud.

Τζάλακον, υ, s. n. a mote.

Τζαλαπάτημα, αῖος, s. n. trampling on, kicking.

Τζαλαπατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who tramples on.

Τζαλαπατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to trample on, kick.

Τζαμανδᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a portmanteau.

Τζαμὴ, ῆς, † s. f. a Turkish mosque.

Τζαμηλότον, υ, s. n. camlet, a sort of cloth.

Τζάμι, υ, † s. n. window glass.

Τζάμπα, ης, † s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Τζαμπάκι, υ, † s. n. a small bunch of grapes.

Τζαμπὶ, υ, † s. n. a large bunch of grapes.

Τζαμπολόγημα, αῖος, s. n. grape gathering.

Τζαμπολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to gather grapes.

Τζαμπούνα, ης, † s. f. a pipe, bagpipe.

Τζαμπουνιάρης, υ, † s. m. a chatterer.

Τζαμπουνίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to prate, prattle as children.

Τζαμπούνισμα, αῖος, † s. n. a prater, prattler.

Τζαμπουνιστὴς, οῦ, † s. m. a person who prates, who prattles.

Τζαμπουνίστρα, ας, † s. f. a female who prates or prattles.

Τζάμπουνον, * see τζαμπί.

Τζαμπουνῶ, see τζαμπουνίζω.

Τζαμπούρα, ης, † s. f. a pair of bagpipes.

, † s. n. a dish, a plate.
ς, † s. f. a prune.
, ης, † s. f. old furniture, old
υ, † s. n. trowsers, drawers.
† s. n. a spade, shovel.
υ, † s. n. a tent, curtain.
† s. n. an engine, a tool, an
ent.
ος, υ, † s. m. a talker, chatterer,
quack.
κ, † s. m. the throat, windpipe.
, † s. f. a flower pot.
† s. n. a carpenter's tool, a
hovel.
† s. n. a market, market place.
, † s. n. tanning leather.
, † s. f. mother, a word used to
oman.
ιδος, † s. f. a fine comb.
ι or ον, σα, v. n. to squeak, to
o scream.
e τζιριάζω.
† s. n. a sequin, a Venetian
n.
ι, † s. n. a small axe.
† s. n. an axe.
, † s. m. a gallant, gentleman.
ι, † adv. gallantly.
ς, η, ον, † adj. gallant, jovial.
ι, † s. m. the public minister
e, hangman.
† s. n. steel.
, † s. n. a sort of veil used by
, υ, † s. n. ginger.
- s. f. a pocket.
ee τζίπουρον.
see τζίπραι. [ples.
, s. f. pl. spots, freckles, pim-
ὸν, adj. spotted, freckled.
ων, s. n. plur. gaiters.
† s. n. recompence, satisfac-
ends.
e τζάρκι.
τζίρλα.
ὶ, † s. m. a window blind
made of cloth, a window
frame.
s. f. stammering, stuttering.
or ον, σα, v. n. to stammer, to
κίος, s. n. stammering, stutter-
ός, s. m. a stammerer. [ing.

Τζευδὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stammering, stuttering.
Τζέφλι, υ, s. n. rind, bark, skin.
Τζιβέρα, ας, † s. f. a bearing barrow.
Τζιγαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fry, roast.
Τζιγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. frying, roasting.
Τζίγγανος, υ, s. m. a gipsy.
Τζιγκέλι, υ, † s. n. a hook, cramp iron.
Τζιγκελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hook.
Τζιγκελόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make hooked or crooked.
Τζίγκρα, ας, s. f. a quarrel, a dispute, a difference.
Τζιγκρανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to scratch.
Τζιγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching.
Τζιγκρὶ, υ, s. n. a stimulus, excitement.
Τζιγκρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to excite, to incite, irritate, set on.
Τζιγκριμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to frown at.
Τζίγκρισμα, ατος, s. n. exciting, inciting, irritating, setting on, irritation.
Τζικνα, ας, s. f. smoking provisions.
Τζικνίδα, see τζυκνίδι.
Τζικνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to smoke, fumigate, frizzle.
Τζικνοπαύτη, ης, s. f. Maunday Thursday.
Τζικνωμα, ατος, s. n. smoking.
Τζικούρι, † see τζικούρι.
Τζικρίκι, υ, † s. n. a wheel, spinning wheel.
Τζιλιάρης, ες, ad. troubled with dysentery.
Τζιλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be hasty, to do any thing in haste.
Τζιλιπούρδημα, ατος, s. n. hopping, jumping, skipping.
Τζιλιπουρδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hop, jump, skip, leap, frisk.
Τζιλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be troubled with dysentery.
Τζίμπημα, ατος, s. n. a pinch, pinching.
Τζιμπίδα, ίδος, † s. f. pincers, nippers.
Τζίμπλα, ης, s. f. bleareness.
Τζιμπλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become blear-eyed.
Τζιμπλιάρης, ες, adj. blear-eyed.
Τζιμπλίασμα, ατος, s. n. bleareness.
Τζιμπούκιον, υ, † s. n. a pipe, tobacco pipe.
Τζιμπλομμάτα, ης, s. f. bleareness.
Τζιμπλομμάτης, ες, adj. blear-eyed.
Τζιμπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to itch, pinch, pick as birds.
Τζινα, ης, s. f. a bait.
Τζινί, υ, s. n. delft ware, earthen ware, white ware.
Τζινίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to kick.

Τζιόλης, ου, s. n. a shoestring.
Τζιόλια, ων, s. n. plur. the upper leathers of a shoe.
Τζίσμα, ατος, s. n. kicking.
Τζιτίχι, ου, s. n. the nape, the hind part of the neck.
Τζιτόπλακα, ης, s. f. a trap, pitfal.
Τζίτορον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
Τζιντζιφας, α, s. m. a sort of cricket.
Τζιντζιφιά, ᾶς, s. f. jujube tree.
Τζιντζιφον, ου, s. n. jujube, a sort of fruit.
Τζιούφα, ης, † s. f. a tuft on the head, top-knot of a fowl.
Τζιπα, ης, † s. f. a little skin.
Τζιπλία, see τζίμπλα.
Τζίπουρον, ου, s. n. the husks of grapes, grape skins after the juice is pressed from them.
Τζιρίμβολος, ου, s. m. the inside stick of a syringe.
Τζίρλα, ης, s. f. looseness.
Τζιρλίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be loose, relaxed.
Τζίρος, ου, s. m. whey, a dried or salted sardelli, a thin meager person: εἶναι λιγνὸς ὡσὰν τὸν τζίρον, he is very thin.
Τζίρος, α, ον, adj. thin, meager.
Τζιρυφλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tan, make tawny, brown.
Τζίτα, ης, s. f. lace.
Τζιτζαρίζω, see τζιτζιρίζω.
Τζιτζίμβολα, ης, s. f. a sort of herb, spurge.
Τζιτζιρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tremble with cold, to shiver, to cry, to shriek, to simmer.
Τζιτζίρισμα, ατος, s. n. trembling with cold, shrieking.
Τζιτζυρίζω, see τζιτζιρίζω.
Τζιτζυφον, ου, s. n. a sort of wild cherry, a gingêle.
Τζιτόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to stretch out, to extend. [ing.
Τζίτωμα, ατος, s. n. stretching out, extend-
Τζίφτα, ης, s. f. the noise occasioned by blowing the nose.
Τζίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush, fieldfare, a sort of bird.
Τζοβαΐρι, ου, † s. n. a jewel, precious stone.
Τζοβαϊρικὸν, οῦ, † s. n. jewelery.
Τζοκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to knock at the door.
Τζόκαρον, ου, † s. n. a wooden shoe, a clog.
Τζόκος, ου, s. m. the body of a tree, a stump.
Τζομπάσης, η, see βοσκός.

Τζουνίζω, ᾶ or ον, σα, v. n. to spring rise up, to spout.
Τζουβάλι, ου, † s. n. a sack of hides.
Τζουγκράνα, ης, s. f. a rake, rack, ra
Τζουγκρανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to n scratch, to scrape.
Τζουγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. raking, s ing, scraping.
Τζουγκρανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person wh scratches.
Τζουγκρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to te cite, irritate, provoke.
Τζοῦγμα, see τζούξιμον.
Τζουγμάρα, ας, † s. f. see τζούξιμ.
Τζούζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to drink much, get drunk, tipple often, to broil, fry, roast, make
Τζουκαλάκι, ου, † s. n. a small earth
Τζουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a potter, o makes or sells pots.
Τζουκάλι, ου, † s. n. a pot.
Τζουκαλοσκέπασμα, ατος, † s. n. a co
Τζουκαρίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to b break.
Τζουκαριστὸν, οῦ, † s. n. a spindle full
Τζουκνίδι, ου, s. n. a nettle.
Τζουκνίον, ου, s. n. a nettle.
Τζουλὶ, ου, † s. n. a horse cloth.
Τζουλούφι, ου, † s. n. a buckle, ring.
Τζούξιμον, ου, s. n. drinking, sippi
Τζουνοῦ, ίω, ου or οῦσα ωσα, v. a perse with water.
Τζουνόπλακα, see τζιτόπλακα.
Τζουράπι, ου, † s. n. a stocking.
Τζούρμα, ης, † s. f. a company of a crew.
Τζουρυφλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. t tan, make tawny.
Τζουρούφλισμα, ατος, s. n. tanning
Τζούσμα, ατος, see τζούξιμον.
Τζουτζὶς, ὶ, † s. m. a pigmy, dwa
Τζουτζουλιάνος, ου, † s. m. a lark.
Τζουτζουρίζω, see τζιτζιρίζω.
Τζουτζουρόνομαι, όμην or μην, θη strut, to be proud.
Τζουτζούρωμα, ατος, s. n. struttin
Τζουχνοπιούτη, see τζικνοπιούτη.
Τζόφλιον, see τζίφλι.
Τζόχα, ας, s. f. * cloth, woolen
Τζοχίνιος, ία, ον, } adj. of woole
Τζόχινος, ίνη, ον, }
Τζυκανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to the door.
Τζύμπλα, ης, s. f. the gum of th

, s. n. skin, peel, shell.
, * s. f. a taberd, a gown, toga.
ς, υ, * s. m. a taberder, gowns-

, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
a gown.
, s. n. a small frying pan.
or ον, σα, v. a. to fry.
, s. n. a frying pan.
, αῖος, s. n. } frying.
, οῦ, s. m. }
οῦ, s. m. one who fries, a frier.
οῦ, s. n. a fritter, something
pancake.
ν, ὸν, adj. fried.
κ, s. f. a fritter, pancake.
s. n. a frying pan.
ον, υ, s. n. a pancake.
ν, ad. melted, apt to melt.
ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to melt, to

α, } αῖος, s. n. brightness at a
, } distance.
ις, ad. shining far, very bright.
adv. clearly, plainly.
, υ, s. m. a telegraph.
ός, ὴ, ὸν, adj. telescopical, te-

ν, υ, s. n. a telescope, spyglass.
, υ, s. m. far-surveying, seen

see τοσοῦτος.
, s. n. a reel.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to reel, to
rn or thread.
ρμα, αῖος, s. n. reeling.
ῖος, s. n. winding, reeling, what
d on the reel.
e τηλύττω.
υ, s. n. folding or winding up.
α or ον, ξα, v. a. to fold up, to
wrap, reel; τηλύττω χαρτὶ, κτλ.
paper, &c.
υ, * s. m. one who governs the
e pilot, steersman.
. f. liquation, melting, wasting.
ς, s. n. an observation.
ς, s. f. keeping, observing, cus-
, s. m. an observer. [tody.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. observing, keeping.
see ματογυάλι.
or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to observe,
look, see, watch, guard, keep,
re of.

Τὶ, τινὸς, pron. n. from τίς: ἔνα τί, something. This pronoun is frequently used interrogatively, and in all numbers and genders; τι; what? ἀπὸ τὶ, from what? τί ἄνθρωπος εἶναι ἐκεῖνος; what man is that?
Τιάρα, ας, s. f. a mitre, tire.
Τιάφι, see Θιάφι.
Τιαφοκίρι, see Θιαφοκίρι.
Τίγκα, κς, * s. f. a sort of fish, a tench.
Τίγρις, ιδος, s. f. a tiger.
Τίθημι, μην, κα, v. a. to place, put, lay, set, appoint.
Τιθόμαλον, υ, s. n. milk thistle.
Τιθύμαλλος, υ, s. m. wolfsmilk, a herb, spurge.
Τίκτω, α or ον, κα, v. a. to bring forth young, to bear.
Τίλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to pull, pluck off.
Τιμάριυμα, αῖος, s. n attending horses, hostlery.
Τιμαριύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to take care of horses.
Τιμάρι, υ, s. n. a feudal tenure, a fief.
Τιμὴ, ης, s. f. honour, reputation, respect, price: εἰς τὴν τιμήν μου, upon my honour.
Τίμημα, αῖος, s. n. penalty, honouring.
Τιμημένα, adv. honourably.
Τίμησις, εως, s. f. valuation, estimate.
Τιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who honours, values, estimates, a censor.
Τιμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. honouring.
Τιμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. honourable, honoured.
Τίμιος, ία, ον, ad. honourable, precious, valuable.
Τιμιότης, ῆτος, s. f. honourableness, honour, costliness: ἡ τιμιότης σου, your honour.
Τιμιωλκῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to increase the price.
Τιμίως, adv. honourably.
Τιμόνι, υ, * s. n. the rudder of a vessel.
Τιμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to honour, value, estimate.
Τιμώρημα, ατος, s. n. punishing.
Τιμωρητέος, α, ον, ad. punishable.
Τιμωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who punishes.
Τιμωρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. disposed to punish, to chastise.
Τιμωρία, ας, s. f. chastisement, punishment, torture.
Τιμωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a punisher.
Τιμωρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to chastise, to punish.

Τίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking, jolting, brandishing.
Τινάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shake, jolt, brandish, dust.
Τινάκτης, ου, s. m. a shaker, brandisher.
Τίναξις, εως, s. f. a shake, shaking.
Τινὰς, adj. pron. any one: τινὰς, τὶς, εἷς, some one, some person.
Τίνασμα, see τίναγμα.
Τινάσσω, see τινάζω.
Τιθοδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fix, put in a place.
Τίθοτα, Τίθοτας, Τίθοτε, Τιθοτες, adv. nothing, any thing: ὀρίζεις τίθοτε; do you want any? οὐχὶ τίθοτα, no, nothing: δὲν εἶναι τίθοτε, it is nothing: βλέπετε τίθοτε; do you see any thing? τίθοτε, nothing.
Τὶς, τινὸς, adj. pron. some one, any one: τίς; τί; who? which? τὶς is often combined with ος, as ὅστις, whoever, whosoever.
Τιτὰν, ᾶνος, s. m. a giant, titan.
Τιτανομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle of giants.
Τίτανος, ου, s. m. calx, limestone.
Τιτθὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nurse.
Τιτθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a nipple, teat.
Τίτιος, see τίτοιος.
Τιτλομανία, ας, s. f. rage for titles, ambition.
Τίτλος, ου, s. m. a title: εὐγενικὸς τίτλος, title of nobility.
Τιτλοφόρος, ου, s. m. a person who bears a title.
Τιτρώσκω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wound, to vulnerate.
Τίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pay, pay respect, honour.
Τλυγάδι, see τηλυγάδι.
Τλυγαδιάζω, see τηλυγαδιάζω.
Τλᾶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to sustain, bear, suffer.
Τμῆμα, ατος, s. n. a section, division.
Τμῆσις, εως, s. f. a section, a cutting.
Τμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. divisible.
Τὸ, art. n. of ὁ, the: τὸ πρᾶγμα, the thing: τὸ καὶ τὸ, this and that.
Τοβάρι, ου, * s. n. a wall.
Τοὶ, adv. truly, indeed.
Τοιγαροῦν, conj. therefore, wherefore.
Τοίνυν, conj. therefore now, therefore.
Τοιοῦτος, οὐτη, ον, adj. pron, such, such as: ἕνα τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα, such a thing.
Τοιουτοτρόπως, adv. in such a manner as, so, in such a way.

Τοιχοβάτης, ου, s. m. a climber of wall lizard.
Τοῖχος, ου, s. m. a wall, as of a house.
Τοκετὸς, οῦ, s. m. birth, bearing.
Τοκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lend terest.
Τόκισμα, ατος, s. n. taking usury.
Τοκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. usury, interest.
Τοκιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a usurer.
Τοκολήπτης, ου, s. m. a usurer, one ceives usury.
Τόκος, ου, s. m. usury, interest, of bringing forth.
Τόλμη, ης, s. f. boldness, intrepid merity.
Τόλμημα, ατος, s. n. audacity, bold
Τολμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. bold, aud courageous.
Τολμησιάρης, ου, s. m. a bold, daris
Τολμητὴς, ὶς, adj. bold, daring, p tuous.
Τολμῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. courageous, be bold, dare, p enterprise, sustain.
Τολοιπὸν, adj. therefore.
Τυλούπα, ας, * s. f. a lock, a reel: μαλὶ, a lock of wool or hair.
Τυλούπη, ης, see τυλούπα.
Τυλυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to re
Τομάρι, ου, * s. n. a skin, hide: ἐ τόμαρι, a tanned hide.
Τομαριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. of leather.
Τομεὺς, έως, s. m. a cutter, divide
Τομὴ, ῆς, s. f. abscission, cutting, division.
Τομὶς, ίδος, s. f. a knife.
Τόμος, ου, s. m. a volume.
Τόμου, adv. immediately.
Τὸν, τονίνος, Τονίνα, ης, s. f. tunny, a sor fish.
Τονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to accen
Τονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tonic, relati cents.
Τόνος, ου, s. m. a tone, note, sound
Τοξάρι, see τόξον.
Τόξευμα, ατος, s. n. a bow-shot,
Τοξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an archer.
Τοξεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shoo bow, to shoot with an arrow.
Τοξικὴ, ῆς, s. f. archery.
Τοξικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. arched, relati chery.
Τοξοβόλος, ον, adj. shooting from a
Τοξοειδὴς, ὶς, ad. arched, bowlike,

;, adv. bowlike.
ι, ης, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
, s. n. a bow, an arch: τὸ οὐράνιον the rainbow.
ιτική, ῆς, s. f. archer.
ω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bows or arches.
ν, s. m. an archer, sagettarius, f the signs of the zodiac.
ς, οῦ, s. m. an archer, a bowman, naker.
ς, ον, adj. carrying a bow.
ν, ου, s. n. topaz, a precious stone.
ς, ου, s. m. see τοπάζιον.
ς, α, † s. m. a hook billed knife, ging bill.
ι, adv. long ago, formerly.
ία, ας, s. f. government of a dis-
ης, ου, s. m. governor of a district, mandant.
, s. n. a cannon, a great gun.
, ὴ, ὸν, adj. topical, topic, local: ἡ σύνοδος, a local synod or council.
, adv. topically.
ν, s. n. topography, landscape ing.
φία, topography, mappery, des- on of places.
φος, ου, s. m. a topographer, maker ps.
φῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ibe places.
ω, see τοποθεύω.
ία, ας, s. f. situation, position, ty.
ω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to place, set, ix.
ζῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to nd for a place.
ι, s. m. a place, spot, situation, ry, employment: εἰς τὸν τόπον μου, place, instead of me: εἰς τοῦτον πον, ἐδῶ, in this place, here: ἐπάνω τόπον, in the act, on the spot.
ητής, οῦ, s. m. a lieutenant, agent, nor of a place, resident, deputy.
ν, † s. n. a stick, mace, sceptre, of authority, a gun, authority, and.
ς, οῦ, † s. m. a gunner.
, s. f. an index, battle door.
ι, * s. m. a shelf, the projecting of a roof.

Τορδυλὸν, οῦ, s. n. a sort of herb.
Τορνάρης, ου, s. m. a turner.
Τορνήσιον, ου, s. n. tournament, tilt, jousting.
Τόρνευμα, ατος, s. n. turning.
Τορνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a turn, a machine for turning.
Τορνευτής, οῦ, s. m. a turner, carver.
Τορνευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. turned, carved, engraven.
Τορνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to turn, carve, work at the lathe.
Τόρνος, ου, s. m. a turner's wheel, a lathe.
Τοσάκις, adv. so often.
Τόσος, η, ον, adj. pron. also adv. so much: τόσον ὅσον, so much as: τόσαις φοραῖς, so many times: ὡς τόσον, however, on the whole: διὰ τόσον, therefore, yet, however, nevertheless: τοσοῦν περισσότερον, so much the more: ἄλλο τοσοῦν, as much again: ἄλλα τόσα, as many again.
Τοσούτζικος, ικη, ον, adj pron. very little.
Τοσοῦτος, αυτη, οῦτον, adj. pron. so great, so much.
Τότε, } adv. then, at that time: ἀπὸ τότες,
Τότες, } from that time: ἕως τότε, till that time, till then.
Τεβῖ, ου, * s. n. the receptacle for the wick of a lamp.
Τοῦβλον, ου, * s. n. a brick.
Τεβλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, * v. a. to brick, to cover with bricks.
Τουβλωμα, ατος, * s. n. bricking, covering with bricks.
Τοῦϊ, ου, * s. n. a tail: Πασᾶς ἀπὸ δύο τοῦϊα, Pasha of two tails.
Τελάβι, ου, * s. n. a chest of drawers, cupboard, press.
Τελμᾶς, ᾶ, * s. m. a sort of Turkish dish cooked up, the principal part of which is the gourd.
Τελοιποῦ, adv. thenceforward.
Τελούμπα, ης, * s. f. a trumpet, a pipe.
Τελούπα, ης, s. f. a quantity of wool on a distaff.
Τεμπανιάζω, see τεμπανίζω.
Τεμπανίασμα, ατος, s. n. beating the drum.
Τεμπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to beat the drum, to drum, to rouse from deep sleep.
Τούμπανον, ου, s. n. drum: εἶναι πρισμένος ὡσὰν ἕνα τούμπανον, it is swelled like a drum.
Τοὐναντίον, adv. on the contrary.
Τονίνα, ης, * s. f. the tunny fish.

Τοὔνομα, adv. by name, his name.
Τοόντζι, υ, * s. n. brass, copper.
Τυωούζι, * see τοωούζι.
Τυρβᾶς, ᾶ, * s. n. the mail, a wallet.
Τούρκευμα, ᾶτος, * s. n. becoming Turk.
Τυρκεύω, α or ον, σα, * v. n. to become a Turk, a Mahometan.
Τούρκικα, adv. as a Turk.
Τούρκικος, η, ον, adj. Turkish.
Τούρκισσα, ης, s. f. a female Turk, Turkish woman.
Τυρκοωούλα, ας, s. f. a Turkish girl.
Τυρκόωυλον, υ, s. n. a Turkish boy.
Τοῦρκος, υ, s. m. a Turk.
Τούρλα, ης, s. f. a cupola, a dome.
Τυρλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to fill up to the brim.
Τυρλωτὸς, see τρυλλωτός.
Τούρνα, ης, s. f. a pike, a sort of fish.
Τούρνευμα, ᾶτος, s. n turning, turned work.
Τυρνευτήριον, υ, s. n a turn, a lathe.
Τυρτούρα, ας, * s f. a turtle.
Τυρτυρίζω, α or ον, σα, * v. n. to shake with cold.
Τουρτούρισμα, ᾶτος, * s. n. shaking with cold.
Τυτίγι, adv. that is, viz.
Τυτκάλι, υ, s. n. paste, size, glue.
Τοῦτος, τούτη, τουτο, dem. pron. this: τοῦτο δὲν εἶναι καλὸν, this is not good: μὲ τοῦτο, with this: μὲ τοῦτο ὅμως, but on this condition, in this way however: εἰς τοῦτο δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ σὲ συμβουλεύσω, in this respect I cannot give you my advice: μὲ ὅλον τοῦτο, yet, notwithstanding, however: μ' ὅλον τοῦτο, μ' ὅλον αὐτὸ, with all this, with all that, though.
Τυτουνι, υ, * s. n. tobacco for smoking.
Τούφα, ης, * s f. a tuft or lock of hair.
Τυφεκάκι, υ, * s. n. a small gun, carbine.
Τυφέκι, υ, * s. n. a gun.
Τυφεκια, ᾶς, * s. f. gun shot.
Τυφεκίζω, α or ον, σα, * v. n. to shoot with a gun.
Τυφεκιάρης, υ, * s. m. a gun smith.
Τυφέκιασμα, ᾶτος, * s. n. shooting.
Τυφεκίζω, * see τυφεκιάζω.
Τυφεκιστὴς, οῦ, * s. m. a person who shoots, a shooter.
Τυφεκόπετρα, ας, * s. f. a gun flint.
Τούφλα, ης, s. f. darkness, blindness.
Τρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wire, a piece of wire.
Τραβάκα, ης, * s. f. the roof of a house, &c.
Τραβακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, * v. a. to roof, to put on a roof.

Τράβιγμα, ᾶτος, s. n. drawing, dragg shooting, aiming.
Τραβικτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who dr shoots, aims.
Τράβισμα, see τράβιγμα.
Τραβιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an attractor, a dra
Τραβλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stammering, to
Τράβον, υ, * s. n. a beam.
Τραβῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to d drag, shoot: τραβοῦμαι, τραβιῶμα be withdrawn, to retire, withdraw.
Τραγάκανθα, ης, s. f. } goat's thorn, a
Τραγάκανθον, υ, s. n. } of shrub.
Τραγάκι, υ, s. n. a small or young go
Τράγαλα, ων, s. n. plur. sweetmeats.
Τραγανιζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to crack burst.
Τραγάνισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. crackling, burs
Τραγανιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that cracks, b crackling.
Τραγανὸν, οῦ, s. n. a cartilage, a gris
Τραγανὸς, see τραγανιστός.
Τράγαντα, see τραγάκανθα.
Τραγέλαφος, υ, s. m. a chimera, goat
Τράγημα, ᾶτος, s n dessert, sweetme
Τραγὶ, υ, s. n. a goat, he goat.
Τραγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the rank smell of go
Τραγικοκωμῳδία, ας, s. f. tragicocome
Τραγικοκωμῳδὸς, ὸν, adj. tragicocomic
Τραγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tragic, doleful, erable.
Τράγινος, ίνη, ον, } ad. belonging to g
Τράγιος, ία, ον, }
Τραγοβρόμης, ες, adj. smelling rank l goat.
Τραγοβρομῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. smell like a goat.
Τραγοδέρμα, ᾶτος, s. n. a goat skin.
Τραγοκτόνος, ον, adj. killing goats.
Τραγοωώγων, ωνος, adj. having a bear a goat.
Τράγος, υ, s. m. a he goat.
Τραγοσκελὴς, ὲς, ad. having legs like a
Τραγυδάκι, υ, s. n. a short song, t song.
Τραγούδι, υ, s. n. a song, an air.
Τραγούδισμα, ᾶτος, s. n. singing.
Τραγυδιστὰ, adv. in a singing manne
Τραγυδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singer.
Τραγυδίστρα, ας, s. f. a female singer.
Τραγυδῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to sing.
Τραγῳδία, ας, s. f. a tragedy.
Τραγῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tragic, tragica

Τραγῳδικῶς, adv. tragically.
Τραγῴδιον, see τραγούδιον.
Τραγῳδιστὴς, see τραγῳδιστής.
Τραγῳδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a composer or teacher of tragedies.
Τραγῳδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composing songs or tragedies.
Τραγῳδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of songs or tragedies.
Τραγῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tragedian, composer of tragedies, an actor of tragedies.
Τραγῳδῶ, see τραγῳδῶ.
Τραϊτορία, ᾶς, † s. f. treason.
Τραϊτοῦρος, ου, † s. m. a traitor.
Τραλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to confound, to confuse, to stupify.
Τράλισμα, ατος, s. n. confusion.
Τραλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confuser, stupifier.
Τραμοντάνα, ης, † s. f. the north.
Τραμπάκον, ου, † s. n. see τραβάκα.
Τραμπούκα, † see τραβάκα.
Τρανὰ, adv. with a loud voice. [ment.
Τράνυμα, ατος, s. n. increasing, enlarge-
Τρανύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to increase, enlarge: v. n. to become great, large.
Τρανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. great, large, loud, certain, perspicuous.
Τρανότης, ητος, s. f. largeness, perspicuousness.
Τρανῶς, adv. with a loud voice, largely, greatly, certainly, perspicuously.
Τράνλαγμα, ατος, s. n. the state of shaking, shaking.
Τραντάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shake, to rattle, make a noise.
Τραντάφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose tree.
Τραντάφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses.
Τραντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose.
Τραντάφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose water, water of roses.
Τραντάφυλλόξυδον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.
Τραυῶς, adv. with a loud voice, largely, greatly.
Τράπεζα, ης, s. f. a table, a feast, meat, a meal: αὐτοὶ εἶναι εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν, they are at table: ἡ ἁγία τράπεζα, the altar.
Τραπεζάκι, ου, s. n. a small table.
Τραπεζαρεῖον, οῦ, } s. n. a refectory, room
Τραπεζαρεῖον, ου, } in a monastery where monks eat, an eating room.
Τραπεζάρης, η, s. m. a maker of tables.
Τραπέζι, ου, s. n. a table, mess, meal.
Τραπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a trafficker in money, banker, money-changer.
Τραπεζογίγας, αντος, s. m. a glutton, gormandizer.
Τραπεζοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like a table, in the form of a table.
Τραπεζομάντυλον, ου, s. n. a table napkin.
Τραπεζοκόμος, ου, s. m. a waiter, one who prepares or lays the table.
Τραπεζόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to prepare the table, cook, lay the table.
Τραπεζότανος, ου, s. m. a water plate.
Τραπεζοφυγότανον, see τραπεζοτανος.
Τραπέζωμα, ατος, s. n. preparing the table, laying the table.
Τράπαγον, ου, s. n. a trabaccolo, a small [ship.
Τραυίζω, see τραβῶ.
Τραυλὰ, adv. in a stammering manner, stammeringly.
Τραυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. stammering, stuttering.
Τραυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v a. to stammer, to stutter, speak indistinctly.
Τραύλισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering.
Τραυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lisping, stammering.
Τραυλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a stammerer.
Τραυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. stammering, stuttering, inarticulate.
Τραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wound.
Τραυματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wound.
Τραυματίας, ου, s. m. a wounded person.
Τραυματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vulnerable.
Τραυματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to wound.
Τραυῶ, see τραβῶ.
Τραφοκτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to surround with a mound, defend with a mound.
Τραφόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to sprout, to be bushy.
Τράφος, ου, s. m. a mound, a ditch.
Τραχέως, adv. roughly, harshly.
Τραχηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the collar of a shirt, of a coat.
Τραχηλίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be made manifest.
Τραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a collar worn about the neck and shoulders.
Τραχηλοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut off the head, to behead.
Τράχηλος, ου, s. m. the neck.
Τραχύδερμος, ον, adj. having a tough hard skin.
Τραχύνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to become harsh, rough, severe.
Τραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, adj. rough, rugged, fierce, scabby: τραχεῖα ἀρτηρία, the windpipe.
Τραχύγλωσσος, ον, adj. hard in the mouth.
Τραχύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness, harshness.

Τραχύφλοιος, ον, adj. having tough bark, having a tough skin.
Τραχύφωνος, ον, adj. having a rough voice.
Τράχωμα, ατος, s. n. hardness, harshness.
Τράψαλον, ου, s. n. a sort of fish, the ink fish.
Τρεῖς, τρία, τριῶν, num. adj. plur. three: τρεῖς φοραῖς, three times.
Τρεκλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. n. to bend, to incline.
Τρέκλος, η, ον, adj. bent down, inclining.
Τρέκλωμα, ατος, s. n. bending, inclining.
Τρελὰ, adv. foolishly, like a fool.
Τρέλα, ης, s. f. folly, foolishness.
Τρελαίνω, ω or ον, να, v. n. to drive mad, to drive a person out of his senses: τρελαίνομαι, to go mad, to go out of one's senses.
Τρέλαμα, ατος, s. n. going mad, losing one's senses.
Τρελαμάδα, άδος, } s. f. madness, going
Τρελαμάρα, ας, } out of one's mind.
Τρελαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see τρέλαμα.
Τρελοπόνηρος, α, ον, adj. sly mad.
Τρελὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mad, foolish, silly, having lost the mind: ὡσὰν τρελὸς, like a madman.
Τρεμεντίνα, ης, † s. f. turpentine.
Τρεμούλα, ης, s. f. a trembling female, a tinsel.
Τρεμουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a man who trembles.
Τρεμουλιάζω, see τρέμω.
Τρεμουλιάρης, see τρεμουλᾶς.
Τρεμουντάνα, † see τραμοντάνα.
Τρεμούρα, ας, s. f. trembling.
Τρέμω, ω or ον, μα, v. n. to tremble, shake.
Τρέξιμον, ου, s. n. running, a race: τὸ τρέξιμον τοῦ νεροῦ, the running of water: τὸ τρέξιμον τοῦ καιροῦ, the course of time.
Τρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. nutritive, nourishing.
Τρεπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. changeable, mutable.
Τρέπω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to turn, alter, change: τρέπομαι, v. n. to alter, change.
Τρέσα, } ης, † s. f. a wooden bar, a long
Τρέτα, } pole.
Τρευλίζω, see τραυλίζω.
Τρευλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. stammering.
Τρεφτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. nutritive, nourishing.
Τρέφω, ω or ον, ψα, v. a. to feed, nourish, support, bring up, educate.
Τρεχάτα, adv. running, in a running or hasty way, fast.
Τρεχάτος, η, ον, adj. hasty, running, fast.
Τρεχίτυχος, ου, s. m. an adventurer, a fortune hunter.
Τρεχοπόταμος, ου, s. m. a running water.
Τρέχω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to run, hast make speed: γράψε μου τὰ πράγματα ὁποῖα τρέχουν, write to me of pas events: ὁ καιρὸς τρέχει, time flies, n αὐτὰ τὰ ἄσπρα δὲν τρέχουν, this mo does not pass, go: τὰ δάκρυά μου τρέ ὡς ποτάμι, my tears run like a ri αὐτὸς ὁ λόγος μοῦ τρέχει εἰς τὸ στόμα, ἔχω εἰς τὴν γλῶσσαν, I have the wor my tongue's end: τοῦ τρέχει αἷμα τὴν μύτην, his nose bleeds.
Τριάδα, see τριάς.
Τριαδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. relating to the trin triune.
Τρίαινα, ης, s. f. a trident.
Τριαινοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. in the form of a trid
Τριακὰς, άδος, s. f. the number thirty.
Τριάκοντα, num. adj. thirty.
Τριακονταετία, ας, s. f. the space of th years.
Τριακονταετὴς, ὲς, adj. of thirty years.
Τριακοντάμηνος, ον, adj. of thirty month
Τριακοντάπηχυς, υ, adj. of thirty cubit
Τριακοντάπους, ους, adj. of thirty feet.
Τριακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. three hundred
Τριακόσιος, ία, ον, adj. three hundred.
Τριακοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thirtieth.
Τριάντα, num. adj. thirty.
Τριαντάρης, ες, adj. thirty years of thirty years old.
Τριαντάρι, ου, s. n. a piece of mone value thirty smaller pieces.
Τριανταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. thirty, the nu thirty.
Τριαντάρικος, η, ον, adj. the thirtieth.
Τριανταφυλλιὰ, see τραντάφυλλιά.
Τριανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of roses
Τριαντάφυλλον, see τραντάφυλλον.
Τριανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose water.
Τριαρχία, ας, s. f. triumvirate.
Τριὰς, άδος, s. f. the trinity, a triad number three.
Τριβάρβαρος, ον, adj. very barbarous.
Τρίβω, see τρίβω.
Τριβέλι, ου, s. n. an auger, wimble, pie screw, gimlet.
Τριβελισμα, ατος, s. n. boring, piercin
Τριβελῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pierce, make holes.
Τρίβη, ης, s. f. savory, a herb.
Τριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. exercise, experience, h custom, use.
Τριβόλι, ου, s. n. a thistle: τριβόλια

τύλα, ας, s. f. a water thistle.
, s. m. a thistle.
, ον, adj. threefold.
s. m. a beaten path, a road.
, s. m. a tribune.
, ου, s. m. a sort of metrical foot,
ι.
r ον, ψα, v. a. to rub, to grind,
away.
ς, s. m. a mantelet.
ας, s. f. a third marriage.
, ον, ad. married the third time.
ίλος, adj. very old.
, s. f. } mullet, a sort of fish.
s. n. }
, } η, ον, adj. triglot, of three
, } languages.
τος, ον, adj. of three letters.
dv. round.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to encircle, go

, αίλος, s. n. encircling.
οῦ, s. m. a person who goes
who encircles.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. circling, encircling,
ding.
v. round.
lv. round, round about.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to play on the

, ὲς, adj. in the form of a tri-

ής, ες, adj. relating to trigono-
rigonometrical.
ία, ας, s. f. trigonometry.
ικῶς, adv. relating to trigono-

s. n. a triangle, what has three

, ad. triangular, three cornered.
adv. threefold, three times as

, ον, adj. threefold, three times
, triple. [old.
ad. of three years, three years
, s. f. the space of three years.
or ον, σα, v. n. to be in the
ar.
or ον, σα, v. n. to be better
se, good and bad, ill and well,
ς.
ον, ξα, v. a. to creak, gnash,
rate: τρίζω τὰ ὀστία, I grate
ι.

Τριημερία, ας, s. f. } the space of three
Τριήμερον, ου, s. n. } days.
Τριήμερος, ον, adj. of three days, three days old.
Τριημίποδον, ου, s. n. a measure of three half feet.
Τριηράρχης, ου, s. m. a triumvir.
Τριήραρχος, ου, s. m. a commander of a trireme.
Τριήρης, ους, s. f. a galleot, galley, trireme.
Τριθεία, ας, s. f. trinity, doctrine of the trinity.
Τριθεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tritheism.
Τριθεΐτης, ου, s. m. a trinitarian.
Τρικάντυνος, ον, † ad. having three corners, three cornered.
Τρικέρατος, ον, adj. three horned.
Τρικέρι, ου, s. n. a candlestick with three branches.
Τρικέφαλος, ον, adj. three headed.
Τρίκλινον, ου, s. n. a room with seats on three sides.
Τρικόμματος, ον, adj. of three pieces.
Τρίκολον, ου, s. n. consisting of three members.
Τρικόμωνι, ου, s. n. the nape of the neck, the back of the neck.
Τρικόρυφος, ον, adj. of three heads.
Τρικοῦμωνι, see τρικόμωνι.
Τρίκοχος, see τρίγωνος. [fork.
Τρικράνι, ου, s. n. a trident, a three fanged
Τρικρειάνι, see τρικράνι.
Τρίκροτον, ου, s. n. a ship of three decks, a three-decker.
Τρικυμία, ας, s. f. a hurricane, storm, wind, tempest, storm at sea, a triple wave.
Τριλιώνιον, ου, s. n. a trillion.
Τριμερὴς, ὲς, adj. tripartite.
Τριμερήσιος, see τριήμερος.
Τριμέρια, ας, s. f. trisection, division into three parts.
Τριμερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to divide into three parts.
Τρίμερος, see τριήμερος.
Τρίμετρος, ον, adj. trimeter, of three measures, three feet.
Τριμηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } the space of three
Τρίμηνον, ου, s. n. } months.
Τριμίδι, ου, s. n. a sort of tree, turpentine tree.
Τρίμμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing, filing: τὰ τρίμματα, filings, crumbs.
Τριμμάτης, ες, adj. having three eyes, three eyed.

Τριμμοίδια, ων, † s. n. plur. fragments, broken bits.

Τρίμορφος, ον, adj. three formed, of three shapes, triform.

Τρίξιμον, ου, s. n. a crack, an opening.

Τριόδιον, ου, s. n. a chess board.

Τρίοδος, ου, s. f. a place where three roads meet.

Τριόμματος, ον, adj. three eyed, having three eyes.

Τριόρροφος, ον, adj. three roofed.

Τρίσχις, ιδος, s. f. a buzzard, a sort of bird.

Τριόφθαλμος, see τριόμματος.

Τρίστατος, ον, adj. having three stories, three floors.

Τριστάταλος, ον, adj. tripetalous, of three flowers.

Τριστήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping at three jumps.

Τριστηδῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to jump at three jumps.

Τριπλασιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to triple.

Τριπλάσιος, ον, adj. threefold, thrice as much, triple.

Τριπλασίως, adv. in a threefold manner.

Τρίπλευρος, ον, adj. trilateral, having three sides.

Τριπλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to double thrice, to triple.

Τριπλοῦς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. threefold, triple.

Τριπλοῦς, οῦν, adj. threefold, triple.

Τρίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. tripling, threefold.

Τρίποδι, ου, s. n. a tripod.

Τριπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. see τροκόκι.

Τριπουδον, see τριπόδι.

Τριπόθετος, ον, adj. much desired.

Τρίπους, οδος, s. m. three footed, tripodal.

Τρίπτης, ου, s. m. a grater.

Τρίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a triptot.

Τρὶς, adv. thrice, three times.

Τρισάγιος, ον, adj. very holy.

Τρισάθλιος, ον, adj. very miserable, very wretched.

Τρισαλιτήριος, ον, adj. very profligate.

Τρισάριθμος, ον, adj. tripled.

Τρισβάρβαρος, ον, ad. very barbarous.

Τρισίγγονος, ου, s. m. a great grandchild.

Τρισκαλοῤῥίζικος, ον, ad. very fortunate.

Τρισκατάρατος, ον, ad. thrice execrable.

Τρισκελὴς, ὲς, adj. three legged.

Τρισμακάριος, ον, ad. thrice happy.

Τρισμακάριστος, ον, adj. thrice blessed.

Τρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an acute cry, a sharp sound.

Τρισσιύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to do [illegible] time.

Τρισσὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. threefold, treble.

Τρισσῶς, adv. trebly, in a three[illegible]

Τριστάτης, ου, s. m. a chief of three [illegible] armed with three lances.

Τρίστεγον, ου, s. n. the third story [illegible] ing, a building of three stories.

Τρίστεγος, ον, adj. having three roo[illegible]

Τρίστοιχος, ον, adj. in three rows.

Τρίστομος, ον, adj. having three [illegible] three mouthed.

Τρίστρατον, ου, s. n. a place where [illegible] roads meet.

Τρισύλλαβος, ον, adj. trisyllable, [illegible] syllables.

Τρισύνθετος, ον, ad. compounded [illegible] things, parts, kinds.

Τρισυσώματος, ον, ad. three bodied [illegible] three bodies, of three substan[illegible] τρισυσώματος Θεὸς, the triune Go[illegible] συσώματος ἐκκλησία, a church [illegible] into three parts.

Τριχιδὴς, ὲς, adj. divided into three [illegible]

Τριχίλιος, αι, α, ad. pl. three thous[illegible]

Τρίσωμος, ον, ad. having three bodies.

Τριταῖος, ου, s. m. πυρετὸς τριταῖος, a [illegible] fever, tertian ague.

Τρίτη, ης, s. f. Tuesday: ἡ μεγάλη [illegible] Tuesday in holy week.

Τριτημόριον, ου, s. n. the third part.

Τριτημόριος, ία, ον, ad. consisting of a [illegible]

Τρίτομος, ον, adj. in three volumes.

Τριτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to triple, [illegible] for the third time, repeat again.

Τρίτος, η, ον, adj. the third: τριτοι, [illegible] τὸ τρίτον μέρος, the third part: τρίτ[illegible] τρίτον, in the third place.

Τρίφιλος, ον, adj. ninefold.

Τρίφθογγος, ου, s. m. a triphthong.

Τριφτὴρ, ῆρος, s. f. } a grater, an i[illegible]
Τριφτῆρι, ου, s. n. } ment to grate

Τρίφτης, ου, s. m. a grater, a perso[illegible] grates, who rubs.

Τριφτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. that may be [illegible] or rubbed.

Τριφύλι, ου, s. n. trefoil.

Τριφύλλιον, see τριφύλι.

Τρίφυλλος, ον, adj. three leaved.

Τρίφωτος, ον, ad. triluminar.

Τρίχα, ας, s. f. hair, a hair: ἴλαι[illegible] τρίχα νὰ, he was within a little of: γυρευτοῦ, γυρευτότριχα, a bristle, a bristle.

ι, ον, ad. hairy.
s. f. a hair cloth, hair sieve.
or ον, σα, v. n. to be hairy, hairy.
ον, adj. hairy, of hair.
α, αῖος, s. n. sackcloth, hair
ς, adj. like hair, hairy.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to shave
ας, s. f. cutting the hair.
υ, s. n. tweesers, nippers.
ούμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to be
, adj. three corded.
ας, s. f. hair cutting.
ς, s. f. the space of three years.
ν, adj. of three years, three
, adj. hairy, shaggy, rough.
ος, s. n. the hair of the head.
s. n. rubbing, pounding.
s. f. a rub, rubbing.
n. the little bear, one of the constellations.
ν, ad. having three names.
s. m. a round stone used for a grindstone.
s. n. the short ambling pace e.
or ον, ξα, v. a. v. n. to frighty, fear, be afraid.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. terrible, horrible, [ror.
, s. f. fear, fright, dread, hor-
ίλος, s. n. fearfulness, frightful-
nbling, fright.
ν. frightfully, fearfully, dread-
, ὸν, adj. frightful, dreadful,
ῆλος, s. f. terribleness.
lv. dreadfully.
. m. fear, trembling, dread,
.
υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to dare, re.
, ad. tremulous.
, s. n. trophy, victory.
ς, } ον adj. victorious, trium-
ος, } phant.
ee ἐντροπαλός.
ν, s. n. a joke, a jest, a jeer, a lirge.

Τροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. change, alteration, changing, metaphor, trope, turning.
Τροπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. tropic, tropical.
Τροπικῶς, adv. tropically.
Τρόπις, ιδος, s. f. the keel of a ship or boat.
Τροποδιμένος, see πανοῦργος. [tion.
Τροπολογία, ας, s. f. tropology, assimila-
Τροπολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. tropological, assimilative.
Τροπολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to assimilate, combine, approximate.
Τροπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to conquer, subdue, overcome.
Τροποποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. modifiable.
Τρόπος, υ, s. m. mode, manner, way, method, fashion: θέλω κάμει κάθε τρόπον διὰ νὰ σὲ δυλεύσω, I will do every thing to serve you: εἰς κανένα τρόπον, μὲ κανένα τρόπον, in no way.
Τροποφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to bear the manners of others.
Τρόπωμα, αῖος, s. n. conquering, subduing.
Τρόπωσις, εως, s. f. overcoming, overthrowing, conquering.
Τροπωτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a turn, manner, way, a gimlet. [τούρλα.
Τρούλλα, ης, s. f. a cupola, a dome: see
Τρυλλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. like a dome, raised, elevated.
Τρυμπέττα, ης, † s. f. a trumpet.
Τρούτα, ης, s. f. a trout, a sort of fish.
Τροφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. first ripe, early.
Τροφεὺς, έως, s. m. a nourisher, a person who brings up.
Τροφεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to nourish, feed, educate.
Τροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. food, nourishment, living, maintenance, education.
Τρόφιμος, η, ον, ad. supported, fed, nourished, pensioned.
Τροφὸς, οῦ, s. m. & f. one who feeds, who maintains, a nurse.
Τροφοφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to act as nurse, to nourish.
Τροχαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. trochaic.
Τροχαῖος, αία, ον, ad. trochaic.
Τροχάλα, ης, s. f. a flint stone, a round stone from the sea or a river.
Τρόχαλος, υ, s. m. a gravelly place.
Τροχαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. running, swift, quick.
Τροχαρίδι, υ, s. n. a bung for a barrel.
Τροχηλάτης, υ, s. m. a charioteer.
Τροχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the turning or track of a road or wheel.

Τροχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to grind, whet, sharpen.
Τροχίλος, ου, s. m. a wren, a sort of bird.
Τροχίσκος, ου, s. m. a small wheel.
Τρόχισμα, ατος, s. n. the act of sharpening a tool.
Τροχιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener, a person who whets.
Τροχὸν, οῦ, s. n. penny royal, a herb.
Τροχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheelwright.
Τροχοποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make wheels.
Τροχόσκυλον, ου, s. n. a small wheel.
Τροχοειδὴς, ὲς, ad. round like a wheel.
Τροχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheel, a course.
Τροχῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to turn, turn round, wheel about.
Τρυβίλι, see τριβίλι.
Τρύβη, see τρίβη.
Τρυβλίον, ου, s. n. a dish.
Τρύγη, ης, s. f. fruits, vintage.
Τρύγημα, ατος, s. n. } gathering in the
Τρίγησις, εως, s. f. } fruits, gathering grapes, harvest, vintage.
Τρυγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a grape gatherer, reaper.
Τρυγητὸς, οῦ, s. m. the gathering of grapes, vintage.
Τρυγηφόρος, ον, ad. producing grapes.
Τρυγία, ας, s. f. dregs, dregs or lees of wine.
Τρυγίας, ου, s. m. see τρυγία.
Τρυγόνα, see τρυγων.
Τρυγοπατῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to tread grapes.
Τρύγος, ου, s. m. vintage, grape gathering.
Τρυγῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gather grapes.
Τρυγὼν, όνος, s. m. a dove, turtle dove.
Τρυγωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vendemial.
Τρύζω, see τρίζω.
Τρυμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a hole, perforation, the eye of a needle.
Τρύμμα, see τρίμμα.
Τρὺξ, υγὸς, s. f. the dregs of wine.
Τρύπα, ας, s. f. a hole.
Τρυπάνι, ου, s. n. a gimlet, an auger, wimble, piercer.
Τρυπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bore, to pierce, to make a hole.
Τρύπανον, see τρυπάνι.
Τρύπη, ης, see τρύπα.
Τρύπημα, ατος, s. n. making a hole, boring, a hole, the eye of a needle.
Τρυπητήρι, ου, s. n. a wimble, gimlet.
Τρυπητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a borer, piercer,
Τρυπιὰς, οῦ, s. m. a house breaker.
Τρύπιος, ία, ον, adj. bored, pierced.
Τρυπίτζα, ης, s. f. a little hole.
Τρυποκαρύδης, ου, s. m. see τρυπάνι.
Τρυποκάρυδον, ου, s. n. a wren.
Τρυπόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to for fix in a hole, fix in, make hole.
Τρυπόπετρα, ας, s. f. saxifrage, a
Τρυποφράκτης, ου, s. m. a species bird, a wren.
Τρυποχυλιάρα, ας, s. f. a large sl spoon, a ladle.
Τρυπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα ησα, v. a. bore, make holes, perforate.
Τρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. fixing, fo making holes.
Τρυπωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sack needle.
Τρυφερὰ, adv. tenderly.
Τρυφεραίνομαι, } όμην or μαν, θη
Τρυφερύνομαι, } be delicate, vol tender.
Τρυφερία, ας, s. f. voluptuousne ure.
Τρυφερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to der, to soften.
Τρυφερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. tender, so easy, voluptuous, effeminate.
Τρυφεροσαρκος, ον, ad. having deli
Τρυφερότης, ητος, s. f. tenderness, ness, delicacy.
Τρυφερούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rath softish.
Τρυφερῶς, adv. tenderly, softly,
Τρυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. delicacy, dainti ury, pleasure: δεδομένος εἰς τ given to pleasure.
Τρυφηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. loving plea
Τρύφημα, ατος, s. n. see τρυφή.
Τρυφητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person pleasure,
Τρυφῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n pleasure, live at ease, delicat
Τρυφώδης, ες, adj. soft, tender,
Τρυψίδιον, ου, s. n. a crumb of br
Τρύγα, ης, s. f. a sort of wor vours corn.
Τρωγάλια, ων, s. n. plur. confe meats.
Τρωγίζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. burst with grief.
Τρώγλη, ης, s. f. a cavity.
Τρωγλίτης, ου, s. m. a sparrow.
Τρώγομαι, όμην or μαν, ἐφαγόθην, grieved, tormented.

ν, α or ον, ια, v. n. to eat and
or ον, ἔφαγα, v. a. v. n. to eat,
crop, crumble.
see τρωγίζομαι.
ς, s. f. a wound.
τρώγω. [steel.
α, ων, † s. n. pl. flint, tinder and
ίπιλα, ας, † s. f. a flint for strik-
e.
ατῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
e under foot.
, υ, † s. n. a bunch of grapes.
, υ, s. n. a dish, a plate.
α, ων, † s. n. plur. rags, tatters.
ς, † s. f. a wooden battle-door.
υ, † s. n. a spade, shovel.
ν, υ, s. n. a covering for the leg.
, s. f. a fog, mist, hoar-frost.
, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to dry
ink up.
, υ, † s. n. a reel.
ν, υ, † s. n. a hatchet, an axe.
, υ, † s. n. steel.
dv. to speak stammeringly.
, ὸν, ad. stammering, stuttering.
, s. m. a sort of fish.
υ, s. n. a tick.
ν, υ, † s. n. a hook on which
are hung.
ς, s. f. a lark, a sort of bird.
ς, s. f. a bad smell issuing from
eat when burning.
ας, s. f. a sort of herb, a nettle.
, ας, s. f. a beech tree.
υ, s. n. a beech nut.
δα, ας, s. f. the entrails of an
l.
, ης, s. f. the listing of cloth,
e.
ν, υ, † s. n. nippers, pincers,
rs.
, ης, s. f. the gum of the eyes.
, ὶς, adj. blear-eyed.
άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pinch,
uff.
υ, s. n. the hair on the temples,
lash.
ν, υ, s. n. a sort of fruit, jujule.
ς, υ, s. m. a grasshopper.
, ας, s. f. the grape stones after
re pressed.
υ, † s. n. a sock.
, ατος, s. n. diarrhœa.

Τσιρλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have diarrhœa.
Τσίρος, see τσῆρος.
Τσίχλα, see τσίκλα.
Τσιχόριον, υ, s. n. a sort of herb.
Τσυκαλὰς, ᾶ, † s. m. a pot maker, potter.
Τσυκάλι, υ, † s. n. a pot.
Τσυκνίδα, see τσικνίδα.
Τσόχα, ης, s. f. woolen cloth. [herb.
Τσυκαλμία, ας, s. f. sow bread, a sort of
Τσώφλιον, υ, s. n. rind, peel, bark.
Τυγχάνω, α or ον, ἔτυχα, v. n. v. a. to be, happen, acquire, obtain, get, reach.
Τύλα, ης, s. f. callosity produced by labour, a seg.
Τυλιγαδίζω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to wind, as in a skane.
Τυλιγάδιον, υ, s. n. a skane.
Τύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. folding up.
Τυλίγω, see τυλίττω.
Τυλίζω, see τυλίττω.
Τυλικτήριον, υ, s. n. the beam on which the warp is wound.
Τυλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to harden.
Τύλος, υ, s. m. a corn, a seg, callosity.
Τύλωσις, εως, s. f. callousness, hardness.
Τυμβορυχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to rob tombs, dig up graves, steal dead bodies.
Τύμβος, υ, s. m. a catacomb, tomb.
Τυμπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. v. a. to beat a drum, drum, bastinado.
Τυμπανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the beating of a drum.
Τυμπανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a drummer.
Τυμπανίστρια, ας, s. f. a female drummer.
Τύμπανον, υ, s. n. a drum, a timbrel.
Τυμπανόξυλον, υ, s. n. a drumstick.
Τυπικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a rubric, ritual, prayer-
Τυπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. typical. [book.
Τυπικῶς, adv. typically.
Τυπογραφεῖον, υ, s. n. } typography, a
Τυπογραφία, ας, s. f. } printing office, a printing press.
Τυπογράφος, υ, s. m. a printer.
Τυποκλέπτης, υ, s. m. a plagiary.
Τυποκλοπία, ας, s. f. plagiarism.
Τυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to print, impress, mould, form, fix.
Τύπος, υ, s. m. a type, figure, model, impression, printing, print, mark.
Τύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to beat, strike, wound, smite.
Τύπωμα, ατος, s. n. } impression, printing.
Τύπωσις, εως, s. f. }

Τυπωτής, οῦ, s. m. a printer.
Τυπωτικά, ῶν, s. n. plur. what is paid for printing a work.
Τυραννεύω, see τυραννίζω.
Τυραννία, ας, s. f. tyranny.
Τυραννίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tyrannize, act the tyrant.
Τυραννικός, ή, όν, adj. tyrannical.
Τυραννικῶς, adv. tyrannically.
Τυραννίς, ίδος, s. f. arbitrary power, sovereignty.
Τυραννίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty tyrant.
Τυράννισμα, ατος, s. n. tyrannizing.
Τυραννοκτονία, ας, s. f. the murder of a tyrant.
Τυραννοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a tyrannicide, one who kills a tyrant.
Τυραννοκτονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to murder a tyrant.
Τύραννος, ου, s. m. a tyrant.
Τυραννοφονεύς, έως, see τυραννοκτόνος.
Τυραννοφονία, see τυραννοκτονία.
Τυραννοφόνος, see τυραννοκτόνος.
Τυραννόφρων, ονος, adj. tyrannical, entering tyrannical ideas.
Τυραννῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tyrannize, act the part of a tyrant.
Τυρβάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to raise a tumult or disturbance.
Τύρβη, ης, s. f. a crowd, tumult.
Τυρί, ου, s. n. cheese.
Τυρινή, ῆς, s. f. ἡ κυριακὴ τῆς τυρινῆς, quinquagesima sunday: ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῆς τυρινῆς, the week before quinquagesima sunday.
Τυρινοκόπος, ου, s. m. a cutter of cheese.
Τυρινοκοπῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cut cheese.
Τυρινός, ή, όν, adj. of cheese.
Τυρίσιος, ία, ον, adj. of cheese.
Τυροβόλι, ου, s. n. a cheese vat.
Τυρόγαλα, ακτος, } whey cheese, fresh
Τυρόγαλον, ου, } cheese, whey.
Τυροκόμος, ου, s. m. a person who makes cheese.
Τυρόνω, see τυροποιῶ.
Τυροξύστρα, ας, s. f. a cheese grater.
Τυρόπητα, ης, s. f. a cheesecake.
Τυροποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to make cheese.
Τυροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a cheesemonger's shop.
Τυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a cheesemonger.
Τυροπωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell cheese.
Τυρός, οῦ, s. m. curd.
Τυροφάγης, ου, s. m. a cheese eater, a person who eats cheese.
Τύφλα, ης, s. f. blinding, blindness: τὰ τυφλαθῇς, may you lose your
Τυφλά, adv. blindly: εἰς τὰ τυφλ the eyes closed, blindfoldedly.
Τυφλάγρα, ας, s. f. blindness, co blindness.
Τυφλαμάρα, ας, see τύφλα.
Τυφλαίνω, see τυφλόνω.
Τυφλαμός, οῦ, s. m. see τύφλα.
Τυφλομύα, ας, s. f. closing the eyes.
Τυφλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to blind blind: τυφλόνομαι, to become blin
Τυφλοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a mole.
Τυφλός, ή, όν, adj. blind.
Τυφλότης, ητος, s. f. blindness.
Τύφλωμα, ατος, s. n. } blinding, dep
Τύφλωσις, εως, s. f. } of sight.
Τυφλωτής, οῦ, s. m. a blinder, one blinds.
Τύφομαι, see τυφόνομαι.
Τυφόνομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. elated, lifted up with pride, insole
Τύφος, ου, s. m. arrogance, pride, hau tiness.
Τυφῶ, όω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to a smoke.
Τυφώδης, ες, ad. arrogant, proud, hau
Τυφών, see σίφων.
Τυφωνικός, ή, όν, adj. tempestuous, vio stormy, whirling.
Τυχαίνω, α or ον, ἔτυχα, v. n. to apper belong, happen, take place, be, succe This verb is used principally as an personal, viz: ἔτυχε, it happened: τὸ πρᾶγμα τυχαίνει εἰς ἡμᾶς, this th belongs to us: ἐμὲ τυχαίνει νὰ ὑπάγω is my turn to go: ἂν τύχῃ καμμίαν φορ if it ever happen: ἔτυχα εἰς καιρὸν or ἔφθασα, I arrived ar the time that.
Τύχη, ης, s. f. fortune, chance, accide casualty, felicity, happiness, destin fate: κατὰ τύχην, by chance, accid tally: καλὴ τύχη, good fortune: τύχη, bad fortune.
Τυχηρός, ά, όν, adj. lucky, fortunate, f tuitous.
Τυχηρῶς, adv. accidentally, fortunately
Τυχοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. an adventurer.
Τύψις, εως, s. f. beating: τύψις συνειδ smiting of conscience.
Τυχόν, όντος, s. n. an accident, chance, lu
Τῳόντι, adv. indeed, in truth, verily.

.v. now, at present, immediately: ρώρα, immediately: τώρα ἀπὸ καιιme time since: ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἰμ-ἀπὸ τώρα καὶ ἐκεῖ, from this time ἀπὸ τὰ τώρα, from now, from me.

adv. so now.

ὴ, ὸν, adj. present, now, at hand: νὸς καιρὸς, the present time, time ıt.

Υ

upsilon, the twentiteh letter of Greek alphabet, has the sound of seeing, as ὕστερος, pron. eesteros. er the vowels, α, ε, or η, and fol- by β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, or ρ, has the l of v in English; after the same s and followed by any other con- ıt, it has the sound of f in English. ı used as a numeral υ stands for ıundred.

ς, s. f. a hyæna, a fierce beast.

ος, ίνη, ον, adj. of the colour of nth, like hyacinth.

, υ, s. m. the hyacinth, jacinth, ver.

ξ, s. m. a glazier.

, see ὑάλινος.

s. n. glass.

α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to brighten, ı, burnish, shine, glitter, glisten: ομαι, to be polished.

ίνη, ον, adj. of glass, glazen, glass, ning, shining.

see ὑαλί.

ι, ᾶλος, s. n. shining, glittering.

ς, ὲς, adj. vitrificable, vitrifiable.

ησις, εως, s. f. vitrification.

ς, s. m. glass, crystal.

ρνης, υ, s. m. a worker in glass.

ῖον, υ, s. n. a glass shop, a glass-

κὴ, ῆς, s. f. glasswork. [house.

ς, οῦ, s. m. a glassman.

ης, υν, adj. glass coloured.

ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to vitrify.

α or ον, σα, v. a. to injure, abuse, t, blame, find fault with, reprove, ach.

ις, s. f. abuse, injury, bad treat-

, ας, s. f. injury, harm, abuse.

Ὑβρισμᾶ, ᾶλος, s. n. } injuring, harming.
Ὑβρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }

Ὑβριστὴς, ῆρος, } s. m. an insolent person,
Ὑβριστὴς, οῦ, } one who injures, abuses, insults.

Ὑβριστικὰ, adv. injuriously.

Ὑβριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. injurious, extravagant.

Ὑβριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. treated with insult, despised.

Ὑβρίστρια, ας, s. f. a female who insults or upbraids.

Ὑγεία, see ὑγιεία.

Ὑγιεινομεῖον, υ, s. n. health-office.

Ὑγία, see ὑγιεία.

Ὑγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to make sound, to heal.

Ὑγιαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to be well, be in health, recover from sickness.

Ὑγιεία, ας, s. f. health, soundness: πῶς ἔχετε εἰς τὴν ὑγιείαν σας; πῶς ὑγιαίνεταί; how is your health? how do you do? μὲ ταῖς ὑγιείαις σας, much good may it do you: πίνω εἰς τὴν ὑγιείαν σας, I drink your health.

Ὑγιεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. healthy, sound, salubrious.

Ὑγιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. healthy, wholesome.

Ὑγιὴς, ὲς, ad. healthy, whole, sound, salubrious, hale, hearty.

Ὑγιονομεῖον, υ, s. n. health-office.

Ὑγιοστάσιον, see ὑγιονομεῖον.

Ὑγιῶς, healthily, heartily.

Ὑγρὰ, adv. humidly, damply.

Ὑγράδα, see ὑγρασία.

Ὑγραίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to wet, moisten, damp.

Ὑγρασία, ας, s. f. humidity, moistness, dampness, moisture.

Ὑγρόβιος, ον, adj. living in damp, in water.

Ὑγρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. humid, damp, wet: τὰ ὑγρὰ, the humours.

Ὑγροσκόπιον, υ, s. n. a hygroscope.

Ὑγρότης, ῆτος, s. f. humidity, moisture.

Ὑγρούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather damp, rather moist.

Ὑγρῶς, adv. moistly, wetly, damply.

Ὑδατόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to mix with water.

Ὑδατοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking water.

Ὑδατοποτὴς, υ, s. m. a drinker of water.

Ὑδατοποτῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. n. to drink water.

Ὑδατώδης, ες, ad. watery, wet, damp.

Ὕδια, ας, s. f. a mushroom.

Ὕδνον, ου, s. n. a kind of mushroom, a truffle, a swelling.
Ὕδρα, ας, s. f. a water snake.
Ὑδραγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. a conduit, acqueduct.
Ὑδραγώγιον, see ὑδραγωγεῖον.
Ὑδραγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a conducter of water, an acqueduct, a water course.
Ὑδραγωγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring or conduct water.
Ὑδραντλία, ας, s. f. drawing water.
Ὑδράργυρος, ου, s. m. quicksilver.
Ὑδραυλικός, ὴ, όν, ad. hydraulic.
Ὕδρευμα, ατος, s. n. a well, drawing.
Ὑδρεύομαι, όμην or μαν, φθην, v. n. to draw water, fetch water.
Ὕδρευσις, see ὕδρευμα.
Ὑδρία, ας, s. f. a water pitcher, water pot.
Ὑδρίσκη, ης, s. f. a small water pitcher.
Ὑδρόγειος, ον, adj. terraqueous, of land and water.
Ὑδρογραφία, ας, s. f. hydrography.
Ὑδρογράφος, ου, s. m. a hydrographer.
Ὑδροειδὴς, ές, adj. like water.
Ὑδροκέφαλος, ον, adj. hydrocephalous.
Ὑδροκήλη, ης, s. f. dropsy.
Ὑδρομαντεία, ας, s. f. hydromancy.
Ὑδρομέλι, ου, s. n. water and honey, hydromele, mead.
Ὑδρομετρία, ας, s. f. hydrometry, measuring water.
Ὑδρόμετρον, ου, s. n. a hydrometer.
Ὑδρομύλη, ης, s. f. } a watermill.
Ὑδρομύλιον, ου, s. n. }
Ὑδρόω, ῶ or οῦν, ωσα, v. n. to perspire, to sweat.
Ὑδροπίπερον, ου, s. n. arse-smart, a sort of plant.
Ὑδροποσία, ας, s. f. drinking water.
Ὑδροπότης, ου, s. m. a drinker of water.
Ὑδροποτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to drink water.
Ὑδροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a hydroscope.
Ὑδροστάθμη, ης, s. f. the measuring or weighing of water.
Ὑδροστάσιον, ου, s. n. a pool, cistern, reservoir.
Ὑδροστάτης, ου, s. m. see ὑδροστάθμη.
Ὑδροφοβία, ας, s. f. hydrophobia, fear of water, canine madness.
Ὑδροφοβικός, ὴ, όν, adj. fearing water, affected by hydrophobia.
Ὑδροφόβος, see ὑδροφοβικός.
Ὑδροφοβοῦμαι, έομαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be afraid of water.
Ὑδροφόρος, ου, s. m. a water carrier, watermen.
Ὑδροφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to carry water.
Ὑδροχόος, ου, s. m. a pourer of water, aquarius, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac.
Ὕδρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweat, perspiration.
Ὑδρωπικὰ, adv. dropsically.
Ὑδρωπικία, ας, s. f. dropsy.
Ὑδρωπικιάζω, ῶ or ων, σα, v. n. to be dropsical, have the dropsy.
Ὑδρωπικίασμα, ατος, s. n. being dropsical.
Ὑδρωπικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. dropsical, having dropsy.
Ὑδρωπισία, ας, s. f. dropsy.
Ὑδρωπιῶ, see ὑδρωπικιάζω.
Ὕδρωτας, ου, s. m. sweat, perspiration: σώματος ἀπὸ ὕδρωτα, he is all in a perspiration.
Ὑδρωτηρία, ας, s. f. heating, warming.
Ὑδρωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a sudorific.
Ὑδρωτικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. sudorific, causing perspiration.
Ὑδρωψ, ωπος, s. f. dropsy.
Ὕδωρ, ατος, s. n. water: ζωντανὸν ὕδωρ, living water.
Ὑετὸς, οῦ, s. m. rain.
Ὑίζω, ῶ or οῦν, σα, v. n. to squeak like a pig.
Ὑιοθεσία, ας, s. f. adoption.
Ὑιοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. adopting.
Ὑιοθέτης, ου, s. m. an adopter.
Ὑιοθετὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. belonging to adoption.
Ὑιοθετῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to adopt.
Ὑιϊκὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. filial.
Ὑιϊκῶς, adv. filially, as a child.
Υἱὸς, οῦ, s. m. a son, child, descendant: υἱοὶ τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου, children of this world: υἱοὶ τοῦ φωτὸς, children of light.
Υἱότης, ητος, s. f. filiation, son-ship.
Ὑισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the squeaking of a pig.
Ὑλακτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a barker, peeler.
Ὑλακτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to bark.
Ὕλη, ης, s. f. matter, pus, materials.
Ὑλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. materiality.
Ὑλικὸς, ὴ, όν, adj. material, relating to matter.
Ὑλικότης, ητος, s. f. materiality.
Ὑλικῶς, adv. materially.
Ὑλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clearing, clarifying.
Ὑλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a materialist.
Ὑλομανὴς, ές, adj. relating to materialism.
Ὑλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutter of wood, feller of timber.
Ὑλώδης, ες, adj. sylvan.
Ὑμεῖς, ῶν, pron. plur. you.

s. m. marriage, Hymen, the
rriage.
, ον, adj. pron. poss. ἰδικός σας,

. m. a membrane.
, s. f. singing hymns, cele-

s. m. a singer of hymns, one
rates.
ὸν, adj. celebrated, praised.
ν, adj. worthy of being cele-
hymns.
, s. f. a female singer.
ω, s. m. a writer of hymns.
ς, s. f. praise, praising.
, s. m. a praiser, celebrator.
, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to speak
s, praise in hymns.
; s. m. a composer of hymns,
,
ν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to
ymns, make verses.
m. a hymn.
or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to praise,
sing hymns.
s. f. singing hymns.
s. m. a composer or reciter of
verses.
ν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to com-
ns.
a coulter, ploughshare.
, a coulter, ploughshare.
a sort of vegetable.
s. n. a twig daubed with

, s. m. a kind of medicinal
bane.
ω or ον, λα, v. a. to announce

, s. m. going, departure.
ὑπάγω.
ω, s. n. a pillow or cushion
ow.
αίος, s. n. dictating.
ως, s. f. dictation.
ω or ον, σα, v. a. to dictate,
escribe.
ον, ῆγα, v. a. to go: see πη-
γαίνω.
, s. f. withdrawing, retreat.

ον, adj. in the open air.

adj. culpable, blamable.
. f. obedience, submission.

Ὑπακυστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hearer, hearkener, listener.
Ὑπακούω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to listen, attend to, obey.
Ὑπαλείφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to anoint slightly.
Ὑπάλειψις, ιως, s. f. a slight anointing.
Ὑπαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. hypallage, exchange, substitution.
Ὑπαλλάττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to exchange, substitute.
Ὑπάλληλος, ον, ad. subaltern, substituting, one with another.
Ὑπαναχωρῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to go away, depart privately.
Ὑπανδρεία, ας, s. f. matrimony, marriage.
Ὑπάνδρευσις, ιως, s. f. marrying.
Ὑπανδρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to marry, wed.
Ὑπανδρία, see ὑπανδρεία.
Ὑπανδρολογῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to make a marriage treaty.
Ὑπάνδρος, ον, adj. married, living in matrimony.
Ὑπάντημα, ατος, s. n. meeting.
Ὑπάντησις, ιως, s. f. meeting, opposing.
Ὑπαντῶ, άω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to meet, come together.
Ὑπαπαντὴ, ῆς, s. f. candlemas.
Ὑπαπειλῶ, ίω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to threaten a little or secretly.
Ὑπαρκτὰ, see ὑπάρχοντα.
Ὑπαρκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. substantial, existing.
Ὕπαρξις, ιως, s. f. existence, being.
Ὑπαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. a regent's office.
Ὑπαρχία, ας, s. f. regency.
Ὑπαρχιθαλάσσιος, ου, s. m. vice admiral.
Ὑπάρχοντα, ων, s. n. pl. goods, property, goods, chattels.
Ὕπαρχος, ου, s. m. regent, one ruling under another.
Ὑπάρχω, α or ον, ῆρξα, v. n. to be, exist.
Ὑπασπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an adjutant, helper, an aid-de-camp.
Ὑπατεία, ας, s. f. consulate.
Ὑπατεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to act as consul.
Ὑπατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. consular.
Ὕπατος, ου, s. m consul.
Ὑπαυχένιον, ου, s. n. a pillow.
Ὑπείκω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to submit, yield obedience.
Ὑπείκαυμα, ατος, s. n. fomentation.
Ὑπεκφεύγω, α or ον, εξέφυγα, v. n. to escape privately.
Ὑπελαφρύνω, α or ον, υνα, v. a. to lighten.

Ὑπεναντίος, ου, s. m. on opponent.
Ὑπεναντίος, α, ον, adj. adverse, contrary.
Ὑπεναντιοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. a. to oppose.
Ὑπεναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition.
Ὑπειδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. n. to yield.
Ὑπενίγκω, see ὑποφέρω.
Ὑπεννυμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mention, allude to, put in mind.
Ὑπεννυμῶ, see ὑπεννυμίζω.
Ὑπεξάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to subduct, to subtract.
Ὑπεξαγωγή, ῆς, s. f. subduction, subtraction, taking away.
Ὑπεξαποῤῥήτων, ονος, s. m. under secretary, assistant secretary.
Ὑπεξούσιος, ον, adj. subordinate, dependant, depending on.
Ὑπὲρ, prep. above, over, more than: ὑπὲρ τοὺς ἑκατὸν, more than a hundred.
Ὑπεράγαν, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπεράγαθος, ον, adj. extremely good, too good, very good.
Ὑπεραγαθότης, ήτος, s. f. extreme goodness.
Ὑπεραγανακτῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be extremely indignant.
Ὑπεραγάπησις, εως, s. f. extreme or great love, predelection.
Ὑπεραγαπητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. much beloved, predelected.
Ὑπεραγαπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love much, love beyond measure, be over fond of.
Ὑπεραίρομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to grow proud, be too much exalted.
Ὑπεραίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to raise, exalt, excel.
Ὑπερακμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pass the summit, the limit, the flower of age.
Ὑπέρακμος, ον, adj. beyond or past the flower of age, the limit.
Ὑπερακοντίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to excel in throwing a javelin.
Ὑπερακρίβεια, ας, s. f. strictness, precision.
Ὑπερακριβὴς, ὲς, adj. strict, precise, scrupulous, punctual, over-exact.
Ὑπερακριβῶς, adv. punctually, scrupulously.
Ὑπεραιθέριος, Ὑπεραιθρώιος, Ὑπεραιθρωιος, } ον, adj. superhuman.
Ὑπεράνω, adv. above, over, upon.
Ὑπεραίτησις, εως, s. f. force, compulsion.
Ὑπεραποθνήσκω, α or ον, κα, v. n. to die for, die instead of.
Ὑπεράριθμος, ον, ad. very numerous.
Ὑπεραριθμῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. outnumber.
Ὑπεράρχιος, ον, ad. before the beginning.
Ὑπεράρχω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to preexistate, exist before.
Ὑπερασθενὴς, ὲς, adj. very sick, very
Ὑπεράσπησις, εως, s. f. protection, defence.
Ὑπερασπίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθη, v. a. defend, protect.
Ὑπερασπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to protect, to shield.
Ὑπερασπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. protection.
Ὑπερασπιστὴρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a protector,
Ὑπερασπιστὴς, οῦ, } defender, a patron.
Ὑπερασπιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. defensive.
Ὑπερασπίστρια, ας, s. f. a female defender.
Ὑπερατλαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. transatlantic.
Ὑπεραυξάνω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to overgrow, flourish much, to amplify.
Ὑπεραύξησις, εως, s. f. amplification.
Ὑπερβαίνω, α or ον, έβηκα, v. a. to exceed, to go beyond, exceed, transgress, surmount.
Ὑπερβαλλόντως, adv. exceedingly, more than others.
Ὑπερβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to exceed, surpass, outstrip.
Ὑπερβαρύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to overburden.
Ὑπερβαρῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. overbalance, preponderate.
Ὑπέρβασις, εως, s. f. passing over, transgression, violation.
Ὑπερβιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overbear, to oppress.
Ὑπέρβιος, ία, ον, adj. violent, insolent.
Ὑπερβλαστάνω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to shoot out too fast.
Ὑπερβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. excess, greatness, hyperbole: καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, in the highest, exceedingly: καθ' ὑπερβολὴν, εἰς ὑπερβολὴν, from excess to excess, far exceedingly.
Ὑπερβολικὰ, adv. hyperbolically, exceedingly, excessively.
Ὑπερβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. excessive, exceeding.
Ὑπερβολικῶς, adv. exceedingly.
Ὑπερβόρειος, ον, adj. hyperborean.
Ὑπερβράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to boil too much, overboil.
Ὑπέργειος, ον, adj. above the earth.
Ὑπεργελοῖος, ον, adj. very ridiculous.
Ὑπερεμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to overfill, satiate.

see ὑπεργεμίζω.
ον, adj. very old, too old, su-
ated.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to avenge,
d.
ee ὑπερδικάζω.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to over-
raise too much.
νω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to prevail
subdue.
ε or ον, σα, v. a. to over-excite.
ι or ον, σα, v. a. to overlook,
l, set at nought, wink at.
ν, α or ον, σα, v. n. to burst

prep. beyond.
ρσοῦ, adv. very exceedingly,
ndantly.
, α or ον, να, v. n. to spread too
rge too much, over-extend.
see ὑπερεκχύνω.
, α or ον, να, v. n. to run over,
ow.
ς, εως, s. f. overflowing.
, ον, adj. most glorious.
ίνω, α or ον, υχα, v. n. to inter-
ake intercession for.
, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to
se.
ς, εως, s. f. excessive pride.
ία, ας, s. f. an ardent wish or

ῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to
ceedingly, ardently.
nterj. bravo, excellent.
ος, ον, adj. overdaring, imper-

α or ον, χα, v. a. to surpass,
excel, be above, protect.
ον, adj. too warm, over-warm.
, ῶν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to out-
survive.
ι, ας, s. f. prorogation.
, adv. haughtily, proudly.
α, ας, s. f. haughtiness, pride,
ce, vanity.
μα, ατος, s. n. being haughty
l.
ύομαι, ώμην or μην, φθην, v. n. to
d or haughty.
α, see ὑπερφάνεια.
ς, ον, adj. haughty, proud, arro-
solent, overbearing.
ς, adv. proudly, haughtily.

Ὑπερθαλάσσιος, ον, adj. transmarine, ultramarine.
Ὑπερθαρρῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be over confident, be too presuming.
Ὑπερθαυμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to admire very much.
Ὑπερθαύμασμα, ατος, s. n. strong or great admiration.
Ὑπερθαύμαστος, ον, adj. most wonderful.
Ὑπερθεματισμός, οῦ, s. m. auction.
Ὑπέρθεος, ον, adj. above God, more than divine.
Ὑπέρθεσις, εως, s. f. exaggeration, accumulation.
Ὑπερθετικός, ή, όν, adj. superlative.
Ὑπερθετικῶς, adv. superlatively.
Ὑπερθνήσκω, α or ον, ίθανα, v. n. to die for.
Ὑπέρθυρον, ου, s. n. the lintel above the
Ὑπέρθυρος, ον, adj. above the door. [door.
Ὑπερικχυρός, ά, όν, adj. prevailing.
Ὑπερίκχυσις, εως, s. f. predominancy, prevalence.
Ὑπερικχύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to predominate, to prevail over.
Ὑπέρκαλα, adv. very well, exceedingly well, excellently.
Ὑπέρκαλος, ον, ad. too good, very good.
Ὑπερκαταβαίνω, α or ον, ηκα, v. a. to step down over, to go over.
Ὑπερκαταγέλαστος, ον, adj. very ridiculous.
Ὑπέρκιον, ου, s. n. bertram, a kind of herb.
Ὑπέρλαμπρον, ου, s. n. translucency.
Ὑπερκόσμιος, ον, adj. very well adorned, very neat.
Ὑπερκρατῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome.
Ὑπερκρίβατος, ον, adj. under the bed.
Ὑπέρλαμπρος, ον, adj. translucid, very bright.
Ὑπέρλεπτος, ον, ad. too small, very fine.
Ὑπερλίαν, adv. very much, exceeding abundantly.
Ὑπερμάχησις, εως, s. f. obtaining, fighting for, protecting.
Ὑπέρμαχος, ου, s. m. a protector, one who fights for another.
Ὑπερμαχῶ, ίω, ῦν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to obtain, procure if possible, to do all one can, to fight for.
Ὑπερμεγαλύνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to amplify.
Ὑπερμεγέθης, ες, ad. exceeding, vast, very great, too great, too large.
Ὑπερμέγεθος, ους, s. n. greatness, majesty, glory.

Ὑπέρμετρα, adv. excessively, exceedingly
Ὑπέρμετρος, ον, adj. excessive, immense, beyond measure, exceedingly great, much, very great.
Ὑπερμέτρως, adv. excessively, immensely.
Ὑπερμήκης, ες, adj. very long, too long.
Ὑπερνικᾶν, ᾶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to prevail over, to overcome, to be more than conqueror.
Ὑπερνοῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to know very well, too well.
Ὑπέρογκος, ον, ad. proud, pompous, swelling, consequential, boasting, very large.
Ὑπερόγκως, adv. proudly, boastingly.
Ὑπεροπτης, ου, s. m. a bragger, boaster.
Ὑπεροπτικός, ή, όν, adj. boastful, daring, supercilious.
Ὑπερόρασις, εως, s. f. overlooking, contempt.
Ὑπερόριος, ον, adj. ultramontane, beyond the boundary.
Ὑπεροῶ, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to overlook, contemn, despise.
Ὑπουράνιος, ον, adj. supercelestial.
Ὑπερούσιος, ον, adj. supersubstantive.
Ὑπεροχή, ῆς, s. f. eminence, preeminence, excellence, superiority.
Ὑπέροχος, ον, adj. excellent, eminent, superexcellent.
Ὑπερυψία, ας, s. f. contempt, haughtiness, scorn.
Ὑπερυψίς, see ὑπερόρασις.
Ὑπερπαχύς, ον, ad. over fat, too fleshy.
Ὑπερπερισσεύμα, ατος, s. n. superabundance.
Ὑπερπερισσεύω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to abound, to superabound.
Ὑπερπερισσός, ὸν, adj. superabundant, superabounding.
Ὑπερπερισσῶς, adv. above measure, superabundantly.
Ὑπερπετῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to outfly, fly over.
Ὑπερπηδῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to overleap, leap over.
Ὑπερπίνω, ῶ or ῶν, ια, v. n. to over-drink, drink too much.
Ὑπερπλεονάζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. n. to superabound, be more than sufficient.
Ὑπερπληθυσμός, οῦ, s. m. great increase.
Ὑπερπλήρω, ῶν, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to satiate, to glut.
Ὑπερπλούσιος, } ὑπέρπλουτος, } ον, ad. very rich, over rich.
Ὑπερπλουτῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to very rich, over rich.
Ὑπερποθητός, ὸν, adj. very desirable, desirable.
Ὑπερποθῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to sire ardently, wish anxiously.
Ὑπερπροπαραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. the penultimate.
Ὑπερράπτω, ῶ or ῶν, ψα, v. a. to stitch up, stitch to.
Ὑπερσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. a sarcocele, uberance.
Ὑπέρσκληρος, ον, adj. very hard, too hard.
Ὑπερσκληρύνομαι, ύμην or μῶν, ῦν, v. a. be over-hardened.
Ὑπέρσοφος, ον, adj. very wise, over-wise.
Ὑπερσταθμίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to poise, overbalance.
Ὑπερστολίζω, ῶ or ῶν, σα, v. a. to dress, adorn too much.
Ὑπερσυντελικός, ὸν, adj. pluperfect.
Ὑπέρτατος, ον, adj. supreme, most high: τὸ ὑπέρτατον ὄν the being, God.
Ὑπέρτερος, ον, adj. superior.
Ὑπερτερῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to pass, to overgo.
Ὑπέρτεχνος, ον, adj. beyond the power art, above art.
Ὑπερτεχνεργῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα ῶσα, v. a. carry too far, go beyond, amplify.
Ὑπερτίθημι, μην, κα, v. a. to place or near, entrust with.
Ὑπέρτιμος, ον, ad. invaluable, above
Ὑπερτιμῶ, ῶ, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. overvalue, overrate.
Ὑπέρτολμος, ον, adj. over-bold, too daring.
Ὑπερύμνητος, ον, adj. worthy of being brated, over praised.
Ὑπερυψόω, ῶ or ῶν, ωσα, v. a. to rai much, over-exalt.
Ὑπερύψωσις, εως, s. f. superexaltatio
Ὑπερφερής, ές, adj. overbearing, pon ostentatious.
Ὑπερφέρω, ῶ or ῶν, ρα, v. n. to be bearing, ostentatious.
Ὑπερφιλαυτία, ας, s. f. excessive s ness, great nearness.
Ὑπέρφιλος, ον, adj. very friendly friendly.
Ὑπέρφυβος, ον, adj. very timorous.

ay, ίομαι, ούμαν or μαν, θην, v. n.
y timorous. [den.
, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to overbur-
ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be too
ul, pensive.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a.
o high minded, be too proud,
e, over-calculate one's self.
ς, adj. supernatural.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. supernatural, be-
ure.
ς, adv. supernaturally.
α or ον, άρην, v. n. to be over-
verjoyed.
ὶς, ad. over-joyful, very joyful.
ις, ιως, s. f. overflowing.
όμην or μαν, ῆλθα, v. n. to come
, secretly.
, ον, adj. very cold, very frigid,

s. n. an upper room, upper
,
, adj. upper, higher.
ον, adj. liable to, culpable,
blameable, guilty. [rug.
, s. n. a small carpet, hearth
or ον, ίλαβα, v. a. v. n. to keep
ave under, hold under, under-
r, submit.
, adj. listening to, attentive,
, subject.
s. m. a subject: ἡ κατάστασις
ου, the condition of the subject.
ις, s. f. service, ministry, at-
: ἔχω πολλὰς ὑπηρεσίας, I have
siness.
αῖος, s. n. serving, attendance.
, s. m. a servant, a minister.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. servile.
ας, s. f. a female servant, a
naid.
ω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
nister to.
. f. drowsiness, sleepiness.
ίμη, ον, } adj. sleepy, drowsy.
αῖος, s. n. sleeping, nodding.
ου, s. m. a sleep walker.
ις, adj. producing sleep, caus-
.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
ep.
ὸν, ad. occasioning sleep.
m. sleep.

Ὑπνοφόρος, ον, ad. bringing sleep, soporific.
Ὑπνῶ, όω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to sleep, be drowsy, sleepy, to slumber.
Ὑπνώδης, ες, adj. sleepy, drowsy.
Ὑπνωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. somniferous, opiate, causing sleep.
Ὑπὸ, prep. under, beneath, below, from: ὑπὸ ἐξουσίαν, under authority.
Ὑπόβαλμα, ατος, s. n. subduing, putting under.
Ὑποβάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to put or place under, subdue, suborn.
Ὑποβάσιον, ου, s. n. a socket.
Ὑποβλέπω, α or ον, εῖδα, v. n. to look askance, look slyly, awry.
Ὑπόβλεψις, εως, s. f. a sly look, a squint.
Ὑποβλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. suggestive.
Ὑποβολιμαῖος, ον, adj. suppositious.
Ὑπόβολον, ου, s. n. jointure, settlement.
Ὑποβρύχιος, ον, ad. drowned, sunk in water.
Ὑπόγαιον, ου, s. n. a subterranean passage, a place under ground, a cellar. [nean.
Ὑπόγαιος, ον, adj. under ground, subterra-
Ὑπογάστριον, ου, s. n. the lower part of the belly, abdomen.
Ὑπογάστριος, ον, adj. relating to the abdo-
Ὑπόγειον, see ὑπόγαιον. [men.
Ὑπόγειος, see ὑπόγαιος.
Ὑπογιλῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to smile.
Ὑπογλώττιος, ον, adj. sublingual, under the tongue.
Ὑπογονάτιον, ου, s. n. a part of a priest's dress in the form of a diamond, that hangs below the knee.
Ὑπόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. signing, signature.
Ὑπογραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. an under clerk.
Ὑπογραμμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rule, a model.
Ὑπογραφεὺς, έως, s. m. an underwriter, a clerk, a scribe.
Ὑπογραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. signature, subscription.
Ὑπογραφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a pencil.
Ὑπογράφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to subscribe, to sign.
Ὑποδαίνομαι, see ὑποδύνω.
Ὑποδεὴς, ὲς, ad. deficient, inferior.
Ὑπόδειγμα, ατος, s. n. an example, a copy, a model.
Ὑποδείκνυμι, see ὑποδεικνύω.
Ὑποδεικνύω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to shew, to shew plainly, exhibit.
Ὑποδείκτης, ου, s. m. one who shews plainly, who exhibits. [tible,
Ὑποδεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. suppositive, ausce-

Ὑποδέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to put on shoes and stockings: v. a. to bind under.
Ὑποδέξιμον, ου, s. n. reception, receiving.
Ὑπόδεσις, εως, s. f. a shoe, a sandal.
Ὑποδέχομαι, όμην or μην, χθην, v. a. to receive, to accept.
Ὑποδέω, see ὑποδέω.
Ὑπόδημα, ατος, s. n. a boot, shoe, sandal.
Ὑποδηματάκι, ου, s. n. a small shoe or boot.
Ὑποδηματάρης, ου, } s. m. a shoemaker, a
Ὑποδηματᾶς, ᾶ, } boot-maker,
Ὑποδιαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a subdivision.
Ὑποδιαιρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to subdivide.
Ὑποδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a sub-deacon.
Ὑποδιακονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to subserve.
Ὑποδιαστολή, ῆς, s. f. a comma.
Ὑποδιαφέρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to differ again.
Ὑποδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. an under master, an usher.
Ὑποδιδάσκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to instruct privately.
Ὑποδιήγησις, εως, s. f. a short explanation.
Ὑπόδικος, ίκη, ον, adj. guilty, liable to punishment.
Ὑποδιοικητής, οῦ, s. m. a sub-governor, an under governor.
Ὑποδιπλάσιος, ον, adj. sub-duple, sub-duplicate.
Ὑποδίπλασις, εως, s. f. doubling, duplicity.
Ὑποδουλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. v. a. to serve under.
Ὑπόδουλος, ου, s. m. an under servant.
Ὑποδούλωσις, εως, s. f. subjection.
Ὑποδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a receptacle, receiving room.
Ὑποδοχεύς, έως, s. f. a receiver, acceptor.
Ὑποδοχή, ῆς, s. f. a reception, acceptation, levee.
Ὑποδρέμω, α or ον, μα, v. a. to run under
Ὑποδύτης, ου, s. m. an under garment, a waistcoat.
Ὑποδύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put under, creep under.
Ὑποζεύγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to put under the yoke, to bind.
Ὑποζύγιον, ου, s. n. an animal subject to a yoke, an ass.
Ὑποζύγιος, } ον, adj. under the yoke,
Ὑπόζυγος, } bound.
Ὑποζώννυμι, see ὑποζωνύω.
Ὑποζωνύω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to under-gird, as a ship to prevent it from [illegible] ging, &c.
Ὑποθαλάσσιος, ον, ad. under water, [illegible] the sea, submarine.
Ὑπόθεμα, ατος, s. n. a prop, a suppo[illegible]
Ὑποθεσιάρης, ες, adj. possessing, [illegible] ἡ ὑποθεσιάρης, the proprietor.
Ὑπόθεσις, εως, s. f. a subject, suppo[illegible] matter, affair: ἡ ὑπόθεσις τοῦ λόγ[illegible] subject of discourse: ὑπόθεσις, [illegible] θέττων, supposing: αὐτὴ ἡ ὑπόθε[illegible] πολὺ δύσκολος, this affair is very [illegible] cult: χωρὶς ὑπόθεσιν, χωρὶς αἰτίας, [illegible] out reason: ἐξ ὑποθέσεως, καθ' ὑπό[illegible] for example, for instance.
Ὑποθετικός, ή, όν, ad. hypothetic[illegible]
Ὑποθετικῶς, adv. hypothetically.
Ὑποθέτω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suppo[illegible] suspect, lay down.
Ὑποθεωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, [illegible] contemplate, reflect upon.
Ὑποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. a mortgage.
Ὑποθήκη, ης, s. f. a precept, suggestio[illegible]
Ὑποθυμιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to p[illegible] slightly.
Ὑποθυμίασμα, ατος, s. n. a slight fu[illegible]
Ὑποθυμίασις, εως, s. f. sub-fumigation.
Ὑπόθυρον, ου, s. n. a wicket gate.
Ὑποκαθαίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to cle[illegible] to purge.
Ὑποκαθιστῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. [illegible] entail.
Ὑποκαίω, α or ον, αυσα, v. a. to burn, [illegible] flame, set on fire, enkindle.
Ὑποκαλύπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to c[illegible] under, conceal.
Ὑποκάμησον, ου, † s. n. a shirt, a shi[illegible]
Ὑποκάμισον, † see ὑποκάμησον.
Ὑποκαπνισμός, οῦ, s. m. sub-fumigati[illegible]
Ὑποκάρδιος, ον, ad. under or near the [illegible]
Ὑποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. entail.
Ὑποκάτω, adv. & prep. beneath, b[illegible] under.
Ὑποκάτωθεν, adv. from under or bene[illegible]
Ὑπόκαυστον, ου, s. n. an under grate, a under a grate or stove.
Ὑπόκειμαι, είμην or μην, θην, v. n. under, be under, be subject, subs[illegible]
Ὑποκείμενος, ένη, ον, part. p. subject, authority: τὸ ὑποκείμενον, the su[illegible] ἕνα ὑποκείμενον, a subject, a p[illegible] διάφορα ὑποκείμενα, different pers[illegible]
Ὑποκινδυνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to [illegible] into danger.

ον, ad. in danger.
or ον, αυσα, v. n. to weep a
ent a little.
α or ον, ψα, v. a. to steal
to conceal.
, adj. subject, abject.
or ον, σα, v. n. to bend under,
under, submit.
ως, s. f. resignation.
ι, s. n. the abdomen.
, s. m. a viscount.
αῖος, s. n. a shive, a slice, a
p.
, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to
dle, flatter.
, οῦ, s. m. flattery.
, ὴ, ὸν, ad. diminutive.
ς, adv. diminutively.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to alleviate.
όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to act
crite, to feign, dissemble.
ις, } s. f. hyposrisy.
ης, }
ῦ, s. m. a hypocrite, a coun-
ὴ, ὸν, ad. hypocritical.
, adv. hypocritically.
or ον, σα, v. n. to knock under.
α or ον, ψα, v. a. to conceal.
ωις, s. f. concealing.
άω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to
nder another.
α or ον, ψα, v. n. to bend
ibmit, stoop under.
ν, α or ον, ίλαβα, v. a. to un-
, suppose.
α or ον, ψα, v. n. to shine
[der.
αῖος, s. n. the residue, remain-
ι or ον, ψα, v. a. v. n. to leave,
ον, adj. whitish, gray, hoar,
ς, ηλος, s. f. whitishness.
ιος, ον, ad. brown.
, s. n. the cavity under a wine
itch, a trough.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. respected.
ως, s. f. credit, reputation,
esteem, consideration, respect:
ῃ εἰς ὑπόληψιν, he is in good re-
: δὶν ἴχει ὑπόληψιν, he is not in
, he has no credit.
ν, α or ον, ιπα, v. a. to leave.

Ὑπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an observation, a sub-account.
Ὑπόλοιπος, ον, ad. remaining: οἱ ὑπόλοιποι, οἱ λοιποὶ, the rest: τὸ ὑπόλοιπον, τὸ ἐπίλοιπον, what remains, the remainder.
Ὑπολοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. the second in command of a cohort, a lieutenant.
Ὑπολύγισμα, αῖος, s. n. a trifling bend, inclination.
Ὑπολύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to loose from.
Ὑπομάνικον, ου, † s. n. a maniple, a hand full, a small company or band.
Ὑπομάσθιος, ον, ad. below or under the breasts.
Ὑπόμαυρος, ον, ad. blackish, brown.
Ὑπομειδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to smile.
Ὑπομειδίασμα, αῖος, s. n. a smile.
Ὑπομειδιῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to favour, smile on, look at underhand.
Ὑπομένω, α or ον, να, v. n. v. a. to suffer, resist, bear, support, endure, persevere.
Ὑπομιμνήσκω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to suggest, put in mind, remind, remember.
Ὑπόμνημα, αῖος, s. n. memory, recollection.
Ὑπομνηματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to comment, commemorate, explain.
Ὑπομνηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. commemorative, recording.
Ὑπομνηματισμα, αῖος, s. n. a record.
Ὑπομνηματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commentator, scholiast, recorder, private secretary.
Ὑπομνηματογράφος, ου, s. m. a notary, a person who takes minutes, a registerer, recorder.
Ὑπομνηματογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to descant, register, note down, take notes.
Ὑπόμνησις, ως, s. f. commemoration, recollecting, remembrance.
Ὑπομονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to exercise patience.
Ὑπομονὴ, ῆς, s. f. patience: μὶ ὑπομονὴν, with patience, patiently.
Ὑπομονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. patient, enduring, supporting, persevering.
Ὑπομόχλιον, ου, s. n. a lever.
Ὑποναύαρχος, ου, s. m. vice-admiral, post captain.
Ὑπονόημα, αῖος, s. n. an understanding.
Ὑπόνοια, ας, s. f. a suspicion, surmise.
Ὑπονομοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ruiner, an underminer.
Ὑπονόμος, ου, s. m. a mine.
Ὑπόνοσος, ον, ad. sickly, unwell.

Ὑποιόσω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to be sickly, be unwell.

Ὑποιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. a. to suppose, suspect, surmise, think.

Ὑποιυγάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to slumber.

Ὑποξύς, εία, ύ, ad. sub-acid, sourish.

Ὑποπίνω, α or ον, ια, v. n. v. n. to drink a little.

Ὑποπίπτω, α or ον, ισα, v. n. to fall under, submit, undergo.

Ὑποπνέω, α or ον, ευσα, v. n. to breathe gently.

Ὑποπόδιον, ου, s. n. a footstool.

Ὑποπόδιος, ον, ad. under foot.

Ὑποπτεύομαι, see ὑποπτεύω.

Ὑπόπτευσις, εως, s. f. suspecting, suspicion.

Ὑποπτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to suspect, have suspicion of, doubt.

Ὑπόπτης, ου, s. m. one who is suspicious, shy, timorous.

Ὑποπτος, ον, ad. suspicious, suspected.

Ὑπόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. a vine prop, a prop.

Ὑποῤῥάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to sew or stitch under.

Ὑποῤῥέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to flow under, run under.

Ὑποῤῥίπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to throw away privately.

Ὑπόσαπρος, ον, ad. rather rotten.

Ὑποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. silence.

Ὑποσιωπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. to keep silence.

Ὑποσκάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to sap, undermine, dig under.

Ὑποσκελίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to supplant, deceive, trip up the heels, throw down.

Ὑποσκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. tripping up the heels, supplanting.

Ὑποσκιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to conceal, to cover.

Ὑποσημαίνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to note down, to make remarks.

Ὑποσημείωσις, εως, s. f. a note, a remark, a comment.

Ὑποσπῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a. to take away, to subtract.

Ὑπόστασις, εως, s. f. subject, matter, argument, hypostasis, basis, substance, confidence.

Ὑποστατικόν, οῦ, s. n. possession, property: τὰ ὑποστατικά του, his property.

Ὑποστατικός, ή, όν, ad. hypostatical, relating to property.

Ὑποστατικῶς, adv. hypostatically.

Ὑποστενάζω, ὰ or ον, σα, v. a. to sigh.

Ὑποστέλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. to with[illegible] suppress, decline, send away [illegible]

Ὑποστενάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sig[illegible]

Ὑπόστημα, ατος, s. n. a station, [illegible]

Ὑποστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a support, [illegible]

Ὑποστηρίζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to [illegible] hold up, prop.

Ὑποστιγμή, ῆς, s. f. a comma.

Ὑποστολή, ῆς, s. f. withdrawing, [illegible] back.

Ὑποστρατηγός, οῦ, s. m. second in com[illegible]

Ὑποστρατηγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. [illegible] be second in command.

Ὑποστρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to return.

Ὑπόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. something [illegible] der a bed, a litter.

Ὑποστρωννύω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lay [illegible] to subject.

Ὑπόστυλος, ου, ad. under a column.

Ὑπόσχεσις, εως, s. f. a promise, [illegible] gagement.

Ὑποσχετικός, ή, όν, ad. promissory.

Ὑπόσχομαι, όμην or μαν ίθην, v. a. to [illegible] promise.

Ὑποταγή, ῆς, s. f. obedience, subm[illegible] subjection.

Ὑποτακτικός, ή, όν, ad. subjunctive.

Ὑπόταξις, εως, s. f. submission.

Ὑποτάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to subdu[illegible] subject: ὑποτάσσομαι, I am subje[illegible] submit.

Ὑποτείνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to sub[illegible] to extend under.

Ὑποτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. the foundati[illegible] a wall.

Ὑποτειχίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to under[illegible]

Ὑποτελής, ές, ad. tributary.

Ὑποτελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ωσα, v. n. t[illegible] tribute.

Ὑποτίθημι, μην, κα, v. a. place und[illegible] put under.

Ὑποτραυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sta[illegible] a little.

Ὑποτρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to n[illegible] privately.

Ὑποτρέχω, see ὑποδρέμω.

Ὑποτυπόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to dr[illegible] draw the outlines, to model.

Ὑποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. designing, dr[illegible]

Ὑποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. outlines, form[illegible] del, delineation.

Ὑπουλος, ον, adj. dissembling, dec[illegible] rancorous.

ν. rancourously, deceitfully.
, adj. under heaven.
s. n. ministry, magistracy,
ployment.
or ον, σα, v. n. to work, to
serve.
λος, s. n. ministry, employ-
ipation, work.
s. f. ministry, function, ser-
y, office: ἡ ποιμαντικὴ ὑπουρ-
storal office.
ὸν, adj. ministerial.
s. m. a servant, a minister, a
an agent, a functionary:
ργὸς, a responsible agent.
ν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to
ate.
. f. a crupper.
r ον, ρα, v. a. v. n. to bear,
ort, tolerate, endure.
ὸν, adj. tolerable, support-
ble.
ποφέρω.
dj. tributary.
ν, † s. n. under petticoat.
s. f. stealing away, secret

adj. under the hand, in the
ubject.
s. m. a tenant, a vassal.
ad. under the ground, sub-

, s. m. a waistcoat.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. hypocondrical,

s. n. melancholy, the flank.
or ον, ωσα, v. a. to oblige, to
obligation.
ος, s. n. obligation.
ν, ον, part. p. obliged, under

adj. grateful, thankful, in
, obliged.
ς, s. f. obligation. [ing.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. obligatory, oblig-
adv. obligingly.
s. f. suffusion.
ς, s. f. giving up, submis-
ing, ceding.
ν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to
e, accede, withdraw, sub-

s. m. sub-chanter, under

Ὑποψιύδομαι, ὅμην or μυν, σθην, v. n. to tell a white lie.

Ὑποψήφιος, } ον, adj. standing for a situa-
Ὑπόψηφος, } tion, subject to a lot, to a vote, chosen by vote but not confirmed.

Ὑποψία, ας, s. f. suspicion, doubt.

Ὑποψιθυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to whisper.

Ὑπτιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to turn back, lie on the back.

Ὑπτίασις, εως, s. f. } resupination, ly-
Ὑπτίασμα, ατος, s. n. } ing on the back.

Ὕπτιος, ία, ον, adj. supine, lying on the back.

Ὑπτιότης, ητος, s. f. supineness.

Ὑπωπιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weary, to buffet.

Ὑπώρεια, ας, s. f. a tract of land at the foot of a mountain.

Ὑς, ὑός, see σῦς.

Ὕσκα, † see ὕσκια.

Ὕσκια, ης, † s. f. a bait, tinder.

Ὕσσωπος, ου, s. m. hyssop, a herb.

Ὕστερα, adv. after, afterwards.

Ὑστεραῖος, αία, ον, adj. the last, last.

Ὑστέρημα, ατος, s. n. privation, want, need, deficiency.

Ὑστέρησις, εως, s. f. privation, want, need, necessity, penury.

Ὑστερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. hysterics.

Ὑστερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. hysterical.

Ὑστεριὰ, see ὕστερα.

Ὑστερινὸς, } ὴ, ὸν, ad. ultimate, last, latest.
Ὑστερνὸς, }

Ὑστεροβουλία, ας, s. f. an after counsel, afterthought.

Ὑστερόβουλος, ον, adj. after thinking.

Ὑστεροβουλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to afterthink.

Ὑστερολογία, ας, s. f. the last word.

Ὑστερολόγος, ον, adj. speaking last.

Ὑστερολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak last, have the last word.

Ὕστερος, ον, adj. last, next following: τὸ ὕστερον, the last.

Ὑστέρου, adv. after, at the end.

Ὑστερῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deprive, take away from.

Ὑστρίξ, ικος, s. m. a porcupine.

Ὑσχα, † see ὕσκια.

Ὕσωπος, ου, s. m. hyssop, a herb.

Ὕτανα, see ὕδνα.

Ὑφαδιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to weave, to put the woof through the warp.

Ὑφαδίασμα, ατος, s. n. weaving.

Ὑφάδιον, υ, s. n. the woof in weaving.
Ὑφαίνω, α or ον, ια, v. a. to weave.
Ὕφαλος, υ, s. m. a shoal.
Ὑφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. subtraction, subtracting.
Ὑφαιρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to subtract, take from, subduct.
Ὕφαμμα, ατος, s. n. weaving, torture, web.
Ὑφάντης, υ, s. m. a weaver.
Ὑφαντικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art or trade of a weaver.
Ὑφαντικὸν, οῦ, s. n. woven stuff, cloth.
Ὑφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. relating to weaving.
Ὑφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. woven.
Ὑφαντουργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. weaving.
Ὑφάντρια, ας, s. f. a female weaver.
Ὑφάπτω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to kindle, to set on fire.
Ὑφαρπάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to snatch away clandestinely.
Ὑφάρπασις, εως, s. f. subreption, taking by surprise, seizing.
Ὑφαρπαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. subreptitious, taken by surprise, seized.
Ὕφασμα, see ὕφαμμα.
Ὑφειλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. subtraction, subduction.
Ὑφίλιον, υ, s. n. a bee-hive.
Ὑφὲν, s. n. indecl. a hyphen.
Ὑφὴ, ῆς, s. f. weaving lace work.
Ὑφορῶμαι, ούμαι, ώμην or μην, άθην, v. n. to doubt, suspect, question.
Ὕφος, υς, s. n. style, air, countenance, manner.
Ὑψηγορία, ας, s. f. alteloquence.
Ὑψηλὰ, adv. on high, aloft, highly, loftily.
Ὑψηλοκάρδιος, ον, adj. stout hearted, arrogant, courageous.
Ὑψηλόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up.
Ὑψηλορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. sublimity, proud talking, conceited language.
Ὑψηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. high, lofty, exalted, raised: οἱ τὰ ὑψηλὰ φρονοῦντες, those who mind high things.
Ὑψηλοσύνη, ης, s. f. sublimity.
Ὑψηλότης, ητος, s. f. highness: ἡ ὑψηλότης σας, your highness.
Ὑψηλοτράχυλος, ον, adj. high necked, stiff necked.
Ὑψήλοφος, ον, adj. having high hills.
Ὑψηλοφρονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be high, haughty, have high notions, be high minded.
Ὑψηλοφρόνως, adv. loftily, proudly, arrogantly.
Ὑψηλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. arrogance, pride, loftiness.
Ὑψηλόφρων, ονος, adj. proud, high, arrogant, high minded.
Ὑψηλόφωνος, ον, adj. having a loud voice.
Ὕψωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, exalting, lifting up.
Ὑψηλῶς, adv. highly.
Ὑψήωνος, ον, adj. having lofty gates.
Ὕψιστος, ίστη, ον, adj. highest, most high.
Ὕψιστος, the most high, God.
Ὑψόθεν, adv. from on high, from above.
Ὑψομετρία, ας, s. f. measuring heights, altitudes.
Ὑψόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to raise, exalt, lift up, elevate.
Ὕψος, υς, s. n. height, exaltation, depth, the sublime.
Ὕψος, see γύψος.
Ὑψόφθαλμος, ον, adj. having a haughty look, haughty.
Ὕψωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, exalting, lifting up, height, elevation.
Ὕψωσις, εως, s. f. exaltation, lifting, raising up: ἡ ὕψωσις τοῦ σταυροῦ, the exaltation of the cross.
Ὑψωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who raises, exalts, lifts up, an exalter, a raiser.

Φ

Φ, φ, phee, the twenty first letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponding in sound with f in English, or with ph in phantom. When used as a numeral φ' stands for five hundred.
Φάβα, ης, † s. f. pottage made of beans.
Φαγέδινα, ης, s. f. a consuming disease.
Φάγινα, ης, s. f. the scurvy, a cancer.
Φαγάνθρωπος, υ, s. m. a wild man, a cannibal.
Φαγάνος, υ, see φαγᾶς.
Φαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a great eater, a glutton, a gormandizer.
Φαγγρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sparkle, be transparent.
Φαγγρίον, υ, s. n. a sort of large fish.
Φαγησιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. eatable.
Φαγήσιμα, ατος, s. n. what is eatable.
Φαγητὸν, οῦ, } s. n. food, provision.
Φαγὶ, υ, }

)r ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to cor-
, canker.
, υ, s. n. a feast, a banquet,
d drink.
m. a great eater, a glutton.
s. f. a female glutton.
, s. f. itching, the itch.
, s. f. a canker, a cancer.
: φαγγρίον.
r ον, ἔφαγα, v. a. v. n. to eat,
consume, devour.
ος, s. n. corroding, cankering,
φάγωμα τινὸς πράγματος, cor-
:orrosion.
ας, s. f. itching, the itch.
ῦ, s. m. corrosion, ruination,
, hatred.
s. f. the scurvy.
f. a pack saddle, a pilch.
ı. the woof in weaving.
or ον, σα, v. a. to weave, plot,
devise.
ίος, s. n. weaving, plotting.
ν, adj. splendid.
. n. a pheasant.
e φαιδρύνω.
ὺν, adj. lively, vivacious.
ίος, s. f. alacrity, vivacity.
or ον, να, v. n. v. a. to shine,
, make cheerful, exhilerate.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. being of a cheerful
ınce.
e φιλόνης.
; s. f. a window.
ην or μην, άνην, v. n. to appear,
ake a shew an appearance: μὶ
ίνεται, it appears to me, I think.
υ, s. n. phenomenon, appear-
τὰ τὸ φαινόμενον, according to
ıce.
ίνομαι.
, adj. dark coloured, brown,

f. a sort of net, a snare.
f. lentiles, pulse.
ν, s. n. a turban, head dress
:he Turks.
m. sage, a sort of herb.
m. the eyeball.
, s. f. a torch, a whisp of straw

υ, s. m. a blotch, breaking out.
ης, υ, s. m. commander of a

Φαλάγγι, a sort of insect, a spider, a cob-web, a plank.
Φαλάγγωσις, εως, s. f. bastinadoing in the stocks.
Φάλαγκας, α, s. m. stocks in which the feet are fastened to be bastinadoed.
Φάλαγξ, αγγος, s. f. a division of an army, a phalanx.
Φάλαινα, ης, s. f. a whale.
Φαλακρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make
Φαλακρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. bald. [bald.
Φαλακρότης, ητος, s. f. baldness.
Φαλάκρωμα, ατος, s. n. } baldness, making
Φαλάκρωσις, εως, s. f. } bald.
Φάλι, υ, s. n. the navel.
Φαμιλία, ας, † s. f. a family.
Φαμίλιος, ία, ον, † ad. relating to a family, domestic,
Φαμιλίτης, υ, † s. m. a person who has a family.
Φάμιλος, see φαμίλιος.
Φαμηλία, ας, † s. f. family. [ily.
Φαμηλίτικος, ον, † adj. belonging to a fam-
Φάμμα, see ὕφασμα.
Φάμωρικα, ης, † s. f. a fabric, building.
Φάνα, ης, s. f. a sort of herb.
Φανεράκι, υ, s. n. a small lantern.
Φανάρι, υ, s. n. a lantern.
Φανατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fanaticism.
Φανερὰ, adv. manifestly, plainly, clearly, evidently. [ing.
Φανερολογία, ας, s. f. manifesting, declar-
Φανερολόγος, ον, adj. manifesting, shewing.
Φανερόμισος, ον, adj. openly hating.
Φανερόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make manifest, shew, elucidate, clear up, declare: φανερόομαι, I shew myself, I appear.
Φανεροποίησις, εως, s. f. acting openly.
Φανεροποιῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ῶσα, v. a. to act or do openly.
Φανερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. manifest, plain, clear, evident.
Φανεροσύνη, ης, s. f. evidence, clearness.
Φανερόφιλος, ον, adj. openly or manifestly friendly.
Φανέρωμα, ατος, s. n. manifesting, shewing.
Φανερῶς, adv. manifestly, apparently.
Φανέρωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation, display, exhibition, demonstration, declaration.
Φανερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who declares, shews, makes manifest.
Φανερωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. declarative, making known.
Φανέτον, υ, s. n. a linnet.

Φανίον, ου, s. n. a torch.
Φανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. splendour, brightness.
Φανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lantern, a torch.
Φαντάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to think, imagine, fancy, presume.
Φαντάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to shew, make appear.
Φαντακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. apparent.
Φαντασία, ας, s. f. fancy, imagination, caprice: ἀπὸ φαντασίαν, from caprice, fancifully.
Φαντασιάρης, ου, s. m. a fantastical person
Φαντασιοκόπος, ον, adj. frantic, disordered in imagination.
Φαντασιοκοπῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be frantic.
Φαντασιώδης, ες, adj. fanciful, capricious, fantastic.
Φάντασμα, ατος, s. n. a phantasm, spectre, shadow.
Φανταστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who imagines, who fancies.
Φανταστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fantastical, fantastic, extravagant, appearing. [gantly.
Φανταστικῶς, adv. fantastically, extrava-
Φαντίσκα, ης, s. f. a female hired servant.
Φάυνος, ου, s. m. a fancied deity, Faunus.
Φάραγξ, αγγος, s. f. a break in the earth, a broken valley, a marshy place.
Φαράσιον, ου, s. n. a scuttle, a dusting-pan
Φαρδαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to extend, dilate, spread, become large, increase.
Φαρδὰ, adv. widely, largely.
Φαρδομάνικον, ου, s. n. a wide sleeve.
Φάρδος, ου, s. m. breadth, width.
Φαρδοστομία, ας, s. f. ostentation.
Φαρδόστομος, ον, adj. large mouthed, ostentatious.
Φαρδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, † adj. large, wide, broad.
Φαρέτρα, ας, s. f. a quiver for arrows.
Φαρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to gallop, as a
Φαρὶ, ου, s. n. a horse, cavalry. [horse.
Φαρισαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. pharisaical.
Φαρισαῖος, ου, s. m. a pharisee.
Φαρμακάλιερος, έρα, ον, adj. merciless, cruel.
Φαρμακεία, ας, s. f. administering medicine, pharmacy. [ous.
Φαρμακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. venomous, poison-
Φαρμακερῶς, adv. venomously, like poison.
Φαρμάκευμα, see φαρμακίωμα.
Φαρμακεὺς, έως, s. m. a sorcerer, an enchanter by drugs.
Φαρμακευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who poisons, a poisoner.
Φαρμακευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. having ledge of drugs, of medicine.
Φαρμακεύω, see φαρμακόω.
Φαρμάκιον, ου, s. n. poison.
Φαρμακολογία, ας, s. f. pharmac knowledge of drugs.
Φαρμακολόγος, ου, s. m. a pharmac a writer on drugs, on medicine.
Φάρμακον, see φαρμάκιον.
Φαρμακόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to poi
Φαρμακοποιία, ας, s. f. mixing med a druggist's shop.
Φαρμακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an apothe druggist.
Φαρμακοποιῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. mix up medicines.
Φαρμακοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking med or poison.
Φαρμακοπότης, ου, s. m. a drinker of of medicines.
Φαρμακοποτῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. drink medicine or poison.
Φαρμακοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. an apoth shop, druggist's shop, pharmacy
Φαρμακοπώλης, see φαρμακοποιός.
Φαρμακοπωλῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, sell medicines.
Φαρμακὸς, see φαρμακεύς.
Φαρμακοτριβής, ου, s. m. a pounder o
Φαρμακώδης, ες, adj. poisonous.
Φαρμάκωμα, ατος, s. n. poisoning.
Φάρον, ου, s. n. barley.
Φάρος, ου, s. n. a lighthouse, lante
Φάρος, ου, s. m. barley broth, sirru ley, barley.
Φαρσύνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to stu season meat.
Φάρυγκας, ου, s. m. the upper pa gullet or windpipe.
Φαρυγκοτομία, ας, s. f. pharyngoto ting the windpipe.
Φάρυγξ, see φάρυγκας.
Φαρφαρὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a bully, bragg
Φαρφαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. romance, brag.
Φαρφυρένιος, ία, ον, adj. of china,
Φαρφυρὶ, ου, s. n. china, fine earth
Φάσα, ης, s. f. a pheasant, a wood
Φασάνι, ου, s. n. see φασιανός.
Φασιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pheasant, an i
Φάσις, εως, s. f. phasis, declaratio sation, assertion, rumour: Σελήνης, appearance of the moo of the moon.

[illegible]λόν, ν, † s. n. expressing contempt [illegible] stretching out the hand, a mark on [illegible]e face.

[illegible]λόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to express [illegible]ntempt by stretching out the hand.

[illegible]νιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a band, binder: αἱ φασ[illegible]αὶ τῶν παιδιῶν, swaddling clothes.

[illegible]νιόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to bind, wrap [illegible]p in swaddling clothes.

[illegible]νιωμα, ατος, † s. n. binding up.

[illegible]νομηλιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. sage, a herb.

[illegible]νω, α or ον, ἔφησα, v. a. to assert, pro[illegible]ess, affirm.

[illegible]σκώλιον, ν, s. n. swaddling clothes, a portmanteau.

[illegible]σμα, ατος, s. n. a phantom.

[illegible]σούλιον, ν, s. n. a kidney bean, a french [illegible]συλοκίρατον, ν, s. n. a kidney bean, a horse bean.

[illegible]σσα, see φάσα.

[illegible]τλίον, ν, s. n. the wick of a lamp or candle.

[illegible]άτνη, ης, s. f. a cradle, manger, crib.

[illegible]ατρία, ας, s. f. company, party, division, faction.

[illegible]ατριάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a faction or party.

[illegible]ατριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a factious person, a partisan.

[illegible]ατριαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. belonging to a party.

Φαυλατᾶς, see φαφλατᾶς.

Φαυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to contemn, to vilify, despise, mock.

Φαύλισμα, ατος, s. n. contempt, vilifying, mocking.

Φαυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. contempt, mockery.

Φαυλίστρια, ας, s. f. a female who contemns.

Φαυλόβιος, ον, adj. debauched, scandalous.

Φαῦλος, η, ον, ad. evil, bad, naught, vile.

Φαυλότης, ητος, s. f. depravity, naughtiness.

Φαῦσις, εως, s. f. a light, luminary, signal.

Φαφλατᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a babbler, chatterer, a great talker, a charlatan.

Φαφλατίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to babble, chatter, talk much.

Φαφλάτισμα, ατος, † s. n. chattering, talking much.

Φεγγάρι, ν, s. n. the moon.

Φεγγαριάζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to be lunatic.

Φεγγαριάρης, ες, adj. lunatic.

Φεγγαριάτικος, ίκη, ον, adj. lunatic.

Φεγγίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to shine.

Φεγγίται, ων, s. m. plur. spectacles.

Φεγγίτης, ου, s. m. a light on the roof, a star light, a bull's eye.

Φεγγοβολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to cast light, lighten, give light.

Φέγγος, ους, s. n. light, shining, splendour.

Φέγγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to light, lighten, illumine, give light: to open, as the day, to dawn: πρὶν φέξῃ, before it dawn.

Φείδομαι, see φειδωλεύομαι.

Φειδῶ, see φειδωλία.

Φειδωλεύομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. to share, be sparing, be parsimonious.

Φειδωλία, ας, s. f. niggardliness, parsimoniousness.

Φειδωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a muckerer, a niggard.

Φειδωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. niggardly, parsimonious.

Φειδωλῶ, see φειδωλεύομαι.

Φειδωλῶς, adv. parsimoniously.

Φειλὶ, ν, † s. n. a slice, a cut, a cork.

Φειλιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to cut a slice, to slice, to cork.

Φειλόνης, ου, s. m. a coat, cloak, portmanteau.

Φειλόνιον, ν, s. n. a coat, a priest's cope.

Φειλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cork, a cork tree.

Φειλούκα, ης, † s. f. a boat.

Φειλτζάδα, ας, † s. f. a blanket, a felt.

Φιλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be worth, be of value: τοῦτο δὴ φιλᾷ τίποτες, it is worth nothing.

Φέξιμον, ν, s. n. } giving light, the dawn,
Φέξις, εως, s. f. } shining.

Φεγγάδα, ας, † s. f. a frigate.

Φεκάκη, ης, s. f. a wig, periwig.

Φεκακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a swindler, deceiver, a dupe.

Φερ' εἰπεῖν, adv. that is to say, namely.

Φερέοικος, ον, adj. living in moveable tents, wandering, carrying about a house.

Φερέοικος, ου, s. m. a snail, one who carries a house.

Φέρετρον, ν, s. n. a bier.

Φερνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a dowry.

Φέρω, α or ον, ἔφερα, v. a. to bear, carry, bring, shew, produce, occasion: φέρω ἀγάπην πρός τινὰ, I maintain affection for a persou: φέρω εἰς τὸ μέσον, I bring forward, produce, adduce: φέρω πρόσωπον τινὸς, I represent a person: φέρομαι, I conduct myself, behave.

Φέρος, ους, s. n. lot, fortune.

Φερόμαρόλι, ν, † s. n. a cloak, mantle.

Φέρσιμον, ν, s. n. conduct, behaviour.

Φερτινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. onerous, weighty.
Φερτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. brought, carried.
Φέρω, see φέρνω.
Φερώνυμος, ον, adj. worthy of the name, bearing the name.
Φέσι, υ, † s. n. a small round cap, bonnet.
Φέτα, ς, † s. f. a shive, slice.
Φετηνὸς, } ἡ, ὸν, adj. of this year.
Φετησινὸς, }
Φέτος, adv. this year, the present year.
Φεῦ! interj. alas!
Φευγάτευμα, ατος, s. n. running away, flight, fleeing, escaping.
Φευγάτης, υ, s. m. a runaway, fugitive.
Φευγάτος, η, ον, adj. running away, gone, left, fled.
Φευγάτος, υ, s. m. a person who is driven away.
Φευγὲ, οῦ, s. n. flight, escape.
Φευγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fugitive.
Φεύγω, α or ον, ἔφυγα, v. n. v. a. to flee, run or go away, escape, shun, avoid.
Φευδαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. feudalism.
Φευκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. fleeing.
Φευκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. to be avoided.
Φευρουάριος, υ, s. m. the month February.
Φεβρουαρίσιος, ία, ον, adj. belonging to the month of February.
Φηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a beech tree.
Φηκάρι, see θικάρι.
Φήμη, ης, s. f. report, rumour, fame.
Φημὶ, ἔφην, ἔφησα, v. a. to say, affirm.
Φημίζω, α or οι, σα, v. a. to rumour, report, celebrate, divulge, spread.
Φήμισμα, ατος, s. n. celebrity, fame.
Φημιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. worthy of being celebrated.
Φητίλι, υ, s. n. the wick of a lamp or candle.
Φθάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to reach, arrive, arrive at, be sufficient, overtake: τοῦτο δὲν μὲ φθάνει, this is not enough for me, does not do for me.
Φθαρμίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to ruin, spoil, be bewitched.
Φθαρμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ruin, spoil, bewitch.
Φθαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. } ruin, destruction, cor-
Φθάρσιμον, υ, s. n. } ruption.
Φθαρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. corruptible, that may be corrupted, destructive, corrupting.
Φθαρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. corruptible, liable to decay, perishable.
Φθάσιμον, υ, } s. n. arrival: φθάσιμον εἰς
Φθάσμα, ατος, } ὑψηλὸν τόπον, reaching a high place.

Φθέγγομαι, όμην or μην, θην, v. n. and v. a. sound aloud, utter.
Φθέγμα, ατος, s. n. speech, discourse.
Φθεὶρ, ρὸς, s. m. a louse.
Φθειρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to louse, search for lice.
Φθειριῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησά, v. n. to be lousy, have the lousy disease.
Φθειροφάγος, ον, adj. devouring or eating lice.
Φθείρω, α or ον, ρα, v. a. to corrupt, destroy, avoid.
Φθηνὰ, adv. cheaply, cheap, at a low price.
Φθηναίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. v. n. to cheapen, make cheap, lower the price, become cheap.
Φθήνεια, ας, s. f. cheapness, abundance.
Φθηνοπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. autumnal.
Φθηνόπωρον, υ, s. n. autumn.
Φθηνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. cheap, at a low rate.
Φθηνοχέρης, ες, ad. liberal, free, open.
Φθηνοχειρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. liberality.
Φθιάνω, see φτιάνω.
Φθιασίδι, see φτιασίδι.
Φθιασίδωμα, see φτιασίδωμα.
Φθισικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. consumptive, wasting.
Φθίσις, εως, s. f. a wasteful disease, decay, consumption, decline.
Φθογγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a voice, a sound.
Φθόγγος, υ, s. m. vocality, sound of the voice.
Φθονερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. envious, invidious, malicious.
Φθονερῶς, adv. invidiously, enviously.
Φθόνημα, ατος, s. n. envying.
Φθόνος, υ, s. m. envy, malice, jealousy.
Φθονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to envy, bear malice.
Φθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. corruption, ruin, destruction, decay.
Φθορεὺς, έως, s. m. a destroyer, a ruiner, decayer.
Φθοροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. ruinous, destructive, pernicious.
Φιάλη, ης, s. f. a cup, goblet, phial, vial, bowl, small bottle, basin.
Φιάσκα, ης, † s. f. a bottle.
Φιδάκι, υ, s. n. a young or small serpent.
Φιδὶς, ῶν, † s. m. pl. small worms, maggots.
Φίδι, υ, s. n. a serpent.
Φιδικομισάριος, ον, † ad. relating to entail property.
Φιδικόμισον, υ, † s. n. the act of entailing property, a feoffment of trust.

ν, ὑ, s. n. grass plantain, ser-
ongue, a sort of plant.
ια, αἷος, s. n. bite of a serpent.
αἷος, s. n. a serpent's skin.
ης, s. f. a serpent's hole.
ιαμ, ὁμην or μυν, θην, v. n. to
w, shrink back, shrink up.
ν, s. n. serpent grass.
, ας, s. f. the love of what is
[ly.
ον, ad. loving goodness, friend-
, s. f. a battledoor: μία φιλάδα,
book, a tract.
, ας, s. f. brotherly love, fra-
ffection.
, ον, adj. relating to brotherly
ectionate.
, οῦ, s. m. one who loves com-
ıels. [blood.
, ον, adj. blood thirsty, loving
ος, ον, adj. loving intemperance.
ς, ον, adj. fond of following,
religious.
ς, ὑ, s. m. a devotee.
, ας, s. f. love of truth.
ς, adj. loving truth. [tion.
, ας, s. f. mutual love or affec-
, ον, adj. loving reciprocally,
iendly.
μων, ον, adj. loving sin.
ς, ον, adj. that loves vines.
τία, ας, s. f. love of reading,
sness.
της, ὑ, s. m. a person who is
reading, a lover of reading.
τῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
of reading.
ας, s. f. love towards a husband.
ον, adj. loving a husband.
ιόω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to render
hropic. [manity.
ία, ας, s. f. philanthropy, hu-
ικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. philanthropic.
ος, ον, adj. philonthropic, hu-
ῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
en, be humane.
ως, adv. philanthropically.
κα, ας, s. f. quarrelsomeness.
ής, ὲς, adj. quarrelsome, spiteful.
ις, ηλος, s. f. love of simplicity.
ε, ας, s. f. covetousness, parsi-
nearness, the love of money,
.

Φιλάργυρος, ον, adj. covetous, parsimonious, avaricious, having, loving money.
Φιλάρετος, ον, adj. loving virtue.
Φιλαρχαῖος, ὑ, s. m. an antiquarian.
Φιλαρχία, ας, s. f. the love of power, of preeminence, ambition.
Φιλαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. loving the preeminence, fond of honour.
Φίλαρχος, ον, adj. fond of commanding, ambitious.
Φιλαρχῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to love power, be ambitious.
Φιλασθενὴς, ὲς, } adj. sickly, weakly, in-
Φιλάσθενος, ον, } firm.
Φιλάσωτος, ον, adj. profligate.
Φιλαυτία, ας, s. f. self love, selfishness.
Φίλαυτος, ον, adj. loving self, self loving, selfish.
Φιλέκδικος, ον, adj. revengeful, vindictive.
Φιλελεήμων, ονος, adj. loving mercy, compassionate.
Φιλελευθερία, ας, s. f. love of liberty, of freedom. [dom.
Φιλελεύθερος, ον, adj. loving liberty or free-
Φιλέλλην, ηνος, adj. fond of the Greek.
Φιλέλλην, ηνος, s. m. a lover of the Greeks.
Φιλελληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. fond of the Greeks, philelenic.
Φιλέμπορος, ον, adj. fond of merchandise.
Φιλενάδα, ας, s. f. a friendly amicable woman, a female friend.
Φιλέορτος, ον, adj. fond of feasts.
Φιλεπιστήμων, ονος, adj. fond of science, studious.
Φιλεραστὴς, ὲς, adj. prone to love, agreeable to lovers.
Φιλεργία, ας, s. f. industry, diligence.
Φιλεργὸς, ὸν, adj. fond of work, diligent, industrious.
Φιλεργῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be industrious.
Φιλερημία, ας, s. f. fondness of retirement.
Φιλέρημος, ον, adj. loving retirement.
Φιλεριστὴς, ὲς, adj. loving contention, contentious.
Φίλευμα, αἷος, s. n. treatment, entertainment, banqueting.
Φιλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to regale, entertain, treat.
Φιλεχθρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fond of enmity.
Φίλη, ης, s. f. a female friend.
Φιληδονία, ας, s. f. fondness for pleasure, sensuality, voluptuousness.

Φιλήδονος, ον, adj. voluptuous, devoted to pleasure.

Φιληδονῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fond of pleasure, be sensual.

Φιληκοΐα, ας, s. f. the love of learning, of hearing.

Φιλήκοος, ον, ad. fond of hearing, attentive.

Φίλημα, ατος, s. n. a kiss, a salutation, kissing, a token of love or friendship.

Φίλησις, εως, s. f. fondness, kindness.

Φιλήσυχος, ον, adj. fond of repose, loving ease, quiet.

Φίλι, see φίλλι.

Φιλὶ, ὑ, s. n. a kiss.

Φιλία, ας, s. f. friendship, love: φιλίᾳ φερόμενος, urged by friendship.

Φιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a feast, a banquet.

Φιλιάζω, ᾰ or ον, σα, v. a. to fit well together, to match.

Φιλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, ad. friendly, amicable: φιλικῷ τῷ τρόπῳ, in a friendly manner.

Φιλιόνω, ᾰ or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make friends, reconcile, make friendly: φιλιόνομαι, I contract friendship, I am reconciled, I become friendly.

Φίλιππος, ον, adj. fond of horses.

Φιλίωμα, ατος, s. n. } making friends, re-
Φιλίωσις, εως, s. f. } newing friendship, contracting friendship, reconciliation.

Φιλιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a peacemaker, reconciler.

Φιλλι, ὑ, s. n. a graft.

Φιλοβίβλος, ον, adj. fond of books, given to books, bookish.

Φιλόγαμος, ον, adj. that is fond of marriage or matrimony.

Φιλόγελος, ὑ, s. m. a lover of raillery.

Φιλογέλως, ωτος, s. m. one who is fond of laughter or raillery.

Φιλογενὴς, ὲς, adj. fond of one's nation.

Φιλογεωργία, ας, s. f. the love of husbandry, loving agriculture.

Φιλογεωργὸς, ὸν, ad. fond of husbandry.

Φιλογεωργῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fond of husbandry.

Φιλογράμματος, ον, ad. studious.

Φιλογύναιος, ον, } ad. loving one's wife,
Φιλογύνης, ες, } fond of women.

Φιλοδίκαιος, ον, ad. loving justice, just.

Φιλοδικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. the love of justice, uprightness, honesty.

Φιλοδικαστὴς, ὲς, ad. litigious.

Φιλόδικος, ον, ad. litigious, loving justice, just, punctual.

Φιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. ambition, love of glory.

Φιλόδοξος, ον, ad. ambitious, fond of glory.

Φιλοδοξῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. ambitious.

Φιλοδόξως, adv. ambitiously.

Φιλοδοσία, ας, s. f. liberality, generosity, nobleness.

Φιλοδώρημα, ατος, s. n. see φιλόδωρος.

Φιλοδωρία, ας, s. f. liberality.

Φιλόδωρος, ον, ad. fond of giving, munificent.

Φιλοδωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. make a present, give, present.

Φιλόεργος, ον, ad. laborious.

Φιλοζωΐα, ας, s. f. the love of life.

Φιλόζωος, ον, adj. fond of life.

Φιλοζωῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. fond of life.

Φιλόθεος, ον, adj. loving God.

Φιλόθεος, ὑ, s. m. one who loves God.

Φιλόθερμος, ον, ad. fond of heat or warmth.

Φιλοθεωρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. fond of sights, love to observe.

Φιλοθηρία, ας, s. f. love of hunting.

Φιλόθηρος, ον, ad. fond of hunting.

Φιλοθηρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. fond of hunting.

Φιλοθόρυβος, ον, ad. boisterous, bluster.

Φιλόθρησκος, ον, adj. religious, devout.

Φιλοικτίρμων, ονος, adj. merciful, compassionate.

Φίλοινος, ον, adj. fond of wine.

Φιλοκαλία, ας s. f. the love of beauty.

Φιλόκαλος, ον, adj. loving what is good, loving what is fair or beautiful.

Φιλοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. love of gain, self-interest.

Φιλοκερδὴς, ὲς, adj. fond of gain, self-interested, overreaching, covetous.

Φιλοκερδῶς, adv. covetously.

Φιλοκίνδυνος, ον, ad. venturesome, daring, bold, rash.

Φιλοκινδύνως, adv. daringly.

Φιλοκόλαξ, ακος, ad. fond of flatteries, inclined to flatter.

Φιλοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer.

Φιλοκόπος, ον, ad. fond of labour, diligent, busy, active.

Φιλοκοσμία, ας, s. f. love of ornament.

Φιλόκοσμος, ον, ad. loving ornaments, studious of order.

Φιλοκοσμῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. fond of ornaments.

Φιλόλαλος, ον, ad. fond of talking.

philology, love of letters.
adj. philological.
fond of learning, devot-

. a philologist.
· οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cul-
, to study.
. f. love of reproach.
l. loving to reproach, re-

loving to wash or bathe.
· or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
r bathe.
f. love of learning.
j. loving learning, fond

r οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to love
dy.
tudiously.
. warlike.
r οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to love
e.
Φιλομήλα. [ous.
j. to be careful or anxi-
hilomel, the nightingale.
lj. fond of one's mother.
. taking pleasure in ha-

r οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to de-
to be envious.
viously.
ωσα, v. a. to intoxicate
g the water.
f. love of the muses, of

loving the muses, stu-

or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
, to be studious.
. love of fables.
loving fables.
· οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be

n. intoxicating fish by
ater.
f. a dispute, a contest,

disputing, contending,
lsome, contentious.
οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to con-
quarrel, strive.
hospitality.
. hospitable, kind to

Φιλοξενῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be hospitable.
Φιλοξένως, adv. hospitably.
Φιλοπαθής, ὲς, adj. suffering frequently, ailing often, sickly.
Φιλοπαίκτης, ου, s. m. one who loves play.
Φιλόπαις, αιδος, adj. fond of children.
Φιλοπάρθενος, ον, adj. fond of virgins.
Φιλοπάρθενος, ου, s. m. a lover of virgins.
Φιλοπατρία, ας, s. f. the love of one's country, patriotism.
Φιλόπαλις, ιδος, ad. fond of one's country, patriotic.
Φιλοπάτωρ, ορος, adj. fond of one's father, dutiful. [ous.
Φιλόπλουτος, ον, adj. fond of riches, covet-
Φιλοπλουτῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fond of riches.
Φιλοπόλεμος, ον, adj. warlike, armigerous, fond of war.
Φιλόπολις, ιος, adj. favourable to a state, fond of the city.
Φιλοπολίτης, ου, s. m. a lover of citizens.
Φιλοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. a work, a writing.
Φιλοπονηρία, ας, s. f. love of wickedness, fondness of evil.
Φιλοπόνηρος, ον, ad. friendly to wicked men.
Φιλοπονία, ας, s. f. the love of labour, of work, of study.
Φιλόπονος, ον, ad. fond of labour, laborious, studious.
Φιλοπονῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be fond of labour, to be laborious.
Φιλόπορνος, ον, adj. frienly to harlots.
Φιλοποσία, ας, s. f. fondness for drinking, a toast.
Φιλοπότης, ου, s. m. a great drinker, a drunkard.
Φιλοποτία, see φιλοποσία.
Φιλοποτίον, ου, s. n. a toast, intemperate desire.
Φιλοποτῶ, έω, ῶν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to love drinking.
Φιλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. fondness of business, curiosity.
Φιλοπράγμων, ονος, adj. loving business, busy.
Φιλοπρεπής, ὲς, adj. proper or suitable to a friend.
Φιλοπρωτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to love the preeminence.
Φιλόπρωτον, ου, s. n. the love of preeminence. [nence.
Φιλοπρῶτος, ον, adj. fond of the preemi-

Φιλοπρωτῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to love to be the first, to be fond of the preeminence.

Φιλοπτωχία, ας, s. f. the love of poverty.

Φιλόπτωχος, ον, ad. fond of poverty, loving poverty.

Φίλος, η, ον, ad. beloved, endeared.

Φίλος, ου, s. m. a friend, a lover: φίλε μου δὴν εἶναι ἔτζι, my friend it is not so: ὡσὰν φίλος, as a friend, like a friend.

Φιλοσαρκία, ας, s. f. sensuality, carnality.

Φιλόσαρκος, ον, ad. sensual, carnal.

Φιλοσαρκῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to be sensual, carnal.

Φιλόσκοτος, ον, ad. loving darkness. [ery.

Φιλοσόφημα, ατος, s. n. a theorem, discov-

Φιλοσοφία, ας, s. f. philosophy, wisdom, love of wisdom.

Φιλοσοφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. philosophical, philosophic.

Φιλοσοφικῶς, adv. philosophically.

Φιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a philosopher, a lover of wisdom.

Φιλοσοφῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to philosophize, to cultivate knowledge, to study, to love wisdom.

Φιλοσόφως, adv. philosophically.

Φιλοστέφανος, ον, ad. that loves a crown.

Φιλοστεφανῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. to contend for a crown.

Φιλοστοργία, ας, s. f. affection, love, attachment, natural affection.

Φιλόστοργος, ον, ad. affectionate, loving.

Φιλοστοργῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to love much, with natural affection.

Φιλοστόργως, adv. affectionately.

Φιλοστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. one who loves soldiers.

Φιλοσυγγενὴς, ὲς, ad. loving relations.

Φιλόσυκος, ον, ad. that is fond of figs.

Φιλοσύντομος, ον, adj. studious of brevity.

Φιλοσώματος, ον, ad. fond of one's own person.

Φιλοσώφρων, ονος, adj. modest.

Φιλοτάραχος, ον, ad. turbulent, fond of noise, noisy: τὸ φιλοτάραχον, turbulence.

Φιλοτεκνία, ας, s. f. affection for children.

Φιλότεκνος, ον, ad. fond of children, affectionate to children.

Φιλοτέκνος, ον, ad. loved by children.

Φιλοτέχνης, ες, see φιλότεχνος.

Φιλοτεχνία, ας, s. f. love of arts.

Φιλότεχνος, ον, ad. fond of arts, ingenious, loving arts, friendly to the arts.

Φιλοτεχνῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. n. artful, ingenious.

Φιλοτέχνως, adv. artfully, ingenious

Φιλοτίμημα, ατος, s. n. } love of
Φιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. } ambition.

Φιλότιμον, ου, s. n. gratuity, gratu

Φιλότιμος, ον, ad. fond of honour, a ous.

Φιλοτιμοῦμαι, έομαι, ούμην or μη, to be fond of honour, be ambit

Φιλοτίμως, adv. loving honour.

Φιλοτράπεζος, ου, s. m. a table frie

Φιλοτρόφος, ον, ad. loving to nourish

Φιλοτροφῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, v love to nourish or bring up.

Φιλοτύραννος, ον, ad. fond of tyran

Φιλόϋπνος, ον, ad. fond of sleep, sleepy.

Φιλυρία, ας, s. f. a linden tree.

Φιλόφθονος, ον, ad. loving envy.

Φιλοφρόνησις, εως, s. f. benignity, pleasance, kindness, civility, co politeness.

Φιλοφρονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. friendly, well inclined.

Φιλοφρονῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα ῆσα, v. a. ceive kindly.

Φιλοφρόνως, adv. kindly, obligingly.

Φιλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. benignity, co ance, kindness.

Φιλόφρων, ονος, ad. courteous, frie nign, kind hearted.

Φιλοχορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lover of

Φιλόχορος, ον, ad. fond of dancing

Φιλοχρηματία, ας, s. f. love of covetousness.

Φιλοχρήματος, ον, ad. fond of mon

Φιλοχρηματῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα be fond of money.

Φιλόχριστος, ον, ad. loving Christ.

Φιλοχρυσία, ας, s. f. love of go ousness.

Φιλόχρυσος, ον, ad. fond of go

Φιλοψευδὴς, ὲς, ad. fond of lying

Φιλόψογος, ον, ad. censorious.

Φιλοψυχία, ας, s. f. the love of

Φιλόψυχος, ον, ad. friendly to th

Φιλόψυχρος, ον, ad. fond of cold.

Φιλοψυχῶ, έω, ῶ or οῦσα, ῆσα, spiritually minded.

Φίλτατος, η, ον, ad. best belove

Φιλτζάνι, ου, † s. n. a cup, coffe

Φίλτρον, ου, s. n. a filter, a still.

Φίλυδρος, ον, ad. acquatic.

ας, s. f. a teil tree.
ω, ον or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to kiss, ace, salute, love.
α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to muzzle, stop mouth, silence.
ῶν, s. m. a halter, a muzzle.
ν, s. n. green corn roasted.
, see φλισκίνα.
, ν, † s. n. a pistachio nut.
, ν, † s. m. a fistula.
ζω, α or ον, ασα, † v. n. to turn to ula. [ing.
οῦ, s. n. a different stripe in weav-
, ν, s. n. the wick of a candle or , a match.
ν, † s. m. a king's or prince's treas- exchequer.
ας, s. f. the thickest branch of a
ῶν, s. n. the tube of a lamp into which wick enters.
οῦ, s. n. see φίτρα.
ω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to evacuate, mpty.
μα, ατος, s. n. } evacuating, empty-
ωσις, εως, s. f. } ing, evacuation.
, see φτιάρι.
, see φτιάνω.
ίλιον, ν, † s. n. a scourge, whip.
λόνω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to whip, urge, lash, flog.
ωριάρης, ν, † s. m. a standard bear- an ensign.
ωρον, ν, † s. n. an ensign, a stan- rd, a flag.
κάκι, ν, s. n. a small flask or bottle.
κί, ν, s. n. a bottle, a flask.
κομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. sage, a plant.
κούνι, ν, † s. n. penny royal.
κόψαρον, ν, s. n. a sort of fish.
ο, ν, s. n. breath.
ε, ης, s. f. a vein.
έρης, see φευρυάριος.
ον, ν, s. n. a small vein.
τόμημα, ατος, s. n. blood letting, ening a vein, bleeding.
τομητής, οῦ, s. m. a blood letter.
τομία, ας, s. f. phlebotomy, blood ting.
τομον, ν, s. n. a lancet, blood letter.
τομος, ν, s. m. a phlebotomist, blood ter.
τομῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ed, let blood, cut or open a vein.

Φλέγμα, ατος, s. n. phlegm.
Φλεγμαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a phegmagogue, a mild purge.
Φλεγμαίνω, α or ον, να, v. n. to be inflamed, to swell,
Φλεγματικός, ή, όν, } ad. phlegmatic, cold.
Φλεγματώδης, ες, }
Φλεγμονή, ῆς, s. f. inflammation.
Φλεγμόνι, ν, s. n. the lungs, the lights.
Φλέγμων, ονος, s. n. a burning tumour.
Φλέγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to burn, set on a flame.
Φλὶψ, βός, see φλίβα.
Φλισκίνα, ης, s. f. a fish pond, pool, pit.
Φλιτζάνι, ν, † s. n. a cup for drinking coffee, &c.
Φλισκούνι, ν, † s. n. a sort of herb.
Φλόγα, ογός, s. f. a flame.
Φλογίρα, ας, s. f. a whistle or flagelet.
Φλογιρός, ά, όν, adj. blazing, flaming, ardent, burning, heated, inflamed.
Φλογίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to inflame, to enkindle, set in a blaze.
Φλόγινος, ίνη, ον, adj. flaming.
Φλόγισις, εως, s. f. burning, inflammation.
Φλόγισμα, ατος, s. n. inflammation.
Φλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. inflaming, burning.
Φλογιστός, ή, όν, ad. burned up, inflamed.
Φλογομαραίνομαι, όμην or μην, άνθην, v. n. to be consumed through grief, pine away.
Φλογοφόρος, ον, ad. flammigerous, causing flame.
Φλογώδης, ες, ad. ardent, burning, inflamed.
Φλόγωσις, εως, s. f. inflammation. [tree.
Φλοιός, οῦ, s. m. the rind, the bark of a
Φλοῖσβος, ν, s. m. noise as of waves or battle.
Φλοιώδης, ες, adj. critical.
Φλόκαλα, ης, s. f. the dirt or dust swept by a broom.
Φλοκάλημα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.
Φλοκάλιον, ν, s. n. a broom, brush, besom.
Φλοκαλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to swee p, to brush.
Φλόκος, ν, s. m. a flake of snow, a tuft.
Φλομόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to confuse, stupify, intoxicate fish by infecting the water.
Φλόμος, ν, s. m. milk thistle, a plant.
Φλόμωμα, ατος, s. n. intoxicating fish by infecting the water, to stupify.
Φλὸξ, ογός, s. f. a flame, blaze.
Φλόρι, ν, s. n. a sort of sparrow, a small bird, a green finch.

Φλοιδα, ας, s. f. peel, skin, bark.
Φλοιδι, ι, s. n. cod, bark, shell.
Φλωρὶ, ι, † s. n. a ducat, a sort of gold coin.
Φλωροζύγι, ι, † s. n. a balance, a scale.
Φλυαρια, ας, s. f. chat, chatter, idle talk, rattle, nonsense, foolery, babbling.
Φλυάρισμα, ατος, s. n. chattering.
Φλύαρος, α, ον, ad. chattering, talking idly.
Φλύαρος, ι, s. m. an idle talker, babbler, deceiver.
Φλυαρόστομος, ον, adj. deceitful in talk, idle talking.
Φλυαρῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to chatter, to babble, to trifle, to talk slander, to reproach.
Φλυαρώδης, ες, adj. fond of jests, trifling.
Φλύκταινα, ης, s. f. a blister, a blotch, a postule.
Φλυκταινοτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a blister plaster.
Φλυτζάνι, ι, † s. n. a tea cup, coffee cup.
Φλωρίον, ι, † s. n. a florin, piece of money.
Φοβέρα, ας, s. f. a threat, threatening.
Φοβερὰ, adv. terribly, frightfully.
Φοβερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to alarm, terrify, frighten, threaten. [ing.
Φοβέρισμα, ατος, s. n. frightening, threaten-
Φοβερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a threat, terror, dread.
Φοβερισὰ, adv. threateningly, frighteningly
Φοβεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a threatener, frightener, terrifier.
Φοβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. terrible, dreadful, notable, formidable, great, strong.
Φοβερότης, ητος, s. f. terror, fright, dread.
Φοβερῶς, see φοβερά.
Φόβημα, ατος, s. n. fear, dread, terror.
Φοβητζιάρης, ες, adj. timid, fearful.
Φοβήλεον, ι, s. n. a terrible sight, bugbear.
Φοβια, ων, s. n. pl troubles, disturbances.
Φοβίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to terrify, fear, frighten.
Φόβος, ι, s. m. fear, terror, dread: πανικὸς φόβος, panic fear.
Φοβοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to fear, be afraid, hesitate: μὴν φοβάσαι, do not fear, doubt not, never mind.
Φοβῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fear, terrify, frighten.
Φοίνικας, ι, s. m. a phenix.
Φοινίκι, ι, s. n. a date.
Φοινικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a date tree, the palm tree.
Φοίνιξ, ικος, s. m. a palm tree; a phenix.
Φοινίκιος, ία, ον, ad. of dates, of palm trees.
Φοινικῶν, ῶνος, s. m. a place planted with palm trees.

Φοιτίλι, ι, s. n. a match, wick [illegible] or lamp: φοίτιλι τὸ ὁποῖον βάλλ[illegible] γὰς, lint, keen, something that [illegible] a wound: τοῦ ἔδωκεν ἕνα φοιτ[illegible] ἄφησε, he irritated him and le[illegible]
Φόκια, ας, s. f. the sea calf, a se[illegible]
Φόλα, ης, † s. f. a trifle.
Φόλι, see φώλι.
Φολὶς, ίδος, s. f. a scale.
Φονίας, see φονεύς.
Φόνευμα, ατος, s. n. killing, slayin[illegible]
Φονεὺς, έως, s. m. a murderer, a [illegible] a manslayer.
Φονεύλης, οῦ, s. m. a killer, slayer, [illegible]
Φονεύτρια, ας, s. f. a female slayer.
Φονεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to [illegible] murder, shed blood.
Φονὴ, ῆς, s. f. slaughter, murder, [illegible]
Φονίας, see φονέας.
Φονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. manslaughter, [illegible] murder.
Φονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. murderous, re[illegible] murder, deadly, sanguinary.
Φονοκτονία, ας, s. f. murder, slaug[illegible]
Φονοκτονῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a [illegible] der, pollute with murder.
Φόνος, ι, s. m. killing, slaughter,
Φοντανέλα, ης, † s. f. an issue.
Φορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a time: μία φορὰ, once: καμμίαν φορὰν, sometim[illegible] ἄλλην φορὰν, another time, a[illegible] ἄλλην φορὰν, the other time: φορὰ, another time: ὀλίγαις few times: κάποιαις φοραῖς times, sometimes: πολλαὶς φορ[illegible] frequently, often times, oft[illegible] τὴν φορὰν τοῦ καιροῦ, accord[illegible] weather, as the wind blows.
Φοράδα, άδος, s. f. a mare.
Φοραίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. [illegible] one's self, put on clothes.
Φορεῖον, ι, s. n. a carriage, litt[illegible] palanquin.
Φόρεμα, ατος, s. n. dress, a coat clothes.
Φορεσία, ας, s. f. dress, habit.
Φορεὺς, έως, s. m. a collector o[illegible] tax gatherer.
Φοροθετῶ, ίω, ιν or οῦσα, ησα, [illegible] point a tax, fix, order.
Φορολόγητος, ον, adj. tributary, tribute.
Φορολογία, ας, s. f. tribute, c[illegible] gathering.

, s. m. a collector of taxes, a
erer.
ω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
ixes, collect tribute.
n. a forum, a market place, a
own.
m. tribute, custom, toll, tax.
see φορτηγῶ.
ὸν, adj. that carries a burden,

, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear
a burden.
s. f. a burden, baggage.
or ον, σα, v. a. to load, to lade,
n.
ν, adj. annoying, troublesome.
κτὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who carries
.
. n. a burden, cargo, weight.
or ον, ωσα, v. a. to load, burden.
. m. a burden.
ον, ad. equipping a fleet.
ος, s. n. burdening, loading, a
a load.
ικος, ίκη, ον, adj. of burden:
τάρικον ζῶον, a beast of burden.
ας, s. f. an instrument for

ῦ, s. m. a loader.
οῦ, s. n. a bill of lading.
ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to
it on clothes, bear, wear.
s. n. a ditch, a pit.
ς, † s. f. a mushroom.
s. n. a broom, besom, brush.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to brush,
).
, αῖος, s. n. brushing, sweeping.
οῦ, s. m. a person who brushes
s.
, ης, s. f. brushing.
, s. f. a sort of seaweed.
s. f. the palm of the hand, the
ened.
, s. f. a handful.
α or ον, σα, v. n. to take a
.
ee φυκτιάζω.
or ον, σα, v. a. to praise, extol.
ς, s. m. a praiser.
, † s. f. a flake of snow, a tuft

or ον, ωσα, † v. n. to swell, to
loom, become bushy.

Φυντούκι, † see λευτόκαρον.
Φούντωμα, αῖος, † s. n. swelling, blowing.
Φυντωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, † ad. swelled, blown, budded: φυντωτὸν δένδρον, a tree in full leaf.
Φούρκα, ης, † s. f. a gallows, a gibbet.
Φυρκαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to hang, to gibbet.
Φυρκαλίτζα, ας, † s. f. a fork, a gallows.
Φυρκίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to hang.
Φούρκισμα, αῖος, † s. n. hanging.
Φυρνάρης, υ, † s. m. a baker.
Φυρναριὸν, οῦ, † s. n. an oven, a bakery.
Φυρνιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. an oven full, a batch.
Φυρνίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to bake.
Φούρνισμα, αῖος, † s. n. baking.
Φούρνομαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be mixed or jumbled together.
Φοῦρνος, υ, † s. m. an oven, a bakehouse: ἕνας φοῦρνος ψωμὶ, an oven full of bread, a batch.
Φυρτούνα, ης, † s. f. a tempest, a storm, fortune.
Φυρτυνιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. ὁ καιρὸς φυρτυνιάζει, the weather is tempestuous, is rough.
Φούσκα, ης, s. f. the bladder: φούσκα ἡ ὁποία γίνεται εἰς τὸν λαιμὸν, a wen.
Φυσκαλήθρα, ας, s. f. a swelling, a boil, a bubble.
Φυσκαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. a bubble: φυσκαλίδα τοῦ νεροῦ, a bubble on water: φυσκαλίδα τοῦ προσώπου, a pimple on the face.
Φυσκὶ, υ, s. n. dung, manure for land.
Φυσκίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dung or manure land.
Φούσκισμα, αῖος, s. n. dunging land, manuring land.
Φυσκοδένδρης, ες, ad. used of a heating wind that makes trees grow.
Φυσκοδενδρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to cause to vegetate, to make trees grow.
Φυσκοδενδρίζων, ον, adj. causing vegetation.
Φυσκοθάλασσα, ης, s. f. swelling of the sea.
Φυσκοκοίλης, ες, } adj. bigbellied, gorbel-
Φυσκοκοίλιος, ον, } lied.
Φυσκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. to swell, increase, boast, become haughty.
Φούσκωμα, αῖος, s. n. swelling.
Φούσκωσις, εως, s. f. swelling, anger, enlargement.
Φυσσάτον, υ, † s. n. an army.
Φυστάνι, υ, † s. n. a gown, a woman's robe, an apron.
Φυτρὴς, οῦ, † s. m. an executioner.

Φούχτα, ης, s. f. a handful.

Φυχτιάζω, Φυχτίζω, Φυχτόνω, } α or ον, σα, ωσα, v. n. to take a handful.

Φούχταμα, ατος, s. n. taking a handful.

Φράγγος, ου, † s. m. a frank, a word used by the inhabitants of the Levant to designate Europeans in general.

Φραγέλλη, ης, † s. f. see φραγέλλιον.

Φραγέλλιον, ου, † s. n. a scourge, whip.

Φραγελλόω, ω or ον, ωσα, † v. a. to scourge, whip, lash.

Φραγέλλωμα, ατος, † s. n. scourging, lashing, whipping.

Φράγμα, ατος, s. n. see φραγμός.

Φραγμόλιθος, ου, s. m. a stone hedge or fence.

Φραγμός, οῦ, s. m. a fence, hedge, partition.

Φράζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to declare, expound, explain.

Φράκτης, ου, s. m. an enclosure, a hedge.

Φρακτός, οῦ, s. m. a place for drying chesnuts, an enclosure.

Φράξιμον, ου, s. n. } enclosing, shutting up,
Φράξις, εως, s. f. } impeding, obstruction.

Φράξος, ου, s. f. an ash tree.

Φρασεολογία, ας, s. f. phraseology.

Φράσις, εως, s. f. phrase, expression, language, speech, manner of speaking.

Φράσσω, Φράττω, } α or ον, ξα, v. a. to hedge, secure, enclose.

Φράτωρ, ορος, s. m. a friar: φράτορες, friars, religious orders.

Φρέαρ, ατος, s. n. a well, pit, ditch.

Φρεγάτα, ας, † s. f. a frigate.

Φρεγγιάτα, ης, † s. f. a hut made of branches of trees.

Φρένα, ης, s. f. a rein, the mind: εἶναι ἔξω φρενῶν, he is out of his out of his mind, beside himself.

Φρεναπάτης, ου, s. m. a deciver, impostor.

Φρεναπατῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to deceive, impose on the mind.

Φρενησία, ας, s. f. phrensy, delirium, madness.

Φρενήρης, ες, adj. extravagant, delirious, frantic, mad.

Φρενήτης, ου, s. m. a frantic person, a person who is delirious.

Φρενήτης, ες, adj. frantic, delirious.

Φρενητικός, ή, όν, see φρενήρης.

Φρενιτιάζω, Φρενιτίζω, } α or ον, σα, v. n. to be delirious.

Φρενίτις, ιδος, s. f. delirium, madness.

Φρενοβλαβεία, ας, s. f. injury of the insanity.

Φρενοβλαβής, ές, ad. stupid, imbecil

Φρενολήπτης, ου, s. m. a lackbrai pleton.

Φρενόληπτος, ον, adj. shatterbrain

Φρενοληψία, ας, s. f. brain sickness ity, craziness.

Φρεντζούνι, ου, † s. n. a chaffinch,

Φρήν, φρενός, s. f. the mind, und ing, the senses: ἔξω φρενῶν, out mind, beside one's self, having senses.

Φριγγιλάρι, † see φρεντζούνι.

Φρίζω, see φρίττω.

Φρίκη, ης, s. f. horror, terror, dism fright.

Φρικτός, ή, όν, ad. horrible, terrible

Φρικτῶς, adv. horribly, terribly.

Φρικώδης, ες, adj. horrible, fright ful, terrible, tremendous.

Φρίντζα, † see φρεγγιάτα.

Φρίξις, εως, s. f. horror, terror, fri

Φρίττω, ω or ον, ξα, v. n. to fear, ened, terrified, be struck with

Φροκάλι, see φρόκαλον.

Φροκαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a sweep with a

Φροκαλίδα, ας, s. f. a brush, broon

Φροκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.

Φρόκαλον, ου, s. n. sweeping, cl broom.

Φροκαλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, brush, to sweep.

Φρόνα, ης, see φρόνησις.

Φρόνημα, ατος, s. n. sentiment, reflection.

Φρόνησις, εως, s. f. thought, prude dom, reflection, good sense, o

Φρόνιμα, adv. providently, thou κάμε φρόνημα, take care, be mind.

Φρονιμάδα, ας, s. f. prudence, foresight.

Φρονίμευμα, ατος, s. n. becoming

Φρονιμεύω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. v. n or be thoughtful, or prudent.

Φρονιμοποιηρία, ας, s. f. slyness.

Φρονιμοποίηρος, ον, adj. sly.

Φρόνιμος, ον, adj. wise, prudent, ful, sage, careful.

Φρονίμως, adv. thoughtfully, pru

Φροντίδα, ας, s. f. thoughtfulnes tude, care, concern: εἶναι γεμ φροντίδας, he is full of thought

ε or ον, σα, v. n. to think, study,
ιre, be concerned: δὲν φροντίζει
ότι, he cares for nothing: φρόν-
ὰ τοῦτο, pay attention to this:
ν, προμηθεύω, to provide.
ός, see φροντίδα.
, αῖος, s. n. care, anxiety.
, υ, s. n. what is to be cared for,
ttended to.
ον, υ, s. n. a college, a place for
ition, a study.
οῦ, s. m. a person who is
ıtful.
ς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thoughtful.
ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to think,
: τί φρονεῖς περὶ τούτου; what do
ink of this?
, † s. f. use, consumption.
, s. f. a guard, garrison, a castle,
s.
, υ, s. m. commander of a garri-
fortress.
ς, see φρουράρχης.
εως, s. f. fortifying, preserving.
, s. n. a place of defence, a gar-
ı fortress, citadel, castle.
, s. m. a sentinel, a guard, a
nan, a patrol.
ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to guard,
, defend,
αῖος, s. n. snorting, pride, os-
on.
α or ον, ξα, v. n. to snort like
a horse, to neige, to exult, to
orth.
, α or ον, σα, v. a. to fry, frizzle.
υ, s. n. a fry, a cutlet, a steak:
ε, trifles, a faggot stick.
οῦ, s. m. drying by the fire.
or ον, ξα, v. a. to dry by the fire.
η, ον, adj. having thick or strong
ıes.
ı. n. an eyelash, the overhanging
ck.
s. m. a toad.
ee φρύγω.
ee φταίω.
or ον, σα, v. n. to do wrong, be
ef cause, be in fault.
e φθάνω.
ομαι, see φταρνίζομαι.
ός, οῦ, s. m. sneezing.
ομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to

Φτελέα, Φτελία, ας, s. f. a sort of elm tree.
Φτενὰ, adv. cheaply, slenderly.
Φτεναίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to diminish, to lessen.
Φλένευμα, αῖος, s. n. diminishing, lessening.
Φτενὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. slender, less, cheap, low.
Φτενότης, ῆτος, s. f. cheapness, slenderness.
Φτενούτζικος, ίκη, ον, adj. rather cheap, slenderish.
Φτέρα, ας, Φτέρη, ης, s. f. fern, a plant.
Φτερὸν, see πτερόν.
Φτερόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to give wings, place wings.
Φτερούγα, see πτερούγα.
Φτερυγιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fly, flutter about, hover over.
Φτηνὰ, see φθηνά.
Φτήνια, ας, s. f. cheapness.
Φτιάνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to make, form, shape, fashion, model, mend, accommodate, adjust, put in order, fit.
Φτιασίδι, υ, s. n. paint, embellishment.
Φτιασιδόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to paint as women do their faces, to embellish, to ornament.
Φτιασίδωμα, αῖος, s. n. painting, embellishing.
Φτίασις, εως, s. f. Φτίασμα, αῖος, s. n. work, labour, performance.
Φτιαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. price paid for work.
Φτούρισμα, αῖος, † s. n. durance, lasting.
Φτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, † v. n. to last, to endure, to wear.
Φτυάδι, υ, s. n. a sort of shield.
Φτυάρι, υ, s. n. a shovel, spade, mattock, hoe.
Φτύλι, υ, s. n. a match, wick of a candle or lamp.
Φτύσμα, αῖος, s. n. spittle, spit.
Φτύσιμον, υ, s. n. spitting.
Φτύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to spit.
Φτωχὰ, see πτωχά.
Φτωχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. poor, in a poor way.
Φτωχὸς, see πτωχός.
Φτωχόσπιτον, υ, s. n. a poor house.
Φυγαδεία, ας, s. f. flight.
Φυγαδευτήριον, υ, s. n. a refuge, a place of security.
Φυγαδεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to put to flight, chase, pursue.
Φυγαδία, see φυγαδεία.
Φυγὰς, άδος, s. f. a fugitive, deserter, runaway, refugee.

Φυγη, ῆς, s. f. flight, escape.
Φυγόμαχος, ον, adj. declining a contest.
Φυγομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to decline a contest.
Φυγόξενος, ον, adj. avoiding strangers, inhospitable.
Φυγοπονία, ας, s. f. avoiding labour, idleness.
Φυγόπονος, ον, adj. avoiding labour, idle.
Φύκι, ι, s. n. a sea weed.
Φυκιασίδιον, ι, s. n. paint for the face.
Φύκος, ι, s. m. sea moss.
Φυλὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cast, a tribe.
Φύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. guarding, defending, preservation, keeping.
Φυλάγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to keep, guard, defend, preserve; to put by, conceal, hide; to observe, look at, notice: ὁ Θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ, may God preserve me: φυλάγομαι, I am guarded, I take care of myself.
Φύλακας, ι, s. m. a keeper, guardian.
Φυλακάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a guardian, gaoler, prison keeper, a sentinel.
Φυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. prison, guard, sentrypost, preservation.
Φυλακιάζω, see φυλακόνω.
Φυλακίζω, see φυλακόνω.
Φυλάκισις, εως, s. f. } detention, custody.
Φυλακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Φυλάκισσα, ης, s. f. a female keeper.
Φυλακόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to imprison, confine, put in prison.
Φυλακτήρια, ων, s. n. plur. Phylacteries, Matt. xxiii, 5. These were slips of parchment, on which the Jews, in reference to Deut. vi: 8,–xi: 18, had certain portions of the law written, and which they bound about themselves and preserved. Perhaps the original design was, to remind them of their obligation to keep the law; but it is also pretty certain that many, in our Saviour's time, regarded them as amulets or charms to preserve them from evil. To have them made broad and large was an external indication of zeal for the law. A sort of phylactery is worn to this day by many Roman catholics and Eastern christians.
Φυλακτήριον, ι, s. n. a guard house, place for security: Φυλακτήριον, the lamb of God, Jesus Christ, the preserver.
Φυλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. preservative, fit for guarding.
Φυλακτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a preserver, a defence.
Φυλακτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a guard, a keeper, a preserver.
Φυλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. } imprisoning, imprisonment.
Φυλάκωσις, εως, s. f. }
Φυλακωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who imprisons, a gaoler.
Φύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard, a guardian, a keeper.
Φύλαξις, εως, s. f. custody, guard, watching, preservation.
Φυλάρχης, see φύλαρχος.
Φυλαρχία, ας, s. f. the command or superintendance of a tribe.
Φύλαρχος, ι, s. m. a tribune, head of a tribe, commander or superintendant of a tribe.
Φυλαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be head or chief of a tribe.
Φυλάσσω, see φυλάγω.
Φυλάττω, see φυλάγω.
Φυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tribe, nation, division of a nation: εἶναι ἀπὸ ξένην φυλὴν, he is a stranger.
Φυλλάδα, see φιλάδα.
Φυλλάδιον, ι, s. n. a libel.
Φυλλερία, ας, s. f. a linden tree.
Φύλλια, ας, s. f. herbs chopped up with fleshmeat.
Φυλλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to ingraft.
Φυλλίζω, see φυλλιάζω.
Φύλλιον, ι, s. n. a graft.
Φυλλοκάλαμον, ι, s. n. the leaf of a cane.
Φυλλοκάρδια, ων, s. n. pl. philocardia, the two membranes that cover the apertures of the heart.
Φυλλολόγημα, ατος, s. n. running hastily over a book, skimming a book.
Φυλλολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to run over a book in haste, turn over a book, skim a book.
Φυλλομετρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to count the leaves of a book.
Φύλλον, ι, s. n. a leaf: φύλλον δένδρου, the leaf of a tree: φύλλον χαρτίου, a leaf of paper: τὰ φύλλα τῆς καρδίας, the auricles of the heart: φύλλον βιβλίου, leaf of a book.
Φυλλοῤῥοῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cast off leaves, shed leaves.
Φυλλόφορος, ον, ad. leaf bearing, producing leaves.
Φυλλώδης, ες, adj. bushy, having many leaves, leafy.

;ος, ον, adj. leaf shedding.
ν, s. n. a race, kind, sort, breed.
ιλος, s. n. a tubercle, pimple.
ώδης, ες, adj. tuberous, apt to swell.
ιον, see φυτάνιον.
ς, s. f. diminution, decrease, abate-
t.
ν, α or ον, σα, v. a. to diminish in-
ibly, decrease, abate, lessen, mix,
ıd.
, αλος, s. n. diminishing, a mass, a
ı of clay, dough, &c.
, εως, s. f. mixing, kneading.
α, see φύραμα.
ός, ή, όν, ad. diminishing, lessening.
adv. confusedly.
ού, s. m. disturbance, confusion.
ι or ον, ρα, v. a. to confound, to
use.
γαδον, ου, s. n. a well whose water
minished, a dried up well.
εως, s. f. mixing, blending.
ee φυραίνω.
ς, s. f. see φυσούνι.
ου, s. n. a pair of bellows.
ον, ου, s. n. a cartridge, a cracker, a
et.
dv. naturally.
ν, † s. n. a charge, a cartridge, a
ı, a cracker.
ού, see φυσάνι. [ing.
, αλος, s. n. blowing, a blast, swell-
, ήρος, s. m. see φυσητήρι.
ι, ου, s. n. a pair of bellows.
, ού, s. m. a blower.
adv. physically, naturally.
ής, s. f. physics, natural philosophy.
ράφισμα, αλος, s. n. painting from
re.
ογραφία, ας, s. f. a drawing from
re.
ογραφίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to paint
nature.
ολογία, ας, s. f. physicotheology,
al theology.
ή, όν, adj. physical, natural: τὸ
ὄν, what is natural.
, adv. physically, naturally.
ιμία, ας, s. f. physiognomy.
ιμονικός, ή, όν, adj. judging by ap-
nces.
ιμονῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
physiognomist, to judge by ap-
nces.

Φυσιογνώμος, ου, s. m. a physiognomist, one who judges of the disposition of a person from the countenance.
Φυσιογνώμων, ονος, see φυσιογνώμος.
Φυσιολογία, ας, s. f. physiology.
Φυσιολόγος, ου, s. m. a physiologist.
Φυσιολογῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be a physiologist.
Φυσιόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to inflate, blow or puff up.
Φύσις, εως, s. f. nature, natural disposition: κατὰ τὴν φύσιν, by nature, according to nature, after nature, naturally.
Φύσισμα, see φύσημα.
Φυσίωσις, εως, s. f. swelling, as of pride or ambition.
Φυσωνάκι, ου, s. n. a pair of small bellows.
Φυσοῦνι, ου, s. n. a pair of bellows,
Φυσῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a. to blow, breathe, pant.
Φυτάνιον, ου, s. n. a graft.
Φυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation, a plant.
Φύτευμα, αλος, s. n. } planting.
Φύτευσις, εως, s. f. }
Φυτευτήριον, ου, s. n. a seed plot, a garden.
Φυτευτής, οῦ, s. m. a planter.
Φυτευτικός, ή, όν, ad. that may be planted.
Φυτευτός, οῦ, s. m. a planter.
Φυτευτός, ή, όν, adj. that may be planted, planted.
Φυτεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to plant.
Φυτικός, ή, όν, adj. vegetable, vegetative.
Φυτίλιον, see φιτίλιον.
Φυτοβόρος, ον, adj. feeding on herbs.
Φυτογραφία, ας, s. f. a description of plants, phytography.
Φυτολόγος, ου, s. m. a person skilled in plants, a botanist.
Φυτὸν, οῦ, s. n. a plant.
Φυτός, ή, όν, adj. planted, fit for planting.
Φυτότοπος, ου, s. m. a place covered with plants, a plantation.
Φυτοτροφία, ας, s. f. nourishing plants, the care or management of plants.
Φυτοτρόφος, ον, ad. nourishing or managing plants.
Φυτοτροφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to nourish plants, take care of or manage plants.
Φύτρα, ας, s. f. the thickest branch or bough of a tree.
Φύτρον, ου, s. n. a plant, sucker, young tree.
Φυτρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to bud, sprout.
Φύτρωμα, αλος, s. n. budding, sprouting.

Φύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to produce, yield, bear, sprout, shoot forth, spring.
Φώκα, see φώκια.
Φωκάδιον, ου, s. n. a spitting box.
Φώκαινα, see φώκια.
Φωκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see φωκάδιον.
Φώκη, ης, } s. f. a sea calf, a seal.
Φώκια, ας, }
Φωκίον, ου, s. n. a chafing dish.
Φωκιόσκαλον, ου, s. n. the ashes of a chafing [dish.
Φωλεὰ, see φωλιά.
Φωλεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hole, den, burrow.
Φώλευμα, ατος, s. n. making a nest, nestling, settling down.
Φωλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to make a nest, to nestle, settle in a nest, in a burrow.
Φώλι, ου, s. n. a nest egg.
Φωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a nest, den, a resting or settling place.
Φωλιάζω, see φωλεύω.
Φωλίασμα, see φωλευμα.
Φώναγμα, ατος, s. n. crying out, shouting.
Φωνάζω, α or ον, ξα, v. n. to cry out, call loud, shout, make a great noise.
Φωναλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a shouter.
Φωναλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female shouter.
Φωνασκὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who exercises the voice.
Φωνασκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to exercise the voice.
Φώνασμα, ατος, s. n. shouting, crying out.
Φωνὴ, ῆς, s. f. the voice, call, direction, tone, language, tongue, sound, noise, clamour, word: μὲ τραινὴν φωνὴν, with a loud voice, loudly, vociferously: φωνὴ τῆς κολακείας, the voice of flattery: φωνὴ τῆς συνειδήσεως, the voice of conscience: ὁμόψηφος φωνὴ, unanimous voice.
Φωνῆεν, εντος, s. n. a vowel.
Φωνήεις, εσα, εν, adj. vocal.
Φώνημα, ατος, s. n. utterence, voice, word, sound.
Φωνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vocal.
Φωνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak, utter words, call out.
Φωρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. } suspicion, fear, jea-
Φώρασις, εως, s. f. } lousy, distrust.
Φώρασμα, ατος, s. n. }
Φωροῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, ίθην, v. n. to suspect, fear, distrust.
Φωρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to detect or catch in the act.
Φῶς, ωτὸς, s. n. light, fire, view, sight: ἴδε τὸ φῶς, he was born.
Φωσάτον, ου, † s. n. a ditch, cast[illegible] an intrenchment.
Φωστὴρ, ῆρος, } s. m. a luminary, lum[illegible]
Φωστῆρας, α, } dle, a light, a light[illegible] light bearer.
Φωσφόρος, ου, s. m. a light brin[illegible] morning star, lucifer, day star, [illegible] phorus.
Φῶτα, ων, s. n. pl. τὰ φῶτα, the [illegible] enlightening.
Φωταγωγία, ας, s. f. illumination.
Φωταγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. illumin[illegible] lightening.
Φωταγωγὸν, οῦ, s. n. a window, [illegible] ductor of light.
Φωταγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who brings [illegible] lucifer, the sun.
Φωλαγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. [illegible] minate, illumine, enlighten, bring [illegible]
Φωτεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. luminous, [illegible] of light.
Φωτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. luminous, lucid.
Φώτησις, εως, s. f. illumination.
Φωτία, ας, see φωτιὰ.
Φωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fire.
Φωτίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to illumi[illegible] lighten, illuminate, inspire, [illegible] put in mind, instruct, teach, illu[illegible] throw light upon.
Φωτίλιον, see φιτίλιον.
Φώτισμα, ατος, s. n. illumination, li[illegible]
Φωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. light, illuminati[illegible] formation, instruction, enligh[illegible] lustre.
Φωτιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place from light proceeds.
Φωτιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. illuminati[illegible] enlightens.
Φωλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. that may be illu[illegible]
Φωτοδοσία, ας, s. f. lighting, the [illegible] light.
Φωτοδότης, ου, s. m. a giver of ligh[illegible]
Φωτοειδὴς, ὲς, adj. like light, lumi[illegible]
Φωτοσβέστης, ου, s. m. a quencher a breaker, of lamps, a sort of [illegible]
Φωτοσκορεὺς, έως, s. m. a dissem[illegible] scatterer of light.
Φωτότοπος, ου, s. m. a fireplace, g[illegible]
Φωτοφόρος, ου, s. m. a light bearer.
Φωτοφορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n [illegible] a light, to bring light.
Φωτοχυσία, ας, s. f. illumination [illegible] ing of light, pouring forth [illegible] fireworks.

X

:, the twenty second letter
k alphabet, is the aspirated
pronunciation approaches h
the breath beating against
the mouth, and not forced
e larynx, while the sound is
When used as a numeral,
r 600.
m. an air, a tune.
, a port, a haven.
s. n. caviary, roe of fish.
a muzzle.
s. n. caressing.
ν or μην, φθην, v. n. to be
dissemble.
ϊδεύω.
ι.
n. a caldron, kettle, boiler.
ον, σα, † v. a. to get ready,
. ready: εἶσαι χαζῆρι; are
. pleasure, satisfaction.
s. m. treasury.
, s. n. caressing, fondling.
s. m. a caresser, fondler.
v. fondlingly, caressingly.
ὸν, ad. caressing, fondling.
ν, σα, v. a. to caress, fondle,
caressing, a caress: αὐτὴ
χαΐδια, she is full of ca-
ον, part. p. lost, ruined,
n. loss, ruin, perdition.
νω, v. n. to gape, to open.
, s. f. malevolence, malice,
another's misfortunes.
ς, ον, ad. malevolent, rejoic-
ων or οῦσα ῆσα, v. n. to
another's misfortunes, at evil.
ς, s. n. a salutation, saluting.
χαιρετῶ.
e χαιρέτημα.
ς, s. m. a salutation.
ν or οῦσα, ῆσα, v. a. to sal-
reverence, bow to, hail.
, s. n. caraway, sort of plant.

Χαίρομαι, όμην or μην, ρην, v. n. to rejoice, be glad, feel satisfaction, be pleased: χαίρομαι εἰς τὴν εὐτυχίαν σας, I rejoice in your happiness: χαῖρε, farewell, good bye, adieu: καλῶς τὰ χαίρισθε, may you have joy in them: τὸ χαίρομαι ἐκ καρδίας, I rejoice at it from my heart.

Χαίρω, α or ον, ρα, v. n. to rejoice, be glad.

Χαίτη, ης, s. f. a horse's mane, a lock, a tuft of hair.

Χάλαζα, see χαλάζι.

Χαλάζι, ου, s. n. hail.

Χαλάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to let down, let loose, relax.

Χαλαζώδης, ες, ad. grandinous, like hail.

Χάλασμα, ατος, s. n. ruin, loss, destruction, demolition.

Χαλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ruin, destruction, overthrow: χαλασμὸς τοῦ ἐχθροῦ, the overthrow of the enemy.

Χαλαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer, ruiner.

Χαλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. ruining.

Χαλαστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a little chain.

Χαλαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. ruined.

Χαλάστρα, ας, s. f. destruction: χαλάστρα εἰς τεῖχος καστρον, a breach in the wall of a fortress.

Χαλβαδόψωμα, ης, s. f. a sweet cake.

Χαλβάνι, ου, † s. n. see χαλβανιά.

Χαλβανιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. a white resinous gum, galbanum.

Χαλβᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. a sort of dish cooked with honey.

Χαλδαῖος, αία, ον, adj. Chaldee.

Χαλδαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see χαλδαῖος.

Χαλεπαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to irritate, to treat harshly.

Χαλεπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. difficult, hard, dangerous, painful, grievous.

Χαλεπῶς, adv. hardly, painfully, with difficulty.

Χαλὶς, ὶ, s. m. a privy, a necessary.

Χάλευμα, ατος, s. n. seeking.

Χαλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to seek, want, ask for, wish, desire.

Χαληκόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to pave with stones or flint.

Χαλήκωμα, ατος, s. n. paving.

Χάλι, ου, † s. n. state, condition.

Χαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a carpet.

Χάλικας, α, s. m. flint, a pebble.

Χαλίκια, ων, s. n. plur. gravel.

Χαλίκιον, ου, s. n. a pebble, a small stone, flint, gravel.

Χαλικολόγος, ου, s. m. one who gathers flints or pebbles.

Χαλικολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to collect flint stones.

Χαλικόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to stop up crevices with stones.

Χαλίκωμα, ατος, s. n. stopping up crevices with small stones.

Χαλιναγωγία, ας, s. f. restraint.

Χαλιναγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a controller.

Χαλιναγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to conduct, lead, lead by the bridle, restrain, govern.

Χαλινάρι, ου, s. n. a rein, bridle, curb.

Χαλινόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to restrain, curb, bridle, hinder, stop.

Χαλινοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a maker of bridles, a saddler.

Χαλινός, οῦ, s. m. a bridle, bit, curb.

Χαλίνωμα, ατος, s. n. } restraining, curb-
Χαλίνωσις, εως, s. f. } ing, hindering.

Χαλιστόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to cease, to become calm.

Χαλιφᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the calif, vicar of Mahomet, a title used by the Saracens.

Χάλκανθον, ου, s. n. vitriol.

Χαλκανθώδης, ες, ad. like vitriol, vitriolated

Χαλκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a brass chain for the neck.

Χαλκεῖον, ου, s. n. a brazier's shop, smithy.

Χάλκειος, εία, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen, coppered.

Χαλκεοθώραξ ακος, s. m. a brazen breast-plate or shield

Χαλκεοκάρδιος, ον, ad. hard hearted.

Χάλκεος, see χάλκινος.

Χαλκοτέχνης, ου, s. m. a brazier.

Χάλκευμα, ατος, s. n. brazing.

Χαλκεύς, έως, s. m. a brazier, coppersmith, a worker in brass.

Χαλκευτική, ῆς, s. f. the trade of a brazier or coppersmith.

Χαλκευτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to brass or copper.

Χαλκεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to forge, to work in brass: χαλκεύω τὰς ἰδίας ἁλύσεις, I make my own chains.

Χαλκηδόνιος, ία, ον, ad. resembling a chalcedony.

Χαλκηδών, όνος, s. m. a chalcedony, a sort of precious stone.

Χαλκιάς, οῦ, s. m. a brazier, a smith.

Χάλκινος, ίνη, ον, ad. of brass or copper, brazen.

Χαλκίον, ου, s. n. a brazen vessel.

Χαλκοβάτης, ες, adj. brass bottom[illegible] per bottomed.

Χαλκογένειος, ον, ad. having [illegible] rough bearded.

Χαλκογραφία, ας, s. f. engraving in [illegible]

Χαλκογράφος, ου, s. m. an engraver [illegible]

Χαλκογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, [illegible] engrave in brass.

Χαλκόδετος, ον, ad. bound with bra[illegible] copper.

Χαλκοειδής, ές, adj. like brass, bra[illegible]

Χαλκοθώραξ, see χαλκεοθώραξ.

Χαλκολίβανον, ου, s. n. fine copper, [illegible] brass, bronze.

Χαλκοματένιος, ον, ad. of brass or co[illegible] brazen, brass.

Χαλκόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to bind, [illegible] adorn with brass.

Χαλκόπλευρος, ον, ad. having brazen

Χαλκοπρόσωπος, ον, ad. brazen faced

Χαλκόπυλος, ον, ad. having brass g[illegible]

Χαλκόπους, οδος, adj. brass footed.

Χαλκοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a place wher[illegible] is sold.

Χαλκοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of bra[illegible]

Χαλκός, οῦ, s. m. brass, copper, [illegible] money.

Χαλκοστέφανος, ου, s. m. having a crown.

Χαλκόστομος, ον, ad. brazen mouthe[illegible]

Χαλκότοξος, ον, ad. having a brazen

Χαλκούργημα, ατος, s. n. brass wor[illegible]

Χαλκουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a brass found[illegible]

Χαλκουργικός, ή, όν, ad. relating t[illegible] brazen, of brass.

Χαλκουργός, οῦ, s. m. a brazier, bra[illegible] der, worker in brass.

Χαλκουργῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. in brass.

Χάλκωμα, ατος, s. n. brass, coppe[illegible] zen or copper utensil,

Χαλνῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. a ruin, destroy, waste, spoil: τὸ χίον τὰ χαλάσῃ, the wine [illegible] spoil, to get sour: ἐχάλασε τ[illegible] he broke the fast, he broke le[illegible] ἐχάλασεν ἀπὸ ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὁποῖον [illegible] much fallen off from what he failed much, has lost much of had: χαλνῶ μίαν συνήθειαν, I custom: ἐχάλασαν τὸν ἐχθρόν, [illegible] conquered the enemy.

Χάλυψ, υβος, s. f. steel.

Χαλῶ, see χαλνῶ.

v. on the ground, down, away,

ί, see χαμογελῶ.
σκαλος, ου, s. m. an inferior or
eacher.
ς, ᾶς, s. f. a sort of plant, brush-
ν, ου, s. n. a young wood. [wood.
ου, † s. n. a black violet.
σον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
σος, ου, s. m. a strawberry plant.
τος, ου, s. m. ground ivy.
, ου, † s. n. a phylactery, charm,
of a saint hung round the neck.
ον, ου, s. n. camomile, mother
sort of herb.
ής, ὶς, adj. fallen to the ground,
wn.
, α or ον, σα, † v. a. v. n. to carry,
a porter.
ου, † s. m. a porter, fachin.
κός, ή, όν, † adj. belonging to a
or fachin.
, † see χαμαλεύω.
† see λυτρόν.
ολος, s. m. a cameleon.
ε, ας, s. f. lowness, meanness.
, ὲς, adj. low, base, mean.
έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be
shabby.
, adv. basely, meanly.
ν, οῦ, s. n. a foundling child.
ὶς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. found by chance,
on the ground.
adv. low, lowly, meanly, basely.
, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to lower, let
demean.
ὴ, ὸν, ad. low, mean, base.
ς, ηλος, s. f. lowness, meanness.
α, αλος, s. n. lowness, baseness,
ess.
χαμαί,
ίτα, ης, † s. f. a violet.
τω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to look
to spy.
σμα, αλος, s. n. a smile, smiling.
ί, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to

ον, ου, s. n. a low tree, a shrub.
adv. from the ground.
σα, } ας, s. f. a strawberry
σία, } plant.
σον, ου, s. n. a strawberry.
δῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
ıdly, to chirp.

Χαμοκυλάδι, ου, s. n. a lark.
Χαμολιὸς, οῦ, s. n. a sort of herb, wallwort, a cameleon.
Χαμομήλα, ης, s. f. camomile.
Χαμομηλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of camomile.
Χαμόμηλον, ου, s. n. a strawberry, camomile.
Χαμομίλημα, αλος, s. n. speaking low.
Χαμομιλῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak low.
Χαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. loss, ruin.
Χάμυ, see χαμαί.
Χαμυδιάζομαι, όμην or μυν, σθην, v. n. to stretch out one's limbs, to stretch one's self out.
Χαμούρα, ας, s. f. see χαμός.
Χαμούριασμα, see χασμούριασμα.
Χαμυλᾶς, ᾶ, † s. m. damask cloth.
Χάμω, see χαμαί.
Χαμῶγι, ου, s. n. a magazine, a cellar.
Χαμώρυγας, ου, s. m. a mole.
Χαναναῖος, ου, s. m. a Canaanite.
Χαναναῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a Canaanitish woman.
Χανδάκι, ου, s. n. a trench, a ditch.
Χάνδαξ, ακος, s. m. see χανδάκι.
Χανὶ, ου, s. n. chani, a sort of warlike weapon used by the ancients.
Χάνι, ου, † s. n. an inn, a lodging house, a caravansary.
Χάνος, ου, s. m. a sort of fish.
Χαντάκι, ου, s. n. a ditch.
Χανταχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to ruin, destroy entirely, annihilate.
Χαντζάρι, ου, † s. n. a chopping-knife.
Χάνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to lose: χάνω τὴν ςράταν, I lose the way: χάνω τὸν καιρόν μου, I lose my time: χάνομαι, I lose myself, perish, am lost.
Χάος, ου, s. n. abyss, gulf, chaos, boundless [void.
Χάπι, ου, s. n. a pill.
Χάπτω, see χάφτω.
Χαρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. joy, gladness, delight, pleasure: μετὰ χαρᾶς, with pleasure: ὑγιὰ καὶ χαρά σας, success to you, I wish you joy: χαρὰ, γάμος, wedding, marriage.
Χαραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. the morning, the dawn, an incision, cutting.
Χάραγμα, αλος, s. n. cutting, engraving, sculpture, device, mark, wound, impression, dawn: πρὸς τὸ χάραγμα, about the dawn of day.
Χαραγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an incision, opening, breaking, crack, crevice, cleft, chink.
Χαράδρα, ας, s. f. a ravine, deep valley.

Χαράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to carve, to engrave, make an incision: v. n. to begin, open: ἄρχησι τὰ χαράξῃ ἡ ἡμέρα, the day began to break: χαράζει, it dawns.

Χαράκι, ου, s. n. a ruler.

Χαρακόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to cut, carve, engrave, line, rule, fortify, besiege.

Χαρακτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. an impression, mark, impress, letter, character, disposition, figure: ἀνδρὸς χαρακτὴρ ἐκ λόγου γνωρίζεται, a man's character is known by his language.

Χαρακτηρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to mark, characterize.

Χαρακτηριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. characteristic: τὸ χαρακτηριστικὸν, the characteristic.

Καρακτηριστικῶς, adv. characteristically, in character.

Χαράκτης, ου, s. m. an engraver.

Χαρακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. engraved.

Χαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. carving, engraving, ruling, lining; a palisade, rampart, circumvalation, intrenchment: χαράκωμα τοῦ χαρτίου, ruling paper.

Χαράκωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding with a bulwark.

Χαραμάδα, αδος, s. f. a slit, an opening, a crack, cliff, chink, rift, nich.

Χάράματα, ων, s. n. plur. the dawn, break of day.

Χαραματτὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see χαραμάδα.

Χαραμίδα, see χαραμάδα. [cheap.

Χαραμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to sell very

Χαραξ, ακος, s. m. a trench, ditch, a bulwark, a strong stake, a palisade.

Χαράσσω, see χαράζω.

Χαρατζης, οῦ, † s. m. a person who imposes a tax.

Χαράτζι, ου, † s. n. impost, tribute, tax.

Χαρατζόω, α or ον, ωσα, † v. n. to impose or levy a tax.

Χαράτζωμα, ατος, † s. n. imposing a tax.

Χωρατζωχάρτι, ου, † s. n. a summons, a paper that orders a tax, that fixes a tax.

Χαρατζωτὴς, οῦ, † s. m. the person who levies a tax.

Χαράττω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to cut a line, coin, scarify, engrave.

Χαρδάλι, ου, † s. n. mustard.

Χαρίεις, εσσα, ον, adj. pleasant, agreeable, pleasing, graceful, fair, elegant.

Χαριεντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gracefulness, urbanity, agreeableness.

Χαριέντως, adv. gracefully.

Χαρίζομαι, see χαρίζω.

Χαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to give, bestow.

Χάρις, ιτος, s. f. favour, free favour, thanks, a gift, bounty: χάρις τοῦ Θεοῦ, the Christian doctrine of grace is the gift of God in opposition to the work of the law, Rom. iii, 24: κάμετε μοι χάριν, do me the favour: μὴ τῆς χάριτος τοῦ Θεοῦ, ἵνα μὴ κενωθῇ ὁ σταυρὸς τοῦ Χριστοῦ, by the grace of God: χάριν φιλίας, for the sake of friendship.

Χάρισμα, ατος, s. n. bounty, gift, gift, presenting, a present.

Χάρισμα, adv. gratis: χάρισμα σε, I give.

Χαριστήριον, ου, s. n. a gift presented in token of gratitude, thanksgiving.

Χαριστικάριος, ου, s. m. a prebend.

Χαριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. gracious, desirous of giving.

Χαριτοβλέφαρος, ον, adj. having beautiful eyelids.

Χαριτόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to give gratuitously, to bestow.

Χάρμα, ατος, s. n. cause of joy, a charm.

Χαρμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. joy, gladness.

Χαρμοσύνη, ης, s. f. rejoicing, joy.

Χαρμόσυνος, ύνη, ον, adj. joyous.

Χαροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. diverting one's self.

Χαροκοπία, ας, s. f. joy, pleasure, diversion, pastime.

Χαροκοπίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to delight, to divert.

Χαροκόπος, ον, ad. diverting, taking pleasure, spending extravagantly.

Χαροκόπος, ου, s. m. a waster, a spendthrift.

Χαροκοπῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to divert one's self, pass the time, entertain one's self.

Χαροποίημα, ατος, s. n. } rejoicing, delight.
Χαροποίησις, εως, s. f. } sion.

Χαροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, ad. causing joy, gladdening.

Χαροποιῶ, ίω, ου or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to cause joy, make glad, gladden.

Χαροπὸς, ὸν, ad. of a joyful countenance, ruddy.

Χαροπούδι, ου, s. n. night hawk.

Χάρος, ου, s. m. death.

Χαρτάκι, ου, s. n. a small book, little paper.

Χαρτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a paper maker.

Χάρτης, ου, s. m. ὁ γεωγραφικὸς πίναξ, a map, chart: συνταγματικὸς χάρτης, constitutional chart.

s. n. paper: χαρτιὰ τὰ ὀσοῖα
playing cards: χαρτιὰ, γραψί-
ritings: χαρτιὰ, βιβλία, books.
η, ον, adj. of paper, paper.
, see χαρτοφόρος.
or ον, ωσα, v. n. to fold up in
ut in paper.
ης, υ, s. m. a card player.
ν, υ, s. m. a paper-mill, paper-
paper making.
, οῦ, s. m. a paper maker.
, υ, s. m. a stationer, a paper
eller of paper.
υ, s. m. a gambler, gamester.
ιον, υ, s. n. archives, the place
ld records are kept.
, ακος, s. m. archivist, keeper
s or records.
, † s. n. a necklace: χαρχάλια
ων, the gills or watlers under a
eck.
, s. m. Charon, the Stygian
† see μακελλεῖον. [god.
see μακελλάρης.
s. m. a cover.
s. n. a caparison, a covering
se.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
e, waste time.
s. n. loss, ruin, perdition.
s. f. loss: χάσις τοῦ φεγγαρίου,
or waning of the moon.
s. m. a gaper, yawner.
ον, να, v. n. to open the mouth,
awn, stand with open mouth,
xiety.
ς, s. n. a gap, an opening, a
hasm, gaping, hiatus.
s. f. see χάσμα.
ομαι, see χασμυριοῦμαι.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
yawn.
μα, ατος, s. n. gaping, yawning.
ομαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n.
, to yawn.
ις, ad. yawning.
ας, s. f. discord, disagreement,
.
άομαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. n. to
ape.
† s. n. treasury.
, ας, s. f. loss of time.
ω, see χασομερῶ.
see χασομερῶ.

Χασομέρι, υ, s. n. loss of time.
Χασομέρισμα, ατος, s. n. losing time.
Χασομερῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lose time: μὴ μὲ κάμης νὰ χασομερῶ, do not make me lose my time.
Χασούρα, ας, s. f. loss.
Χασοφεγγαρία, ας, s. f. the dark or waning of the moon.
Χαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. standing or thinking with the mouth open.
Χαστούκι, υ, † s. n. } a cuff, a blow.
Χαστουκιὰ, ᾶς, † s. f. }
Χαστουκίζω, α or ον, σα, † v. a. to give a blow, a cuff, to strike.
Χαστουκόνω, † see χαστουκίζω.
Χατζῆς, ῆ, † s. m. a pilgrim.
Χαυνόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to be hollow, become languid.
Χαῦνος, η, ον, ad. effeminate, indodent, inefficient.
Χαυνότης, ητος, s. f. softness, effeminateness.
Χαύνωμα, ατος, s. n. langour, languidness, weakness.
Χαύνως, adv. effeminately, indolently.
Χαύνωσις, εως, s. f. see χαύνωμα.
Χαύτης, υ, s. m. a glutton.
Χαύτω, } α or ον, ψα, v. n. to eat immo-
Χάφτω, } derately, gorge, stuff: χαύτω μύγας, I dandle, I keep at bay: τοῦ ἔχαψε μίαν, he gave him a slap.
Χαχανίζω, see χαχανογελῶ.
Χαχανογελῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to raise a horse laugh.
Χάχανον, υ, s. n. loud laughter, a horse laugh, raising a loud laugh.
Χάχας, α, s. m. a sort of fly.
Χαχατυρίζω, see συχνοπυκνογελῶ.
Χάψι, υ, s. n. the sole, a sort of flat fish.
Χάψιμον, υ, s. n. gluttony, inordinate eat-
Χάψις, εως, † s. f. prison. [ing.
Χεζούριον, υ, s. n. a privy, necessary.
Χέζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pour out excrements, void excrements, go to stool.
Χειλάκι, υ, s. n. a small lip.
Χειλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person having large lips, large lipped.
Χειλὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a blubber lipped man.
Χειλὶ, υ, s. n. a lip, the shore, side, edge, coast, brim: καρπὸς χειλίων, fruit of the lips.
Χειλιμηντρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to neigh, as a horse.
Χειλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. the neighing of a horse.

Χειλιμιτρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to neigh as a horse.
Χειλοστήγαδον, ου, s. n. a well's mouth.
Χεῖλος, ους, s. n. the lip, the brim, the edge, the brink.
Χειλοσκάμματα, ων, s. n. pl. the chipping of the lips.
Χείλωμα, ατος, s. n. plastering, the edge, bordering, the lip, tripping.
Χειμαδιὸν, οῦ, s. n. a place secure from the winter, a shelter.
Χειμάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to winter, to spend the winter.
Χείμαῤῥος, ου, s. m. a stream, a torrent, a brook, a stream that runs during the rainy season.
Χείμεθλον, ου, s. n. a chilblain.
Χειμερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, } adj. wintery, winterly,
Χειμέριος, ία, ον, } winter.
Χειμὼν, ὄνος, s. m. winter, a tempest.
Χειμῶνας, see χειμών.
Χειμωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the space of a winter.
Χειμωνιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to winter, to pass the winter.
Χειμώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. wintering, passing the winter.
Χειμωνιάτικος, η, ον, ad. wintery, of winter.
Χειμονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a winter melon.
Χειπόωρον, see φθινόωρον.
Χεὶρ, ειρὸς, see χέρι. [pers.
Χειράγρα, ας, s. f. a pair of pincers or nip-
Χειραγώγημα, ατος, s. n. leading by the hand, conducting.
Χειραγώγησις, εως, s. f. see χειραγώγημα.
Χειραγωγία, ας, s. f. leading by the hand.
Χειραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who leads by the hand, a guide, conductor.
Χειραγωγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lead by the hand.
Χειράμαξα, ης, s. f. a hand carriage.
Χειραφεσία, ας, s. f. manumission, emancipation.
Χειράφετος, ον, adj. freed, liberated, emancipated.
Χειραφετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to free, liberate, emancipate.
Χειριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a grasp, handful.
Χειριάλωτος, ον, adj. taken by the hand, captivated.
Χειριδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. reaching to the hands, having sleeves.
Χειρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to take in hand, begin, undertake, commence.
Χειρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sleeve, a glove.
Χείρισμα, ατος, s. n. beginning, [illegible]
Χειριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a beginner.
Χειρῶ, see ἀρχινῶ & χειρίζω.
Χειροβίωτος, ον, ad. living by hard [illegible]
Χειροβολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sheaf.
Χειροβολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. [illegible] grasp or take handfuls.
Χειροβολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a shearer.
Χειροβολίστρα, ας, s. f. a female shear[illegible]
Χειρόβολον, ου, s. n. } a sheaf, a hand[illegible]
Χειρόβολος, ου, s. m. }
Χειροβολῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, [illegible] throw with the hand.
Χειρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. manuscript.
Χειρογραφία, ας, s. f. hand writing.
Χειρόγραφον, ου, s. n. manuscript, [illegible] writing, a note of hand.
Χειρόγραφος, ον, adj. manuscript.
Χειρογραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, [illegible] write with the hand.
Χειρόδεικτος, ον, adj. pointed out with [illegible] hand, conspicuous.
Χειρόδεσμα, ατος, s. n. a manicle, [illegible] the hands.
Χειρόδεσμος, } ον, adj. having the h[illegible]
Χειρόδετος, } bound.
Χειροδυλεία, ας, s. f. handywork.
Χειροδύναμος, ον, ad. strong handed.
Χειρόηθης, ες, ad. accustomed to the h[illegible] tame, gentle.
Χειροθεσία, ας, s. f. laying on of the hands, ordaining.
Χειροθετῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησά, v. n. [illegible] lay the hands on, ordain.
Χειροθήκη, ης, s. f. a muff.
Χειρόκτιον, } ου, s. n. a glove.
Χειρόκτρι, }
Χειρολαβὶς, ίδος, s. f. a handle.
Χειρόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a hand wiper, to[illegible] napkin, pocket handkerchief.
Χειρομαλάσσω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to hand[illegible] to palm. [chi[illegible]
Χειρομάνδηλον, ου, s. n. a pocket handk[illegible]
Χειρομάνικον, ου, s. n. a muff.
Χειρομάντης, ου, s. m. one skilled in the [illegible] of palmistry.
Χειρομαντία, ας, s. f. palmistry, divin[illegible] by the hand.
Χειρομαχία, ας, s. f. boxing.
Χειρομάχος, ου, s. m. a boxer.
Χειρομαχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. fight with the hands, to box.
Χειρόμυλον, ου, s. n. } a hand-mill.
Χειρόμυλος, ου, s. m. }

ιπτρον, ου, s. n. a basin, wash hand [main.
ία, ας, s. f. gesticulation, legerde-
ος, ου, s. m. a person who uses gesti-
tion or sleight of hand tricks.
ω, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to ges-
ate, use the hands dexterously.
δαι, ων, s. n. pl. handcuffs, fetters.
ίημα, ατος, s. n. handy work, some-
g made with the hand.
οίητος, ον, ad. made with or by hands.
οιῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
ce with the hand.
ίφωνον, ου, s. n. a sort of pistol.
ρα, adv. worse.
ίρευμα, ατος, s. n. } getting worse:
ίρευσις, εως, s. f. } χειροτίρευμα τοῦ
ως, augmentation of the disease.
ρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to make
se, get worse, become worse.
ρίζω, see χειροτιρεύω,
ρος, ίρα, ον, adj. worse.
χνημα, ατος, s. n. manufacturing.
χνης, ου, s. m. a mechanic, an artist,
anufacturer.
χνία, ας, s. f. manufacture.
χνικός, ή, όν, adj. mechanical, me-
nic.
χνῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to
ufacture. [ing.
νημα, ατος, s. n. ordaining, appoint-
νητής, οῦ, s. m. an ordainer, an ap-
ter.
νητός, ή, όν, adj. elected, ordained.
νία, ας, s. f. ordination, election,
ntment.
νῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to or-
, confer holy orders, appoint.
ίω, α or ον, ψα, v. a. to rub with
hand.
ιον, ου, s. n. a handle.
αι, όομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to
lue by strength of hand, to tame.
νημα, ατος, s. n. handy work, sur-
.
ία, ας, } s. f. surgery.
ική, ής, }
ικός, ή, όν, ad. surgical, practical.
ος, ου, s. m. a surgeon.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work
the hands, to perform a surgical
ation.
, s. n. an eel. [fish.
, ίνος, s. f. a swallow, the flying

Χελιδωνάκι, ου, s. n. a young swallow.
Χελιδώνι, see χελιδών.
Χελιδώνιον, ου, s. n. see χελιδών.
Χελιδωνόψαρον, ου, s. n. the swallow fish.
Χελούδα, ας, s. f. see χελώνα.
Χελώνα, ης, s. f. a tortoise, turtle.
Χελῶναι, ων, s. f. plur. the scrofula, the king's evil.
Χελωνάκι, ου, s. n. the scrofula, king's evil.
Χελώνη, see χελώνα.
Χελωνιάρης, ου, s. m. a scrofulous person.
Χελωνιάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. scrofulous.
Χελώνιον, see χελωνάκι.
Χεννὰ, ῆς, s. f. a sort of red paint.
Χίρα, ας, s. f. see χίρι.
Χιράκι, ου, s. n. a small hand.
Χιρήτης, ου, s. m. a fillet.
Χίρι, ου, s. n the hand: τὸ δεξιὸν χίρι, the right hand: τὸ ἀριστερὸν χίρι, the left hand: ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰ χίρια τῶν ἐχθρῶν, he fell into the enemies' hands: χιρὶ, χίρι, gently, quickly, nimbly: χίρι, power.
Χιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a handful.
Χιρίζω, see χειρίζω & ἀρχινῶ. [ment.
Χιρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. beginning, commence-
Χιρόβολον, ου, s. n. a handful, sheaf, maniple, bunch.
Χιροβολεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to bind up bunches, handfuls, sheaves.
Χιρόβολος, ου, s. m. a bunch, handful, sheaf.
Χιρόγραμμα, see χειρόγραμμα.
Χιρόκτιον, ου, s. n. a glove.
Χιρόλακος, α, s. f. a whirlpool.
Χιρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a boxer, pugilist.
Χιρόμυλος, ου, s. m. a hand mill.
Χερούβ, † plur. χερουβίμ or χερουβίν, Heb. indecl. a cherub.
Χερουβικὸν, οῦ, † s. n. a cherubic song.
Χερουβικὸς, ή, όν, † adj. cherubic.
Χερούλι, ου, s. n. a handle.
Χερρόνησος, see χερσόνησος.
Χέρρος, ον, adj. desolate, waste, barren, uncultivated.
Χερσαῖος, αία, ον, adj. living on land, land, terrestrial.
Χερσεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to lay waste, make barren.
Χερσόνησος, ου, s. f. a peninsula, an island joining the main land.
Χέρσος, η, ον, adj. barren, uncultivated.
Χερσοῦμαι, ούομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be uncultivated.
Χερσώδης, ες, adj. relating to land.
Χέσιμον, ου, s. n. voiding excrements.

Χεσυριὸν, οῦ, s. n. passage from the bowels, a necessary.

Χέτης, υ, s. m. a person who voids excrements.

Χέτρα, ας, s. f. a female who voids excrements.

Χεύω, } α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour out, to
Χέω, } diffuse.

Χηϐάδα, ας, s. f. a sort of shell fish.

Χηλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cavern.

Χηλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hoof, cloven hoof.

Χὴν, } ηνὸς, s. f. a goose.
Χῆνα, }

Χηνάριον, υ, s. n. a young goose.

Χηνοϐοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person who feeds or nourishes geese.

Χηνώδης, ες, adj. stupid, like a goose.

Χήρα, ας, s. f. a widow.

Χηράζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deprive, bereave, render a widow.

Χηρεία, ας, s. f. widowhood.

Χήρευμα, ατος, s. n. } becoming a widow.
Χήρευσις, εως, s. f. }

Χηρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. widowed.

Χηρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become a widow, be vacant: ἡ ἐπαρχία χηρεύει ἀπὸ ἀρχιεπίσκοπον, the see is destitute of an archbishop.

Χηρία, ας, s. f. widowhood.

Χηρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make a widow, make desolate.

Χῆρος, υ, s. m. a widower.

Χῆρος, α, ον, ad. destitute, vacant.

Χθὲς, adv. yesterday.

Χθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. of yesterday, yesterday.

Χιϐάδα, see ἀχυϐάδα.

Χιϐάδι, υ, s. n. see ἀχυϐάδα.

Χίδρον, υ, s. n. an ear of corn, corn.

Χιλάδι, υ, s. n. an ear picker.

Χιλάλι, see χιλάδι.

Χίλια, adv. a thousand.

Χιλιάδα, αδος, s. f. a thousand: χιλιάδες, thousands.

Χιλιάκις, adv. a thousand times.

Χιλιαποδάριον, υ, s. n. a centipede.

Χιλιαρχεύω, see χιλιαρχῶ.

Χιλιάρχης, see χιλίαρχος.

Χιλιαρχία, ας, s. f. a regiment, command of a thousand.

Χιλίαρχος, υ, s. m. a colonel, commander of a regiment.

Χιλιαρχῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have command of a thousand.

Χιλιὰς, see χιλιάδα.

Χιλιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a millenarian.

Χιλιμιντρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. neigh as a horse.

Χιλιμίντρισμα, ατος, s. n. neigh.

Χιλιμιντρῶ, see χιλιμιντρίζω.

Χιλιμιντρῶ, see χιλιμιντρίζω.

Χιλιοετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the space of a thousand years.

Χίλιοι, αι, α, adj. plur. thousand.

Χιλιοπλάσιος, ον, adj. a thousand fold.

Χιλιοπλασίων, ωνος, see χιλιοπλάσιος.

Χιλιοποδάρα, ας, s. f. centipede.

Χιλιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. thousandth.

Χιλιόφυλλος, ον, adj. having a thousand leaves.

Χιλιόχρονος, ον, ad. of a thousand years.

Χίμαιρα, ας, s. f. a chimera.

Χιμαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. chimerical.

Χίμαρος, υ, s. m. a kid or goat.

Χίμαῤῥος, see χίμαρος.

Χιόναλος, η, ον, ad. cooled with ice.

Χιονερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, see χιονώδης.

Χιόνι, υ, s. n. snow.

Χιονίζω, v. n. imp. χιονίζει, it snows.

Χιόνισμα, ατος, s. n. snowing.

Χιονιστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, adj. snowy.

Χιονίστρα, ας, s. f. a chilblain.

Χιονόνερον, υ, s. n. snow water.

Χιονοσκέπαστος, ον, adj. covered with snow capped.

Χιονόχροος, ον, adj. snow coloured.

Χιτὼν, ῶνος, s. m. a gown, coat, cloak.

Χιτωνίσκος, υ, s. m. a doublet, a jacket, a waistcoat.

Χιὼν, όνος, s. f. snow.

Χιωνώδης, ες, adj. snowy.

Χλαῖνα, ης, s. f. a coarse dress, a garment.

Χλαμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a gown, tunic, a soldier's cloak.

Χλαμὺς, ύδος, s. f. see χλαμίς.

Χλαμυδιάρης, ες, adj. having a countenance.

Χλευάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to deride, pise, rail at, scoff at, mock.

Χλεύασμα, ατος, s. n. mocking, jeering, scoffing.

Χλευασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lampoon, scoffing.

Χλευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a derider, a scoffer.

Χλευαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. mocking,

Χλευαστικῶς, adv. in a mocking m

Χλιαίνω, α or ον, νω, v. a. to war tepid.

[illegible], ὸν, ad. tepid, warm.
[illegible], ηλος, s. f. warmth, tepidness, [illegible]rmness.
[illegible] αλος, s. n. warmth.
[illegible]ρος, s. m. a bracelet, a female or[illegible]t.
[illegible] χλιαρός.
[illegible]ιλος, s. f. tepidness, warmth.
[illegible] χλόη.
[illegible]ὰ, ὸν, adj. fresh, green.
[illegible] s. f. greenness, grass, herbage.
[illegible]ος, ον, adj. producing grass, pro[illegible]g herbage.
[illegible]ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to become [illegible] palid.
[illegible]α, ας, s. f. the green part.
[illegible]ή, ῆς, s. f. herbage, green pasture.
[illegible]ή, ὸν, adj. pale, palid.
[illegible]ζικος, ίκη, ον, ad. rather pale.
[illegible]ω, α or ον, ησα, v. n. to be fresh, [illegible] green.
[illegible], see χλωραίνω.
[illegible]ας, α, s. m. a sort of bird.
[illegible]μος, ον, adj. having green foliage.
[illegible]ύκι, υ, s. n. a fresh bean.
[illegible]ὰ, ὸν, adj. fresh, green, new.
[illegible]κ, ηλος, s. f. freshness, newness, [illegible]ness.
[illegible]ρι, υ, s. n. fresh or green cheese.
[illegible]ῦς, see χνοῦς.
[illegible], υ, s. n. a mark of a foot, footstep.
[illegible], s. n. the breath: βρωμᾶ ἡ χνότον [illegible]is breath smells.
[illegible]ος, s. n. a bad smell, a stink.
[illegible]ω, ον or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to smell, [illegible], smell badly, to be rancid.
[illegible], s. n. soft hair, down: χνούδι τοῦ [illegible]ου, a downy beard: χνούδι τῶν [illegible]ῶν, down of fowls.
[illegible]ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to pluck off the [illegible].
[illegible], s. m. mossiness, down.
[illegible], ες, adj. downy.
[illegible]ον, s. n. pl. breath, a bad smell: [illegible]lso χνότον.
[illegible]ῆς, s. f. a burning cinder, lighted [illegible] potash, ashes.
[illegible], s. m. see χοβολή.
[illegible]ς, s. n. a measure for liquids.
[illegible], ὸν, adj. earthly, made of earth, [illegible]st.
[illegible]κος, s. f. a Greek measure for [illegible], &c.
[illegible]δης, ες, adj. wenny.

Χοιράς, άδος, s. f. a wen.
Χοιρεινός, ή, ὸν, Χοίρειος, ία, ον, Χοιρινός, ή, ὸν, } ad. of a pig, piggish, hog-gish, pig: χοιρεινὸν, pork.
Χοιροβοσκός, οῦ, s. m. a swine-herd, feeder of pigs.
Χοιροβότανον, υ, s. n. purslain, a herb.
Χοιρογρύλλιος, υ, s. m. a hedgehog.
Χοιρόθριξ, τριχος, s. f. a hog's hair, bristle.
Χοιροκομεῖον, υ, s. n. a pigsty.
Χοιρομάνδρα, ας, s. f. a herd of swine, pig-sty.
Χοιρομέρι, υ, s. n. a ham.
Χοιρομήριον, see χοιρομέρι.
Χοιρονόπαστον, Χοιρόπαστον, } υ, s. n. salt pork.
Χοιροπέτζι, υ, s. n. a pig's hide.
Χοιρόπυλον, υ, † s. n. a young or little pig, a sucking pig.
Χοῖρος, υ, s. m. a pig, hog, swine.
Χοιρόσαυλος, υ, s. m. see χοιρομάνδρα.
Χοιροσφάγος, υ, s. m. a pig butcher.
Χοιρότριχα, ης, s. f. a bristle.
Χοιροτροφεῖον, see χοιροκομεῖον.
Χοιρόχορτον, υ, s. n. swine bread, a plant.
Χολεμετῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to vomit bile.
Χολέρα, ας, s. f. the cholera morbus.
Χολερικός, ή, ὸν, adj. choleric, warm.
Χολή, ῆς, s. f. gall, choler, bile.
Χολιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be bilious, full of bile, have bile, to be hot, pettish, angry, enraged, in choler, to pout, be incensed.
Χολίασμα, αλος, s. n. anger, wrath, choler.
Χολικός, ή, ὸν, adj. bilious, choleric.
Χολομανία, ας, s. f. anger, rage, passion.
Χολομανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to gall, be mad with rage, be outrageous.
Χολομανῶ, see χολομανίζω.
Χολόῤῥοια, ας, s. f. the cholera morbus.
Χόλος, υ, s. m. see χολή.
Χολοσκάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the bile stirred up, to burst with rage.
Χολοσκῶ, see χολοσκάζω.
Χολοταράζω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to stir the bile.
Χολοῦμαι, ούμην or μυν, ρην, v. n. to be angry, enraged.
Χολῶ, see χολιάζω.
Χολώδης, ες, see χολικός.
Χόνδρα, ας, s. f. the soreness of a female's breasts when she suckles.
Χονδραίνω, α or ον, νσα, v. a. v. n. to enlarge, increase, become thick, fat, plump.

Χονδράνθρωπος, υ, s. m. a rough man, countryman, an unpolished person, a dolt.
Χόνδρευμα, ατος, s. n. thickness, coarseness.
Χονδρικός, ή, όν, ad. by wholesale, wholesale.
Χονδρίλλα, ης, s. f. a sort of wild herb.
Χονδροβίλονον, υ, s. n. a coarse needle.
Χονδροδυλειά, ᾶς, s. f. rough work.
Χονδροδυλεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to do rough work.
Χονδροειδής, ές, adj. ungentle, rough, unpolite, coarse.
Χονδροήθης, ες, adj. rude, rustic, low, raw, uncooth.
Χονδροκέφαλος, ον, adj. large headed, thick headed, stupid, dull.
Χονδροκόκκαλος, ον, adj. large boned.
Χονδροκοπανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to bruise not very fine.
Χονδρολαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a loud voice, rough language.
Χονδρολαλῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak roughly.
Χονδρολογία, ας, s. f. rough discourse, coarse language.
Χονδρολόγος, ον, adj. rough speaking.
Χονδρομούτζουνος, ον, adj. large faced.
Χονδρομύαλος, ον, ad. thick headed, stupid.
Χονδρόω, see χοντρόω.
Χονδροπάνι, υ, s. n. coarse cloth.
Χονδροπελεκῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to do rough chisel work
Χονδροπόδαρος, ον, adj. large legged, large footed.
Χονδρός, ά, όν, adj. large, thick, coarse, rough.
Χόνδρος, υ, s. m. largeness, thickness, coarseness, roughness: χόνδρος, τὸ τραγανόν, a cartilage.
Χονδροσύνη, ης, s. f. roughness, coarseness.
Χονδρότης, ητος, s. f. coarseness, roughness, thickness, largeness, size.
Χονδρούτζικος, η, ον, adj. rather rough.
Χοικιάρης, ες, adj. sanguinary, bloodthirsty, revengeful.
Χοντρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to become large or rough. [work.
Χοντροπελέκημα, ατος, s. n. coarse chisel
Χοντροπελεκῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work coarsely with a chisel or an axe.
Χοντρός, see χονδρός,
Χοντρόχαρτον, υ, s. n. strong paper, thick paper, pasteboard.
Χόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to heap up earth, cover with earth, drive in.

Χόος, οῦς, s. m. earth poured forth.
Χορδή, ῆς, s. f. a cord, a string.
Χορδί, υ, s. n. a sort of food.
Χορδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a rope maker.
Χορεία, ας, s. f. a dance where many together.
Χόρευμα, ατος, s. n. dancing.
Χόρευσις, εως, s. f. see χόρευμα.
Χορευτά, adv. dancingly, in a manner.
Χορευτής, οῦ, s. m. a dancer, perhaps an assembly or chorus.
Χορευτική, ῆς, s. f. the art of dancing.
Χορευτικός, ή, όν, ad. relating to dancing, expert at dancing.
Χορεύτρα, ας, s. f. a female dancer.
Χορεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to dance.
Χορηγία, ας, s. f. a supply.
Χορηγός, ή, όν, adj. supplying.
Χορηγός, οῦ, s. m. leader of the dance, a supplier, provider.
Χορηγῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. lead the chorus or dance, to supply, furnish, prepare.
Χορίαμβος, ον, ad. choriambic.
Χόριον, υ, s. n. skin, the membrane the fœtus, the secundine.
Χοροδιδάσκαλος, υ, s. m. a dancing
Χοροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. jumping about.
Χοροπηδῶ, άω, ών or οῦσα, ησα, jump, dance about.
Χορός, οῦ, s. m. a dance, a chor
Χοροστάσι, υ, s. n. a place set dancing.
Χοροστάτης, υ, s. m. a quirister, the chorus.
Χοροστατῶ, έω, ών or οῦσα, ησα be head chanter.
Χορταγωγός, οῦ, s. m a forager.
Χορτάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. one s self, have enough.
Χορταίνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to tisfy, feed plentifully, fill, to be satisfied.
Χορταράκι, υ, s. n. a short herb
Χορτάρι, υ, s. n. a herb, grass.
Χορταριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. grass, have grass.
Χορταρίδα, ιδος, s. f. a place co grass, a meadow.
Χορταρικά, ῶν, s. n. plur. herbag
Χορταροτόπος, υ, s. m. a place w age grows.

·ος, ου, s. m. an eater of herbs
ass.
, ες, adj. herby, grassy.
ας, s. f. } satiety, satisfy-
ιως, s. f. } ing.
αῖος, s. n. }
οῦ, s. m. }
, ῆ, ὸν, adj. satiating, satisfying,
isfies.
, ον, adj. satisfied, filled, con-
glutted.
ον, ου, s. n. a hay loft.
ν, ου, s. n. cutting grass, mowing.
ης, ου, s. m. a cutter of grass or
ι mower.
ω, α or ον, ψα, v. n. to cut grass,
ass.
, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be
wn with grass.
ος, ου, s. m. a clod, an unbaked

s. m. grass, a herb.
ν, αῖος, s. n. a grass plat.
ις, adj. grassy.
α or ον, ξα, v. n. to cry out, to
nake a noise.
, αῖος, s. n. shouting, crying out.
α or ον, σα, † v. n. to take rest,
se.
† s. n. rest, repose, convenience.
ις, s. f. a ladle, large spoon.
, ου, s. n. a small ladle or spoon.
, s. n. a spoon, a ladle.
ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.
† s. m. whey.
, † s. f. a hop.
, † s. n. a date.
ᾶς, † s. f. the date or palm tree.
see χυρμάδι.
. m. dust.
ee φούκτα.
, see φυκτιάζω.
α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to seethe,

ης, s. f. a stone, large stone.
, ων, s. n. plur. small stones found
er, gravel. (ble.
ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bub-
, αῖος, s. n. seething, boiling.
ῦ, s. m. a snail.
, s. m. a bubble.
s. f. want, necessity, need, oc-
: εἶναι χρεία, it is necessary: δὲν
ία, there is no necessity, there is no occasion: εἶναι χρεία νὰ πηγαίνῃς, you must go.

Χρειάζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to have need, be in want, be in necessity: τοῦτο μοῦ χρειάζεται, I have need of this: αὐτὸ δὲν χρειάζεται, that is not wanted, not necessary: δὲν χρειάζεται, it is not wanted, not necessary, it matters nothing.

Χρεόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to run into debt.

Χρεῖος, see χρέος.

Χρεώδης, ες, ad. necessary, needful.

Χρεμετίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to neigh as a horse.

Χρεμέτισμα, αῖος, s. n. neighing.

Χρεμετισμός, οῦ, s. m. see χρεμέτισμα.

Χρεόκομμα, αῖος, s. n. failing.

Χρεοκοπία, ας, s. f. failing, bankruptcy.

Χρεοκόπος, ου, s. m. bankrupt.

Χρεοκοπῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fail, break, become bankrupt.

Χρεόνομαι, όμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to be in debt, to owe.

Χρέος, ους, s. n. duty, debt: αὐτὸ εἶναι χρέος μου, that is my duty: χρέη τῆς πατρικρατείας, debts of the state, national debts.

Χρεώδης, ες, ad. due, owing.

Χρεωδοσία, ας, s. f. restoring debts, paying debts.

Χρεώστης, ου, s. m. one who owes, one who is in debt, a debtor.

Χρεωστικός, ῆ, ὸν, ad. relating to a debt, due.

Χρεωστικῶς, adv. relating to a debt.

Χρεωστῶ, ίω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to owe, be obliged: ἔχω χρέος, I am bound, am obliged, it is my duty: χρεωστῶ, ἔχω νὰ δώσω, I am in debt: δὲν χρεωστῶ κανένα, I owe no one any thing.

Χρεωφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor.

Χρήζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to need, have occasion for, want.

Χρῆμα, αῖος, s. n. a thing used, money: τὰ χρήματα, money, necessary things, riches, wealth.

Χρηματιζομαι, όμην or μαν, σθην, v. n. to have a vision.

Χρηματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to do business, negociate: ἐχρημάτισεν ἐπίσκοπος, he became bishop.

Χρηματικός, ῆ, ὸν, adj. pecuniary.

Χρηματικῶς, adv. in a pecuniary manner.

Χρηματισμός, οῦ, s. m. a divine answer, a vision, an oracle.

Χρηματιστής, οῦ, s. m. a man of business.

Χρησιμεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to serve, be of use: εἰς τί χρησιμεύει; of what use is it? what does it serve for? δὶ χρησιμεύει, it is of no use, it is useless.

Χρήσιμος, ον, adj. fit for use, useful, profitable, serviceable: χρήσιμος ἄνθρωπος, a good or useful man.

Χρησιμότης, ητος, s. f. utility, usefulness, profitableness, advantage.

Χρησίμως, adv. usefully.

Χρῆσις, εως, s. f. use, utility, usage, custom.

Χρησματιστήριον, ου, s. n. a place where oracles are given.

Χρησμολογία, ας, s. f. oracularness.

Χρησμολογική, ῆς, s. f. the art of delivering oracles.

Χρησμολογικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to oracles, oracular.

Χρησμολόγος, ου, s. m. one who delivers oracles.

Χρησμολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to deliver oracles.

Χρησμός, οῦ, s. m. an oracle. [cles.

Χρησμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of ora-

Χρηστεύομαι, ούμην or μουν, θην, v. n. to be kind, obliging.

Χρηστοήθεια, ας, s. f. politeness, good manners, manners, behaviour, good conduct.

Χρηστοήθης, ες, part. p. aor. polite, well behaved

Χρηστοήθης, ες, adj. see χρηστοήθης.

Χρηστολογία, ας, s. f. fair speaking, fine words.

Χρηστολόγος, ου, s. m. a fair speaker.

Χρηστολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak fairly.

Χρηστομάθεια, ας, s. f. useful learning.

Χρηστομαθής, ές, ad. learning useful things.

Χρηστομαθία, ας, s. f. learning good things, zeal for useful knowledge.

Χρηστομαθῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to learn useful things.

Χρηστός, ή, όν, ad. useful, beneficial, kind, lenient, good, favorable, encouraging, lively, pleasant.

Χρηστότης, ητος, s. f. usefulness, kindness, lenientness, goodness.

Χρηστῶς, adv. agreeably, pleasantly.

Χρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to anoint, endow, besmear, daub.

Χρίσιμον, ου, s. n. } unction, anointing: ἡ
Χρῖσις, εως, s. f. } ἰσχάτη χρῖσις, extreme unction.

Χρίσμα, ατος, s. n. anointing [illegible] endowment: τὸ ἅγιον χρῖσμα [illegible] oil, the chrism.

Χριστιανίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. [illegible] christian.

Χριστιανικά, adv. christianly, in [illegible] manner.

Χριστιανικός, ή, όν, adj. of a [illegible] christian.

Χριστιανικῶς, adv. christianly, like [illegible]

Χριστιανισμός, οῦ, s. m. christianity [illegible] tendom.

Χριστιανομάχος, ον, ad. opposing [illegible] ity, against christianity.

Χριστιανός, οῦ, s. m. a christian.

Χριστιανοσύνη, ης, s. f. christianity.

Χριστοκτόνος, ον, adj. killing Christ.

Χριστομάχος, ον, adj. opposing Christ.

Χριστομίμητος, ον, adj. imitating Christ.

Χριστός, ή, όν, adj. anointed.

Χριστός, οῦ, s. m. the Anointed, the Messiah, Christ: Ἰησοῦς Χριστός, Christ.

Χριστοτόκος, ον, adj. bearing Christ.

Χριστούγεννα, ων, s. n. plur. see χριστ[illegible]

Χριστούγεννον, ου, s. n. Christmas.

Χριστώνυμος, ον, adj. called by the name [illegible] Christ.

Χρίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to anoint: see [illegible]

Χρόα, ας, s. f. colour of skin, complex[illegible]

Χρονιά, ᾶς, s. f. the profit of a year, [illegible] year's rent.

Χρονιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to come [illegible] finish a year.

Χρονιάριος, ία, ον, ad. of a year, year[illegible] annual.

Χρονίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. v. n. to de[illegible] return, procrastinate.

Χρονικά, ῶν, s. n. plur. annals, chronic[illegible]

Χρονικόν, οῦ, s. n. anniversary.

Χρονικός, ή, όν, adj. annual, yearly, year.

Χρονικῶς, adv. annually, yearly.

Χρονισμός, οῦ, s. m. tarrying, dela[illegible] procrastination.

Χρονογραφία, ας, s. f. chronology, n[illegible] of time, annals.

Χρονογράφος, ου, s. m. a chronologist, [illegible] of annals.

Χρονολογία, ας, s. f. chronology.

Χρονολογικός, ή, όν, ad. chronological.

Χρονολογικῶς, adv. chronologically.

Χρονολόγος, ου, s. m. a chronologer.

Χρονόμετρον, ου, s. n. a chronometer.

m. a year, time: κάθε χρόνον, : τοῦ χρόνου, next year: καὶ τοῦ vish many years: κακὸν χρόνον ay evil attend you.
ω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to , lose time.
ς, s. n. touch stone.
ίδος, s. f. the grub from which comes the butterfly.
ῆς, s. f. gilding.
ου, s. n. chrysantheme, a plant.
ω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to gold.
s. n. gold.
. n. a gold mine.
, ον, ον, ad. golden, like gold.
, ον, ad. gilt with gold.
κλος, s. n. a dress fringed with
or ον, σα, v. a. to fringe with ıs in gold.
χρυσεῖος.
, ον, ad. having a golden disc, in gold.
ον, σα, v. n. to be like gold.
s. m. a goldsmith.
ον, ad. of gold, golden.
. n. gold, gold coin.
s. m. touchstone.
ὴς, adj. tinged with gold,
ου, s. n. a diploma.
κλος, ον, ad. having gold letters.
ιος, ον, ad. wearing gold rings.
ν, ad. bound with gold.
ς, ad. like gold, yellow.
ον, ad. having a golden yoke.
ον, adj. having or sitting on a rone.
ακος, adj. having a golden te.
, s. f. the trade of a goldsmith.
ον, ου, s. n. a May bug.
, ον, ad. having golden fruit.
ν, ad. having golden or gilded
ης, s. f. gold solder, a sort of
ος, ον, ad. soldered or studded l.
ς, adj. golden haired.
ον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
, ες, adj. worshipping gold,

Χρυσόλιθος, ου, s. m. a chrysolite, a precious stone of a gold colour.
Χρυσομάλης, ες, adj. gold haired, having yellow hair.
Χρυσομαλούσα, ης, s. f. a female with golden or yellow hair.
Χρυσόμηλα, ης, s. f. chrysomele, gold apple, a sort of fruit.
Χρησόμηλον, ου, s. n. see χρησόμηλα.
Χρησόνημα, ατος, s. n. gold wire.
Χρυσόνικος, ου, s. m. black ivy.
Χρυσόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to gild, inlay or adorn with gold.
Χρυσόξυλον, ου, s. n. buck thorn, a plant used for dying yellow.
Χρυσοπείτζι, ον, adj. gold haired, having yellow hair.
Χρυσοπλόκαμος, ον, ad. with golden curls.
Χρυσοπλούμιστος, ον, ad. adorned with gold.
Χρυσοποίκιλος, ον, ad. variegated with gold.
Χρυσόπρασος, ου, s. m. chrysoprasus, a sort of precious stone.
Χρυσορρήμων, ονος, adj. mellifluous.
Χρυσὸς, οῦ, s. m. gold money, wealth.
Χρυσοσαύρα, ας, s. f. a golden coloured lizard.
Χρυσόσυρμα, see χρυσόνημα.
Χρυσοστέφανος, ον, adj. wearing a crown of gold.
Χρυσοστολίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn with gold.
Χρυσόστομος, ον, adj. golden mouthed.
Χρυσότοξος, ον, ad. with a golden bow.
Χρυσοτόρευτος, ον, adj. tipped or edged with gold, gold edged.
Χρυσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goldsmith.
Χρυσουργῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to work in gold.
Χρυσότιμος, ον, adj. valuable as gold.
Χρυσοῦς, οῦν, adj. of gold, golden, gold.
Χρυσοῦφαντος, ον, ad. interwoven or inlaid with gold.
Χρυσοφόρος, ον, ad. wearing gold, adorning in gold.
Χρυσοφορῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to wear gold.
Χρυσοφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a jeweller.
Χρυσοφυλακῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to guard or keep gold.
Χρυσοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. one who guards gold, a treasurer.
Χρυσοχάλινος, ον, adj. having a golden bridle.
Χρυσόχειρ, ειρος, adj. having the hand adorned with gold rings.
Χρυσοχέω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to melt or refine gold.

Χρυσοχικὴ, ῆς, s. f. jewellery, the jeweller's art.
Χρυσοχοεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold foundery.
Χρυσοχοΐα, ας, s. f. melting gold.
Χρυσοχόος, ου, s. m. a goldsmith, gold refiner, melter of gold.
Χρυσοχοῶ, see χρυσοχέω.
Χρυσόχρους, ου, ad. gold coloured.
Χρυσόχωμα, ατος, s. n. gold dust.
Χρυσόψυχος, ον, adj. of a generous disposition, having a generous soul.
Χρύσωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding with gold.
Χρυσωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a gilder.
Χρυσωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid for gilding.
Χρῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to lend.
Χρῶμα, ατος, s. n. colour, paint.
Χρῶμαι, άομαι, ώμην or μην, θην, v. a. v. n. to touch, handle, borrow, use, treat, behave towards.
Χρωματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to colour, to paint.
Χρωμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. } colouring.
Χρωματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. }
Χρωματογραφία, ας, s. f. painting or drawing in colours.
Χρωματογραφῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to paint in colours.
Χρωματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of colours or paint.
Χρωματοφόρος, ον, ad. producing colours.
Χρὼς, ωτὸς, s. m. the body, the skin.
Χρωῶ, see χρειωῶ.
Χταπόδι, ου, s. n. a polypus.
Χτένι, see κτένι.
Χτενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to comb.
Χτίζω, see κτίζω.
Χτικιὸν, see κτικιόν.
Χτύπος, see κτύπος.
Χτυπῶ, see κτυπῶ.
Χυδαΐζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be vulgar.
Χυδαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. vulgar.
Χυδαϊκῶς, adv. vulgarly.
Χυδαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a vulgarism, vulgarity.
Χυδαιολογία, ας, s. f. vulgar language.
Χυδαῖος, αια, ον, adj. vulgar, common: ὁ χυδαῖος λαὸς, the common people, the mob.
Χυλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to size linen cloth.
Χυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. juice, gravy, starch, paste, chyle.
Χυλώδης, ες, ad. full of chyle.
Χύλωσις, εως, s. f. chylification, producing chyle.
Χύμα, ατος, s. n. pouring out, shedding.
Χύμα, adv. running easily or rapidly.
Χυμέυη, ης, s. f. see χρυσοχοΐα.
Χυμία, ας, s. f. alchymy, chemistry.
Χυμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to mix.
Χυμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. chemistry.
Χυμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. chemical.
Χυμικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chemist.
Χυμικῶς, adv. chemically.
Χυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. juice, gravy, hash.
Χυμώδης, ες, adj. juicy, moist.
Χύνω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to pour out, cast, found: ἔχυσε πικρὰ δάκρυα, he shed bitter tears: χύνομαι ἐπί τινα, I fall upon a person: χυθὲν, spread, diffused: τὸ ἔχυσε ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν, he poured it on the ground.
Χύσιμον, ου, s. n. } pouring, pouring
Χύσις, εως, s. f. } fusion, shedding, throwing out, throwing away: χύσις ὑδάτων, the lightening of a ship.
Χυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. cast, thrown, fused, molten.
Χύτρα, ας, s. f. a pot, seething pot.
Χύω, see χύνω.
Χωλαίνω, see κυτζαίνω.
Χωλεύω, see κυτζαίνω.
Χωλόπους, ου, adj. lame on the feet.
Χωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. lame, maimed.
Χωλότης, ητος, s. f. lameness.
Χώλωμα, ατος, s. n. limping.
Χῶμα, ατος, s. n. mound, clay, earth, territory, country, possession: εἰς τὰ χώματα τῶν ἐχθρῶν, he enters enemies' territory: εἶναι ἀπὸ τοῦ χώματος, he is of that country.
Χωματίνιος, ία, ον, adj. made of earthen.
Χωνεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pouring together, a bomb, a great shell.
Χώνευμα, ατος, s. n. digesting.
Χώνευσις, εως, s. f. digestion.
Χωνευτήριον, ου, s. n. a crucible, melting metals, a mould.
Χωνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a digester.
Χωνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. digestive, digestion, that helps digestion, digests easily.
Χωνευτὸς, see χωνευτικός.
Χωνεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to digest.
Χώνεψις, see χώνευσις.
Χωνὴ, ου, s. n. a funnel.
Χώρα, ας, s. f. a town, city, large territory.
Χωράρχης, ου, s. m. head of a village.

s. m. play, joke, sport: τὸ
ρατᾶν, εἰς χωρατᾶν, I said it

see χωρατιυτής.
ς, s. n. joking, sporting,
ks.
, s. m. a person who jokes,
.
ον, σα, v. n. to joke, sport,

. n. a little field.
. a field.
, s. m. a place divided into
ace where there are many

υ, s. m. a rural bishop, a
iop.
s. n. containing, compre-

, adj. capacious.
ırt, separately.
adj. country, belonging to
, villanous.
ς, s. n. a rustic action, a
on or practice, villany.
ον, σα, v. n. to act in a
ntry manner, to act villa-

n. a countryman, rustic.
. f. injury, wrong, villany.
after the country manner,

, adj. country, like a rus-
unpolished, villanous, re-
country.
s. f. a country woman, a
.
ας, s. f. a country girl.
, s. n. a country boy.
s. f. rusticity, rusticness.
σα, v. n. to divide, sepa-
divorce: χωρίζω τὴν γυναῖ-
ἀπὸ τὴν γυναῖκα, to divorce
to separate from a wife:
ι μυ, I cut off my hand.
ιάτικα.
ιάτικος.
a passage, a section of a
ι, text.
a village, country town.
adv. without, separately,
s.
. division, separation: χω-
ivorce.

Χώρισις, ιως, s. f. separation, division.
Χώρισμα, ατος, s. n. dividing, separating, cutting off.
Χωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. separation, divorce.
Χωριστὰ, adv. apart, separately, distinctly, one by one.
Χωριστήριον, υ, s. n. the large separating tooth of a comb, what separates.
Χωριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a divider, separator.
Χωριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. divisible, separable, that may be separated.
Χωριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. separate.
Χωρίστρα, ας, s. f. the division of the hair on the forehead, a female divider.
Χωρίτης, υ, s. m. a countryman, villager.
Χωροβατῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to perambulate a country.
Χωρογραφία, ας, s. f. chorography, description of a country or place.
Χωρογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. relating to the description of a country.
Χωρογράφος, υ, s. m. one who describes a country.
Χωρογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to describe a country.
Χωροδότης, υ, s. m. a landlord who lets out grounds.
Χωροθεσία, ας, s. f. the situation of places.
Χωρομετρία, ας, s. f. the measuring of places.
Χωρομετρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to measure places.
Χῶρος, υ, s. m. a place, region, the north west.
Χωροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of a place, town, or village.
Χωρῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to contain, hold, comprehend, receive, accept: v. n. to be contained: δὶν τὸ χωρεῖ τὸ κεφάλι μυ, I do not understand it: χωρῶ, to go or come, succeed prospelously.
Χωσία, ας, s. f. a lurking or hiding place.
Χωσιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to hide, lie hid, lie in wait, in ambush.
Χώσιμον, υ, s. n. driving in, fixing, pushing or forcing in.
Χωστὰ, adv. secretly, in a hidden manner.
Χωστήρι, υ, s. n. see χωσία.
Χωστης, υ, s. m. an ascetic.
Χωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. that may be concealed, secret, hidden.
Χωστὸν, οῦ, s. n. hid-and seek.
Χωστὸς, οῦ, see χώστης.
Χωστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, adj. fixed in, driven in, forced in.

Ψ

Ψ, ψ, psee, the twenty third letter of the Greek alphabet, agrees in sound with ps in English, as in the word, perhaps. When used as a numeral ψ′ stands for seven hundred.

Ψάθα, ας, s. f. a straw mat, a rush.

Ψαθάκι, υ, s. n. a small mat, door mat.

Ψαθᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person who makes mats.

Ψαθίνιος, ία, ον, adj. of mats, of rushes.

Ψαθόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to make mats.

Ψαθούρι, υ, s. n. a sort of sweetmeat.

Ψαθυρόω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to make brittle, dry.

Ψαθυρὸς, ά, ὸν, adj. brittle, dry.

Ψαθυρότης, ῆτος, s. f. brittleness.

Ψαικάζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to spot, to stain, to blot.

Ψαίνω, see ψήνω.

Ψαλίδα, ιδος, s. f. a pair of large scissors, a pair of shears.

Ψαλιδάκι, υ, s. n. a pair of small scissors, of shears.

Ψαλιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a maker of scissors.

Ψαλίδι, υ, s. n. a pair of scissors: ψαλίδι διὰ τὰ κεριά, snuffers.

Ψαλιδίζω, α or ον, σας v. a. to cut with scissors, to snuff.

Ψαλίδισμα, ατος, s. n. a cut with scissors.

Ψαλιδοκέρι, υ, s. n. candle snuffers.

Ψαλιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. in the shape or form of scissors.

Ψαλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to cut with scissors.

Ψαλὶς, see ψαλίδα.

Ψάλλω, α or ον, λα, v. a. v. n. to sing, to celebrate.

Ψαλμικὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. songish, relating to psalms.

Ψαλμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a psalmist.

Ψαλμογραφία, ας, s. f. writing psalms.

Ψαλμογράφος, υ, s. m. a psalmist, a writer of psalms.

Ψαλμοδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a writer or composer of psalms.

Ψαλμολόγος, υ, s. m. one who repeats psalms.

Ψαλμολογῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to repeat psalms.

Ψαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalm.

Ψαλμῳδία, ας, s. f. psalmody, psalm singing.

Ψαλμῳδάζω, see ψαλμῳδῶ.

Ψαλμῳδίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to sing psalms.

Ψαλμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalmist, [illegible] of psalms.

Ψαλμῳδῶ, ίω, ω or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. [illegible] psalms.

Ψάλσιμον, υ, s. n. the singing [illegible] psalm singing.

Ψαλτὰ, adv. in a singing way.

Ψαλτήρα, ας, s. f. psaltery, an [illegible]

Ψαλτήριον, υ, s. n. psalter, an organ.

Ψάλτης, υ, s. m. a singer, a chan[illegible]

Ψαλτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of sing[illegible] of sacred music.

Ψαλτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. what is paid [illegible] ing, a singer's pay or reward.

Ψαλτὸς, ή, ὸν, adj. proper for sing[illegible] sung, sung.

Ψάλτρια, ας, s. f. a female singer.

Ψάμμος, see ἄμμος.

Ψαμμώδης, ες, adj. sandy, gravelly.

Ψάνη, ης, s. f. corn when shooting.

Ψάξιμον, υ, s. n. the act of feeling, [illegible]

Ψαράδικος, ίκη, ον, adj. belonging [illegible] erman, to fishing.

Ψαράκι, υ, s. n. a little or small fi[illegible]

Ψαρὰς, ᾶ, s. m. a fisherman.

Ψάρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing.

Ψαρεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to fish, [illegible]

Ψάρι, υ, s. n. a fish.

Ψαρὶ, υ, s. n. ash colour, gray co[illegible]

Ψαρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to becom[illegible]

Ψαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. fishing, what is fishing.

Ψαρογένης, ες, ad. bearded like a fi[illegible] barbed.

Ψαρογενίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to [illegible]

Ψαροκάϊκον, υ, s. n. a fishing boa[illegible]

Ψαροκόκκαλον, υ, s. n. a fish bo[illegible] bone.

Ψαρόκολλα, ης, s. f. fish glue, isi[illegible]

Ψαρόλαγον, υ, s. n. a kingfisher.

Ψαρολίμνη, ης, s. f. a fish-pond,

Ψαρόνι, υ, s. n. a starling, a sort [illegible]

Ψαρόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to fis[illegible]

Ψαροπάζαρον, } υ, s. n. fish ma[illegible]
Ψαροπωλεῖον, }

Ψαροπώλης, υ, s. m. a seller of [illegible] monger.

Ψαρὸς, ά, ὸν, adj. gristly, gray.

Ψαρότοπος, υ, s. m. fishery, a p[illegible] fish abound.

Ψαροῦ, οῦς, s. f. a female fishe[illegible] woman.

Ψαροφάγος, ον, adj. that eats fis[illegible] ing, living on fish.

s. n. horehound, a herb.
f. feeling, touching.
α, v. a. to touch, to feel.
f. the scurf of the head.
ι. pulp.
l. thin, meager, poor, lean.
ειν, ον, adj. rather thin or

, ξα, v. a. to touch, feel at,

ι. a toucher.
ρω.
οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to touch,
e, try.
a defect, fault, deficiency.
r ον, σα, v. a. to criticise,
with.
s. m. a blamer, reprover,

α.
α, v. a. to blame, reprove,
uperate.
. louse.
, σα, v. n. to be lousy.
. lousy.
s. n. lousiness.
, σα, v. a. to louse, catch
αμ, to louse one's self.
ι. a person who catches
.
a spot, a stain.
, σα, v. n. to drop, drizzle

. a drop, dew, dust.
a stainer.
blameable, reprehensible.
ιον.
, σα, v. n. to falter, stam-

a bridle, a hook, a collar,

. n. faltering, stammering.
m. stammering.
. stammering, stuttering,

s.
ee ψευματοφυγία.

day.
of yesterday, yesterday's.
, s. f. a false message, a

s. m. a false messenger.
ι. m. a false brother.

Ψευδαπόστολος, ου, s. m. a false apostle.
Ψευδάργυρος, ου, s. n. false silver, spelter, zinc, a semimetal.
Ψευδασκητής, οῦ, s. m. a false devotee, a hypocrite.
Ψευδεπίγραφος, ον, adj. having a false inscription.
Ψευδεπιγραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to inscribe falsely.
Ψευδεπίτροπος, ου, s. m. a false procurator, a deceitful agent.
Ψευδής, ὲς, adj. false, lying, untrue.
Ψευδιερεύς, έως, s. m. a deceitful priest.
Ψευδοθλάβεια, ας, s. f. false devotion, hypocrisy.
Ψευδοθλαβής, ὲς, adj. hypocritical.
Ψευδοβοήθεια, ας, s. f. false help or succour.
Ψευδόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a false writing, forgery.
Ψευδογραμματικός, ή, όν, adj. teaching false doctrines, false writing.
Ψευδογραφή, ῆς, s. f. a false letter, a forged letter.
Ψευδογράφημα, ατος, s. n. } false writing,
Ψευδογραφία, ας, s. f. } forgery.
Ψευδογράφος, ου, s. m. a false writer, forger.
Ψευδογραφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to write what is false, to forge, to commit forgery.
Ψευδοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a false teacher.
Ψευδοδοξάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to maintain false opinions.
Ψευδοδοξία, ας, s. f. a false opinion, vain boasting.
Ψευδόδοξος, ον, adj. maintaining false opinions, heterodox.
Ψευδοδοξῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to maintain false opinions.
Ψευδοίμπορον, ου, s. n. moon-calf, a monster, a false conception.
Ψευδοεργία, ας, s. f. a deceitful work.
Ψευδευλάβεια, ας, s. f. bigotry.
Ψευδευλαβής, ὲς, ad. bigoted, hypocritical.
Ψευδοθρησκεία, ας, s. f. misbelief, unsoundness in the faith, false religion.
Ψευδοθρησκος, ου, s. m. an unbeliever, a deceiver, miscreant.
Ψευδόθυρον, ου, s. n. a false door, trap-door.
Ψευδοϊατρός, οῦ, s. m. a false doctor, quack.
Ψευδοϊερεύς, έως, s. m. a false priest.
Ψευδοϊστορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to relate or tell falsehoods.
Ψευδοκατηγορία, ας, s. f. false accusation.
Ψευδοκατήγορος, ου, s. m. a false accuser.

Ψευδοκατηγορῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to accuse falsely.

Ψευδοκήρυξ, υκος, s. m. a proclaimer of falsehood, vain boaster, false herald.

Ψευδοκλειδιον, ου, s. n. a false key. [met.

Ψευδοκοράνιον, ου, s. n. the Koran of Maho-

Ψευδολατρεία, ας, s. f. false worship.

Ψευδολογία, ας, s. f. falsehood, a lie.

Ψευδολογος, ου, s. m. a person who tells lies, a liar.

Ψευδολογῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lie.

Ψεύδομαι, όμην or μαι, σθην, v. n. to lie, to tell lies.

Ψευδομάντις, εος, s. m. a false diviner.

Ψευδομαργαριτάριον, ου, s. n. a false pearl.

Ψευδομάρτυρ, υρος, s. m. a false witness.

Ψευδομαρτυρας, ας, s. m. a false witness.

Ψευδομάρτυρημα, ατος, s. n. bearing false witness.

Ψευδομαρτυρία, ας, s. f. false witness.

Ψευδομαρτυρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bear false witness.

Ψευδομάρτυς, see ψευδομάρτυρ.

Ψευδονύμφευτος, ον, adj. falsely or not properly married.

Ψευδοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. bad instruction, bad learning.

Ψευδοπαρθένος, ον, adj. falsely pretending to be a virgin.

Ψευδοπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a false father.

Ψευδοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a framer of falsehoods, of lies.

Ψευδοπολίτης, ου, s. m. a false citizen.

Ψευδοπρεσβευτής, οῦ, s. m. a deceitful ambassador.

Ψευδοπροσποίησις, εως, s. f. false pretension.

Ψευδοπροφητεία, ας, s. f. a false prophecy.

Ψευδοπροφητεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to deliver a false prophecy.

Ψευδοπροφήτης, ου, s. m. a false prophet.

Ψευδορκία, ας, s. f. perjury, a false oath.

Ψευδορκος, ον, adj. perjured, having taken a false oath.

Ψευδορκῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to swear falsely, perjure one's self.

Ψεῦδος, ους, s. n. a lie, a falsity, a falsehood, an untruth.

Ψευδοσοφία, ας, s. f. false or vain wisdom.

Ψευδοσοφος, ον, adj. vainly wise.

Ψευδόστομα, ατος, s. n. lying lips. [hood.

Ψευδόστομος, ον, adj. lying, uttering false-

Ψευδοστομῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to utter falsehoods, to lie.

Ψευδοτάφιον, ου, s. n. a cenotaph.

Ψευδοτεχνία, ας, s. f. false art.

Ψευδοφιλόσοφος, ου, s. m. a false philosopher.

Ψευδόφημος, ον, adj. falsely foretelling.

Ψευδοχριστιανός, ή, ός, adj. false or against christianity.

Ψευδόχριστος, ου, s. m. a false Christ.

Ψευδοχρυσος, ον, adj. of counterfeit gold.

Ψεύδω, see ψευματίζω.

Ψευδωνυμία, ας, s. f. a false name, using the name of another.

Ψευδώνυμος, ον, adj. falsely named.

Ψευδωνύμως, adv. being falsely named.

Ψευδῶς, adv. falsely.

Ψεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a lie, falsehood, an untruth: εἶναι ὅλα ψεύματα, to be all lies.

Ψευματάκι, ου, s. n. a little lie.

Ψευματάρης, ου, s. m. a liar.

Ψευματίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to tell lies or falsehoods, deceive.

Ψευμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. lying.

Ψευματοπιστία, ας, s. f. bad false confidence.

Ψευματῶ, see ψευματίζω.

Ψεῦσμα, see ψεῦμα.

Ψεύστης, ου, s. m. a liar, m.

Ψεύστρα, ας, s. f. a liar, f.

Ψεύτης, see ψεύστης.

Ψεύτια, ας, s. f. a lie, a falsity.

Ψεύτικα, adv. falsely, deceitfully.

Ψευτικος, η, ον, adj. lying, false, deceitful.

Ψευτολογία, ας, s. f. false discourse.

Ψιχαλήθρα, ας, Ψιχαλίδα, ίδος, } s. f. drop of rain.

Ψιχαλίζει, v. imp. it drizzles, rains.

Ψιχαλισμα, ατος, s. n. drizzling.

Ψήκω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to attend, company.

Ψηλά, adv. high, on high, highly, p

Ψηλάφημα, see ψηλάφησμα.

Ψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. touch, feel.

Ψηλάφησμα, ατος, s. n. touching, fe

Ψηλαφητός, ή, ός, adj. palpable, tou tangible.

Ψηλαφίζω, see ψηλαφῶ.

Ψηλαφιστής, οῦ, s. m. a feeler, touc

Ψηλαφῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. touch, grope, touch lightly, ha

Ψηλόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. v. n. exalt, lift up, rise, become great,

Ψηλός, see ὑψηλός.

Ψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. raising, ex high place, an elevation, a mou

Ψῆμα, ατος, s. n. cooking, roasting.

ι, η, ον, part. p. roasted, roast, bak-
ι cooked: τὸ ψωμὶ δὲν εἶναι καλὰ
ιένον, the bread is not well baked:
ιένον κρέας, roast beef: τὸ ψημένον, τὸ
ι ὄν, roasted meat.
ω or ον, σα, v. a. to roast, cook, bake,
rn, soak, parch: ὁ ἥλιος τὸ ἔψησε, the
ι has parched it.
see ψίρα.
ὰ, ῶν, s. n. pl. what is paid for roast-
; or baking.
, οῦ, s. n. roasted meat.
ς, ᾶ, s. m. a juggler.
υ, s. n. a letter, character, type.
ίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to work in
osaic work.
ζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to elect, choose,
ote for, elect by vote, calculate.
ον, see φηφί.
ς, ίδος, s. f. a small stone such as is
ed in Mosaic work.
σμα, ατος, s. n. choice, election, vote,
der, decree, apointment, edict.
ιστής, οῦ, s. m. an elector, a voter, a
ooser.
ιστικός, ή, όν, adj. eligible, that may
ιστός, be elected.
ιδοσία, ας, s. f. voting, giving a vote,
uffrage. [work.
ιθέτης, υ, s. m. a worker in Mosaic
ιλογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to pave
ith small stones.
ινω, see ψηφιάζω. [&c.
οποιός, οῦ, s. m. one who makes dice,
ος, υ, s. m. a small stone used in vot-
ng, a slate, a vote, suffrage, choice,
lection. [bery.
ογραφία, ας, s. f. giving a vote by bri-
ογράφος, υ, s. m. one who gives a vote
y bribery.
ογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
ive a vote by bribery.
οφορία, ας, s. f. bringing a vote, voting,
uffrage.
οφόρος, υ, s. m. a voter, one who brings
vote.
οφορῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to bring
r give one's vote, to vote.
ῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. v. n. to
lect, choose, estimate, vote, reckon,
alculate on, make account of: δὲν
ηφῶ, I do not esteem, make account
f, I despise.
ωσις, εως, s. f. Mosaic work.

Ψηχάριον, υ, s. n. a horse comb, a curry comb.
Ψιάθιον, υ, s. n. a small mat.
Ψιαθοπλόκος, υ, s. m. a platter of rushes, a maker of mats.
Ψίαθος, υ, s. m. a mat made of rushes.
Ψιάκι, υ, s. n. a sort of poison for rats.
Ψιδι, υ, † s. n. the upper leather of a boot or shoe.
Ψιδιάζω, α or ον, σα, † v. n. to stitch the upper leather to the sole.
Ψιθυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see ψιθύρισμα.
Ψιθυρίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to whisper, to murmur, mutter.
Ψιθύρισμα, ατος, s. n. whispering, muttering, a whisper, murmur, secret slander.
Ψιθυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a whisperer, murmurer, slanderer, mutterer.
Ψίθυρος, υ, s. m. a whisperer.
Ψιλὰ, adv. slenderly, thinly.
Ψιλαίνω, α or ον, να, v. a. to make thin, to thin.
Ψιλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the soft breathing, smooth accent.
Ψίλλος, see ψύλλος.
Ψιλογραμμία, } ας, s. f. small writing, small
Ψιλογραφία, } hand.
Ψιλογράφος, υ, s. m. a person who writes a small hand.
Ψιλογραφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to write a small hand.
Ψιλοκοπία, ας, s. f. sharpness, thinness.
Ψιλοκοπῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to subtilize, devise, to use subtleties, relate minutely.
Ψιλολογία, ας, s. f. light language, minuteness.
Ψιλολογῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to speak lightly, relate minutely.
Ψιλόνω, α or ον, υσα, v. a. to make thin or slender, to thin.
Ψιλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. subtle, mean, slender, thin, trifling: ἕνα ψιλὸν, a trifle, a matter of no consequence.
Ψιλοσοφῶ, ίω, υν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to particularise.
Ψιλούτζικα, adv. rather subtlely, slenderly, thinly.
Ψιλούτζικος, η, ον, adj. rather subtle, slender, thin, fine.
Ψίλωμα, ατος, s. n. making slender, thinning.
Ψιμμυθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. whitewash.
Ψιμμυθίω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to whitewash.
Ψιμμυθόνω, see ψιμμυθίω. [face.
Ψιμυθιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to paint the

Ψιμίθιον, ου, s. n. paint, wash for the face, white paint, whitewash.
Ψίμυθος, ου, s. m. white lead, white paint.
Ψιττακός, οῦ, s. m. a parrot.
Ψίχα, ης, s. f. a crumb of bread, a bit, a little bit.
Ψιχάλα, ης, s. f. a gentle shower, slight rain.
Ψιχαλίδα, ίδος, s. f. slight rain.
Ψιχαλίζω, v. n. imp. ψιχαλίζει, it rains gently.
Ψιχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. slight rain.
Ψιχίον, ου, s. n. a small crumb.
Ψιχολόγος, ου, s. m. a dish for crumbs.
Ψίχουρον, ου, s. n. a crumb.
Ψογερός, ά, όν, adj. blameworthy, blaming.
Ψόγος, ου, s. m. blame, reproach.
Ψολογῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα ησα, v. n. to curse the dead, speak reproachfully.
Ψυχοδιψῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to die for thirst, said of animals.
Ψόταφος, ον, adj. buried like a beast.
Ψωνίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to buy, market, spend, cater.
Ψώνισμα, ατος, s. n. spending, buying, marketing.
Ψωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a buyer, caterer.
Ψῶνος, ου, s. m. buying, marketing.
Ψόφημα, ατος, s. n. dying, said of animals.
Ψοφίμι, ου, s. n. carrion, a carcase.
Ψόφος, ια, ον, adj. dead, said of animals.
Ψοφοδιψῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ασα, v. n. to be very hungry, be dying of hunger.
Ψοφοπεινῶ, άω, ων, or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be very hungry, be dying of hunger.
Ψόφος, ου, s. m. dying, death, said of animals.
Ψοφῶ, έω, ουν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to die, perish, said of animals.
Ψύγω, α or ον, ξα, v. a. to scorch, brown, burn.
Ψυκτήρ, ῆρος, s. m. a cooling vessel, basin.
Ψυκτήριον, ου, s. n. a place for cooling.
Ψύλλα, ης, s. f. see ψύλλος.
Ψυλλιάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to be full of fleas.
Ψυλλιάρης, ες, } adj. full of fleas.
Ψυλλιάρικος, ίκη, ον, }
Ψυλλίζομαι, όμην or μην, σθην, v. n. to kill fleas.
Ψυλλίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to catch fleas, clean away fleas.
Ψύλλιον, ου, s. n. fleawort, a plant.
Ψύλλισμα, ατος, s. n. catching fleas, flea-catching.
Ψύλλος, ου, s. m. a flea.
Ψυλλοφάγημα, ατος, s. n. a flea bite.
Ψυλλόχισμα, ατος, s. n. flea dung.
Ψύχα, see ψίχα.
Ψυχαγωγία, ας, s. f. refreshment, recreation.
Ψυχαγωγικός, } ή, όν, ad. that con
Ψυχαγωγός, } soul, useful to th
Ψυχαγωγῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, refresh, to cool.
Ψυχαλίζει, see ψιχαλίζει.
Ψυχαλίδα, see ψιχαλίδα.
Ψυχαλίθρα, see ψιχαλίθρα.
Ψυχανάθρεπτος, ον, adj. adopted: θρεπτον παιδίον, an adopted cl
Ψυχαναθρέφω, α or ον, ψα, v. a.
Ψυχαρούδα, ας, s. f. a chrysalis, a moth not yet formed.
Ψυχεμπορεῖον, ου, s. n. slave trade
Ψυχέμπορος, ου, s. m. a trader in men, a slave dealer.
Ψυχή, ῆς, s. f. the living princi ῆτον πεινῆντα ψυχαί, there w souls, persons: ψυχή μου, καρδ life, my soul, my dear: ἄνθρω ψυχῆς, a good or kind hearted
Ψυχικόν, οῦ, s. n. charity, parti vour: σὲ παρακαλῶ κάμε το διὰ I pray you do it for charity's
Ψυχικός, ή, όν, adj. of the soul, r the soul, animal, charitable: θάνατος, spiritual death.
Ψυχικῶς, adv. heartily, with all t
Ψυχοβλαβής, ές, adj. injurious to
Ψυχογονία, ας, s. f. the creation of
Ψυχοκόρη, ης, s. f. a foster daug adopted daughter.
Ψυχοκτονία, ας, s. f. the killin mind, of the soul.
Ψυχόλιθρος, ον, adj. ruining the s
Ψυχομαντεία, ας, s. f. divination ghosts.
Ψυχομαντεῖον, ου, s. n. a place wh are consulted.
Ψυχομαντεύω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to
Ψυχομάντης, ου, s. m. a conjurer
Ψυχομάχημα, ατος, s. n. agony, a pains of death.
Ψυχομαχία, ας, s. f. the agonies
Ψυχομαχῶ, έω, ων or οῦσα, ησα be in the agonies of death.
Ψυχοπαίδα, ας, s. f. an adopt
Ψυχοπαίδι, ου, s. n. an adopted m a foster child.
Ψυχόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. a. to an encourage.

ω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to take cour-
ather strength, take breath.
ι, ης, s. f. warm bread soaked in
l wine.
ς, ὸν, adj. producing cold.
ί, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
ompassion, take pity.
ί, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be
sed, have the mind afflicted.
α, ας, s. f. the point of death.
ί, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be
point of death.
, s. n. cold, frigidity.
ον, ω, s. n. betony, a herb.
ης, s. f. a little soul, little mind.
ος, ον, adj. ruining the soul.
dv. miserably, wretchedly.
ς, s. f. cold.
ιαί, ύμην or μων, νθην, v. n. to be
ndifferent.
, α or ον, νά, v. a. to make cold,
nake indifferent.
, αίος, s. n. coldness.
κὸς, ὴ, ὸν, adj. occasioning cold.
α or ον, σα, v. a. to make cold,
l.
ία, ας, s. f. a cold, dry discourse.
ος, ω, s. m. one who speaks in a
nanner.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
d and dry in speaking.
ρία, ας, s. f. washing or bathing
l water.
της, ω, s. m. a person who bathes
l water.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. v. a.
sh or bathe in cold water.
ρία, ας, s. f. drinking cold liquor.
ρης, ω, s. m. a drinker of cold
.
ρῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
cold liquor.
ὴ, ὸν, adj. cold, frigid, dry, unin-
ing, indifferent.
, ηλος, s. f. coldness, frigidity.
adv. coldly, dryly.
or ον, ξα, v. a. to cool, refresh.
αίος, s. n. animating.
ωνς, s. f. courage, animation.
ωα, ας, s. f. utility to the soul.
ὴς, ὲς, adj. useful to the soul.
ῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to be
to the soul. [sons.
lv. a call used to cats, also to per-

Ψωλὴ, ῆς, s. f. the foreskin, the pennis.
Ψωμάδικον, ω, s. n. a bakehouse.
Ψωμάκι, ω, s. n. a small loaf.
Ψωμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a baker.
Ψωμίζω, α or ον, σα, v. a. to distribute in small bits, give alms, feed, cause to eat.
Ψωμίον, ω, s. n. a loaf, a bit of bread, piece of bread, bread.
Ψώμισμα, αίος, s. n. a bit, a piece.
Ψωμοδίδω, α or ον, κα or σα, v. n. to give or distribute bread.
Ψωμοζήτημα, αίος, s. n. begging bread.
Ψωμοζήτης, ω, } s. m. a mendicant, a
Ψωμοζητητὴς, οῦ, } beggar, a person who begs bread.
Ψωμοζητῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to beg bread, to beg, mendicate.
Ψωμοθήκη, ης, s. f. a bread basket.
Ψωμοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. parasite.
Ψωμονερίζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to live on bread and water.
Ψωμόνω, α or ον, ωσα, v. n. to feed, blow as ears of corn, swell, ripen.
Ψωμοξύσματα, ων, s. n. pl. crumbs of bread, chippings, shavings.
Ψωμοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bread maker, baker.
Ψωμοπωλῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to sell bread. [shop.
Ψωμοπωλεῖον, ω, s. n. a bread shop, baker's
Ψωμοπώλης, ω, s. m. a seller of bread.
Ψωμοπωλῶ, see ψωμοπωλῶ.
Ψωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bit, a bit of bread.
Ψωμοσίντυκον, ω, s. n. a bread box.
Ψωνίζω, see ψωνίζω.
Ψωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who purchases articles or provisions in the market, a caterer.
Ψώρα, ας, s. f. the scab, the itch, mange.
Ψωραγριῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the itch.
Ψωραλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ointment for the itch.
Ψωραλέος, α, ον, adj. scabby, scabbed.
Ψωριάζω, α or ον, σα, v. n. to have the itch, the scab.
Ψωριάρης, ες, adj. scabby, havin[illegible] the itch.
Ψωριάρικος, ίκη, ον, adj. itchy, [illegible]
Ψώρίασις, εως, s. f. itching, [illegible]ch.
Ψώρίασμα, αίος, s. n. hav[illegible]
Ψωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, ad. sca[illegible]
Ψωροφύτης, ω, s. m. [illegible]
Ψωροφυτιάζω, α o[illegible]
scab, the it[illegible]
Ψώχω, α o[illegible]
to rub[illegible]

Ω

Ω, ω, omega, the twenty fourth and last letter of the Greek alphabet, is sounded as the English o in the word go. Between omicron and omega, there is no difference in the pronunciation. Ω, being the last letter of the alphabet and A the first, the two are applied to Jesus Christ, as being the first and the last, Rev. i: 8, 11. When used as a numeral, ω stands for eight hundred.

Ὦ, interj. a mark of the vocative case, O! oh! ὦ ἄνθρωπε! O man!

Ὧδε, adv. here, in this place.

ὨΙδή, ῆς, s. f. an ode, a song.

Ὠδίν, ῖνος, s. f. labour, pain of bringing forth.

Ὠδινηρός, ά, όν, adj. relating to labour, laborious, painful.

Ὠδινηρῶς, adv. laboriously, painfully.

Ὠδίνομαι, ούμην or μην, θην, v. n. to be in pain of labour, travail in birth.

Ὠδινῶ, see ὠδίνομαι.

ὨΙδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a composer of odes.

Ὠί, adv. or interj. of gries. oh dear! alas!

Ὤθησις, εως, s. f. see ὠθισμός.

Ὠθίζω, see ὠθῶ.

Ὠθισμός, οῦ, s. m. thrusting, pushing, a push.

Ὠθιστής, οῦ, s. m. a dasher, a pusher, a shover, a thruster.

Ὠθῶ, ίω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to dash, thrust, push, shove, urge.

Ὀϊμοί, interj. oh! oh dear! alas!

Ὠκεάνιος, ία, ον, adj. like or of the ocean.

Ὠκεανός, οῦ, s. m. the ocean, the great sea.

Ὠκυπόρος, ον, adj. that passes swiftly.

Ὠκύπους, ους, adj. swift footed.

Ὠκύς, εῖα, ύ, adj. swift, quick.

Ὠμά, adv. crudely, rawly.

Ὠμάδιον, ου, s. n. a burden carried on the shoulders.

Ὤμοι, see οἴμοι.

Ὠμόλινον, ου, s. n. unbleached linen.

Ὠμοπλάτη, ης, s. f. the broad part of the shoulder, the shoulder, shoulder blade.

Ὠμοπλάτης, ες, adj. broad shouldered.

Ὤμορφος, see εὔμορφος.

Ὦμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder.

Ὠμός, ή, όν, adj. raw, crude, unripe, cruel, harsh, severe.

Ὠμότης, ητος, s. f. cruelty, rawness.

Ὠμοτοκῶ, έω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to cast the young.

Ὠμοφαγία, ας, s. f. eating raw flesh.

Ὠμοφάγος, ου, s. m. an eater of raw flesh.

Ὠμοφαγῶ, έω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to eat raw flesh.

Ὠμοφόριον, ου, s. n. a priest's cope.

Ὠμοφορῶ, έω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to carry on the shoulder.

Ὠμῶς, adv. cruelly.

Ὤν, οῦσα, όν, όντος, part. pres. being, existence, being: τὸ ὑπέρτατον ὄν, the supreme being: τὸ ὄν, that which is, substance, matter: τὰ ὄντα, things that are, things present: ὁ Ὤν, he who is, the existing one, viz: God. Exod. iii.

Ὠνητός, ή, όν, adj. venal, vendible, saleable.

Ὠνιος, ία, ον, ad. venal, vendible, saleable.

Ὠνοῦμαι, ούμαι, ούμην or μην, ουν, v. a. to buy, purchase.

Ὤντας, see ὤν.

Ὄντως, adv. really, truly.

Ὠξυτονῶ, see ὀξυτονῶ.

Ὠοειδές, οῦς, s. n. an oval form.

Ὠοειδής, ές, adj. oval, formed like an egg.

Ὠόν, οῦ, s. n. an egg.

Ὠοπώλης, ου, s. m. a man who sells eggs.

Ὠοπώλις, ιδος, s. f. a woman who sells eggs.

Ὠοτοκία, ας, s. f. the laying of eggs.

Ὠοτόκος, ον, adj. oviparous, laying eggs.

Ὠοτοκῶ, έω, ειν or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to lay eggs, produce eggs.

Ὠότοκος, ου, s. m. an ovary.

Ὥρα, ας, s. f. an hour, time, the prime: μία καὶ ἥμισυ ὥρα, an hour and a half: ὥραν τὴν ὥραν, from time to time, every hour, every moment: κατὰ τὴν ὥραν, for the present, at the moment: μὲ ἥν ὥραν, νωρίς, early, by time: ὥραν, every hour: τέτοιαν ὥραν, at such a time: κακὴ ὥρα νὰ τὸν εὕρῃ, κακὴ νὰ ἔχῃ, may evil overtake him: ὥρα εἰς τὸ καλόν, adieu, good bye, farewell: ὥρα καλή, ποῦ πηγαίνεις; whither are going then? ὥραις ὥραις, from time to time: ὥρα, τὸ ὡρολόγιον, a watch, δὲν βλέπω τὴν ὥραν, I am anxious.

Ὡραΐζω, ω or ον, σα, v. a. to adorn.

Ὡραιόμορφος, ον, adj. beautifully formed.

Ὡραιόω, ω or ον, ωσα, v. a. to beautify, to embellish.

Ὡραῖος, αία, ον, adj. graceful, beautiful, pretty, fair, comely.

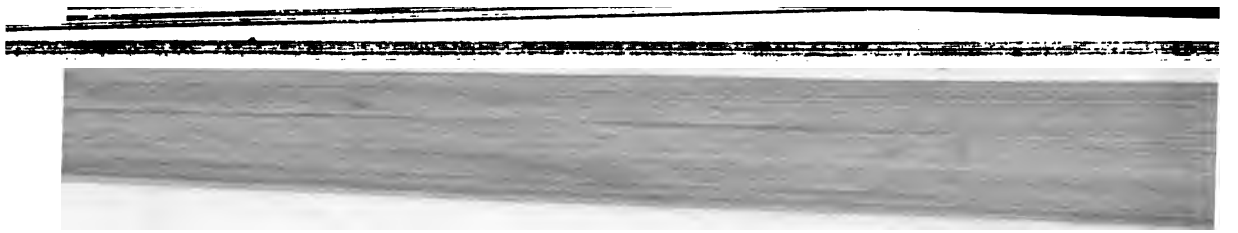
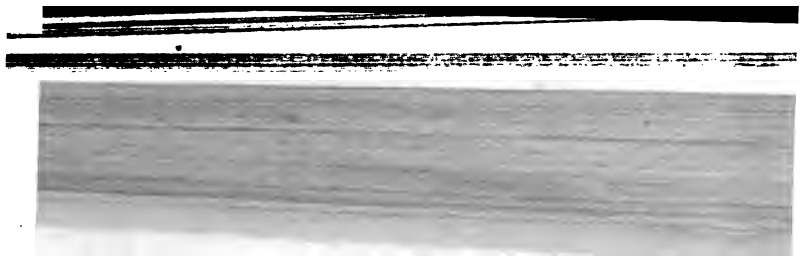
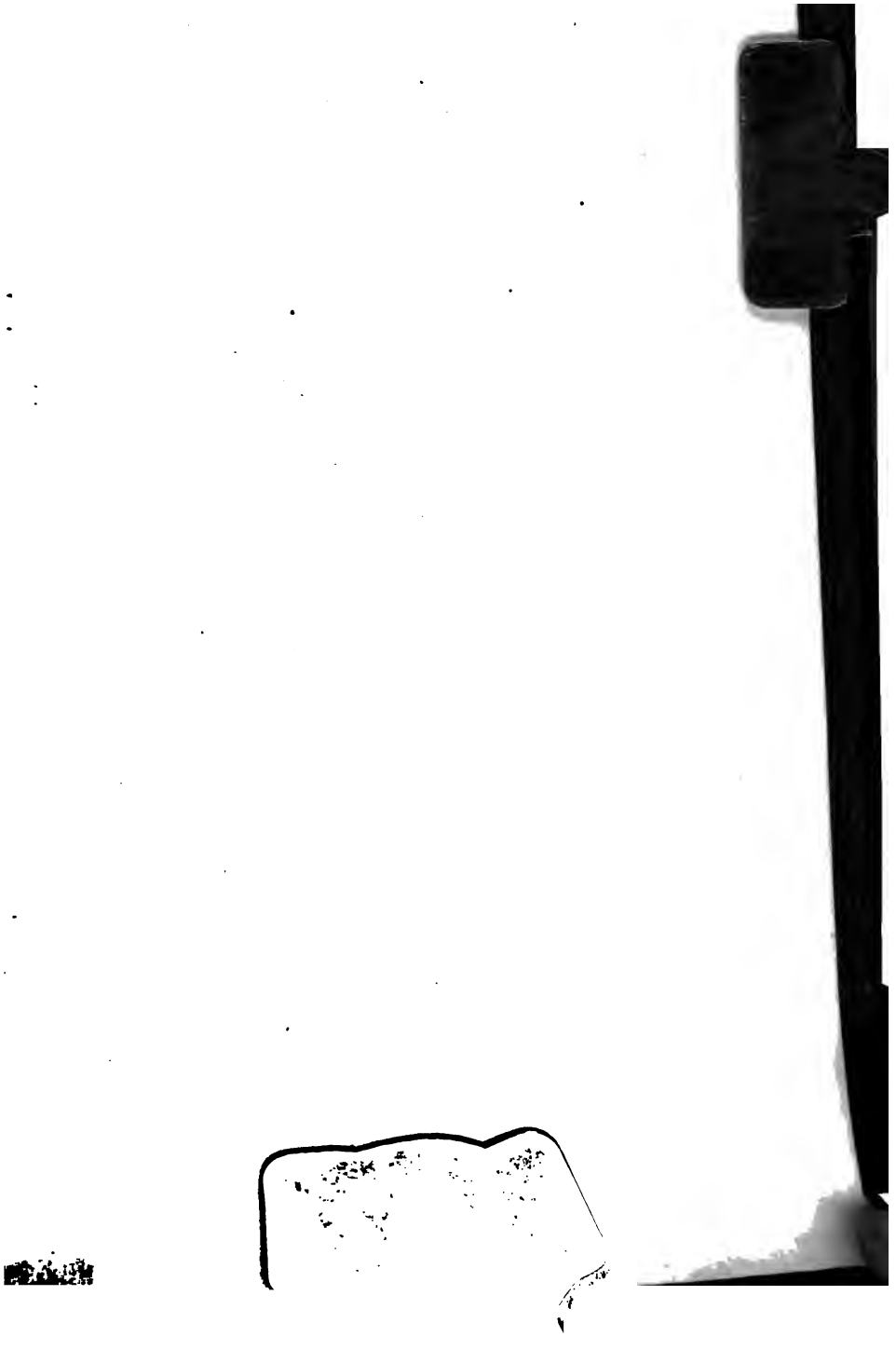
Ὡραιότης, ητος, s. f. comeliness, beauty, grace.

Ὡραϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. beauty.

Ὡραιαλή, adv. good bye, farewell.

, s. n. a catalogue of hours.
ύμην or μαι, θην, v. n. to be fond
ke, to long for.
v. early.
ι or ον, σα, v. n. to mature, ripen.
, αίος, s. n. } ripeness, maturi-
ιως, s. f. } ty.
ιν, ad. ripe, mature, seasonable.
ίος, s. f. ripeness.
ι, s. m. the constellation Orion.
, ας, s. f. horography, noting

, ου, s. m. a calculator of time.
, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to
e hours, calculate time.
, ου, s. m. the finger of a clock
h, a clock or watch.
ω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to fix
r.
, ου, s. n. a small clock or watch.
ᾶς, s. m. a watchmaker.
, } ου, s. n. a clock, watch, dial,
} breviary.
ιδός, οῦ, s. m. a watchmaker.
ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to tell
ate the hour.
ν, ου, s. n. horoscope, casting
es, observing time.
ι, ας, s. f. the observing of time.
ι, ου, s. m. an astrologer, an ob-
of times.
, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to act
rologer.
αίος, s. n. } roaring, bellowing.
οῦ, s. m. }
ύμην or μαι, θην, v. n. to howl,
ell, bellow, roar.
& conj. as, like, like as: ὡς φαί-
s it appears: ὡς, ἕως, till, until:
; ἕως πότε; till when? how long:
ν, however, on the whole.
v. as if: ὡσὰν νὰ, as if to.
interj. Heb. hosanna, save now,
pray.
adv. equally, like as, likewise.
v. as if, as it were.

Ὥσπερ, adv. as indeed, like as.
Ὥσπερεὶ, adv. as if it were.
Ὥστε, adv. & conj. so that, then, therefore: ὥστε, ἕως ὅτου, till.
Ὠτακουστής, οῦ, s. m. an attentive listener, a hearer, hearkener, talebearer.
Ὠτακουστικόν, οῦ, s. n. an instrument to assist the hearing.
Ὠτακουστῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to hear, listen, hearken.
Ὠταλγία, ας, s. f. ear ache.
Ὠταλγῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to have the ear ache.
Ὠτικός, ή, όν, adj. relating to the ear, auri-
Ὠτίον, ου, s. n. the ear. [cular.
Ὠτομάστιξ, ιγος, s. f. an earwig.
Ὠτότμητος, ον, adj. having the ears cut.
Ὠφέλεια, ας, s. f. utility, advantage, profit, benefit, gain: ὠφελείας χάριν, for the sake of gain.
Ὠφέλημα, αίος, s. n. service, benefit.
Ὠφέλησις, ιως, s. f. use, profit.
Ὠφέλιμος, ον, adj. useful, profitable, beneficial.
Ὠφελίμως, adv. usefully. [tage.
Ὄφελος, ου, s. m. help, assistance, advan-
Ὠφελοῦμαι, ήσομαι, ούμην or μαν, θην, v. n. to avail one's self, to profit, take opportunity, derive advantage.
Ὠφελῶ, ίω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. a. to assist, profit, aid, benefit.
Ὄφυ, interj. oh! alas!
Ὄχ, interj. oh! alas!
Ὠχρά, ᾶς, s. f. yellow ochre.
Ὠχρία, ας, see ὠχρά.
Ὠχριακός, ή, όν, adj. pale, yellow, sallow, of a yellow colour.
Ὠχρίασις, ιως, s. f. paleness.
Ὠχριῶ, άω, ων or οῦσα, ησα, v. n. to be pale, grow pale.
Ὠχροειδής, ές, adj. looking pale, pale in appearance, pallid.
Ὠχρόμματος, ον, adj. pale eyed.
Ὠχρός, ά, όν, adj. yellow, sallow, pale.
Ὠχρότης, ήτος, s. f. yellowness, paleness.
Ὠοειδής, ές, adj. like an egg, oval.

FINIS.